

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY
1940 AND 1910

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF
CHILDREN EVER BORN

LIBRARY

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CE

232800

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★
6TH CENSUS

THE UNITED STATES

1940



★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

POPULATION

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY
1940 AND 1910

Women by Number of Children
Ever Born

Census
126005
1940

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

HENRY A. WALLACE, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, Director

PHILIP M. HAUSER, Assistant Director

MORRIS H. HANSEN, Statistical Assistant to the Director

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, Executive Assistant to the Director



SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1940

POPULATION

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY

1940 AND 1910

Women by Number of Children
Ever Born

*Bureau of the Census
Library*

Prepared under the supervision of

Dr. LEON E. TRUESDELL

Chief, Population Division

Bureau of the Census

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1945

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director*

PHILIP M. HAUSER, *Assistant Director*

MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Statistical Assistant to the Director*

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Executive Assistant to the Director*

Population—LEON E. TRUESDELL, *Chief.*

HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, *Assistant Chief.*

General Population Statistics—Henry S. Shryock, Jr.

Economic Statistics—John D. Durand.

Housing Statistics—Edward P. Staudt.

Mathematical Adviser—W. Edwards Deming.

Population Analyst—Wilson H. Grabill.

Tabulation Expert—James L. McPherson.

Technical Editing—Bruce L. Jenkinson.

Technical Operations—Regis W. Holmberg.

Budget and Finance—JOHN T. MOORE, *Chief.*

Agriculture—ZELLMER R. PETTET, *Chief.*

Business—WILLIAM A. RUFF, *Acting Chief.*

Foreign Trade—J. EDWARD ELY, *Chief.*

Geography—CLARENCE E. BATSCHULET, *Geographer.*

Governments—EDWARD R. GRAY, *Chief.*

Industry—MAXWELL R. CONKLIN, *Chief.*

Information and Publications—A. W. VON STRUVE, *Acting Chief.*

Machine Tabulation—LAWRENCE A. WILSON, *Chief.*

Personnel—HELEN D. ALMON, *Chief.*

Special Surveys—A. ROSS ECKLER, *Chief.*

Vital Statistics—HALBERT L. DUNN, *Chief.*

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

REPORTS ON POPULATION

Volume

- I Number of Inhabitants, by States.
- II Characteristics of the Population, by States.
- III The Labor Force—Occupation, Industry, Employment, and Income, by States.
- IV Characteristics by Age—Marital Status, Relationship, Education, and Citizenship, by States.

REPORTS ON HOUSING

Volume

- I Data for Small Areas, by States.
Supplement: Block Statistics for Cities.
- II General Characteristics of Housing, by States.
- III Characteristics by Monthly Rent or Value, by States.
- IV Mortgages on Owner-Occupied Nonfarm Homes, by States.

SPECIAL REPORTS

[Individual reports, grouped according to subject. Reports denoted by an asterisk (*) are based on sample statistics]

Statistics for Census Tracts (Including Housing Data) :

A report for each of 60 tracted cities and suburbs.
Unincorporated Communities.

Institutional Population, 14 Years Old and Over.

*Families (Including Housing Data) :

- General Characteristics.
- Tenure and Rent.
- Income and Rent.
- Characteristics of Rural-Farm Families.
- Types of Families.
- Size of Family and Age of Head.
- Employment Status.
- Family Wage or Salary Income in 1939.

*Differential Fertility, 1940 and 1910 :

- Fertility for States and Large Cities.
- Standardized Fertility Rates and Reproduction Rates.
- Women by Number of Children Under 5 Years Old.
- Women by Number of Children Ever Born.

State of Birth of the Native Population.

Internal Migration, 1935 to 1940 :

Color and Sex of Migrants.

Characteristics of the Nonwhite Population by Race.

*Nativity and Parentage of the White Population :

- General Characteristics.
- Country of Origin of the Foreign Stock.
- Mother Tongue.

*The Labor Force (Sample Statistics) :

- Employment and Personal Characteristics.
- Characteristics of Persons Not in the Labor Force.
- Employment and Family Characteristics of Women.
- Wage or Salary Income in 1939.
- Education, Occupation, and Household Relationship of Males 18 to 44 Years Old.
- Industrial Characteristics.
- Occupational Characteristics.
- Usual Occupation.

*Education :

Educational Attainment of Children by Rental Value of Home.

Comparative Occupation Statistics for the United States, 1870 to 1940.

Estimates of Labor Force, Employment, and Unemployment in the United States, 1940 and 1930.

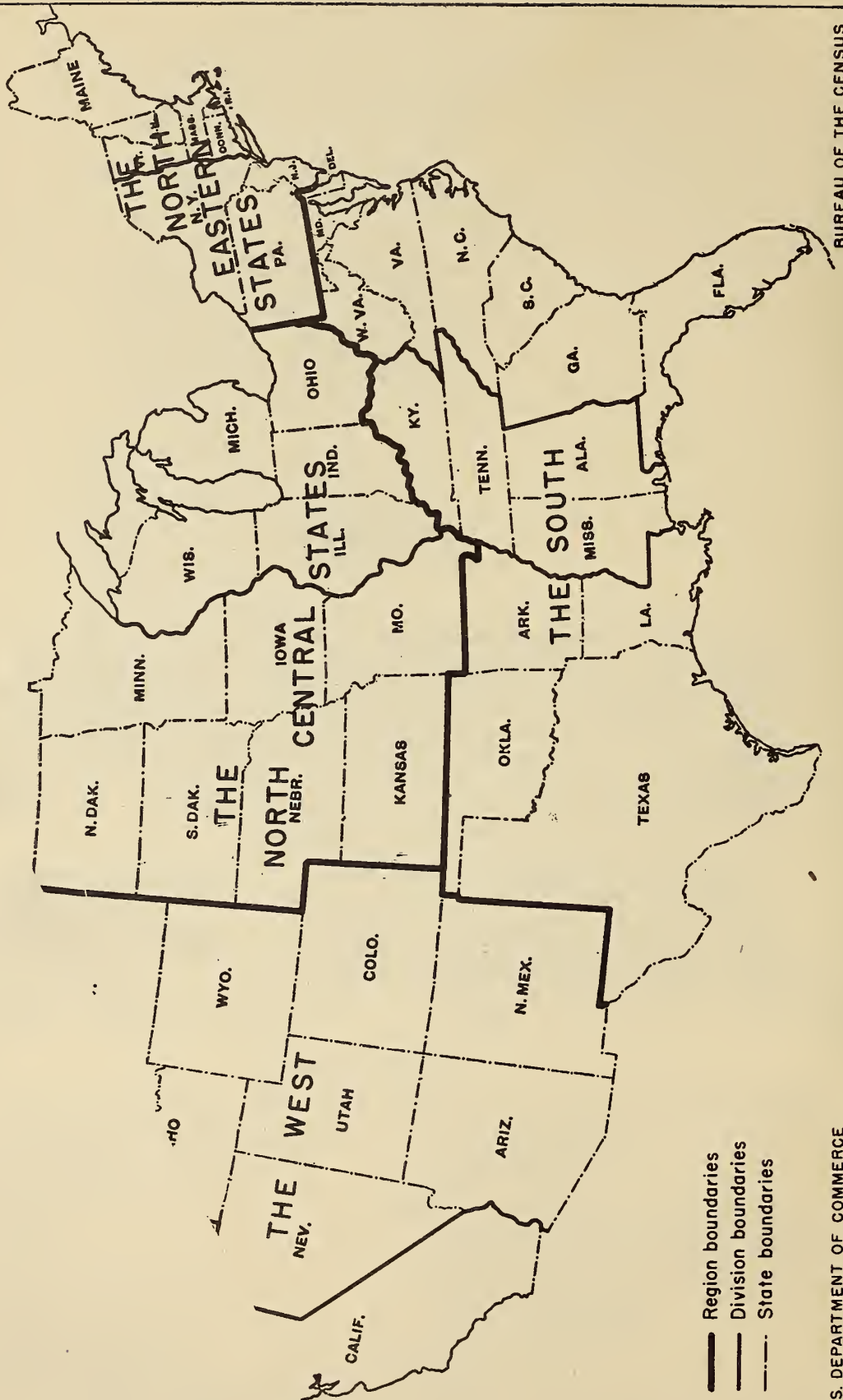
Characteristics by Type of Structure.

FOREWORD

This report is based on tabulations of samples of the census returns for 1940 and 1910. It presents statistics on number of children ever born to native white and Negro women classified by social and economic characteristics of the woman and her family. Statistics for 1910 are included in order to show the changes in fertility which have occurred in the course of a generation. The transcription, coding, and punching of the sample of the population returns for 1910 were performed by New York City Work Projects Administration Project No. O.P. 65-2-97-48 (Census Records and Research Project), sponsored by the Bureau of the Census.

This report was prepared by Wilson H. Grabill, under the supervision of Dr. Leon E. Truesdell, Chief, Population Division, Howard G. Brunzman, Assistant Chief, and Dr. Henry S. Shryock, Jr., Chief of General Population Statistics. The sampling procedures were under the direction of Dr. W. Edwards Deming, Mathematical Adviser.

REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page		Page
General.....	1	Definitions of terms and explanations--Continued	
Related reports on fertility.....	1	Age at marriage and duration of marriage.....	4
Related reports on population.....	1	Parentage.....	4
Availability of unpublished data.....	2	Region of birth.....	4
Definitions of terms and explanations.....	2	Country of birth of foreign-born white women.....	4
Children ever born.....	2	Years of residence in the United States.....	5
Childless women.....	2	Education.....	5
Mothers.....	2	Literacy.....	5
Urban and rural areas.....	3	Monthly rental value of home.....	5
Age.....	3	Comparison between results of sample tabulations and	
Marital status.....	3	complete counts.....	5
Race and nativity.....	3	Nature of the sample data.....	5

MAP

	Page
Map of the United States showing regions, divisions, and States.....	IV

TEXT TABLES

	Page
I.--Native white and Negro women 15 to 74 years old, ever married, by number of children ever born, for the United States: 1940 and 1910.....	2
II.--Number of children ever born per 1,000 native white women 15 to 74 years old, by age of woman, for the United States, urban and rural: 1940 and 1910.....	3
III.--Number of children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 74 years old, ever married and reporting on children, by race and age of woman, for the United States: 1940 and 1910.....	3
IV.--Number of children ever born per 1,000 white women 15 to 74 years old, ever married and reporting on children, by nativity, parentage, and age of woman, for the United States: 1940.....	4
V.--Number of children ever born per 1,000 foreign-born white women 45 to 74 years old, ever married and reporting on children, by country of birth of woman, for the United States: 1940 and 1910.....	5
VI.--Comparison between results of sample tabulations and complete counts, for women 15 to 74 years old, by urban-rural residence, race, marital status, and age, for the United States: 1940 and 1910.....	6

DETAILED TABLES

UNITED STATES

Table	Summaries	Table	Summaries--Continued
	Page		Page
1.--Summary, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	7	8.--Summary, with rates, 1940: All foreign-born white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	12
2.--Summary, 1940: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	8	9.--Summary, with rates, 1940: All Negro women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	12
3.--Summary, 1940: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	8	10.--Summary, with rates, 1910: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	12
4.--Summary, 1910: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	9	11.--Summary, with rates, 1910: All foreign-born white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	13
5.--Summary, 1910: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	10	12.--Summary, with rates, 1910: All Negro women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	14
6.--Summary, 1910: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	10		
7.--Summary, with rates, 1940: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural..	11		

CONTENTS

DETAILED TABLES

UNITED STATES--Continued

Table	Detailed Marital Status	Page	Table	Duration of Marriage--Continued	Page
13.--	Detailed marital status, 1940: Native white women ever married, by age of woman and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	14	28.--	Duration of marriage, with rates, 1910: Negro women, childless and mothers, married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	81
14.--	Detailed marital status, 1940: Negro women ever married, by age of woman and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	18	Parentage of Woman		
15.--	Detailed marital status, 1910: Native white women ever married, by age of woman and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	19	29.--	Parentage of woman, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	83
16.--	Detailed marital status, 1910: Negro women ever married, by age of woman and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	25	30.--	Parentage of woman, 1910: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	89
17.--	Detailed marital status, with rates, 1940: Native white women ever married, childless and mothers, by age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	27	31.--	Parentage of woman, with rates, 1940: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	92
18.--	Detailed marital status, with rates, 1940: Negro women ever married, childless and mothers, by age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	30	32.--	Parentage of woman, with rates, 1910: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	97
19.--	Detailed marital status, with rates, 1910: Native white women ever married, childless and mothers, by age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	31	Region or Country of Birth of Woman		
20.--	Detailed marital status, with rates, 1910: Negro women ever married, childless and mothers, by age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	36	33.--	Region of birth of woman, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	99
Age of Woman at Marriage			34.--	Country of birth of woman, 1940: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	105
21.--	Age of woman at marriage, 1940: Native white women married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	37	35.--	Region of birth of woman, 1940: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	109
22.--	Age of woman at marriage, 1940: Negro women married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	47	36.--	Region of birth of woman, 1910: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	110
23.--	Age of woman at marriage, with rates, 1940: Native white women, childless and mothers, married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	49	37.--	Country of birth of woman, 1910: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	116
24.--	Age of woman at marriage, with rates, 1940: Negro women, childless and mothers, married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	58	38.--	Region of birth of woman, 1910: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	120
Duration of Marriage			39.--	Region of birth of woman, with rates, 1940: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	121
25.--	Duration of marriage, 1910: Native white women married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural..	60	40.--	Country of birth of woman, with rates, 1940: All foreign-born white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	127
26.--	Duration of marriage, 1910: Negro women married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	70	41.--	Region of birth of woman, with rates, 1940: All Negro women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	129
27.--	Duration of marriage, with rates, 1910: Native white women, childless and mothers, married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	72	42.--	Region of birth of woman, with rates, 1910: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	129

CONTENTS

DETAILED TABLES

UNITED STATES--Continued

Table	Region or Country of Birth of Woman--Continued	Page
43.--	Country of birth of woman, with rates, 1910: All foreign-born white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	135
44.--	Region of birth of woman, with rates, 1910: All Negro women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	137
Years in United States		
45.--	Years in United States, 1910: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	137
46.--	Years in United States, with rates, 1910: All foreign-born white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	140
Education of Woman		
47.--	Education of woman, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	141
48.--	Education of woman, 1940: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	152
49.--	Education of woman, with rates, 1940: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	155
50.--	Education of woman, with rates, 1940: All Negro women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	164
Literacy of Woman		
51.--	Literacy of woman, 1910: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	165

Table	Literacy of Woman--Continued	Page
52.--	Literacy of woman, 1910: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	168
53.--	Literacy of woman, 1910: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	169
54.--	Literacy of woman, with rates, 1910: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	170
55.--	Literacy of woman, with rates, 1910: All foreign-born white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	172
56.--	Literacy of woman, with rates, 1910: All Negro women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	173
Rental Value of Home		
57.--	Rental value of home, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	173
58.--	Rental value of home, 1940: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	186
59.--	Rental value of home, 1940: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for the United States.....	188
60.--	Rental value of home, with rates, 1940: All native white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States, urban and rural.....	191
61.--	Rental value of home, with rates, 1940: All foreign-born white women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	204
62.--	Rental value of home, with rates, 1940: All Negro women, childless and mothers, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for the United States.....	205

REGIONS

Table	Summaries	Page
63.--	Summary, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	206
64.--	Summary, 1940: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	207
65.--	Summary, 1940: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	207
66.--	Summary, 1910: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	208
67.--	Summary, 1910: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	208
68.--	Summary, 1910: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	209

Table	Summaries--Continued	Page
69.--	Summary, with rates, 1940: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	209
70.--	Summary, with rates, 1940: All foreign-born white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the North and West.....	210
71.--	Summary, with rates, 1940: All Negro women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	211
72.--	Summary, with rates, 1910: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	211

CONTENTS

DETAILED TABLES

REGIONS--Continued

Table	Summaries--Continued	Page	Table	Duration of Marriage--Continued	Page
73.--	Summary, with rates, 1910: All foreign-born white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the North and West.....	213	88.--	Duration of marriage, 1910: Negro women married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	272
74.--	Summary, with rates, 1910: All Negro women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	213	89.--	Duration of marriage, with rates, 1910: Native white women, total and childless, married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	275
	Detailed Marital Status		90.--	Duration of marriage, with rates, 1910: Negro women, total and childless, married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	287
75.--	Detailed marital status, 1940: Native white women ever married, by age of woman and number of children ever born, for regions.....	214		Parentage of Woman	
76.--	Detailed marital status, 1940: Negro women ever married, by age of woman and number of children ever born, for regions.....	217	91.--	Parentage of woman, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	291
77.--	Detailed marital status, 1910: Native white women ever married, by age of woman and number of children ever born, for regions.....	218	92.--	Parentage of woman, 1910: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	293
78.--	Detailed marital status, 1910: Negro women ever married, by age of woman and number of children ever born, for regions.....	221	93.--	Parentage of woman, with rates, 1940: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	295
79.--	Detailed marital status, with rates, 1940: Native white women ever married, total and childless, by age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural..	223	94.--	Parentage of woman, with rates, 1910: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	300
80.--	Detailed marital status, with rates, 1940: Negro women ever married, total and childless, by age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	231		Region or Country of Birth of Woman	
81.--	Detailed marital status, with rates, 1910: Native white women ever married, total and childless, by age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural..	234	95.--	Region of birth of woman, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.	303
82.--	Detailed marital status, with rates, 1910: Negro women ever married, total and childless, by age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	242	96.--	Country of birth of woman, 1940: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	306
	Age of Woman at Marriage		97.--	Region of birth of woman, 1940: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	308
83.--	Age of woman at marriage, 1940: Native white women married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	245	98.--	Region of birth of woman, 1910: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.	309
84.--	Age of woman at marriage, 1940: Negro women married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	250	99.--	Country of birth of woman, 1910: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	312
85.--	Age of woman at marriage, with rates, 1940: Native white women, total and childless, married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	252	100.--	Region of birth of woman, 1910: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	314
86.--	Age of woman at marriage, with rates, 1940: Negro women, total and childless, married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	264	101.--	Region of birth of woman, with rates, 1940: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	315
	Duration of Marriage		102.--	Country of birth of woman, with rates, 1940: All foreign-born white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the North and West..	323
87.--	Duration of marriage, 1910: Native white women married once and husband present, by age of woman at census, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	267	103.--	Region of birth of woman, with rates, 1940: All Negro women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	326

CONTENTS

DETAILED TABLES

REGIONS--Continued

Region or Country of Birth of Woman--Continued	Page	Literacy of Woman	Page
104.--Region of birth of woman, with rates, 1910: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	327	113.--Literacy of woman, 1910: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	367
105.--Country of birth of woman, with rates, 1910: All foreign-born white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the North and West.....	335	114.--Literacy of woman, 1910: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	368
106.--Region of birth of woman, with rates, 1910: All Negro women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	338	115.--Literacy of woman, 1910: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	369
Years in United States			
107.--Years in United States, 1910: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	339	116.--Literacy of woman, with rates, 1910: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	370
108.--Years in United States, with rates, 1910: All foreign-born white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the North and West.....	342	117.--Literacy of woman, with rates, 1910: All foreign-born white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the North and West.....	373
Education of Woman			
109.--Education of woman, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	346	118.--Literacy of woman, with rates, 1910: All Negro women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	374
110.--Education of woman, 1940: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	350	Rental Value of Home	
111.--Education of woman, with rates, 1940: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	353	119.--Rental value of home, 1940: All native white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	375
112.--Education of woman, with rates, 1940: All Negro women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	364	120.--Rental value of home, 1940: All foreign-born white women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	381
		121.--Rental value of home, 1940: All Negro women, by marital status, age of woman, and number of children ever born, for regions.....	383
		122.--Rental value of home, with rates, 1940: All native white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, urban and rural.....	386
		123.--Rental value of home, with rates, 1940: All foreign-born white women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the North and West.....	401
		124.--Rental value of home, with rates, 1940: All Negro women, total and childless, by marital status and age of woman, with total children ever born, for regions, with urban-rural residence for the South.....	404

APPENDIX

	Page
An index of the fertility of women ever married who made no report on the number of children ever born, relative to the fertility of those who did report.....	408
Use of the fertility indices.....	408
Fertility rates computed by various methods.....	408

APPENDIX TABLES

Table	Page
A-1.--Fertility index for women not reporting on children, number of women and number of children under 5 years old, for native white and Negro women 15 to 44 years old reporting and not reporting on children ever born, by age of woman, for the United States, with urban-rural residence for native white women: 1940.....	409
A-2.--Number of children ever born per 1,000 native white and Negro women 15 to 44 years old, by marital status and age of woman, calculated by four assumptions regarding fertility of women not reporting on children, for the United States, with urban-rural residence for native white women: 1940.....	410
A-3.--Fertility index for native white and Negro women 15 to 44 years old, ever married and not reporting on children ever born, by age of woman, for regions, urban and rural: 1940.....	410

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

INTRODUCTION

GENERAL

This report presents statistics on the fertility of native white, foreign-born white, and Negro women 15 to 74 years old in the United States, according to social and economic characteristics of the woman and her family. The data are based on tabulations of samples of the returns of the Sixteenth and Thirteenth Decennial Censuses of Population, taken as of April 1, 1940, and April 15, 1910, respectively.¹ Women are classified by number of children ever born and by age and marital status, in relation to parentage, birthplace, length of residence in the United States, education (last full grade of school completed), literacy, age at first marriage, duration of present marriage, and monthly rental value of the home. Statistics are presented for the United States by regions, urban and rural.

The statistics presented show significant differences in the rates of reproduction of various social and economic groups. These fertility differentials have played an important part in determining the characteristics of the population in the United States at the present time, and they will have a significant influence on the composition of the population in the future. The downward trend of the birth rate for all groups of the population combined, which has been going on for many decades in the United States and other countries inhabited mainly by European peoples, itself has important implications with respect to the future social and economic development of the Nation. The trends for the various population groups are even more significant because they have a direct bearing on the quality of our future population as well as its numbers. A comparison of the 1940 and 1910 data on fertility of women classified according to social and economic characteristics shows in what classes of the population the birth rate has been falling most rapidly. These statistics, and the data given in the related reports described below, will contribute to a better understanding of the reasons for the falling birth rate, as well as its potential effects upon the composition of the population.

Related reports on fertility.—This is the fourth of a series of reports based on sample tabulations of the 1940 and 1910 fertility data. The general title of this series is "Differential Fertility, 1940 and 1910." The specific titles and the contents of the other reports in this series are listed below:

1. Fertility for States and Large Cities: Limited data on fertility for women in a large number of areas, including States, cities of 250,000 inhabitants or more, and the metropolitan districts of cities of 1,000,000 or more are presented in this report. Women are classified by number of children ever born, number of children under 5 years old, and number of children 5 to 9 years old, with cross-classifications by age, color, and marital status of the woman, but not by social and economic characteristics such as education and value or rental of the home. Statistics on age at marriage and on duration of marriage are also presented, although not in combination with number of children.

2. Standardized Fertility Rates and Reproduction Rates: This is a supplement to the first report and gives fertility rates and related measures derived from the data presented in that report. The measures shown include number of children ever born and number of children under 5 years

old per 1,000 women, standardized for age, marital status, and color of the woman, and for urban-rural residence. In addition, the report gives gross and net reproduction rates, average annual age-specific birth rates, data on mean length of generation, intrinsic rates of natural increase, and intrinsic birth and death rates, all of which were derived from data for women by number of children under 5 years old and 5 to 9 years old presented in the report on fertility for States and large cities.

3. Women by Number of Children Under 5 Years Old: This report, like the present report on children ever born, presents national and regional statistics relating to differences in fertility of women classified by social and economic characteristics. In it the fertility of the different classifications of women is measured by the number of their children under 5 years old at the time of the census, and the data reflect the conditions of fertility during the 5 years preceding the census date, whereas the data in the present report refer to lifetime fertility. The social and economic characteristics shown in the third report include parentage, education, migration, region of birth, and employment status of the woman, tenure and monthly rental value of the home, relationship of the woman to the household head, and occupation, education, and region of birth of the husband.

A fifth report on differential fertility is planned, which will give national and regional data relating to social and economic differentials in fertility of married women classified by duration of marriage. The cross-classifications by social and economic characteristics in that report will be comparatively few, but they will include education of the woman and employment status and occupation of the husband.

Related reports on population.—The 1940 Population report entitled "The Labor Force (Sample Statistics)—Employment and Family Characteristics of Women" contains sample data on the labor force status of women by age, color, and marital status, cross-classified with number of children under 5 years old and 5 to 9 years old. Figures are shown for the United States by regions, urban and rural, and for the metropolitan districts of 100,000 inhabitants or more.

The series of reports entitled "Families" contains sample data on families by number of children under 10 years old, under 18 years old, and under 21 years old. The report in that series which contains the most statistics relating to fertility is entitled "Types of Families" and presents figures on families by marital status, age, color, and sex of head, and number of children under 18 years old, cross-classified by age of wife for families with married male heads, number of children under 10 years old, size of family, education of head, monthly rental value of home, and other characteristics.

Valuable source materials on fertility for areas smaller than those presented in the reports on fertility are contained in Volumes II and IV of the Sixteenth Census Reports on Population, entitled "Characteristics of the Population" and "Characteristics by Age—Marital Status, Relationship, Education, and Citizenship," respectively, and in the series of Population and Housing reports entitled "Statistics for Census Tracts." From data on individuals classified by age and sex in those reports, ratios of children to women of childbearing age and reproduction rates computed by the so-called "indirect method" can be derived. The measures of fertility which may be computed from those source materials, however, are not so precise as those shown in the present series of reports on differential fertility.

¹ The 1940 Population Census schedule and the instructions to enumerators are reproduced in Part I of Volumes III and IV of the Sixteenth Decennial Census Reports on Population. The 1910 Population Census schedule is reproduced in Volume I of the Thirteenth Decennial Census Reports on Population.

Availability of unpublished data.—The statistics presented for the United States represent most of the detail obtained in the tabulations on which this report is based. Somewhat less detailed statistics have been presented in certain tables for regions than in corresponding tables for the United States, partly because of limited funds for publication and partly because of the comparatively large sampling errors that are to be expected in a more detailed cross-classification for categories containing small numbers of persons.

Unpublished statistics for native white women in urban places classified according to size are available for each region in the detail shown for the United States. Urban-size statistics are also available for Negro women in the South region and for foreign-born white women in the combined North and West regions.

The unpublished statistics can be made available upon request, for the cost of preparing and reproducing them. Requests for these data, addressed to the Director of the Census, Washington 25, D. C., will receive a prompt reply, including an estimate of the cost of preparing the figures.

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS AND EXPLANATIONS

Children ever born.—In the classification of women by number of children ever born, all children ever born alive to a woman during her lifetime were counted, including children by any former marriage. Although this question was not asked of women reported as single, the statistics are not limited strictly to legitimate fertility because many of the single mothers with illegitimate children living in the household reported themselves as married, widowed, or divorced.² In the determination of total children ever born to women in all marital status groups combined, it has been assumed that women reported as single had borne no children. Without this assumption, fertility rates could have been computed only for women who were or had been married.

In 1940, women ever married (that is, women who were married, widowed, or divorced at the time of the census) but not reporting on number of children ever born comprised 9.4 percent of all women 15 to 74 years old and 12.7 percent of all women who were or had ever been married. The corresponding proportions in 1910 were 5.3 and 7.6 percent, respectively. The proportion of women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born was highest for the youngest women (21.8 percent for those 15 to 19 years old in 1940 and 23.0 percent for the corresponding group in 1910). The proportion was progressively smaller up to about 45 years old but tended to be progressively larger at higher ages in both 1940 and 1910. The younger age groups, which contained the largest proportions not reporting on number of children, were the ones in which there was the greatest possibility that the woman had never borne a child. These groups included relatively large numbers of women who were working at the time of the enumeration and for whom information was given by a person who was not sufficiently well acquainted with the woman to report for her on number of children ever born. The proportion of women not reporting also varied with other factors such as color and urban-rural residence. These women who were or had been married but did not report on number of children ever born were excluded from the computation of fertility rates.

² If illegitimate births which are registered may be attributed to single women, it appears that few of the women having illegitimate children in the household were reported as single in the 1940 census. Moreover, the number of single women with illegitimate children in the household was a negligible proportion of the total number of single women.

In the period 1935 to 1939, there were 161,047 illegitimate births registered for white women and 210,693 illegitimate births registered for nonwhite women in the United States, exclusive of those States which did not require a statement on the birth certificate concerning legitimacy (namely, Massachusetts, New York, and California for all years, 1935 to 1939, and Texas for 1938 and 1939). The figures on number of illegitimate births are subject to considerable understatement as there is a tendency to report such births as legitimate. In contrast, only 13,400 native white single women and 16,040 Negro single women were reported as mothers of illegitimate children under 5 years old in the 1940 census (Sample C) for the entire United States.

The 13,400 native white single women with illegitimate children under 5 years old comprised only 0.1 percent of the 10,049,300 native white single women 15 to 49 years old represented in Sample C; the 16,040 Negro single women with illegitimate children under 5 years old comprised only 1.5 percent of the 1,038,620 Negro single women 15 to 49 years old represented in Sample C.

Because of the failure of some women to report on number of children ever born, the fertility rates for women ever married, as shown in the detailed tables, are probably slightly higher than the actual rates. The rates for all women without regard to marital status may be either slightly too high or slightly too low, depending on age. In general, the possibility that a published rate for women without regard to marital status may be too low is greatest for the youngest women and least for the oldest women shown. A fuller discussion of the nature of the errors to be expected is given in the Appendix, together with fertility rates computed on the basis of several different assumptions as to the fertility of women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born.

The distribution of native white and Negro women who are or have ever been married by number of children ever born is presented for 1940 and 1910 in table I. The distribution shown in this table represents the full frequency detail that has been tabulated in association with each social and economic characteristic in the counts upon which this report is based. In computing the total number of children ever born to a group of women, mean values had to be estimated for the terminal class "10 children or more," as well as for the classes "5 and 6 children" and "7 to 9 children." Somewhat more detail has been tabulated for foreign-born white women and has been used in obtaining the total number of children, but this detail is not shown in any of the tables.

Table I.—NATIVE WHITE AND NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1940 AND 1910

[Statistics based on Sample C (1940) and Sample W (1910)]

RACE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN	1940		1910	
	Number of women ever married	Percent	Number of women ever married	Percent
NATIVE WHITE				
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	27,205,980	100.0	13,895,888	100.0
Reporting on children.....	23,822,960	87.6	12,835,636	92.4
Not reporting on children.....	3,383,020	12.4	1,060,252	7.6
Reporting on children.....	23,822,960	100.0	12,835,636	100.0
No children.....	4,952,180	20.8	1,807,971	14.1
1 child.....	5,473,880	23.0	2,345,114	18.3
2 children.....	4,823,900	20.2	2,161,173	16.8
3 children.....	3,033,160	12.7	1,654,814	12.9
4 children.....	1,909,500	8.0	1,266,206	9.9
5 and 6 children.....	2,034,780	8.5	1,695,371	13.2
7 to 9 children.....	1,175,120	4.9	1,326,719	10.3
10 or more.....	420,440	1.8	578,268	4.5
NEGRO				
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,426,040	100.0	2,228,652	100.0
Reporting on children.....	2,902,640	84.7	1,983,989	89.0
Not reporting on children.....	523,400	15.3	244,663	11.0
Reporting on children.....	2,902,640	100.0	1,983,989	100.0
No children.....	753,800	26.0	311,602	15.7
1 child.....	547,960	18.9	324,150	16.8
2 children.....	424,860	14.6	256,475	12.9
3 children.....	309,720	10.7	197,647	10.0
4 children.....	232,180	8.0	166,012	8.4
5 and 6 children.....	304,200	10.5	249,740	12.6
7 to 9 children.....	214,280	7.4	246,873	12.4
10 or more.....	115,640	4.0	231,290	11.7

Childless women.—Childless women are defined as those who reported that they had never had a child born alive.³ The proportion of childless women among those 50 years old and over, who have generally passed beyond the fecund ages, is particularly meaningful.

Mothers.—Mothers are defined as women who reported one or more children ever born. The number of mothers plus the number of childless women is thus equal to the total number of women of a given class reporting on number of children ever born.³

³ As stated in the section on "Children ever born," all women reported as single are assumed, in this classification, to have borne no children.

Urban and rural areas.—Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1940, is, in general, that residing in cities and other incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more. The remainder of the population is classified as rural and is subdivided into the rural-farm population, which comprises all rural residents living on farms, without regard to occupation, and the rural-nonfarm population, which comprises the remaining rural population. (For further details, see Volume I of the 1940 Population reports.) In the recent compilation of the 1910 fertility data, the 1940 rules of classification as urban or rural, which differ in a few States from those used in the 1910 census reports, have been applied, as far as possible.

This report and the others in the series of reports on differential fertility contain the only data for 1910 on rural-farm and rural-nonfarm residence ever tabulated by the Bureau of the Census. The rural-farm figures shown for 1910 are somewhat too small and the rural-nonfarm figures are somewhat too large for exact comparability with the corresponding figures for 1940, but the comparability is adequate for an analysis of the fertility differentials involved. Farm residence could be identified from the 1910 Population schedule only for members of the household of the person responsible for the operation of the farm. Households located on farms, but containing no member responsible for the operation of the farm, were returned as nonfarm homes in 1910. The number of such households was probably less than 10 percent, however, of all households located on farms in 1910.

In certain tables in this report, statistics are shown for urban places classified according to size. Statistics for such areas, in combination with those for rural-nonfarm and rural-farm areas, permit an analysis of the variation in fertility of women by type of community. In interpreting the fertility differentials, however, it should be borne in mind that there had been considerable migration of population within and between urban and rural areas, so that many women living in a given area at the time of the census may have borne some or all of their children while living in another area.

Age.—The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday before the date of the census, that is, the age of the person in completed years. In the 1940 census tabulations, when the age of a person was not reported, it was estimated on the basis of other information on the Population schedule, such as marital status, school attendance, employment status, age of other members of the family, etc. The 1910 data in this report do not include the small number of persons whose age was not reported. No data on fertility were tabulated from either census for women under 15 years old or 75 years old and over. Since fertility is more highly correlated with age than with any other demographic variable, all of the detailed tables in this report showing women by number of children present the figures cross-classified with the age of the woman.

The relation between age of woman and number of children ever born and the decline in number of children ever born per 1,000 women between 1910 and 1940 are shown by the figures in table II, which presents data for native white women in urban and rural areas.

Table II.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 NATIVE WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940 AND 1910

[Statistics based on Sample C (1940) and Sample W (1910). Rates based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children]

AGE OF WOMAN	UNITED STATES			URBAN		RURAL-NONFARM		RURAL-FARM	
	1940	1910	Percent of change, 1910 to 1940	1940	1910	1940	1910	1940	1910
	Total, 15 to 74.	1,632		2,150	-24.1	1,292	1,609	1,975	2,354
15 to 19 years.....	54	60	-10.0	37	34	82	100	68	71
20 to 24 years.....	475	610	-22.1	348	395	669	827	704	810
25 to 29 years.....	1,090	1,474	-26.1	836	1,014	1,394	1,768	1,669	2,053
30 to 34 years.....	1,643	2,270	-27.6	1,308	1,595	1,959	2,549	2,488	3,195
35 to 39 years.....	2,107	3,019	-30.2	1,667	2,182	2,405	3,259	3,197	4,191
40 to 44 years.....	2,417	3,542	-31.8	1,917	2,668	2,704	3,640	3,667	4,833
45 to 49 years.....	2,602	3,859	-32.6	2,067	3,017	2,880	3,878	3,850	5,116
50 to 54 years.....	2,684	4,116	-34.8	2,140	3,347	2,938	3,990	3,913	5,269
55 to 64 years.....	2,850	4,374	-34.8	2,286	3,669	3,122	4,326	4,054	5,320
65 to 74 years.....	3,100	4,449	-30.3	2,556	3,960	3,412	4,500	4,301	5,171

Marital status.—In the classification by marital status, two major groups are shown: "Single" and "ever married." Women classified as "ever married" include those who were widowed or divorced, as well as those who were married, at the time of the census.

In some of the tables, the category "ever married" is further divided into "married once, husband present," "married more than once, husband present," "married unknown times, husband present," "married, husband absent," and "widowed and divorced." A married woman was classified as "husband present" if the husband was reported as a member of the household in which the woman was enumerated. The group "married, husband absent" consists of married women whose husbands were not living in the same household at the time of the census. This group includes married women whose families had been broken by separation (often preceding divorce), immigrants whose husbands were left abroad, wives of persons enumerated as inmates of institutions, and other married women whose usual place of residence was not the same as that of their husbands, including wives of soldiers, sailors, men in labor camps, etc.

Race and nativity.—Fertility statistics are shown only for native white, foreign-born white, and Negro women in the detailed tables of this report. Persons of Mexican birth or ancestry who were not definitely Indian or of other nonwhite race were returned as white in 1940 and in 1910. In the classification by nativity, a person born in the United States or in any of its territories or possessions is counted as native. Likewise included as native is the small group of persons who, although born in a foreign country or at sea, were American citizens by birth because their parents were American citizens. All other persons are counted as foreign born.

Somewhat less age detail has been shown for foreign-born white women in the detailed tables for 1940 than in the corresponding tables for 1910 because the number of young foreign-born white women enumerated in 1940 was small. For comparative purposes, fertility statistics are shown in table III in somewhat greater age detail for foreign-born white women in 1940 than appears elsewhere in this report. Statistics for women of "other races" are also shown in this table.*

*The figures in table III for number of children ever born contain corrections of minor errors discovered in the report on "Fertility for States and Large Cities" after publication.

Table III.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, EVER MARRIED AND REPORTING ON CHILDREN, BY RACE AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1940 AND 1910

[Statistics based on Sample C (1940) and Sample W (1910). Rate for 1940 not shown where base is less than 3,000]

RACE AND AGE OF WOMAN	1940			1910		
	Number of women reporting on children	Children ever born		Number of women reporting on children	Children ever born	
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
NATIVE WHITE						
Total, 15 to 74.	23,822,960	56,732,066	2,381	12,335,636	42,784,141	3,333
15 to 19 years.....	466,560	282,740	606	303,372	213,427	704
20 to 24 years.....	2,243,520	2,233,533	996	1,404,008	1,883,232	1,341
25 to 29 years.....	3,139,100	4,576,687	1,462	1,880,921	3,375,253	2,060
30 to 34 years.....	3,200,600	6,299,006	1,968	1,810,972	5,065,523	2,797
35 to 39 years.....	2,920,620	7,081,784	2,425	1,719,408	6,083,382	3,588
40 to 44 years.....	2,641,580	7,232,308	2,738	1,409,034	5,706,688	4,050
45 to 49 years.....	2,388,300	6,974,157	2,920	1,184,102	5,137,469	4,339
50 to 54 years.....	2,026,260	6,123,419	3,022	1,050,308	4,813,592	4,583
55 to 64 years.....	2,965,520	9,551,808	3,221	1,348,790	6,481,415	4,805
65 to 74 years.....	1,770,900	6,276,024	3,544	724,726	3,524,160	4,863
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE						
Total, 15 to 74.	3,837,400	12,651,272	3,297	4,033,215	17,241,437	4,275
15 to 19 years.....	4,640	3,390	728	38,008	25,085	660
20 to 24 years.....	37,900	36,707	969	302,373	410,049	1,355
25 to 29 years.....	144,100	209,229	1,452	489,693	1,099,500	2,245
30 to 34 years.....	270,100	516,392	1,912	512,502	1,625,016	3,171
35 to 39 years.....	402,280	963,816	2,396	519,487	2,161,410	4,161
40 to 44 years.....	485,300	1,409,720	2,905	437,582	2,378,178	4,877
45 to 49 years.....	557,680	1,922,191	3,447	441,479	2,330,036	5,278
50 to 54 years.....	545,260	2,006,037	3,679	355,610	1,958,007	5,906
55 to 64 years.....	860,500	3,330,432	3,870	541,141	3,158,068	5,836
65 to 74 years.....	529,640	2,253,368	4,255	345,140	2,096,088	6,073

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table III.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, EVER MARRIED AND REPORTING ON CHILDREN, BY RACE AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1940 AND 1910—Continued

[Statistics based on Sample C (1940) and Sample W (1910). Rate for 1940 not shown where base is less than 3,000]

RACE AND AGE OF WOMAN	1940			1910		
	Number of women reporting on children	Children ever born		Number of women reporting on children	Children ever born	
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
NEGRO						
Total, 15 to 74.	2,902,640	7,884,938	2,716	1,983,989	6,202,671	4,184
15 to 19 years.....	100,800	79,340	791	78,102	65,146	834
20 to 24 years.....	336,160	437,362	1,301	305,872	518,869	1,696
25 to 29 years.....	415,020	765,530	1,845	338,236	894,729	2,645
30 to 34 years.....	389,820	899,956	2,309	270,128	954,069	3,532
35 to 39 years.....	406,580	1,118,986	2,740	269,261	1,216,597	4,515
40 to 44 years.....	326,100	1,008,120	3,091	193,967	1,063,659	5,484
45 to 49 years.....	276,420	923,125	3,340	165,189	1,017,915	6,162
50 to 54 years.....	213,260	786,812	3,688	128,518	845,635	6,580
55 to 64 years.....	263,380	1,049,469	3,985	156,327	1,078,234	6,897
65 to 74 years.....	175,600	821,538	4,678	78,899	548,818	7,000
OTHER RACES						
Total, 15 to 74.	85,780	316,526	3,690	58,998	349,572	5,925
15 to 19 years.....	2,780	2,320	-	2,890	2,340	908
20 to 24 years.....	10,400	16,738	1,609	7,938	31,446	3,964
25 to 29 years.....	13,020	32,586	2,508	9,140	56,814	6,216
30 to 34 years.....	10,940	36,604	3,346	8,088	45,160	5,618
35 to 39 years.....	10,880	44,734	4,112	7,672	51,860	6,760
40 to 44 years.....	11,340	51,836	4,571	5,813	40,416	6,953
45 to 49 years.....	8,520	41,475	4,868	4,627	32,026	6,922
50 to 54 years.....	6,180	29,984	4,852	3,759	30,808	8,194
55 to 64 years.....	7,400	36,855	4,980	6,165	36,985	5,999
65 to 74 years.....	4,320	23,394	5,415	3,261	21,722	6,661

Age at marriage and duration of marriage.—In the 1940 census, women who were married or had ever been married were asked their age at first marriage. In the 1910 census, women who were married were asked the number of years of their present marriage. The resulting data give an indication of the length of time during which the woman could have had a legitimate live birth and also some information on racial and geographic variations in age at marriage. Data on these subjects are limited in this report to women married once, husband present, since relatively large proportions of widowed and divorced women made no report on age at marriage or duration of marriage.

Parentage.—Native white women are classified by parentage into four groups as follows: (1) Native parentage (both parents born in the United States or in the outlying territories or possessions); (2) foreign parentage (both parents foreign born); (3) father foreign (father foreign born and mother native); and (4) mother foreign (mother foreign born and father native). The last two of these groups are usually combined under the heading "mixed parentage," and the last three, under the heading "foreign or mixed parentage." The full parentage detail has been shown only for the United States as a whole.

Foreign-born white women are persons of the first generation in the United States. Native white women of foreign or mixed parentage are persons of the second generation. Native white women of native parentage are persons of the third and subsequent generations in the United States. The cultural, social, and economic standards of these three groups of women may be different. The differences in the fertility of women ever married, with respect to number of children ever born, for these nativity and parentage groups are shown in table IV, which also shows data for subdivisions of the foreign or mixed parentage group.

Table IV.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, EVER MARRIED AND REPORTING ON CHILDREN, BY NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C]

AGE OF WOMAN	NATIVE WHITE BY PARENTAGE					Foreign-born white
	Both parents native	Mixed parentage			Both parents foreign	
		Total	Mother foreign	Father foreign		
Total, 15 to 74 years....	2,409	2,271	2,214	2,301	2,294	3,297
15 to 19 years.....	601	605	580	618	677	728
20 to 24 years.....	1,028	914	902	920	829	969
25 to 29 years.....	1,515	1,347	1,354	1,348	1,254	1,452
30 to 34 years.....	2,016	1,837	1,793	1,863	1,796	1,912
35 to 39 years.....	2,475	2,203	2,152	2,233	2,282	2,396
40 to 44 years.....	2,795	2,501	2,478	2,514	2,591	2,905
45 to 49 years.....	2,965	2,684	2,659	2,697	2,830	3,447
50 to 54 years.....	3,065	2,749	2,757	2,745	2,957	3,679
55 to 64 years.....	3,275	2,933	2,869	2,960	3,104	3,870
65 to 74 years.....	3,596	3,255	3,219	3,271	3,440	4,255

Region of birth.—In some of the tables, statistics are shown for native white and Negro women classified according to region of birth. Four major regions of birth are shown for native white women. Only two categories, "Born in the South" and "Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported," are shown for Negro women. The figures for women classified by region of birth and by number of children ever born provide an indication of the fertility of migrant women relative to the fertility of women in the region to which they migrated and the fertility of nonmigrant women in the region of origin.

Country of birth of foreign-born white women.—Statistics for white women born in certain foreign countries are shown for 1940 and for 1910. In the 1940 census the question on country of birth referred to the political boundaries as they were on January 1, 1937. Such countries as Austria, Czechoslovakia, and Poland are therefore included. The classification of the 1910 population, while not referring to the political boundaries as of a given date, largely represents the foreign countries as they existed in 1910, with the exception of Poland, which was not then a political entity but which was nonetheless reported by many immigrants as their country of birth. The 1910 figures shown for "Poland" in this report also include those persons who reported Polish mother tongue but who gave Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Russia as their country of birth. Although the 1940 and 1910 figures for a given country or group of countries do not always pertain to the same political boundaries, they should be sufficiently comparable to permit an analysis of change between 1910 and 1940 in the fertility of immigrants living in the United States. The nature of the change in lifetime fertility for women from selected countries is indicated by the figures in table V, which shows the number of children ever born per 1,000 women ever married, 45 to 74 years old, or for women who had for the most part completed the childbearing period.

Not all countries are shown separately in the tables on country of birth of foreign-born white women. Only those countries reported by at least 25,000 women 15 to 44 years old were tabulated separately. Figures for these countries are shown in full in the tables for the United States. The same general principal of selection applied also to the listing of countries for the urban and rural parts of each region.

Table V.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN 45 TO 74 YEARS OLD, EVER MARRIED AND REPORTING ON CHILDREN, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1940 AND 1910

[Statistics based on Sample C (1940) and Sample W (1910)]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CENSUS YEAR	Number of women reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Number	Per 1,000 women
England and Wales:			
1940.....	149,540	402,169	2,689
1910.....	159,687	815,490	5,107
Scotland:			
1940.....	53,580	147,672	2,756
1910.....	37,813	206,161	5,452
Irish Free State (Eire), 1940.....	141,680	472,020	3,332
Ireland, 1910.....	252,847	1,426,756	5,423
Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland:			
1940.....	198,080	630,080	3,181
1910.....	182,238	966,943	5,306
Germany:			
1940.....	269,760	901,616	3,342
1910 ¹	482,921	2,793,824	5,785
Poland, 1940.....	251,420	1,178,844	4,689
Poland, 1910².....	58,648	398,178	7,422
Czechoslovakia, 1940.....	86,980	389,360	4,476
Austria, 1940.....	124,140	501,632	4,041
Hungary, 1940.....	76,380	281,228	3,682
Austria-Hungary, 1910¹.....	79,599	481,062	6,044
Russia (U.S.S.R.), 1940.....	243,500	919,812	3,777
Russia, 1910¹.....	70,695	505,916	7,156
Italy:			
1940.....	316,300	1,576,304	4,984
1910.....	69,376	412,237	5,942
Canada-French:			
1940.....	55,720	242,496	4,352
1910.....	51,831	382,640	7,382
Canada-Other:			
1940.....	141,780	372,508	2,627
1910.....	132,649	579,988	4,366
Mexico:			
1940.....	50,500	286,024	5,664
1910.....	14,239	92,658	6,507
All other and not reported:			
1940.....	333,720	1,210,264	3,627
1910.....	85,627	480,346	5,610

¹ Exclusive of those who reported Polish mother tongue.

² Poland was not a political entity in 1910. The category "Poland" comprises persons who nonetheless reported Poland as their birthplaces and those who reported that they were born in Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Russia, but who reported Polish mother tongue.

relatively high birth rates and in other years they came from countries having relatively low birth rates. There was a tendency for earlier immigrants to settle in rural areas, whereas the more recent immigrants settled mainly in industrial communities in response to the demand for labor, and these differences in place of settlement in the United States must also be considered in interpreting these data.

Education.—In the 1940 census, for the first time, a question on the formal educational attainment of each person was included. The question on the schedule referred to the last full grade that the person had completed in the regular school system—public, private, or parochial school, college or university. Statistics on the last full grade of school completed are shown in this report for native white and Negro women. With the exception of the statistics shown for single women 15 to 19 years old, many of whom were still attending school, the statistics on educational attainment shown in this report pertain mainly to persons who have completed their formal education.

Literacy.—From 1870 to 1930, the Population Census schedule contained a question on literacy, or the ability to read and write in English or in some other language. No specific test of ability to read or write was prescribed, but the enumerators were instructed not to return a person as able to write simply because he was able to write his name.

Monthly rental value of home.—Statistics on monthly rental value of homes are available only for those women living in private households and related to the head of the household. In interpreting the figures presented in the tables, it should be remembered that many women currently in a given economic category may have had a different economic status when their children were born. Moreover, the monthly rental value of the home is not always a precise indication of the plane of living because the prevailing rental value for homes of comparable quality varies for different areas and because some persons with high incomes live in homes of low rent. For rural-farm areas in particular, the data on monthly rental value are not entirely satisfactory because of the difficulty in separating the value of the farmhouse from that of the rest of the farm property.

For women living in rented houses, the monthly rental value represents the reported monthly contract rent. For those in owner-occupied houses, it represents one percent of the reported value of the home.

COMPARISON BETWEEN RESULTS OF SAMPLE TABULATIONS AND COMPLETE COUNTS

Nature of the sample data.—The fertility statistics shown in this report are based on tabulations of samples of women 15 years old and over enumerated in the 1940 and 1910 censuses, identified as Sample C and Sample W, respectively. Sample C was designed so that in certain portions of the areas shown, a 2 1/2-percent sample was used (multiplied by a uniform factor of 40), and elsewhere a 5-percent sample was used (multiplied by a uniform factor of 20). Sample W was designed so that in the North and the South an 8-percent sample was used (multiplied by a uniform factor of 12.5) and in the West a somewhat larger sample.

Years of residence in the United States.—The 1910 Population Census schedule contained a question on the year of immigration of the foreign born. In the compilation of the fertility statistics for 1910 the data on year of immigration were converted into data on years of residence in the United States, by subtraction of the reported year of immigration from the year 1910. The figures for foreign-born white women classified by duration of residence in the United States provide an indication of the fluctuations in the fertility of the foreign-born white population present in the United States for short or long periods prior to 1910. The figures do not, however, indicate the extent to which "Americanization" of the foreign-born whites affected their fertility. In some years the majority of the immigrants came from countries having

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY 1940 AND 1910

Exact agreement is not to be expected between these tabulations and the corresponding tabulations of the complete counts, but the sample data nevertheless indicate the relationships among the various characteristics involved. With regard to the individual numbers in the tables, comparisons thus far made for Sample C indicate that 95 percent of the numbers above 25,000 will differ from those given by the complete count by less than 5 percent, 95 percent of those between 10,000 and 25,000 will differ by less than 10 percent, and 95 percent of those between 2,500 and 10,000 will differ by less than 20 percent. Somewhat larger variations may occur in the case of numbers below 2,500, but even here the majority of the differences are less than 15 percent.

Similar comparisons made for Sample W indicate that 95 percent of the numbers above 10,000 will differ from those given by the complete count by less than 5 percent, 95 percent of those between 3,000 and 10,000 will differ by less than 10 percent, and 95 percent of those between 800 and 3,000 will differ by less than 20 percent. Somewhat larger variations may occur for numbers below 800, but even here the majority of the differences are less than 15 percent.

In table VI statistics based on the results of Samples C and W and on the corresponding complete counts are presented for women classified by several characteristics. Distributions by urban-rural residence in 1910 would be expected to be somewhat different for the sample tabulations and the complete counts since, as stated in the section on "Urban and rural areas," the slightly different rules of classification used in 1940 were applied to the sample of the 1910 population.

Figures based on the sample tabulations differ slightly from those based on the complete counts, not only because of the sampling variations, but also because of the manner in which the data were processed. For example, figures from Sample C show a larger proportion of native white women than those from the complete count. This bias resulted from a tendency in the coding to classify persons as native white at the expense of other categories. On the other hand, there was a tendency in the coding of Sample W to classify persons as "Other" (Indian, Chinese, and other minor races) when the appropriate race classification was not immediately evident from the entries on the Population schedule.

Table VI.—COMPARISON BETWEEN RESULTS OF SAMPLE TABULATIONS AND COMPLETE COUNTS, FOR WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, RACE, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1940 AND 1910

[For 1910, urban-rural figures in Sample W, but not those in complete count, have been adjusted to the 1940 classification]

AREA, RACE, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, 1940			WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, 1910		
	Based on complete count	Based on Sample C		Based on complete count	Based on Sample W	
		Number	Percent of com- plete count		Number	Percent of com- plete count
AREA						
Total.....	47,957,502	47,666,800	99.4	29,396,758	29,385,578	100.0
Urban.....	29,328,372	29,137,040	99.3	15,033,513	14,814,026	98.5
Rural.....	18,629,130	18,529,760	99.5	14,363,245	14,571,552	101.5
Rural-						
nonfarm.....	9,275,188	9,262,760	99.9	(1)	6,247,401	-
Rural-farm....	9,353,942	9,267,000	99.1	(1)	8,324,151	-
RACE						
White.....	43,242,381	43,023,060	99.5	26,271,881	26,237,739	99.9
Native.....	38,198,673	38,150,180	99.9	21,011,224	20,959,336	99.8
Foreign born..	5,043,708	4,872,880	96.6	5,260,657	5,278,403	100.3
Negro.....	4,565,734	4,502,820	98.6	3,041,587	3,058,923	100.6
Other races....	149,387	140,920	94.3	83,290	88,916	106.8
MARITAL STATUS						
Single.....	12,625,007	12,558,320	99.5	¹ 8,848,502	² 8,819,752	99.7
Married, wid- owed, and divorced.....	35,332,495	35,108,480	99.4	³ 19,180,663	19,192,429	100.1
AGE						
15 to 19 years..	6,158,370	6,149,940	99.9	4,536,321	4,537,017	100.0
20 to 24 years..	5,895,443	5,885,060	99.8	4,476,694	4,450,677	99.4
25 to 29 years..	5,645,976	5,608,720	99.3	3,935,655	3,923,768	99.7
30 to 34 years..	5,172,076	5,144,160	99.5	3,315,417	3,314,146	100.0
35 to 39 years..	4,799,718	4,768,260	99.3	3,023,084	3,040,867	100.4
40 to 44 years..	4,368,708	4,327,860	99.1	2,475,237	2,474,989	100.0
45 to 49 years..	4,045,956	4,001,300	98.9	2,090,281	2,088,040	99.9
50 to 54 years..	3,504,096	3,472,420	99.1	1,790,778	1,790,235	100.0
55 to 59 years..	2,832,501	2,823,260	99.7	1,298,514	1,302,038	100.3
60 to 64 years..	2,330,524	2,307,380	99.0	1,081,184	1,090,409	100.9
65 to 69 years..	1,910,569	1,894,420	99.2	815,509	818,994	100.4
70 to 74 years..	1,298,565	1,284,020	98.9	552,084	554,403	100.4

¹ Statistics for 1910 not available.

² Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

³ Figures shown for 1910 by marital status comprise women 15 to 64 years old.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 1.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN,
FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
UNITED STATES												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	38,150,180	23,822,960	4,952,180	5,473,880	4,823,900	3,033,160	1,909,500	2,034,780	1,175,120	420,440	3,383,020	10,944,200
15 to 19 years.....	5,377,020	466,560	237,080	185,060	36,380	5,020	1,240	780	-	-	131,500	4,778,960
20 to 24 years.....	5,116,000	2,243,520	825,800	846,740	393,760	128,420	36,140	11,140	1,520	-	410,400	2,462,080
25 to 29 years.....	4,765,760	3,199,100	871,760	1,019,620	711,840	332,200	152,780	94,520	15,840	1,040	474,780	1,091,880
30 to 34 years.....	4,254,700	3,200,600	662,280	824,340	768,940	424,540	235,960	207,820	70,580	6,740	421,040	633,060
35 to 39 years.....	3,736,160	2,920,620	507,780	627,620	668,120	432,060	260,840	263,320	138,100	27,780	374,420	441,120
40 to 44 years.....	3,321,040	2,641,580	412,200	510,040	578,760	391,980	259,760	277,800	162,380	53,660	329,140	350,320
45 to 49 years.....	2,985,580	2,388,300	375,140	425,160	482,180	352,800	240,260	277,560	170,320	64,880	305,400	291,880
50 to 54 years.....	2,546,380	2,026,260	325,680	389,720	386,760	295,640	207,120	251,600	158,080	61,660	264,920	255,200
55 to 64 years.....	3,750,340	2,965,520	479,760	453,000	523,220	419,960	313,280	392,240	268,040	116,020	398,940	385,880
65 to 74 years.....	2,297,200	1,770,900	254,700	241,580	234,540	250,540	202,120	256,000	190,760	88,660	272,480	253,620
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	20.8	23.0	20.2	12.7	8.0	8.5	4.9	1.8	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.8	39.9	7.8	1.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	36.8	37.7	17.6	5.7	1.6	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	27.3	31.9	22.3	10.4	4.8	3.0	0.5	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.7	25.8	24.0	13.3	7.4	6.5	2.2	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	21.5	22.7	14.8	8.9	9.0	4.7	1.0	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	19.3	21.7	14.8	9.8	10.5	6.1	2.0	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	17.8	20.2	14.8	10.1	11.6	7.1	2.7	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.1	16.8	19.1	14.6	10.2	12.4	7.8	3.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.2	15.3	17.6	14.2	10.6	13.2	9.0	3.9	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.4	13.6	16.1	14.1	11.4	14.6	10.8	5.0	-	-
URBAN												
Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,601,260	13,645,840	3,391,540	3,463,460	2,890,160	1,634,260	911,100	830,480	397,780	127,060	1,877,660	7,077,760
15 to 19 years.....	2,958,460	204,780	115,800	73,360	12,840	2,000	460	320	-	-	47,820	2,705,860
20 to 24 years.....	3,154,740	1,249,260	551,740	459,980	172,780	47,720	12,100	4,220	720	-	213,540	1,691,940
25 to 29 years.....	2,956,040	1,887,860	624,840	650,000	385,060	142,140	53,060	27,740	4,640	380	272,820	795,360
30 to 34 years.....	2,605,520	1,898,240	475,700	551,080	466,780	212,620	98,440	71,580	19,940	2,100	247,700	459,580
35 to 39 years.....	2,246,320	1,710,200	360,620	422,640	417,760	240,780	122,860	98,380	39,780	7,380	216,520	319,600
40 to 44 years.....	2,000,280	1,549,300	230,100	345,800	375,560	226,120	131,660	114,700	51,300	14,060	191,220	259,660
45 to 49 years.....	1,764,400	1,379,440	261,980	286,160	311,020	206,180	122,060	117,240	56,520	18,280	171,640	213,320
50 to 54 years.....	1,482,460	1,150,580	222,000	225,880	246,960	170,940	105,740	107,280	53,420	18,360	147,900	183,980
55 to 64 years.....	2,129,740	1,640,060	320,480	293,940	326,460	239,520	158,500	167,900	97,100	36,160	218,340	271,340
65 to 74 years.....	1,303,300	976,120	168,280	154,620	174,940	146,240	106,220	121,120	74,360	30,340	150,160	177,020
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,547,700	4,978,080	1,393,520	1,321,400	1,051,360	546,700	286,980	238,920	106,560	32,640	668,580	2,901,040
15 to 19 years.....	1,101,180	56,540	31,860	20,340	3,320	740	160	120	-	-	12,420	1,032,220
20 to 24 years.....	1,232,400	448,440	215,040	161,220	54,780	12,600	3,700	920	180	-	76,820	707,140
25 to 29 years.....	1,188,900	730,980	261,920	258,800	139,000	44,680	16,660	8,200	1,620	100	101,160	356,760
30 to 34 years.....	1,024,600	727,840	203,420	219,140	174,140	73,380	31,180	20,240	5,540	800	95,660	201,100
35 to 39 years.....	864,620	646,300	159,120	165,940	159,140	81,620	40,400	27,920	10,140	2,020	80,160	138,160
40 to 44 years.....	766,720	581,540	127,160	137,300	141,500	78,920	43,520	35,240	14,340	3,560	71,080	114,100
45 to 49 years.....	654,060	503,260	113,660	109,760	115,900	71,240	37,780	33,860	15,900	5,160	59,920	90,880
50 to 54 years.....	533,900	407,040	92,180	86,300	88,720	57,580	32,300	30,640	14,220	5,100	49,100	77,760
55 to 64 years.....	744,520	560,560	127,060	107,540	116,740	78,880	48,980	47,140	25,680	8,540	73,040	110,920
65 to 74 years.....	436,800	315,580	62,100	55,060	58,120	47,060	32,300	34,640	18,940	7,360	49,220	72,000
Places of 25,000 to 250,000												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,158,900	4,999,600	1,210,680	1,250,020	1,043,280	619,060	347,420	322,700	155,520	50,900	683,660	2,475,640
15 to 19 years.....	1,077,400	87,400	50,400	30,620	5,180	840	220	140	-	-	18,880	971,120
20 to 24 years.....	1,152,680	477,640	208,360	177,360	65,960	19,260	4,780	1,700	220	-	78,880	596,160
25 to 29 years.....	971,980	628,320	206,520	212,060	127,720	50,080	18,720	9,540	1,520	160	91,560	252,100
30 to 34 years.....	869,820	638,520	158,560	185,740	155,240	73,080	33,260	25,340	6,760	600	81,300	150,000
35 to 39 years.....	787,140	603,540	121,300	148,640	145,340	87,700	45,360	37,000	15,220	2,980	76,540	107,060
40 to 44 years.....	744,900	580,220	104,560	129,680	138,680	86,820	50,500	43,720	20,240	2,920	72,880	91,800
45 to 49 years.....	669,160	524,480	95,080	108,880	116,920	81,180	47,860	45,860	21,420	7,280	65,920	78,760
50 to 54 years.....	563,260	440,440	81,040	84,940	94,360	67,300	41,720	42,620	21,640	6,820	57,440	65,380
55 to 64 years.....	821,240	637,180	119,420	112,840	124,780	94,960	63,560	68,000	35,540	15,080	82,780	101,280
65 to 74 years.....	501,320	381,860	63,340	59,260	69,100	57,920	41,440	48,780	29,960	12,060	57,480	61,980
Places of 2,500 to 25,000												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,894,660	3,668,160	787,340	892,040	795,520	468,480	276,700	268,860	135,700	43,520	525,420	1,701,080
15 to 19 years.....	779,880	60,840	33,540	22,400	4,340	420	80	60	-	-	16,520	702,520
20 to 24 years.....	769,660	323,180	128,340	121,400	52,040	15,860	3,620	1,600	320	-	57,840	388,640
25 to 29 years.....	795,160	528,560	154,400	179,140	118,340	47,380	17,680	10,000	1,500	120	80,100	186,500
30 to 34 years.....	711,100	531,880	113,720	146,200	137,400	66,220	34,000	26,000	7,640	700	70,740	108,480
35 to 39 years.....	594,560	460,360	80,200	108,060	113,280	71,450	37,100	33,460	14,420	2,380	59,820	74,380
40 to 44 years.....	488,660	387,540	58,280	78,820	95,380	60,380	37,640	35,740	16,720	4,580	47,260	53,860
45 to 49 years.....	441,180	351,700	53,240	67,520	78,200	53,760	36,420	37,520	19,200	5,840	45,800	43,680
50 to 54 years.....	385,300	303,100	48,780	54,640	63,880	46,060	31,720	34,020	17,560	6,440	41,360	40,840
55 to 64 years.....	563,980	442,320	74,000	73,560	84,940	65,680	45,960	52,760	32,880	12,540	62,520	59,140
65 to 74 years.....	365,180	278,680	42,840	40,300	47,720	41,260	32,480	37,700	25,460	10,920	43,460	43,040
RURAL-NONFARM												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,977,100	5,316,440	971,720	1,187,300	1,070,080	710,460	465,060	507,780	300,200	103,840	743,140	1,917,520
15 to 19 years.....	1,119,600	135,660	63,880	58,000	11,380	1,700	420	280	-	-	33,480	950,460
20 to 24 years.....	1,056,180	561,100	170,120	218,420	116,960	39,540	12,560	3,260	240	-	99,980	395,100
25 to 29 years.....	1,019,360	749,660	164,620	225,140	179,820	95,040	48,300	31,600	5,000	140	108,680	161,020
30 to 34 years.....	925,100	738,440	126,720	173,880	177,180	111,780	65,520	58,800				

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 1.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children		
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
RURAL-FARM													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,571,820	4,860,680	588,920	823,120	863,660	688,440	533,340	696,520	477,140	189,540	762,220	1,948,920	
15 to 19 years.....	1,298,960	126,120	57,400	54,700	12,160	1,320	360	180	-	-	50,200	1,122,640	
20 to 24 years.....	905,080	433,160	103,940	168,340	104,020	41,160	11,480	3,660	-	-	96,880	375,040	
25 to 29 years.....	790,360	561,580	82,300	144,480	146,960	95,020	51,420	35,180	5,700	520	93,280	135,500	
30 to 34 years.....	724,080	563,920	59,860	99,380	124,380	100,140	72,000	77,440	28,140	2,580	81,560	78,600	
35 to 39 years.....	701,400	569,820	52,780	77,640	102,400	93,080	73,060	96,100	61,760	13,000	77,020	54,560	
40 to 44 years.....	659,560	547,660	47,080	65,060	88,480	81,520	69,860	97,240	71,660	26,760	72,140	39,760	
45 to 49 years.....	640,980	534,340	48,180	61,060	81,700	75,000	65,660	96,080	74,100	32,560	73,420	33,220	
50 to 54 years.....	562,000	466,720	42,380	50,480	68,000	64,020	57,480	88,140	66,280	29,860	63,940	31,340	
55 to 64 years.....	832,720	688,320	65,760	67,540	90,260	91,040	85,940	132,000	104,820	50,960	96,640	47,760	
65 to 74 years.....	456,680	369,040	29,240	34,440	45,220	46,140	46,080	70,500	64,120	33,300	57,140	30,500	

Table 2.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C)

AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,872,880	3,837,400	507,360	571,880	729,120	588,760	435,160	517,960	344,020	143,140	539,180	496,300
15 to 19 years.....	763,520	456,740	110,440	133,140	111,560	51,800	24,320	17,560	6,880	1,040	63,000	243,780
20 to 24 years.....	1,086,720	887,580	125,940	156,800	218,220	150,460	90,780	86,240	46,060	13,080	116,280	82,860
25 to 29 years.....	1,322,400	1,102,940	119,060	131,240	198,340	184,740	145,900	171,560	111,040	41,120	149,700	69,760
30 to 34 years.....	1,045,140	860,500	98,560	98,020	130,740	126,760	107,640	146,940	102,460	49,380	126,580	58,060
35 to 39 years.....	655,100	529,640	53,360	52,680	70,260	75,000	66,520	95,720	77,580	38,520	83,620	41,840
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.2	14.9	19.0	15.3	11.3	13.5	9.0	3.7	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	24.2	29.2	24.4	11.3	5.3	3.8	1.5	0.2	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	14.2	17.7	24.6	17.0	10.2	9.7	5.2	1.5	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	11.9	18.0	16.7	13.2	15.5	10.1	3.7	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	11.4	15.2	14.7	12.5	17.1	11.9	5.7	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	10.1	9.9	13.3	14.2	12.6	18.1	14.6	7.3	-	-

Table 3.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C)

AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,502,820	2,902,640	753,800	547,960	424,860	309,720	232,180	304,200	214,280	115,640	523,400	1,076,780
15 to 19 years.....	665,240	100,300	41,680	41,620	13,880	2,600	440	80	-	-	26,280	538,660
20 to 24 years.....	639,260	336,160	118,780	93,800	63,140	36,900	15,520	6,720	1,300	-	68,860	234,240
25 to 29 years.....	606,040	415,020	132,880	89,200	67,220	45,880	34,880	34,680	9,400	880	75,720	114,300
30 to 34 years.....	518,340	389,820	112,960	78,760	55,640	40,820	29,920	42,820	24,680	4,220	64,440	64,080
35 to 39 years.....	519,260	406,580	108,940	73,200	58,680	41,360	30,620	42,920	36,800	14,060	68,980	43,700
40 to 44 years.....	406,820	326,100	77,740	52,360	45,960	35,000	27,640	39,060	31,200	17,140	54,860	25,860
45 to 49 years.....	339,780	276,420	60,320	40,940	38,640	30,740	24,640	35,720	27,880	17,540	45,600	17,760
50 to 54 years.....	261,800	213,260	38,340	28,240	27,880	26,140	22,160	31,080	23,400	16,000	35,540	13,000
55 to 64 years.....	326,380	263,380	42,380	31,480	34,760	30,300	27,420	40,920	31,940	24,160	47,880	15,120
65 to 74 years.....	220,900	175,600	19,780	18,360	19,060	19,980	18,920	30,200	27,680	21,620	35,240	10,060
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	26.0	18.9	14.6	10.7	8.0	10.5	7.4	4.0	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	41.6	41.5	13.8	2.6	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	35.3	27.9	18.8	11.0	4.6	2.0	0.4	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	32.0	21.5	16.2	11.1	8.4	8.4	2.3	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	29.0	20.2	14.3	10.5	7.7	11.0	6.3	1.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	26.8	18.0	14.4	10.2	7.5	10.6	9.1	3.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	23.8	16.1	14.1	10.7	8.5	12.0	9.6	5.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	21.8	14.8	14.0	11.1	8.9	12.9	10.1	6.3	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	18.0	13.2	13.1	12.3	10.4	14.6	11.0	7.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.1	12.0	13.2	11.5	10.4	15.5	12.1	9.2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.3	10.5	10.9	11.4	10.8	17.2	15.8	12.3	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 4.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born											
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
UNITED STATES													
Totals, 15 to 74 years.....	20,959,336	12,835,636	1,807,971	2,345,114	2,161,173	1,654,814	1,266,206	1,695,371	1,326,719	578,268	1,060,252	7,063,448	
15 to 19 years.....	3,640,758	303,372	130,525	137,072	31,444	3,947	294	90	-	-	-	92,261	3,245,125
20 to 24 years.....	3,282,418	1,404,008	340,489	530,689	329,443	140,839	46,821	14,713	1,014	-	-	193,052	1,685,358
25 to 29 years.....	2,782,357	1,880,921	326,782	477,119	432,205	299,134	187,034	136,923	20,935	789	-	153,513	747,923
30 to 34 years.....	2,348,689	1,810,972	252,785	336,598	351,149	276,208	210,697	264,076	111,261	8,198	-	117,026	420,691
35 to 39 years.....	2,114,347	1,719,408	204,281	248,892	278,263	239,885	195,656	287,253	215,340	49,838	-	95,240	295,699
40 to 44 years.....	1,691,161	1,409,034	153,243	178,543	205,140	183,927	154,516	230,328	210,274	93,063	-	80,195	201,932
45 to 49 years.....	1,400,682	1,184,102	118,671	136,120	161,606	145,988	132,781	200,631	187,218	101,087	-	69,558	147,022
50 to 54 years.....	1,236,919	1,050,303	98,600	107,160	132,093	126,912	114,238	186,536	185,081	99,683	-	67,493	119,123
55 to 64 years.....	1,087,666	1,348,790	119,725	127,145	157,127	155,572	145,552	242,361	254,915	146,393	-	105,711	133,165
65 to 74 years.....	874,339	724,726	62,870	65,776	82,703	82,402	78,617	132,460	140,681	79,217	-	82,203	67,410
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.1	18.3	16.8	12.9	9.9	13.2	10.3	4.5	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	43.0	45.2	10.4	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.3	37.8	23.5	10.0	3.3	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	25.4	23.0	15.9	9.9	7.3	1.1	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	14.0	18.6	19.4	15.3	11.6	14.6	6.1	0.5	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	14.5	16.2	14.0	11.4	16.7	12.5	2.9	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.9	12.7	14.6	13.1	11.0	16.3	14.9	6.6	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	10.0	11.5	13.6	12.3	11.2	16.9	15.8	8.5	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.4	10.2	12.6	12.1	10.9	17.8	17.6	9.5	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	9.4	11.6	11.5	10.8	18.0	18.9	10.9	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	9.1	11.4	11.4	10.8	18.3	19.4	10.9	-	-	-
URBAN													
Totals													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,816,945	5,581,791	1,041,577	1,198,593	1,023,145	711,908	495,796	589,421	380,798	140,553	438,380	3,796,774	
15 to 19 years.....	1,642,372	93,583	47,486	38,353	6,833	821	90	-	-	-	-	23,344	1,525,445
20 to 24 years.....	1,592,473	564,813	185,928	223,542	107,040	35,892	9,566	2,623	222	-	-	75,045	952,615
25 to 29 years.....	1,369,629	835,329	208,265	283,947	189,374	100,215	50,604	28,760	3,986	178	-	69,043	465,251
30 to 34 years.....	1,148,143	819,215	166,202	195,442	175,467	116,986	72,191	70,245	20,950	1,732	-	56,337	270,591
35 to 39 years.....	1,023,144	783,527	131,894	148,436	152,173	115,630	81,005	94,663	49,676	10,050	-	48,283	191,334
40 to 44 years.....	812,359	645,767	93,605	104,908	115,255	94,156	69,459	88,549	59,462	20,374	-	37,597	128,995
45 to 49 years.....	664,804	541,126	69,608	78,861	90,253	74,414	63,089	82,032	58,874	23,995	-	31,895	91,783
50 to 54 years.....	559,032	460,979	52,916	59,090	69,767	63,502	53,343	76,285	60,803	25,273	-	27,915	70,138
55 to 64 years.....	663,404	354,162	57,201	65,041	78,242	74,193	63,888	95,709	81,864	38,024	-	39,288	69,954
65 to 74 years.....	341,585	283,290	28,472	30,973	38,741	36,099	32,561	50,556	44,961	20,927	-	27,627	30,668
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,323,747	2,317,480	481,028	521,338	425,107	285,889	191,355	222,398	139,705	50,660	181,900	1,824,367	
15 to 19 years.....	760,799	34,953	18,741	13,659	2,252	288	13	-	-	-	-	7,487	718,359
20 to 24 years.....	730,831	239,873	85,769	94,255	42,102	13,324	3,473	870	-	-	-	29,903	461,055
25 to 29 years.....	625,433	362,897	100,918	113,711	79,521	38,901	18,062	10,456	1,253	75	-	30,624	231,912
30 to 34 years.....	518,266	356,191	81,587	89,588	75,123	47,769	28,358	25,281	7,673	812	-	25,825	136,250
35 to 39 years.....	455,991	339,338	65,223	68,483	65,586	48,344	32,154	36,970	13,784	3,794	-	22,405	94,248
40 to 44 years.....	353,351	273,418	43,836	46,532	49,798	39,940	28,017	34,988	22,676	7,631	-	17,434	62,499
45 to 49 years.....	285,149	227,463	31,598	34,844	39,756	31,163	25,597	33,002	22,551	8,952	-	14,206	43,480
50 to 54 years.....	228,605	184,029	22,397	24,633	28,339	25,228	20,685	29,904	23,183	9,560	-	11,177	33,399
55 to 64 years.....	249,460	204,308	21,417	24,485	29,529	28,284	24,114	34,352	28,952	13,175	-	14,384	30,766
65 to 74 years.....	115,862	95,010	9,542	11,148	13,101	12,548	10,882	16,575	14,553	6,661	-	8,455	12,397
Places of 25,000 to 100,000													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,997,311	1,160,874	222,692	251,063	213,929	146,338	101,582	120,463	76,577	28,210	87,330	749,107	
15 to 19 years.....	320,922	20,076	10,267	8,038	1,558	167	51	-	-	-	-	5,250	295,596
20 to 24 years.....	281,649	117,723	39,849	46,249	22,086	7,123	1,841	550	75	-	-	16,066	187,860
25 to 29 years.....	378,865	172,875	45,313	52,579	39,251	19,370	10,172	5,377	280	33	-	13,419	321,912
30 to 34 years.....	234,142	168,591	35,457	39,715	37,160	23,225	14,549	14,056	4,041	358	-	11,605	53,946
35 to 39 years.....	210,540	162,016	27,340	31,045	31,597	24,684	16,313	18,867	9,992	2,178	-	9,056	39,468
40 to 44 years.....	166,967	133,846	20,099	21,817	24,233	19,380	14,367	17,897	11,841	4,212	-	6,886	26,235
45 to 49 years.....	137,225	112,117	14,814	16,687	17,973	15,374	13,115	17,061	12,011	5,082	-	5,982	19,126
50 to 54 years.....	115,328	96,602	10,889	13,016	14,729	13,443	11,023	15,997	12,394	5,111	-	5,275	13,451
55 to 64 years.....	140,090	117,802	12,424	14,896	17,358	15,792	12,935	20,208	16,651	7,538	-	7,925	14,363
65 to 74 years.....	71,583	59,226	6,210	7,041	7,989	7,780	7,216	10,450	8,842	3,698	-	5,866	6,491
Places of 2,500 to 25,000													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,495,887	2,103,437	337,857	426,172	384,109	279,681	202,859	246,560	164,516	61,683	169,150	1,223,300	
15 to 19 years.....	560,651	38,554	18,478	16,656	3,028	366	26	-	-	-	-	10,607	511,490
20 to 24 years.....	539,993	207,217	60,310	83,038	42,852	15,445	4,252	1,203	117	-	-	29,076	303,700
25 to 29 years.....	465,331	299,557	62,034	87,657	70,602	41,944	22,370	12,927	1,953	70	-	25,006	140,768
30 to 34 years.....	395,735	294,433	49,128	66,139	63,184	45,992	29,284	30,908	9,236	562	-	20,907	80,395
35 to 39 years.....	356,613	282,173	39,331	48,908	54,990	42,602	32,538	38,826	20,900	4,078	-	16,822	57,618
40 to 44 years.....	292,041	238,503	29,670	36,559	41,224	34,836	27,075	35,663	24,945	8,561	-	13,277	40,261
45 to 49 years.....	242,430	201,546	23,196	27,330	32,524	27,877	24,377	31,969	24,312	9,361	-	11,707	29,177
50 to 54 years.....	215,099	180,348	19,680	21,441	26,699	24,731	21,635	30,384	25,226	10,602	-	11,463	28,288
55 to 64 years.....	273,854	232,052	23,360	25,660	31,355	30,117	26,889	43,149	36,261	17,811	-	16,979	24,623
65 to 74 years.....	154,140	129,054	12,720	12,784	17,651	15,771	14,463	23,531	21,566	10,568	-	13,306	11,780
RURAL-NONFARM													
Totals, 15 to 74 years.....													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,695,868	3,105,204	399,191	565,983	535,274	415,478	320,220	421,822	317,175	130,061	280,974	1,309,690	
15 to 19 years.....	748,662	97,170	39,296	45,288	10,365	1,491	83	52	-	-	-	29,323	622,169
20 to 24 years.....	736,392	387,792	79,174	144,133	99,522	44,459	15,407	4,780	317	-	-	52,778	295,822
25 to 29 years.....	637,358	471,439	64,570	111,970	112,064	82,697	54,459	39,717	5,783	179	-	39,679	126,240
3													

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 4.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children	
RURAL-FARM												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,446,523	4,148,641	367,203	580,538	602,754	527,428	450,190	684,123	628,746	307,654	340,898	1,956,984
15 to 19 years.....	1,249,724	112,619	43,743	53,436	13,646	1,635	121	38	-	-	39,594	1,097,511
20 to 24 years.....	953,553	451,403	75,387	163,014	122,881	60,488	21,848	7,310	475	-	65,229	436,921
25 to 29 years.....	775,370	574,153	53,947	111,202	130,767	116,222	81,971	68,446	11,166	432	44,785	156,432
30 to 34 years.....	674,981	564,237	38,828	67,920	91,651	89,552	82,995	126,129	62,394	4,468	30,911	79,833
35 to 39 years.....	634,955	554,176	34,300	48,129	67,294	69,068	68,888	122,897	114,654	28,946	27,689	53,090
40 to 44 years.....	523,790	464,288	28,256	37,400	47,781	50,770	51,044	90,539	104,341	54,157	23,869	35,638
45 to 49 years.....	441,753	393,992	25,177	28,285	37,956	40,627	40,866	74,946	89,056	57,078	21,104	26,657
50 to 54 years.....	404,401	359,585	23,041	24,732	32,579	34,911	36,248	68,827	85,044	55,203	22,133	22,683
55 to 64 years.....	520,080	452,721	30,483	30,711	38,684	42,035	44,452	83,375	109,388	73,593	36,721	30,638
65 to 74 years.....	267,916	221,467	14,041	15,708	19,515	21,820	22,757	41,621	52,228	33,777	28,863	17,586

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 5.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistic based on Sample W)

AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children	
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,278,403	4,033,215	442,651	510,196	539,207	478,723	419,043	670,546	635,270	337,579	249,203	995,985
15 to 19 years.....	327,410	38,008	17,924	15,872	3,556	545	89	22	-	-	7,605	281,797
20 to 24 years.....	604,238	302,573	72,224	112,715	74,161	30,399	9,159	3,539	376	-	28,280	273,385
25 to 29 years.....	670,425	489,693	71,879	107,368	118,565	88,962	56,181	39,510	6,896	312	28,415	152,317
30 to 34 years.....	617,843	512,502	59,183	70,438	90,554	85,911	72,512	92,592	37,442	3,870	23,827	81,514
35 to 39 years.....	601,148	519,487	52,136	51,342	65,713	68,347	63,768	108,871	85,925	23,385	23,235	58,426
40 to 44 years.....	550,858	487,582	43,769	40,936	51,238	54,180	53,743	95,917	99,695	48,104	21,995	41,281
45 to 54 years.....	892,768	797,089	65,127	57,660	72,010	77,878	80,909	156,485	177,549	109,471	40,118	55,561
55 to 64 years.....	613,972	541,141	38,557	34,153	40,005	45,583	51,342	108,488	135,206	90,807	39,261	33,570
65 to 74 years.....	399,741	345,140	21,852	19,712	23,385	26,916	31,340	68,122	92,181	61,630	36,467	16,134
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.0	12.6	13.4	11.9	10.4	16.6	15.8	8.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	47.2	41.8	9.4	1.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	23.9	37.3	24.5	10.0	3.0	1.2	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	14.7	21.9	24.2	18.2	11.5	8.1	1.4	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	13.7	17.7	16.8	14.1	18.1	7.3	0.8	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	10.0	9.9	12.6	13.2	12.3	21.0	16.5	4.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.0	8.4	10.5	11.1	11.0	19.7	20.4	9.9	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.2	7.2	9.0	9.8	10.2	19.6	22.3	13.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	7.1	6.3	7.4	8.4	9.5	19.5	25.0	16.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.3	5.7	6.8	7.8	9.1	19.7	26.7	17.9	-	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 6.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W)

AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children	
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,058,923	1,983,989	311,602	324,150	256,475	197,847	166,012	249,740	246,873	231,290	244,863	830,071
15 to 19 years.....	553,327	78,102	31,007	33,011	10,932	2,437	615	100	-	-	25,168	450,057
20 to 24 years.....	550,537	305,872	73,879	85,648	66,406	42,722	22,148	13,110	1,959	-	49,777	194,888
25 to 29 years.....	459,023	338,236	66,284	62,741	53,349	44,681	41,050	49,778	18,657	1,696	39,422	81,365
30 to 34 years.....	337,807	270,128	44,531	41,976	34,932	28,644	25,479	46,335	38,829	9,402	22,773	38,906
35 to 39 years.....	316,234	269,251	35,825	35,068	29,556	24,827	23,565	41,261	50,347	28,802	22,930	24,053
40 to 44 years.....	226,056	193,967	20,418	21,156	19,822	16,373	14,513	27,817	34,923	38,945	18,204	13,885
45 to 49 years.....	188,657	165,189	14,274	15,817	13,804	12,587	12,953	22,745	30,841	42,168	14,509	8,959
50 to 54 years.....	149,098	128,518	10,028	10,764	10,351	9,132	8,872	17,476	25,044	36,861	13,510	7,070
55 to 64 years.....	183,271	156,327	10,383	12,049	11,609	10,846	11,369	20,912	30,978	48,181	19,614	7,330
65 to 74 years.....	94,913	78,399	4,973	5,930	5,714	5,598	5,448	10,206	15,295	25,235	12,956	3,558
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	16.3	12.9	10.0	8.4	12.6	12.4	11.7	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	39.7	42.3	14.0	3.1	0.8	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.2	28.0	21.7	14.0	7.2	4.3	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	19.6	19.5	15.8	13.2	12.1	14.7	5.5	0.5	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	16.5	15.5	12.9	10.6	9.4	17.2	14.4	3.5	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	13.3	13.0	11.0	9.2	8.8	15.3	18.7	10.7	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.5	10.9	10.2	8.4	7.5	14.3	18.0	20.1	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	8.6	9.6	8.4	7.6	7.8	13.8	18.7	25.5	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.8	8.4	8.1	7.1	6.9	13.6	19.5	28.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.6	7.7	7.4	6.9	7.3	13.4	19.8	30.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.3	7.6	7.3	7.1	6.9	13.0	19.5	32.2	-	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 7.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
UNITED STATES														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	38,180,180	54,787,180	15,696,380	45.7	27,205,960	23,622,960	4,952,180	20.8	16,670,780	3,385,020	56,732,066	1,852	2,561	3,006
15 to 19 years.....	5,377,020	5,245,520	5,018,040	95.8	598,080	466,560	237,080	50.8	229,480	131,500	282,740	54	808	1,252
20 to 24 years.....	5,116,000	4,705,600	3,287,680	69.9	2,655,920	2,245,520	825,800	56.8	1,417,720	410,400	2,235,633	475	996	1,578
25 to 29 years.....	4,765,760	4,290,980	1,965,640	45.8	3,875,880	3,199,100	871,780	27.3	2,327,540	474,780	4,676,687	1,090	1,462	2,009
30 to 34 years.....	4,254,700	3,635,660	1,295,340	35.8	3,621,640	3,200,600	862,280	20.7	2,536,320	421,040	6,299,006	1,643	1,968	2,482
35 to 39 years.....	3,736,160	3,361,740	946,900	28.2	3,295,040	2,920,620	507,780	17.4	2,412,640	374,420	7,081,784	2,107	2,425	2,935
40 to 44 years.....	3,521,040	2,991,900	762,520	25.5	2,970,720	2,641,580	412,200	15.6	2,229,380	329,140	7,232,808	2,417	2,738	3,244
45 to 49 years.....	2,985,580	2,680,180	687,020	24.9	2,693,700	2,388,300	375,140	15.7	2,013,180	305,400	6,974,157	2,602	2,920	3,544
50 to 54 years.....	2,546,580	2,281,480	580,680	25.5	2,291,180	2,026,260	325,680	16.1	1,700,580	264,920	6,123,419	2,684	3,022	3,601
55 to 64 years.....	3,750,340	3,351,400	665,640	25.8	3,364,460	2,985,520	479,760	16.2	2,485,780	596,940	9,551,806	2,850	3,221	3,843
65 to 74 years.....	2,297,200	2,024,720	506,520	25.1	2,043,380	1,770,900	254,700	14.4	1,518,200	272,480	6,278,024	3,100	3,544	4,139
URBAN														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,601,280	20,723,600	10,469,300	50.5	15,523,500	13,645,840	5,391,540	24.9	10,254,300	1,677,660	26,785,817	1,292	1,961	2,810
15 to 19 years.....	2,953,480	2,910,640	2,621,660	96.9	252,600	204,780	115,800	56.5	88,960	47,820	108,480	57	530	1,219
20 to 24 years.....	3,154,740	2,941,200	2,243,680	76.3	1,462,800	1,249,280	551,740	44.2	697,520	213,540	1,024,477	349	820	1,469
25 to 29 years.....	2,956,040	2,685,220	1,480,200	52.9	2,160,680	1,887,860	624,640	33.1	1,265,020	272,620	2,245,607	858	1,199	1,777
30 to 34 years.....	2,605,520	2,357,620	855,280	39.7	2,145,940	1,698,240	475,700	25.1	1,422,540	247,700	5,071,152	1,305	1,618	2,159
35 to 39 years.....	2,246,320	2,029,600	680,220	35.0	1,926,720	1,710,300	360,620	21.1	1,349,580	216,520	5,384,280	1,667	1,979	2,508
40 to 44 years.....	2,000,280	1,809,080	549,860	30.4	1,740,520	1,549,300	290,100	18.7	1,259,200	191,220	3,468,852	1,917	2,239	2,755
45 to 49 years.....	1,764,400	1,592,780	475,300	29.6	1,551,080	1,379,440	261,980	19.0	1,117,460	171,840	3,291,979	2,067	2,388	2,948
50 to 54 years.....	1,462,460	1,334,560	405,980	30.4	1,298,480	1,150,580	222,000	19.5	926,580	147,900	2,655,519	2,140	2,462	3,075
55 to 64 years.....	2,129,740	1,911,400	591,820	31.0	1,858,400	1,640,060	320,480	19.5	1,319,580	216,540	4,370,150	2,288	2,865	3,312
65 to 74 years.....	1,503,300	1,153,140	345,300	29.9	1,126,280	976,120	168,280	17.2	807,840	150,180	2,947,141	2,556	3,019	3,648
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,547,700	7,679,120	4,294,580	54.5	5,646,860	4,976,080	1,393,520	28.0	3,584,560	668,380	8,688,109	1,103	1,745	2,424
15 to 19 years.....	1,101,160	1,066,780	1,064,080	97.7	68,960	56,540	31,660	56.3	24,680	12,420	30,440	28	538	1,233
20 to 24 years.....	1,232,400	1,155,580	922,180	79.8	525,280	448,440	215,040	48.0	233,400	76,820	329,517	265	735	1,412
25 to 29 years.....	1,186,900	1,087,740	616,680	56.9	832,140	730,980	261,920	35.8	469,080	101,160	793,862	730	1,066	1,692
30 to 34 years.....	1,024,600	928,940	404,520	45.5	823,500	727,840	203,420	27.9	524,420	95,660	1,070,661	1,155	1,471	2,042
35 to 39 years.....	864,620	784,480	297,280	37.9	726,460	646,300	159,120	24.6	487,180	80,160	1,139,925	1,455	1,764	2,340
40 to 44 years.....	786,720	695,640	241,260	34.7	652,620	581,540	127,160	21.9	454,360	71,080	1,170,530	1,682	2,012	2,578
45 to 49 years.....	654,060	594,140	204,540	34.4	565,180	503,260	115,660	22.6	389,600	59,920	1,070,622	1,802	2,127	2,748
50 to 54 years.....	535,900	484,800	169,940	35.1	456,140	407,040	92,180	22.6	314,660	49,100	896,724	1,654	2,208	2,854
55 to 64 years.....	744,520	671,480	237,960	35.4	635,600	560,560	127,060	22.7	433,500	73,040	1,524,115	1,972	2,562	3,054
65 to 74 years.....	436,800	387,580	134,100	34.6	364,800	315,580	62,100	19.7	253,480	49,220	659,903	2,219	2,725	3,392
Places of 25,000 to 250,000														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,158,900	7,475,240	3,686,320	49.3	5,683,260	4,999,600	1,210,680	24.2	3,788,920	683,660	10,097,057	1,351	2,020	2,665
15 to 19 years.....	1,077,400	1,058,520	1,021,520	96.5	106,280	87,400	50,400	57.7	37,000	16,880	45,060	43	516	1,216
20 to 24 years.....	1,152,680	1,073,600	804,520	74.9	556,520	477,640	208,360	43.6	269,280	76,880	396,703	369	831	1,473
25 to 29 years.....	971,980	880,420	460,820	52.3	719,880	628,320	206,520	33.2	419,800	91,560	755,959	659	1,203	1,801
30 to 34 years.....	669,820	788,520	508,560	59.1	719,820	636,520	158,560	24.6	479,960	81,300	1,040,950	1,320	1,630	2,169
35 to 39 years.....	787,140	710,600	228,360	32.1	680,080	603,540	121,300	20.1	462,240	76,540	1,231,320	1,733	2,040	2,553
40 to 44 years.....	744,900	672,020	196,460	29.2	653,100	580,220	104,660	18.0	475,560	72,680	1,325,882	1,975	2,265	2,788
45 to 49 years.....	669,160	603,240	173,840	28.6	590,400	524,480	95,080	16.1	429,400	65,920	1,273,300	2,111	2,426	2,965
50 to 54 years.....	563,260	505,820	146,420	28.9	497,880	440,440	81,040	16.4	359,400	57,440	1,117,122	2,209	2,528	3,106
55 to 64 years.....	821,240	736,480	220,700	29.9	719,980	637,180	119,420	18.7	517,760	62,760	1,739,232	2,355	2,730	3,359
65 to 74 years.....	501,520	443,840	125,320	28.2	439,340	381,860	63,340	16.6	316,520	57,480	1,171,509	2,639	3,066	3,678
Places of 2,500 to 25,000														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,694,660	5,369,240	2,486,420	46.3	4,193,580	3,668,160	767,340	21.5	2,880,620	525,420	7,960,651	1,486	2,178	2,770
15 to 19 years.....	779,680	763,360	736,060	96.4	77,360	60,840	33,540	55.1	27,300	16,520	32,960	43	542	1,207
20 to 24 years.....	769,660	711,820	516,980	72.6	381,020	323,180	128,340	39.7	194,940	57,840	293,257	419	923	1,551
25 to 29 years.....	795,160	715,060	340,900	47.7	608,660	526,560	154,400	29.2	374,180	60,100	693,966	971	1,313	1,855
30 to 34 years.....	711,100	640,560	222,200	34.7	602,620	531,660	113,720	21.4	416,160	70,740	959,541	1,498	1,804	2,295
35 to 39 years.....	594,560	534,740	154,580	28.9	500,180	460,360	80,200	17.4	380,160	59,620	1,013,035	1,694	2,201	2,695
40 to 44 years.....	486,660	441,400	112,140	25.4	434,800	397,540	58,200	15.0	329,260	47,260	972,650	2,204	2,510	2,954
45 to 49 years.....	441,180	395,580	96,920	24.5	397,500	351,700	53,240	15.1	296,480	45,800	946,037	2,598	2,696	3,176
50 to 54 years.....	585,500	543,940	89,620	26.1	344,460	305,100	46,780	16.1	254,320	41,560	839,673	2,441	2,770	3,302
55 to 64 years.....	663,980	501,460	133,140	26.6	504,840	442,320	74,000	16.7	388,320	62,520	1,506,803	2,402	2,954	3,548
65 to 74 years.....	365,180	321,720	85,680	26.7	322,140	278,680	42,840	15.4	235,840	45,460	915,729	2,648	3,286	3,883
RURAL-NONFARM														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,977,100	7,233,980	2,689,240	39.9	8,059,580	5,318,440	971,720	18.3	4,344,720	743,140	13,587,205	1,675	2,552	3,123
15 to 19 years.....	1,119,600	1,066,120	1,014,340	93.4	169,140	135,660	63,880	47.1	71,780	33,480	68,940	62	658	1,239
20 to 24 years.....	1,056,180	958,200	565,220	59.1	661,080	561,100	170,120	30.3	390,980	99,980	640,149	669	1,141	1,637
25 to 29 years.....	1,019,560	910,680	325,640	35.6	668,340	749,660	164,620	22.0	565,040	108,680	1,269,730			

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 8.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent	Mothers					
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,872,880	4,353,700	1,003,660	23.2	4,378,580	3,837,400	507,360	13.2	3,350,040	539,180	12,651,272	2,919	3,297	3,799
15 to 34 years.....	763,520	700,520	354,220	50.8	519,740	456,740	110,440	24.2	349,300	63,000	765,708	1,093	1,676	2,211
35 to 44 years.....	1,086,720	970,440	208,800	21.5	1,003,880	887,580	125,940	14.2	761,640	116,260	2,375,536	2,448	2,674	3,116
45 to 54 years.....	1,522,400	1,172,700	188,820	18.1	1,252,640	1,102,940	119,960	10.8	983,880	149,700	3,928,228	3,350	3,582	3,995
55 to 64 years.....	1,045,140	918,560	156,620	17.1	987,080	880,500	98,560	11.5	761,940	126,580	3,350,452	3,826	3,870	4,371
65 to 74 years.....	655,100	571,480	95,200	16.7	613,260	529,640	53,360	10.1	476,280	83,620	2,253,568	3,943	4,255	4,731

Table 9.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent	Mothers					
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,502,820	3,979,420	1,830,580	46.0	3,426,040	2,902,640	753,800	26.0	2,148,840	523,400	7,884,938	1,981	2,716	3,669
15 to 19 years.....	665,240	639,980	580,340	90.8	126,580	100,300	41,630	41.6	58,820	26,280	79,340	124	791	1,353
20 to 24 years.....	639,280	570,400	353,020	61.9	405,020	336,160	118,780	35.3	217,380	69,860	437,362	787	1,301	2,012
25 to 29 years.....	805,040	529,320	247,180	46.7	490,740	415,020	132,880	32.0	82,140	75,720	765,530	1,446	1,845	2,715
30 to 34 years.....	518,340	453,900	177,040	39.0	454,260	389,820	112,960	29.0	278,860	64,440	899,856	1,983	2,309	3,251
35 to 39 years.....	519,280	450,280	152,640	33.9	475,580	406,580	108,940	26.8	297,840	69,980	1,115,986	2,474	2,740	3,745
40 to 44 years.....	408,820	351,960	103,600	29.4	380,960	326,100	77,740	25.8	249,360	54,860	1,008,120	2,864	3,091	4,059
45 to 49 years.....	339,780	294,180	78,080	26.5	322,020	276,420	80,320	21.8	216,100	45,600	823,125	3,138	3,340	4,272
50 to 54 years.....	281,800	228,260	51,340	22.7	248,800	213,260	58,540	18.0	174,920	35,540	786,512	3,476	3,688	4,496
55 to 64 years.....	226,380	278,500	57,500	20.6	311,260	263,380	42,380	16.1	221,000	47,880	1,049,469	5,768	3,985	4,749
65 to 74 years.....	220,900	185,660	29,840	16.1	210,840	175,600	19,760	11.3	155,820	35,240	621,538	4,425	4,678	5,272

Table 10.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent	Mothers					
UNITED STATES														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	20,959,336	19,899,084	8,871,419	44.6	13,895,888	12,835,636	1,807,971	14.1	11,027,665	1,060,252	42,784,141	2,150	3,333	3,880
15 to 19 years.....	3,640,758	3,548,497	3,375,650	95.1	395,633	303,372	130,525	43.0	172,847	92,261	213,427	60	704	1,235
20 to 24 years.....	3,282,418	3,089,368	2,025,847	65.6	1,597,060	1,404,008	340,489	24.3	1,063,519	193,052	1,883,232	610	1,341	1,771
25 to 29 years.....	2,782,357	2,628,844	1,074,705	40.9	2,034,434	1,880,921	326,782	17.4	1,554,139	153,513	3,875,253	1,474	2,060	2,494
30 to 34 years.....	2,348,689	2,231,663	673,474	30.2	1,927,998	1,810,972	252,785	14.0	1,558,187	117,026	5,065,523	2,270	2,797	3,251
35 to 39 years.....	2,114,347	2,015,107	499,980	24.8	1,818,648	1,719,408	204,281	11.9	1,515,127	99,240	6,083,382	3,019	3,538	4,015
40 to 44 years.....	1,691,161	1,610,966	355,175	22.0	1,489,229	1,409,034	153,243	10.9	1,255,791	80,195	5,706,688	3,542	4,050	4,544
45 to 49 years.....	1,400,682	1,331,124	265,693	20.0	1,253,680	1,184,102	118,671	10.0	1,065,431	69,558	5,137,469	3,859	4,339	4,822
50 to 54 years.....	1,236,919	1,169,426	217,723	18.6	1,117,796	1,050,303	98,600	9.4	951,703	67,493	4,813,592	4,116	4,583	5,058
55 to 64 years.....	1,587,668	1,481,955	252,890	17.1	1,454,501	1,348,790	119,725	8.9	1,229,065	105,711	6,481,415	4,374	4,805	5,273
65 to 74 years.....	874,339	792,136	150,280	16.4	806,929	724,726	62,870	8.7	661,856	82,203	3,524,160	4,449	4,863	5,325
URBAN														
Total	9,816,945	9,378,565	4,838,351	51.6	6,020,171	5,581,791	1,041,577	18.7	4,540,214	438,380	15,094,217	1,609	2,704	3,325
15 to 19 years.....	1,642,372	1,619,028	1,572,931	97.2	116,927	93,583	47,486	50.7	46,097	23,344	54,842	34	586	1,190
20 to 24 years.....	1,592,473	1,517,428	1,158,543	75.0	659,858	564,913	185,928	32.9	378,885	75,045	598,961	395	1,060	1,581
25 to 29 years.....	1,369,629	1,300,530	675,516	51.8	904,378	835,329	208,265	24.9	627,064	69,049	1,318,632	1,014	1,579	2,103
30 to 34 years.....	1,149,143	1,089,806	456,793	40.1	877,552	819,215	166,202	20.3	653,013	58,337	1,758,963	1,595	2,122	2,663
35 to 39 years.....	1,023,144	974,861	323,228	33.2	851,810	783,527	131,894	16.8	651,633	48,283	2,127,466	2,270	2,715	3,265
40 to 44 years.....	714,359	682,762	222,600	28.7	683,364	645,787	93,605	14.5	552,162	37,597	2,066,700	2,668	3,200	3,743
45 to 49 years.....	664,804	632,909	161,391	25.5	573,021	541,126	69,608	12.9	471,518	31,895	1,909,232	3,017	3,528	4,049
50 to 54 years.....	559,032	531,117	143,054	23.2	488,894	480,979	52,916	11.5	408,063	27,915	1,777,807	3,347	3,857	4,357
55 to 64 years.....	663,404	624,116	127,155	20.4	593,450	554,162	57,201	10.3	496,961	39,288	2,290,121	3,669	4,133	4,608
65 to 74 years.....	341,585	313,958	59,140	18.8	310,917	283,490	28,472	10.1	254,818	27,627	1,211,893	3,860	4,278	4,756
CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,323,747	4,141,847	2,305,395	55.7	2,499,380	2,317,480	481,028	20.8	1,836,452	181,900	5,855,605	1,414	2,527	3,189
15 to 19 years.....	780,799	753,312	737,100	97.8	42,440	34,953	18,741	53.6	16,212	7,487	19,079	25	546	1,177
20 to 24 years.....	730,831	700,928	546,824	78.0	269,776	239,873	85,789	35.8	154,104	29,903	237,474	339	990	1,541
25 to 29 years.....	625,433	594,809	332,830	56.0	393,521	362,897	100,918	27.8	261,979	30,624	526,933	886	1,452	2,011
30 to 34 years.....	518,286	492,441	217,837	44.2	382,016	356,191	81,587	22.9	274,604	25,825	699,413	1,420	1,964	2,547
35 to 39 years.....	455,991	435,598	159,471	36.8	361,743	339,338	65,223	19.2	274,115	22,405	859,138	1,981	2,532	3,134
40 to 44 years.....	353,351	335,917	108,335	31.7	290,852	273,418	43,836	18.0	229,582	17,434	829,699	2,470	3,035	3,614
45 to 49 years.....	285,149	270,943	75,078	27.7	241,669	227,463	31,598	13.9	195,865	14,206	676,968	2,827	3,367	3,911
50 to 54 years.....	228,605	217,428	55,796	25.7	195,206	184,022	22,397	12.2	161,632	11,177	692,049	3,163	3,761	4,282
55 to 64 years.....	249,480	235,076	52,185	22.2	218,682	204,308	21,417	10.5	182,891	14,584	827,900	3,522	4,052	4,822
65 to 74 years.....	115,882	107,407	21,939	20.4	103,485	95,010	9,542	10.0	85,468	8,455	397,957	3,705	4,189	4,656

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 10.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 25,000 to 100,000														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,997,311	1,909,981	971,799	50.9	1,248,204	1,160,874	222,692	19.2	938,182	87,330	3,086,953	1,616	2,659	3,290
15 to 19 years.....	320,922	315,672	305,863	96.9	25,326	20,076	10,267	51.1	9,809	5,250	11,849	38	590	1,208
20 to 24 years.....	321,649	305,583	227,709	74.5	133,789	117,723	39,849	33.8	77,874	16,068	122,178	400	1,038	1,569
25 to 29 years.....	278,865	265,446	137,884	51.9	186,294	172,875	45,313	26.2	127,562	15,419	264,241	995	1,529	2,071
30 to 34 years.....	234,142	222,537	89,433	40.2	180,196	168,591	35,487	21.0	133,104	11,605	330,677	1,576	2,080	2,635
35 to 39 years.....	210,540	201,484	88,808	33.2	171,072	162,016	27,540	16.9	134,676	9,056	436,236	2,165	2,693	3,239
40 to 44 years.....	166,967	160,081	46,334	28.9	140,732	133,846	20,099	15.0	113,747	6,882	422,034	2,636	5,153	3,710
45 to 49 years.....	137,225	131,243	33,940	25.9	118,099	112,117	14,814	13.2	97,303	5,982	394,151	3,003	3,515	4,051
50 to 54 years.....	115,328	110,053	24,340	22.1	101,877	96,802	10,889	11.3	85,713	5,275	368,249	3,346	3,812	4,296
55 to 64 years.....	140,090	132,185	26,787	20.3	125,727	117,802	12,424	10.5	105,378	7,825	474,024	3,587	4,024	4,498
65 to 74 years.....	71,583	65,717	12,701	19.3	65,092	59,228	6,210	10.5	53,016	5,866	243,354	3,703	4,109	4,590
Places of 2,500 to 25,000														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,495,887	3,326,737	1,561,157	46.9	2,272,587	2,105,437	337,857	16.1	1,765,580	169,150	6,151,659	1,849	2,925	3,484
15 to 19 years.....	560,651	550,044	529,988	96.4	49,161	38,554	18,478	47.9	20,076	10,607	23,914	43	620	1,191
20 to 24 years.....	539,995	510,917	364,010	71.2	236,293	207,217	60,310	29.1	146,907	29,076	239,209	468	1,154	1,628
25 to 29 years.....	465,311	440,325	202,802	46.1	324,563	299,557	62,034	20.7	327,523	25,006	527,458	1,198	1,761	2,221
30 to 34 years.....	395,735	374,828	129,523	34.6	315,340	294,433	49,128	16.9	245,302	20,907	688,373	1,837	2,339	2,807
35 to 39 years.....	356,613	339,791	96,949	28.5	298,995	282,173	39,331	13.9	242,846	16,822	832,092	2,449	2,949	3,426
40 to 44 years.....	292,041	278,764	69,931	25.1	251,780	238,503	29,670	12.4	208,833	13,277	814,967	2,924	3,417	3,902
45 to 49 years.....	242,430	230,723	52,373	22.7	213,253	201,548	23,196	11.5	178,350	11,707	749,138	3,247	3,717	4,200
50 to 54 years.....	215,099	203,836	42,918	21.1	191,811	180,348	19,630	10.9	160,718	11,463	717,509	3,523	3,978	4,464
55 to 64 years.....	273,854	256,875	48,183	18.8	249,031	232,052	23,600	10.1	188,682	16,979	988,197	3,847	4,259	4,735
65 to 74 years.....	154,140	140,834	24,500	17.4	142,360	129,054	12,720	9.9	116,334	13,308	570,602	4,052	4,421	4,905
RURAL-NONFARM														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,695,868	4,414,894	1,708,881	38.7	3,386,178	3,105,204	399,191	12.9	2,706,013	280,974	10,392,285	2,354	3,347	3,840
15 to 19 years.....	749,662	719,339	661,465	92.0	128,493	97,170	39,298	40.4	57,874	29,323	72,278	100	744	1,249
20 to 24 years.....	738,392	683,614	374,996	54.9	440,570	387,792	79,174	20.4	308,618	52,778	565,204	827	1,457	1,831
25 to 29 years.....	637,558	597,679	190,810	31.9	511,118	471,439	64,570	13.7	406,869	39,679	1,056,645	1,768	2,241	2,597
30 to 34 years.....	525,585	497,787	118,022	23.7	455,292	427,520	47,755	11.2	379,765	27,778	1,268,809	2,549	2,968	3,541
35 to 39 years.....	456,248	432,980	89,362	20.6	404,973	381,705	39,087	10.0	343,618	25,268	1,411,047	3,559	3,697	4,106
40 to 44 years.....	355,012	336,283	68,686	20.4	317,708	299,979	31,892	10.5	267,597	18,779	1,224,093	3,640	4,094	4,574
45 to 49 years.....	294,125	277,566	52,468	18.9	265,543	249,984	23,886	9.6	225,098	16,559	1,076,342	3,678	4,323	4,782
50 to 54 years.....	273,486	256,041	48,945	19.1	247,184	229,739	22,943	9.9	207,096	17,445	1,021,716	3,990	4,447	4,934
55 to 64 years.....	404,182	374,480	64,614	17.3	371,609	341,907	32,041	9.4	309,866	29,702	1,620,011	4,326	4,738	5,228
65 to 74 years.....	264,838	239,125	39,513	16.5	245,692	219,969	20,357	9.3	199,612	25,713	1,076,140	4,500	4,892	5,391
RURAL-FARM														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,446,523	6,105,625	2,324,187	38.1	4,489,539	4,148,641	367,203	8.9	3,781,438	340,898	17,297,639	2,833	4,169	4,574
15 to 19 years.....	1,249,724	1,210,130	1,141,254	94.3	152,213	112,619	43,743	39.8	68,876	39,594	86,307	71	766	1,253
20 to 24 years.....	953,553	888,324	512,308	57.7	516,632	451,403	75,387	16.7	376,016	65,229	719,167	810	1,593	1,913
25 to 29 years.....	775,370	730,585	210,379	28.8	618,938	574,153	53,947	9.4	520,208	44,785	1,499,976	2,053	2,613	2,883
30 to 34 years.....	674,970	644,070	118,661	18.4	595,148	564,237	38,828	6.9	525,409	30,911	2,038,051	3,195	3,647	3,917
35 to 39 years.....	623,955	607,266	87,390	14.4	581,865	554,176	34,300	6.2	519,876	27,889	2,544,869	4,191	4,592	4,895
40 to 44 years.....	524,790	499,921	63,889	12.8	488,157	464,288	28,256	6.1	436,962	23,862	2,415,895	4,833	5,203	5,541
45 to 49 years.....	441,753	420,649	51,834	12.3	415,096	393,992	25,177	6.4	368,815	21,104	2,161,895	5,116	5,462	5,835
50 to 54 years.....	404,401	382,268	45,724	12.0	381,718	359,585	23,041	6.4	336,544	22,133	2,014,069	5,289	5,601	5,985
55 to 64 years.....	520,080	483,359	61,121	12.8	489,442	452,721	30,483	6.7	422,238	36,721	2,571,293	5,320	5,680	6,090
65 to 74 years.....	267,916	239,053	31,627	13.2	250,330	221,467	14,041	6.3	207,426	28,863	1,236,127	5,171	5,582	5,959

Table 11.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,278,403	5,029,200	1,438,636	28.6	4,282,418	4,033,215	442,651	11.0	3,590,564	249,203	17,241,437	3,428	4,275	4,802
15 to 19 years.....	327,410	319,805	299,721	93.7	45,613	38,008	17,924	47.2	20,094	7,605	25,085	78	680	1,249
20 to 24 years.....	604,238	575,958	345,609	60.0	330,853	302,573	72,224	23.9	230,349	28,230	410,049	712	1,355	1,780
25 to 29 years.....	670,425	642,010	224,196	34.9	518,108	469,695	71,879	14.7	417,814	28,415	1,099,500	1,713	2,245	2,632
30 to 34 years.....	617,843	594,016	140,697	23.7	536,329	512,502	59,135	11.5	453,319	25,827	1,625,016	2,736	3,171	3,585
35 to 39 years.....	601,148	577,913	110,562	19.1	542,722	519,497	52,136	10.0	467,551	23,235	2,161,410	3,740	4,161	4,625
40 to 44 years.....	550,858	528,863	85,030	16.1	509,577	487,532	45,769	9.0	443,813	21,995	2,378,178	4,497	4,877	5,359
45 to 54 years.....	892,768	862,630	120,688	14.2	867,207	797,089	65,127	8.2	731,962	40,118	4,288,043	5,029	5,380	5,858
55 to 64 years.....	613,972	574,711	72,127	12.8	600,402	541,141	38,537	7.1	502,394	39,261	3,158,068	5,495	5,836	6,284
65 to 74 years.....	399,741	363,274	39,988	11.0	381,607	345,140	21,852	8.5	323,268	36,467	2,096,068	5,770	6,073	6,484

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 12.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,058,923	2,814,060	1,141,673	40.6	2,228,852	1,983,989	311,602	15.7	1,672,387	244,863	8,202,671	2,915	4,134	4,905
15 to 19 years.....	553,327	528,159	481,064	91.1	103,270	78,102	31,007	39.7	47,095	25,168	85,146	123	854	1,385
20 to 24 years.....	550,537	500,760	268,767	53.7	355,649	305,872	73,879	24.2	231,993	49,777	518,869	1,038	1,698	2,237
25 to 29 years.....	459,023	419,601	147,649	35.2	377,659	358,236	88,284	19.6	271,952	39,422	894,729	2,132	2,645	3,290
30 to 34 years.....	337,807	309,034	85,437	27.0	298,901	270,128	44,531	16.5	225,597	28,773	954,069	3,087	3,532	4,229
35 to 39 years.....	318,234	293,304	59,878	20.4	292,181	269,251	35,825	13.3	233,426	22,930	1,215,587	4,144	4,515	5,208
40 to 44 years.....	226,056	207,852	34,306	18.5	212,171	193,967	20,418	10.5	173,549	18,204	1,063,669	5,117	5,484	6,129
45 to 49 years.....	188,657	174,148	23,233	13.3	179,698	165,189	14,274	8.6	150,915	14,509	1,017,915	5,845	6,162	6,745
50 to 54 years.....	149,098	155,588	17,098	12.6	142,028	128,518	10,028	7.8	118,490	13,510	845,635	6,237	6,580	7,137
55 to 64 years.....	183,271	163,657	17,713	10.8	175,941	156,327	10,283	6.6	145,944	19,614	1,078,234	6,598	6,897	7,388
65 to 74 years.....	94,913	81,957	8,531	10.4	91,355	78,399	4,973	6.3	73,426	12,956	548,818	6,696	7,000	7,474

Table 13.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistic based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	18,416,680	17,700,040	3,743,120	4,095,700	3,685,340	2,263,160	1,392,420	1,442,940	799,260	278,100	718,640
15 to 19 years.....	464,040	413,440	214,120	161,920	32,360	3,740	920	380	-	-	50,600
20 to 24 years.....	2,123,920	1,990,820	736,580	743,480	353,160	115,240	32,140	9,140	1,080	-	133,100
25 to 29 years.....	2,898,600	2,772,080	747,860	869,000	628,540	293,000	135,280	84,340	13,280	780	126,520
30 to 34 years.....	2,759,920	2,661,260	526,020	659,200	656,800	368,520	204,920	179,920	60,400	5,480	94,660
35 to 39 years.....	2,389,180	2,314,720	377,800	464,900	537,900	358,820	216,420	220,700	116,880	23,300	74,460
40 to 44 years.....	2,066,760	2,008,380	292,200	357,440	441,400	310,140	207,680	222,540	131,820	45,160	58,380
45 to 49 years.....	1,789,700	1,738,140	259,560	287,780	353,020	262,400	181,640	212,440	130,080	51,220	51,560
50 to 54 years.....	1,420,080	1,376,480	212,960	212,020	263,900	205,220	146,200	179,040	112,040	45,080	43,600
55 to 64 years.....	1,793,020	1,734,700	275,820	250,880	304,700	249,840	187,220	233,400	159,900	72,940	58,320
65 to 74 years.....	715,460	690,020	100,180	89,080	113,560	98,240	80,000	101,040	73,780	34,140	25,440
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.1	23.1	20.8	12.8	7.9	8.2	4.5	1.6	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	51.8	39.2	7.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	37.0	37.3	17.7	5.8	1.6	0.5	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	27.0	31.3	22.7	10.6	4.9	3.0	0.5	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	19.8	24.8	24.7	13.8	7.7	8.8	2.3	0.2	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	16.3	20.1	23.2	15.4	9.3	9.5	5.0	1.0	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	14.5	17.8	22.0	15.4	10.3	11.1	6.6	2.2	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	14.9	16.8	20.3	15.1	10.5	12.2	7.5	2.9	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	15.5	15.4	19.2	14.9	10.6	13.0	8.1	3.3	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	15.9	14.5	17.6	14.4	10.8	13.5	9.2	4.2	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.5	12.9	16.5	14.2	11.6	14.6	10.7	4.9	-
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,889,560	1,846,620	374,480	456,240	360,120	225,700	145,700	157,820	95,000	31,560	42,940
15 to 19 years.....	8,880	8,100	3,620	3,460	780	220	-	20	-	-	760
20 to 24 years.....	78,860	75,480	23,220	28,920	15,240	5,480	1,740	720	160	-	3,580
25 to 29 years.....	188,540	182,560	47,240	60,160	39,120	20,060	9,020	5,780	1,060	120	5,980
30 to 34 years.....	257,920	252,140	54,900	73,520	53,880	28,800	17,880	16,200	8,260	700	5,780
35 to 39 years.....	275,840	270,760	52,400	68,920	56,060	35,380	22,060	21,260	12,260	2,400	5,080
40 to 44 years.....	263,360	258,180	46,360	61,920	51,660	32,500	21,480	25,500	14,280	4,480	5,180
45 to 49 years.....	240,160	235,320	42,420	51,180	45,120	31,900	20,860	23,240	15,420	5,180	4,840
50 to 54 years.....	200,680	196,780	36,300	41,760	35,800	25,060	17,920	20,800	13,820	5,520	3,900
55 to 64 years.....	281,620	256,280	47,800	47,880	45,000	32,360	23,020	30,380	21,300	8,540	5,340
65 to 74 years.....	113,720	111,000	20,180	18,520	17,460	13,940	11,720	13,920	10,640	4,620	2,720
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	20.3	24.7	19.5	12.2	7.9	8.5	5.1	1.7	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	44.7	42.7	9.6	2.7	-	0.2	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	30.8	38.3	20.2	7.3	2.3	1.0	0.2	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	25.9	33.0	21.4	11.0	4.9	3.2	0.6	0.1	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	21.8	29.2	21.4	11.4	7.1	8.4	2.5	0.3	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	19.4	25.5	20.7	13.1	8.1	7.9	4.5	0.9	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	18.0	24.0	20.0	12.6	8.3	9.9	5.5	1.7	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	18.0	21.7	19.2	13.8	8.9	9.9	6.6	2.2	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	18.4	21.2	18.2	12.7	9.1	10.8	8.9	2.8	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	18.7	18.7	17.8	12.6	9.0	11.9	8.3	3.3	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.2	16.7	15.7	12.6	10.6	12.5	9.6	4.2	-
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,088,260	158,960	17,540	48,880	32,920	21,180	12,620	13,680	9,460	2,680	1,927,300
15 to 19 years.....	68,620	8,260	1,580	4,360	1,280	720	140	200	-	-	60,360
20 to 24 years.....	257,100	22,540	3,980	10,100	4,720	2,220	700	700	120	-	254,560
25 to 29 years.....	321,300	23,620	2,780	9,680	5,220	3,560	1,300	880	400	-	297,880
30 to 34 years.....	293,220	20,500	6,600	4,580	4,580	2,840	1,360	1,800	1,260	60	272,720
35 to 39 years.....	280,500	17,540	4,920	4,120	2,360	1,520	1,920	1,120	260	-	242,960
40 to 44 years.....	227,080	18,020	3,720	3,380	2,280	1,920	1,540	1,460	320	-	211,060
45 to 49 years.....	198,540	13,160	2,860	2,480	1,920	1,280	1,700	1,100	660	-	185,380
50 to 54 years.....	159,040	12,100	1,260	2,340	2,400	1,580	1,240	1,800	360	-	146,940
55 to 64 years.....	209,200	16,680	1,240	2,920	3,340	2,420	2,080	2,280	1,880	520	192,520
65 to 74 years.....	91,880	8,540	800	1,380	1,420	1,480	1,080	1,080	820	500	83,120

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 13.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present—Continued											
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.0	30.7	20.7	13.3	7.9	8.6	6.0	1.7	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	18.9	52.8	15.5	8.7	1.7	2.4	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	17.7	44.8	20.9	9.8	3.1	3.1	0.5	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	11.8	41.0	22.1	14.2	5.5	3.7	1.7	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	9.8	32.2	22.3	13.9	6.6	8.8	6.1	0.3	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	28.1	23.5	13.5	8.7	10.9	6.4	1.5	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	23.2	21.0	14.2	12.0	9.6	9.1	2.0	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	8.8	21.7	18.8	14.6	9.7	12.9	8.4	5.0	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	19.3	19.8	13.1	10.2	13.2	10.7	3.0	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	7.4	17.5	20.0	14.5	12.5	13.7	11.3	3.1	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.4	16.2	16.6	17.3	12.6	12.4	9.6	5.9	-
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,010,460	812,760	211,020	216,320	149,360	84,080	53,000	55,540	31,240	12,200	197,700
15 to 19 years.....	44,080	27,880	13,960	12,080	1,680	100	-	100	-	-	16,180
20 to 24 years.....	123,360	95,760	39,680	38,500	13,100	3,400	960	260	80	-	27,600
25 to 29 years.....	136,420	109,860	37,340	38,280	20,000	8,240	3,780	1,920	320	-	26,560
30 to 34 years.....	125,080	102,120	30,700	32,020	19,740	9,920	4,320	4,260	980	180	22,960
35 to 39 years.....	121,240	100,180	23,720	25,700	21,260	12,200	7,040	6,780	2,700	780	21,060
40 to 44 years.....	112,680	94,240	19,180	21,420	21,240	12,200	8,320	7,460	3,420	1,000	18,440
45 to 49 years.....	99,980	82,400	15,760	16,340	18,840	10,900	7,080	8,400	5,400	1,700	17,580
50 to 54 years.....	84,740	69,300	11,920	12,700	13,520	9,200	7,060	7,580	5,400	1,920	15,440
55 to 64 years.....	112,100	92,360	13,480	14,240	15,940	12,640	9,700	13,100	9,280	3,980	19,740
65 to 74 years.....	50,800	38,660	5,300	5,260	6,060	5,300	4,760	5,680	3,660	2,640	12,140
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	26.0	26.6	18.4	10.3	6.5	6.8	3.8	1.5	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.1	43.3	6.0	0.4	-	0.4	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	41.4	40.0	13.7	3.8	1.0	0.3	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	34.0	34.8	18.2	7.5	3.4	1.7	0.3	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	30.1	31.4	19.3	9.7	4.2	4.2	1.0	0.2	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	23.7	25.7	21.2	12.2	7.0	6.8	2.7	0.8	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.4	22.7	22.5	12.9	8.8	7.9	3.6	1.1	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	19.1	19.8	20.4	13.2	8.6	10.2	6.6	2.1	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	17.2	18.3	19.5	13.3	10.2	10.9	7.8	2.8	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	14.6	15.4	17.3	13.7	10.5	14.2	10.0	4.3	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.7	13.6	15.7	13.7	12.3	14.7	9.5	6.8	-
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,803,020	3,304,580	606,020	656,740	586,160	439,040	305,760	364,800	240,180	95,900	498,440
15 to 19 years.....	12,480	8,880	3,820	4,260	300	240	180	80	-	-	3,600
20 to 24 years.....	70,680	58,920	22,360	25,940	7,540	2,080	600	320	80	-	11,760
25 to 29 years.....	129,020	110,980	36,540	42,500	18,960	7,560	3,400	1,600	280	140	18,040
30 to 34 years.....	189,500	164,580	48,660	53,000	33,340	14,460	7,480	5,640	1,680	320	24,920
35 to 39 years.....	248,280	217,400	52,500	63,180	43,780	25,300	13,600	12,660	5,140	1,040	30,880
40 to 44 years.....	300,840	264,760	53,040	65,540	56,100	34,860	20,360	20,780	11,400	2,700	36,080
45 to 49 years.....	365,320	319,260	56,240	67,000	64,720	45,680	29,420	31,780	18,320	6,120	46,040
50 to 54 years.....	426,640	371,800	63,200	70,900	71,140	54,580	34,700	42,580	25,720	8,780	55,040
55 to 64 years.....	988,520	865,500	141,420	137,060	154,240	122,700	91,280	113,080	75,680	30,040	123,020
65 to 74 years.....	1,071,740	922,680	128,240	127,340	146,040	131,580	104,560	136,300	101,860	46,760	149,060
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.3	19.9	18.0	13.3	9.3	11.0	7.3	2.9	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	43.0	48.0	3.4	2.7	2.0	0.9	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	37.9	44.0	12.8	3.5	1.0	0.5	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	32.9	38.3	17.1	6.8	3.1	1.4	0.3	0.1	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	29.8	32.2	20.3	8.8	4.5	3.4	1.0	0.2	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	24.1	29.1	20.1	11.6	6.3	5.8	2.4	0.5	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.0	24.8	21.2	13.2	7.7	7.8	4.3	1.0	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	17.8	21.0	20.3	14.3	9.2	10.0	5.7	1.9	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	17.0	19.1	19.1	14.7	9.3	11.5	6.9	2.4	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.3	15.8	17.8	14.2	10.5	13.1	8.7	3.5	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.9	13.8	15.8	14.3	11.3	14.8	11.0	5.1	-
URBAN											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,111,080	9,760,600	2,501,100	2,507,240	2,129,860	1,138,740	620,620	534,580	236,820	71,640	350,480
15 to 19 years.....	192,860	177,800	102,820	62,420	10,860	1,260	220	220	-	-	15,060
20 to 24 years.....	1,152,240	1,091,060	488,680	396,560	150,600	41,580	10,180	2,940	520	-	61,180
25 to 29 years.....	1,675,560	1,608,880	530,780	547,900	335,180	122,580	44,880	23,600	3,740	280	66,680
30 to 34 years.....	1,590,560	1,539,300	369,640	433,120	394,780	180,980	83,920	59,640	15,800	1,440	51,260
35 to 39 years.....	1,348,180	1,310,420	260,280	305,440	333,480	194,920	98,720	79,740	32,140	5,720	37,760
40 to 44 years.....	1,160,080	1,129,700	198,980	234,900	282,500	175,160	100,980	86,760	39,280	11,180	30,360
45 to 49 years.....	963,180	936,860	174,520	187,220	220,640	148,440	88,000	84,740	40,000	13,500	26,320
50 to 54 years.....	753,920	732,340	139,360	134,320	161,340	111,400	70,580	69,680	33,480	11,860	21,580
55 to 64 years.....	906,160	878,240	174,320	153,060	177,360	131,500	86,760	87,700	46,320	19,220	27,920
65 to 74 years.....	348,340	336,000	61,720	52,300	63,180	50,920	36,380	39,260	23,560	8,680	12,340
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,096,640	1,076,620	257,720	298,700	219,520	122,420	68,980	67,300	33,320	10,660	20,020
15 to 19 years.....	3,880	3,820	2,020	1,300	280	20	-	-	-	-	240
20 to 24 years.....	46,240	44,480	16,300	17,240	7,780	2,040	780	320	40	-	1,760
25 to 29 years.....	115,780	112,800	34,420	39,740	22,520	9,580	3,840	2,300	380	40	2,980
30 to 34 years.....	157,480	154,460	39,880	50,660	32,220	15,420	7,780	5,640	2,420	420	3,020
35 to 39 years.....	165,860	163,500	37,060	48,660	35,280	19,920	11,040	8,320	4,000	960	2,360
40 to 44 years.....	158,040	155,340	32,680	41,180	33,840	18,480	10,660	12,080	4,880	1,580	2,700
45 to 49 years.....	140,240	139,280	28,840	33,840	28,660	17,720	10,920	10,680	5,880	1,780	1,980
50 to 54 years.....	113,180	111,400	23,920	26,220	22,620	14,320	8,300	9,480	4,680	1,700	1,780
55 to 64 years.....	140,220	138,160	30,920	29,220	27,080	17,640	10,660	12,540	7,380	2,720	2,060
65 to 74 years.....	55,740	54,580	11,680	10,420	9,260	7,300	5,000	5,980	3,660	1,300	1,180

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 13.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,155,020	74,860	10,660	24,540	16,080	9,960	5,220	5,280	2,680	440	1,060,160
15 to 19 years.....	26,780	3,820	620	1,780	780	460	140	40	—	—	22,960
20 to 24 years.....	137,540	10,880	2,400	4,600	1,940	1,020	380	500	40	—	126,660
25 to 29 years.....	184,360	10,880	1,580	4,820	2,300	1,160	400	380	240	—	173,480
30 to 34 years.....	169,820	9,500	1,380	3,140	2,000	1,120	500	860	200	20	160,320
35 to 39 years.....	147,940	8,060	660	2,620	2,120	1,020	640	680	320	—	139,880
40 to 44 years.....	128,220	8,280	1,160	2,120	2,020	1,100	780	540	500	60	119,940
45 to 49 years.....	106,780	5,880	680	1,700	1,140	1,040	520	500	240	60	100,900
50 to 54 years.....	85,000	6,160	840	1,500	1,300	1,060	420	680	240	120	78,840
55 to 64 years.....	104,320	7,740	820	1,620	1,680	1,300	1,020	740	440	120	96,580
65 to 74 years.....	44,260	3,660	540	640	800	680	420	360	160	60	40,600
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	680,220	557,240	157,620	152,760	103,940	55,020	33,460	32,400	16,380	5,660	122,980
15 to 19 years.....	23,040	15,220	8,360	5,940	760	100	—	60	—	—	7,820
20 to 24 years.....	80,360	63,560	27,980	25,060	7,780	1,960	480	220	80	—	16,820
25 to 29 years.....	92,720	75,420	28,640	26,840	12,680	4,620	2,020	860	140	—	17,300
30 to 34 years.....	89,460	74,020	24,040	23,760	14,040	6,180	2,580	2,760	600	60	15,440
35 to 39 years.....	85,700	71,440	19,080	18,620	15,040	8,460	4,560	3,820	1,500	360	14,260
40 to 44 years.....	80,760	68,420	15,220	16,760	15,780	8,060	6,020	4,460	1,720	400	12,340
45 to 49 years.....	68,180	56,900	12,380	12,300	11,980	7,480	4,880	4,780	2,540	600	11,280
50 to 54 years.....	56,700	47,800	8,420	9,620	10,160	6,800	4,460	4,720	2,700	920	8,900
55 to 64 years.....	72,860	60,900	9,820	10,280	11,340	8,260	5,880	7,600	5,320	2,200	11,980
65 to 74 years.....	30,400	23,560	4,060	3,580	4,400	3,120	2,580	2,920	1,760	1,120	6,840
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,500,540	2,176,520	464,440	482,220	420,760	288,120	182,820	190,920	108,580	38,660	324,020
15 to 19 years.....	6,060	4,320	1,980	1,920	160	160	100	—	—	—	1,740
20 to 24 years.....	46,400	39,280	16,380	18,520	4,700	1,120	280	240	40	—	7,120
25 to 29 years.....	92,260	79,680	29,820	30,700	12,400	4,220	1,920	600	140	80	12,380
30 to 34 years.....	138,620	120,960	40,780	40,360	23,760	8,920	3,660	2,680	620	160	17,660
35 to 39 years.....	179,040	156,780	45,540	49,100	31,860	16,460	7,900	5,820	1,760	540	22,260
40 to 44 years.....	213,420	187,560	42,060	50,840	41,420	23,320	13,220	10,860	4,960	880	25,860
45 to 49 years.....	252,700	221,520	45,560	51,100	48,620	31,520	17,740	16,540	7,880	2,560	31,180
50 to 54 years.....	289,680	252,880	49,440	54,220	51,540	37,380	21,980	22,440	12,340	3,560	36,800
55 to 64 years.....	634,820	555,020	104,600	99,760	109,000	80,820	54,180	59,120	35,640	11,900	79,900
65 to 74 years.....	647,540	558,320	90,280	87,680	97,300	84,220	61,840	72,620	45,200	19,180	89,220
RURAL—NONFARM											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,154,120	3,990,840	753,800	917,160	830,620	534,900	339,200	354,700	197,100	63,360	163,280
15 to 19 years.....	134,340	121,720	58,140	51,640	10,000	1,460	380	100	—	—	12,620
20 to 24 years.....	539,200	506,040	153,580	196,000	106,700	55,660	11,180	2,920	200	—	33,160
25 to 29 years.....	687,720	657,040	143,400	194,780	139,680	85,600	43,140	28,160	4,180	100	60,680
30 to 34 years.....	845,500	824,000	104,040	142,800	151,240	97,120	56,940	50,780	19,380	1,700	21,500
35 to 39 years.....	551,220	514,000	75,220	97,100	116,900	80,380	53,540	56,220	39,640	6,000	17,220
40 to 44 years.....	429,240	416,760	55,040	71,700	85,880	66,080	46,720	51,660	31,200	10,280	12,480
45 to 49 years.....	353,500	342,780	46,480	52,820	65,020	52,440	39,580	47,840	28,220	10,580	10,520
50 to 54 years.....	283,680	275,580	40,820	40,060	49,240	42,280	29,760	36,040	26,100	9,280	8,080
55 to 64 years.....	377,940	368,340	55,820	50,760	61,800	52,920	38,500	57,740	35,640	16,500	11,600
65 to 74 years.....	172,000	166,580	23,460	19,300	26,160	22,960	19,460	26,480	19,440	9,120	5,420
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	452,640	441,420	78,160	102,580	85,080	58,180	38,520	43,080	26,620	9,220	11,220
15 to 19 years.....	2,700	2,500	840	1,240	380	40	—	—	—	—	200
20 to 24 years.....	19,840	18,980	4,660	7,260	4,240	1,940	600	240	40	—	860
25 to 29 years.....	47,100	45,460	9,620	14,220	10,140	6,360	2,660	2,000	420	—	1,640
30 to 34 years.....	62,800	61,200	11,540	15,180	14,380	7,980	5,260	4,900	1,820	160	1,600
35 to 39 years.....	64,740	63,340	10,920	14,620	13,440	8,740	5,560	6,120	3,120	820	1,400
40 to 44 years.....	59,400	58,260	9,680	13,040	10,480	7,840	5,360	6,740	4,000	1,120	1,140
45 to 49 years.....	53,080	52,100	8,360	11,020	9,480	7,720	4,780	5,740	3,780	1,220	980
50 to 54 years.....	46,100	45,080	7,920	9,220	7,100	5,780	4,660	5,560	3,560	1,480	1,020
55 to 64 years.....	64,480	62,840	9,480	11,620	10,680	7,940	6,180	8,140	8,100	2,700	1,640
65 to 74 years.....	32,400	31,660	5,140	5,160	4,740	3,880	3,460	3,840	3,780	1,680	740
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	451,300	35,860	3,460	11,140	7,880	4,920	2,460	2,880	2,320	800	415,440
15 to 19 years.....	17,420	1,780	320	980	240	140	—	100	—	—	15,640
20 to 24 years.....	62,040	5,040	840	2,280	1,160	600	140	20	—	—	57,000
25 to 29 years.....	72,400	6,040	680	2,380	1,260	1,000	360	240	120	—	66,360
30 to 34 years.....	64,720	5,360	420	1,680	1,500	660	260	500	340	—	59,360
35 to 39 years.....	55,820	4,120	360	1,160	900	600	360	360	280	100	51,700
40 to 44 years.....	45,980	3,040	140	840	860	520	320	220	260	60	40,940
45 to 49 years.....	38,060	2,720	120	500	640	300	220	480	280	180	35,340
50 to 54 years.....	30,400	2,140	260	360	520	180	180	240	340	60	28,260
55 to 64 years.....	44,540	3,880	240	680	700	560	320	640	500	240	40,660
65 to 74 years.....	21,920	1,740	80	280	300	360	300	80	160	160	20,180
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	222,700	171,800	37,160	42,040	31,900	19,640	12,800	15,020	9,480	3,760	50,900
15 to 19 years.....	11,620	7,600	3,600	3,340	660	—	—	—	—	—	4,020
20 to 24 years.....	26,140	19,700	7,460	7,920	3,180	740	360	20	—	—	6,440
25 to 29 years.....	28,700	22,180	8,280	8,940	4,720	2,280	1,220	600	140	—	6,520
30 to 34 years.....	24,340	19,340	4,920	5,960	3,840	2,380	1,100	800	220	120	5,000
35 to 39 years.....	24,800	19,800	3,460	4,960	4,000	2,720	1,860	2,060	820	120	5,000
40 to 44 years.....	23,060	18,440	2,780	3,440	4,200	2,900	1,520	2,120	1,040	440	4,620
45 to 49 years.....	23,120	18,520	2,720	3,040	3,820	2,400	1,560	2,340	2,000	620	4,600
50 to 54 years.....	19,880	14,900	2,440	2,340	2,400	1,780	1,700	2,060	1,700	480	4,980
55 to 64 years.....	27,480	21,480	2,840	2,860	3,780	2,820	2,500	3,220	2,500	1,160	6,000
65 to 74 years.....	13,560	9,840	860	1,240	1,300	1,620	1,140	1,800	1,060	820	3,720

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 13.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued											
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	778,820	676,520	99,140	114,380	114,620	92,820	72,080	92,100	64,680	26,700	102,300
15 to 19 years.....	3,060	2,060	980	800	100	60	40	80	-	-	1,000
20 to 24 years.....	13,860	11,340	3,780	4,960	1,680	800	260	60	-	-	2,520
25 to 29 years.....	22,420	18,940	4,840	6,820	4,020	1,800	920	600	140	-	3,480
30 to 34 years.....	32,860	28,540	5,800	8,260	6,220	3,660	1,960	1,820	740	80	4,320
35 to 39 years.....	44,900	39,340	6,420	9,500	7,720	5,760	3,800	4,080	1,700	380	5,560
40 to 44 years.....	54,720	48,120	7,380	10,160	10,500	7,000	4,320	4,920	2,900	940	6,600
45 to 49 years.....	67,300	58,400	7,300	10,560	10,500	8,760	6,380	8,040	5,420	1,440	8,900
50 to 54 years.....	82,000	71,260	9,860	11,380	12,460	10,660	7,600	10,480	6,680	2,140	10,740
55 to 64 years.....	206,860	182,600	25,340	25,600	29,540	25,160	21,340	27,840	19,280	8,500	24,060
65 to 74 years.....	251,040	215,920	27,640	26,340	31,880	29,360	25,460	34,180	27,820	13,240	35,120
RURAL-FARM											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,151,480	3,948,600	488,220	671,300	724,860	569,520	432,600	553,660	365,340	143,100	202,880
15 to 19 years.....	136,840	113,920	53,160	47,860	11,500	1,020	320	60	-	-	22,920
20 to 24 years.....	432,480	393,720	94,520	150,920	95,860	38,000	10,780	3,280	360	-	38,760
25 to 29 years.....	535,320	506,160	75,700	126,320	133,700	86,820	47,260	32,580	5,360	420	29,160
30 to 34 years.....	519,860	497,960	52,340	83,280	110,800	90,420	64,060	69,500	25,220	2,340	21,900
35 to 39 years.....	509,780	490,300	44,300	62,360	87,540	81,520	64,160	84,740	54,100	11,580	19,480
40 to 44 years.....	477,440	461,920	38,180	50,840	75,020	68,900	59,980	83,920	61,560	23,720	15,520
45 to 49 years.....	453,220	438,500	38,560	47,740	67,360	61,520	54,060	80,060	61,860	27,340	14,720
50 to 54 years.....	382,500	368,560	32,780	37,640	53,320	51,540	45,860	71,020	52,460	25,940	13,940
55 to 64 years.....	508,920	490,120	45,880	47,060	65,540	65,420	61,960	93,200	75,840	37,420	18,800
65 to 74 years.....	195,120	187,440	15,000	17,280	24,220	24,360	24,160	35,300	30,780	16,340	7,680
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	340,280	328,580	38,600	56,960	55,540	45,100	38,200	47,440	35,060	11,680	11,700
15 to 19 years.....	2,300	1,980	760	920	120	160	-	20	-	-	320
20 to 24 years.....	12,780	12,020	2,260	4,420	3,240	1,500	360	160	60	-	760
25 to 29 years.....	25,660	24,300	5,200	6,200	6,480	4,140	2,520	1,480	260	40	1,360
30 to 34 years.....	37,640	36,480	3,480	7,660	7,280	5,420	4,840	5,660	2,020	120	1,160
35 to 39 years.....	45,240	43,940	4,460	7,440	7,340	6,720	5,460	6,820	5,080	620	1,300
40 to 44 years.....	45,920	44,580	4,000	7,700	7,340	6,180	5,460	6,680	5,420	1,800	1,340
45 to 49 years.....	46,840	44,940	5,220	6,320	6,940	6,480	5,160	6,820	5,780	2,200	1,900
50 to 54 years.....	41,400	40,300	4,460	6,320	6,080	4,960	4,960	5,980	5,400	2,140	1,100
55 to 64 years.....	56,920	55,280	7,400	7,040	7,240	6,780	6,180	9,700	7,820	3,120	1,640
65 to 74 years.....	25,580	24,760	3,360	2,940	3,460	2,780	3,260	4,120	3,200	1,640	820
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	499,940	482,240	3,420	13,200	8,960	6,300	4,940	5,520	4,460	1,440	451,700
15 to 19 years.....	24,420	2,660	620	1,600	260	120	-	60	-	-	21,760
20 to 24 years.....	57,520	6,620	740	3,220	1,620	600	180	180	80	-	50,900
25 to 29 years.....	64,540	6,700	520	2,480	1,660	1,200	540	260	40	-	57,840
30 to 34 years.....	68,680	5,640	220	1,780	1,080	1,060	600	440	420	40	53,040
35 to 39 years.....	56,740	5,360	300	1,140	1,100	740	520	880	520	160	51,380
40 to 44 years.....	54,880	4,700	120	760	680	660	820	780	680	200	50,180
45 to 49 years.....	53,700	4,560	360	660	700	580	540	720	580	420	49,140
50 to 54 years.....	43,640	3,800	180	480	580	340	640	680	720	180	39,840
55 to 64 years.....	60,340	5,060	180	620	960	560	740	900	940	160	55,280
65 to 74 years.....	25,480	3,140	180	460	320	440	360	620	480	260	22,340
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	107,540	83,720	16,240	21,520	13,520	9,420	6,740	8,120	5,380	2,780	23,820
15 to 19 years.....	9,400	5,060	2,000	2,780	240	-	-	40	-	-	4,340
20 to 24 years.....	16,840	12,500	4,220	5,320	2,140	700	100	20	-	-	4,340
25 to 29 years.....	15,000	12,260	2,800	4,500	2,600	1,320	540	460	40	-	2,740
30 to 34 years.....	11,280	8,760	1,740	2,300	1,860	1,380	640	700	160	-	2,520
35 to 39 years.....	10,740	8,940	1,180	2,120	2,220	1,020	820	900	380	300	1,800
40 to 44 years.....	8,860	7,380	1,180	1,220	1,260	1,240	780	880	660	160	1,480
45 to 49 years.....	8,680	6,980	860	1,000	1,060	1,040	600	1,280	860	480	1,700
50 to 54 years.....	8,160	6,600	740	960	620	600	800	1,000	800	520	1,560
55 to 64 years.....	11,740	9,980	1,020	1,100	820	1,560	1,320	2,080	1,460	620	1,760
65 to 74 years.....	6,840	5,260	380	440	360	560	1,040	960	820	700	1,580
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	523,660	451,540	42,440	60,140	60,780	58,100	50,860	81,780	66,900	30,540	72,120
15 to 19 years.....	3,360	2,500	860	1,540	40	20	40	-	-	-	860
20 to 24 years.....	10,420	8,300	2,200	4,460	1,160	560	60	20	40	-	2,120
25 to 29 years.....	14,340	12,160	2,080	4,980	2,540	1,540	560	400	-	60	2,180
30 to 34 years.....	18,020	15,080	2,080	4,360	3,560	1,880	1,860	1,140	320	80	2,940
35 to 39 years.....	24,340	21,280	2,540	4,580	4,200	3,080	2,100	2,780	1,680	340	3,060
40 to 44 years.....	32,700	29,080	3,600	4,540	4,180	4,540	2,820	4,980	3,540	880	3,620
45 to 49 years.....	45,320	39,360	3,360	5,340	5,600	5,400	5,000	7,200	5,020	2,120	5,980
50 to 54 years.....	54,960	47,480	5,900	5,300	7,140	6,560	5,120	9,660	6,700	3,080	7,500
55 to 64 years.....	147,040	127,880	11,480	11,720	15,700	16,720	15,740	26,120	20,760	9,640	19,160
65 to 74 years.....	173,160	148,440	10,320	13,520	16,860	18,000	17,260	29,500	28,840	14,340	24,720

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 14.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,614,560	1,528,860	442,980	260,880	204,600	155,160	120,560	162,120	119,600	62,960	85,700
15 to 19 years.....	83,800	75,040	34,300	23,780	9,620	2,000	300	40	-	-	8,760
20 to 24 years.....	261,760	244,940	91,540	61,320	45,200	28,400	12,280	5,460	740	-	16,820
25 to 29 years.....	287,089	271,860	89,280	49,500	40,600	32,240	25,200	27,120	7,420	500	15,220
30 to 34 years.....	237,620	226,040	67,380	37,120	28,200	22,240	18,800	29,780	19,140	3,580	11,580
35 to 39 years.....	222,260	211,740	57,200	29,660	24,760	19,700	16,920	26,500	26,060	10,720	10,520
40 to 44 years.....	161,640	154,940	37,860	19,900	16,780	15,320	12,800	20,020	18,960	11,400	6,700
45 to 49 years.....	127,700	122,040	27,440	13,260	13,320	12,400	10,820	18,400	15,220	11,180	5,660
50 to 54 years.....	93,520	89,180	16,980	9,780	9,980	9,180	9,520	13,640	11,660	8,440	4,340
55 to 64 years.....	98,640	94,360	15,780	8,280	10,560	9,680	10,000	14,360	14,340	11,380	4,280
65 to 74 years.....	40,540	38,720	5,220	3,060	3,680	4,000	3,920	6,800	6,060	5,980	1,820
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	29.0	17.1	13.4	10.1	7.9	10.6	7.8	4.1	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	45.7	38.4	12.8	2.7	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	37.4	25.0	18.5	11.6	5.0	2.2	0.3	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	32.8	18.2	14.9	11.9	9.3	10.0	2.7	0.2	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	29.8	16.4	12.5	9.8	8.3	12.8	8.5	1.5	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	27.0	14.1	11.7	9.3	8.0	12.5	12.3	5.1	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	24.4	12.8	12.1	9.9	8.3	12.9	12.2	7.4	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	22.5	10.9	10.9	10.2	8.9	15.1	12.5	9.2	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	19.0	11.0	11.2	10.3	10.7	15.3	13.1	9.5	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.7	8.8	11.2	10.3	10.6	15.2	15.2	12.0	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.5	7.9	9.5	10.3	10.1	17.6	15.7	15.4	-
MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	370,000	359,100	80,660	78,260	58,880	38,700	29,240	35,520	25,400	12,440	10,900
15 to 19 years.....	2,640	2,520	980	900	500	140	-	-	-	-	120
20 to 24 years.....	19,000	18,020	4,620	6,060	3,740	2,040	1,000	440	120	-	980
25 to 29 years.....	42,760	40,800	11,300	11,300	7,460	3,860	2,840	2,940	900	200	1,960
30 to 34 years.....	55,600	53,880	12,880	14,540	9,220	5,940	3,960	4,820	2,100	420	1,720
35 to 39 years.....	65,280	63,440	15,920	14,440	10,880	6,660	4,560	5,640	4,180	1,160	1,840
40 to 44 years.....	56,180	54,840	11,760	10,720	8,740	5,680	4,620	6,060	4,760	2,500	1,340
45 to 49 years.....	45,840	44,640	9,540	8,180	7,280	4,720	4,020	4,600	4,580	1,920	1,200
50 to 54 years.....	32,520	31,920	5,480	5,280	4,420	3,980	3,440	4,080	3,240	2,000	600
55 to 64 years.....	35,340	34,440	6,340	4,880	4,760	4,040	3,260	4,800	3,740	2,620	900
65 to 74 years.....	14,840	14,600	1,840	1,960	1,880	1,640	1,540	2,140	1,980	1,620	240
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	22.5	21.8	16.4	10.8	8.1	9.9	7.1	3.5	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	25.8	33.6	20.8	11.3	5.5	2.4	0.7	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	27.7	27.7	18.3	9.5	7.0	7.2	2.2	0.5	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	23.9	27.0	17.1	11.0	7.3	8.9	3.9	0.8	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	25.1	22.8	17.2	10.5	7.2	8.9	6.6	1.8	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	21.4	19.5	15.9	10.4	8.4	11.1	8.7	4.6	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	21.4	18.3	16.3	10.6	9.0	10.3	9.8	4.3	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	17.2	16.5	13.8	12.5	10.8	12.8	10.2	6.3	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	18.4	14.2	13.8	11.7	9.5	13.9	10.9	7.6	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	12.6	13.4	12.9	11.2	10.5	14.7	13.6	11.1	-
MARRIED UNKNOWN TIMES, HUSBAND PRESENT											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	283,780	49,500	2,240	21,020	10,420	5,800	3,520	3,380	2,200	920	234,280
15 to 19 years.....	16,940	6,380	180	4,740	1,220	140	100	-	-	-	10,560
20 to 24 years.....	43,540	9,560	420	4,940	2,660	1,020	320	160	40	-	33,980
25 to 29 years.....	48,000	8,940	360	4,400	1,760	1,000	640	640	140	-	39,060
30 to 34 years.....	38,900	6,400	360	2,660	1,320	700	460	640	260	-	32,500
35 to 39 years.....	39,780	5,840	380	1,720	1,200	620	640	560	380	340	33,940
40 to 44 years.....	29,720	3,220	280	860	620	460	300	360	260	80	26,500
45 to 49 years.....	23,280	2,900	20	620	720	620	260	220	320	120	20,380
50 to 54 years.....	16,720	2,260	140	460	360	420	340	260	180	100	14,460
55 to 64 years.....	18,040	2,460	40	280	320	600	320	340	360	200	15,580
65 to 74 years.....	8,860	1,540	60	340	240	220	140	200	260	80	7,320
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	4.5	42.5	21.1	11.7	7.1	6.8	4.4	1.9	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	2.8	74.3	19.1	2.2	1.6	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	4.4	51.7	27.8	10.7	5.3	1.7	0.4	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	4.0	49.2	19.7	11.2	7.2	7.2	1.6	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	5.6	41.6	20.6	10.9	7.2	10.0	4.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	6.5	29.5	20.5	10.6	11.0	9.6	6.5	5.8	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	26.7	19.3	14.3	9.3	11.2	8.1	2.5	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	409,000	335,780	102,420	80,300	58,140	33,580	21,240	23,120	11,440	5,540	73,220
15 to 19 years.....	18,100	12,920	4,780	5,720	2,140	240	40	-	-	-	5,180
20 to 24 years.....	59,260	47,060	16,840	15,960	8,520	3,920	1,260	320	240	-	12,200
25 to 29 years.....	71,940	59,720	20,860	15,180	11,320	5,560	3,760	2,580	560	100	12,220
30 to 34 years.....	65,060	54,960	17,980	13,300	8,780	6,240	3,600	3,700	1,260	100	10,100
35 to 39 years.....	65,820	55,020	16,380	11,740	10,340	6,200	3,680	3,800	2,180	700	10,800
40 to 44 years.....	46,980	39,180	11,140	7,740	6,320	4,140	3,180	3,900	1,980	780	7,800
45 to 49 years.....	33,180	27,360	7,040	5,140	4,300	2,780	2,040	3,360	1,660	1,040	5,820
50 to 54 years.....	20,240	16,840	3,620	2,420	2,820	2,260	1,240	2,040	1,300	1,140	3,400
55 to 64 years.....	19,820	16,340	3,000	2,320	2,800	1,860	1,900	2,340	1,400	720	3,480
65 to 74 years.....	8,600	6,380	780	780	800	580	540	1,080	860	960	2,220

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 14.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT—Con.											
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	30.5	23.9	17.3	10.0	6.3	6.9	3.4	1.6	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	37.0	44.3	16.6	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	35.8	33.9	18.1	8.3	2.7	0.7	0.5	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	34.9	25.4	19.0	9.0	6.3	4.3	0.9	0.2	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	32.7	24.2	16.0	11.4	6.6	6.7	2.3	0.2	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	29.8	21.3	18.8	11.3	6.7	6.9	4.0	1.3	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	28.4	19.8	16.1	10.6	8.1	10.0	5.1	2.0	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	25.7	18.8	15.7	10.2	7.5	12.3	6.1	3.8	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	21.5	14.4	16.7	13.4	7.4	12.1	7.7	6.8	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	18.4	14.2	17.1	11.4	11.6	14.3	8.6	4.4	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	12.2	12.2	12.5	9.1	8.5	16.9	13.5	15.0	-
WIDOWED AND DIVORCED											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	748,700	629,400	125,500	107,500	92,820	76,480	57,620	80,060	55,640	33,780	119,300
15 to 19 years.....	5,100	3,440	1,440	1,480	400	80	-	40	-	-	1,660
20 to 24 years.....	21,460	16,580	5,360	5,520	3,020	1,520	660	340	180	-	4,880
25 to 29 years.....	40,960	33,700	11,080	8,820	6,080	3,420	2,440	1,400	380	80	7,260
30 to 34 years.....	57,080	48,540	14,360	11,140	8,120	5,700	3,100	3,880	1,920	320	8,540
35 to 39 years.....	82,420	70,540	19,060	15,420	11,500	8,180	4,820	6,420	4,000	1,140	11,880
40 to 44 years.....	86,440	73,920	16,700	13,140	11,600	9,400	6,740	8,720	5,240	2,380	12,520
45 to 49 years.....	92,020	79,480	16,280	13,740	13,020	10,220	7,500	9,140	6,300	3,280	12,540
50 to 54 years.....	85,800	73,060	12,120	10,300	10,300	10,300	7,640	11,060	7,020	4,320	12,740
55 to 64 years.....	139,420	115,780	17,220	15,720	16,320	14,120	11,940	19,080	12,100	9,280	23,640
65 to 74 years.....	138,000	114,360	11,880	12,220	12,460	13,540	12,780	19,980	18,520	12,980	23,640
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	19.9	17.1	14.7	12.2	9.2	12.7	8.8	5.4	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	41.9	43.0	11.6	2.3	-	1.2	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	32.3	33.3	18.2	9.2	4.0	2.1	1.0	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	32.9	26.2	18.0	10.1	7.2	4.2	1.1	0.2	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	29.6	23.0	16.7	11.7	6.4	8.0	4.0	0.7	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	27.0	21.9	16.3	11.6	6.8	9.1	5.7	1.6	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	22.6	17.8	15.7	12.7	9.1	11.8	7.1	3.2	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	20.5	17.3	16.4	12.9	9.4	11.5	7.9	4.1	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.6	14.1	14.1	14.1	10.5	15.1	9.6	5.9	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	14.9	13.6	14.1	12.2	10.3	16.5	10.5	8.0	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	10.7	10.9	11.8	11.2	17.5	16.2	11.4	-

Table 15.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES											
Married once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,459,810	9,788,458	1,439,401	1,805,696	1,678,377	1,276,657	958,892	1,256,817	958,963	413,655	671,352
15 to 19 years.....	350,553	273,764	119,273	121,901	28,755	3,502	243	90	-	-	78,789
20 to 24 years.....	1,409,559	1,253,510	307,027	465,418	295,949	128,529	42,458	13,216	915	-	156,049
25 to 29 years.....	1,765,279	1,647,761	286,392	404,547	379,151	266,959	168,429	123,021	18,573	709	117,518
30 to 34 years.....	1,615,798	1,532,327	211,075	268,951	295,214	237,405	162,145	232,051	98,276	7,212	85,471
35 to 39 years.....	1,456,500	1,390,424	161,841	183,863	219,745	195,763	160,488	240,040	154,916	43,668	66,076
40 to 44 years.....	1,130,889	1,082,356	115,884	123,717	151,360	140,489	119,690	162,542	170,277	78,397	49,533
45 to 49 years.....	691,219	653,230	83,404	87,699	110,623	103,702	95,634	148,120	142,825	81,023	37,989
50 to 54 years.....	735,300	702,680	64,506	64,330	82,472	82,883	76,450	126,313	151,471	74,257	32,538
55 to 64 years.....	616,003	578,626	67,449	63,773	85,923	87,212	63,491	140,552	155,711	94,515	37,377
65 to 74 years.....	288,710	273,798	22,452	21,497	28,985	30,233	29,866	50,872	55,999	33,894	14,912
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.7	18.4	17.1	13.0	9.8	12.8	9.8	4.2	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	43.6	44.5	10.5	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.5	37.1	23.6	10.3	3.4	1.1	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	24.6	23.0	16.2	10.2	7.5	1.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	13.8	17.6	19.3	15.5	11.9	15.1	8.4	0.5	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	13.2	15.8	14.1	11.5	17.3	13.3	3.1	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.7	11.4	14.0	13.0	11.1	16.9	15.7	7.2	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.8	10.3	13.0	12.2	11.2	17.4	16.7	9.5	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.2	9.2	11.7	11.8	10.9	18.0	18.7	10.6	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	8.2	11.0	11.2	10.7	18.1	20.0	12.1	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.2	7.9	10.6	11.0	10.9	18.6	20.5	12.4	-
Married more than once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	762,994	721,142	88,660	122,625	116,354	92,113	75,733	108,004	84,649	33,004	41,852
15 to 19 years.....	1,612	1,438	348	654	197	39	-	-	-	-	374
20 to 24 years.....	22,129	20,283	3,327	7,327	5,550	2,600	1,134	301	64	-	1,846
25 to 29 years.....	82,073	58,328	8,024	15,069	13,029	9,953	6,205	4,948	1,097	13	3,745
30 to 34 years.....	96,983	91,704	11,002	19,278	17,832	13,388	10,697	13,265	5,777	465	5,279
35 to 39 years.....	122,358	116,574	13,419	20,767	19,711	15,177	12,464	18,984	13,212	2,820	5,764
40 to 44 years.....	115,065	109,475	12,727	17,314	17,123	13,448	11,397	16,863	14,946	5,657	5,590
45 to 49 years.....	101,151	95,822	11,192	14,158	13,653	11,259	10,272	15,099	13,515	6,464	5,329
50 to 54 years.....	89,596	84,677	10,413	11,264	11,514	10,090	9,062	13,995	12,282	6,087	4,919
55 to 64 years.....	104,346	98,334	12,730	11,967	12,305	10,920	10,308	16,837	15,330	7,937	6,012
65 to 74 years.....	47,501	44,507	5,478	4,807	5,250	5,249	4,194	7,312	8,436	3,581	2,994

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 15.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Married more than once, husband present—Continued											
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	12.3	17.0	16.1	12.8	10.5	15.0	11.7	4.6	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	24.2	59.4	13.7	2.7	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	16.4	36.1	27.3	12.8	5.6	1.5	0.3	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	13.8	25.8	22.3	17.1	10.6	8.5	1.9	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	12.0	21.0	19.4	14.6	11.7	14.5	6.3	0.5	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	17.8	18.9	13.0	10.7	16.3	11.3	2.4	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	15.8	15.6	12.3	10.4	15.4	13.7	5.2	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	11.7	14.8	14.5	11.7	10.7	15.8	14.1	6.7	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	12.3	13.3	13.6	11.9	10.7	16.5	14.5	7.2	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	12.9	12.2	12.5	11.1	10.5	17.1	15.6	8.1	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	12.3	10.4	11.8	11.8	9.4	17.3	19.0	8.0	-
Married unknown times, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	453,346	386,163	40,049	75,318	69,376	54,403	38,826	52,117	39,020	17,054	67,183
15 to 19 years.....	16,743	9,536	3,317	4,934	1,124	148	13	-	-	-	7,207
20 to 24 years.....	65,056	50,248	8,882	20,468	12,935	5,355	1,951	657	-	-	14,808
25 to 29 years.....	77,456	65,592	7,544	17,614	16,425	11,334	6,537	5,393	711	34	11,864
30 to 34 years.....	69,470	60,666	6,168	10,859	12,170	9,877	7,497	9,608	4,147	340	8,804
35 to 39 years.....	61,188	54,722	4,519	7,236	8,106	8,509	7,191	10,074	7,343	1,744	6,466
40 to 44 years.....	50,568	44,977	3,381	5,308	6,552	6,663	4,710	7,283	7,512	3,568	5,591
45 to 49 years.....	36,714	32,900	2,265	3,494	4,280	4,212	3,944	6,090	5,452	3,163	3,614
50 to 54 years.....	31,239	27,934	1,853	2,533	3,523	3,444	2,927	5,373	5,190	3,091	3,305
55 to 64 years.....	32,690	29,081	1,481	2,138	3,080	3,766	3,101	5,476	6,322	3,727	3,589
65 to 74 years.....	12,222	10,497	639	734	1,181	1,095	955	2,163	2,343	1,397	1,725
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	19.5	18.0	14.1	10.1	13.5	10.1	4.4	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	34.8	51.7	11.8	1.6	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	17.7	40.7	25.7	10.7	3.9	1.3	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	28.9	25.0	17.3	10.0	8.2	1.1	0.1	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	17.9	20.1	16.3	12.4	15.8	6.8	0.6	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	8.3	13.2	14.8	15.5	13.1	18.4	13.4	3.2	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	11.8	14.6	14.8	10.5	16.2	16.7	7.9	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	6.9	10.6	13.0	12.8	12.0	18.5	16.6	9.6	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.6	9.1	12.6	12.3	10.5	19.2	18.6	11.1	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.1	7.3	10.6	12.9	10.7	18.8	21.7	12.8	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.1	7.0	11.3	10.4	9.1	20.6	22.3	13.2	-
Married, husband absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	380,844	327,134	63,233	85,712	55,093	36,039	24,978	29,693	22,891	9,495	53,710
15 to 19 years.....	18,425	13,522	5,895	6,617	878	132	-	-	-	-	4,903
20 to 24 years.....	57,267	46,554	13,949	21,279	8,337	2,047	737	192	13	-	10,713
25 to 29 years.....	57,327	49,287	12,411	17,038	10,598	4,956	2,618	1,498	160	8	8,040
30 to 34 years.....	46,262	40,319	8,884	12,592	7,797	5,046	3,020	2,101	807	72	5,943
35 to 39 years.....	43,940	38,345	7,009	9,119	7,477	5,170	3,382	3,767	2,074	347	5,595
40 to 44 years.....	35,693	31,381	4,526	6,078	5,460	4,235	3,313	3,941	2,876	952	4,312
45 to 49 years.....	33,049	29,470	3,512	4,616	4,749	4,238	3,384	4,207	3,476	1,388	3,579
50 to 54 years.....	30,800	27,629	2,914	3,301	4,069	3,933	2,867	4,444	4,161	1,940	3,171
55 to 64 years.....	39,735	34,800	2,810	3,747	3,934	4,555	3,936	6,560	6,219	3,039	4,935
65 to 74 years.....	18,346	15,827	1,323	1,425	1,794	1,727	1,721	2,983	3,105	1,749	2,519
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	19.3	26.2	16.8	11.0	7.6	9.1	7.0	2.9	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	43.6	48.9	6.5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	30.0	45.7	17.9	4.4	1.6	0.4	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	25.2	34.6	21.5	10.1	5.3	3.0	0.3	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	22.0	31.2	19.3	12.5	7.5	5.2	2.0	0.2	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	18.3	23.8	19.5	13.5	8.8	9.8	5.4	0.9	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	14.4	19.4	17.4	13.5	10.8	12.6	9.2	3.0	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	15.3	16.1	14.4	11.5	14.3	11.8	4.7	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.5	11.9	14.7	14.2	10.4	16.1	15.1	7.0	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.1	10.8	11.3	13.1	11.3	18.9	17.9	8.7	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.4	9.0	11.3	10.9	10.9	18.8	19.6	11.1	-
Widowed and divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,838,894	1,612,739	176,628	255,763	241,973	195,602	167,777	248,740	221,196	105,060	228,155
15 to 19 years.....	8,100	5,112	1,692	2,766	490	126	38	-	-	-	2,988
20 to 24 years.....	43,049	33,413	7,304	16,197	6,692	2,308	543	347	22	-	9,638
25 to 29 years.....	72,299	59,953	12,411	22,651	15,002	5,952	3,245	2,063	404	25	12,346
30 to 34 years.....	99,485	85,956	15,658	24,918	18,136	10,492	7,338	7,051	2,254	109	15,529
35 to 39 years.....	134,682	119,343	17,393	27,687	23,224	16,266	12,131	14,388	7,795	1,259	15,339
40 to 44 years.....	157,014	140,845	16,725	26,126	24,645	19,092	15,406	19,699	14,663	4,489	16,169
45 to 49 years.....	191,527	172,680	18,298	26,253	27,891	22,577	19,547	27,115	21,950	9,049	18,847
50 to 54 years.....	230,861	207,401	18,914	25,732	30,515	26,572	22,932	36,411	31,977	14,348	23,460
55 to 64 years.....	461,727	407,939	35,255	45,520	51,885	49,119	44,716	72,936	71,333	37,175	53,788
65 to 74 years.....	440,150	390,097	32,978	37,513	45,493	44,098	41,881	68,730	70,798	38,606	60,053
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.0	15.9	15.0	12.1	10.4	15.4	13.7	6.5	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	33.1	54.1	9.6	2.5	0.7	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	21.9	48.5	20.0	6.9	1.6	1.0	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	20.7	38.1	21.7	9.9	5.4	3.4	0.7	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	18.2	29.0	21.1	12.2	8.5	8.2	2.6	0.1	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	14.6	23.4	19.5	12.9	10.2	12.1	6.5	1.1	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	18.5	17.5	13.6	10.9	14.0	10.4	3.2	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	10.6	15.2	16.2	13.1	11.3	15.7	12.7	5.2	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	12.4	14.7	12.8	11.1	17.6	15.4	6.9	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.6	11.2	12.7	12.0	11.0	17.9	17.5	9.1	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	9.9	12.0	11.6	11.0	18.1	18.6	10.2	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 15.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	* Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN											
Total											
Married once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,309,858	4,053,568	808,504	862,125	756,444	518,984	349,241	403,062	248,653	88,555	258,290
15 to 19 years.....	99,564	81,441	42,084	32,704	5,932	682	39	-	-	-	18,123
20 to 24 years.....	551,223	493,377	164,705	191,882	94,039	31,941	8,363	2,272	175	-	57,848
25 to 29 years.....	766,146	716,354	178,962	212,130	164,134	87,918	44,455	25,214	3,369	152	49,792
30 to 34 years.....	712,738	673,929	135,938	152,817	145,558	98,527	61,654	60,386	17,574	1,475	38,809
35 to 39 years.....	635,020	605,599	101,923	105,352	115,893	91,950	64,045	76,835	41,217	8,384	29,421
40 to 44 years.....	493,000	472,356	68,172	69,000	82,386	69,958	51,605	68,469	46,693	16,073	20,844
45 to 49 years.....	377,789	362,625	46,701	47,286	58,377	49,972	42,606	57,113	42,517	18,053	15,164
50 to 54 years.....	292,639	281,182	32,304	33,351	40,385	38,139	33,443	47,660	39,020	16,860	11,457
55 to 64 years.....	289,423	278,231	28,976	29,219	38,281	36,450	32,627	48,783	43,374	20,521	11,192
65 to 74 years.....	92,316	88,474	8,719	8,384	11,459	11,447	10,404	16,330	14,694	7,037	3,842
Married more than once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	318,570	303,142	49,469	66,430	55,073	38,999	28,595	34,817	21,910	7,849	15,428
15 to 19 years.....	604	460	164	244	39	13	-	-	-	-	144
20 to 24 years.....	8,611	7,978	1,923	5,233	1,756	726	281	34	25	-	633
25 to 29 years.....	28,287	24,783	5,308	8,071	5,171	3,079	1,815	1,073	253	13	1,504
30 to 34 years.....	43,809	41,428	7,243	11,435	8,576	5,602	3,463	3,576	1,433	98	2,583
35 to 39 years.....	57,514	54,931	8,495	12,777	11,210	7,320	5,146	5,994	3,271	718	2,583
40 to 44 years.....	52,550	50,284	7,601	10,375	9,178	6,869	4,909	6,032	3,691	1,679	2,266
45 to 49 years.....	43,499	41,469	8,236	7,753	7,129	5,211	4,297	5,613	3,763	1,467	2,030
50 to 54 years.....	35,918	34,270	5,145	5,666	5,421	4,221	3,681	5,002	3,712	1,422	1,646
55 to 64 years.....	36,515	34,861	5,486	5,223	4,820	4,447	3,638	5,330	4,075	1,842	1,654
65 to 74 years.....	13,265	12,680	1,868	1,653	1,773	1,511	1,365	2,163	1,687	660	585
Married unknown times, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	191,973	161,251	23,576	36,529	31,505	22,314	15,008	17,593	10,799	3,927	50,722
15 to 19 years.....	5,376	3,334	1,406	1,579	312	24	13	-	-	-	2,042
20 to 24 years.....	26,353	19,974	5,183	8,436	4,183	1,586	473	113	-	-	6,379
25 to 29 years.....	33,595	27,728	4,949	8,990	6,812	3,767	1,770	1,240	179	21	5,887
30 to 34 years.....	31,417	26,396	3,843	5,934	6,205	4,174	2,517	2,709	915	99	5,021
35 to 39 years.....	27,486	24,050	2,821	4,136	4,518	3,939	3,241	3,442	1,643	310	3,438
40 to 44 years.....	21,601	18,746	2,137	2,794	3,509	2,857	2,084	2,623	2,026	716	2,855
45 to 49 years.....	16,524	14,641	1,247	2,084	2,290	2,006	1,918	2,434	1,906	756	1,883
50 to 54 years.....	12,867	11,460	1,063	1,302	1,583	1,768	1,295	2,114	1,608	727	1,407
55 to 64 years.....	12,795	11,419	666	1,047	1,598	1,849	1,336	2,045	1,919	959	1,376
65 to 74 years.....	3,959	3,503	261	227	495	344	361	873	603	339	456
Married, husband absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,522	200,635	44,571	54,417	34,095	22,141	14,146	15,522	11,203	4,540	29,887
15 to 19 years.....	8,687	6,551	3,110	2,998	397	48	-	-	-	-	2,136
20 to 24 years.....	33,409	27,601	9,385	12,418	4,417	962	315	91	13	-	5,808
25 to 29 years.....	37,284	32,243	9,753	11,187	6,474	2,816	1,326	598	89	-	5,041
30 to 34 years.....	29,921	28,174	6,856	8,832	4,786	3,083	1,423	1,009	363	22	3,747
35 to 39 years.....	23,450	24,951	5,192	6,538	5,098	3,158	1,955	1,938	893	159	3,499
40 to 44 years.....	22,063	19,683	3,374	4,194	3,652	2,761	1,900	1,974	1,431	397	2,380
45 to 49 years.....	20,803	18,738	2,489	3,137	3,162	2,887	2,175	2,237	1,898	753	2,065
50 to 54 years.....	18,357	16,598	1,988	2,071	2,524	2,512	1,804	2,577	2,245	897	1,759
55 to 64 years.....	22,341	20,028	1,722	2,371	2,479	2,934	2,365	3,603	3,003	1,551	2,313
65 to 74 years.....	9,207	8,068	722	853	1,106	980	883	1,495	1,268	761	1,139
Widowed and divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	969,248	863,195	115,457	159,092	146,028	111,470	88,806	118,427	88,233	35,682	106,053
15 to 19 years.....	2,696	1,797	722	830	153	54	38	-	-	-	899
20 to 24 years.....	20,262	15,883	4,732	7,573	2,645	677	134	113	7	-	4,379
25 to 29 years.....	41,066	34,221	9,273	13,569	6,783	2,635	1,238	635	96	12	6,845
30 to 34 years.....	59,667	51,290	12,322	18,624	10,342	5,600	3,134	2,585	665	38	8,377
35 to 39 years.....	85,340	73,996	13,463	19,613	15,454	9,263	6,618	6,454	2,652	479	9,344
40 to 44 years.....	94,180	84,698	12,321	18,545	16,530	11,711	8,961	9,450	5,621	1,559	9,452
45 to 49 years.....	114,406	103,653	12,935	18,601	19,295	14,338	12,093	14,635	8,790	2,966	10,753
50 to 54 years.....	129,115	117,469	12,436	16,700	19,854	16,862	13,120	18,932	14,218	5,347	11,646
55 to 64 years.....	232,376	209,623	20,351	27,181	31,064	28,513	23,922	35,948	29,493	13,151	22,753
65 to 74 years.....	192,170	170,565	18,902	19,856	23,908	21,817	19,548	29,695	26,709	12,130	21,605
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More											
Married once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,773,482	1,663,392	369,285	377,390	311,195	203,995	131,212	150,009	89,397	30,909	110,090
15 to 19 years.....	36,295	30,286	16,518	11,611	1,911	233	13	-	-	-	6,009
20 to 24 years.....	233,440	209,802	75,690	80,979	37,409	11,927	2,977	749	71	-	23,638
25 to 29 years.....	333,209	310,728	85,711	94,963	69,317	34,379	16,001	9,213	1,082	62	22,481
30 to 34 years.....	307,852	290,327	65,759	68,602	62,599	40,066	24,294	22,044	6,294	669	17,525
35 to 39 years.....	270,033	256,380	48,950	46,892	49,338	37,974	24,983	29,837	15,277	3,149	13,653
40 to 44 years.....	203,177	193,241	30,771	28,998	34,424	28,453	20,020	26,868	17,770	5,939	9,936
45 to 49 years.....	152,823	145,806	20,091	19,725	24,525	20,253	16,364	22,152	16,166	6,530	7,017
50 to 54 years.....	111,306	106,635	13,149	12,846	15,062	14,404	12,399	18,418	14,292	6,065	4,671
55 to 64 years.....	97,956	93,869	10,023	10,146	12,993	12,910	11,289	15,888	14,015	6,805	4,087
65 to 74 years.....	27,391	26,318	2,643	2,830	3,617	3,396	2,872	4,840	4,430	1,890	1,073
Married more than once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	128,641	122,477	22,745	29,140	22,527	14,978	10,532	11,962	7,724	2,869	6,164
15 to 19 years.....	214	201	75	113	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
20 to 24 years.....	2,945	2,731	725	1,083	609	205	101	8	-	-	214
25 to 29 years.....	10,429	9,671	2,530	3,386	1,948	887	517	339	84	-	758
30 to 34 years.....	18,355	17,456	3,716	5,395	3,304	2,261	1,095	1,024	589	72	899
35 to 39 years.....	25,780	24,551	4,578	6,164	4,952	2,972	1,998	2,378	1,258	251	1,229
40 to 44 years.....	23,506	22,614	3,833	4,932	4,251	3,134	2,039	2,374	1,441	610	892
45 to 49 years.....	18,247	17,381	2,669	3,472	3,197	2,046	1,806	2,128	1,466	597	866
50 to 54 years.....	13,237	12,566	1,984	2,337	2,047	1,608	1,303	1,483	1,220	584	671
55 to 64 years.....	12,507	11,994	2,030	1,753	1,755	1,540	1,230	1,670	1,412	604	513
65 to 74 years.....	3,421	3,312	605	525	451	325	443	588	254	151	109

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 15.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3 =	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued											
Married unknown times, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,827	56,913	9,904	14,004	10,291	7,575	4,992	5,583	3,200	1,364	10,914
15 to 19 years.....	1,443	989	498	387	92	12	-	-	-	-	454
20 to 24 years.....	9,180	7,151	2,100	3,246	1,131	478	196	-	-	-	2,029
25 to 29 years.....	12,092	9,853	2,116	3,336	2,331	1,227	465	353	12	13	2,239
30 to 34 years.....	11,723	9,639	1,701	3,450	2,214	1,386	865	687	312	24	2,084
35 to 39 years.....	10,396	9,094	1,235	1,755	1,527	1,385	1,137	1,253	645	157	1,302
40 to 44 years.....	7,828	6,704	872	1,098	1,211	1,169	692	850	508	262	1,124
45 to 49 years.....	5,904	5,214	523	844	601	868	673	844	553	308	690
50 to 54 years.....	4,245	3,805	448	495	473	490	507	665	545	182	440
55 to 64 years.....	3,928	3,496	300	278	591	490	395	652	458	332	432
65 to 74 years.....	1,088	968	111	115	120	70	62	279	125	86	120
Married, husband absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	106,765	95,535	23,470	26,641	16,311	10,253	6,452	6,336	4,441	1,631	11,230
15 to 19 years.....	3,632	2,854	1,371	1,291	166	26	-	-	-	-	778
20 to 24 years.....	15,970	13,502	5,056	5,705	2,054	478	134	75	-	-	2,468
25 to 29 years.....	18,555	16,595	5,401	5,825	3,198	1,212	592	304	63	-	1,960
30 to 34 years.....	14,994	13,459	3,741	4,588	2,428	1,375	709	430	166	22	1,535
35 to 39 years.....	13,628	12,092	2,905	3,322	2,165	1,653	825	792	392	38	1,536
40 to 44 years.....	9,827	8,964	1,661	2,140	1,682	1,257	857	708	526	133	863
45 to 49 years.....	9,794	9,086	1,333	1,495	1,770	1,415	1,000	937	768	368	708
50 to 54 years.....	7,716	7,229	955	899	1,265	1,116	733	1,124	837	300	487
55 to 64 years.....	9,324	8,745	742	1,095	1,112	1,233	1,298	1,494	1,230	541	579
65 to 74 years.....	3,325	3,009	305	281	471	488	304	472	459	229	316
Widowed and divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	422,665	379,163	55,624	74,163	64,783	49,088	38,167	48,508	34,943	13,887	43,502
15 to 19 years.....	856	623	279	257	70	17	-	-	-	-	233
20 to 24 years.....	8,241	6,687	2,198	3,242	899	236	65	38	9	-	1,554
25 to 29 years.....	19,236	16,050	5,160	6,221	2,727	1,196	487	247	12	-	3,186
30 to 34 years.....	29,092	25,310	6,670	8,553	4,578	2,681	1,395	1,096	312	25	3,782
35 to 39 years.....	41,906	37,221	7,575	10,350	7,604	4,360	3,211	2,710	1,212	199	4,685
40 to 44 years.....	46,514	41,895	6,899	9,366	6,230	5,927	4,409	4,188	2,389	687	4,619
45 to 49 years.....	54,901	49,976	6,982	9,308	6,663	6,581	5,754	6,941	3,598	1,149	4,925
50 to 54 years.....	58,702	53,794	5,861	8,056	6,492	7,710	5,743	8,214	6,289	2,429	4,908
55 to 64 years.....	94,977	86,204	8,322	11,213	13,078	12,111	9,802	14,648	11,837	5,093	8,773
65 to 74 years.....	68,240	61,403	5,878	7,597	8,442	8,269	7,201	10,426	9,285	4,305	6,837
Places of 25,000 to 100,000											
Married once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	892,231	843,568	173,909	185,268	157,849	105,686	71,577	81,677	49,776	17,826	48,663
15 to 19 years.....	21,183	17,228	8,915	6,822	1,324	154	13	-	-	-	3,955
20 to 24 years.....	114,929	102,606	35,372	39,585	19,350	6,223	1,585	466	25	-	12,323
25 to 29 years.....	156,827	147,493	39,078	43,591	33,663	16,862	8,901	4,744	654	-	9,334
30 to 34 years.....	145,802	138,228	28,915	31,563	30,184	19,467	12,379	11,894	3,531	295	7,574
35 to 39 years.....	130,908	125,580	21,409	22,267	23,825	19,632	13,005	15,201	8,467	1,774	5,328
40 to 44 years.....	102,483	99,203	14,993	14,639	17,777	14,500	10,761	13,935	9,321	3,777	3,280
45 to 49 years.....	78,374	75,997	10,328	10,053	11,589	10,398	9,064	12,193	8,666	3,706	2,377
50 to 54 years.....	60,720	58,876	6,487	7,774	8,771	8,153	6,812	9,667	7,830	3,382	1,844
55 to 64 years.....	62,077	60,220	6,567	6,934	9,075	7,654	6,725	10,388	8,667	4,210	1,857
65 to 74 years.....	18,928	18,137	1,845	2,040	2,291	2,643	2,332	3,189	2,615	1,182	791
Married more than once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	66,578	63,467	10,388	13,696	12,038	8,285	5,741	7,427	4,295	1,599	3,111
15 to 19 years.....	153	115	64	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years.....	1,880	1,712	564	622	305	162	59	-	-	-	168
25 to 29 years.....	5,515	5,256	1,154	1,707	1,141	617	377	208	39	13	259
30 to 34 years.....	9,458	8,829	1,517	2,156	2,153	1,168	779	896	160	-	629
35 to 39 years.....	12,360	11,793	1,628	2,703	2,594	1,718	979	1,304	601	266	567
40 to 44 years.....	10,398	10,003	1,494	2,128	1,781	1,366	930	1,214	734	356	395
45 to 49 years.....	8,850	8,483	1,299	1,466	1,404	1,142	821	1,267	759	325	367
50 to 54 years.....	7,944	7,640	1,137	1,326	1,321	926	696	1,213	779	242	304
55 to 64 years.....	7,386	7,066	1,135	1,158	1,041	854	792	924	923	259	300
65 to 74 years.....	2,634	2,550	396	379	296	332	308	401	300	138	84
Married unknown times, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	41,301	34,798	5,730	7,716	7,119	4,534	3,076	3,367	2,476	778	6,505
15 to 19 years.....	1,339	861	380	360	108	-	13	-	-	-	478
20 to 24 years.....	5,603	4,164	1,174	1,573	908	392	79	38	-	-	1,439
25 to 29 years.....	7,523	6,258	1,349	2,054	1,523	725	345	192	62	8	1,265
30 to 34 years.....	6,596	5,602	1,015	1,149	1,403	829	474	533	149	50	994
35 to 39 years.....	5,576	4,351	596	870	1,023	774	690	533	328	37	725
40 to 44 years.....	4,636	4,000	488	499	795	607	389	532	515	175	636
45 to 49 years.....	3,438	3,131	333	512	449	348	437	499	421	132	307
50 to 54 years.....	2,845	2,595	225	337	390	395	225	425	403	195	250
55 to 64 years.....	2,936	2,624	137	317	387	407	354	420	445	157	312
65 to 74 years.....	809	710	33	45	133	57	70	195	153	24	99
Married, husband absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	48,841	41,886	8,527	11,575	7,120	4,690	2,819	3,529	2,684	922	6,975
15 to 19 years.....	1,882	1,361	709	589	63	-	-	-	-	-	521
20 to 24 years.....	6,883	5,729	1,640	2,903	946	159	73	8	-	-	1,154
25 to 29 years.....	7,519	6,357	1,779	2,155	1,337	692	280	101	13	-	1,162
30 to 34 years.....	6,256	5,530	1,429	1,725	1,100	746	259	208	63	-	726
35 to 39 years.....	5,740	4,981	846	1,483	1,047	650	351	421	183	-	759
40 to 44 years.....	4,759	4,109	713	809	709	571	322	567	342	76	650
45 to 49 years.....	4,517	3,980	468	763	604	563	471	513	472	126	537
50 to 54 years.....	4,270	3,827	371	468	625	562	463	533	529	276	443
55 to 64 years.....	4,846	4,137	438	421	417	576	454	814	711	306	709
65 to 74 years.....	2,169	1,855	134	259	272	171	146	364	371	138	314

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 15.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Places of 25,000 to 100,000—Con.											
Widowed and divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	199,253	177,177	24,138	32,828	29,805	23,143	18,369	24,463	17,346	7,085	22,076
15 to 19 years.....	789	511	199	216	58	13	25	-	-	-	258
20 to 24 years.....	4,494	3,512	1,099	1,566	577	187	45	38	-	-	962
25 to 29 years.....	8,910	7,511	1,953	3,072	1,587	474	269	132	12	12	1,399
30 to 34 years.....	12,084	10,402	2,611	3,122	2,320	1,015	658	525	138	13	1,682
35 to 39 years.....	16,488	14,811	2,861	3,722	3,108	1,910	1,288	1,403	413	101	1,677
40 to 44 years.....	18,456	16,551	2,411	3,742	3,171	2,336	1,965	1,649	929	328	1,925
45 to 49 years.....	22,920	20,526	2,366	3,893	3,927	2,923	2,322	2,589	1,693	793	2,394
50 to 54 years.....	26,098	23,684	2,669	3,111	3,622	3,407	2,827	4,159	2,853	1,016	2,434
55 to 64 years.....	48,482	43,735	4,147	6,066	6,438	6,301	4,610	7,682	5,905	2,606	4,747
65 to 74 years.....	40,552	35,974	3,802	4,318	4,997	4,577	4,380	6,301	5,403	2,216	4,578
Places of 2,500 to 25,000											
Married once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,644,145	1,546,608	265,310	319,487	287,400	207,303	146,452	171,376	109,480	39,820	97,537
15 to 19 years.....	42,086	33,927	16,651	14,271	2,697	295	13	-	-	-	3,159
20 to 24 years.....	202,854	180,969	55,643	71,318	37,280	13,781	3,801	1,057	79	-	21,835
25 to 29 years.....	276,110	258,135	54,193	73,576	61,154	36,677	19,553	11,257	1,653	70	17,977
30 to 34 years.....	259,084	245,374	41,264	52,652	52,775	38,994	24,981	26,443	7,749	511	13,710
35 to 39 years.....	234,079	223,639	31,584	36,193	42,730	34,344	26,057	31,797	17,473	3,461	10,440
40 to 44 years.....	187,340	179,912	22,408	25,365	30,185	27,005	20,824	27,668	19,602	6,857	7,423
45 to 49 years.....	146,592	140,822	16,282	17,508	22,263	19,321	17,178	22,768	17,685	7,817	5,770
50 to 54 years.....	120,613	115,671	12,668	12,751	16,552	15,532	14,232	19,575	16,898	7,433	4,942
55 to 64 years.....	129,390	124,142	12,386	12,139	16,213	15,886	14,613	22,507	20,692	9,708	5,248
65 to 74 years.....	45,997	44,019	4,231	3,714	5,551	5,408	5,200	8,301	7,649	3,965	1,978
Married more than once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	123,351	117,199	18,356	23,594	20,510	15,736	12,322	15,428	9,891	3,381	6,153
15 to 19 years.....	237	144	25	80	26	13	-	-	-	-	93
20 to 24 years.....	3,786	3,535	634	1,528	842	359	121	26	25	-	251
25 to 29 years.....	10,343	9,856	1,624	2,998	2,082	1,575	921	526	130	-	487
30 to 34 years.....	15,996	15,141	2,010	3,884	3,119	2,173	1,589	1,656	684	26	855
35 to 39 years.....	19,374	18,587	2,289	3,910	3,664	2,630	2,169	2,312	1,412	201	787
40 to 44 years.....	18,646	17,667	2,274	3,315	3,148	2,369	1,940	2,444	1,516	663	979
45 to 49 years.....	16,402	15,605	2,268	2,815	2,528	2,023	1,670	2,213	1,538	545	797
50 to 54 years.....	14,735	14,064	2,024	2,003	2,053	1,687	1,682	2,306	1,713	596	671
55 to 64 years.....	16,622	15,761	2,321	2,312	2,024	2,053	1,616	2,736	1,740	979	841
65 to 74 years.....	7,210	6,818	867	749	1,026	854	614	1,204	1,133	371	392
Married unknown times, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	82,845	69,542	7,942	14,809	14,095	10,205	6,940	8,643	5,123	1,785	13,303
15 to 19 years.....	2,594	1,484	528	832	112	12	-	-	-	-	1,110
20 to 24 years.....	11,570	8,659	1,909	3,617	2,144	716	198	75	-	-	2,911
25 to 29 years.....	13,980	11,617	1,484	3,600	2,958	1,815	960	695	105	-	2,363
30 to 34 years.....	13,098	11,155	1,127	2,335	2,588	1,959	1,178	1,489	454	25	1,943
35 to 39 years.....	11,514	10,105	990	1,511	1,988	1,780	1,414	1,656	670	116	1,409
40 to 44 years.....	9,137	8,042	777	1,197	1,503	1,081	1,003	1,241	961	279	1,095
45 to 49 years.....	7,182	6,296	391	728	1,240	790	808	1,091	932	316	886
50 to 54 years.....	5,777	5,060	390	470	720	883	563	1,024	660	350	717
55 to 64 years.....	5,931	5,299	229	452	620	952	587	973	1,018	470	632
65 to 74 years.....	2,062	1,825	117	67	242	217	229	399	325	229	237
Married, husband absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	74,916	63,234	12,574	18,201	10,664	7,198	4,875	5,657	4,078	1,987	11,682
15 to 19 years.....	3,173	2,336	1,030	1,116	168	22	-	-	-	-	857
20 to 24 years.....	10,556	8,370	2,689	3,810	1,417	325	108	8	13	-	2,186
25 to 29 years.....	11,210	9,291	2,573	3,207	1,939	912	454	193	13	-	1,919
30 to 34 years.....	8,671	7,185	1,686	2,319	1,258	962	455	371	134	-	1,486
35 to 39 years.....	9,082	7,878	1,441	1,753	1,886	855	779	725	318	121	1,204
40 to 44 years.....	7,477	6,610	1,000	1,245	1,261	933	721	699	563	188	867
45 to 49 years.....	6,492	5,672	688	879	788	909	704	787	658	259	820
50 to 54 years.....	6,371	5,542	642	704	634	834	608	920	879	321	829
55 to 64 years.....	8,171	7,146	542	855	950	1,125	813	1,295	1,062	704	1,025
65 to 74 years.....	3,713	3,204	283	313	363	321	433	859	438	394	509
Widowed and divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	347,330	306,855	55,695	52,101	51,440	39,239	32,270	45,458	35,944	14,710	40,475
15 to 19 years.....	1,071	663	244	357	25	24	13	-	-	-	408
20 to 24 years.....	7,527	5,884	1,435	2,765	1,189	254	24	37	-	-	1,845
25 to 29 years.....	12,920	10,680	2,160	4,276	2,469	965	482	256	52	-	2,260
30 to 34 years.....	18,491	15,578	3,041	4,949	3,444	1,904	1,081	944	215	-	2,913
35 to 39 years.....	24,946	21,964	3,027	5,541	4,742	2,993	2,119	2,336	1,027	179	2,682
40 to 44 years.....	29,180	28,272	3,211	5,437	5,129	3,448	2,587	3,613	2,303	544	2,908
45 to 49 years.....	36,585	33,151	3,587	5,400	5,705	4,634	4,017	5,105	3,499	1,024	3,434
50 to 54 years.....	44,315	40,011	3,908	5,533	8,740	5,745	4,550	6,559	5,078	1,902	4,304
55 to 64 years.....	89,917	79,684	7,882	9,902	11,548	10,101	9,410	13,633	11,761	5,452	9,233
65 to 74 years.....	83,378	73,138	7,222	7,941	10,469	8,971	7,987	12,968	12,021	5,609	10,190
RURAL—NONFARM											
Married once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,507,917	2,331,229	318,091	441,628	415,784	318,773	237,475	299,834	215,293	84,371	176,689
15 to 19 years.....	112,789	88,272	36,105	40,657	10,018	1,357	83	52	-	-	24,517
20 to 24 years.....	390,426	347,361	72,090	127,010	89,508	40,442	13,787	4,246	278	-	43,066
25 to 29 years.....	444,848	413,723	57,855	95,630	97,835	73,508	48,787	35,108	5,055	145	31,125
30 to 34 years.....	380,955	360,217	40,708	59,092	70,336	59,041	48,778	58,532	24,299	1,631	20,738
35 to 39 years.....	320,853	305,404	30,395	39,238	46,486	44,660	36,718	56,305	42,280	9,322	15,449
40 to 44 years.....	235,319	224,389	25,425	30,617	28,877	30,617	28,877	35,901	36,590	14,923	10,930
45 to 49 years.....	182,283	173,727	18,944	19,248	22,480	21,296	20,128	30,599	27,920	15,114	8,536
50 to 54 years.....	153,961	148,268	15,038	18,569	18,104	18,474	16,319	26,012	25,879	12,963	7,723
55 to 64 years.....	199,369	189,345	17,546	18,949	21,571	22,521	20,762	35,042	36,110	20,144	10,024
65 to 74 years.....	87,114	82,533	7,247	6,110	8,809	8,797	8,712	15,547	17,082	10,229	4,581

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 15.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued											
Married more than once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	201,654	189,547	20,661	29,759	30,683	24,981	20,901	30,716	23,010	8,636	12,107
15 to 19 years.....	715	594	71	364	133	26	-	-	-	-	121
20 to 24 years.....	6,940	6,360	937	2,195	1,820	824	483	75	26	-	580
25 to 29 years.....	18,477	17,373	1,645	4,112	4,172	3,411	1,915	1,768	530	-	1,104
30 to 34 years.....	24,642	23,321	2,201	4,170	4,451	3,812	3,186	3,740	1,590	171	1,321
35 to 39 years.....	29,432	28,012	2,813	4,529	4,213	3,573	3,265	5,355	3,567	697	1,420
40 to 44 years.....	27,133	25,538	2,756	3,528	4,021	3,072	2,762	4,350	3,732	1,317	1,595
45 to 49 years.....	24,629	23,191	2,507	3,243	3,381	2,774	2,434	3,923	3,408	1,516	1,437
50 to 54 years.....	23,249	21,799	2,473	2,623	2,878	2,598	2,461	3,964	3,231	1,566	1,450
55 to 64 years.....	29,516	27,691	3,458	3,311	3,849	2,908	2,921	4,839	4,115	2,290	1,825
65 to 74 years.....	16,922	15,668	1,800	1,674	1,965	1,983	1,474	2,682	3,011	1,079	1,254
Married unknown times, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	113,784	96,679	9,180	19,325	18,087	13,903	10,234	12,917	9,221	3,612	17,105
15 to 19 years.....	5,550	3,063	941	1,639	421	62	-	-	-	-	2,487
20 to 24 years.....	18,933	14,813	2,142	5,719	4,226	1,773	678	275	-	-	4,120
25 to 29 years.....	19,607	17,040	1,539	4,396	4,521	2,989	1,691	1,437	224	13	2,667
30 to 34 years.....	16,795	15,118	1,335	2,656	2,946	2,598	2,136	2,356	983	108	1,677
35 to 39 years.....	14,288	12,799	994	1,645	1,664	1,838	1,698	2,618	1,931	408	1,489
40 to 44 years.....	11,343	10,182	736	1,303	1,362	1,449	1,194	1,682	1,741	715	1,161
45 to 49 years.....	7,625	6,755	424	657	695	1,023	848	1,378	819	611	670
50 to 54 years.....	7,243	6,415	395	515	632	874	691	1,311	1,049	647	823
55 to 64 years.....	8,356	7,378	457	491	529	685	724	1,290	1,729	973	978
65 to 74 years.....	3,744	3,116	217	300	291	432	374	520	645	337	628
Married, husband absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	93,153	78,062	11,945	18,574	12,917	9,167	6,832	9,152	6,671	2,824	15,071
15 to 19 years.....	5,223	3,777	1,684	1,533	214	46	-	-	-	-	1,446
20 to 24 years.....	13,304	10,649	2,603	5,150	2,049	546	238	63	-	-	2,655
25 to 29 years.....	11,908	10,080	1,749	3,315	2,340	1,257	704	649	58	8	1,823
30 to 34 years.....	10,546	9,096	1,324	2,460	1,948	1,254	1,013	754	293	50	1,450
35 to 39 years.....	10,557	9,062	1,396	1,644	1,624	1,455	922	1,150	801	92	1,475
40 to 44 years.....	9,048	7,748	809	1,250	1,299	1,070	941	1,288	762	330	1,299
45 to 49 years.....	8,578	7,350	709	924	1,156	1,012	847	1,274	1,079	409	1,188
50 to 54 years.....	8,075	7,021	621	779	962	1,000	708	1,263	1,037	601	1,054
55 to 64 years.....	10,563	8,816	658	864	954	1,037	942	1,799	1,745	817	1,747
65 to 74 years.....	5,351	4,422	392	355	391	492	517	912	846	517	929
Widowed and divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	469,670	409,667	39,314	56,697	57,623	48,654	44,778	69,203	62,980	30,418	60,003
15 to 19 years.....	2,216	1,464	495	790	179	-	-	-	-	-	752
20 to 24 years.....	10,967	8,609	1,402	4,059	1,919	874	221	121	13	-	2,558
25 to 29 years.....	15,978	13,223	1,782	4,517	3,196	1,752	1,162	685	116	13	2,755
30 to 34 years.....	22,360	19,768	2,187	4,858	4,350	2,665	2,398	2,520	752	38	2,592
35 to 39 years.....	29,843	26,408	2,489	5,268	4,809	3,663	3,160	4,265	2,431	323	3,435
40 to 44 years.....	34,865	31,121	2,913	4,729	4,805	4,533	3,713	5,330	3,646	1,247	3,744
45 to 49 years.....	42,449	37,921	3,302	4,896	5,605	4,842	4,571	6,479	5,862	2,364	4,528
50 to 54 years.....	54,636	48,246	4,116	5,846	6,871	5,553	5,468	8,874	7,988	3,530	6,290
55 to 64 years.....	123,805	108,677	9,922	11,078	12,998	11,993	11,863	20,307	19,964	10,552	15,128
65 to 74 years.....	132,551	114,230	10,701	10,656	12,991	12,779	12,222	20,622	21,908	12,351	18,321
RURAL-FARM											
Married once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,642,035	3,403,661	312,806	481,943	506,169	440,900	372,176	553,921	495,017	240,729	238,374
15 to 19 years.....	138,200	104,051	41,084	48,540	12,805	1,463	121	38	-	-	34,149
20 to 24 years.....	467,910	412,772	70,232	146,526	112,402	56,146	20,306	6,698	462	-	55,138
25 to 29 years.....	554,285	517,684	49,555	96,787	117,182	105,713	75,187	62,699	10,129	432	36,601
30 to 34 years.....	522,105	498,181	34,427	57,042	79,320	79,837	73,713	113,333	56,403	4,106	23,924
35 to 39 years.....	500,627	479,421	29,623	39,273	57,366	59,153	59,725	106,900	101,419	25,962	21,206
40 to 44 years.....	402,570	385,611	23,649	29,292	38,357	41,654	42,682	75,482	67,194	47,401	16,959
45 to 49 years.....	331,167	316,878	19,759	21,165	29,966	32,434	32,902	60,408	72,388	47,858	14,289
50 to 54 years.....	288,680	275,222	17,164	17,410	23,983	26,270	26,688	52,641	66,572	44,494	13,458
55 to 64 years.....	327,211	311,050	20,927	18,905	26,071	28,241	30,102	56,727	76,227	53,850	16,161
65 to 74 years.....	109,280	102,791	6,486	7,003	8,717	9,989	10,750	18,995	24,223	16,628	6,489
Married more than once, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	242,770	228,453	18,530	26,436	30,398	28,133	26,237	42,471	39,729	16,519	14,317
15 to 19 years.....	493	354	113	246	25	-	-	-	-	-	109
20 to 24 years.....	6,578	5,945	467	1,899	1,954	1,050	370	192	13	-	633
25 to 29 years.....	17,309	16,172	1,071	2,886	3,686	3,463	2,475	2,087	504	-	1,137
30 to 34 years.....	28,532	26,957	1,568	3,673	4,905	3,974	4,048	5,949	2,754	196	1,575
35 to 39 years.....	35,392	33,631	2,111	3,491	4,268	4,284	4,053	7,635	6,374	1,405	1,781
40 to 44 years.....	35,382	33,653	2,370	3,411	3,924	3,507	3,726	6,481	7,523	2,711	1,729
45 to 49 years.....	33,024	31,162	2,449	3,157	3,353	3,274	3,541	5,563	6,344	3,461	1,862
50 to 54 years.....	30,431	28,508	2,795	2,970	3,215	3,261	3,820	5,029	5,359	3,079	1,823
55 to 64 years.....	38,515	35,782	3,786	3,433	3,636	3,565	3,749	6,668	7,140	3,805	2,535
65 to 74 years.....	17,314	16,159	1,610	1,280	1,512	1,755	1,355	2,667	3,738	1,642	1,155
Married unknown times, husband present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	147,589	128,233	7,293	19,464	19,784	18,186	13,584	21,607	19,000	9,315	19,356
15 to 19 years.....	5,947	3,139	970	1,716	391	62	-	-	-	-	2,678
20 to 24 years.....	19,770	15,461	1,557	6,313	4,526	1,996	800	269	-	-	4,306
25 to 29 years.....	23,954	20,824	1,056	4,228	5,092	4,568	2,876	2,666	308	-	3,130
30 to 34 years.....	21,258	19,152	990	2,289	3,019	3,105	2,844	4,543	2,249	133	2,106
35 to 39 years.....	19,414	17,673	704	1,452	1,924	2,732	2,252	4,014	3,769	1,026	1,541
40 to 44 years.....	17,624	16,049	508	1,211	1,681	2,357	1,432	2,978	3,745	2,137	1,575
45 to 49 years.....	12,565	11,504	594	753	1,095	1,183	1,178	2,278	2,627	1,796	1,061
50 to 54 years.....	11,129	10,059	395	715	1,008	802	941	1,948	2,533	1,717	1,070
55 to 64 years.....	11,539	10,294	358	600	653	1,032	1,041	2,141	1,794	1,795	1,245
65 to 74 years.....	4,519	3,678	161	207	395	319	220	770	1,095	711	641

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 15.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
RURAL-FARM—Continued											
Married, husband absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	57,169	48,417	6,717	12,721	3,081	4,731	4,000	5,019	5,017	2,131	8,752
15 to 19 years.....	4,515	3,194	1,101	1,788	287	38	-	-	-	-	1,321
20 to 24 years.....	10,554	8,304	1,961	3,711	1,971	539	184	33	-	-	2,250
25 to 29 years.....	8,135	6,984	909	2,536	1,784	833	593	251	13	-	1,171
30 to 34 years.....	5,795	5,049	704	1,500	1,063	709	584	338	151	-	745
35 to 39 years.....	4,933	4,312	421	917	755	559	505	679	380	96	621
40 to 44 years.....	4,582	3,949	343	834	509	404	472	679	683	225	633
45 to 49 years.....	3,668	3,342	314	455	451	339	332	693	499	226	329
50 to 54 years.....	4,568	4,013	325	451	583	421	355	604	829	442	363
55 to 64 years.....	6,631	5,956	430	512	501	584	629	1,158	1,471	671	875
65 to 74 years.....	3,788	3,337	209	217	297	255	321	573	991	471	451
Widowed and divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	399,976	339,877	21,857	39,974	38,322	35,478	34,193	61,110	69,983	38,960	60,099
15 to 19 years.....	3,188	1,851	475	1,146	159	72	-	-	-	-	1,337
20 to 24 years.....	11,620	8,921	1,170	4,563	2,128	757	188	113	-	-	2,899
25 to 29 years.....	15,255	12,509	1,858	4,765	3,023	1,585	845	743	212	-	2,745
30 to 34 years.....	17,483	14,698	1,149	3,456	3,444	2,227	1,908	1,966	837	33	2,580
35 to 39 years.....	27,999	19,939	1,441	3,006	2,961	2,340	2,353	3,669	2,712	457	2,560
40 to 44 years.....	21,499	25,023	1,466	2,852	3,510	2,849	2,732	4,819	5,196	1,683	2,973
45 to 49 years.....	34,172	31,106	2,061	2,756	3,091	3,397	2,683	6,001	7,198	3,719	3,583
50 to 54 years.....	47,610	41,686	2,362	3,168	3,790	4,157	4,344	8,605	9,771	5,471	5,424
55 to 64 years.....	105,546	89,639	4,982	7,261	7,823	8,613	8,951	16,681	21,676	13,472	15,907
65 to 74 years.....	115,429	95,302	5,375	7,001	8,594	9,502	10,111	18,413	22,161	14,125	20,127

Table 16.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,277,627	1,156,961	205,652	183,545	145,117	113,273	94,995	141,540	140,461	132,358	120,986
15 to 19 years.....	81,471	62,470	26,344	25,110	8,632	1,835	474	75	-	-	16,001
20 to 24 years.....	264,785	232,013	57,204	60,550	50,635	33,951	17,501	10,536	1,636	-	32,772
25 to 29 years.....	255,313	233,065	46,586	37,652	34,002	30,533	30,406	38,069	14,293	1,524	22,249
30 to 34 years.....	184,009	169,397	28,535	22,009	18,628	16,335	16,122	31,691	28,538	6,969	14,612
35 to 39 years.....	165,787	155,138	20,870	16,353	12,696	11,765	12,472	24,683	34,944	21,133	10,851
40 to 44 years.....	103,930	97,031	10,187	8,198	7,994	6,589	5,798	13,262	19,303	25,700	6,899
45 to 49 years.....	84,946	79,879	7,100	5,590	4,879	4,749	5,184	9,501	15,904	27,002	5,067
50 to 54 years.....	56,760	53,127	3,993	3,387	3,180	3,009	3,127	5,610	10,694	19,927	3,833
55 to 64 years.....	60,766	56,502	3,656	3,591	3,215	2,894	2,967	6,256	11,529	22,394	4,264
65 to 74 years.....	19,860	18,341	1,177	1,135	1,059	1,093	944	1,657	3,590	7,699	1,519
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	17.9	15.9	12.5	9.8	8.2	12.2	12.1	11.4	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	42.2	40.2	13.8	2.9	0.8	0.1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.7	26.1	21.8	14.6	7.5	4.5	0.7	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	20.0	16.2	14.6	13.1	13.0	16.3	6.1	0.7	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	16.8	13.0	11.0	9.9	9.5	19.7	16.9	4.1	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	13.5	10.5	8.3	7.6	8.0	15.9	22.5	13.6	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.5	8.4	8.2	6.6	6.0	13.7	19.9	26.5	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	7.0	6.1	5.9	6.5	11.9	19.9	33.8	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.9	10.9	20.1	37.5	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.5	6.4	5.7	5.1	5.3	11.1	20.4	39.6	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.4	6.2	5.8	6.0	5.1	9.0	19.6	41.9	-
MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	265,104	245,508	28,764	39,920	33,194	26,926	21,970	34,492	31,792	28,450	19,596
15 to 19 years.....	1,138	1,013	214	496	151	139	13	-	-	-	125
20 to 24 years.....	14,899	13,240	2,282	3,921	3,003	1,680	1,151	813	210	-	1,859
25 to 29 years.....	35,398	32,622	5,003	7,454	6,127	4,474	3,451	4,168	1,875	52	2,776
30 to 34 years.....	41,172	38,093	5,185	6,943	6,023	4,575	3,744	5,957	4,334	1,332	3,079
35 to 39 years.....	45,532	43,763	5,123	7,234	5,919	5,058	4,118	6,542	6,330	3,439	2,769
40 to 44 years.....	38,290	35,525	3,998	4,788	4,106	3,629	2,828	5,210	5,655	5,311	2,765
45 to 49 years.....	31,237	29,212	2,799	3,929	3,149	2,750	2,371	4,456	4,471	5,287	2,025
50 to 54 years.....	23,315	21,680	1,752	2,324	2,021	2,168	1,696	3,226	3,466	5,027	1,635
55 to 64 years.....	24,227	22,227	1,856	1,961	2,021	1,671	2,022	3,093	3,929	5,714	1,940
65 to 74 years.....	8,896	8,073	552	650	674	602	576	1,009	1,522	2,268	623
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.7	16.3	13.5	11.0	8.9	14.0	12.9	11.6	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	17.2	29.6	22.7	14.0	8.7	6.1	1.6	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	15.2	22.8	18.8	13.7	10.6	12.8	5.7	0.2	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	13.8	18.2	15.8	12.0	9.8	15.6	11.4	3.5	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.7	16.5	13.5	11.6	9.4	14.9	14.5	7.9	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.3	13.5	11.6	10.2	8.0	14.7	15.9	15.0	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.6	13.4	10.8	9.4	8.1	15.3	15.3	18.1	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.1	10.7	9.3	10.0	7.8	14.9	16.0	23.2	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.3	8.9	9.1	7.5	9.1	13.9	17.6	25.6	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.9	10.5	8.3	7.5	7.1	12.5	18.9	28.3	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 16.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
MARRIED UNKNOWN TIMES, HUSBAND PRESENT											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	76,867	61,416	8,529	10,442	8,584	6,391	5,727	7,374	7,585	6,824	15,451
15 to 19 years.....	5,136	2,916	1,077	1,253	423	136	27	-	-	-	2,220
20 to 24 years.....	14,082	10,240	2,080	2,919	2,411	1,494	937	387	12	-	3,842
25 to 29 years.....	14,659	11,737	1,590	2,419	1,897	1,849	1,482	1,833	662	-	2,922
30 to 34 years.....	10,883	9,049	1,111	1,332	1,302	982	994	1,544	1,411	373	1,834
35 to 39 years.....	10,838	9,141	1,047	961	1,107	687	1,031	1,423	1,774	1,111	1,697
40 to 44 years.....	8,628	5,708	531	476	532	458	449	636	1,214	1,412	920
45 to 49 years.....	5,670	5,064	465	444	396	390	361	649	970	1,399	606
50 to 54 years.....	3,934	3,446	331	303	170	173	148	324	824	1,173	488
55 to 64 years.....	3,727	3,103	236	261	262	148	224	474	499	999	624
65 to 74 years.....	1,310	1,012	61	74	74	74	74	99	199	357	298
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.9	17.0	13.9	10.4	9.3	12.0	12.3	11.1	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	36.9	43.0	14.5	4.7	0.9	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	20.3	28.5	23.5	14.6	9.2	3.8	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	13.5	20.6	16.2	15.8	12.6	15.7	5.6	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	12.3	14.7	14.4	10.9	11.0	17.1	15.6	4.1	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	10.5	12.1	7.5	11.3	15.6	19.4	12.2	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	9.3	9.3	8.0	7.9	11.1	21.3	24.7	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.2	8.8	7.6	7.7	7.1	12.8	19.2	27.6	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.6	8.8	4.9	5.0	4.3	9.4	23.9	34.0	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	7.6	8.4	8.4	4.8	7.2	15.3	16.1	32.2	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	132,527	113,219	24,654	27,555	17,214	10,955	7,882	10,547	8,341	6,071	19,308
15 to 19 years.....	8,608	6,677	2,211	3,461	827	140	38	-	-	-	1,931
20 to 24 years.....	23,798	24,261	7,016	8,765	4,730	2,072	1,077	550	51	-	4,507
25 to 29 years.....	26,961	22,902	6,200	5,721	3,999	2,780	1,734	1,863	564	21	4,059
30 to 34 years.....	18,566	15,741	3,681	3,830	2,333	1,667	1,261	1,739	1,102	128	2,825
35 to 39 years.....	16,111	14,414	2,749	2,665	2,045	1,787	1,219	1,901	1,414	634	1,697
40 to 44 years.....	10,394	9,170	1,175	1,237	1,154	954	946	1,460	1,272	972	1,224
45 to 49 years.....	8,283	7,278	648	801	998	660	635	1,072	1,262	1,202	1,005
50 to 54 years.....	5,552	4,745	434	448	498	372	321	810	967	895	837
55 to 64 years.....	6,176	5,392	364	414	476	347	414	864	1,190	1,323	784
65 to 74 years.....	3,073	2,639	176	213	184	176	187	288	519	896	439
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.8	24.3	15.2	9.7	7.0	9.3	7.4	5.4	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	33.1	51.8	12.4	2.1	0.6	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	28.9	36.1	19.5	8.5	4.4	2.3	0.2	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	27.1	25.0	17.3	12.1	7.8	8.1	2.5	0.1	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	23.4	24.3	14.8	10.6	8.0	11.0	7.0	0.8	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	19.1	18.5	14.2	12.4	8.5	13.2	9.8	4.4	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	12.8	13.5	12.6	10.4	10.3	15.9	13.9	10.6	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	11.0	13.7	9.1	8.7	14.7	17.3	18.5	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	9.4	10.5	7.8	6.8	17.1	20.4	18.9	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.8	7.7	8.8	6.4	7.7	16.0	22.1	24.5	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.7	8.1	7.0	6.7	7.1	10.9	19.7	34.0	-
WIDOWED AND DIVORCED											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	476,727	406,885	44,003	62,688	52,386	40,302	35,438	55,787	58,694	57,587	69,842
15 to 19 years.....	6,917	5,026	1,161	2,691	899	187	63	25	-	-	1,891
20 to 24 years.....	33,115	26,118	5,297	9,493	5,627	3,345	1,482	824	50	-	6,997
25 to 29 years.....	45,327	37,910	6,905	9,495	7,354	5,045	3,927	3,822	1,263	99	7,417
30 to 34 years.....	44,271	37,848	6,019	7,882	6,646	4,585	3,358	5,404	3,394	580	6,423
35 to 39 years.....	52,913	46,797	6,036	7,855	7,589	5,510	4,725	6,712	5,885	2,485	6,116
40 to 44 years.....	52,929	46,533	4,527	6,457	6,036	4,743	4,492	7,249	7,479	5,550	6,396
45 to 49 years.....	49,562	43,756	3,262	5,083	4,392	4,038	4,402	7,067	8,234	7,278	5,806
50 to 54 years.....	52,437	45,520	3,518	4,292	4,482	3,410	3,580	7,306	9,093	9,839	6,917
55 to 64 years.....	81,045	69,043	4,271	5,802	5,635	5,786	5,742	10,225	13,631	17,751	12,002
65 to 74 years.....	58,211	48,334	3,007	3,656	3,726	3,653	3,687	7,153	9,465	14,005	9,877
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	15.4	12.9	9.9	8.7	13.7	14.4	14.2	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	23.1	55.5	17.9	3.7	1.3	0.5	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	20.3	36.3	21.5	12.8	5.7	3.2	0.2	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	16.2	25.0	19.4	13.3	10.4	10.1	3.3	0.3	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	15.9	20.8	17.6	12.1	8.9	14.3	9.0	1.5	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	12.9	16.8	16.2	11.8	10.1	14.3	12.6	5.3	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.7	13.9	13.0	10.2	9.7	15.3	16.1	11.9	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	11.6	10.0	9.2	10.1	16.2	18.8	16.6	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.7	9.4	9.8	7.5	7.9	16.1	20.0	21.6	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.2	8.4	8.2	8.4	8.3	14.8	20.0	25.7	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.2	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.6	14.8	19.6	29.0	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 17.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
UNITED STATES									
Married Once, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	18,416,860	17,700,040	3,743,120	21.1	13,956,920	716,640	40,956,341	2,314	2,934
15 to 19 years.....	484,040	413,440	214,120	51.8	199,320	50,600	243,440	589	1,221
20 to 24 years.....	2,123,920	1,990,820	736,580	37.0	1,254,240	133,100	1,979,905	995	1,579
25 to 29 years.....	2,898,600	2,772,080	747,860	27.0	2,024,220	126,520	4,099,903	1,479	2,025
30 to 34 years.....	2,755,920	2,661,260	526,020	19.8	2,135,240	94,660	5,378,666	2,021	2,519
35 to 39 years.....	2,389,180	2,314,720	377,800	16.3	1,936,920	74,460	5,823,198	2,516	3,006
40 to 44 years.....	2,066,760	2,008,380	292,200	14.5	1,716,180	58,380	5,731,861	2,854	3,340
45 to 49 years.....	1,789,700	1,738,140	259,560	14.9	1,478,580	51,560	5,252,550	3,022	3,552
50 to 54 years.....	1,420,080	1,376,480	212,980	15.5	1,163,500	43,600	4,296,175	3,121	3,692
55 to 64 years.....	1,793,020	1,734,700	275,820	15.9	1,458,880	58,320	5,703,421	3,288	3,909
65 to 74 years.....	715,460	690,020	100,180	14.5	589,840	25,440	2,447,202	3,547	4,149
Married More Than Once, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,889,560	1,846,620	374,480	20.3	1,472,140	42,940	4,382,094	2,373	2,977
15 to 19 years.....	8,860	8,100	3,620	44.7	4,480	760	5,780	714	1,290
20 to 24 years.....	78,860	75,480	23,220	30.8	52,260	3,380	87,779	1,163	1,680
25 to 29 years.....	188,540	182,560	47,240	25.9	135,320	5,980	274,400	1,503	2,028
30 to 34 years.....	257,920	252,140	54,900	21.8	197,240	5,780	480,855	1,907	2,438
35 to 39 years.....	275,840	270,780	52,440	19.4	218,340	5,060	610,694	2,255	2,797
40 to 44 years.....	263,360	258,180	46,360	18.0	211,820	5,180	647,020	2,506	3,055
45 to 49 years.....	240,160	235,320	42,420	18.0	192,900	4,840	625,089	2,656	3,240
50 to 54 years.....	200,680	196,780	36,300	18.4	160,480	3,900	541,581	2,752	3,375
55 to 64 years.....	281,620	256,280	47,800	18.7	208,480	5,340	755,202	2,947	3,622
65 to 74 years.....	113,720	111,000	20,180	18.2	90,820	2,720	353,694	3,186	3,894
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,086,260	158,960	17,540	11.0	141,420	1,927,300	405,906	2,554	2,870
15 to 19 years.....	68,620	8,260	1,580	18.9	6,700	60,360	10,640	1,288	1,588
20 to 24 years.....	257,100	22,540	3,980	17.7	18,560	234,560	33,551	1,489	1,808
25 to 29 years.....	321,300	23,620	2,780	11.8	20,840	297,680	43,058	1,823	2,066
30 to 34 years.....	293,220	20,500	2,000	9.8	18,500	272,720	49,514	2,415	2,676
35 to 39 years.....	260,500	17,540	1,320	7.5	16,220	242,960	48,172	2,746	2,970
40 to 44 years.....	227,080	16,020	1,420	8.9	14,600	211,060	48,190	3,008	3,301
45 to 49 years.....	198,540	13,160	1,160	8.8	12,000	185,380	43,983	3,342	3,665
50 to 54 years.....	159,040	12,100	1,280	10.6	10,820	146,940	39,748	3,285	3,674
55 to 64 years.....	209,200	16,680	1,240	7.4	15,440	192,520	58,164	3,487	3,767
65 to 74 years.....	91,660	8,540	800	9.4	7,740	83,120	30,886	3,617	3,990
Married, Husband Absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,010,460	812,760	211,020	26.0	601,740	197,700	1,659,277	2,042	2,757
15 to 19 years.....	44,060	27,880	13,960	50.1	13,920	16,180	16,180	580	1,162
20 to 24 years.....	123,360	95,760	39,660	41.4	56,100	27,600	80,475	840	1,434
25 to 29 years.....	136,420	109,860	37,340	34.0	72,520	26,560	130,621	1,189	1,801
30 to 34 years.....	125,080	102,120	30,700	30.1	71,420	22,960	150,669	1,475	2,110
35 to 39 years.....	121,240	100,180	23,720	23.7	76,460	21,060	198,716	1,994	2,599
40 to 44 years.....	112,680	94,240	19,180	20.4	75,060	18,440	211,555	2,245	2,818
45 to 49 years.....	99,980	82,400	15,760	19.1	66,640	17,580	217,596	2,641	3,265
50 to 54 years.....	84,740	69,300	11,920	17.2	57,380	15,440	200,251	2,890	3,490
55 to 64 years.....	112,100	92,360	13,480	14.6	78,880	19,740	311,378	3,371	3,947
65 to 74 years.....	50,800	38,660	5,300	13.7	33,360	12,140	141,836	3,669	4,252
Widowed and Divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,803,020	3,304,580	608,020	18.3	2,698,560	498,440	9,328,448	2,823	3,457
15 to 19 years.....	12,480	8,880	3,820	43.0	5,060	3,600	6,700	755	1,324
20 to 24 years.....	70,680	58,920	22,360	37.9	36,560	11,760	51,923	881	1,420
25 to 29 years.....	129,020	110,980	36,540	32.9	74,440	18,040	128,705	1,160	1,729
30 to 34 years.....	189,500	164,580	48,660	29.6	115,920	24,920	239,320	1,454	2,064
35 to 39 years.....	248,280	217,400	52,500	24.1	164,900	30,880	401,004	1,845	2,432
40 to 44 years.....	300,840	264,760	53,040	20.0	211,720	36,080	594,162	2,244	2,806
45 to 49 years.....	365,320	319,280	56,240	17.6	263,040	46,040	834,939	2,615	3,174
50 to 54 years.....	426,640	371,600	63,200	17.0	308,400	55,040	1,045,664	2,814	3,391
55 to 64 years.....	988,520	865,500	141,420	16.3	724,080	123,020	2,723,643	3,147	3,762
65 to 74 years.....	1,071,740	922,680	128,240	13.9	794,440	149,060	3,302,406	3,579	4,157
URBAN									
Married Once, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,111,080	9,760,600	2,501,100	25.6	7,259,500	350,480	18,281,407	1,868	2,511
15 to 19 years.....	192,860	177,800	102,820	57.8	74,980	15,080	89,900	506	1,199
20 to 24 years.....	1,152,240	1,091,060	488,680	44.8	602,380	61,180	882,435	809	1,465
25 to 29 years.....	1,675,560	1,608,880	530,760	33.0	1,078,120	66,680	1,920,689	1,194	1,781
30 to 34 years.....	1,590,560	1,559,560	369,640	24.0	1,169,680	51,260	2,554,131	1,659	2,184
35 to 39 years.....	1,348,180	1,310,420	260,280	19.9	1,050,140	37,760	2,687,822	2,051	2,559
40 to 44 years.....	1,180,080	1,129,700	198,980	17.6	930,720	30,380	2,621,419	2,320	2,817
45 to 49 years.....	983,180	956,860	174,520	18.2	782,340	26,320	2,343,221	2,449	2,995
50 to 54 years.....	753,920	732,340	139,380	19.0	592,960	21,580	1,844,433	2,519	3,111
55 to 64 years.....	906,160	878,240	174,320	19.8	703,920	27,920	2,315,041	2,837	3,290
65 to 74 years.....	348,340	336,000	61,720	18.4	274,280	12,340	971,336	2,891	3,541
Married More Than Once, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,096,640	1,076,620	257,720	23.9	818,900	20,020	2,117,737	1,967	2,586
15 to 19 years.....	3,860	3,820	2,020	55.8	1,800	240	1,920	530	-
20 to 24 years.....	46,240	44,480	16,300	36.6	28,180	1,760	43,971	989	1,560
25 to 29 years.....	115,760	112,800	34,420	30.5	78,380	2,980	144,210	1,278	1,840
30 to 34 years.....	157,480	154,460	39,880	25.8	114,580	3,020	245,347	1,588	2,141
35 to 39 years.....	155,860	153,560	37,060	22.7	126,440	2,360	307,473	1,881	2,432
40 to 44 years.....	153,040	153,340	32,680	21.0	122,660	2,700	326,519	2,102	2,662
45 to 49 years.....	140,240	138,280	28,840	20.9	109,440	1,960	310,899	2,248	2,841
50 to 54 years.....	113,180	111,400	23,920	21.5	87,480	1,780	258,201	2,300	2,929
55 to 64 years.....	140,220	138,160	30,920	22.4	107,240	2,060	334,842	2,424	3,122
65 to 74 years.....	55,740	54,580	11,680	21.4	42,900	1,160	146,355	2,681	3,412

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 17.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,135,020	74,860	10,660	14.2	64,200	1,060,160	161,239	2,154	2,512
15 to 19 years.....	26,780	3,820	620	16.2	3,200	22,960	5,480	1,435	1,713
20 to 24 years.....	137,540	10,880	2,400	22.1	8,480	126,660	15,986	1,469	1,885
25 to 29 years.....	184,360	10,880	1,580	14.5	9,300	173,480	18,308	1,683	1,969
30 to 34 years.....	169,820	9,500	1,360	14.3	8,140	160,320	21,081	2,219	2,590
35 to 39 years.....	147,940	8,060	660	8.2	7,400	139,880	18,575	2,305	2,510
40 to 44 years.....	128,220	8,220	1,160	14.0	7,120	119,940	19,995	2,415	2,808
45 to 49 years.....	106,780	5,860	680	11.6	5,200	100,900	14,406	2,450	2,770
50 to 54 years.....	85,000	6,160	840	13.6	5,320	78,840	15,845	2,572	2,978
55 to 64 years.....	104,320	7,740	820	10.6	6,920	96,580	21,728	2,807	3,140
65 to 74 years.....	44,260	3,660	540	14.8	3,120	40,600	9,835	2,687	3,152
Married, Husband Absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	680,220	557,240	157,620	28.3	399,620	122,980	1,024,378	1,838	2,563
15 to 19 years.....	23,040	15,220	8,560	54.9	6,860	7,820	8,060	530	1,175
20 to 24 years.....	80,380	65,560	27,980	44.0	35,580	16,820	50,146	789	1,409
25 to 29 years.....	92,720	75,420	28,260	37.5	47,160	17,300	79,735	1,057	1,691
30 to 34 years.....	89,460	74,020	24,040	32.5	49,980	15,440	100,598	1,359	2,013
35 to 39 years.....	85,700	71,440	19,080	26.7	52,360	14,260	128,213	1,795	2,449
40 to 44 years.....	80,760	68,440	15,220	22.2	53,200	12,340	138,195	2,020	2,598
45 to 49 years.....	68,180	56,900	12,380	21.8	44,520	11,280	130,376	2,291	2,928
50 to 54 years.....	56,760	47,800	8,420	17.6	39,380	8,900	124,937	2,614	3,173
55 to 64 years.....	72,860	60,900	9,820	16.1	51,080	11,960	189,668	3,114	3,713
65 to 74 years.....	30,400	25,560	4,060	17.2	19,500	6,840	74,448	3,160	3,818
Widowed and Divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,500,540	2,176,520	464,440	21.3	1,712,080	524,020	5,231,058	2,403	3,055
15 to 19 years.....	6,080	4,320	1,980	45.8	2,340	1,740	3,120	722	-
20 to 24 years.....	46,400	39,280	16,380	41.7	22,900	7,120	31,939	813	1,395
25 to 29 years.....	92,260	79,880	29,820	37.3	50,060	12,380	80,885	1,013	1,616
30 to 34 years.....	138,620	120,960	40,780	33.7	80,180	17,660	149,995	1,240	1,871
35 to 39 years.....	179,040	156,780	43,540	27.8	113,240	22,290	242,197	1,545	2,139
40 to 44 years.....	215,420	187,580	41,080	22.4	145,500	25,860	362,704	1,934	2,493
45 to 49 years.....	252,700	221,520	45,560	20.6	175,960	31,180	493,077	2,226	2,802
50 to 54 years.....	289,680	252,880	49,440	19.6	203,440	36,800	614,103	2,428	3,019
55 to 64 years.....	634,820	555,020	104,600	18.8	450,420	79,800	1,507,871	2,717	3,343
65 to 74 years.....	647,540	558,320	90,280	16.2	468,040	89,220	1,745,167	3,126	3,729
RURAL-NONFARM									
Married Once, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,154,140	3,990,840	753,800	18.9	3,237,040	163,280	9,695,737	2,429	2,995
15 to 19 years.....	154,340	121,720	58,140	47.8	63,580	12,620	78,040	641	1,227
20 to 24 years.....	539,200	506,040	153,380	30.3	352,660	33,160	577,956	1,142	1,639
25 to 29 years.....	687,720	657,040	143,400	21.8	513,640	30,680	1,119,312	1,704	2,179
30 to 34 years.....	645,500	624,000	104,040	16.7	519,960	21,500	1,400,784	2,245	2,894
35 to 39 years.....	531,220	514,000	75,220	14.2	440,780	17,220	1,391,100	2,706	3,156
40 to 44 years.....	429,240	416,760	55,040	15.2	361,720	12,480	1,262,095	3,028	3,489
45 to 49 years.....	353,300	342,780	46,480	13.8	296,300	10,520	1,095,618	3,196	3,698
50 to 54 years.....	283,680	275,580	40,820	14.8	234,760	8,080	898,190	3,259	3,826
55 to 64 years.....	577,940	566,340	55,820	15.2	510,520	11,600	1,254,119	3,423	4,039
65 to 74 years.....	172,000	166,580	23,460	14.1	143,120	5,420	618,523	3,713	4,322
Married More Than Once, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	452,640	441,420	78,180	17.7	363,260	11,220	1,144,863	2,594	3,152
15 to 19 years.....	2,700	2,500	840	-	1,660	200	2,120	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,840	18,980	4,660	24.6	14,320	860	25,526	1,545	1,783
25 to 29 years.....	47,100	45,460	9,320	21.2	35,840	1,840	79,339	1,725	2,187
30 to 34 years.....	62,800	61,200	11,540	18.9	49,660	1,600	130,537	2,133	2,629
35 to 39 years.....	64,740	63,540	10,320	17.2	52,420	1,400	155,970	2,462	2,975
40 to 44 years.....	59,400	58,280	9,980	16.6	48,300	1,140	139,968	2,729	3,272
45 to 49 years.....	53,080	52,100	6,360	16.0	45,740	980	146,536	2,613	3,350
50 to 54 years.....	46,100	45,080	7,920	17.6	37,160	1,020	132,852	2,947	3,575
55 to 64 years.....	62,480	62,840	9,480	15.1	53,360	1,640	204,308	3,251	3,829
65 to 74 years.....	32,400	31,680	5,140	16.2	26,520	740	109,647	3,463	4,155
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	451,300	35,860	3,460	9.8	32,400	415,440	93,979	2,621	2,901
15 to 19 years.....	17,420	1,780	320	-	1,460	15,640	2,380	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	62,040	5,040	840	18.7	4,200	57,000	7,067	1,402	1,683
25 to 29 years.....	72,400	6,040	680	11.3	5,360	66,360	11,514	1,906	2,148
30 to 34 years.....	64,720	5,360	420	7.8	4,940	59,360	12,939	2,414	2,619
35 to 39 years.....	55,820	4,120	360	6.7	3,760	51,700	11,398	2,788	3,031
40 to 44 years.....	43,980	3,040	140	4.6	2,900	40,940	9,029	2,970	-
45 to 49 years.....	38,060	2,720	120	-	2,600	35,340	10,360	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	30,400	2,140	260	-	1,880	28,260	7,277	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	44,540	3,880	240	6.2	3,640	40,660	15,173	3,911	4,168
65 to 74 years.....	21,920	1,740	60	-	1,680	20,180	6,824	-	-
Married, Husband Absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	222,700	171,800	37,160	21.6	134,640	50,900	413,485	2,407	3,071
15 to 19 years.....	11,820	7,900	3,600	47.4	4,000	4,020	4,660	613	1,165
20 to 24 years.....	26,140	19,700	7,460	37.9	12,240	6,440	18,125	920	1,481
25 to 29 years.....	28,700	22,180	6,280	28.3	15,300	6,520	32,337	1,458	2,034
30 to 34 years.....	24,540	19,340	4,920	25.4	14,420	5,000	32,417	1,676	2,248
35 to 39 years.....	24,860	19,800	3,460	17.5	16,340	5,000	46,484	2,348	2,945
40 to 44 years.....	23,090	18,440	2,780	15.1	15,660	4,620	51,066	2,769	3,261
45 to 49 years.....	23,120	18,520	2,720	14.7	15,800	4,600	59,428	3,209	3,761
50 to 54 years.....	19,880	14,900	2,440	16.4	12,460	4,980	49,064	3,293	3,938
55 to 64 years.....	27,480	21,480	2,640	12.3	18,840	6,000	79,215	3,688	4,205
65 to 74 years.....	13,560	9,840	860	8.7	8,980	3,720	40,689	4,135	4,531

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 17.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued									
Widowed and Divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	778,820	676,520	99,140	14.7	577,380	102,700	2,219,141	3,280	3,843
15 to 19 years.....	3,060	2,060	990	-	1,080	1,000	1,740	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,860	11,340	3,780	33.3	7,560	2,520	11,475	1,012	1,518
25 to 29 years.....	22,420	18,940	4,640	24.5	14,300	3,480	28,168	1,487	1,970
30 to 34 years.....	32,860	28,540	5,800	20.3	22,740	4,320	55,703	1,952	2,450
35 to 39 years.....	44,900	39,540	6,420	16.3	32,920	5,560	96,489	2,453	2,931
40 to 44 years.....	54,720	48,120	7,380	15.3	40,740	6,600	129,012	2,681	3,167
45 to 49 years.....	67,300	58,400	7,300	12.5	51,100	8,900	185,323	3,173	3,627
50 to 54 years.....	82,000	71,260	9,860	13.8	61,400	10,740	231,532	3,249	3,771
55 to 64 years.....	206,660	182,600	25,340	13.9	157,260	24,060	644,998	3,532	4,101
65 to 74 years.....	251,040	215,920	27,640	12.8	188,280	35,120	834,701	3,866	4,433
RURAL-FARM									
Married Once, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,151,480	3,948,600	488,220	12.4	3,460,380	202,880	13,029,197	3,300	3,785
15 to 19 years.....	138,840	113,920	53,160	46.7	60,760	22,920	75,500	663	1,243
20 to 24 years.....	432,480	393,720	94,520	24.0	299,200	38,760	519,514	1,320	1,738
25 to 29 years.....	535,320	506,160	73,700	14.6	452,460	29,160	1,059,922	2,094	2,451
30 to 34 years.....	519,860	497,960	52,340	10.5	445,620	21,900	1,423,751	2,859	3,195
35 to 39 years.....	509,780	490,300	44,500	9.0	446,000	19,480	1,744,276	3,558	3,911
40 to 44 years.....	477,440	461,920	38,180	8.3	423,740	15,520	1,848,367	4,001	4,362
45 to 49 years.....	453,220	438,500	38,560	8.8	399,940	14,720	1,813,711	4,136	4,535
50 to 54 years.....	382,500	368,560	32,780	8.9	335,780	13,940	1,553,552	4,215	4,827
55 to 64 years.....	508,920	490,120	45,680	9.3	444,440	18,800	2,133,261	4,353	4,800
65 to 74 years.....	195,120	187,440	15,000	8.0	172,440	7,680	857,343	4,574	4,972
Married More Than Once, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	340,280	328,580	38,600	11.7	289,980	11,700	1,119,494	3,407	3,861
15 to 19 years.....	2,300	1,980	780	-	1,220	320	1,740	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,780	12,020	2,260	18.8	9,760	760	18,282	1,521	1,873
25 to 29 years.....	25,660	24,300	3,200	13.2	21,100	1,360	51,791	2,131	2,455
30 to 34 years.....	37,640	36,480	3,480	9.5	33,000	1,160	104,971	2,877	3,181
35 to 39 years.....	45,240	43,940	4,460	10.2	39,480	1,300	147,251	3,351	3,730
40 to 44 years.....	45,920	44,580	4,000	9.0	40,580	1,340	161,533	3,823	3,981
45 to 49 years.....	46,840	44,940	5,220	11.6	39,720	1,900	187,654	3,731	4,221
50 to 54 years.....	41,400	40,300	4,460	11.1	35,840	1,100	152,528	3,785	4,256
55 to 64 years.....	56,920	55,280	7,400	13.4	47,880	1,640	216,052	3,908	4,512
65 to 74 years.....	25,580	24,780	3,380	13.8	21,400	820	97,692	3,946	4,565
Married Unknown Timee, Husband Present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	499,940	48,240	3,420	7.1	44,820	451,700	150,688	3,124	3,362
15 to 19 years.....	24,420	2,660	620	-	2,040	21,760	2,780	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	57,520	6,620	740	11.2	5,880	50,900	10,498	1,586	1,785
25 to 29 years.....	64,540	6,700	520	7.8	6,180	57,840	13,236	1,976	2,142
30 to 34 years.....	58,680	5,640	220	3.9	5,420	53,040	15,494	2,747	2,859
35 to 39 years.....	56,740	5,360	300	5.6	5,060	51,380	18,201	3,396	3,597
40 to 44 years.....	54,880	4,700	120	2.6	4,580	50,180	19,166	4,078	4,185
45 to 49 years.....	53,700	4,560	360	7.9	4,200	49,140	19,197	4,210	4,571
50 to 54 years.....	43,840	3,800	180	4.7	3,620	39,840	16,626	4,375	4,593
55 to 64 years.....	60,340	5,060	180	3.6	4,880	55,280	21,283	4,202	4,357
65 to 74 years.....	25,480	3,140	180	5.7	2,960	22,340	14,227	4,531	-
Married, Husband Absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	107,540	83,720	16,240	19.4	67,480	23,820	221,416	2,645	3,281
15 to 19 years.....	9,400	5,060	2,000	39.5	3,060	4,340	3,460	684	1,131
20 to 24 years.....	16,840	12,500	4,220	33.8	8,280	4,340	12,204	976	1,474
25 to 29 years.....	15,000	12,260	2,800	22.8	9,460	2,740	18,549	1,513	1,961
30 to 34 years.....	11,280	8,760	1,740	19.9	7,020	2,520	17,654	2,015	2,515
35 to 39 years.....	10,740	8,940	1,180	13.2	7,760	1,800	24,019	2,687	3,095
40 to 44 years.....	8,860	7,580	1,180	16.0	6,200	1,460	22,294	3,021	3,596
45 to 49 years.....	8,680	6,980	660	9.5	6,320	1,700	27,792	3,982	4,397
50 to 54 years.....	8,160	6,600	1,080	16.1	5,540	1,560	28,250	3,977	4,738
55 to 64 years.....	11,740	9,980	1,020	10.2	8,960	1,760	42,495	4,258	4,743
65 to 74 years.....	6,840	5,260	380	7.2	4,880	1,580	26,699	5,076	5,471
Widowed and Divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	523,660	451,540	42,440	9.4	409,100	72,120	1,878,249	4,160	4,591
15 to 19 years.....	3,360	2,500	860	-	1,640	860	1,840	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,420	8,300	2,200	26.5	6,100	2,120	8,509	1,025	1,395
25 to 29 years.....	14,340	12,160	2,080	17.1	10,080	2,180	19,652	1,616	1,950
30 to 34 years.....	18,020	15,080	2,080	13.8	13,000	2,940	33,804	2,228	2,885
35 to 39 years.....	24,340	21,280	2,540	11.9	18,740	3,060	62,318	2,928	3,325
40 to 44 years.....	32,700	29,080	3,600	12.4	25,480	3,620	102,446	3,523	4,021
45 to 49 years.....	45,320	39,360	3,380	8.6	35,980	5,960	158,539	3,977	4,351
50 to 54 years.....	54,960	47,460	3,900	8.2	43,580	7,500	200,029	4,215	4,592
55 to 64 years.....	147,040	147,880	11,480	9.0	116,400	19,160	570,774	4,463	4,904
65 to 74 years.....	173,160	148,440	10,320	7.0	138,120	24,720	722,538	4,888	5,231

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 18.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 5,000)

MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,614,560	1,526,860	442,980	29.0	1,085,880	85,700	4,137,580	2,706	3,810
15 to 19 years.....	85,800	75,040	34,500	45.7	40,740	8,780	55,420	759	1,280
20 to 24 years.....	261,760	244,940	91,540	37.4	153,400	18,820	319,913	1,506	2,085
25 to 29 years.....	287,080	271,860	89,280	32.8	182,580	15,220	533,874	1,984	2,924
30 to 34 years.....	257,620	226,040	87,580	29.8	158,660	11,580	580,905	2,570	3,661
35 to 39 years.....	222,280	211,740	57,200	27.0	154,540	10,520	672,854	3,178	4,554
40 to 44 years.....	161,640	154,940	37,880	24.4	117,060	8,700	539,385	3,481	4,607
45 to 49 years.....	127,700	122,040	27,440	22.5	94,600	5,660	468,058	3,635	4,948
50 to 54 years.....	95,520	89,180	18,980	19.0	72,200	4,340	357,597	4,010	4,953
55 to 64 years.....	98,640	94,560	15,780	16.7	78,580	4,280	418,248	4,432	5,325
65 to 74 years.....	40,540	38,720	5,220	13.5	33,500	1,820	181,548	4,942	5,712
MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	570,000	559,100	80,660	22.5	278,440	10,900	980,660	2,878	3,451
15 to 19 years.....	2,640	2,520	980	-	1,540	120	2,320	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,000	18,020	4,420	25.6	13,400	980	26,828	1,489	2,002
25 to 29 years.....	42,760	40,800	11,500	27.7	29,500	1,960	75,637	1,805	2,496
30 to 34 years.....	55,600	53,680	12,280	25.9	41,000	1,720	115,490	2,108	2,768
35 to 39 years.....	65,280	63,440	15,920	25.1	47,520	1,840	150,665	2,375	3,171
40 to 44 years.....	58,180	54,840	11,760	21.4	43,080	1,340	181,870	2,952	3,757
45 to 49 years.....	45,840	44,640	9,540	21.4	35,100	1,200	134,407	3,011	3,829
50 to 54 years.....	32,520	31,920	5,480	17.2	26,440	600	110,288	3,455	4,171
55 to 64 years.....	35,540	34,440	6,340	18.4	28,100	900	124,750	3,622	4,440
65 to 74 years.....	14,840	14,600	1,840	12.8	12,780	240	82,607	4,288	4,907
MARRIED UNKNOWN TIMES, HUSBAND PRESENT									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	285,760	49,500	2,240	4.5	47,260	254,280	120,456	2,433	2,549
15 to 19 years.....	18,940	6,580	180	2.8	6,200	10,560	8,000	1,254	1,290
20 to 24 years.....	43,540	9,560	420	4.4	9,140	33,980	15,722	1,645	1,720
25 to 29 years.....	48,000	8,940	380	4.0	8,560	39,060	17,949	2,008	2,092
30 to 34 years.....	38,900	8,400	380	5.8	8,040	32,500	14,729	2,301	2,439
35 to 39 years.....	39,780	5,840	380	6.5	5,460	33,940	19,611	3,358	3,592
40 to 44 years.....	29,720	3,220	280	8.7	2,940	26,500	9,577	2,974	-
45 to 49 years.....	23,280	2,900	20	-	2,880	20,380	10,048	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	16,720	2,280	140	-	2,120	14,460	7,780	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	18,040	2,460	40	-	2,420	15,580	10,944	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	8,860	1,540	60	-	1,480	7,320	8,096	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	409,000	355,780	102,420	30.5	233,580	75,220	659,609	1,964	2,827
15 to 19 years.....	18,100	12,920	4,780	37.0	6,140	5,180	10,880	842	1,337
20 to 24 years.....	59,260	47,060	16,840	35.8	30,220	12,200	55,213	1,151	1,762
25 to 29 years.....	71,940	59,720	20,860	34.9	38,860	12,220	87,917	1,472	2,262
30 to 34 years.....	65,060	54,960	17,980	32.7	36,980	10,100	94,768	1,724	2,563
35 to 39 years.....	85,820	55,020	16,380	29.8	38,640	10,800	111,657	2,029	2,890
40 to 44 years.....	46,980	39,180	11,140	28.4	28,040	7,800	90,878	2,319	3,241
45 to 49 years.....	33,180	27,380	7,040	25.7	20,320	5,820	75,421	2,684	3,813
50 to 54 years.....	20,240	16,840	3,620	21.5	13,220	3,400	54,080	3,210	4,089
55 to 64 years.....	19,820	18,340	3,000	18.4	13,340	3,480	52,973	3,242	3,971
65 to 74 years.....	8,600	8,360	780	12.2	5,600	2,220	29,842	4,877	5,329
WIDOWED AND DIVORCED									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	748,700	629,400	125,500	19.9	505,900	119,500	2,006,453	3,188	3,982
15 to 19 years.....	5,100	3,440	1,440	41.9	2,000	1,680	2,720	791	-
20 to 24 years.....	21,460	16,580	5,580	32.3	11,220	4,880	21,686	1,508	1,933
25 to 29 years.....	40,960	33,700	11,080	32.9	22,820	7,280	52,153	1,548	2,506
30 to 34 years.....	57,080	48,540	14,560	29.6	34,180	8,540	96,064	1,979	2,811
35 to 39 years.....	82,420	70,540	19,060	27.0	51,480	11,880	159,221	2,257	3,063
40 to 44 years.....	66,440	75,920	16,700	22.6	57,220	12,520	206,410	2,792	3,607
45 to 49 years.....	92,020	79,480	16,280	20.5	63,200	12,540	237,191	2,984	3,753
50 to 54 years.....	85,800	73,060	12,120	16.6	60,940	12,740	256,787	3,515	4,214
55 to 64 years.....	159,420	115,780	17,220	14.9	98,560	25,840	442,554	3,822	4,490
65 to 74 years.....	138,000	114,380	11,880	10.4	102,480	25,640	551,647	4,649	5,188

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 19.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
UNITED STATES									
Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,459,810	9,788,458	1,439,401	14.7	6,349,057	671,352	31,782,198	3,247	3,807
15 to 19 years.....	350,553	273,764	119,273	43.6	154,491	76,789	191,358	699	1,239
20 to 24 years.....	1,409,559	1,253,510	307,027	24.5	948,483	156,049	1,688,073	1,347	1,784
25 to 29 years.....	1,765,279	1,647,761	286,392	17.4	1,361,369	117,518	3,433,677	2,084	2,522
30 to 34 years.....	1,615,798	1,532,327	211,073	13.8	1,321,254	83,471	4,373,921	2,854	3,310
35 to 39 years.....	1,456,500	1,390,424	161,941	11.6	1,228,483	66,076	5,068,239	3,845	4,126
40 to 44 years.....	1,130,889	1,082,356	115,884	10.7	966,472	49,533	4,536,026	4,191	4,893
45 to 49 years.....	891,219	853,230	83,404	9.8	769,826	37,989	3,850,175	4,512	5,001
50 to 54 years.....	735,300	702,662	64,508	9.2	638,156	32,658	3,349,831	4,787	5,249
55 to 64 years.....	816,003	778,628	67,449	8.7	711,177	37,377	3,897,458	5,006	5,480
65 to 74 years.....	288,710	273,798	22,452	6.2	251,346	14,912	1,393,462	5,089	5,544
Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	762,994	721,142	68,660	12.3	632,482	41,852	2,556,599	3,545	4,042
15 to 19 years.....	1,812	1,438	348	24.2	1,090	374	1,385	949	-
20 to 24 years.....	22,129	20,283	5,327	16.4	16,956	1,846	32,759	1,615	1,932
25 to 29 years.....	62,073	58,328	8,024	13.8	50,304	3,745	130,166	2,232	2,588
30 to 34 years.....	96,983	91,704	11,002	12.0	80,702	5,279	258,139	2,815	3,199
35 to 39 years.....	122,338	116,574	13,419	11.5	103,155	5,764	392,185	3,364	5,602
40 to 44 years.....	115,065	109,475	12,727	11.8	96,748	5,390	410,281	3,748	4,241
45 to 49 years.....	101,151	95,822	11,192	11.7	84,630	5,529	378,539	5,950	4,475
50 to 54 years.....	89,596	84,677	10,413	12.3	74,264	4,919	342,671	4,047	4,614
55 to 64 years.....	104,346	98,334	12,730	12.9	85,604	6,012	413,383	4,204	4,829
65 to 74 years.....	47,501	44,507	5,478	12.3	39,029	2,994	197,111	4,429	5,050
Married unknown times, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	453,346	386,163	40,049	10.4	346,114	67,183	1,311,391	3,396	3,789
15 to 19 years.....	16,743	9,586	3,317	34.8	6,219	7,207	7,679	805	1,235
20 to 24 years.....	65,048	50,248	8,682	17.7	41,366	14,808	49,143	1,465	1,780
25 to 29 years.....	77,456	65,592	7,544	11.5	58,048	11,864	144,789	2,207	2,494
30 to 34 years.....	69,470	60,666	6,168	10.2	54,498	8,804	181,638	2,994	3,333
35 to 39 years.....	61,188	54,722	4,519	8.3	50,203	6,466	208,482	3,810	4,153
40 to 44 years.....	50,568	44,977	3,381	7.5	41,596	5,591	195,857	4,355	4,709
45 to 49 years.....	38,714	32,900	2,265	6.9	30,635	3,814	152,321	4,630	4,972
50 to 54 years.....	31,239	27,934	1,853	6.6	26,081	3,305	136,841	4,899	5,247
55 to 64 years.....	32,690	29,091	1,481	5.1	27,610	3,599	153,919	5,291	5,575
65 to 74 years.....	12,222	10,497	639	6.1	9,858	1,725	56,247	5,358	5,706
Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	380,844	327,134	63,233	19.3	263,901	53,710	851,495	2,603	3,227
15 to 19 years.....	18,425	13,522	5,695	43.6	7,627	4,903	8,769	648	1,150
20 to 24 years.....	57,267	46,554	13,949	30.0	32,605	10,713	49,143	1,034	1,477
25 to 29 years.....	57,327	49,287	12,411	25.2	36,876	6,040	72,772	1,476	1,973
30 to 34 years.....	46,262	40,319	8,884	22.0	31,435	5,943	73,562	1,824	2,340
35 to 39 years.....	43,940	38,345	7,009	18.3	31,336	5,595	93,381	2,435	2,980
40 to 44 years.....	35,693	31,381	4,526	14.4	26,855	4,312	97,549	3,109	3,632
45 to 49 years.....	33,049	29,470	3,512	11.9	25,958	3,579	103,104	3,600	4,088
50 to 54 years.....	30,800	27,629	2,914	10.5	24,715	3,171	113,484	4,107	4,591
55 to 64 years.....	39,735	34,800	2,810	8.1	31,990	4,935	160,091	4,600	5,004
65 to 74 years.....	18,346	15,827	1,323	8.4	14,504	2,519	77,660	4,907	5,354
Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,838,894	1,612,739	176,626	11.0	1,436,111	226,155	6,282,458	3,896	4,375
15 to 19 years.....	8,100	5,112	1,692	33.1	3,420	2,988	4,276	836	1,250
20 to 24 years.....	43,049	33,413	7,304	21.9	26,109	9,636	40,639	1,216	1,557
25 to 29 years.....	72,299	59,953	12,411	20.7	47,542	12,346	93,949	1,565	1,974
30 to 34 years.....	99,485	85,956	15,658	18.2	70,298	15,529	178,243	2,074	2,536
35 to 39 years.....	134,682	119,343	17,393	14.6	101,950	15,339	321,115	2,691	3,150
40 to 44 years.....	157,014	140,845	16,725	11.9	124,120	16,169	466,975	3,516	3,762
45 to 49 years.....	191,527	172,690	18,298	10.6	154,392	19,647	650,332	3,768	4,212
50 to 54 years.....	230,861	207,401	16,914	9.1	188,487	23,480	870,785	4,199	4,620
55 to 64 years.....	461,727	407,939	35,255	8.6	372,684	53,798	1,656,564	4,551	4,982
65 to 74 years.....	440,150	380,099	32,978	8.7	347,119	60,053	1,799,680	4,755	5,185
URBAN									
Total									
Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,309,858	4,053,568	808,504	19.9	3,245,064	256,290	10,444,800	2,577	3,219
15 to 19 years.....	99,564	81,441	42,084	51.7	39,357	18,123	46,769	574	1,168
20 to 24 years.....	551,223	493,377	164,705	33.4	328,672	57,846	822,352	1,059	1,589
25 to 29 years.....	768,146	716,354	176,982	25.0	537,372	49,792	1,141,273	1,593	2,124
30 to 34 years.....	712,738	673,929	135,938	20.2	537,991	38,609	1,457,775	2,163	2,710
35 to 39 years.....	635,020	605,599	101,923	16.6	503,676	29,421	1,693,212	2,796	3,362
40 to 44 years.....	493,000	472,356	68,172	14.4	404,184	20,644	1,564,637	3,312	3,871
45 to 49 years.....	377,789	362,625	46,701	12.9	315,924	15,164	1,328,894	3,665	4,206
50 to 54 years.....	292,639	281,182	32,304	11.5	248,878	11,457	1,116,910	3,972	4,488
55 to 64 years.....	289,423	278,231	28,976	10.4	249,255	11,192	1,181,930	4,248	4,742
65 to 74 years.....	92,316	88,474	8,719	9.9	79,755	3,842	391,048	4,420	4,903
Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	318,570	303,142	49,469	16.3	253,673	15,428	854,727	2,820	3,369
15 to 19 years.....	604	480	184	-	296	144	581	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,611	7,978	1,923	24.1	6,055	633	10,408	1,305	1,719
25 to 29 years.....	26,287	24,785	5,308	21.4	19,475	1,304	42,560	1,717	2,185
30 to 34 years.....	43,809	41,426	7,243	17.5	34,183	2,385	90,218	2,178	2,639
35 to 39 years.....	57,514	54,931	8,495	15.5	46,436	2,583	143,179	2,607	3,083
40 to 44 years.....	52,550	50,284	7,601	15.1	42,683	2,266	149,627	2,956	3,482
45 to 49 years.....	45,499	41,469	6,236	15.0	35,233	2,080	131,141	3,182	3,722
50 to 54 years.....	35,918	34,270	5,145	15.0	29,125	1,646	116,158	3,389	3,988
55 to 64 years.....	36,515	34,861	5,486	15.7	29,375	1,654	124,397	3,568	4,235
65 to 74 years.....	13,265	12,680	1,868	14.7	10,812	585	47,678	3,760	4,410

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 19.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Total—Continued									
Married unknown times, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	191,973	161,251	23,576	14.6	137,675	30,722	449,389	2,787	3,264
15 to 19 years.....	5,376	3,354	1,406	42.2	1,928	2,042	2,328	698	1,207
20 to 24 years.....	26,353	19,974	5,183	25.9	14,791	8,579	24,058	1,203	1,625
25 to 29 years.....	35,595	27,728	4,949	17.8	22,779	5,667	49,070	1,770	2,154
30 to 34 years.....	31,417	26,596	3,643	14.6	22,553	5,021	63,362	2,400	2,809
35 to 39 years.....	27,486	24,050	2,821	11.7	21,229	3,436	72,597	3,019	3,420
40 to 44 years.....	21,601	18,748	2,137	11.4	16,609	2,855	64,736	3,453	3,898
45 to 49 years.....	16,524	14,641	1,247	8.5	13,394	1,883	56,963	3,691	4,253
50 to 54 years.....	12,867	11,460	1,063	9.3	10,397	1,407	47,202	4,119	4,540
55 to 64 years.....	12,795	11,419	866	5.8	10,753	1,378	52,072	4,560	4,843
65 to 74 years.....	3,959	3,503	261	7.5	3,242	456	17,021	4,859	5,250
Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,522	200,635	44,571	22.2	156,064	29,887	468,187	2,354	3,000
15 to 19 years.....	8,887	6,551	3,110	47.5	3,441	2,136	3,934	601	1,143
20 to 24 years.....	33,409	27,601	9,385	34.0	18,216	5,808	25,977	941	1,428
25 to 29 years.....	37,284	32,243	9,753	30.2	22,490	5,041	41,709	1,294	1,855
30 to 34 years.....	29,921	26,174	6,656	26.2	19,316	3,747	41,520	1,588	2,149
35 to 39 years.....	28,450	24,951	5,192	20.8	19,759	3,499	53,130	2,129	2,689
40 to 44 years.....	22,063	19,683	3,374	17.1	16,309	2,580	53,658	2,728	3,290
45 to 49 years.....	20,803	18,738	2,489	13.3	16,249	2,065	62,263	3,323	3,832
50 to 54 years.....	18,357	16,598	1,968	11.9	14,630	1,759	63,560	3,629	4,344
55 to 64 years.....	22,341	20,028	1,722	8.6	18,306	2,313	86,194	4,304	4,709
65 to 74 years.....	9,207	8,068	722	6.9	7,346	1,139	36,242	4,492	4,934
Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	969,248	863,195	115,457	13.4	747,738	106,053	2,877,114	3,333	3,648
15 to 19 years.....	2,698	1,797	722	40.2	1,075	899	1,450	607	-
20 to 24 years.....	20,262	15,863	4,732	29.6	11,151	4,379	16,086	1,013	1,443
25 to 29 years.....	41,065	34,221	9,273	27.1	24,948	6,845	44,020	1,266	1,764
30 to 34 years.....	59,867	51,290	12,322	24.0	38,968	8,377	85,788	1,673	2,201
35 to 39 years.....	83,340	73,996	13,463	18.2	60,533	9,344	185,348	2,235	2,732
40 to 44 years.....	94,150	84,898	12,321	14.5	72,377	9,452	235,042	2,775	3,247
45 to 49 years.....	114,406	103,653	12,935	12.5	90,718	10,753	329,971	3,183	3,837
50 to 54 years.....	129,115	117,469	12,436	10.6	105,033	11,646	453,977	3,694	4,132
55 to 64 years.....	232,376	209,623	20,351	9.7	189,272	22,753	845,528	4,034	4,467
65 to 74 years.....	182,170	170,565	16,902	9.9	153,663	21,605	719,904	4,221	4,685
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More									
Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,773,482	1,663,392	369,285	22.2	1,294,107	110,090	3,969,273	2,398	3,063
15 to 19 years.....	36,295	30,286	16,516	54.5	13,768	6,009	16,184	534	1,175
20 to 24 years.....	235,440	209,802	75,690	36.1	134,112	23,638	207,931	991	1,550
25 to 29 years.....	333,209	310,728	85,711	27.6	225,017	22,461	458,003	1,474	2,035
30 to 34 years.....	307,652	290,327	65,759	22.6	224,568	17,525	584,640	2,014	2,603
35 to 39 years.....	270,033	256,380	48,930	19.1	207,450	13,653	672,678	2,624	3,243
40 to 44 years.....	205,177	193,241	30,771	15.9	162,470	9,936	613,780	3,176	3,778
45 to 49 years.....	152,823	145,808	20,091	13.6	125,715	7,017	514,743	3,530	4,095
50 to 54 years.....	111,506	106,635	13,149	12.3	93,486	4,671	418,292	3,904	4,453
55 to 64 years.....	97,956	93,869	10,023	10.7	83,846	4,087	391,105	4,166	4,665
65 to 74 years.....	27,391	26,318	2,643	10.0	23,675	1,073	113,917	4,328	4,812
Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	128,641	122,477	22,745	18.8	99,732	6,164	316,252	2,598	3,191
15 to 19 years.....	214	201	75	-	128	13	139	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,945	2,751	725	26.5	2,006	214	3,362	1,231	1,678
25 to 29 years.....	10,429	9,871	2,530	26.2	7,141	758	14,405	1,490	2,017
30 to 34 years.....	18,355	17,456	3,718	21.3	13,740	899	33,895	1,942	2,467
35 to 39 years.....	25,780	24,551	4,578	18.6	19,973	1,229	38,246	2,372	2,916
40 to 44 years.....	23,508	22,814	3,833	16.9	16,781	892	61,930	2,739	3,297
45 to 49 years.....	18,247	17,381	2,689	15.4	14,712	666	52,920	3,045	3,592
50 to 54 years.....	13,237	12,568	1,984	15.8	10,582	671	40,662	3,236	3,643
55 to 64 years.....	12,507	11,994	2,030	16.9	9,964	513	41,792	3,484	4,194
65 to 74 years.....	3,421	3,312	605	16.3	2,707	109	10,901	3,291	4,027
Married unknown times, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,827	56,913	9,904	17.4	47,009	10,914	147,637	2,594	3,141
15 to 19 years.....	1,443	989	498	-	491	454	607	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,180	7,151	2,100	29.4	5,051	2,029	7,726	1,080	1,530
25 to 29 years.....	12,092	9,853	2,116	21.5	7,737	2,239	15,822	1,588	2,019
30 to 34 years.....	11,723	9,639	1,701	17.6	7,938	2,084	20,833	2,159	2,622
35 to 39 years.....	10,398	9,094	1,235	13.8	7,859	1,302	26,958	2,984	3,430
40 to 44 years.....	7,828	6,704	872	13.0	5,832	1,124	21,628	3,228	3,709
45 to 49 years.....	5,904	5,214	523	10.0	4,691	690	19,722	3,783	4,204
50 to 54 years.....	4,245	3,805	448	11.8	3,357	440	14,871	3,908	4,430
55 to 64 years.....	3,928	3,498	500	8.8	3,198	432	15,403	4,408	4,819
65 to 74 years.....	1,088	968	111	-	857	120	4,267	-	-
Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	106,765	95,535	23,470	24.8	72,065	11,250	203,146	2,126	2,819
15 to 19 years.....	3,832	2,854	1,371	48.0	1,483	776	1,701	596	1,147
20 to 24 years.....	15,970	13,502	5,056	37.4	8,448	2,466	12,180	902	1,442
25 to 29 years.....	18,555	16,595	5,401	32.5	11,194	1,960	20,302	1,223	1,814
30 to 34 years.....	14,994	13,459	3,741	27.8	9,718	1,535	20,211	1,502	2,080
35 to 39 years.....	13,628	12,092	2,905	24.0	9,187	1,538	23,815	1,833	2,370
40 to 44 years.....	9,827	6,964	1,661	18.5	7,303	863	22,128	2,469	3,030
45 to 49 years.....	9,794	9,088	1,533	14.7	7,553	708	28,500	3,137	3,676
50 to 54 years.....	7,718	7,229	955	13.2	6,274	487	25,756	3,563	4,105
55 to 64 years.....	9,324	8,745	742	8.5	8,003	579	36,106	4,129	4,512
65 to 74 years.....	3,325	3,009	305	10.1	2,704	316	12,647	4,203	4,677

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 19.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting- on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued									
Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	422,665	579,163	55,624	14.7	523,539	45,502	1,197,297	3,159	5,701
15 to 19 years.....	856	623	279	-	344	253	448	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,241	6,687	2,198	52.9	4,489	1,554	6,275	938	1,598
25 to 29 years.....	19,236	16,050	5,160	52.1	10,690	3,186	18,601	1,159	1,708
30 to 34 years.....	29,092	25,510	6,670	26.4	18,640	5,782	59,654	1,575	2,158
35 to 39 years.....	41,906	57,221	7,575	20.4	29,648	4,685	77,641	2,086	2,819
40 to 44 years.....	46,514	41,895	6,689	16.0	55,196	4,819	110,233	2,631	3,132
45 to 49 years.....	54,901	49,978	6,982	14.0	42,994	4,925	150,078	5,003	5,491
50 to 54 years.....	58,702	53,794	5,881	10.9	47,955	4,908	194,488	5,615	4,057
55 to 64 years.....	94,977	86,204	8,522	9.7	77,882	8,773	343,494	5,985	4,410
65 to 74 years.....	68,240	61,405	5,878	9.6	55,525	8,637	256,205	4,173	4,614
Places of 25,000 to 100,000									
Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	892,231	843,568	173,909	20.6	669,659	48,663	2,130,745	2,526	5,182
15 to 19 years.....	21,183	17,228	8,915	51.7	8,515	5,955	9,984	580	1,201
20 to 24 years.....	114,929	102,606	35,372	54.5	67,234	12,323	105,892	1,052	1,575
25 to 29 years.....	156,627	147,493	59,078	26.5	108,415	9,554	228,868	1,538	2,093
30 to 34 years.....	145,802	138,226	28,915	20.9	109,313	7,574	292,660	2,117	2,877
35 to 39 years.....	130,908	125,800	21,409	17.0	104,171	5,328	347,520	2,767	5,536
40 to 44 years.....	102,465	99,203	14,995	15.1	84,210	5,280	321,595	5,240	5,817
45 to 49 years.....	78,374	75,997	10,528	13.6	65,669	2,377	275,726	5,628	4,199
50 to 54 years.....	60,720	58,678	6,487	11.0	52,569	1,844	228,815	3,886	4,368
55 to 64 years.....	62,077	60,220	6,567	10.9	53,653	1,857	248,776	4,098	4,599
65 to 74 years.....	18,928	16,137	1,845	10.2	16,292	791	75,115	4,141	4,610
Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	66,578	63,467	10,388	16.4	53,079	5,111	176,997	2,789	3,335
15 to 19 years.....	153	115	64	-	51	38	51	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,880	1,712	564	32.9	1,148	168	1,954	1,141	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,515	5,256	1,154	22.0	4,102	259	8,660	1,688	2,160
30 to 34 years.....	9,459	8,829	1,517	17.2	7,512	829	19,044	2,157	2,604
35 to 39 years.....	12,360	11,793	1,628	13.8	10,165	567	51,574	2,877	3,106
40 to 44 years.....	10,398	10,003	1,494	14.9	8,509	395	29,769	2,976	3,499
45 to 49 years.....	8,850	8,483	1,299	15.3	7,184	367	27,590	3,229	5,815
50 to 54 years.....	7,944	7,640	1,137	14.9	6,505	304	24,950	3,266	3,857
55 to 64 years.....	7,588	7,066	1,155	16.0	5,951	300	24,119	3,404	4,053
65 to 74 years.....	2,654	2,550	596	15.5	2,154	84	9,286	5,642	4,311
Married unknown times, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	41,501	34,796	5,750	16.5	29,066	6,505	93,914	2,699	5,231
15 to 19 years.....	1,359	881	380	-	481	478	828	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,603	4,164	1,174	28.2	2,990	1,459	5,073	1,218	1,897
25 to 29 years.....	7,523	6,258	1,349	21.8	4,909	1,265	10,212	1,632	2,060
30 to 34 years.....	6,596	5,602	1,015	18.1	4,587	994	12,802	2,285	2,791
35 to 39 years.....	5,576	4,851	596	12.3	4,255	725	13,615	2,847	3,246
40 to 44 years.....	4,658	4,000	488	12.2	3,512	636	14,309	5,577	4,074
45 to 49 years.....	5,438	5,131	555	10.6	2,798	507	11,864	3,725	4,169
50 to 54 years.....	2,845	2,595	225	8.7	2,570	250	10,881	4,185	4,583
55 to 64 years.....	2,956	2,624	157	5.2	2,487	312	11,250	4,287	4,524
65 to 74 years.....	809	710	53	-	677	99	3,302	-	-
Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	48,841	41,868	8,527	20.4	55,359	6,975	101,598	2,427	5,047
15 to 19 years.....	1,882	1,361	709	52.1	652	521	715	525	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,365	5,729	1,640	28.6	4,089	1,154	5,604	978	1,571
25 to 29 years.....	7,519	6,557	1,779	28.0	4,578	1,162	8,854	1,661	1,890
30 to 34 years.....	6,256	5,530	1,429	25.8	4,101	728	8,779	1,588	2,141
35 to 39 years.....	5,740	4,981	646	17.0	4,135	759	10,608	2,150	2,565
40 to 44 years.....	4,759	4,109	713	17.4	5,596	650	11,808	2,875	3,478
45 to 49 years.....	4,517	5,880	488	11.8	3,512	557	15,419	5,572	3,821
50 to 54 years.....	4,270	3,827	371	9.7	3,458	443	15,402	4,025	4,457
55 to 64 years.....	4,846	4,137	438	10.6	3,699	709	18,249	4,411	4,955
65 to 74 years.....	2,189	1,865	134	7.2	1,721	315	8,360	4,507	4,858
Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	199,255	177,177	24,138	13.6	153,039	22,076	583,701	3,294	3,614
15 to 19 years.....	789	511	199	-	312	258	471	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,494	3,512	1,099	51.5	2,413	982	3,655	1,041	1,515
25 to 29 years.....	8,910	7,511	1,955	26.0	5,558	1,599	9,649	1,265	1,756
30 to 34 years.....	12,084	10,402	2,611	25.1	7,791	1,682	17,392	1,672	2,252
35 to 39 years.....	16,488	14,811	2,881	19.5	11,950	1,677	32,721	2,209	2,758
40 to 44 years.....	16,456	16,531	2,411	14.8	14,120	1,925	44,757	2,707	5,170
45 to 49 years.....	22,920	20,526	2,396	11.6	18,140	2,594	65,952	3,212	3,635
50 to 54 years.....	28,098	23,664	2,669	11.3	20,895	2,434	88,221	5,728	4,202
55 to 64 years.....	48,482	43,735	4,147	9.5	39,588	4,747	173,650	5,970	4,566
65 to 74 years.....	40,552	55,974	3,802	10.6	32,172	4,578	147,273	4,094	4,578
Places of 2,500 to 25,000									
Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,644,145	1,546,608	265,310	17.2	1,281,298	97,557	4,524,782	2,796	3,375
15 to 19 years.....	42,066	55,927	16,851	49.1	17,276	8,159	20,601	607	1,192
20 to 24 years.....	202,854	180,969	55,643	29.8	127,328	21,885	208,529	1,152	1,658
25 to 29 years.....	276,110	256,133	54,193	21.0	203,940	17,977	456,404	1,788	2,258
30 to 34 years.....	259,084	245,374	41,264	16.8	204,110	13,710	580,475	2,368	2,844
35 to 39 years.....	234,079	223,859	31,584	14.1	192,055	10,440	873,014	5,009	5,504
40 to 44 years.....	187,540	179,912	22,406	12.5	157,504	7,428	629,464	3,499	3,998
45 to 49 years.....	146,592	140,822	18,282	11.6	124,540	5,770	538,425	5,825	4,523
50 to 54 years.....	120,613	115,671	12,668	11.0	105,003	4,942	471,803	4,079	4,580
55 to 64 years.....	129,390	124,142	12,386	10.0	111,756	5,248	544,049	4,582	4,868
65 to 74 years.....	45,997	44,019	4,251	9.8	39,768	1,978	202,018	4,589	5,077

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 19.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Continued									
Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	123,351	117,198	18,356	13.9	100,862	6,153	359,478	3,087	3,564
15 to 19 years.....	237	144	25	—	119	93	171	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	3,786	3,535	634	17.9	2,901	251	5,092	1,440	1,755
25 to 29 years.....	10,343	9,856	1,624	16.5	8,232	497	19,259	1,958	2,544
30 to 34 years.....	15,996	15,141	2,010	13.3	13,131	855	37,279	2,462	2,839
35 to 39 years.....	19,374	18,597	2,289	12.3	16,298	787	53,359	2,871	3,274
40 to 44 years.....	18,646	17,667	2,274	12.9	15,393	979	38,923	3,222	3,898
45 to 49 years.....	16,402	15,605	2,288	14.5	13,317	797	50,831	3,257	3,811
50 to 54 years.....	14,735	14,064	2,024	14.4	12,040	671	50,546	3,594	4,198
55 to 64 years.....	16,622	15,781	2,321	14.7	13,460	841	58,486	3,708	4,345
65 to 74 years.....	7,210	6,818	887	12.7	5,931	392	27,491	4,032	4,620
Married unknown times, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	82,845	69,542	7,942	11.4	61,600	13,303	207,838	2,989	3,374
15 to 19 years.....	2,594	1,484	528	35.6	956	1,110	1,093	737	—
20 to 24 years.....	11,570	8,859	1,909	22.0	6,750	2,911	11,239	1,298	1,665
25 to 29 years.....	13,980	11,617	1,484	12.8	10,133	2,363	25,236	2,000	2,293
30 to 34 years.....	13,098	11,155	1,127	10.1	10,028	1,943	29,747	2,667	2,966
35 to 39 years.....	11,514	10,105	990	9.8	9,115	1,409	31,828	3,150	3,492
40 to 44 years.....	9,137	8,042	777	9.7	7,265	1,095	28,799	3,581	3,964
45 to 49 years.....	7,182	6,296	391	6.2	5,905	886	25,577	4,062	4,531
50 to 54 years.....	5,777	5,060	390	7.7	4,670	717	21,470	4,243	4,597
55 to 64 years.....	5,931	5,299	229	4.3	5,070	632	25,419	4,797	5,014
65 to 74 years.....	2,062	1,825	117	6.4	1,708	237	9,432	5,168	5,522
Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	74,918	63,234	12,574	19.9	50,660	11,682	163,445	2,585	3,226
15 to 19 years.....	3,173	2,336	1,030	44.1	1,306	837	1,518	650	1,182
20 to 24 years.....	10,556	8,370	2,689	32.1	5,661	2,188	8,193	979	1,442
25 to 29 years.....	11,210	9,291	2,573	27.7	6,718	1,919	12,753	1,373	1,898
30 to 34 years.....	8,871	7,185	1,686	23.5	5,499	1,486	12,530	1,744	2,279
35 to 39 years.....	9,082	7,878	1,441	18.3	6,437	1,204	18,907	2,400	2,957
40 to 44 years.....	7,477	6,610	1,000	15.1	5,610	887	19,724	2,984	3,516
45 to 49 years.....	6,492	5,672	688	12.1	4,984	820	20,344	3,587	4,082
50 to 54 years.....	6,371	5,542	642	11.6	4,900	829	22,402	4,042	4,572
55 to 64 years.....	8,171	7,146	542	7.6	6,604	1,025	31,839	4,455	4,821
65 to 74 years.....	3,713	3,204	283	8.8	2,921	509	15,235	4,755	5,216
Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	347,330	306,855	35,695	11.6	271,160	40,475	1,096,116	3,372	4,042
15 to 19 years.....	1,071	663	244	—	419	408	531	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	7,527	1,435	4,249	25.2	1,848	1,848	6,158	1,083	1,449
25 to 29 years.....	12,920	10,660	2,160	20.3	8,500	2,260	15,770	1,479	1,855
30 to 34 years.....	18,491	15,578	3,041	19.5	12,537	2,913	28,542	1,832	2,277
35 to 39 years.....	24,948	21,964	3,027	13.8	18,937	2,982	54,988	2,503	2,904
40 to 44 years.....	29,180	26,272	3,211	12.2	23,061	2,908	80,032	3,047	3,471
45 to 49 years.....	36,585	33,151	3,567	10.8	29,584	3,454	115,961	3,438	3,852
50 to 54 years.....	44,315	40,011	3,906	9.8	36,105	4,304	131,288	3,781	4,190
55 to 64 years.....	88,917	79,684	7,882	9.9	71,802	9,233	328,404	4,121	4,574
65 to 74 years.....	83,578	73,188	7,222	9.9	65,966	10,190	318,426	4,323	4,797
RURAL—NONFARM									
Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,507,917	2,331,229	318,091	13.6	2,013,138	176,688	7,427,802	3,186	3,690
15 to 19 years.....	112,789	88,272	36,105	40.9	52,167	24,517	65,358	740	1,253
20 to 24 years.....	390,426	347,361	72,090	20.8	275,271	45,065	508,481	1,458	1,840
25 to 29 years.....	444,848	413,723	57,855	14.0	355,868	31,125	930,882	2,250	2,818
30 to 34 years.....	380,955	360,217	40,708	11.3	319,509	20,738	1,079,589	2,897	3,379
35 to 39 years.....	320,853	305,404	30,385	10.0	275,009	15,449	1,148,442	3,760	4,178
40 to 44 years.....	235,319	224,389	24,163	10.8	200,226	10,330	807,146	4,178	4,680
45 to 49 years.....	182,263	173,727	18,944	9.8	156,783	8,538	765,178	4,404	4,890
50 to 54 years.....	153,981	146,258	15,038	10.3	131,220	7,728	680,637	4,517	5,055
55 to 64 years.....	189,349	189,345	17,546	9.3	171,799	10,224	913,434	4,824	5,317
65 to 74 years.....	87,114	82,533	7,247	8.8	75,286	4,581	420,857	5,097	5,587
Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	201,654	189,547	20,661	10.9	168,886	12,107	694,069	3,682	4,110
15 to 19 years.....	715	594	71	—	523	121	708	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	6,940	6,360	937	14.7	5,423	580	10,816	1,701	1,994
25 to 29 years.....	18,477	17,373	1,645	9.5	15,728	1,104	42,242	2,431	2,686
30 to 34 years.....	24,842	23,321	2,201	9.4	21,120	1,201	71,250	3,053	3,374
35 to 39 years.....	29,432	28,012	2,813	10.0	25,199	1,420	101,105	3,609	4,012
40 to 44 years.....	27,133	25,538	2,756	10.8	22,782	1,595	99,517	3,897	4,368
45 to 49 years.....	24,628	23,191	2,507	10.8	20,684	1,437	93,346	4,025	4,513
50 to 54 years.....	23,249	21,799	2,473	11.3	19,326	1,450	90,698	4,161	4,693
55 to 64 years.....	29,516	27,691	3,458	12.5	24,233	1,625	116,222	4,197	4,796
65 to 74 years.....	16,922	15,668	1,600	11.5	13,868	1,254	68,165	4,351	4,915
Married unknown times, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	113,784	98,679	9,180	9.5	87,499	17,105	322,754	3,338	3,689
15 to 19 years.....	5,550	3,083	941	30.7	2,122	2,487	2,667	871	1,257
20 to 24 years.....	18,933	14,813	2,142	14.5	12,671	4,120	23,625	1,595	1,864
25 to 29 years.....	19,907	17,040	1,539	9.0	15,501	2,867	39,598	2,322	2,552
30 to 34 years.....	16,795	15,118	1,335	8.8	13,783	1,877	46,160	3,053	3,349
35 to 39 years.....	14,288	12,799	994	7.8	11,805	1,489	50,935	3,980	4,315
40 to 44 years.....	11,343	10,182	736	7.2	9,446	1,161	43,958	4,317	4,854
45 to 49 years.....	7,625	6,755	424	6.3	6,331	870	30,530	4,520	4,822
50 to 54 years.....	7,243	6,415	395	6.2	6,020	828	30,480	4,751	5,083
55 to 64 years.....	8,356	7,378	457	6.2	6,921	978	39,402	5,340	5,893
65 to 74 years.....	3,744	3,116	217	7.0	2,899	628	15,431	4,952	5,323

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 19.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued									
Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	93,153	78,082	11,945	15.3	66,137	15,071	233,085	2,985	3,524
15 to 19 years.....	5,223	3,777	1,664	44.6	2,093	1,446	2,399	635	1,146
20 to 24 years.....	13,304	10,969	2,603	24.4	8,046	2,655	12,162	1,142	1,512
25 to 29 years.....	11,908	10,080	1,749	17.4	8,331	1,828	18,528	1,838	2,224
30 to 34 years.....	10,546	9,098	1,324	14.6	7,772	1,450	20,976	2,306	2,699
35 to 39 years.....	10,557	9,082	1,396	15.4	7,686	1,475	26,410	2,908	3,438
40 to 44 years.....	9,048	7,749	609	10.4	6,940	1,299	27,501	3,549	3,963
45 to 49 years.....	8,578	7,390	709	10.0	6,881	1,188	29,679	4,016	4,442
50 to 54 years.....	8,075	7,021	621	8.8	6,400	1,054	30,722	4,376	4,800
55 to 64 years.....	10,563	8,813	658	7.5	8,158	1,747	42,471	4,817	5,206
65 to 74 years.....	5,351	4,422	392	8.9	4,030	929	22,217	5,024	5,513
Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	469,870	409,667	39,314	9.6	370,353	60,003	1,714,595	4,185	4,630
15 to 19 years.....	2,216	1,464	495	33.8	969	752	1,148	784	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,967	8,609	1,402	16.3	7,207	2,358	12,120	1,408	1,682
25 to 29 years.....	15,978	13,223	1,782	15.5	11,441	2,755	25,427	1,923	2,222
30 to 34 years.....	22,360	19,768	2,187	11.1	17,581	2,592	50,834	2,572	2,891
35 to 39 years.....	29,843	26,408	2,489	9.4	23,919	3,435	84,155	3,187	3,518
40 to 44 years.....	34,865	31,121	2,918	9.4	28,203	3,744	115,971	3,726	4,112
45 to 49 years.....	42,449	37,921	3,302	8.7	34,619	4,528	157,609	4,156	4,553
50 to 54 years.....	54,636	48,246	4,116	8.5	44,130	6,390	209,179	4,336	4,740
55 to 64 years.....	123,805	108,677	9,922	9.1	98,755	15,128	508,482	4,879	5,149
65 to 74 years.....	132,551	114,230	10,701	9.4	103,529	18,321	549,670	4,812	5,309
RURAL-FARM									
Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,642,035	3,403,681	312,806	9.2	3,090,855	238,374	13,909,596	4,087	4,500
15 to 19 years.....	138,200	104,051	41,084	39.5	62,987	34,149	79,213	761	1,258
20 to 24 years.....	467,910	412,772	70,432	17.0	342,540	55,138	659,240	1,597	1,925
25 to 29 years.....	554,285	517,684	49,555	9.6	468,129	36,601	1,361,522	2,630	2,908
30 to 34 years.....	522,105	496,181	34,427	8.9	463,754	23,924	1,856,557	3,687	3,980
35 to 39 years.....	500,627	479,421	29,623	6.2	449,798	21,206	2,226,585	4,644	4,950
40 to 44 years.....	402,570	385,811	23,549	6.1	362,082	16,959	2,034,243	5,275	5,618
45 to 49 years.....	331,167	316,878	19,759	6.2	297,119	14,289	1,756,101	5,542	5,910
50 to 54 years.....	288,680	275,222	17,164	6.2	258,058	13,488	1,572,284	5,713	6,095
55 to 64 years.....	327,211	311,050	20,927	6.7	290,125	16,161	1,802,094	5,794	6,211
65 to 74 years.....	109,280	102,791	6,486	6.3	96,305	6,489	581,757	5,680	6,041
Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	242,770	228,453	18,530	8.1	209,923	14,317	1,007,803	4,411	4,801
15 to 19 years.....	493	384	113	-	271	109	296	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,578	5,945	467	7.9	5,478	633	11,535	1,940	2,106
25 to 29 years.....	17,309	16,172	1,071	6.6	15,101	1,157	45,364	2,805	3,004
30 to 34 years.....	28,532	26,957	1,558	5.8	25,399	1,575	96,691	3,587	3,807
35 to 39 years.....	35,392	33,631	2,111	6.3	31,520	1,761	147,881	4,397	4,892
40 to 44 years.....	35,382	33,653	2,370	7.0	31,283	1,729	162,137	4,818	5,183
45 to 49 years.....	33,024	31,162	2,449	7.9	28,715	1,882	154,052	4,944	5,385
50 to 54 years.....	33,451	28,608	2,795	9.8	25,813	1,823	135,815	4,747	5,261
55 to 64 years.....	38,315	35,782	3,786	10.6	31,996	2,533	172,764	4,828	5,400
65 to 74 years.....	17,314	16,159	1,610	11.2	14,549	1,155	81,268	5,029	5,684
Married unknown time, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	147,589	128,233	7,293	5.7	120,940	19,356	539,248	4,205	4,459
15 to 19 years.....	5,817	3,139	970	30.9	2,169	2,678	2,684	855	1,237
20 to 24 years.....	19,770	15,461	1,537	10.1	13,904	4,309	25,955	1,679	1,887
25 to 29 years.....	23,954	20,824	1,056	5.1	19,768	3,150	56,153	2,697	2,841
30 to 34 years.....	21,258	19,152	990	5.2	18,162	2,106	72,116	3,765	3,971
35 to 39 years.....	19,414	17,873	704	3.9	17,169	1,541	64,950	4,753	4,948
40 to 44 years.....	17,624	16,049	508	3.2	15,541	1,575	87,163	5,431	5,609
45 to 49 years.....	12,565	11,504	594	5.2	10,910	1,061	84,828	5,635	5,942
50 to 54 years.....	11,129	10,059	395	3.9	9,664	1,070	59,159	5,881	6,122
55 to 64 years.....	11,539	10,294	358	3.5	9,936	1,245	62,445	6,068	6,285
65 to 74 years.....	4,519	3,878	161	4.2	3,717	841	23,795	6,136	6,402
Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	57,169	48,417	6,717	13.9	41,700	8,752	150,243	3,103	3,603
15 to 19 years.....	4,515	3,194	1,101	34.5	2,093	1,321	2,436	763	1,184
20 to 24 years.....	10,554	8,304	1,961	23.6	6,343	2,250	10,004	1,205	1,577
25 to 29 years.....	8,135	6,964	909	13.1	6,055	1,171	12,535	1,800	2,070
30 to 34 years.....	5,795	5,049	704	13.9	4,345	746	11,066	2,192	2,547
35 to 39 years.....	4,933	4,212	421	9.8	3,891	621	13,841	3,210	3,557
40 to 44 years.....	4,582	3,949	343	8.7	3,606	833	16,390	4,150	4,545
45 to 49 years.....	3,668	3,342	314	9.4	3,028	328	14,162	4,238	4,677
50 to 54 years.....	4,368	4,010	325	8.1	3,685	358	19,182	4,784	5,205
55 to 64 years.....	8,831	5,956	430	7.2	5,526	875	31,426	5,276	5,685
65 to 74 years.....	3,788	3,337	209	6.3	3,128	451	19,201	5,754	6,138
Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	399,976	359,877	21,857	6.4	318,020	60,099	1,680,749	4,975	5,316
15 to 19 years.....	3,188	1,851	475	25.7	1,376	1,337	1,678	907	1,219
20 to 24 years.....	11,820	8,921	1,170	13.1	7,751	2,899	12,433	1,394	1,804
25 to 29 years.....	15,255	12,509	1,356	10.8	11,153	2,746	24,402	1,951	2,188
30 to 34 years.....	17,458	14,898	1,149	7.7	13,749	2,580	41,621	2,794	3,027
35 to 39 years.....	21,499	18,939	1,441	7.6	17,498	2,560	71,612	3,781	4,093
40 to 44 years.....	27,999	25,026	1,486	5.9	23,540	2,973	115,962	4,854	4,926
45 to 49 years.....	34,672	31,106	2,081	6.6	29,045	3,566	162,752	5,232	5,603
50 to 54 years.....	47,110	41,686	2,362	5.7	39,324	5,424	227,829	5,481	5,789
55 to 64 years.....	105,546	89,639	4,982	5.6	84,657	15,907	502,554	5,806	5,966
65 to 74 years.....	115,429	95,302	5,375	5.6	89,927	20,127	530,106	5,582	5,895

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 20.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,277,627	1,156,961	205,652	17.8	951,309	120,666	4,661,006	4,029	4,900
15 to 19 years.....	81,471	62,470	26,344	42.2	36,126	19,001	50,150	805	1,398
20 to 24 years.....	264,785	232,013	57,204	24.7	174,809	32,772	401,361	1,730	2,296
25 to 29 years.....	255,313	233,065	46,686	20.0	186,479	22,248	648,072	2,761	3,475
30 to 34 years.....	184,009	169,397	28,535	16.8	140,862	14,612	643,811	3,801	4,571
35 to 39 years.....	165,787	155,136	20,870	13.5	134,266	10,651	780,168	5,029	5,811
40 to 44 years.....	103,930	97,031	10,187	10.5	86,844	6,899	600,920	6,196	6,920
45 to 49 years.....	84,946	79,879	7,100	8.9	72,779	5,067	559,529	7,005	7,668
50 to 54 years.....	56,780	53,127	3,993	7.5	49,134	3,633	395,311	7,441	8,046
55 to 64 years.....	60,766	56,502	3,656	6.5	52,846	4,264	437,587	7,745	8,280
65 to 74 years.....	19,880	18,341	1,177	6.4	17,164	1,519	144,097	7,857	8,395
MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	265,104	245,508	28,764	11.7	216,744	19,596	1,058,673	4,313	4,685
15 to 19 years.....	1,138	1,013	214	-	799	125	1,267	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	14,899	13,240	2,282	17.2	10,958	1,659	25,937	1,959	2,367
25 to 29 years.....	35,398	32,622	5,003	15.3	27,619	2,776	84,220	2,532	3,049
30 to 34 years.....	41,172	38,093	5,165	13.6	32,908	3,079	128,014	3,361	3,890
35 to 39 years.....	46,532	43,763	5,123	11.7	38,640	2,769	175,849	4,018	4,551
40 to 44 years.....	38,290	35,525	3,998	11.3	31,527	2,765	172,195	4,847	5,462
45 to 49 years.....	31,237	29,212	2,799	9.6	26,413	2,025	152,503	5,221	5,774
50 to 54 years.....	23,315	21,680	1,752	8.1	19,928	1,635	127,275	5,671	6,387
55 to 64 years.....	24,227	22,287	1,856	8.3	20,431	1,940	139,057	6,239	6,806
65 to 74 years.....	8,898	8,073	552	6.8	7,521	823	52,558	6,510	6,988
MARRIED UNKNOWN TIMES, HUSBAND PRESENT									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	76,867	61,416	8,529	13.9	52,887	15,451	251,512	4,095	4,758
15 to 19 years.....	5,136	2,916	1,077	36.9	1,839	2,220	2,615	897	1,422
20 to 24 years.....	14,082	10,240	2,080	20.3	6,160	3,842	19,109	1,788	2,219
25 to 29 years.....	14,659	11,737	1,590	13.5	10,147	2,922	32,616	2,779	3,214
30 to 34 years.....	10,833	9,049	1,111	12.3	7,938	1,854	34,202	3,780	4,309
35 to 39 years.....	10,838	9,141	1,047	11.5	8,094	1,697	45,873	4,800	5,420
40 to 44 years.....	6,628	5,708	551	9.3	5,177	920	34,744	6,087	6,711
45 to 49 years.....	5,870	5,064	465	9.2	4,599	606	32,199	6,353	7,001
50 to 54 years.....	3,934	3,446	331	9.6	3,115	498	24,624	7,146	7,905
55 to 64 years.....	3,727	3,103	236	7.6	2,867	624	21,200	6,832	7,394
65 to 74 years.....	1,510	1,012	61	-	951	298	7,350	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	162,527	116,219	24,654	21.8	88,565	19,308	323,047	2,853	3,648
15 to 19 years.....	8,608	6,677	2,211	33.1	4,466	1,931	5,687	852	1,273
20 to 24 years.....	28,768	24,261	7,016	28.9	17,245	4,507	32,027	1,320	1,857
25 to 29 years.....	26,961	22,902	6,200	27.1	16,702	4,059	43,628	1,905	2,613
30 to 34 years.....	18,566	15,741	3,681	23.4	12,060	2,825	37,866	2,406	3,140
35 to 39 years.....	16,111	14,414	2,749	19.1	11,665	1,697	45,745	3,174	3,922
40 to 44 years.....	10,394	9,170	1,175	12.8	7,995	1,224	39,820	4,342	4,981
45 to 49 years.....	8,233	7,278	648	8.9	6,630	1,005	37,729	5,184	5,691
50 to 54 years.....	5,532	4,745	434	9.1	4,311	837	27,017	5,694	6,287
55 to 64 years.....	6,176	5,392	364	6.8	5,028	794	34,781	6,450	6,917
65 to 74 years.....	3,078	2,639	176	6.7	2,463	439	18,737	7,100	7,607
WIDOWED AND DIVORCED									
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	476,727	406,885	44,003	10.8	362,882	69,842	1,908,233	4,680	5,259
15 to 19 years.....	6,917	5,023	1,161	23.1	3,865	1,691	5,427	1,080	1,404
20 to 24 years.....	33,115	26,118	5,297	20.3	20,821	6,997	41,445	1,586	1,990
25 to 29 years.....	45,327	37,910	6,905	18.2	31,005	7,417	86,183	2,273	2,780
30 to 34 years.....	44,271	37,849	6,019	15.9	31,829	6,423	110,176	2,911	3,461
35 to 39 years.....	52,913	46,797	6,036	12.9	40,761	6,116	169,852	3,632	4,169
40 to 44 years.....	52,929	46,553	4,527	9.7	42,026	6,598	215,992	4,642	5,142
45 to 49 years.....	49,562	43,756	3,262	7.5	40,494	5,806	235,955	5,393	5,827
50 to 54 years.....	52,437	45,520	3,518	7.7	42,002	6,917	271,408	5,962	6,462
55 to 64 years.....	61,045	69,043	4,271	6.2	64,772	12,002	445,609	6,454	6,880
65 to 74 years.....	58,211	48,354	3,007	6.2	45,327	9,877	326,096	6,747	7,194

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES											
Less than 18 years old at marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	2,262,020	2,217,860	203,700	427,240	442,440	327,880	230,640	285,980	202,820	97,180	44,160
15 to 19 years old.....	288,660	263,200	106,500	124,120	29,240	2,820	420	100	-	-	23,460
20 to 24 years old.....	394,360	387,180	34,720	121,580	137,980	64,760	21,660	5,780	520	-	7,180
25 to 29 years old.....	364,800	361,020	18,060	83,780	94,800	77,080	53,700	44,940	8,240	420	3,760
30 to 34 years old.....	338,120	335,180	13,220	42,660	67,400	66,440	48,140	62,400	31,360	3,540	2,940
35 to 39 years old.....	262,100	260,000	9,240	28,120	41,720	42,840	35,700	52,240	40,220	11,920	2,100
40 to 44 years old.....	183,200	181,960	8,280	15,400	25,000	24,520	23,500	37,540	32,700	17,220	1,240
45 to 49 years old.....	143,260	142,280	5,060	12,280	17,040	18,160	17,000	28,760	26,580	17,400	980
50 to 54 years old.....	109,840	109,160	4,400	8,240	12,360	12,840	12,020	20,860	22,840	15,600	680
55 to 64 years old.....	129,440	128,160	4,240	9,780	12,440	13,520	13,560	24,380	28,720	21,520	1,280
65 to 74 years old.....	50,240	49,720	1,960	3,280	4,460	4,900	4,940	9,000	11,640	9,560	520
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	9.2	19.3	19.9	14.8	10.4	12.9	9.1	4.4	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	40.5	47.2	11.1	1.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	9.0	31.4	35.6	16.7	5.6	1.5	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	5.0	17.7	26.3	21.3	14.9	12.4	2.3	0.1	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	3.9	12.7	20.1	19.8	14.4	18.6	9.4	1.1	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	3.8	10.0	16.0	16.5	13.7	20.1	15.5	4.8	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	3.5	8.5	13.7	13.5	12.8	20.6	18.0	9.5	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	3.6	8.6	12.0	12.8	11.9	20.2	18.7	12.2	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	4.0	7.5	11.3	11.8	11.0	19.1	20.9	14.3	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	3.3	7.6	9.7	10.5	10.6	19.0	22.4	16.8	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.9	8.8	9.0	9.9	9.9	18.1	23.4	19.2	-
18 and 19 years old at marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	3,974,120	3,890,400	528,420	897,920	842,080	599,760	359,300	410,120	243,200	89,580	83,720
18 and 19 years old.....	153,160	135,240	101,060	32,340	1,340	280	100	120	-	-	17,920
20 to 24 years old.....	772,860	741,940	208,780	331,800	152,180	39,220	7,700	1,900	360	-	30,720
25 to 29 years old.....	817,200	607,540	84,280	156,300	197,620	109,380	49,380	27,320	3,140	120	9,660
30 to 34 years old.....	563,980	557,260	42,300	105,400	150,180	110,940	67,340	82,500	17,740	860	6,720
35 to 39 years old.....	495,380	490,940	30,400	75,380	108,920	90,680	63,300	74,020	41,320	6,920	4,440
40 to 44 years old.....	390,360	387,060	22,400	51,440	76,160	86,580	50,660	63,820	41,240	14,760	3,300
45 to 49 years old.....	314,700	311,460	18,920	38,080	54,660	48,340	39,680	55,560	39,740	16,480	3,240
50 to 54 years old.....	244,460	241,840	15,120	26,920	41,040	36,140	30,020	44,760	33,800	14,040	2,620
55 to 64 years old.....	302,900	299,620	18,580	30,180	44,880	42,600	36,780	56,540	45,100	25,160	3,280
65 to 74 years old.....	119,320	117,500	6,580	10,060	15,300	15,620	14,340	23,580	20,760	11,240	1,820
Percent of total reporting, 18 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	13.6	22.1	21.6	14.4	9.2	10.5	8.3	2.3	-
18 and 19 years old.....	-	100.0	74.7	23.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	28.1	44.7	20.5	5.3	1.0	0.3	-	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	10.6	25.7	32.5	18.0	8.1	4.5	0.5	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	7.6	18.9	26.9	19.9	12.1	11.2	3.2	0.2	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	6.2	15.4	22.2	18.5	12.9	15.1	8.4	1.4	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	5.8	13.3	19.7	17.2	13.1	16.5	10.7	3.8	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	6.1	12.2	17.5	15.5	12.7	17.8	12.8	5.3	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	6.3	11.1	17.0	14.9	12.4	18.5	14.0	5.8	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	6.2	10.1	14.9	14.2	12.3	18.9	15.1	8.4	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	5.6	8.6	13.0	13.3	12.2	20.1	17.7	9.6	-
20 and 21 years old at marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	4,122,780	4,023,960	763,140	940,600	877,800	545,840	341,880	328,780	174,640	51,280	98,820
20 to 24 years old.....	628,580	588,680	311,340	220,320	48,280	6,580	1,420	620	140	-	39,900
25 to 29 years old.....	678,520	659,800	145,360	232,780	183,840	68,360	22,240	8,080	1,020	120	18,720
30 to 34 years old.....	583,280	574,760	79,400	138,540	170,060	95,160	50,500	36,320	7,400	380	8,520
35 to 39 years old.....	512,660	505,180	56,880	99,200	128,840	91,880	55,520	50,040	19,860	2,980	7,480
40 to 44 years old.....	486,420	479,760	48,120	79,120	112,060	84,520	59,960	57,960	30,440	7,600	6,640
45 to 49 years old.....	383,960	378,440	38,820	57,840	80,260	63,920	46,000	51,300	30,720	9,580	5,520
50 to 54 years old.....	307,900	303,360	32,180	45,200	61,600	50,180	37,460	43,980	25,940	8,820	4,540
55 to 64 years old.....	386,160	380,760	38,700	51,020	68,040	61,400	47,100	59,380	40,340	14,760	5,400
65 to 74 years old.....	155,300	153,200	14,340	18,580	24,640	23,860	21,680	24,100	18,780	7,220	2,100
Percent of total reporting, 20 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	19.0	23.4	21.8	13.6	8.5	8.2	4.3	1.3	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	52.9	37.4	8.2	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	21.7	35.3	27.9	10.4	3.4	1.2	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	13.8	24.1	29.6	16.6	8.8	5.8	1.3	0.1	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	11.3	19.6	25.5	18.2	11.0	9.9	3.9	0.6	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	10.0	16.5	23.4	17.6	12.5	12.1	6.3	1.8	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	10.3	15.3	21.2	16.9	12.2	13.6	8.1	2.5	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	10.6	14.2	20.4	16.5	12.3	14.5	8.6	2.8	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	10.2	13.4	17.9	16.1	12.4	15.6	10.6	3.9	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	9.4	12.1	16.1	15.6	14.2	15.7	12.3	4.7	-
22 to 24 years old at marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	3,820,100	3,726,100	903,060	911,960	818,460	454,020	258,440	244,640	110,600	24,920	94,000
22 to 24 years old.....	235,040	218,180	161,560	48,600	4,600	860	180	340	40	-	18,860
25 to 29 years old.....	787,460	757,500	304,800	297,100	119,020	28,460	5,980	1,720	320	80	29,960
30 to 34 years old.....	555,260	542,960	119,940	159,080	161,200	61,840	25,280	13,640	1,780	200	12,300
35 to 39 years old.....	491,620	483,220	81,820	111,400	138,400	75,500	38,020	28,200	9,320	560	8,400
40 to 44 years old.....	461,760	455,220	64,760	91,400	119,600	75,240	43,940	39,420	17,660	3,300	6,540
45 to 49 years old.....	410,420	404,600	54,820	70,520	94,660	69,460	44,240	45,200	20,840	4,860	5,820
50 to 54 years old.....	315,020	311,020	42,200	51,420	67,940	51,320	34,860	40,760	18,340	4,180	4,000
55 to 64 years old.....	403,580	397,380	55,260	80,820	82,580	65,180	46,280	50,820	28,780	7,660	6,200
65 to 74 years old.....	159,940	158,020	17,900	21,620	30,480	26,140	19,760	24,540	13,520	4,080	1,920
Percent of total reporting, 22 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	24.2	24.5	22.0	12.2	6.9	6.6	3.0	0.7	-
22 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	74.7	22.5	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	40.2	39.2	15.7	3.8	0.8	0.2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	22.1	29.3	29.7	11.4	4.7	2.5	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	18.9	23.1	28.8	15.8	7.9	5.8	1.9	0.1	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	14.2	20.1	26.3	16.5	9.8	8.7	3.9	0.7	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	13.5	17.4	23.4	17.2	10.9	11.2	5.2	1.2	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	13.6	16.5	21.8	16.5	11.2	13.1	5.9	1.3	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	13.9	15.3	20.8	16.4	11.6	12.8	7.2	1.9	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	11.3	13.7	19.3	18.5	12.5	15.5	8.6	2.6	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES—Continued											
25 to 74 years old at marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	1,541,580	1,498,280	449,820	389,140	299,720	160,540	87,980	74,720	29,360	5,100	45,300
25 to 29 years old.....	257,220	241,840	142,520	81,580	14,800	2,220	580	200	100	40	15,390
30 to 34 years old.....	281,600	272,440	96,040	94,520	57,540	16,920	5,260	2,100	240	-	9,160
35 to 39 years old.....	220,520	215,240	56,080	57,280	54,140	26,440	10,500	8,660	1,660	180	5,280
40 to 44 years old.....	191,460	187,740	40,760	44,560	45,540	27,060	14,120	10,240	3,660	600	5,720
45 to 49 years old.....	187,280	184,100	38,360	39,020	44,660	28,760	16,040	15,060	5,420	760	3,180
50 to 54 years old.....	145,260	142,720	27,680	28,060	31,260	22,660	14,240	12,580	5,520	1,000	2,540
55 to 64 years old.....	186,640	182,280	58,000	55,180	37,480	27,920	18,940	19,400	7,860	1,620	4,560
65 to 74 years old.....	71,600	69,920	12,380	11,180	13,300	10,840	8,480	8,460	4,580	900	1,680
Percent of total reporting, 25 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	30.1	26.0	20.0	10.7	5.9	5.0	2.0	0.3	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	58.9	33.7	8.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	55.3	34.8	21.1	8.2	1.9	0.8	0.1	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	27.0	26.8	25.2	12.3	4.9	3.1	0.9	0.1	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	21.7	23.7	24.8	14.4	7.5	5.5	2.1	0.5	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	19.8	21.2	24.3	14.5	8.7	8.2	2.9	0.4	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	19.4	19.7	21.9	15.7	10.0	8.8	5.9	0.7	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	19.7	18.2	20.6	15.3	10.3	10.6	4.3	0.9	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	17.7	16.0	19.0	15.5	12.1	12.1	8.3	1.3	-
27 to 29 years old at marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	988,760	958,840	331,220	248,480	180,620	94,220	48,200	40,060	12,700	1,340	31,920
27 to 29 years old.....	73,760	67,220	51,920	13,340	1,180	360	220	160	40	-	6,540
30 to 34 years old.....	231,320	221,680	106,160	79,400	27,360	6,160	1,740	600	200	40	9,640
35 to 39 years old.....	149,680	144,220	47,900	41,360	35,260	13,480	4,900	2,620	680	20	5,440
40 to 44 years old.....	127,680	124,660	32,980	32,500	29,940	15,540	6,760	5,340	1,380	240	3,020
45 to 49 years old.....	132,140	129,890	32,520	29,460	30,060	18,400	9,260	7,460	2,500	160	2,260
50 to 54 years old.....	100,340	98,500	22,700	20,020	22,380	15,260	8,040	7,700	2,100	300	1,840
55 to 64 years old.....	126,060	123,880	28,440	24,100	25,940	18,240	12,280	10,940	5,620	320	2,160
65 to 74 years old.....	47,800	46,820	8,820	8,300	10,500	6,760	4,960	5,220	2,160	260	980
Percent of total reporting, 27 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	34.8	26.0	18.9	9.8	5.0	4.2	1.3	0.1	-
27 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	77.2	19.8	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	47.9	35.8	12.4	2.8	0.8	0.3	0.1	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	33.2	28.7	23.1	9.3	3.4	1.8	0.5	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	28.4	26.1	24.0	12.5	5.4	4.3	1.1	0.2	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	25.0	22.7	23.1	14.2	7.1	5.8	1.9	0.1	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	23.0	20.3	22.7	15.5	8.2	7.8	2.1	0.3	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	23.0	19.5	20.9	14.7	9.9	8.8	2.9	0.5	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	18.4	17.7	22.4	14.4	10.6	11.1	4.7	0.6	-
30 to 34 years old at marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	603,780	580,500	251,720	148,760	93,920	44,940	21,440	16,040	3,280	400	23,280
30 to 34 years old.....	83,920	78,140	52,480	19,800	3,800	1,220	420	420	-	-	5,780
35 to 39 years old.....	124,980	119,120	61,300	35,820	16,380	4,340	1,160	440	180	40	5,660
40 to 44 years old.....	88,560	85,520	36,440	22,820	16,240	8,240	2,800	1,740	340	40	3,040
45 to 49 years old.....	87,440	84,640	30,960	22,920	16,820	7,760	3,360	2,440	640	40	2,800
50 to 54 years old.....	80,400	77,960	26,560	18,740	15,060	9,160	4,500	3,220	540	160	2,440
55 to 64 years old.....	95,380	93,040	31,740	20,740	18,600	10,400	5,920	4,540	1,000	100	2,540
65 to 74 years old.....	43,100	42,060	12,540	8,460	8,160	5,820	3,280	3,240	580	-	1,020
Percent of total reporting, 30 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	45.4	25.8	16.2	7.7	3.7	2.8	0.6	0.1	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	67.2	25.3	4.9	1.6	0.5	0.5	-	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	51.5	29.6	13.8	3.8	1.0	0.4	0.2	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	42.6	26.7	17.7	7.3	3.3	2.0	0.4	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	36.2	27.1	19.9	9.2	4.0	2.9	0.8	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	34.1	24.0	19.3	11.7	5.8	4.1	0.7	0.2	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	34.1	22.3	20.0	11.2	8.4	4.9	1.1	0.1	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	29.8	20.1	19.4	13.8	7.8	7.7	1.4	-	-
35 to 39 years old at marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	160,020	170,720	104,280	37,820	17,780	6,400	2,660	1,380	300	100	9,300
35 to 39 years old.....	28,600	26,680	19,980	4,760	880	520	280	140	100	-	1,940
40 to 44 years old.....	34,780	32,820	21,720	7,520	2,820	540	180	20	20	-	2,160
45 to 49 years old.....	30,380	28,560	18,120	8,260	2,560	1,120	260	220	-	-	1,720
50 to 54 years old.....	27,940	26,800	15,000	6,420	3,540	1,160	460	260	80	40	1,140
55 to 64 years old.....	41,860	39,920	21,500	10,020	5,280	1,820	860	360	40	40	1,940
65 to 74 years old.....	16,560	18,160	7,960	3,020	2,900	1,220	600	380	60	20	400
Percent of total reporting, 35 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	61.1	22.2	10.4	3.7	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	74.9	17.9	3.3	2.0	1.1	0.5	0.4	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	66.8	22.4	8.6	1.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	63.4	22.0	9.0	3.9	0.9	0.8	-	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	56.0	24.0	12.5	4.4	1.8	1.0	0.3	0.1	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	53.9	25.1	13.2	4.8	2.2	0.9	0.1	0.1	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	49.3	18.7	17.9	7.5	3.7	2.4	0.4	0.1	-
40 or more years old at marriage											
40 to 74 years old at census..	107,400	98,120	85,960	8,860	2,740	1,060	600	440	340	120	9,280
40 to 44 years old.....	10,560	9,600	7,880	860	300	120	180	80	80	20	1,080
45 to 49 years old.....	19,400	17,680	14,960	1,440	640	120	200	60	60	40	1,780
50 to 54 years old.....	22,980	20,580	18,760	940	480	300	-	20	80	20	2,400
55 to 64 years old.....	37,240	34,500	30,520	2,520	760	280	220	100	60	40	2,740
65 to 74 years old.....	17,220	15,860	13,840	1,100	560	260	20	40	40	-	1,580
Percent of total reporting, 40 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	87.6	7.0	2.8	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	82.9	9.1	3.2	1.3	1.7	0.8	0.8	0.2	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	84.8	8.1	3.6	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.2	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	91.2	4.8	2.2	1.5	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	88.5	7.3	2.3	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	87.3	8.9	3.5	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Age at marriage not reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	816,120	539,260	121,800	126,920	109,780	68,500	41,380	40,780	22,020	8,080	276,860
15 to 19 years old.....	24,220	15,000	6,560	5,460	1,780	640	400	160	-	-	9,220
20 to 24 years old.....	93,280	56,840	20,180	21,180	10,140	3,820	980	520	20	-	36,440
25 to 29 years old.....	119,640	77,160	22,900	24,120	17,300	7,120	3,380	1,920	420	-	42,480
30 to 34 years old.....	118,440	78,840	16,460	19,980	19,240	9,640	6,220	4,940	1,680	460	39,600
35 to 39 years old.....	103,660	70,140	12,200	14,140	15,360	11,160	7,040	6,540	3,220	680	33,520
40 to 44 years old.....	91,980	64,320	10,880	12,040	13,880	9,780	5,900	6,380	4,100	1,380	27,660
45 to 49 years old.....	80,820	56,520	9,320	9,940	11,660	8,360	5,580	6,200	3,560	1,900	24,300
50 to 54 years old.....	65,940	44,540	8,360	8,060	8,260	6,460	4,580	4,900	2,800	1,100	21,400
55 to 64 years old.....	55,160	37,760	10,840	8,540	8,880	8,500	5,380	6,940	4,380	1,700	28,600
65 to 74 years old.....	34,360	20,740	4,060	3,480	3,280	2,820	1,920	2,480	1,640	660	13,640
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	22.6	23.5	20.4	12.7	7.7	7.6	4.1	1.5	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	43.7	36.4	11.9	4.3	2.7	1.1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	35.5	37.3	17.8	6.7	1.7	0.9	-	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	29.7	31.3	22.4	9.2	4.4	2.5	0.5	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	20.9	25.3	24.4	12.5	7.9	6.3	2.1	0.6	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	17.4	20.2	21.9	15.9	10.0	9.0	4.6	1.0	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	16.9	18.7	21.6	15.2	9.2	9.9	6.4	2.1	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	16.5	17.6	20.6	14.8	9.9	11.0	6.3	3.4	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	18.8	18.1	18.5	14.5	10.3	11.0	6.3	2.5	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	19.7	15.5	16.1	15.4	9.8	12.6	7.9	3.1	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	19.6	16.8	15.8	13.6	9.3	12.0	8.9	4.1	-
URBAN											
Total											
Less than 18 years old at marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	916,260	904,140	94,500	202,660	204,700	141,000	86,760	94,000	56,380	24,140	12,120
15 to 19 years old.....	106,300	100,620	43,800	46,460	9,380	860	80	40	-	-	5,680
20 to 24 years old.....	156,300	154,400	16,500	154,000	53,300	21,880	6,620	1,840	260	-	1,900
25 to 29 years old.....	152,620	151,400	9,540	34,700	45,720	31,060	16,280	11,900	2,060	140	1,220
30 to 34 years old.....	144,560	143,440	7,980	24,760	35,000	29,320	18,480	19,200	7,920	880	1,140
35 to 39 years old.....	112,360	111,560	5,160	15,680	22,640	21,920	15,180	17,920	10,360	2,700	800
40 to 44 years old.....	75,780	75,440	3,180	9,200	13,860	11,720	10,980	13,840	8,360	3,960	340
45 to 49 years old.....	58,560	58,300	2,680	7,260	9,180	9,120	7,120	10,700	8,080	4,360	260
50 to 54 years old.....	43,120	42,860	2,380	4,400	6,940	6,160	4,900	7,540	6,260	4,280	260
55 to 64 years old.....	49,100	48,760	2,380	4,920	8,660	6,460	5,580	8,140	9,020	5,600	340
65 to 74 years old.....	17,540	17,360	920	1,380	2,020	2,500	1,540	3,280	3,500	2,220	180
18 and 19 years old at marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	1,917,220	1,886,000	310,700	476,240	447,920	266,380	149,540	144,400	68,940	21,880	31,220
18 and 19 years old.....	76,180	70,420	55,880	13,720	560	160	20	80	-	-	5,760
20 to 24 years old.....	393,200	361,780	126,160	170,140	66,860	15,540	2,360	500	220	-	11,420
25 to 29 years old.....	304,800	300,680	38,540	90,700	100,800	46,120	16,520	7,140	840	20	4,120
30 to 34 years old.....	284,560	282,060	25,860	64,460	84,840	54,300	26,900	20,960	4,560	200	2,480
35 to 39 years old.....	243,980	242,580	18,740	46,500	63,480	46,380	28,580	25,820	11,580	1,700	1,400
40 to 44 years old.....	188,500	187,120	13,080	30,980	45,580	35,660	22,960	24,520	10,940	3,400	1,380
45 to 49 years old.....	147,600	146,380	10,700	22,800	32,520	25,260	17,800	21,260	11,620	4,420	1,220
50 to 54 years old.....	107,240	105,900	8,540	15,460	22,160	17,660	12,920	16,080	9,500	3,580	1,340
55 to 64 years old.....	123,400	122,000	9,900	15,760	23,140	18,500	16,100	19,280	13,360	5,960	1,400
65 to 74 years old.....	47,760	47,060	3,300	5,720	7,980	6,800	5,380	8,760	6,520	2,600	700
20 and 21 years old at marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	2,285,140	2,239,640	506,200	589,460	516,720	284,600	155,060	122,320	51,080	14,200	45,500
20 to 24 years old.....	391,540	373,080	214,680	130,720	24,180	2,520	760	200	20	-	18,460
25 to 29 years old.....	392,260	363,700	95,660	146,380	101,420	28,840	8,100	2,820	400	80	8,560
30 to 34 years old.....	338,020	334,060	52,400	90,980	106,240	48,640	21,600	12,120	2,000	100	3,960
35 to 39 years old.....	265,600	262,260	37,080	65,040	78,880	50,560	25,180	19,320	5,220	980	3,340
40 to 44 years old.....	266,960	263,860	30,700	51,160	70,860	48,440	29,700	21,140	9,900	1,960	3,100
45 to 49 years old.....	201,820	199,020	24,980	36,300	48,520	35,560	22,760	19,360	9,020	2,520	2,800
50 to 54 years old.....	155,600	153,580	19,240	27,080	35,960	26,800	17,620	16,780	7,680	2,420	2,020
55 to 64 years old.....	182,260	179,900	23,400	31,120	37,560	30,980	20,200	21,460	11,140	4,060	2,360
65 to 74 years old.....	71,080	70,180	8,060	10,700	13,100	12,280	9,140	9,120	5,700	2,080	900
22 to 24 years old at marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	2,347,120	2,298,000	642,720	605,460	516,880	256,640	128,980	102,580	38,320	6,420	49,120
22 to 24 years old.....	161,360	151,400	118,220	30,680	1,880	400	60	140	20	-	9,980
25 to 29 years old.....	524,380	508,480	226,500	197,180	68,820	12,640	2,360	740	220	20	15,900
30 to 34 years old.....	348,780	342,100	83,400	107,040	102,540	32,380	11,380	4,820	480	80	6,680
35 to 39 years old.....	303,500	299,460	56,420	75,380	91,360	43,960	18,480	10,720	3,040	100	4,040
40 to 44 years old.....	280,320	277,080	44,600	62,060	79,140	44,140	21,880	17,940	6,280	1,040	3,240
45 to 49 years old.....	242,820	239,620	36,960	48,240	62,060	41,300	22,640	19,860	7,420	1,140	3,200
50 to 54 years old.....	181,440	179,360	28,900	33,400	43,940	30,200	18,060	17,700	6,320	840	2,080
55 to 64 years old.....	220,180	217,100	36,200	38,740	49,100	37,040	23,540	20,820	9,480	2,180	3,080
65 to 74 years old.....	84,320	83,400	11,520	12,740	18,040	14,580	10,600	9,840	5,060	1,020	920
25 and 26 years old at marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	997,880	973,460	326,140	267,560	196,180	94,580	45,700	31,620	9,720	1,960	24,420
25 to 29 years old.....	179,840	171,320	105,300	55,640	8,840	1,180	160	100	100	-	8,520
30 to 34 years old.....	189,080	183,820	70,560	66,160	35,540	8,700	2,140	640	80	-	5,260
35 to 39 years old.....	144,360	141,860	42,020	39,840	36,100	15,160	5,400	2,320	800	20	2,700
40 to 44 years old.....	126,260	124,340	29,780	31,780	32,380	17,080	7,740	3,960	1,340	300	1,920
45 to 49 years old.....	117,300	115,680	25,600	26,680	29,720	16,520	8,240	6,540	1,940	340	1,720
50 to 54 years old.....	89,220	87,780	19,520	18,920	20,900	13,100	8,080	5,500	1,700	260	1,440
55 to 64 years old.....	111,360	109,200	24,600	21,800	24,580	16,700	9,480	9,020	2,320	700	2,180
65 to 74 years old.....	40,440	39,760	8,760	6,740	8,120	6,160	4,480	3,740	1,440	340	680

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Total—Continued											
27 to 29 years old at marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	649,640	631,620	241,840	168,440	116,940	55,860	25,780	17,380	4,720	460	18,020
27 to 29 years old.....	51,600	47,980	38,500	8,340	680	200	140	60	40	—	3,620
30 to 34 years old.....	160,220	154,620	79,760	54,600	18,520	2,720	840	120	40	—	5,600
35 to 39 years old.....	100,420	97,200	35,640	28,260	21,040	8,240	2,420	1,500	280	20	3,220
40 to 44 years old.....	85,480	83,820	24,000	22,300	21,120	9,540	3,880	2,400	480	100	1,660
45 to 49 years old.....	85,720	84,460	23,220	20,120	19,620	11,820	5,140	3,580	980	80	1,260
50 to 54 years old.....	62,220	61,360	15,760	13,380	14,880	8,740	4,640	3,180	740	40	860
55 to 64 years old.....	76,400	75,160	19,240	15,940	17,000	10,700	5,960	4,700	1,500	100	1,240
65 to 74 years old.....	27,580	27,020	5,700	5,500	6,080	3,900	2,740	2,220	760	120	560
30 to 34 years old at marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	383,100	370,580	176,900	95,660	56,820	23,560	10,140	6,260	1,040	200	12,520
30 to 34 years old.....	56,700	53,520	38,120	12,380	2,200	460	140	220	—	—	3,180
35 to 39 years old.....	82,920	79,640	45,440	22,940	10,140	2,360	460	220	80	—	5,280
40 to 44 years old.....	56,320	54,700	25,680	14,380	9,060	3,360	1,400	600	180	40	1,620
45 to 49 years old.....	56,820	55,200	22,160	15,480	10,720	3,820	1,780	1,040	200	—	1,620
50 to 54 years old.....	50,140	48,940	18,240	12,360	9,340	4,860	2,100	1,620	280	140	1,200
55 to 64 years old.....	56,380	55,340	20,940	13,000	10,900	6,020	2,840	1,440	180	20	1,040
65 to 74 years old.....	23,820	23,240	8,320	5,120	4,460	2,680	1,420	1,120	120	—	580
35 to 39 years old at marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	108,680	104,540	68,960	21,640	9,260	3,020	1,040	540	160	100	4,140
35 to 39 years old.....	17,600	16,700	13,300	2,740	320	160	60	60	40	—	900
40 to 44 years old.....	22,480	21,500	15,140	4,440	1,540	260	120	—	—	—	960
45 to 49 years old.....	18,540	17,800	12,180	3,460	1,340	680	100	60	—	—	740
50 to 54 years old.....	17,120	16,520	10,100	3,860	1,580	600	180	80	80	40	600
55 to 64 years old.....	23,840	23,080	13,400	5,360	3,000	800	400	400	40	40	760
65 to 74 years old.....	9,100	8,940	4,860	1,780	1,460	540	180	80	—	20	160
40 or more years old at marriage											
40 to 74 years old at census..	60,040	56,440	51,180	2,880	1,300	500	280	180	100	20	3,600
40 to 44 years old.....	6,600	6,060	5,180	500	200	80	40	20	40	—	540
45 to 49 years old.....	11,080	10,240	9,320	500	200	100	60	60	—	—	820
50 to 54 years old.....	12,520	11,680	10,940	300	220	60	—	20	60	—	900
55 to 64 years old.....	20,660	19,680	17,760	1,060	500	120	140	60	—	20	980
65 to 74 years old.....	9,180	8,820	7,980	520	160	120	20	—	—	—	360
Age at marriage not reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	446,000	298,180	81,940	77,240	63,140	32,600	17,340	15,300	8,360	2,260	149,820
15 to 19 years old.....	10,360	6,760	3,140	2,240	920	240	120	100	—	—	3,620
20 to 24 years old.....	49,820	30,400	15,120	11,020	4,580	1,240	380	280	—	—	19,420
25 to 29 years old.....	70,060	45,320	16,720	14,960	8,880	2,540	1,320	820	80	—	24,740
30 to 34 years old.....	68,620	45,660	11,540	12,860	11,880	4,460	2,460	1,560	720	180	22,960
35 to 39 years old.....	57,440	39,360	8,460	9,060	9,500	6,160	2,960	2,040	940	200	18,080
40 to 44 years old.....	51,380	35,780	7,860	8,100	8,780	4,900	2,260	2,540	1,180	360	15,600
45 to 49 years old.....	42,920	30,240	8,720	8,360	8,760	4,280	2,340	2,480	840	440	12,680
50 to 54 years old.....	35,300	24,420	5,760	5,160	5,420	3,200	2,080	1,680	860	260	10,880
55 to 64 years old.....	42,560	28,020	6,500	5,360	4,920	4,200	2,500	2,720	1,280	540	14,540
65 to 74 years old.....	17,520	10,220	2,300	2,100	1,720	1,380	900	1,100	460	280	7,500
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More											
Less than 18 years old at marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	273,520	270,860	28,040	85,600	67,700	40,820	25,040	24,460	12,720	6,480	2,660
15 to 19 years old.....	28,680	25,520	10,660	12,420	2,200	140	60	20	—	—	1,160
20 to 24 years old.....	46,740	46,340	5,300	16,840	16,560	5,620	1,620	360	40	—	400
25 to 29 years old.....	48,120	47,660	2,680	12,140	15,780	8,540	4,480	3,360	680	40	460
30 to 34 years old.....	46,540	46,300	3,120	8,160	12,200	9,560	8,000	4,800	2,100	360	240
35 to 39 years old.....	35,500	35,340	1,860	6,000	8,420	6,980	4,380	4,740	2,260	720	180
40 to 44 years old.....	23,680	23,560	1,260	3,400	4,580	3,440	3,500	4,160	2,140	1,060	120
45 to 49 years old.....	17,520	17,520	1,020	2,940	3,640	2,460	1,920	2,460	1,780	1,320	—
50 to 54 years old.....	12,980	12,920	1,040	1,500	2,260	1,680	1,620	2,140	1,440	1,040	60
55 to 64 years old.....	11,460	11,420	800	1,720	1,600	1,540	1,200	1,700	1,580	1,260	40
65 to 74 years old.....	4,300	4,280	280	460	460	660	260	720	720	660	20
18 and 19 years old at marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	631,360	621,640	110,440	189,260	153,360	84,760	44,160	38,020	18,260	5,320	9,720
18 and 19 years old.....	22,860	21,340	16,820	4,260	1,860	40	—	40	—	—	1,520
20 to 24 years old.....	135,240	131,240	45,480	59,920	21,600	4,220	820	120	80	—	4,000
25 to 29 years old.....	108,560	107,140	14,480	35,860	38,140	15,260	5,220	2,120	260	20	1,420
30 to 34 years old.....	98,440	95,560	10,000	27,780	29,900	17,860	7,740	5,980	1,280	20	860
35 to 39 years old.....	82,800	82,340	7,120	17,680	22,820	15,100	9,380	7,120	2,620	500	460
40 to 44 years old.....	85,520	82,120	4,880	12,560	15,580	11,860	7,360	8,460	2,520	940	380
45 to 49 years old.....	47,220	46,920	4,160	7,960	11,720	8,280	4,940	5,820	2,920	1,220	300
50 to 54 years old.....	30,400	30,080	2,600	5,240	8,440	5,140	3,680	3,660	2,300	1,020	340
55 to 64 years old.....	33,280	32,960	3,680	4,520	7,480	5,180	3,720	4,540	3,000	1,100	500
65 to 74 years old.....	12,040	11,900	1,220	1,760	1,760	1,680	1,320	2,160	1,260	500	140
20 and 21 years old at marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	828,280	609,660	202,720	221,100	189,860	95,240	48,220	34,920	14,080	3,520	16,820
20 to 24 years old.....	151,240	143,960	88,820	48,260	7,820	620	440	—	—	—	7,280
25 to 29 years old.....	151,280	146,240	59,280	58,280	37,840	9,180	2,780	800	80	20	3,040
30 to 34 years old.....	128,480	127,040	20,860	38,600	41,000	17,920	6,720	3,560	580	—	1,440
35 to 39 years old.....	102,840	101,240	14,880	23,240	30,380	17,100	8,360	5,520	1,500	260	1,600
40 to 44 years old.....	97,420	98,380	12,900	19,660	27,180	18,520	9,960	6,540	3,220	380	1,080
45 to 49 years old.....	70,060	69,500	10,180	12,980	17,840	12,300	6,980	5,860	2,680	700	760
50 to 54 years old.....	50,500	49,880	7,180	9,380	11,840	8,820	5,060	4,880	2,100	860	620
55 to 64 years old.....	55,020	54,420	8,320	9,780	12,060	9,480	5,860	5,720	2,500	920	600
65 to 74 years old.....	19,440	19,220	2,520	2,960	4,100	3,520	2,260	2,040	1,420	380	220

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued												
22 to 24 years old at marriage												
22 to 74 years old at census..	888,720	869,840	266,740	234,700	195,860	87,600	40,840	30,820	11,140	2,140	18,880	
22 to 24 years old.....	65,240	61,100	48,920	11,320	700	60	40	40	20	-	4,140	
25 to 29 years old.....	214,680	208,240	96,100	81,540	25,500	3,780	920	260	120	20	6,440	
30 to 34 years old.....	139,160	136,700	35,700	42,240	40,840	12,080	4,140	1,440	200	60	2,460	
35 to 39 years old.....	116,740	114,980	23,000	29,380	36,580	15,480	6,080	3,560	840	60	1,760	
40 to 44 years old.....	105,400	104,140	19,040	23,520	30,020	16,300	7,020	5,920	2,020	300	1,260	
45 to 49 years old.....	85,880	84,980	14,940	17,460	23,160	14,300	7,020	5,500	2,240	360	900	
50 to 54 years old.....	63,570	62,840	11,820	12,220	15,900	9,980	5,380	5,340	1,820	380	700	
55 to 64 years old.....	73,420	72,400	13,480	12,860	17,500	11,500	7,600	5,860	2,900	700	1,020	
65 to 74 years old.....	24,660	24,460	3,740	4,160	5,660	4,120	2,640	2,900	980	260	200	
25 and 28 years old at marriage												
25 to 74 years old at census..	392,180	382,720	139,940	106,860	72,460	34,320	14,520	10,520	3,680	420	9,460	
25 to 29 years old.....	77,260	73,720	45,500	24,280	3,540	320	20	-	60	-	3,540	
30 to 34 years old.....	77,860	75,840	30,440	27,560	13,560	3,340	740	200	-	-	2,020	
35 to 39 years old.....	58,580	57,160	19,240	15,860	12,660	6,140	1,940	900	400	-	1,220	
40 to 44 years old.....	48,340	47,820	12,500	12,520	11,960	6,120	2,600	1,360	480	60	720	
45 to 49 years old.....	43,480	42,920	11,100	9,560	10,800	5,800	2,760	2,120	740	40	560	
50 to 54 years old.....	33,680	33,240	8,340	6,680	8,580	4,500	2,440	1,760	600	140	440	
55 to 64 years old.....	40,020	39,200	9,600	8,060	8,600	6,120	2,960	2,840	940	80	820	
65 to 74 years old.....	13,160	13,020	3,220	2,340	2,520	1,980	1,060	1,340	460	100	140	
27 to 29 years old at marriage												
27 to 74 years old at census..	258,190	251,180	102,600	89,360	44,220	18,800	8,520	5,960	1,500	220	6,980	
27 to 29 years old.....	21,980	20,800	16,480	3,680	380	100	80	40	40	-	1,180	
30 to 34 years old.....	67,860	65,560	33,640	24,220	6,400	880	420	-	-	-	2,300	
35 to 39 years old.....	42,360	40,960	16,460	11,720	8,580	3,000	900	240	80	-	1,400	
40 to 44 years old.....	34,300	33,600	10,820	8,520	8,260	3,520	1,260	1,080	120	20	700	
45 to 49 years old.....	32,860	32,300	9,720	8,000	7,260	3,840	1,800	1,320	300	60	560	
50 to 54 years old.....	23,520	22,920	8,680	5,180	5,420	3,000	1,440	1,020	180	40	400	
55 to 64 years old.....	26,420	26,100	6,880	5,840	5,880	3,360	1,900	1,720	480	80	320	
65 to 74 years old.....	9,060	8,940	1,940	2,220	2,080	1,100	720	540	320	20	120	
30 to 34 years old at marriage												
30 to 74 years old at census..	152,200	147,800	78,700	37,180	20,260	7,700	3,620	1,880	340	120	4,400	
30 to 34 years old.....	24,120	22,980	17,100	5,080	580	40	100	80	-	-	1,140	
35 to 39 years old.....	34,980	33,780	19,740	8,920	4,000	700	220	140	40	-	1,220	
40 to 44 years old.....	22,540	21,880	10,920	5,840	3,580	680	440	180	20	40	660	
45 to 49 years old.....	22,980	22,480	10,260	6,100	3,580	1,480	680	300	80	-	500	
50 to 54 years old.....	18,700	18,140	7,460	4,760	3,060	1,540	760	360	120	80	560	
55 to 64 years old.....	20,640	20,400	8,520	4,440	3,880	2,240	920	380	40	-	240	
65 to 74 years old.....	8,240	8,160	2,700	2,040	1,600	820	500	460	40	-	80	
35 to 39 years old at marriage												
35 to 74 years old at census..	43,540	42,020	28,400	8,300	3,680	1,080	420	40	60	40	1,520	
35 to 39 years old.....	8,080	7,740	6,260	1,240	140	-	60	-	40	-	320	
40 to 44 years old.....	8,740	8,260	5,700	1,820	640	100	-	-	-	-	480	
45 to 49 years old.....	7,920	7,560	5,320	1,360	540	280	80	-	-	-	360	
50 to 54 years old.....	7,180	7,080	4,500	1,360	880	260	60	-	20	-	100	
55 to 64 years old.....	8,600	8,360	5,000	1,840	1,040	280	160	-	-	40	240	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,040	3,020	1,820	680	440	180	80	40	-	-	20	
40 or more years old at marriage												
40 to 74 years old at census..	22,500	21,220	19,500	920	380	220	40	100	40	20	1,280	
40 to 44 years old.....	2,740	2,540	2,120	120	160	80	-	20	40	-	200	
45 to 49 years old.....	4,080	3,860	3,560	180	40	20	-	60	-	-	220	
50 to 54 years old.....	5,020	4,580	4,540	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	440	
55 to 64 years old.....	7,460	7,140	8,500	460	100	-	40	20	-	20	320	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,200	3,100	2,780	140	80	100	-	-	-	-	100	
Age at marriage not reported												
15 to 74 years old at census..	153,380	99,420	30,940	27,640	20,080	10,300	4,600	3,660	1,600	600	53,940	
15 to 19 years old.....	3,060	1,940	740	760	280	160	-	-	-	-	1,120	
20 to 24 years old.....	17,520	10,380	4,920	3,900	1,020	360	100	60	-	-	7,140	
25 to 29 years old.....	25,560	16,060	6,400	5,600	2,700	700	420	240	-	-	9,500	
30 to 34 years old.....	25,540	15,760	4,740	4,560	3,780	1,440	580	340	200	120	9,780	
35 to 39 years old.....	20,840	14,260	3,380	3,400	3,680	2,080	820	600	260	40	6,380	
40 to 44 years old.....	17,580	12,340	3,000	2,700	2,840	1,860	880	900	260	100	5,220	
45 to 49 years old.....	14,640	10,560	2,540	2,560	2,000	1,820	580	680	380	200	4,080	
50 to 54 years old.....	10,540	7,020	1,780	1,840	1,780	840	520	240	220	-	3,520	
55 to 64 years old.....	12,920	8,400	2,820	1,840	1,500	1,080	520	360	200	80	4,520	
65 to 74 years old.....	5,380	2,700	820	680	500	360	180	220	80	60	2,680	
Places of 25,000 to 250,000												
Less than 18 years old at marriage												
15 to 74 years old at census..	355,000	349,900	39,080	79,080	75,480	54,940	33,300	35,740	22,520	9,780	5,100	
15 to 19 years old.....	46,000	43,640	19,880	19,540	3,780	440	-	20	-	-	2,360	
20 to 24 years old.....	63,180	62,160	8,780	22,040	20,420	9,260	2,880	680	120	-	1,000	
25 to 29 years old.....	54,820	54,400	3,780	12,120	16,000	11,580	6,160	4,020	720	20	420	
30 to 34 years old.....	51,180	50,940	2,680	9,420	12,240	10,460	5,940	7,120	2,820	280	240	
35 to 39 years old.....	41,480	41,140	1,820	5,300	7,720	8,540	8,280	6,480	4,080	1,180	340	
40 to 44 years old.....	29,660	29,460	1,100	3,420	5,640	4,820	4,040	5,240	3,740	1,660	200	
45 to 49 years old.....	23,640	23,440	1,160	2,900	3,180	4,020	3,000	4,280	3,220	1,680	200	
50 to 54 years old.....	17,320	17,220	880	1,880	2,780	2,240	1,980	3,340	2,480	1,700	140	
55 to 64 years old.....	20,520	20,400	900	1,780	2,680	2,880	2,440	3,100	3,880	2,580	120	
65 to 74 years old.....	7,180	7,100	320	700	860	920	580	1,480	1,520	720	80	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Continued												
18 and 19 years old at marriage												
18 to 74 years old at census..	714,280	702,080	116,760	177,120	164,180	98,840	55,740	55,120	25,600	8,700	12,200	
18 and 19 years old.....	31,140	28,640	23,000	5,380	140	100	20	-	-	-	2,500	
20 to 24 years old.....	150,860	146,540	48,560	65,440	25,200	5,940	1,040	320	40	-	4,320	
25 to 29 years old.....	101,160	100,000	13,520	30,460	33,000	15,380	5,120	2,340	180	-	1,160	
30 to 34 years old.....	99,840	98,900	8,420	23,440	29,940	19,200	9,800	6,860	1,400	40	940	
35 to 39 years old.....	88,760	88,360	6,880	16,620	23,020	16,460	10,160	10,220	4,520	480	400	
40 to 44 years old.....	72,820	72,180	4,300	11,500	18,260	14,400	8,720	9,740	3,900	1,540	640	
45 to 49 years old.....	57,360	56,720	3,740	9,420	12,880	9,880	7,160	7,820	4,240	1,580	640	
50 to 54 years old.....	43,020	42,400	3,560	5,880	9,040	7,080	4,920	6,680	3,800	1,440	620	
55 to 64 years old.....	49,880	49,200	3,560	6,760	9,000	7,500	7,020	7,940	4,860	2,560	680	
65 to 74 years old.....	19,440	19,140	1,240	2,220	3,680	2,900	1,980	3,200	2,660	1,260	300	
20 and 21 years old at marriage												
20 to 74 years old at census..	827,340	810,980	184,420	208,740	179,920	105,820	58,560	48,060	19,600	5,860	16,360	
20 to 24 years old.....	145,480	139,280	80,420	48,380	8,940	1,200	260	80	-	-	6,200	
25 to 29 years old.....	150,280	127,380	32,160	47,680	33,500	10,020	2,800	1,040	120	60	2,900	
30 to 34 years old.....	110,900	109,540	17,140	29,020	34,840	16,000	7,160	4,880	500	-	1,360	
35 to 39 years old.....	100,680	99,660	13,320	23,560	26,280	18,280	8,940	6,860	1,900	520	1,020	
40 to 44 years old.....	100,160	98,880	11,340	19,500	25,060	18,620	11,400	8,080	4,000	880	1,280	
45 to 49 years old.....	77,340	76,220	9,420	14,180	18,240	14,080	8,900	6,920	3,380	1,100	1,120	
50 to 54 years old.....	61,520	60,700	7,480	10,600	15,720	10,920	7,080	6,940	3,100	860	820	
55 to 64 years old.....	72,480	71,280	9,940	11,480	14,600	12,140	8,100	8,880	4,380	1,760	1,200	
65 to 74 years old.....	28,500	28,040	3,200	4,340	4,740	4,560	3,920	4,380	2,220	680	60	
22 to 24 years old at marriage												
22 to 74 years old at census..	836,260	818,780	223,920	212,700	178,700	97,640	48,060	40,120	15,300	2,340	17,480	
22 to 24 years old.....	58,080	54,600	42,100	11,500	720	200	20	60	-	-	3,480	
25 to 29 years old.....	169,980	164,740	74,660	65,580	21,080	4,440	760	180	40	-	5,240	
30 to 34 years old.....	112,520	110,120	27,460	35,180	32,540	9,760	3,420	1,580	160	-	2,400	
35 to 39 years old.....	105,080	103,620	19,100	26,300	30,100	16,280	6,620	3,900	1,320	-	1,460	
40 to 44 years old.....	103,520	102,300	16,680	23,460	28,460	16,080	8,200	6,660	2,280	480	1,220	
45 to 49 years old.....	95,180	93,880	14,240	19,500	22,880	16,900	8,420	6,600	2,940	400	1,300	
50 to 54 years old.....	69,880	69,140	10,200	12,640	16,880	12,940	7,360	6,400	2,540	180	740	
55 to 64 years old.....	87,460	86,200	14,500	15,720	18,680	14,840	9,360	8,440	5,520	840	1,260	
65 to 74 years old.....	34,560	34,180	4,980	4,620	7,160	6,180	3,900	4,300	2,400	440	380	
25 and 26 years old at marriage												
25 to 74 years old at census..	547,100	537,840	109,220	92,720	67,520	34,200	18,360	11,680	3,400	740	9,260	
25 to 29 years old.....	57,920	54,800	34,220	16,840	2,960	600	80	60	40	-	3,120	
30 to 34 years old.....	61,100	59,140	23,340	21,280	10,640	3,040	720	80	40	-	1,960	
35 to 39 years old.....	48,960	48,040	13,280	13,800	12,780	5,140	2,000	820	200	20	920	
40 to 44 years old.....	45,220	44,420	10,560	11,820	11,260	6,220	2,840	1,140	480	100	800	
45 to 49 years old.....	44,100	43,300	9,000	10,760	10,540	6,140	3,400	2,460	800	200	800	
50 to 54 years old.....	31,840	31,220	6,620	7,040	6,600	4,820	3,340	2,420	540	40	620	
55 to 64 years old.....	42,500	41,540	8,940	8,540	9,460	5,980	4,000	3,540	880	200	760	
65 to 74 years old.....	15,680	15,380	3,260	2,640	3,260	2,260	1,980	1,360	420	180	280	
27 to 29 years old at marriage												
27 to 74 years old at census..	226,640	220,280	82,720	56,700	40,920	21,200	10,180	6,580	1,820	160	6,360	
27 to 29 years old.....	16,500	15,320	12,560	2,480	160	40	40	40	-	-	1,180	
30 to 34 years old.....	50,280	48,200	26,200	16,100	4,720	860	180	120	-	-	2,080	
35 to 39 years old.....	32,320	31,280	11,460	9,180	6,420	2,560	920	660	60	20	1,040	
40 to 44 years old.....	31,220	30,640	8,360	8,620	7,580	3,560	1,600	740	140	40	580	
45 to 49 years old.....	32,060	32,060	8,780	7,160	7,860	4,540	2,060	1,200	440	20	440	
50 to 54 years old.....	22,480	22,260	5,600	4,820	5,100	3,440	1,920	1,100	280	-	220	
55 to 64 years old.....	30,020	29,420	7,440	6,200	6,680	4,500	2,300	1,680	600	20	600	
65 to 74 years old.....	11,320	11,100	2,320	2,140	2,400	1,680	1,160	1,040	300	60	220	
30 to 34 years old at marriage												
30 to 74 years old at census..	137,820	133,220	61,120	35,200	21,660	8,600	3,780	2,480	340	20	4,600	
30 to 34 years old.....	19,060	17,980	12,560	4,300	860	140	-	120	-	-	1,080	
35 to 39 years old.....	28,680	27,440	14,500	8,320	3,540	840	160	60	20	-	1,240	
40 to 44 years old.....	20,520	19,960	9,120	5,240	3,380	1,300	480	320	120	-	560	
45 to 49 years old.....	20,000	19,380	7,200	5,180	4,100	1,580	740	500	60	-	640	
50 to 54 years old.....	19,240	18,880	7,100	4,580	4,080	1,680	640	700	100	-	360	
55 to 64 years old.....	21,480	21,140	7,480	5,560	4,180	2,140	1,240	480	40	20	340	
65 to 74 years old.....	8,840	8,460	3,160	2,020	1,540	920	520	300	-	-	380	
35 to 39 years old at marriage												
35 to 74 years old at census..	39,120	37,520	24,800	7,840	3,260	920	440	140	60	60	1,600	
35 to 39 years old.....	5,800	5,420	4,420	860	60	40	-	40	-	-	380	
40 to 44 years old.....	8,740	8,300	6,080	1,660	560	100	120	-	-	-	240	
45 to 49 years old.....	6,200	5,940	3,980	1,300	480	180	20	-	-	-	260	
50 to 54 years old.....	6,380	6,140	3,660	1,640	460	180	60	40	60	40	240	
55 to 64 years old.....	8,740	8,400	4,800	1,800	1,360	280	120	40	-	-	340	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,260	3,120	1,880	580	360	140	120	20	-	20	140	
40 or more years old at marriage												
40 to 74 years old at census..	22,600	21,340	19,080	1,360	520	120	140	60	60	-	1,260	
40 to 44 years old.....	2,300	2,080	1,760	260	-	-	40	-	-	-	240	
45 to 49 years old.....	4,300	4,000	3,580	300	140	-	-	-	-	-	300	
50 to 54 years old.....	4,580	4,340	3,920	220	100	20	-	20	60	-	340	
55 to 64 years old.....	7,800	7,520	6,700	400	220	80	20	40	-	-	280	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,520	3,420	3,140	180	60	20	-	-	-	-	100	

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Continued											
Ages at marriages not reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	156,880	106,020	28,860	27,200	22,660	11,180	6,900	6,040	2,500	680	50,860
15 to 19 years old.....	4,060	2,800	1,420	800	320	40	120	100	-	-	1,260
20 to 24 years old.....	18,400	11,460	4,920	4,140	1,860	440	100	-	-	-	6,940
25 to 29 years old.....	22,540	15,000	5,640	4,840	2,640	940	440	420	80	-	7,540
30 to 34 years old.....	21,540	14,960	3,460	4,440	3,920	1,260	1,080	600	160	40	6,580
35 to 39 years old.....	20,540	14,400	2,980	3,280	3,280	2,240	1,280	840	380	120	6,140
40 to 44 years old.....	19,500	13,040	2,780	2,800	3,400	1,640	820	920	620	60	6,460
45 to 49 years old.....	15,580	10,800	2,540	2,140	2,760	1,360	920	880	120	80	4,780
50 to 54 years old.....	13,000	9,180	2,180	2,020	1,800	1,300	820	680	340	40	3,820
55 to 64 years old.....	15,000	10,400	2,100	2,020	1,880	1,480	920	1,140	640	220	5,100
65 to 74 years old.....	6,220	3,980	840	720	800	480	400	460	160	120	2,240
Place of 2,500 to 25,000											
Less than 18 years old at marriages											
15 to 74 years old at census..	287,740	283,380	27,400	57,980	61,520	45,240	28,420	33,800	21,140	7,880	4,360
15 to 19 years old.....	33,620	31,460	13,280	14,500	3,400	280	-	-	-	-	2,160
20 to 24 years old.....	46,400	45,900	4,440	15,120	16,320	7,000	2,120	800	100	-	500
25 to 29 years old.....	49,680	49,340	3,080	10,440	15,960	10,940	5,660	4,520	660	80	340
30 to 34 years old.....	46,860	46,200	2,180	7,080	10,560	9,300	6,540	7,280	3,000	260	660
35 to 39 years old.....	35,380	35,080	1,680	4,380	6,500	6,400	4,540	6,720	4,040	820	300
40 to 44 years old.....	22,440	22,420	700	2,380	3,640	3,660	3,440	4,240	3,040	1,240	20
45 to 49 years old.....	17,400	17,340	500	1,420	2,360	2,600	2,200	3,760	3,100	1,360	60
50 to 54 years old.....	12,780	12,720	460	1,040	1,920	2,040	1,300	2,060	2,360	1,540	60
55 to 64 years old.....	17,120	16,940	680	1,420	2,180	2,060	1,940	3,340	3,580	1,740	180
65 to 74 years old.....	6,060	5,980	320	200	680	920	680	1,080	1,260	840	80
18 and 19 years old at marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	571,580	562,280	83,480	129,840	130,380	82,760	49,620	51,260	27,080	7,860	9,300
18 and 19 years old.....	22,180	20,440	16,060	4,060	260	20	-	40	-	-	1,740
20 to 24 years old.....	107,100	104,000	32,120	45,780	20,060	5,380	500	60	100	-	3,100
25 to 29 years old.....	95,080	93,540	10,560	26,580	31,660	15,480	6,180	2,680	400	-	1,540
30 to 34 years old.....	88,280	87,620	7,440	18,240	25,000	17,240	9,560	8,120	1,880	140	660
35 to 39 years old.....	72,420	71,880	4,740	12,200	17,640	14,820	9,040	8,480	4,240	720	540
40 to 44 years old.....	53,160	52,780	3,900	6,920	11,740	9,400	6,860	8,320	4,520	1,120	380
45 to 49 years old.....	43,020	42,740	2,780	5,520	7,920	7,120	5,700	7,620	4,460	1,620	280
50 to 54 years old.....	33,820	33,440	2,380	4,340	6,680	5,440	4,340	5,740	3,400	1,120	380
55 to 64 years old.....	45,240	44,820	2,660	4,480	6,880	5,840	5,360	6,800	5,500	2,300	420
65 to 74 years old.....	16,280	16,020	840	1,720	2,540	2,020	2,080	3,400	2,580	840	260
20 and 21 years old at marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	631,520	619,000	119,060	159,620	146,940	83,540	48,280	59,340	17,400	4,820	12,520
20 to 24 years old.....	94,820	89,840	47,440	34,080	7,420	700	60	120	20	-	4,980
25 to 29 years old.....	110,700	108,080	24,220	40,420	30,080	9,660	2,520	980	200	-	2,620
30 to 34 years old.....	98,640	97,480	14,600	25,340	30,400	14,720	7,720	3,680	920	100	1,160
35 to 39 years old.....	82,080	81,360	8,880	18,240	22,220	15,180	7,880	6,940	1,820	200	720
40 to 44 years old.....	69,380	68,620	6,460	12,000	18,620	13,300	8,340	6,520	2,680	700	760
45 to 49 years old.....	54,420	53,500	5,380	9,160	12,640	9,180	6,880	6,580	2,960	720	920
50 to 54 years old.....	45,580	45,000	4,600	7,120	10,400	7,260	5,480	4,960	2,480	700	580
55 to 64 years old.....	54,760	54,200	5,140	9,880	10,900	9,340	6,440	6,860	4,260	1,380	560
65 to 74 years old.....	23,140	22,920	2,340	3,380	4,260	4,200	2,960	2,700	2,060	1,020	220
22 to 24 years old at marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	622,140	609,380	152,060	158,060	142,320	71,400	40,080	51,640	11,880	1,940	12,760
22 to 24 years old.....	38,060	35,700	27,200	7,860	460	140	-	40	-	-	2,360
25 to 29 years old.....	139,720	135,500	55,740	52,060	22,240	4,420	680	300	60	-	4,220
30 to 34 years old.....	97,100	95,280	20,240	29,620	29,160	10,520	3,800	1,500	120	20	1,820
35 to 39 years old.....	81,680	80,860	14,320	19,700	24,680	12,200	5,780	3,260	880	40	820
40 to 44 years old.....	71,400	70,640	8,880	15,080	20,660	11,760	6,660	5,360	1,980	260	760
45 to 49 years old.....	61,760	60,760	7,780	11,280	16,020	10,100	7,200	5,760	2,240	380	1,000
50 to 54 years old.....	48,020	47,380	6,880	8,540	11,160	7,280	5,320	5,960	1,960	280	640
55 to 64 years old.....	59,300	58,500	8,220	10,160	12,720	10,700	6,580	6,520	2,960	640	800
65 to 74 years old.....	25,100	24,760	2,800	3,760	5,220	4,280	4,060	2,640	1,680	320	340
25 and 26 years old at marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	258,600	252,900	76,980	67,980	56,200	26,060	12,820	9,420	2,640	800	5,700
25 to 29 years old.....	44,660	42,800	25,580	14,520	2,340	260	60	40	-	-	1,860
30 to 34 years old.....	50,120	48,840	16,780	17,320	11,340	2,320	680	360	40	-	1,280
35 to 39 years old.....	37,020	36,460	9,500	10,380	10,440	3,880	1,460	600	200	-	560
40 to 44 years old.....	32,700	32,300	6,720	7,440	9,140	4,720	2,300	1,460	380	140	400
45 to 49 years old.....	29,720	29,360	5,500	6,360	8,360	4,580	2,080	1,960	400	100	360
50 to 54 years old.....	23,700	23,320	4,560	5,000	5,720	3,780	2,300	1,320	560	80	380
55 to 64 years old.....	29,080	28,460	6,060	5,200	6,520	4,600	2,520	2,640	500	420	600
65 to 74 years old.....	11,620	11,360	2,280	1,760	2,320	1,920	1,420	1,040	560	60	260
27 to 29 years old at marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	164,840	160,160	56,520	42,380	31,800	15,860	7,080	5,040	1,400	80	4,680
27 to 29 years old.....	13,120	11,880	9,460	2,180	140	60	20	-	-	-	1,260
30 to 34 years old.....	42,080	40,860	19,940	14,280	5,400	960	240	-	40	-	1,220
35 to 39 years old.....	25,740	24,980	7,720	7,360	6,060	2,680	600	400	140	-	780
40 to 44 years old.....	19,960	19,580	4,820	5,160	5,280	2,460	1,020	580	220	40	380
45 to 49 years old.....	20,360	20,100	4,720	4,960	4,500	3,440	1,280	1,060	140	-	260
50 to 54 years old.....	16,420	16,180	3,500	3,400	4,360	2,300	1,280	1,060	280	-	240
55 to 64 years old.....	19,960	19,640	4,920	3,900	4,460	2,840	1,780	1,300	440	-	320
65 to 74 years old.....	7,200	6,980	1,440	1,140	1,600	1,120	860	640	140	40	220
30 to 34 years old at marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	93,080	89,560	39,080	23,280	14,880	7,260	2,740	1,900	360	60	3,520
30 to 34 years old.....	13,520	12,560	8,460	3,000	760	280	40	-	-	-	960
35 to 39 years old.....	18,440	18,440	9,200	5,700	2,600	820	80	20	-	-	820
40 to 44 years old.....	13,860	12,860	5,640	3,500	2,100	1,180	480	120	20	-	400
45 to 49 years old.....	13,840	13,360	4,700	4,200	3,040	760	360	240	60	-	480
50 to 54 years old.....	12,200	11,920	3,680	3,020	2,200	1,640	700	560	60	60	280
55 to 64 years old.....	14,280	13,800	4,940	3,000	2,860	1,640	680	580	100	-	480
65 to 74 years old.....	6,740	6,620	2,460	1,060	1,320	940	400	360	80	-	120

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.												
35 to 39 years old at marriage												
35 to 74 years old at census..	26,020	25,000	15,780	5,500	2,320	1,020	180	160	40	-	1,020	
35 to 39 years old.....	3,740	3,540	2,620	640	120	120	-	40	-	-	200	
40 to 44 years old.....	5,000	4,740	3,380	960	340	80	-	-	-	-	260	
45 to 49 years old.....	4,420	4,300	2,880	800	340	220	-	60	-	-	120	
50 to 54 years old.....	3,560	3,300	1,940	860	240	180	60	40	-	-	280	
55 to 64 years old.....	8,500	6,320	3,600	1,720	600	240	120	-	40	-	180	
65 to 74 years old.....	2,800	2,600	1,360	520	680	220	-	20	-	-	-	
40 or more years old at marriage												
40 to 74 years old at census..	14,940	13,880	12,600	600	400	160	100	20	-	-	1,060	
40 to 44 years old.....	1,560	1,460	1,300	120	40	-	-	-	-	-	100	
45 to 49 years old.....	2,700	2,400	2,200	20	20	80	80	-	-	-	300	
50 to 54 years old.....	2,820	2,700	2,480	60	120	40	-	-	-	-	120	
55 to 64 years old.....	5,400	5,020	4,560	200	180	40	20	20	-	-	380	
65 to 74 years old.....	2,460	2,300	2,060	200	40	-	-	-	-	-	160	
Ages at marriage not reported												
15 to 74 years old at census..	135,780	90,740	22,140	22,400	20,400	11,120	5,840	5,600	2,260	980	45,020	
15 to 19 years old.....	3,260	2,020	980	680	320	40	-	-	-	-	1,240	
20 to 24 years old.....	13,900	8,560	3,260	2,980	1,500	440	180	180	-	-	5,340	
25 to 29 years old.....	21,960	14,260	4,680	4,520	3,540	900	460	160	-	-	7,700	
30 to 34 years old.....	21,540	14,940	3,340	3,860	4,180	1,780	800	620	360	20	6,600	
35 to 39 years old.....	16,260	10,700	2,120	2,380	2,540	1,860	860	600	300	40	5,560	
40 to 44 years old.....	14,320	10,400	1,880	2,600	2,520	1,600	580	300	200	300	3,920	
45 to 49 years old.....	12,700	8,880	1,640	1,680	2,000	1,300	840	920	340	180	3,820	
50 to 54 years old.....	11,760	8,220	1,800	1,500	1,840	1,060	740	780	300	220	3,540	
55 to 64 years old.....	14,140	9,220	1,580	1,500	1,540	1,640	1,060	1,220	440	240	4,920	
65 to 74 years old.....	5,920	3,540	840	700	420	520	320	420	220	100	2,580	
RURAL—NONFARM												
Less than 18 years old at marriage												
15 to 74 years old at census..	646,820	635,280	59,420	123,000	125,220	93,940	69,100	83,520	56,940	24,140	11,540	
15 to 19 years old.....	89,500	83,560	32,680	40,220	9,240	1,220	140	60	-	-	5,940	
20 to 24 years old.....	125,120	121,100	10,820	36,560	43,520	20,520	8,100	1,840	140	-	2,020	
25 to 29 years old.....	111,320	110,280	5,060	17,760	27,480	25,100	18,220	15,740	2,840	80	1,040	
30 to 34 years old.....	98,200	97,560	5,160	10,740	18,400	19,820	14,600	19,460	10,280	1,100	640	
35 to 39 years old.....	69,140	68,420	2,420	6,000	10,200	11,000	9,900	14,340	11,280	3,280	720	
40 to 44 years old.....	48,200	45,700	1,740	3,300	5,700	6,180	5,380	10,180	8,800	4,420	500	
45 to 49 years old.....	35,140	34,840	1,200	2,880	3,480	4,780	4,980	7,540	6,060	3,940	300	
50 to 54 years old.....	25,420	25,320	860	1,720	2,900	3,000	2,660	5,160	5,720	3,300	100	
55 to 64 years old.....	33,720	33,500	1,140	2,700	3,160	3,180	3,300	8,320	8,420	5,300	220	
65 to 74 years old.....	15,060	15,000	540	1,120	1,140	1,360	1,840	2,860	3,400	2,720	60	
18 and 19 years old at marriage												
18 to 74 years old at census..	998,380	975,820	125,400	218,800	210,940	141,920	93,020	104,400	61,260	19,880	22,760	
18 and 19 years old.....	38,140	33,920	23,780	9,660	360	80	40	-	-	-	4,220	
20 to 24 years old.....	210,480	201,220	49,260	91,780	45,080	11,840	2,500	720	40	-	9,260	
25 to 29 years old.....	166,640	163,840	15,980	39,820	52,680	29,720	15,640	9,040	960	-	2,800	
30 to 34 years old.....	148,920	147,000	11,100	26,060	37,840	29,300	19,320	17,380	5,700	300	1,920	
35 to 39 years old.....	120,480	119,000	8,400	17,340	25,920	21,880	15,800	19,680	10,500	1,480	1,880	
40 to 44 years old.....	89,160	88,340	5,100	11,720	15,220	15,420	12,300	14,900	10,200	3,480	1,420	
45 to 49 years old.....	86,440	85,680	3,900	7,660	10,660	9,680	8,880	12,200	9,200	3,300	780	
50 to 54 years old.....	55,140	54,720	3,100	5,480	8,880	9,060	6,700	10,120	8,540	2,840	420	
55 to 64 years old.....	70,400	69,880	4,800	7,200	10,420	10,720	7,540	13,860	9,960	5,380	520	
65 to 74 years old.....	32,580	32,020	1,980	2,080	3,680	4,220	4,300	6,500	6,160	3,100	560	
20 and 21 years old at marriage												
20 to 74 years old at census..	912,120	887,360	155,240	203,900	190,820	128,700	80,740	77,020	41,260	11,700	24,740	
20 to 24 years old.....	138,340	128,360	61,280	51,260	13,820	1,740	320	140	-	-	9,960	
25 to 29 years old.....	162,620	157,220	30,300	52,680	44,960	20,040	8,520	2,440	260	-	5,400	
30 to 34 years old.....	133,220	131,180	17,120	30,200	35,980	23,580	13,620	8,380	2,200	100	2,040	
35 to 39 years old.....	113,620	111,700	11,280	20,140	28,020	20,800	13,580	11,960	5,060	840	1,920	
40 to 44 years old.....	101,040	99,620	9,700	15,760	20,900	17,480	13,280	14,260	8,580	1,680	1,420	
45 to 49 years old.....	76,820	75,520	8,640	10,800	14,780	13,580	9,240	11,800	6,780	1,900	1,300	
50 to 54 years old.....	82,740	81,860	7,000	8,140	12,360	9,940	7,900	8,720	5,800	2,000	680	
55 to 64 years old.....	85,020	83,700	8,280	10,980	14,200	13,820	10,760	13,220	9,340	3,300	1,320	
65 to 74 years old.....	38,700	38,220	3,640	3,940	8,000	5,920	5,540	8,100	5,200	1,680	480	
22 to 24 years old at marriage												
22 to 74 years old at census..	787,080	748,500	167,280	183,320	185,880	95,280	54,740	51,920	23,060	5,020	20,580	
22 to 24 years old.....	43,320	39,880	27,760	10,540	1,240	200	40	80	20	-	3,440	
25 to 29 years old.....	157,260	150,060	53,160	60,060	28,840	7,760	1,860	320	20	-	7,200	
30 to 34 years old.....	121,720	118,720	24,740	33,840	35,060	15,180	5,780	3,360	720	20	3,000	
35 to 39 years old.....	102,200	100,240	16,420	23,240	28,180	15,380	8,580	8,140	2,200	100	1,960	
40 to 44 years old.....	90,500	89,280	12,380	17,300	22,480	15,500	10,100	7,340	3,720	460	1,220	
45 to 49 years old.....	77,380	76,040	10,500	12,340	18,400	13,480	9,160	9,440	3,800	920	1,340	
50 to 54 years old.....	58,580	57,820	7,820	9,520	11,620	9,680	8,680	7,900	3,860	740	760	
55 to 64 years old.....	80,220	79,000	10,080	11,680	17,120	12,540	8,520	11,340	5,980	1,740	1,220	
65 to 74 years old.....	35,900	35,460	4,420	4,780	8,920	5,560	4,000	6,000	2,740	1,040	440	
25 and 26 years old at marriage												
25 to 74 years old at census..	292,360	283,520	80,860	74,220	56,940	31,100	17,720	15,520	6,320	820	8,860	
25 to 29 years old.....	50,080	46,760	26,280	18,260	3,400	560	180	60	-	20	3,320	
30 to 34 years old.....	56,800	54,620	17,520	18,460	12,520	3,980	1,520	600	20	-	1,980	
35 to 39 years old.....	43,880	42,800	10,620	11,200	11,100	5,260	2,560	1,620	420	20	1,080	
40 to 44 years old.....	35,040	34,240	6,860	8,500	8,300	5,260	2,460	2,020	780	60	800	
45 to 49 years old.....	33,140	32,660	6,320	6,500	7,580	4,520	3,600	3,100	1,020	40	480	
50 to 54 years old.....	25,320	25,000	4,400	5,060	4,980	4,220	2,480	2,500	1,240	120	300	
55 to 64 years old.....	33,400	32,820	6,600	5,620	8,220	4,960	3,360	3,660	2,020	360	580	
65 to 74 years old.....	14,920	14,820	2,280	2,820	2,960	2,340	1,520	1,960	840	200	300	

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more		
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued												
27 to 29 years old at marriage												
27 to 74 years old at census.	163,900	178,160	57,440	47,660	33,480	18,320	9,760	8,860	2,540	100	5,740	
27 to 29 years old.....	13,180	12,120	9,000	2,680	300	80	40	20	-	-	1,060	
30 to 34 years old.....	44,040	42,260	18,260	15,120	6,340	1,900	400	200	40	-	1,780	
35 to 39 years old.....	27,860	27,040	8,080	8,220	6,540	2,360	1,160	560	120	-	820	
40 to 44 years old.....	22,960	22,340	5,760	6,260	4,860	1,160	1,180	1,200	200	-	620	
45 to 49 years old.....	23,500	22,820	5,180	5,420	5,540	2,880	1,640	1,660	480	20	680	
50 to 54 years old.....	17,680	17,380	3,740	3,640	3,620	2,820	1,460	1,720	340	40	300	
55 to 64 years old.....	24,020	23,700	5,440	4,520	4,080	3,980	2,780	2,060	800	40	320	
65 to 74 years old.....	10,660	10,500	1,980	1,800	2,200	1,420	1,100	1,440	560	-	160	
30 to 34 years old at marriage												
30 to 74 years old at census..	114,260	109,720	45,900	29,140	18,740	8,720	3,480	3,180	480	80	4,540	
30 to 34 years old.....	18,160	14,920	9,220	4,400	940	260	80	20	-	-	1,240	
35 to 39 years old.....	23,940	22,680	11,400	6,980	3,200	760	160	80	60	40	1,260	
40 to 44 years old.....	17,240	16,560	8,660	4,660	3,160	1,160	440	460	20	-	680	
45 to 49 years old.....	15,960	15,540	5,180	4,540	3,500	1,720	520	440	60	-	420	
50 to 54 years old.....	13,980	13,680	5,120	3,180	2,380	1,720	800	460	20	-	300	
55 to 64 years old.....	17,880	17,440	6,120	3,740	3,900	1,820	840	780	200	40	440	
65 to 74 years old.....	9,100	8,900	2,220	1,840	1,860	1,280	640	940	120	-	200	
35 to 39 years old at marriage												
35 to 74 years old at census..	36,280	34,380	20,780	8,080	3,560	1,140	480	280	60	-	1,900	
35 to 39 years old.....	5,860	5,520	4,140	1,000	220	120	-	-	40	-	340	
40 to 44 years old.....	6,800	6,240	3,740	1,720	720	40	20	-	-	-	560	
45 to 49 years old.....	5,860	5,280	3,420	1,220	440	80	60	40	-	-	400	
50 to 54 years old.....	5,860	5,640	2,980	1,460	860	200	100	40	-	-	220	
55 to 64 years old.....	8,340	8,000	4,460	2,160	820	360	180	20	-	-	340	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,780	3,720	2,040	520	500	340	120	180	20	-	40	
40 or more years old at marriage												
40 to 74 years old at census..	22,400	20,540	18,080	1,520	600	100	160	20	60	-	1,860	
40 to 44 years old.....	1,800	1,600	1,680	120	20	-	80	-	-	-	200	
45 to 49 years old.....	3,240	3,020	2,520	300	140	-	40	20	-	-	220	
50 to 54 years old.....	5,200	4,800	4,340	280	140	40	-	-	-	-	400	
55 to 64 years old.....	7,920	7,340	6,520	600	140	20	40	-	20	-	580	
65 to 74 years old.....	4,240	3,780	3,320	220	160	40	-	-	40	-	460	
Ages at marriage not reported												
15 to 74 years old at census..	180,500	119,740	23,380	27,520	24,440	17,680	10,000	9,980	5,120	1,620	60,760	
15 to 19 years old.....	6,700	4,240	1,680	1,760	400	160	200	40	-	-	2,460	
20 to 24 years old.....	23,940	15,480	4,460	5,860	3,240	1,560	220	140	-	-	8,460	
25 to 29 years old.....	26,620	16,760	3,620	5,500	4,020	2,340	660	540	80	-	9,860	
30 to 34 years old.....	26,640	17,740	2,920	3,980	4,140	3,100	1,620	1,380	420	180	8,900	
35 to 39 years old.....	24,240	16,600	2,460	2,980	3,520	2,820	1,800	1,840	940	240	7,640	
40 to 44 years old.....	18,500	12,840	1,720	2,360	2,520	2,160	1,480	1,500	920	180	5,660	
45 to 49 years old.....	16,020	11,400	1,640	1,360	2,520	1,720	1,480	1,400	820	460	4,820	
50 to 54 years old.....	13,740	9,360	1,460	1,580	1,500	1,600	980	1,420	580	240	4,380	
55 to 64 years old.....	17,020	10,960	2,380	1,560	1,740	1,740	1,160	1,240	1,000	140	6,060	
65 to 74 years old.....	7,080	4,360	1,040	580	840	480	400	480	360	180	2,720	
RURAL-FARM												
Less than 18 years old at marriage												
15 to 74 years old at census..	698,940	678,440	49,780	101,580	112,520	92,920	74,780	108,460	89,500	48,900	20,500	
15 to 19 years old.....	90,860	79,020	30,020	37,440	10,620	740	200	-	-	-	11,840	
20 to 24 years old.....	114,940	111,680	7,600	31,020	41,160	22,560	7,140	2,080	120	-	3,260	
25 to 29 years old.....	100,860	99,340	3,460	11,320	21,600	22,900	19,200	17,300	3,340	200	1,520	
30 to 34 years old.....	85,340	84,180	2,080	7,280	14,000	17,300	15,060	23,740	13,160	1,560	1,160	
35 to 39 years old.....	80,600	80,020	1,660	4,440	8,880	9,920	10,620	19,980	18,580	5,940	580	
40 to 44 years old.....	81,220	60,820	1,380	2,900	5,440	8,620	6,940	13,720	14,980	8,840	400	
45 to 49 years old.....	49,560	49,140	1,180	2,140	4,380	4,260	4,920	10,720	12,440	9,100	420	
50 to 54 years old.....	41,300	40,980	1,160	2,120	2,520	3,680	4,460	8,180	10,880	8,020	320	
55 to 64 years old.....	46,620	45,900	720	2,160	2,620	3,900	4,680	9,920	11,280	10,620	720	
65 to 74 years old.....	17,640	17,380	500	760	1,300	1,040	1,560	2,840	4,740	4,620	280	
18 and 19 years old at marriage												
18 to 74 years old at census..	1,058,520	1,028,780	92,320	182,880	183,220	151,480	118,740	161,320	113,000	47,820	29,740	
18 and 19 years old.....	38,840	30,900	21,400	8,960	420	40	40	40	-	-	7,940	
20 to 24 years old.....	168,980	158,940	33,360	89,880	40,240	11,840	2,840	680	100	-	10,040	
25 to 29 years old.....	145,760	143,020	9,760	25,780	44,140	33,540	17,220	11,140	1,340	100	2,740	
30 to 34 years old.....	130,500	128,180	5,340	14,880	27,500	27,340	21,120	24,160	7,480	360	2,320	
35 to 39 years old.....	130,920	129,360	5,260	11,540	19,520	22,420	18,920	28,520	19,440	3,740	1,560	
40 to 44 years old.....	112,700	111,600	4,220	8,740	15,360	15,500	15,400	24,400	20,100	7,880	1,100	
45 to 49 years old.....	100,660	99,400	4,320	7,620	11,280	13,400	13,000	22,100	18,920	8,760	1,260	
50 to 54 years old.....	82,080	81,220	3,480	5,980	10,000	9,420	10,400	18,560	15,760	7,620	860	
55 to 64 years old.....	109,100	107,740	3,880	7,220	11,120	13,380	13,140	23,400	21,780	13,820	1,360	
65 to 74 years old.....	38,980	38,420	1,300	2,280	3,640	4,600	4,660	8,320	8,080	5,540	560	
20 and 21 years old at marriage												
20 to 74 years old at census..	925,520	898,940	101,700	147,240	170,280	134,540	106,080	129,440	82,300	25,380	28,580	
20 to 24 years old.....	98,700	87,240	35,380	38,340	10,460	2,320	340	280	120	-	11,460	
25 to 29 years old.....	123,640	118,880	17,400	33,720	37,460	19,480	7,620	2,820	340	40	4,760	
30 to 34 years old.....	112,040	109,520	9,880	17,380	27,840	22,940	15,280	12,820	3,200	180	2,520	
35 to 39 years old.....	113,440	111,220	8,520	14,020	21,940	20,500	18,760	18,760	9,560	1,160	2,220	
40 to 44 years old.....	118,420	116,300	7,720	12,200	20,300	18,600	17,000	22,560	13,960	3,960	2,120	
45 to 49 years old.....	105,320	103,900	7,200	10,740	16,960	14,780	14,000	20,140	14,920	5,160	1,420	
50 to 54 years old.....	89,560	87,920	5,940	7,980	13,480	13,440	11,940	18,480	12,460	4,200	1,640	
55 to 64 years old.....	118,880	117,160	7,020	8,940	16,280	16,820	16,140	24,700	19,860	7,420	1,720	
65 to 74 years old.....	45,520	44,800	2,840	3,940	5,540	5,660	7,000	8,880	7,830	3,260	720	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 21.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
RURAL-FARM—Continued												
22 to 24 years old at marriage												
22 to 74 years old at census..	705,900	681,600	93,060	123,180	135,700	102,100	74,720	90,140	49,220	13,480	24,300	
22 to 24 years old.....	50,540	24,900	15,580	7,380	1,480	260	80	120	-	-	5,440	
25 to 29 years old.....	105,820	98,960	25,140	39,840	23,360	8,080	1,740	660	80	60	6,860	
30 to 34 years old.....	64,760	82,140	11,800	18,200	23,580	14,280	8,140	5,460	580	100	2,620	
35 to 39 years old.....	85,920	83,520	8,980	12,780	18,860	16,160	10,960	11,340	4,080	360	2,400	
40 to 44 years old.....	90,940	88,860	7,780	12,040	17,980	15,600	11,860	14,140	7,660	1,800	2,080	
45 to 49 years old.....	90,220	88,940	7,360	9,940	16,200	14,680	12,440	15,900	9,620	2,800	1,280	
50 to 54 years old.....	75,000	73,840	5,480	8,500	12,380	11,440	10,120	15,160	8,160	2,600	1,160	
55 to 64 years old.....	103,180	101,280	8,980	10,400	16,360	15,600	14,220	18,660	13,320	3,740	1,900	
65 to 74 years old.....	39,720	39,160	1,960	4,100	5,500	6,000	5,160	8,700	5,720	2,020	560	
25 and 26 years old at marriage												
25 to 74 years old at census..	251,320	239,300	42,800	47,360	46,600	34,860	24,460	27,580	13,320	2,320	12,020	
25 to 29 years old.....	27,300	23,760	10,940	9,680	2,580	480	40	40	-	20	3,540	
30 to 34 years old.....	35,920	34,000	7,960	9,700	9,480	4,240	1,620	860	140	-	1,920	
35 to 39 years old.....	32,280	30,780	5,440	6,220	6,940	6,020	2,540	2,720	760	140	1,500	
40 to 44 years old.....	30,160	29,160	4,120	4,280	5,860	4,740	3,900	4,260	1,780	240	1,000	
45 to 49 years old.....	36,840	35,860	4,440	5,840	7,380	5,720	4,200	5,440	2,460	380	980	
50 to 54 years old.....	30,720	29,940	3,760	4,080	5,380	5,060	3,680	4,780	2,580	620	780	
55 to 64 years old.....	41,860	40,260	4,800	5,740	6,680	6,260	5,980	6,720	3,520	560	1,600	
65 to 74 years old.....	16,240	15,540	1,340	1,820	2,320	2,340	2,500	2,760	2,100	360	700	
27 to 29 years old at marriage												
27 to 74 years old at census..	155,220	147,060	31,940	32,380	30,200	20,040	12,660	13,620	5,440	780	8,160	
27 to 29 years old.....	8,980	7,120	4,420	2,320	180	100	40	60	-	-	1,860	
30 to 34 years old.....	27,060	24,800	8,120	9,680	4,520	1,540	500	280	120	40	2,260	
35 to 39 years old.....	21,380	19,980	4,180	4,880	5,680	2,880	1,320	760	280	-	1,400	
40 to 44 years old.....	19,240	18,500	3,200	3,940	3,960	3,120	1,700	1,740	700	140	740	
45 to 49 years old.....	22,920	22,560	4,120	3,920	4,900	3,700	2,500	2,240	1,140	60	340	
50 to 54 years old.....	20,440	19,760	3,200	3,000	3,880	3,700	1,940	2,800	1,020	220	680	
55 to 64 years old.....	25,640	25,020	3,760	3,640	4,860	3,560	3,520	4,180	1,320	180	620	
65 to 74 years old.....	9,560	9,300	940	1,000	2,220	1,440	1,140	1,560	860	140	260	
30 to 34 years old at marriage												
30 to 74 years old at census..	106,420	100,200	28,920	23,960	18,360	12,660	7,820	6,600	1,760	120	6,220	
30 to 34 years old.....	11,060	9,700	5,140	3,020	660	500	200	180	-	-	1,360	
35 to 39 years old.....	18,120	16,800	6,460	5,360	3,040	1,220	540	140	40	-	1,320	
40 to 44 years old.....	15,000	14,260	4,100	3,780	2,880	1,720	960	680	140	-	740	
45 to 49 years old.....	14,660	13,900	3,340	3,100	2,800	2,220	1,060	960	380	40	760	
50 to 54 years old.....	16,280	15,340	3,200	3,200	3,340	2,580	1,600	1,140	240	40	940	
55 to 64 years old.....	11,120	10,260	4,680	4,000	3,800	2,560	2,240	2,320	620	40	860	
65 to 74 years old.....	10,180	9,940	2,000	1,500	1,840	1,860	1,220	1,180	340	-	240	
35 to 39 years old at marriage												
35 to 74 years old at census..	35,060	31,800	14,520	8,100	4,960	2,240	1,140	760	90	-	3,260	
35 to 39 years old.....	5,140	4,440	2,540	1,020	340	240	220	60	20	-	700	
40 to 44 years old.....	5,500	4,880	2,840	1,160	560	240	40	20	20	-	620	
45 to 49 years old.....	6,080	5,500	2,520	1,600	780	380	100	120	-	-	580	
50 to 54 years old.....	4,960	4,640	1,920	1,100	900	380	200	140	-	-	320	
55 to 64 years old.....	9,680	8,840	3,640	2,500	1,460	660	280	300	-	-	840	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,700	3,500	1,060	720	920	340	300	120	40	-	200	
40 or more years old at marriage												
40 to 74 years old at census..	24,960	21,140	16,700	2,460	840	460	160	240	180	100	3,820	
40 to 44 years old.....	2,160	1,840	1,320	240	80	40	40	60	40	20	320	
45 to 49 years old.....	5,080	4,400	3,120	640	300	20	80	120	80	40	680	
50 to 54 years old.....	5,260	4,160	3,480	360	100	180	-	-	20	20	1,100	
55 to 64 years old.....	8,660	7,480	6,240	860	140	120	40	20	40	20	1,180	
65 to 74 years old.....	3,800	3,260	2,540	360	220	100	-	40	-	-	540	
Age at marriage not reported												
15 to 74 years old at census..	189,620	123,340	16,480	22,160	22,200	18,220	14,040	15,500	10,540	4,200	66,280	
15 to 19 years old.....	7,140	4,000	1,740	1,460	460	240	80	20	-	-	3,140	
20 to 24 years old.....	19,520	10,960	2,600	4,300	2,520	1,020	380	120	20	-	8,580	
25 to 29 years old.....	22,960	15,080	2,560	3,860	4,400	2,240	1,400	560	260	-	7,880	
30 to 34 years old.....	23,180	15,440	2,020	3,140	3,220	2,280	2,140	2,000	540	100	7,740	
35 to 39 years old.....	21,980	14,180	1,260	2,100	2,340	2,160	2,280	2,480	1,340	240	7,600	
40 to 44 years old.....	22,100	15,700	1,500	1,960	2,600	2,720	2,140	2,340	2,000	840	6,400	
45 to 49 years old.....	21,860	14,880	980	2,200	2,380	2,360	1,760	2,320	1,900	1,000	7,000	
50 to 54 years old.....	16,900	10,780	1,160	1,320	1,340	1,660	1,520	1,800	1,560	600	6,140	
55 to 64 years old.....	24,160	16,180	1,960	1,620	2,220	2,560	1,720	2,980	2,100	1,020	8,000	
65 to 74 years old.....	9,780	6,160	720	800	720	960	620	900	1,020	400	3,620	

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 22.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
LESS THAN 18 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE											
15 to 74 years old at census..	420,480	408,920	60,560	74,020	62,180	49,580	39,960	54,340	41,480	26,800	11,560
15 to 19 years old.....	60,120	55,560	22,220	22,740	8,620	1,720	220	40	-	-	4,560
20 to 24 years old.....	79,660	77,440	11,040	17,240	19,700	16,580	8,260	4,160	440	-	2,220
25 to 29 years old.....	73,640	72,500	7,600	12,020	11,760	10,560	10,680	14,560	4,940	380	1,140
30 to 34 years old.....	58,860	57,480	5,180	8,820	7,740	6,900	6,580	10,700	9,560	2,000	1,380
35 to 39 years old.....	51,080	50,320	5,200	4,820	5,480	4,860	5,020	9,020	9,960	5,960	760
40 to 44 years old.....	31,120	30,600	3,440	3,220	3,480	3,140	2,840	4,700	4,900	4,880	520
45 to 49 years old.....	23,140	22,860	2,200	2,200	2,220	2,220	1,860	3,820	4,000	4,540	280
50 to 54 years old.....	16,200	16,020	1,600	1,280	1,560	1,420	2,040	2,900	2,460	2,780	180
55 to 64 years old.....	17,800	17,580	1,500	1,300	1,180	1,520	1,860	2,520	3,660	4,040	220
65 to 74 years old.....	8,860	8,560	580	380	640	660	600	1,900	1,560	2,240	300
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	14.8	18.1	15.2	12.1	9.8	13.3	10.1	6.8	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	40.0	40.9	15.5	3.1	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	14.3	22.3	25.4	21.4	10.7	5.4	0.6	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	10.5	16.8	18.2	14.8	14.7	20.1	8.8	0.5	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	9.0	15.3	13.5	12.0	11.4	18.6	16.6	3.5	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	10.3	9.6	10.9	9.7	10.0	17.9	19.8	11.8	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	11.2	10.5	11.4	10.3	9.3	15.4	16.0	15.9	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	9.8	9.6	8.8	9.7	8.1	16.7	17.5	19.9	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	10.0	8.0	9.7	8.9	12.7	18.1	15.4	17.2	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	8.5	7.4	6.7	8.6	10.6	14.3	20.8	23.0	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	6.8	4.4	7.5	7.7	7.0	22.2	18.2	26.2	-
18 AND 19 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE											
18 to 74 years old at census..	401,340	387,760	96,920	68,000	52,940	40,880	32,180	45,680	35,540	17,620	13,580
18 and 19 years old.....	18,780	16,640	10,940	4,920	680	60	40	-	-	-	2,140
20 to 24 years old.....	94,520	89,620	36,060	23,900	17,420	8,280	2,940	800	220	-	4,900
25 to 29 years old.....	69,060	66,840	15,360	11,660	11,280	10,140	8,680	8,160	1,460	100	2,220
30 to 34 years old.....	52,240	51,020	9,840	8,080	6,300	5,280	4,900	9,640	6,060	920	1,220
35 to 39 years old.....	51,680	50,540	9,500	6,680	6,080	5,260	4,500	7,460	8,280	2,980	1,140
40 to 44 years old.....	36,340	35,760	5,860	4,360	4,020	3,500	3,540	5,240	5,760	3,480	580
45 to 49 years old.....	28,100	27,740	4,100	2,420	2,960	3,060	2,120	5,420	4,640	3,000	360
50 to 54 years old.....	20,700	20,360	2,600	1,840	1,640	2,180	2,120	3,980	3,400	2,600	340
55 to 64 years old.....	21,140	20,720	2,160	1,460	1,960	2,120	2,140	3,800	3,960	3,120	420
65 to 74 years old.....	8,780	8,520	700	680	580	1,000	1,200	1,180	1,780	1,420	260
Percent of total reporting, 18 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	25.0	17.0	13.7	10.5	8.3	11.8	9.2	4.5	-
18 and 19 years old.....	-	100.0	65.7	29.6	4.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	40.2	26.7	19.4	9.2	3.3	0.9	0.2	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	23.0	17.4	16.9	15.2	13.0	12.2	2.2	0.1	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	19.3	15.8	12.3	10.3	9.6	18.9	11.9	1.8	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	18.4	13.2	12.0	10.4	8.9	14.8	16.4	5.9	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	16.4	12.2	11.2	9.8	9.9	14.7	16.1	9.7	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	14.8	8.7	10.7	11.0	7.6	19.5	16.7	10.8	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	12.8	9.0	8.1	10.7	10.4	19.5	16.7	12.8	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	10.4	7.0	9.5	10.2	10.3	18.3	19.1	15.1	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	8.2	8.0	6.8	11.7	14.1	13.8	20.7	18.7	-
20 AND 21 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE											
20 to 74 years old at census..	334,480	321,340	111,100	51,860	40,260	30,920	23,300	31,340	21,920	10,640	13,140
20 to 24 years old.....	58,960	54,920	32,220	14,600	5,040	2,300	580	140	40	-	4,060
25 to 29 years old.....	61,260	58,480	25,720	10,760	8,600	6,500	3,580	2,780	520	-	2,780
30 to 34 years old.....	47,980	46,540	15,880	7,380	8,580	5,040	3,540	5,840	1,940	340	1,440
35 to 39 years old.....	44,300	42,500	12,560	6,780	5,360	4,140	3,200	5,360	4,380	920	1,600
40 to 44 years old.....	39,020	37,700	9,100	4,760	5,140	3,920	3,180	5,020	4,740	1,840	1,320
45 to 49 years old.....	28,860	28,280	6,380	3,280	3,480	3,320	3,140	3,860	2,840	2,000	580
50 to 54 years old.....	22,600	22,220	4,360	2,520	2,740	2,420	2,460	2,840	2,880	2,000	360
55 to 64 years old.....	22,640	22,140	3,700	1,500	2,420	2,520	2,820	3,760	3,260	2,160	500
65 to 74 years old.....	8,840	8,560	1,180	460	920	780	800	1,740	1,320	1,380	280
Percent of total reporting, 20 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	34.6	16.1	12.5	9.6	7.3	9.8	6.8	3.3	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	58.7	28.6	9.2	4.2	1.1	0.3	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	44.0	18.4	14.7	11.1	6.1	4.8	0.9	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	34.1	15.9	14.1	10.8	7.8	12.5	4.2	0.7	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	29.6	15.5	12.6	9.7	7.5	12.6	10.3	2.2	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	24.1	12.6	13.8	10.4	8.4	13.3	12.8	4.9	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	22.6	11.6	12.2	11.7	11.1	13.6	10.0	7.1	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	19.6	11.3	12.3	10.9	11.1	12.8	13.0	9.0	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	18.7	6.8	10.9	11.4	12.7	17.0	14.7	9.8	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	13.8	5.4	10.7	8.9	9.3	20.3	15.4	18.1	-
22 TO 24 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE											
22 to 74 years old at census..	193,020	185,620	73,180	29,800	22,780	16,940	12,280	15,420	11,020	4,200	7,400
22 to 24 years old.....	15,100	14,220	9,200	3,640	920	320	40	60	40	-	880
25 to 29 years old.....	47,480	44,780	24,060	9,160	6,120	3,300	1,240	760	140	-	2,700
30 to 34 years old.....	30,800	29,580	12,800	5,300	3,760	2,780	2,180	2,080	680	40	1,220
35 to 39 years old.....	27,880	26,960	9,000	4,560	3,620	2,920	2,120	2,380	1,940	440	900
40 to 44 years old.....	21,400	20,920	8,880	2,380	2,560	2,100	1,820	2,640	1,960	780	480
45 to 49 years old.....	19,120	18,480	5,080	1,780	2,100	2,000	1,780	2,640	2,240	880	640
50 to 54 years old.....	13,020	12,760	3,080	1,440	1,540	1,420	1,280	1,980	1,440	580	280
55 to 64 years old.....	13,000	12,760	2,540	1,100	1,660	1,260	1,220	1,960	1,840	1,180	220
65 to 74 years old.....	5,220	5,120	740	440	480	640	840	920	760	300	100
Percent of total reporting, 22 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	39.4	18.1	12.3	9.1	6.8	8.3	5.9	2.3	-
22 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	64.7	25.6	6.5	2.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	53.7	20.5	13.7	7.4	2.8	1.7	0.3	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	43.3	17.9	12.7	9.4	7.3	7.0	2.2	0.1	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	33.4	16.9	13.4	10.8	7.9	8.8	7.2	1.8	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	31.9	11.4	12.2	10.0	8.7	12.8	9.4	5.7	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	27.5	9.6	11.4	10.8	9.5	14.3	12.1	4.8	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	24.1	11.3	12.1	11.1	10.0	15.5	11.3	4.5	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	19.9	8.8	13.1	9.9	9.5	15.3	14.4	9.2	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	14.5	8.6	9.4	16.4	12.5	18.0	14.8	5.9	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 22.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
25 AND 26 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE											
25 to 74 years old at census..	69,540	85,480	40,420	14,400	9,620	5,980	4,900	5,280	3,560	1,120	4,060
25 to 29 years old.....	17,740	16,600	10,820	3,240	1,540	520	380	100	-	-	1,140
30 to 34 years old.....	18,460	17,520	10,780	3,200	1,550	1,040	580	200	180	-	940
35 to 39 years old.....	15,660	14,960	7,120	2,780	1,680	1,040	620	880	580	100	700
40 to 44 years old.....	11,200	10,920	4,500	1,640	1,520	920	560	1,280	520	-	280
45 to 49 years old.....	9,080	8,600	3,220	1,340	1,000	840	820	800	340	240	480
50 to 54 years old.....	6,860	6,500	1,780	940	880	660	520	780	680	260	160
55 to 64 years old.....	6,220	7,660	1,980	740	1,240	680	1,000	640	940	440	580
65 to 74 years old.....	2,520	2,520	420	320	420	280	240	420	340	80	-
Percent of total reporting, 25 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	47.3	16.6	11.5	7.0	5.7	6.2	4.2	1.3	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	65.2	19.5	9.3	3.1	2.3	0.6	-	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	61.5	18.5	6.9	5.9	3.2	1.1	1.0	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	47.6	18.6	11.1	7.0	5.5	5.9	3.7	0.7	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	39.4	16.6	13.9	6.4	5.1	11.5	4.6	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	37.4	15.6	11.6	9.6	9.5	9.3	4.0	2.6	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	27.4	14.5	13.5	10.2	6.0	12.0	10.5	4.0	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	25.2	9.4	15.6	6.7	12.7	10.7	12.0	5.6	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 TO 29 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE											
27 to 74 years old at census..	41,620	39,540	20,060	6,860	4,540	2,640	1,800	2,260	1,080	520	2,080
27 to 29 years old.....	4,020	3,640	2,720	800	140	80	-	40	60	-	180
30 to 34 years old.....	12,540	11,540	7,280	2,080	1,140	540	240	180	100	-	1,000
35 to 39 years old.....	8,780	8,360	4,380	1,460	1,060	550	430	280	140	20	400
40 to 44 years old.....	5,200	5,000	2,320	880	500	600	220	280	140	60	200
45 to 49 years old.....	4,120	3,980	1,620	460	580	120	420	580	120	80	140
50 to 54 years old.....	2,900	2,620	780	480	440	320	160	360	280	-	80
55 to 64 years old.....	2,600	2,520	440	500	480	300	180	400	200	40	80
65 to 74 years old.....	1,460	1,460	520	200	220	120	100	160	20	120	-
Percent of total reporting, 27 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	50.7	17.3	11.5	6.7	4.6	5.7	2.7	0.6	-
27 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	70.6	20.6	3.6	2.1	-	1.0	1.6	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	65.1	16.0	9.9	4.7	2.1	1.4	0.9	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	52.3	17.4	12.6	6.7	5.7	5.3	7	0.2	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	46.4	17.6	10.0	12.0	4.4	5.6	2.8	1.2	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	40.7	11.6	14.6	3.0	10.6	14.6	3.0	2.0	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 34 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE											
30 to 74 years old at census..	55,580	33,780	17,260	6,380	3,620	2,260	1,500	1,760	660	340	1,800
30 to 34 years old.....	5,880	5,560	3,460	1,020	420	260	100	260	40	-	320
35 to 39 years old.....	9,560	8,880	5,800	1,760	540	260	220	160	40	-	680
40 to 44 years old.....	5,740	5,340	2,660	920	740	500	160	40	120	-	400
45 to 49 years old.....	4,760	4,560	2,040	660	500	480	300	240	140	-	200
50 to 54 years old.....	3,680	3,580	1,320	700	460	140	380	400	140	20	120
55 to 64 years old.....	4,460	4,380	1,500	800	680	520	260	580	120	120	80
65 to 74 years old.....	1,500	1,500	380	320	280	100	80	80	60	200	-
Percent of total reporting, 30 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	51.1	16.9	10.7	6.7	4.4	5.2	2.0	1.0	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	62.2	16.3	7.6	4.7	1.6	4.7	0.7	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	66.4	19.6	6.1	2.9	2.5	1.6	0.5	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	53.6	17.2	13.9	9.4	3.0	0.7	2.2	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	44.7	16.9	11.0	10.5	6.6	5.3	3.1	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	37.1	19.7	12.9	3.9	10.7	11.2	5.9	0.6	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	29.7	16.3	15.5	11.9	5.9	13.2	2.7	2.7	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 OR MORE YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE											
35 to 74 years old at census..	15,920	14,560	7,920	2,320	1,520	620	460	840	400	280	1,360
35 to 39 years old.....	2,660	2,460	1,620	320	120	60	80	220	40	-	200
40 to 44 years old.....	3,660	3,420	1,780	880	240	120	-	160	80	80	240
45 to 49 years old.....	3,000	2,820	1,760	440	340	20	-	120	60	80	180
50 to 54 years old.....	2,180	1,920	800	180	360	200	200	120	60	40	280
55 to 64 years old.....	3,200	2,660	1,440	420	540	180	140	140	-	-	340
65 to 74 years old.....	1,220	1,080	520	80	120	80	40	80	80	80	140
Percent of total reporting, 35 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	54.4	15.9	10.4	5.6	3.2	5.6	2.7	1.9	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	52.0	25.7	7.0	3.5	-	4.7	4.7	2.3	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE AT MARRIAGE NOT REPORTED											
15 to 74 years old at census..	62,580	51,660	15,560	9,240	6,940	5,140	4,180	5,200	3,960	1,640	30,720
15 to 19 years old.....	4,900	2,640	1,140	1,120	320	220	40	-	-	-	2,060
20 to 24 years old.....	13,500	6,740	3,020	1,940	2,120	920	460	280	-	-	4,780
25 to 29 years old.....	13,680	8,820	3,000	1,840	1,160	1,140	640	720	300	20	5,060
30 to 34 years old.....	10,660	6,800	2,160	1,240	700	400	720	900	600	80	4,060
35 to 39 years old.....	10,660	6,720	2,120	920	840	600	480	720	720	300	3,940
40 to 44 years old.....	7,960	5,280	1,520	660	480	520	480	680	680	280	2,680
45 to 49 years old.....	7,520	4,720	1,040	480	540	400	400	920	840	380	2,800
50 to 54 years old.....	5,580	3,020	660	400	560	260	360	280	320	180	2,580
55 to 64 years old.....	5,580	3,520	720	460	400	580	380	360	360	260	2,080
65 to 74 years old.....	2,140	1,400	180	180	20	160	220	320	160	160	740

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 22.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
AGE AT MARRIAGE NOT REPORTED—Continued											
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	30.0	17.8	13.4	9.9	8.1	10.0	7.6	3.2	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	34.6	22.2	24.3	10.5	5.3	3.2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	34.0	20.9	13.2	12.9	7.3	8.2	3.4	0.2	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	31.8	18.2	10.3	5.9	10.6	13.2	8.8	1.2	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	31.5	13.7	12.5	8.9	7.1	11.0	10.7	4.5	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	28.8	12.5	9.1	9.8	9.1	12.9	12.5	5.3	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	22.0	10.2	7.2	7.2	8.5	19.5	17.8	7.6	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	21.9	13.2	18.5	8.6	11.9	9.3	10.6	6.0	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	20.5	13.1	11.4	16.5	10.8	10.2	10.2	7.4	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN					Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers	Number of children		Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Total	Percent						
UNITED STATES										
Less than 18 years old at marriage										
15 to 74 years old at census.....	2,262,020	2,217,860	203,700	9.2	2,014,160	44,160	7,419,488	3,545	3,684	
15 to 19 years old.....	286,660	263,200	106,500	40.5	156,700	23,460	193,240	734	1,233	
20 to 24 years old.....	394,360	387,180	34,720	9.0	352,460	7,180	713,254	1,842	2,024	
25 to 29 years old.....	364,800	361,020	18,080	5.0	342,940	3,780	1,003,139	2,779	2,925	
30 to 34 years old.....	338,120	335,180	13,220	3.9	321,960	2,940	1,178,966	3,517	3,662	
35 to 39 years old.....	282,100	280,000	9,240	3.6	250,760	2,100	1,103,622	4,245	4,401	
40 to 44 years old.....	183,200	181,960	6,280	3.5	175,680	1,240	881,801	4,846	5,019	
45 to 49 years old.....	143,260	142,280	5,060	3.6	137,220	980	729,580	5,128	5,317	
50 to 54 years old.....	109,840	109,160	4,400	4.0	104,760	680	588,352	5,390	5,616	
55 to 64 years old.....	129,440	128,160	4,240	3.3	123,920	1,280	731,557	5,708	5,903	
65 to 74 years old.....	50,240	49,720	1,960	3.9	47,760	520	295,977	5,953	6,187	
18 and 19 years old at marriage										
18 to 74 years old at census.....	3,974,120	3,990,400	528,420	13.6	3,361,980	83,720	10,771,284	2,789	3,204	
18 and 19 years old.....	153,160	135,240	101,060	74.7	34,180	17,920	36,860	273	1,078	
20 to 24 years old.....	772,860	741,940	208,780	28.1	533,160	30,720	797,227	1,075	1,495	
25 to 29 years old.....	617,200	607,540	64,280	10.6	543,260	6,660	1,246,533	2,052	2,295	
30 to 34 years old.....	563,980	557,260	42,300	7.6	514,960	9,720	1,486,632	2,668	2,887	
35 to 39 years old.....	495,380	490,940	30,400	6.2	460,540	4,400	1,611,890	3,283	3,500	
40 to 44 years old.....	390,360	387,060	22,400	5.8	364,660	3,300	1,436,354	3,711	3,939	
45 to 49 years old.....	314,700	311,460	18,920	6.1	292,540	3,240	1,248,787	4,009	4,289	
50 to 54 years old.....	244,460	241,840	15,120	6.3	226,720	2,620	1,003,275	4,149	4,425	
55 to 64 years old.....	302,900	299,620	18,580	6.2	281,040	3,280	1,339,850	4,472	4,767	
65 to 74 years old.....	119,320	117,500	6,580	5.6	110,920	1,820	563,676	4,799	5,084	
20 and 21 years old at marriage										
20 to 74 years old at census.....	4,122,780	4,023,960	763,140	19.0	3,260,820	98,820	9,415,694	2,340	2,888	
20 to 24 years old.....	628,580	588,680	311,340	52.9	277,340	39,900	346,524	589	1,249	
25 to 29 years old.....	678,520	659,800	143,360	21.7	516,440	18,720	946,117	1,434	1,832	
30 to 34 years old.....	583,280	574,760	79,400	13.8	495,360	8,520	1,204,998	2,097	2,433	
35 to 39 years old.....	512,680	505,180	56,880	11.3	448,300	7,480	1,309,979	2,593	2,922	
40 to 44 years old.....	486,420	479,780	48,120	10.0	431,660	6,640	1,430,857	2,982	3,315	
45 to 49 years old.....	383,960	378,440	38,820	10.3	339,620	5,520	1,219,898	3,223	3,592	
50 to 54 years old.....	307,900	303,360	32,180	10.6	271,180	4,540	1,005,697	3,315	3,709	
55 to 64 years old.....	386,160	380,760	38,700	10.2	342,060	5,400	1,365,036	3,585	3,981	
65 to 74 years old.....	153,300	153,200	14,340	9.4	138,860	2,100	586,588	3,829	4,224	
22 to 24 years old at marriage										
22 to 74 years old at census.....	3,820,100	3,728,100	903,060	24.2	2,823,040	94,000	7,409,858	1,989	2,625	
22 to 24 years old.....	235,040	216,180	161,560	74.7	54,620	18,860	63,163	292	1,157	
25 to 29 years old.....	787,460	757,500	304,800	40.2	452,700	29,960	656,805	867	1,451	
30 to 34 years old.....	552,260	542,960	119,940	22.1	423,020	12,300	856,932	1,578	2,026	
35 to 39 years old.....	491,620	483,220	81,820	16.9	401,400	8,400	996,727	2,063	2,483	
40 to 44 years old.....	461,760	455,220	64,760	14.2	390,460	6,540	1,118,199	2,456	2,864	
45 to 49 years old.....	410,420	404,600	54,820	13.5	349,780	5,820	1,107,043	2,736	3,165	
50 to 54 years old.....	315,020	311,020	42,200	13.6	268,820	4,000	891,646	2,867	3,317	
55 to 64 years old.....	403,580	397,380	55,260	13.9	342,120	6,200	1,193,684	3,004	3,489	
65 to 74 years old.....	159,940	158,020	17,900	11.3	140,120	1,920	525,639	3,326	3,751	
25 and 26 years old at marriage										
25 to 74 years old at census.....	1,541,580	1,496,280	449,820	30.1	1,046,460	45,300	2,512,193	1,679	2,401	
25 to 29 years old.....	257,220	241,840	142,520	58.9	99,320	15,380	121,573	503	1,224	
30 to 34 years old.....	281,600	272,440	96,040	35.3	176,400	9,160	294,379	1,061	1,669	
35 to 39 years old.....	220,520	215,240	58,080	27.0	157,160	5,280	339,962	1,579	2,163	
40 to 44 years old.....	191,460	187,740	40,760	21.7	146,980	3,720	367,240	1,956	2,499	
45 to 49 years old.....	187,280	184,100	36,360	19.8	147,740	3,180	405,129	2,201	2,742	
50 to 54 years old.....	145,240	142,720	27,680	19.4	115,040	2,540	337,155	2,362	2,931	
55 to 64 years old.....	186,640	182,480	36,000	19.7	146,280	4,360	452,080	2,480	3,091	
65 to 74 years old.....	71,600	69,920	12,380	17.7	57,540	1,680	194,665	2,784	3,383	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
UNITED STATES—Continued									
27 to 29 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....	988,760	956,840	331,220	34.6	625,620	31,920	1,415,754	1,480	2,263
27 to 29 years old.....	73,760	67,220	51,920	77.2	15,300	6,540	18,829	280	1,231
30 to 34 years old.....	231,320	221,680	106,160	47.9	115,520	9,640	164,761	743	1,426
35 to 39 years old.....	149,660	144,220	47,900	33.2	96,320	5,440	187,467	1,300	1,946
40 to 44 years old.....	127,680	124,660	32,960	26.4	91,700	3,020	208,236	1,870	2,271
45 to 49 years old.....	132,140	129,860	32,520	25.0	97,340	2,280	243,597	1,876	2,503
50 to 54 years old.....	100,340	98,500	22,700	23.0	75,800	1,840	204,142	2,073	2,693
55 to 64 years old.....	126,060	123,880	28,440	23.0	95,440	2,180	270,900	2,187	2,838
65 to 74 years old.....	47,800	46,820	8,620	18.4	38,200	980	117,822	2,516	3,084
30 to 34 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....	603,780	580,500	251,720	43.4	328,780	23,280	674,082	1,161	2,050
30 to 34 years old.....	83,920	78,140	52,480	67.2	25,660	5,780	34,999	448	1,364
35 to 39 years old.....	124,980	119,120	61,300	51.5	57,820	5,860	89,887	755	1,555
40 to 44 years old.....	88,560	85,520	36,440	42.6	49,080	3,040	95,423	1,116	1,944
45 to 49 years old.....	87,440	84,640	30,660	36.2	53,980	2,800	111,916	1,322	2,073
50 to 54 years old.....	80,400	77,960	26,580	34.1	51,400	2,440	118,007	1,514	2,296
55 to 64 years old.....	95,380	93,040	31,740	34.1	61,300	2,540	146,368	1,573	2,388
65 to 74 years old.....	43,100	42,080	12,540	29.8	29,540	1,020	77,482	1,841	2,623
55 to 59 years old at marriage									
55 to 74 years old at census.....	180,020	170,720	104,280	61.1	66,440	9,300	114,185	669	1,718
55 to 59 years old.....	28,600	26,860	19,980	74.9	6,680	1,940	10,722	402	1,605
60 to 64 years old.....	34,760	32,620	21,720	66.6	10,900	2,160	15,563	477	1,428
65 to 69 years old.....	30,280	28,560	18,120	63.4	10,440	1,720	16,893	595	1,628
70 to 74 years old.....	27,940	26,900	15,000	56.0	11,800	1,140	21,043	785	1,783
75 to 79 years old.....	41,880	39,920	21,500	53.9	18,420	1,940	32,201	807	1,748
80 to 84 years old.....	16,560	16,160	7,960	49.3	8,200	400	17,643	1,092	2,152
40 or more years old at marriage									
40 to 74 years old at census.....	107,400	98,120	85,960	87.6	12,160	9,280	24,318	248	2,000
40 to 44 years old.....	10,560	9,500	7,880	82.9	1,620	1,060	3,740	394	-
45 to 49 years old.....	19,400	17,680	14,960	84.6	2,720	1,720	6,044	342	-
50 to 54 years old.....	22,980	20,580	18,760	91.2	1,820	2,400	3,717	181	-
55 to 64 years old.....	37,240	34,500	30,520	88.5	3,980	2,740	7,207	209	1,811
65 to 74 years old.....	17,220	15,860	13,840	87.3	2,020	1,360	3,610	228	-
Age at marriage not reported									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	816,120	539,260	121,800	22.6	417,460	276,860	1,199,505	2,224	2,873
15 to 19 years old.....	24,220	15,000	6,560	43.7	8,440	9,220	13,340	889	1,581
20 to 24 years old.....	93,280	56,840	20,180	35.5	36,660	36,440	59,717	1,051	1,629
25 to 29 years old.....	119,640	77,160	22,900	29.7	54,260	42,480	106,907	1,386	1,970
30 to 34 years old.....	118,440	78,840	18,480	20.9	62,360	39,600	156,999	1,991	2,518
35 to 39 years old.....	103,660	70,140	12,200	17.4	57,940	33,520	172,942	2,466	2,985
40 to 44 years old.....	91,980	64,320	10,880	16.9	53,440	27,660	174,468	2,713	3,265
45 to 49 years old.....	80,820	56,520	9,320	16.5	47,200	24,300	163,563	2,894	3,465
50 to 54 years old.....	65,940	44,540	8,380	18.8	36,160	21,400	123,141	2,765	3,405
55 to 64 years old.....	83,760	55,160	10,840	19.7	44,320	28,600	184,528	2,983	3,712
65 to 74 years old.....	34,380	20,740	4,060	19.6	16,680	13,640	63,900	3,081	3,831
URBAN									
Total									
Less than 18 years old at marriage									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	916,260	904,140	94,500	10.5	809,640	12,120	2,590,798	2,865	3,200
15 to 19 years old.....	106,300	100,620	43,800	43.5	56,820	5,680	68,320	679	1,202
20 to 24 years old.....	156,300	154,400	16,500	10.7	137,900	1,900	264,270	1,712	1,916
25 to 29 years old.....	152,620	151,400	9,540	6.3	141,860	1,220	384,053	2,405	2,566
30 to 34 years old.....	144,580	144,440	7,980	5.6	136,460	1,140	428,152	2,985	3,161
35 to 39 years old.....	112,360	111,560	5,160	4.6	106,400	800	392,428	3,518	3,688
40 to 44 years old.....	75,780	75,440	3,160	4.2	72,280	340	302,031	4,004	4,179
45 to 49 years old.....	58,580	58,300	2,680	4.6	55,820	260	250,199	4,292	4,498
50 to 54 years old.....	43,120	42,860	2,380	5.6	40,480	260	194,159	4,530	4,798
55 to 64 years old.....	49,100	48,760	2,380	4.9	46,380	340	237,771	4,876	5,127
65 to 74 years old.....	17,540	17,360	920	5.3	16,440	180	89,415	5,151	5,439
18 and 19 years old at marriage									
18 to 74 years old at census.....	1,917,220	1,886,000	310,700	16.5	1,575,300	31,220	4,323,176	2,292	2,744
18 and 19 years old.....	78,180	70,420	55,880	79.4	14,540	5,760	15,800	224	1,097
20 to 24 years old.....	393,200	381,780	126,160	33.0	255,820	11,420	364,158	954	1,425
25 to 29 years old.....	304,800	300,680	38,540	12.8	262,140	4,120	540,944	1,799	2,064
30 to 34 years old.....	284,580	282,080	25,860	9.2	256,220	2,480	653,040	2,315	2,549
35 to 39 years old.....	243,980	242,580	18,740	7.7	223,840	1,400	670,896	2,766	2,997
40 to 44 years old.....	188,500	187,120	13,080	7.0	174,040	1,380	574,614	3,071	3,302
45 to 49 years old.....	147,600	146,380	10,700	7.3	135,680	1,220	459,578	3,345	3,608
50 to 54 years old.....	107,240	105,900	8,540	8.1	97,360	1,340	365,313	3,450	3,752
55 to 64 years old.....	123,400	122,000	9,900	8.1	112,100	1,400	457,508	3,750	4,081
65 to 74 years old.....	47,760	47,060	3,300	7.0	43,760	700	191,345	4,066	4,373
20 and 21 years old at marriage									
20 to 74 years old at census.....	2,285,140	2,239,640	506,200	22.6	1,733,440	45,500	4,309,109	1,824	2,486
20 to 24 years old.....	391,540	373,080	214,680	57.5	158,400	18,460	190,876	512	1,205
25 to 29 years old.....	392,260	383,700	95,660	24.9	288,040	8,560	486,837	1,289	1,690
30 to 34 years old.....	338,020	334,060	52,400	15.7	281,660	3,960	616,599	1,846	2,189
35 to 39 years old.....	285,600	282,260	37,080	13.1	245,180	3,540	629,372	2,230	2,567
40 to 44 years old.....	268,960	263,860	30,700	11.8	233,160	3,100	668,432	2,533	2,867
45 to 49 years old.....	201,820	199,020	24,980	12.6	174,040	2,800	533,823	2,682	3,067
50 to 54 years old.....	155,600	153,580	19,240	12.5	134,340	2,020	427,244	2,782	3,180
55 to 64 years old.....	182,260	179,900	23,400	13.0	156,500	2,360	523,275	2,936	3,376
65 to 74 years old.....	71,080	70,180	8,060	11.5	62,120	900	227,646	3,244	3,665

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Total—Continued									
22 to 24 years old at marriage									
22 to 74 years old at census.....	2,347,120	2,298,000	642,720	28.0	1,655,280	49,120	3,845,201	1,675	2,523
22 to 24 years old.....	161,380	151,400	118,220	78.1	33,180	9,980	36,760	243	1,108
25 to 29 years old.....	524,380	508,480	226,500	44.5	281,980	15,900	367,934	765	1,476
30 to 34 years old.....	548,780	542,100	83,400	24.4	258,700	6,880	484,896	1,417	1,874
35 to 39 years old.....	503,500	299,480	56,420	18.8	243,040	4,040	545,666	1,822	2,245
40 to 44 years old.....	280,320	277,080	44,600	16.1	232,480	3,240	598,483	2,153	2,586
45 to 49 years old.....	242,820	239,620	36,960	15.4	202,660	3,200	564,196	2,355	2,784
50 to 54 years old.....	181,440	179,580	28,900	16.1	150,480	2,080	437,844	2,441	2,910
55 to 64 years old.....	240,180	217,100	36,200	16.7	180,900	3,080	552,777	2,546	3,056
65 to 74 years old.....	84,320	83,400	11,520	13.8	71,880	920	239,105	2,897	3,526
25 and 26 years old at marriage									
25 to 74 years old at census.....	997,880	973,460	326,140	33.5	647,320	24,420	1,394,001	1,432	2,153
25 to 29 years old.....	179,840	171,320	105,300	61.5	66,020	8,520	78,775	460	1,193
30 to 34 years old.....	189,080	183,820	70,560	38.4	113,260	5,260	175,924	957	1,553
35 to 39 years old.....	144,960	141,660	42,020	29.7	99,640	2,700	197,880	1,397	1,986
40 to 44 years old.....	126,280	124,340	29,780	24.0	94,560	1,920	213,600	1,718	2,259
45 to 49 years old.....	117,300	115,580	25,600	22.1	89,980	1,720	222,736	1,927	2,475
50 to 54 years old.....	89,220	87,780	19,520	22.2	68,260	1,440	176,989	2,016	2,593
55 to 64 years old.....	111,360	109,200	24,600	22.5	84,600	2,180	235,551	2,139	2,761
65 to 74 years old.....	40,440	39,760	8,760	22.0	31,000	680	94,546	2,378	3,050
27 to 29 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....	649,640	651,820	241,840	38.3	389,780	18,020	809,319	1,281	2,076
27 to 29 years old.....	51,600	47,980	38,500	80.2	9,480	3,620	11,584	241	1,222
30 to 34 years old.....	180,220	154,820	79,780	51.6	74,840	5,600	100,102	647	1,338
35 to 39 years old.....	100,420	97,200	35,640	36.7	61,560	3,220	114,059	1,175	1,855
40 to 44 years old.....	85,480	83,820	24,000	28.6	59,820	1,660	126,368	1,508	2,112
45 to 49 years old.....	85,740	84,480	23,220	27.5	61,240	1,260	142,376	1,686	2,325
50 to 54 years old.....	62,220	61,560	15,760	25.7	45,600	880	111,216	1,813	2,439
55 to 64 years old.....	76,400	75,160	19,240	25.6	55,920	1,240	144,043	1,916	2,576
65 to 74 years old.....	27,580	27,020	5,700	21.1	21,320	560	59,573	2,205	2,794
30 to 34 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....	383,100	370,580	176,900	47.7	193,680	12,520	364,533	984	1,862
30 to 34 years old.....	56,700	53,520	38,120	71.2	15,400	3,180	19,895	372	1,292
35 to 39 years old.....	82,940	79,640	43,440	54.5	36,200	3,280	53,928	677	1,490
40 to 44 years old.....	56,320	54,700	25,680	46.9	29,020	1,640	53,235	973	1,834
45 to 49 years old.....	56,820	55,200	22,160	40.1	33,040	1,620	62,648	1,135	1,896
50 to 54 years old.....	50,140	48,940	18,240	37.3	30,700	1,200	66,808	1,359	2,166
55 to 64 years old.....	56,380	55,340	20,940	37.8	34,400	1,040	75,599	1,330	2,140
65 to 74 years old.....	23,820	23,240	8,320	35.8	14,920	580	34,720	1,494	2,327
35 to 39 years old at marriage									
35 to 74 years old at census.....	108,680	104,540	68,980	66.0	35,560	4,140	57,582	551	1,619
35 to 39 years old.....	17,600	16,700	13,300	79.6	3,400	900	4,833	289	1,421
40 to 44 years old.....	22,480	21,500	15,140	70.4	6,360	980	8,780	408	1,381
45 to 49 years old.....	18,540	17,800	12,180	68.4	5,620	740	8,844	497	1,574
50 to 54 years old.....	17,120	16,520	10,100	61.1	6,420	600	11,046	669	1,721
55 to 64 years old.....	23,840	23,080	14,400	58.1	9,680	760	16,340	702	1,688
65 to 74 years old.....	9,100	8,940	4,860	54.4	4,080	160	7,739	868	1,897
40 or more years old at marriage									
40 to 74 years old at census.....	60,040	58,440	51,180	90.7	5,260	3,600	10,069	178	1,914
40 to 44 years old.....	6,600	6,060	5,180	85.5	880	540	1,715	283	-
45 to 49 years old.....	11,080	10,260	9,320	90.8	940	820	1,844	180	-
50 to 54 years old.....	12,520	11,820	10,940	94.1	680	900	1,551	133	-
55 to 64 years old.....	20,660	19,680	17,760	90.2	1,920	980	3,639	185	-
65 to 74 years old.....	9,180	8,820	7,980	90.5	840	360	1,320	150	-
Age at marriage not reported									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	446,000	296,180	81,940	27.7	214,240	149,820	527,159	1,780	2,461
15 to 19 years old.....	10,380	6,760	3,140	46.4	3,620	3,820	5,780	855	1,597
20 to 24 years old.....	49,820	30,400	15,120	45.2	17,280	19,420	26,391	868	1,527
25 to 29 years old.....	70,060	45,320	18,720	36.9	26,600	24,740	50,542	1,115	1,767
30 to 34 years old.....	88,620	45,660	11,540	25.3	34,120	22,960	75,523	1,654	2,213
35 to 39 years old.....	57,440	39,380	8,480	21.5	30,890	18,090	79,760	2,001	2,551
40 to 44 years old.....	51,380	35,780	7,660	21.4	28,120	15,600	76,163	2,129	2,708
45 to 49 years old.....	42,920	30,240	6,720	22.2	23,520	12,680	66,972	2,215	2,547
50 to 54 years old.....	35,600	24,420	5,760	23.6	18,660	10,980	52,563	2,152	2,817
55 to 64 years old.....	42,560	28,020	6,500	23.2	21,520	14,540	66,538	2,446	3,185
65 to 74 years old.....	17,320	10,220	2,300	22.5	7,920	7,300	25,927	2,537	3,274
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More									
Less than 18 years old at marriage									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	273,520	270,860	28,040	10.4	242,820	2,660	725,094	2,677	2,986
15 to 19 years old.....	26,680	25,520	10,860	41.8	14,660	1,160	17,660	892	1,188
20 to 24 years old.....	46,340	46,340	5,300	11.4	41,040	400	75,482	1,629	1,839
25 to 29 years old.....	48,120	47,660	2,680	5.6	44,980	480	110,317	2,315	2,453
30 to 34 years old.....	40,540	40,300	3,120	6.7	43,180	240	130,548	2,620	3,023
35 to 39 years old.....	35,300	35,340	1,860	5.3	33,480	160	111,787	3,163	3,669
40 to 44 years old.....	23,680	23,560	1,280	5.4	22,280	140	87,516	3,715	3,929
45 to 49 years old.....	17,380	17,520	1,020	5.8	16,500	-	67,189	3,865	4,072
50 to 54 years old.....	14,980	12,940	1,040	8.0	11,900	60	52,655	4,075	4,432
55 to 64 years old.....	11,420	11,420	800	7.0	10,620	40	50,375	4,411	4,745
65 to 74 years old.....	4,200	4,280	280	6.5	4,000	20	21,565	5,037	5,591

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued									
18 and 19 years old at marriage									
18 to 74 years old at census.....	631,360	621,640	110,440	17.8	511,200	9,720	1,296,374	2,085	2,536
18 and 19 years old.....	22,860	21,340	16,820	78.8	4,520	1,520	4,920	231	1,088
20 to 24 years old.....	135,240	131,240	45,480	34.7	85,760	4,000	119,261	909	1,391
25 to 29 years old.....	108,560	107,140	14,460	13.5	92,680	1,420	185,942	1,736	2,006
30 to 34 years old.....	96,440	95,560	10,000	10.5	85,560	880	208,906	2,186	2,442
35 to 39 years old.....	82,800	82,340	7,120	8.8	75,220	460	209,795	2,548	2,789
40 to 44 years old.....	62,520	62,160	4,880	7.9	57,280	360	173,339	2,789	3,026
45 to 49 years old.....	47,220	46,920	4,180	8.9	42,740	300	143,681	3,062	3,382
50 to 54 years old.....	30,400	30,060	2,600	8.6	27,460	340	97,307	3,237	3,544
55 to 64 years old.....	33,280	32,980	3,680	11.2	29,300	300	109,681	3,326	3,743
65 to 74 years old.....	12,040	11,900	1,220	10.3	10,680	140	43,542	3,659	4,077
20 and 21 years old at marriage									
20 to 74 years old at census.....	826,280	809,660	202,720	25.0	606,940	16,620	1,415,497	1,748	2,332
20 to 24 years old.....	151,240	145,980	86,820	60.3	57,140	7,280	67,520	469	1,182
25 to 29 years old.....	151,280	148,240	39,280	26.5	108,960	3,040	177,582	1,198	1,630
30 to 34 years old.....	128,480	127,040	20,660	16.3	107,380	1,440	222,616	1,752	2,093
35 to 39 years old.....	102,840	101,240	14,880	14.7	86,360	1,600	212,637	2,100	2,462
40 to 44 years old.....	97,420	96,360	12,900	13.4	83,460	1,060	227,514	2,361	2,726
45 to 49 years old.....	70,060	69,300	10,180	14.7	59,120	760	173,329	2,501	2,932
50 to 54 years old.....	50,500	49,880	7,160	14.4	42,720	620	131,475	2,636	3,078
55 to 64 years old.....	55,020	54,420	8,320	15.3	46,100	600	145,649	2,676	3,159
65 to 74 years old.....	19,440	19,220	2,520	13.1	16,700	220	57,175	2,975	3,424
22 to 24 years old at marriage									
22 to 74 years old at census.....	888,720	869,840	266,740	30.7	603,100	18,880	1,328,556	1,527	2,203
22 to 24 years old.....	65,240	61,100	48,920	80.1	12,180	4,140	13,418	220	1,102
25 to 29 years old.....	214,680	208,240	96,100	46.1	112,140	6,440	150,055	720	1,338
30 to 34 years old.....	139,160	136,700	35,700	26.1	101,000	2,460	186,556	1,365	1,847
35 to 39 years old.....	116,740	114,980	23,000	20.0	91,980	1,760	199,450	1,735	2,168
40 to 44 years old.....	105,400	104,140	19,040	18.3	85,100	1,260	211,210	2,028	2,482
45 to 49 years old.....	85,880	84,980	14,940	17.6	70,040	900	185,832	2,187	2,653
50 to 54 years old.....	65,540	62,840	11,820	18.8	51,020	700	142,628	2,270	2,796
55 to 64 years old.....	73,420	72,400	13,480	18.6	58,920	1,020	174,784	2,414	2,966
65 to 74 years old.....	24,660	24,460	3,740	15.3	20,720	200	64,643	2,643	3,120
25 and 26 years old at marriage									
25 to 74 years old at census.....	392,180	382,720	139,940	36.6	242,780	9,460	502,628	1,313	2,070
25 to 29 years old.....	77,260	73,720	45,500	61.7	28,220	3,540	32,847	446	1,164
30 to 34 years old.....	77,860	75,840	30,440	40.1	45,400	2,020	68,727	906	1,514
35 to 39 years old.....	58,380	57,160	19,240	33.7	37,920	1,220	75,483	1,321	1,991
40 to 44 years old.....	49,340	47,620	12,500	26.2	35,120	720	76,909	1,615	2,190
45 to 49 years old.....	43,480	42,920	11,100	25.9	31,820	560	77,191	1,798	2,426
50 to 54 years old.....	33,680	33,240	6,340	25.1	24,900	440	63,016	1,896	2,531
55 to 64 years old.....	40,020	39,200	9,600	24.5	29,600	820	78,961	2,014	2,668
65 to 74 years old.....	13,160	13,020	3,220	24.7	9,800	140	29,494	2,265	3,010
27 to 29 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....	258,160	251,180	102,600	40.8	148,580	6,980	294,453	1,172	1,982
27 to 29 years old.....	21,980	20,800	16,480	79.2	4,320	1,180	5,572	268	1,290
30 to 34 years old.....	67,860	65,560	33,640	51.3	31,920	2,300	41,340	631	1,295
35 to 39 years old.....	42,360	40,960	16,460	40.2	24,500	1,400	43,338	1,058	1,769
40 to 44 years old.....	34,300	33,600	10,820	32.2	22,780	700	47,585	1,416	2,089
45 to 49 years old.....	32,860	32,300	9,720	30.1	22,580	560	51,353	1,590	2,274
50 to 54 years old.....	23,320	22,920	6,660	29.1	16,260	400	38,095	1,662	2,343
55 to 64 years old.....	26,420	26,100	6,880	26.4	19,220	320	48,984	1,877	2,549
65 to 74 years old.....	9,060	8,940	1,940	21.7	7,000	120	18,186	2,034	2,598
30 to 34 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....	152,200	147,800	76,700	51.9	71,100	4,400	129,376	875	1,820
30 to 34 years old.....	24,120	22,980	17,100	74.4	5,880	1,140	7,187	313	1,222
35 to 39 years old.....	34,980	33,760	19,740	58.5	14,020	1,220	20,195	621	1,495
40 to 44 years old.....	22,540	21,880	10,920	49.9	10,960	660	18,860	862	1,721
45 to 49 years old.....	22,980	22,480	10,260	45.6	12,220	500	22,654	1,008	1,854
50 to 54 years old.....	18,700	18,140	7,480	41.1	10,660	560	22,322	1,231	2,090
55 to 64 years old.....	20,640	20,400	8,520	41.8	11,880	240	24,915	1,221	2,097
65 to 74 years old.....	8,240	8,160	2,700	33.1	5,460	80	12,484	1,530	2,286
35 to 39 years old at marriage									
35 to 74 years old at census.....	43,540	42,020	28,400	67.6	13,620	1,520	21,710	517	1,594
35 to 39 years old.....	8,060	7,740	6,260	80.9	1,480	320	2,064	267	-
40 to 44 years old.....	8,740	8,260	5,700	69.0	2,560	490	3,400	412	-
45 to 49 years old.....	7,920	7,560	5,320	70.4	2,240	360	3,540	468	-
50 to 54 years old.....	7,180	7,080	4,500	63.6	2,580	100	4,295	607	-
55 to 64 years old.....	8,600	8,360	5,000	59.8	3,360	240	5,856	700	1,743
65 to 74 years old.....	3,040	3,020	1,620	53.6	1,400	20	2,555	846	-
40 or more years old at marriage									
40 to 74 years old at census.....	22,500	21,220	19,500	91.9	1,720	1,280	3,575	168	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,740	2,540	2,120	-	420	200	1,095	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,080	3,860	3,560	92.2	300	220	644	167	-
50 to 54 years old.....	5,020	4,580	4,540	99.1	40	440	80	17	-
55 to 64 years old.....	7,460	7,140	6,500	91.0	640	320	1,156	162	-
65 to 74 years old.....	3,200	3,100	2,780	89.7	320	100	600	194	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued									
Age at marriage not reported									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	153,360	99,420	50,940	31.1	68,480	53,940	155,758	1,567	2,275
15 to 19 years old.....	3,060	1,940	740	-	1,200	1,120	1,800	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	17,520	10,580	4,920	47.4	5,460	7,140	7,837	755	1,435
25 to 29 years old.....	25,560	16,060	6,400	39.9	9,660	9,500	16,048	999	1,661
30 to 34 years old.....	25,540	15,760	4,740	30.1	11,020	9,780	23,370	1,483	2,121
35 to 39 years old.....	20,640	14,260	3,380	23.7	10,880	6,380	25,921	1,818	2,382
40 to 44 years old.....	17,560	12,340	3,000	24.3	9,340	5,220	24,826	2,012	2,658
45 to 49 years old.....	14,640	10,560	2,540	24.1	8,020	4,080	22,626	2,143	2,821
50 to 54 years old.....	10,540	7,020	1,780	25.4	5,240	3,520	12,795	1,823	2,442
55 to 64 years old.....	12,920	8,400	2,820	33.6	5,580	4,520	14,563	1,734	2,610
65 to 74 years old.....	5,380	2,700	620	-	2,080	2,680	5,972	-	-
Places of 25,000 to 250,000									
Less than 18 years old at marriage									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	355,000	349,900	39,060	11.2	310,840	5,100	1,003,036	2,867	3,227
15 to 19 years old.....	46,000	43,640	19,860	45.5	23,780	2,360	28,520	654	1,199
20 to 24 years old.....	65,160	62,160	6,760	10.9	55,400	1,000	106,616	1,715	1,924
25 to 29 years old.....	54,820	54,420	3,780	6.9	50,620	420	130,292	2,395	2,574
30 to 34 years old.....	51,180	50,940	2,680	5.3	48,260	240	151,087	2,966	3,131
35 to 39 years old.....	41,480	41,140	1,620	3.9	39,520	340	149,958	3,645	3,794
40 to 44 years old.....	29,660	29,460	1,100	3.7	28,360	200	120,155	4,079	4,237
45 to 49 years old.....	23,640	23,440	1,180	4.9	22,280	200	100,413	4,284	4,507
50 to 54 years old.....	17,360	17,220	880	5.1	16,340	140	78,417	4,554	4,799
55 to 64 years old.....	20,520	20,400	900	4.4	19,500	120	102,011	5,001	5,231
65 to 74 years old.....	7,180	7,100	320	4.5	6,780	80	35,567	5,009	5,246
18 and 19 years old at marriage									
18 to 74 years old at census.....	714,280	702,080	116,780	16.6	585,300	12,200	1,616,904	2,303	2,763
18 to 19 years old.....	31,140	28,640	23,000	80.3	5,640	2,500	6,040	211	1,071
20 to 24 years old.....	150,880	146,540	48,560	33.1	97,980	4,320	139,804	954	1,427
25 to 29 years old.....	101,160	100,000	13,520	13.5	86,480	1,160	176,775	1,768	2,044
30 to 34 years old.....	99,840	98,900	8,420	8.5	90,460	940	226,919	2,294	2,508
35 to 39 years old.....	88,760	88,360	6,880	7.8	81,480	400	247,262	2,798	3,035
40 to 44 years old.....	72,820	72,180	4,500	6.0	67,680	640	223,363	3,095	3,291
45 to 49 years old.....	57,560	56,720	3,740	6.6	52,980	640	186,379	3,296	3,518
50 to 54 years old.....	45,020	42,400	3,560	8.4	38,840	620	146,677	3,459	3,776
55 to 64 years old.....	49,980	49,200	3,560	7.2	45,640	660	185,075	3,762	4,055
65 to 74 years old.....	19,440	19,140	1,240	6.5	17,900	300	78,610	4,107	4,392
20 and 21 years old at marriage									
20 to 74 years old at census.....	827,340	810,980	184,420	22.7	626,560	16,360	1,596,200	1,968	2,548
20 to 24 years old.....	145,480	139,280	80,420	57.7	58,860	6,200	71,322	512	1,212
25 to 29 years old.....	130,280	127,380	32,180	25.2	95,200	2,900	162,940	1,279	1,711
30 to 34 years old.....	110,900	109,540	17,140	15.6	92,400	1,360	205,150	1,873	2,220
35 to 39 years old.....	100,680	99,660	13,320	13.4	86,340	1,020	223,718	2,245	2,591
40 to 44 years old.....	100,160	98,880	11,340	11.5	87,540	1,280	255,022	2,579	2,913
45 to 49 years old.....	77,540	76,220	9,420	12.4	66,800	1,120	204,441	2,682	3,060
50 to 54 years old.....	61,520	60,700	7,480	12.3	53,220	820	170,300	2,806	3,200
55 to 64 years old.....	72,480	71,280	9,940	13.9	61,340	1,200	211,419	2,966	3,447
65 to 74 years old.....	28,500	28,040	3,200	11.4	24,840	460	91,688	3,277	3,699
22 to 24 years old at marriage									
22 to 74 years old at census.....	636,260	618,780	223,920	27.3	594,860	17,460	1,415,943	1,729	2,380
22 to 24 years old.....	58,080	54,600	42,100	77.1	12,500	3,480	13,934	255	1,115
25 to 29 years old.....	169,980	164,740	74,660	45.3	90,080	5,240	123,345	749	1,369
30 to 34 years old.....	112,520	110,120	27,460	24.9	82,660	2,400	152,922	1,389	1,850
35 to 39 years old.....	105,080	103,620	19,100	18.4	84,520	1,460	192,804	1,861	2,281
40 to 44 years old.....	103,520	102,300	16,680	16.3	85,620	1,220	220,066	2,151	2,570
45 to 49 years old.....	95,180	93,880	14,240	15.2	79,640	1,300	223,252	2,378	2,803
50 to 54 years old.....	69,880	69,140	10,200	14.8	58,940	740	170,821	2,471	2,898
55 to 64 years old.....	87,460	86,200	14,500	16.8	71,700	1,260	218,591	2,536	3,049
65 to 74 years old.....	34,560	34,180	4,980	14.6	29,200	360	100,208	2,832	3,432
25 and 26 years old at marriage									
25 to 74 years old at census.....	347,100	337,840	109,220	32.3	228,620	9,260	501,357	1,484	2,193
25 to 29 years old.....	57,920	54,800	34,220	62.4	20,580	3,120	25,497	465	1,239
30 to 34 years old.....	61,100	59,140	23,340	39.5	35,800	1,960	55,291	935	1,544
35 to 39 years old.....	48,960	48,040	13,280	27.4	34,760	920	68,920	1,435	1,983
40 to 44 years old.....	45,220	44,420	10,560	23.8	33,860	800	75,291	1,695	2,224
45 to 49 years old.....	44,100	43,300	9,000	20.8	34,300	800	85,577	1,976	2,495
50 to 54 years old.....	31,840	31,220	6,620	21.2	24,600	620	64,643	2,071	2,628
55 to 64 years old.....	42,300	41,540	8,940	21.5	32,600	760	89,580	2,156	2,748
65 to 74 years old.....	15,660	15,380	3,260	21.2	12,120	280	36,558	2,377	3,016
27 to 29 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....	226,640	220,280	82,720	37.6	137,560	6,360	294,175	1,335	2,139
27 to 29 years old.....	16,500	15,520	12,560	82.0	2,760	1,180	3,292	215	-
30 to 34 years old.....	50,280	48,200	26,200	54.4	22,000	2,080	29,541	613	1,343
35 to 39 years old.....	32,320	31,280	11,460	36.6	19,820	1,040	37,595	1,202	1,897
40 to 44 years old.....	31,220	30,640	8,360	27.3	22,280	580	46,355	1,513	2,081
45 to 49 years old.....	32,500	32,060	8,780	27.4	23,280	440	54,834	1,710	2,355
50 to 54 years old.....	22,480	22,260	5,600	25.2	16,660	220	41,115	1,847	2,468
55 to 64 years old.....	30,020	29,420	7,440	25.3	21,980	600	56,189	1,910	2,556
65 to 74 years old.....	11,320	11,100	2,320	20.9	8,780	220	25,254	2,275	2,876

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Continued									
30 to 34 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....	137,820	133,220	61,120	45.9	72,100	4,800	135,673	1,018	1,882
30 to 34 years old.....	19,060	17,980	12,560	69.9	5,420	1,080	7,081	394	1,306
35 to 39 years old.....	28,680	27,440	14,500	52.8	12,940	1,240	19,034	694	1,471
40 to 44 years old.....	20,520	19,960	9,120	45.7	10,840	560	20,461	1,025	1,888
45 to 49 years old.....	20,000	19,360	7,200	37.2	12,160	640	24,237	1,252	1,993
50 to 54 years old.....	19,240	18,880	7,100	37.6	11,780	360	24,883	1,318	2,112
55 to 64 years old.....	21,480	21,140	7,480	35.4	13,660	340	28,422	1,344	2,081
65 to 74 years old.....	8,840	8,460	3,160	37.4	5,300	380	11,555	1,366	2,180
55 to 79 years old at marriage									
55 to 74 years old at census.....	39,120	37,520	24,800	66.1	12,720	1,600	20,781	554	1,634
35 to 39 years old.....	5,800	5,420	4,420	81.5	1,000	380	1,315	243	-
40 to 44 years old.....	8,740	8,500	6,060	71.3	2,440	240	3,560	419	-
45 to 49 years old.....	6,200	5,940	3,980	67.0	1,960	260	2,840	478	-
50 to 54 years old.....	6,380	6,140	3,660	59.6	2,490	240	4,475	729	-
55 to 64 years old.....	8,740	8,400	4,800	57.1	3,600	340	6,055	721	1,682
65 to 74 years old.....	3,280	3,120	1,880	60.3	1,240	140	2,536	813	-
40 or more years old at marriage									
40 to 74 years old at census.....	22,800	21,340	19,080	89.4	2,260	1,260	4,106	192	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,300	2,060	1,760	-	300	240	420	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,300	4,000	3,590	89.0	440	300	590	145	-
50 to 54 years old.....	4,880	4,540	3,920	90.3	420	340	1,051	242	-
55 to 64 years old.....	7,800	7,520	6,700	89.1	820	280	1,615	215	-
65 to 74 years old.....	3,520	3,420	3,140	91.8	280	100	440	129	-
Age at marriage not reported									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	156,880	106,020	28,860	27.2	77,160	50,860	192,945	1,820	2,501
15 to 19 years old.....	4,060	2,800	1,420	-	1,380	1,260	2,540	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	18,400	11,460	4,920	42.9	6,540	6,940	9,580	636	1,465
25 to 29 years old.....	22,540	15,000	5,640	37.6	9,360	7,540	17,515	1,168	1,871
30 to 34 years old.....	21,540	14,960	3,460	23.1	11,500	6,580	25,215	1,685	2,193
35 to 39 years old.....	20,540	14,400	2,980	20.7	11,420	6,140	30,410	2,112	2,663
40 to 44 years old.....	19,500	13,040	2,780	21.3	10,260	6,460	28,176	2,161	2,746
45 to 49 years old.....	15,580	10,800	2,540	23.5	8,260	4,780	21,999	2,037	2,663
50 to 54 years old.....	13,000	9,180	2,180	23.7	7,000	3,820	21,536	2,128	2,791
55 to 64 years old.....	15,500	10,400	2,100	20.2	8,300	5,100	27,517	2,646	3,315
65 to 74 years old.....	6,220	3,980	840	21.1	3,140	2,240	10,457	2,627	3,330
Places of 2,500 to 25,000									
Less than 18 years old at marriage									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	287,740	283,380	27,400	9.7	255,980	4,360	862,668	3,044	3,370
15 to 19 years old.....	33,620	31,460	13,280	42.2	18,180	2,160	22,140	704	1,218
20 to 24 years old.....	46,400	45,900	4,440	9.7	41,460	500	82,172	1,790	1,982
25 to 29 years old.....	49,680	49,340	3,080	6.2	46,260	340	123,444	2,502	2,668
30 to 34 years old.....	46,860	46,200	2,180	4.7	44,020	660	146,517	3,171	3,328
35 to 39 years old.....	35,380	35,080	1,680	4.8	33,400	300	130,683	3,725	3,913
40 to 44 years old.....	22,440	22,420	780	3.5	21,640	20	94,360	4,209	4,360
45 to 49 years old.....	17,400	17,340	500	2.9	16,840	60	82,597	4,763	4,905
50 to 54 years old.....	12,780	12,720	460	3.6	12,260	60	63,087	4,960	5,146
55 to 64 years old.....	17,120	16,940	680	4.0	16,260	180	85,385	5,040	5,251
65 to 74 years old.....	6,060	5,980	320	5.4	5,660	80	32,283	5,398	5,704
18 and 19 years old at marriage									
18 to 74 years old at census.....	571,580	562,280	83,480	14.8	478,800	9,300	1,409,898	2,507	2,945
18 and 19 years old.....	22,180	20,440	16,060	78.6	4,380	1,740	4,840	237	1,105
20 to 24 years old.....	107,100	104,000	32,120	30.9	71,880	3,100	105,073	1,010	1,462
25 to 29 years old.....	95,080	93,540	10,560	11.3	82,980	1,540	178,227	1,905	2,148
30 to 34 years old.....	88,280	87,620	7,440	8.5	80,180	660	217,215	2,479	2,709
35 to 39 years old.....	72,420	71,880	4,740	6.6	67,140	540	213,839	2,975	3,185
40 to 44 years old.....	53,160	52,760	3,900	7.4	48,860	380	177,912	3,371	3,640
45 to 49 years old.....	43,020	42,740	2,780	6.5	39,960	280	159,518	3,732	3,992
50 to 54 years old.....	33,820	33,440	2,380	7.1	31,060	380	121,329	3,628	3,908
55 to 64 years old.....	40,240	39,820	2,660	6.7	37,160	420	162,752	4,087	4,380
65 to 74 years old.....	16,280	16,020	840	5.2	15,180	260	69,185	4,319	4,558
20 and 21 years old at marriage									
20 to 74 years old at census.....	631,520	619,000	119,060	19.2	499,940	12,520	1,297,412	2,096	2,595
20 to 24 years old.....	94,820	89,840	47,440	52.8	42,400	4,980	52,034	579	1,227
25 to 29 years old.....	110,700	108,080	24,220	22.4	83,860	2,620	146,315	1,354	1,745
30 to 34 years old.....	98,640	97,480	14,600	15.0	82,880	1,160	188,633	1,957	2,278
35 to 39 years old.....	82,080	81,360	8,880	10.9	72,480	720	193,017	2,372	2,663
40 to 44 years old.....	69,380	68,620	6,460	9.4	62,160	760	185,896	2,709	2,991
45 to 49 years old.....	54,420	53,500	5,380	10.1	48,120	920	156,058	2,917	3,243
50 to 54 years old.....	45,580	43,000	4,600	10.7	38,400	580	125,469	2,918	3,267
55 to 64 years old.....	54,780	54,200	5,140	9.5	49,060	560	171,207	3,159	3,490
65 to 74 years old.....	23,140	22,920	2,340	10.2	20,580	220	78,583	3,429	3,818
22 to 24 years old at marriage									
22 to 74 years old at census.....	622,140	609,380	152,060	25.0	457,320	12,760	1,101,162	1,807	2,408
22 to 24 years old.....	38,060	35,700	27,200	76.2	8,500	2,360	9,408	264	1,107
25 to 29 years old.....	139,720	135,500	55,740	41.1	79,760	4,220	114,554	845	1,436
30 to 34 years old.....	97,100	95,280	20,240	21.2	75,040	1,820	145,418	1,526	1,938
35 to 39 years old.....	81,680	80,860	14,320	17.7	66,540	820	153,412	1,897	2,306
40 to 44 years old.....	71,400	70,640	8,860	12.6	61,780	760	165,207	2,339	2,675
45 to 49 years old.....	61,760	60,780	7,780	12.8	52,980	1,000	155,112	2,533	2,928
50 to 54 years old.....	48,020	47,380	6,820	14.5	40,560	640	124,395	2,625	3,071
55 to 64 years old.....	59,300	58,500	8,220	14.1	50,280	800	159,402	2,725	3,170
65 to 74 years old.....	25,100	24,760	2,800	11.3	21,960	340	74,254	2,999	3,381

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Continued									
25 and 29 years old at marriage									
25 to 74 years old at census.....	258,600	252,900	76,980	30.4	175,920	5,700	390,016	1,542	2,217
25 to 29 years old.....	44,660	42,800	25,580	59.8	17,220	1,860	20,431	477	1,186
30 to 34 years old.....	50,120	48,840	16,780	34.4	32,060	1,280	51,906	1,063	1,619
35 to 39 years old.....	37,020	36,460	9,500	26.1	26,960	560	53,477	1,467	1,984
40 to 44 years old.....	32,700	32,300	6,720	20.8	25,580	400	61,400	1,901	2,400
45 to 49 years old.....	29,720	29,360	5,500	18.7	23,860	360	59,968	2,043	2,513
50 to 54 years old.....	23,700	23,320	4,560	19.6	18,760	380	49,330	2,115	2,630
55 to 64 years old.....	29,060	28,460	6,060	21.3	22,400	600	65,010	2,284	2,902
65 to 74 years old.....	11,620	11,360	2,260	20.1	9,030	260	29,494	2,508	3,138
27 to 29 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....	164,840	160,160	56,520	35.3	103,640	4,680	220,691	1,378	2,129
27 to 29 years old.....	15,120	11,860	9,460	79.8	2,400	1,260	2,720	229	-
30 to 34 years old.....	42,080	40,860	19,940	48.8	20,920	1,220	29,221	715	1,397
35 to 39 years old.....	25,740	24,960	7,720	30.9	17,240	780	33,126	1,327	1,921
40 to 44 years old.....	19,960	19,580	4,820	24.6	14,760	380	32,426	1,656	2,197
45 to 49 years old.....	20,360	20,100	4,720	23.5	15,380	260	36,189	1,800	2,353
50 to 54 years old.....	16,420	16,180	3,500	21.6	12,680	240	32,006	1,978	2,524
55 to 64 years old.....	19,960	19,640	4,920	25.1	14,720	320	38,870	1,979	2,641
65 to 74 years old.....	7,200	6,980	1,440	20.6	5,540	220	16,133	2,311	2,912
30 to 34 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....	95,080	89,560	39,080	43.6	50,480	3,520	99,484	1,111	1,971
30 to 34 years old.....	13,520	12,560	8,460	67.4	4,100	960	5,627	448	1,372
35 to 39 years old.....	19,260	18,440	9,200	49.9	9,240	820	13,940	756	1,509
40 to 44 years old.....	13,260	12,860	5,640	43.9	7,220	400	13,914	1,082	1,927
45 to 49 years old.....	13,940	13,360	4,700	35.2	8,660	480	15,757	1,179	1,920
50 to 54 years old.....	12,200	11,920	3,680	30.9	8,240	280	19,303	1,619	2,343
55 to 64 years old.....	14,260	13,800	4,940	35.8	8,860	460	20,262	1,468	2,287
65 to 74 years old.....	6,740	6,620	2,460	37.2	4,160	120	10,681	1,613	2,568
35 to 39 years old at marriage									
35 to 74 years old at census.....	26,020	25,000	15,780	63.1	9,220	1,020	15,091	604	1,637
35 to 39 years old.....	3,740	3,540	2,620	74.0	920	200	1,454	411	-
40 to 44 years old.....	5,000	4,740	3,380	71.3	1,360	260	1,820	384	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,420	4,300	2,880	67.0	1,420	120	2,464	573	-
50 to 54 years old.....	3,560	3,300	1,940	58.8	1,360	260	2,276	690	-
55 to 64 years old.....	6,500	6,320	3,600	57.0	2,720	180	4,429	701	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,800	2,800	1,360	-	1,440	-	2,648	-	-
40 or more years old at marriage									
40 to 74 years old at census.....	14,940	13,880	12,600	90.8	1,280	1,060	2,368	172	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,560	1,460	1,300	-	160	100	200	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,700	2,400	2,200	-	200	300	620	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,820	2,700	2,480	-	220	120	420	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	5,400	5,020	4,580	90.8	460	380	858	173	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,460	2,600	2,060	-	240	160	280	-	-
Ages at marriage not reported									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	135,760	90,740	22,140	24.4	68,600	45,020	178,458	1,967	2,601
15 to 19 years old.....	3,660	2,020	980	-	1,040	1,240	1,440	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	13,900	8,560	3,280	38.3	5,280	5,340	8,974	1,048	1,700
25 to 29 years old.....	21,980	14,260	4,680	32.8	9,580	7,700	16,979	1,191	1,772
30 to 34 years old.....	21,540	14,940	3,340	22.4	11,600	6,600	26,938	1,803	2,322
35 to 39 years old.....	16,260	10,700	2,120	19.8	8,580	5,560	22,429	2,096	2,614
40 to 44 years old.....	14,320	10,400	1,880	18.1	8,520	3,920	23,161	2,227	2,718
45 to 49 years old.....	12,700	8,880	1,640	18.5	7,240	3,820	22,347	2,517	3,087
50 to 54 years old.....	11,760	8,220	1,800	21.9	6,420	3,540	20,232	2,461	3,151
55 to 64 years old.....	14,140	9,220	1,580	17.1	7,640	4,920	26,458	2,870	3,463
65 to 74 years old.....	5,920	3,540	840	23.7	2,700	2,360	9,498	2,683	-
RURAL—NONFARM									
Less than 18 years old at marriages									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	646,820	835,260	59,420	9.4	575,860	11,540	2,081,656	3,292	3,832
15 to 19 years old.....	69,500	83,560	32,680	39.1	50,880	5,940	63,220	757	1,243
20 to 24 years old.....	123,120	141,100	10,820	8.8	110,280	2,020	227,670	1,880	2,061
25 to 29 years old.....	111,520	110,280	5,060	4.6	105,220	1,040	320,509	2,906	3,046
30 to 34 years old.....	98,200	97,560	3,160	3.2	94,400	840	358,917	3,679	3,802
35 to 39 years old.....	69,140	68,420	2,420	3.5	66,000	720	299,266	4,374	4,534
40 to 44 years old.....	46,200	45,700	1,740	3.8	43,960	500	227,546	4,979	5,176
45 to 49 years old.....	35,140	34,840	1,200	3.4	33,640	300	176,743	5,073	5,254
50 to 54 years old.....	25,420	25,320	860	3.4	24,460	100	137,045	5,413	5,803
55 to 64 years old.....	53,720	53,520	1,140	3.4	52,380	220	192,589	5,749	5,951
65 to 74 years old.....	15,060	15,000	540	3.8	14,460	60	88,151	5,877	6,096
18 and 19 years old at marriages									
18 to 74 years old at census.....	998,380	975,620	125,400	12.9	850,220	22,760	2,700,804	2,768	3,177
18 and 19 years old.....	38,140	33,920	23,780	70.1	10,140	4,220	10,780	518	1,063
20 to 24 years old.....	210,480	201,220	49,260	24.5	151,960	9,260	231,569	1,151	1,524
25 to 29 years old.....	168,640	163,840	15,980	9.8	147,860	2,800	352,093	2,149	2,381
30 to 34 years old.....	148,920	147,000	11,100	7.6	135,900	1,920	406,230	2,763	2,989
35 to 39 years old.....	120,480	119,000	6,400	5.4	112,600	1,480	401,202	3,371	3,563
40 to 44 years old.....	89,160	88,340	5,100	5.8	83,240	820	356,298	3,807	4,040
45 to 49 years old.....	66,440	65,680	3,900	5.9	61,780	760	262,899	4,094	4,353
50 to 54 years old.....	55,140	54,740	3,100	5.7	51,620	420	230,511	4,213	4,466
55 to 64 years old.....	70,400	69,880	4,600	6.9	65,080	520	305,041	4,665	4,687
65 to 74 years old.....	32,580	32,020	1,980	6.2	30,040	560	156,181	4,940	5,266

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued									
20 and 21 years old at marriage									
20 to 74 years old at census.....	912,120	887,380	155,240	17.5	732,140	24,740	2,157,563	2,431	2,947
20 to 24 years old.....	138,340	128,360	61,280	47.7	67,080	9,980	85,730	668	1,278
25 to 29 years old.....	162,620	157,220	30,500	19.3	126,920	5,400	243,863	1,551	1,921
30 to 34 years old.....	133,220	131,180	17,120	13.1	114,060	2,040	289,943	2,210	2,542
35 to 39 years old.....	113,420	111,700	11,280	10.1	100,420	1,920	305,689	2,737	3,044
40 to 44 years old.....	101,040	99,620	9,700	9.7	89,920	1,420	509,967	3,111	3,447
45 to 49 years old.....	76,820	75,520	6,640	8.8	68,880	1,300	256,100	3,391	3,718
50 to 54 years old.....	62,740	61,860	7,000	11.3	54,860	880	209,184	3,382	3,813
55 to 64 years old.....	85,020	83,700	8,280	9.9	75,420	1,320	305,959	3,655	4,057
65 to 74 years old.....	38,700	38,220	3,640	9.5	34,580	480	151,128	3,954	4,370
22 to 24 years old at marriage									
22 to 74 years old at census.....	767,080	746,500	167,280	22.4	579,220	20,580	1,536,997	2,059	2,654
22 to 24 years old.....	43,320	39,880	27,760	69.6	12,120	3,440	14,354	360	1,184
25 to 29 years old.....	157,260	150,060	53,160	35.4	96,900	7,200	146,410	976	1,511
30 to 34 years old.....	121,720	118,720	24,740	20.8	93,980	3,000	196,314	1,654	2,089
35 to 39 years old.....	102,200	100,240	16,420	16.4	83,820	1,960	211,206	2,107	2,520
40 to 44 years old.....	90,500	89,280	12,380	13.9	76,900	1,220	222,825	2,496	2,898
45 to 49 years old.....	77,380	76,040	10,500	13.8	65,540	1,340	213,217	2,804	3,253
50 to 54 years old.....	58,580	57,820	7,820	13.5	50,000	760	169,569	2,933	3,391
55 to 64 years old.....	80,220	79,000	10,080	12.8	68,920	1,220	245,931	3,113	3,568
65 to 74 years old.....	35,900	35,460	4,420	12.5	31,040	440	117,171	3,304	3,775
25 and 26 years old at marriage									
25 to 74 years old at census.....	292,380	283,520	80,880	28.5	202,640	8,860	494,766	1,745	2,442
25 to 29 years old.....	50,080	46,760	26,280	56.2	20,480	3,320	25,982	556	1,269
30 to 34 years old.....	55,600	54,620	17,520	32.1	37,100	1,980	64,820	1,188	1,749
35 to 39 years old.....	45,880	42,800	10,620	24.8	32,180	1,080	71,588	1,673	2,225
40 to 44 years old.....	35,040	34,240	6,860	20.0	27,380	600	68,294	1,995	2,494
45 to 49 years old.....	33,140	32,660	6,320	19.4	26,340	480	74,705	2,287	2,856
50 to 54 years old.....	25,320	25,320	4,400	17.6	20,920	320	62,094	2,484	3,014
55 to 64 years old.....	33,400	32,820	6,600	20.1	26,220	580	86,283	2,629	3,291
65 to 74 years old.....	14,920	14,620	2,280	15.6	12,340	300	40,932	2,800	3,317
27 to 29 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....	183,900	178,160	57,440	32.2	120,720	5,740	277,494	1,558	2,299
27 to 29 years old.....	13,180	12,120	9,000	74.3	3,120	1,060	3,787	312	1,214
30 to 34 years old.....	44,040	42,260	18,260	43.2	24,000	1,780	36,474	863	1,520
35 to 39 years old.....	27,860	27,040	8,080	29.9	19,960	620	36,960	1,367	1,949
40 to 44 years old.....	22,960	22,340	5,760	25.8	16,580	620	37,373	1,673	2,254
45 to 49 years old.....	23,500	22,820	5,180	22.7	17,640	680	44,634	1,956	2,530
50 to 54 years old.....	17,680	17,380	3,740	21.5	13,640	300	37,568	2,162	2,754
55 to 64 years old.....	24,020	23,700	5,440	23.0	18,260	320	55,648	2,264	2,938
65 to 74 years old.....	10,660	10,500	1,980	18.9	8,520	160	27,050	2,576	3,175
30 to 34 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....	114,260	109,720	45,900	41.8	63,820	4,540	128,561	1,172	2,014
30 to 34 years old.....	16,160	14,920	9,220	61.8	5,700	1,240	7,497	502	1,314
35 to 39 years old.....	23,940	22,680	11,400	50.3	11,280	1,260	17,630	777	1,563
40 to 44 years old.....	17,240	16,560	6,660	40.2	9,900	680	18,859	1,139	1,905
45 to 49 years old.....	15,960	15,540	5,160	33.2	10,380	420	21,025	1,353	2,026
50 to 54 years old.....	13,980	13,680	5,120	37.4	8,560	300	18,939	1,384	2,213
55 to 64 years old.....	17,880	17,440	6,120	35.1	11,320	440	26,614	1,526	2,351
65 to 74 years old.....	9,100	8,900	2,220	24.9	6,680	200	18,007	2,023	2,696
35 to 39 years old at marriage									
35 to 74 years old at census.....	36,280	34,580	20,780	60.4	13,800	1,900	22,524	655	1,658
35 to 39 years old.....	5,860	5,520	4,140	75.0	1,380	340	2,109	382	-
40 to 44 years old.....	6,800	6,240	3,740	59.9	2,500	560	3,360	538	-
45 to 49 years old.....	5,860	5,260	3,420	65.0	1,840	400	2,796	532	-
50 to 54 years old.....	5,860	5,640	2,980	52.8	2,660	220	4,386	779	-
55 to 64 years old.....	8,340	8,000	4,460	55.8	3,540	340	5,708	714	1,612
65 to 74 years old.....	3,760	3,720	2,040	54.8	1,680	40	4,155	1,117	-
40 or more years old at marriage									
40 to 74 years old at census.....	22,400	20,540	18,080	88.0	2,460	1,860	4,237	206	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,600	1,600	1,380	-	220	200	480	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	3,240	3,020	2,520	83.4	500	220	848	281	-
50 to 54 years old.....	3,200	3,000	2,340	90.4	460	400	680	142	-
55 to 64 years old.....	7,920	7,340	6,320	88.8	820	580	1,258	171	-
65 to 74 years old.....	4,240	3,780	3,320	87.8	460	460	971	257	-
Age at marriage not reported									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	180,500	119,740	23,380	19.5	96,360	60,760	281,135	2,348	2,918
15 to 19 years old.....	6,700	4,240	1,680	39.6	2,560	2,460	4,040	953	-
20 to 24 years old.....	23,940	18,480	4,480	24.9	11,020	8,460	18,633	1,204	1,691
25 to 29 years old.....	26,820	18,760	3,320	21.9	15,140	9,880	26,668	1,591	2,030
30 to 34 years old.....	26,640	17,740	2,920	16.5	14,220	8,900	40,529	2,285	2,735
35 to 39 years old.....	24,240	16,600	2,460	14.8	14,140	7,640	45,450	2,738	3,214
40 to 44 years old.....	18,500	11,840	1,720	13.4	11,120	5,660	37,093	2,889	3,336
45 to 49 years old.....	16,020	11,400	1,640	14.4	9,760	4,620	36,653	3,215	3,755
50 to 54 years old.....	13,740	9,860	1,460	15.6	7,900	4,380	28,204	3,013	3,570
55 to 64 years old.....	17,020	10,960	2,360	21.7	9,560	6,050	31,086	2,836	3,623
65 to 74 years old.....	7,080	4,960	1,040	20.9	3,920	2,720	12,777	2,931	3,648

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rates and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
RURAL-FARM									
Less than 18 years old at marriage									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	698,940	678,440	49,780	7.3	628,660	20,500	2,737,034	4,034	4,354
15 to 19 years old.....	90,860	79,020	30,020	38.0	49,000	11,840	61,700	781	1,259
20 to 24 years old.....	114,940	111,680	7,600	6.8	104,080	3,260	221,314	1,982	2,126
25 to 29 years old.....	100,880	99,340	3,480	3.5	95,860	1,520	318,577	3,207	3,323
30 to 34 years old.....	95,340	94,180	2,080	2.2	92,100	1,160	391,897	4,161	4,255
35 to 39 years old.....	80,800	80,020	1,660	2.1	78,360	580	411,928	5,148	5,257
40 to 44 years old.....	61,220	60,820	1,380	2.3	59,440	400	352,224	5,791	5,926
45 to 49 years old.....	49,560	49,140	1,180	2.4	47,960	420	302,638	6,159	6,310
50 to 54 years old.....	41,300	40,980	1,160	2.8	39,820	320	257,148	6,275	6,458
55 to 64 years old.....	46,820	45,900	720	1.6	45,180	720	301,197	6,562	6,667
65 to 74 years old.....	17,640	17,360	500	2.9	16,860	280	118,411	6,821	7,023
18 and 19 years old at marriage									
18 to 74 years old at census.....	1,058,520	1,028,780	92,320	9.0	936,460	29,740	3,747,304	3,642	4,002
18 and 19 years old.....	38,840	30,900	21,400	69.3	9,500	7,940	10,280	353	1,082
20 to 24 years old.....	168,980	158,940	33,360	21.0	125,580	10,040	201,520	1,268	1,605
25 to 29 years old.....	145,760	143,020	9,760	6.8	133,260	2,740	353,496	2,472	2,653
30 to 34 years old.....	130,500	128,180	5,340	4.2	122,840	2,320	427,362	3,334	3,479
35 to 39 years old.....	129,360	129,360	5,260	4.1	124,100	1,560	539,792	4,173	4,350
40 to 44 years old.....	112,700	111,600	4,220	3.8	107,380	1,100	525,442	4,708	4,893
45 to 49 years old.....	100,880	99,400	4,320	4.3	95,080	1,260	490,310	4,933	5,157
50 to 54 years old.....	82,080	81,220	3,480	4.3	77,740	860	407,451	5,017	5,241
55 to 64 years old.....	109,100	107,740	3,880	3.6	103,860	1,560	577,301	5,358	5,558
65 to 74 years old.....	58,980	58,420	1,300	3.4	57,120	560	214,350	5,579	5,775
20 and 21 years old at marriage									
20 to 74 years old at census.....	925,520	896,940	101,700	11.3	795,240	28,580	2,949,022	3,288	3,708
20 to 24 years old.....	98,700	87,240	35,380	40.6	51,860	11,460	69,918	801	1,348
25 to 29 years old.....	123,640	118,880	17,400	14.6	101,480	4,760	215,417	1,812	2,123
30 to 34 years old.....	112,040	109,520	9,880	9.0	99,640	2,520	298,456	2,725	2,995
35 to 39 years old.....	113,440	111,220	8,520	7.7	102,700	2,220	374,918	3,371	3,651
40 to 44 years old.....	118,420	116,300	7,720	6.6	108,580	2,120	452,458	3,890	4,167
45 to 49 years old.....	105,320	103,900	7,200	6.9	96,700	1,420	429,970	4,138	4,446
50 to 54 years old.....	89,580	87,920	5,940	6.8	81,980	1,640	369,269	4,200	4,504
55 to 64 years old.....	118,880	117,160	7,020	6.0	110,140	1,720	550,802	4,551	4,819
65 to 74 years old.....	45,520	44,800	2,640	5.9	42,160	720	207,114	4,639	4,929
22 to 24 years old at marriage									
22 to 74 years old at census.....	705,900	681,600	93,060	13.7	588,540	24,300	2,027,200	2,974	3,444
22 to 24 years old.....	30,340	24,900	15,580	62.6	9,320	5,440	12,069	485	1,295
25 to 29 years old.....	105,820	98,960	25,140	25.4	73,820	6,860	122,461	1,237	1,659
30 to 34 years old.....	84,760	82,140	11,800	14.4	70,340	2,620	175,722	2,159	2,498
35 to 39 years old.....	85,920	83,520	8,980	10.8	74,540	2,400	239,655	2,872	3,218
40 to 44 years old.....	90,940	88,860	7,780	8.8	81,080	2,080	298,691	3,364	3,686
45 to 49 years old.....	90,220	88,940	7,360	8.3	81,580	1,280	329,630	3,706	4,041
50 to 54 years old.....	75,000	73,840	5,480	7.4	68,360	1,160	284,233	3,849	4,158
55 to 64 years old.....	103,180	101,280	8,980	8.9	92,300	1,900	394,976	3,900	4,279
65 to 74 years old.....	39,720	39,160	1,960	5.0	37,200	560	169,363	4,325	4,553
25 and 26 years old at marriage									
25 to 74 years old at census.....	251,520	239,300	42,800	17.9	196,500	12,020	623,426	2,805	3,173
25 to 29 years old.....	27,300	23,760	10,940	46.0	12,820	3,540	16,616	708	1,312
30 to 34 years old.....	35,920	34,000	7,960	23.4	26,040	1,920	53,565	1,575	2,057
35 to 39 years old.....	32,280	30,760	5,440	17.7	25,320	1,500	70,494	2,290	2,782
40 to 44 years old.....	30,160	29,160	4,120	14.1	25,040	1,000	85,346	2,927	3,408
45 to 49 years old.....	36,840	35,860	4,440	12.4	31,420	980	107,390	3,003	3,427
50 to 54 years old.....	30,720	29,940	3,760	12.6	26,180	780	93,072	3,276	3,746
55 to 64 years old.....	41,860	40,260	4,800	11.9	35,460	1,600	152,256	3,285	3,730
65 to 74 years old.....	16,240	15,540	1,540	8.6	14,200	700	59,187	3,809	4,168
27 to 29 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....	155,220	147,060	31,940	21.7	115,120	8,160	328,941	2,237	2,657
27 to 29 years old.....	8,980	7,120	4,420	62.1	2,700	1,860	3,458	486	-
30 to 34 years old.....	27,060	24,800	8,120	32.7	16,680	2,260	28,185	1,136	1,690
35 to 39 years old.....	21,380	19,980	4,180	20.9	15,800	1,400	36,448	1,824	2,307
40 to 44 years old.....	19,240	18,500	3,200	17.3	15,300	740	44,497	2,405	2,908
45 to 49 years old.....	22,920	22,580	4,120	18.2	18,460	340	56,587	2,506	3,065
50 to 54 years old.....	20,440	19,760	3,200	16.2	16,560	680	55,358	2,802	3,343
55 to 64 years old.....	25,840	25,020	3,760	15.0	21,260	620	73,209	2,926	3,444
65 to 74 years old.....	9,580	9,300	940	10.1	8,360	260	31,199	3,355	3,732
30 to 34 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....	106,420	100,200	28,920	28.9	71,280	6,220	180,988	1,806	2,538
30 to 34 years old.....	11,060	9,700	5,140	53.0	4,560	1,360	7,617	785	1,167.0
35 to 39 years old.....	18,120	16,800	6,460	38.5	10,340	1,320	18,329	1,091	1,773
40 to 44 years old.....	15,000	14,260	4,100	28.8	10,160	740	23,329	1,636	2,296
45 to 49 years old.....	14,860	13,900	3,340	24.0	10,560	780	28,243	2,052	2,675
50 to 54 years old.....	16,280	15,540	3,200	20.9	12,340	940	32,560	2,123	2,682
55 to 64 years old.....	21,120	20,260	4,880	23.1	15,380	860	46,155	2,278	2,962
65 to 74 years old.....	10,180	9,940	2,000	20.1	7,940	240	24,755	2,490	3,118
35 to 39 years old at marriage									
35 to 74 years old at census.....	35,060	31,800	14,520	45.7	17,280	3,260	54,059	1,071	1,971
35 to 39 years old.....	5,140	4,440	2,540	57.2	1,900	700	3,780	651	-
40 to 44 years old.....	5,800	4,880	2,840	58.2	2,040	620	3,423	701	-
45 to 49 years old.....	5,500	5,500	2,520	45.8	2,980	580	5,353	973	-
50 to 54 years old.....	4,960	4,640	1,920	41.4	2,720	320	5,601	1,207	-
55 to 64 years old.....	9,680	8,840	3,640	41.2	5,200	640	10,153	1,149	1,953
65 to 74 years old.....	3,700	3,500	1,060	30.3	2,440	200	5,749	643	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 23.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
RURAL-FARM—Continued									
40 or more years old at marriage									
40 to 74 years old at census.....	24,960	21,140	16,700	79.0	4,440	3,820	10,012	474	2,255
40 to 44 years old.....	2,160	1,840	1,320	-	520	320	1,545	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	5,080	4,400	3,120	70.9	1,280	680	3,352	762	-
50 to 54 years old.....	5,260	4,160	3,480	83.7	680	1,100	1,488	357	-
55 to 64 years old.....	8,660	7,480	6,240	83.4	1,240	1,180	2,310	309	-
65 to 74 years old.....	3,800	3,260	2,540	77.9	720	540	1,319	405	-
Age at marriage not reported									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	189,620	123,340	16,480	13.4	106,860	66,280	391,211	3,172	3,661
15 to 19 years old.....	7,140	4,000	1,740	43.5	2,260	3,140	3,520	880	-
20 to 24 years old.....	19,520	10,960	2,600	23.7	8,360	8,560	14,693	1,341	1,758
25 to 29 years old.....	22,960	15,080	2,560	17.0	12,520	7,880	29,697	1,969	2,372
30 to 34 years old.....	23,180	15,440	2,020	13.1	13,420	7,740	40,947	2,652	3,051
35 to 39 years old.....	21,980	14,180	1,280	8.9	12,920	7,800	48,732	3,437	3,772
40 to 44 years old.....	22,100	15,700	1,500	9.6	14,200	6,400	61,212	3,899	4,311
45 to 49 years old.....	21,880	14,880	960	6.5	13,920	7,000	59,938	4,028	4,306
50 to 54 years old.....	15,900	10,760	1,160	10.8	9,600	6,140	42,374	3,938	4,414
55 to 64 years old.....	24,180	16,180	1,960	12.1	14,220	8,000	64,902	4,011	4,564
65 to 74 years old.....	9,780	6,160	720	11.7	5,440	3,620	25,196	4,090	4,632

Table 24.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
LESS THAN 18 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	420,480	408,920	60,560	14.8	348,360	11,560	1,422,548	3,479	4,084
15 to 19 years old.....	60,120	55,560	22,220	40.0	33,340	4,560	46,220	832	1,386
20 to 24 years old.....	79,660	77,440	11,040	14.3	66,400	2,220	164,434	2,128	2,476
25 to 29 years old.....	73,640	72,500	7,600	10.5	64,900	1,140	228,624	3,153	3,523
30 to 34 years old.....	58,860	57,480	5,180	9.0	52,300	1,380	224,512	3,906	4,293
35 to 39 years old.....	51,080	50,520	5,200	10.3	45,120	760	243,107	4,831	5,388
40 to 44 years old.....	31,120	30,600	3,440	11.2	27,160	560	149,529	4,887	5,505
45 to 49 years old.....	23,140	22,860	2,200	9.6	20,660	280	124,432	5,443	6,025
50 to 54 years old.....	16,200	16,020	1,600	10.0	14,420	180	83,399	5,206	5,784
55 to 64 years old.....	17,800	17,580	1,500	8.5	16,080	220	104,023	5,917	6,469
65 to 74 years old.....	8,860	8,560	580	6.8	7,980	300	54,288	6,340	6,801
18 AND 19 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE									
18 to 74 years old at census.....	401,340	387,760	96,920	25.0	290,840	13,580	1,146,694	2,957	3,943
18 and 19 years old.....	18,780	16,640	10,940	65.7	5,700	2,140	6,620	398	1,161
20 to 24 years old.....	94,520	89,620	36,060	40.2	53,560	4,900	101,116	1,128	1,886
25 to 29 years old.....	69,060	66,840	15,360	23.0	51,480	2,220	154,972	2,319	3,010
30 to 34 years old.....	52,240	51,040	9,840	19.3	41,180	1,220	165,106	3,236	4,009
35 to 39 years old.....	51,680	50,540	9,300	18.4	41,240	1,140	190,983	3,779	4,631
40 to 44 years old.....	36,340	35,760	5,880	16.4	29,900	580	149,649	4,185	5,005
45 to 49 years old.....	28,100	27,740	4,100	14.8	23,640	360	126,321	4,554	5,344
50 to 54 years old.....	20,700	20,360	2,600	12.8	17,760	340	98,215	4,824	5,530
55 to 64 years old.....	21,140	20,720	2,160	10.4	18,560	420	107,526	5,189	5,783
65 to 74 years old.....	8,780	8,520	700	8.2	7,820	260	46,186	5,421	5,906
20 AND 21 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE									
20 to 74 years old at census.....	334,480	321,340	111,100	34.6	210,240	13,140	780,625	2,429	3,713
20 to 24 years old.....	58,980	54,920	32,220	58.7	22,700	4,060	34,919	636	1,538
25 to 29 years old.....	61,260	58,480	25,720	44.0	32,760	2,780	80,542	1,377	2,459
30 to 34 years old.....	47,980	46,540	15,880	34.1	30,660	1,440	100,106	2,151	3,265
35 to 39 years old.....	44,300	42,500	12,580	29.6	29,940	1,800	116,257	2,735	3,883
40 to 44 years old.....	39,020	37,700	9,100	24.1	28,600	1,320	124,535	3,303	4,354
45 to 49 years old.....	28,860	28,280	6,380	22.6	21,900	580	98,974	3,500	4,519
50 to 54 years old.....	22,600	22,220	4,360	19.6	17,860	380	86,029	3,872	4,817
55 to 64 years old.....	22,640	22,140	5,700	16.7	18,440	500	95,786	4,326	5,194
65 to 74 years old.....	8,840	8,560	1,180	13.8	7,380	280	43,477	5,079	5,891
22 TO 24 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE									
22 to 74 years old at census.....	193,020	185,620	73,160	39.4	112,440	7,400	393,073	2,118	3,496
22 to 24 years old.....	15,100	14,220	9,200	64.7	5,020	880	7,203	507	1,435
25 to 29 years old.....	47,480	44,780	24,060	53.7	20,720	2,700	41,370	924	1,997
30 to 34 years old.....	30,800	29,580	12,800	43.3	16,780	1,220	46,631	1,577	2,779
35 to 39 years old.....	27,880	26,980	9,000	33.4	17,980	900	62,001	2,301	3,453
40 to 44 years old.....	21,400	20,920	6,880	31.9	14,240	480	59,498	2,844	4,178
45 to 49 years old.....	19,120	18,480	5,080	27.5	13,400	640	61,085	3,305	4,559
50 to 54 years old.....	13,020	12,760	3,080	24.1	9,680	260	42,632	3,341	4,404
55 to 64 years old.....	13,000	12,780	2,540	19.9	10,240	220	51,829	4,040	5,042
65 to 74 years old.....	5,220	5,120	740	14.5	4,380	100	20,944	4,091	4,782

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 24.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 5,000)

AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
25 AND 26 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE									
25 to 74 years old at census.....	89,540	85,480	40,420	47.3	45,060	4,060	140,946	1,649	3,128
25 to 29 years old.....	17,740	16,600	10,820	65.2	5,780	1,140	9,935	598	1,719
30 to 34 years old.....	18,460	17,520	10,780	61.5	6,740	940	14,140	807	2,098
35 to 39 years old.....	15,660	14,960	7,120	47.6	7,840	700	22,790	1,523	2,907
40 to 44 years old.....	11,200	10,920	4,300	39.4	6,620	280	20,797	1,804	3,142
45 to 49 years old.....	9,080	8,600	3,220	37.4	5,380	480	18,916	2,200	3,510
50 to 54 years old.....	6,660	6,500	1,780	27.4	4,720	160	18,315	2,972	4,092
55 to 64 years old.....	8,220	7,860	1,980	25.2	5,880	360	26,195	3,333	4,455
65 to 74 years old.....	2,520	2,520	420	-	2,100	-	8,858	-	-
27 TO 29 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE									
27 to 74 years old at census.....	41,620	39,540	20,060	50.7	19,420	2,080	55,302	1,399	2,859
27 to 29 years old.....	4,020	3,840	2,720	70.8	1,120	180	1,983	516	-
30 to 34 years old.....	12,540	11,540	7,280	63.1	4,260	1,000	8,589	744	2,016
35 to 39 years old.....	8,780	8,380	4,380	52.3	4,000	400	10,040	1,198	2,510
40 to 44 years old.....	5,200	5,000	2,320	46.4	2,680	200	7,840	1,569	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,120	3,980	1,620	40.7	2,360	140	8,881	2,181	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,900	2,820	760	-	2,040	80	7,128	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,600	2,520	440	-	2,080	80	7,235	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,460	1,460	520	-	940	-	3,800	-	-
30 TO 34 YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE									
30 to 74 years old at census.....	35,580	33,780	17,260	51.1	16,520	1,800	45,060	1,354	2,728
30 to 34 years old.....	5,880	5,560	3,460	62.2	2,100	320	4,764	857	-
35 to 39 years old.....	9,560	8,860	5,900	66.4	2,980	680	5,691	641	-
40 to 44 years old.....	5,740	5,340	2,860	53.6	2,480	400	5,698	1,057	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,760	4,560	2,040	44.7	2,520	200	6,914	1,516	-
50 to 54 years old.....	3,680	3,560	1,320	37.1	2,240	120	7,071	1,986	-
55 to 64 years old.....	4,460	4,360	1,300	29.7	3,060	80	10,228	2,335	3,521
65 to 74 years old.....	1,500	1,500	380	-	1,120	-	4,694	-	-
35 OR MORE YEARS OLD AT MARRIAGE									
35 to 74 years old at census.....	15,920	14,560	7,920	54.4	6,640	1,360	20,567	1,413	3,097
35 to 39 years old.....	2,660	2,460	1,620	-	840	200	2,579	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	3,660	3,420	1,780	52.0	1,640	240	4,742	1,387	-
45 to 49 years old.....	3,000	2,820	1,760	-	1,060	180	3,219	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,180	1,920	800	-	1,120	260	3,966	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	3,200	2,860	1,440	-	1,420	340	3,366	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,220	1,060	520	-	560	140	2,696	-	-
AGE AT MARRIAGE NOT REPORTED									
15 to 74 years old at census.....	82,580	51,860	15,560	30.0	36,300	30,720	132,765	2,560	3,657
15 to 19 years old.....	4,900	2,840	1,140	-	1,700	2,060	2,580	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	13,500	8,740	3,020	34.6	5,720	4,760	12,241	1,401	2,140
25 to 29 years old.....	13,880	8,820	3,000	34.0	5,820	5,060	16,448	1,865	2,220
30 to 34 years old.....	10,660	6,800	2,160	31.8	4,640	4,060	17,057	2,508	3,076
35 to 39 years old.....	10,660	6,720	2,120	31.5	4,600	3,940	19,306	2,873	4,197
40 to 44 years old.....	7,960	5,280	1,520	28.8	3,760	2,680	17,091	3,237	4,548
45 to 49 years old.....	7,520	4,720	1,040	22.0	3,680	2,800	19,510	4,135	5,303
50 to 54 years old.....	5,580	3,020	660	21.9	2,360	2,560	9,943	3,259	-
55 to 64 years old.....	5,580	3,520	720	20.5	2,800	2,060	12,200	3,483	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,140	1,400	180	-	1,220	740	6,423	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES											
Married less than 5 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	2,177,991	1,679,991	695,807	791,449	332,154	52,726	5,536	1,458	629	230	298,000
15 to 19 years old.....	331,357	263,059	116,073	119,312	25,317	2,249	63	25	-	-	66,298
20 to 24 years old.....	1,006,255	876,968	276,148	396,415	176,340	25,963	1,683	136	83	-	127,267
25 to 29 years old.....	553,146	490,796	176,557	196,593	95,246	16,230	1,796	260	90	26	62,348
30 to 34 years old.....	179,509	156,621	69,139	55,539	25,608	5,595	762	236	50	21	22,688
35 to 39 years old.....	63,631	54,654	28,651	15,764	7,463	1,776	487	215	77	21	9,177
40 to 44 years old.....	24,215	20,062	15,626	4,176	1,222	542	175	152	64	13	4,153
45 to 49 years old.....	10,315	6,210	6,273	853	418	271	127	147	77	64	2,105
50 to 54 years old.....	5,530	4,165	5,170	327	193	161	93	136	46	39	1,165
55 to 64 years old.....	3,324	2,712	1,724	361	251	102	72	65	71	46	612
65 to 74 years old.....	709	542	247	77	26	39	38	64	51	-	187
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	37.0	42.1	17.7	2.8	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	44.1	45.4	9.8	0.9	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	31.7	45.1	20.1	3.0	0.2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	36.4	40.5	19.4	3.3	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	44.1	35.4	16.3	3.4	0.5	0.2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	52.8	26.8	13.7	3.2	0.9	0.4	0.1	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	67.9	20.6	6.4	2.7	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.1	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	76.4	10.1	5.1	3.3	1.5	1.8	0.9	0.6	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	76.1	7.9	4.6	3.9	2.2	3.3	1.1	0.9	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	63.6	13.3	9.3	3.8	2.7	3.1	2.6	1.7	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married 5 to 9 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	1,985,252	1,687,702	269,588	389,862	517,670	414,392	207,066	63,511	5,368	245	97,550
15 to 19 years old.....	6,377	5,965	464	1,038	3,159	1,181	96	27	-	-	412
20 to 24 years old.....	363,247	349,094	23,094	64,018	115,568	99,318	37,335	9,401	350	-	14,163
25 to 29 years old.....	866,608	649,556	90,590	173,350	236,736	197,773	108,652	42,255	1,935	85	37,252
30 to 34 years old.....	477,640	452,933	76,809	102,509	117,660	63,612	46,176	22,595	1,509	61	24,707
35 to 39 years old.....	189,602	158,304	40,551	35,278	34,986	25,812	13,613	7,200	638	24	11,296
40 to 44 years old.....	49,644	44,103	17,626	9,643	7,575	5,191	2,322	1,343	530	63	4,541
45 to 49 years old.....	18,602	16,179	9,763	3,370	1,452	814	364	261	111	24	2,623
50 to 54 years old.....	8,594	7,026	5,390	484	345	235	157	309	106	-	1,568
55 to 64 years old.....	4,596	3,785	2,833	160	163	180	105	201	143	-	611
65 to 74 years old.....	942	767	468	12	24	76	44	99	36	6	175
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	14.3	20.7	27.4	22.0	11.0	4.4	0.3	-	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	7.6	17.4	53.0	19.8	1.6	0.5	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	6.6	18.3	33.1	26.5	10.7	2.7	0.1	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	10.7	20.4	27.9	23.3	12.6	5.0	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	17.4	22.6	26.0	18.5	10.2	4.9	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	25.8	22.3	22.1	16.3	6.6	4.5	0.5	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	40.0	21.9	17.2	11.8	5.3	3.0	0.8	0.1	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	60.3	20.8	9.0	5.0	2.2	1.7	0.7	0.1	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	76.7	6.9	4.9	3.3	2.2	4.4	1.5	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	74.8	4.2	4.3	4.6	2.6	5.3	3.6	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married 10 to 14 years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	1,563,540	1,500,797	158,586	204,533	266,969	252,506	229,057	307,117	78,532	3,497	62,743
20 to 24 years old.....	12,439	11,794	492	1,026	1,522	2,240	2,820	3,367	325	-	645
25 to 29 years old.....	290,636	282,516	13,141	28,392	43,670	49,891	57,347	75,760	13,640	275	8,122
30 to 34 years old.....	696,034	674,158	51,554	89,557	122,605	116,770	104,085	147,901	39,995	1,491	23,876
35 to 39 years old.....	398,585	379,063	49,465	57,844	72,554	62,870	50,557	65,239	19,452	1,082	17,522
40 to 44 years old.....	110,961	104,246	21,896	18,258	19,116	16,200	11,796	12,742	3,690	348	6,313
45 to 49 years old.....	33,669	31,087	10,662	8,916	5,509	3,740	2,009	1,614	561	76	2,582
50 to 54 years old.....	13,011	10,975	6,233	2,084	1,199	572	280	301	229	77	2,036
55 to 64 years old.....	7,432	5,992	4,492	428	353	197	136	116	147	123	1,440
65 to 74 years old.....	1,171	964	651	26	41	26	25	77	93	25	207
Percent of total reporting, 20 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	10.6	13.8	17.8	16.6	15.3	20.5	5.2	0.2	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	4.2	6.7	12.9	19.0	24.0	28.5	2.8	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	4.7	10.0	15.5	17.7	20.3	26.8	4.9	0.1	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	7.6	13.3	18.2	17.3	15.4	21.9	6.0	0.2	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	13.0	15.3	19.1	16.6	13.3	17.2	5.1	0.3	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	21.0	17.5	18.3	15.5	11.3	12.2	3.7	0.3	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	34.3	22.2	17.7	12.0	6.5	5.2	1.8	0.2	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	56.8	19.0	10.9	5.2	2.6	2.7	2.1	0.7	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	75.0	7.1	5.9	3.3	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.1	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married 15 to 19 years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	1,251,593	1,208,557	101,202	136,409	178,049	189,260	148,628	247,915	199,166	27,706	43,036
25 to 29 years old.....	11,365	10,910	409	693	1,042	1,213	1,272	3,749	2,320	212	455
30 to 34 years old.....	233,467	227,661	6,770	18,512	26,968	29,045	29,037	58,484	52,799	4,346	5,606
35 to 39 years old.....	592,351	575,120	33,615	59,718	82,690	81,327	73,113	123,098	104,093	17,086	17,231
40 to 44 years old.....	291,459	280,498	30,055	37,572	47,211	42,266	34,386	49,469	34,353	5,166	10,961
45 to 49 years old.....	63,424	78,798	13,946	12,635	14,672	11,716	8,636	11,238	4,933	622	4,826
50 to 54 years old.....	26,440	24,172	7,361	5,266	4,478	3,105	1,840	1,430	493	179	2,268
55 to 64 years old.....	11,590	9,957	5,955	1,691	649	465	352	413	195	37	1,633
65 to 74 years old.....	1,497	1,241	691	102	49	103	12	36	12	36	256
Percent of total reporting, 25 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	8.4	11.3	14.7	14.0	12.3	20.5	16.5	2.3	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	3.7	6.4	9.6	11.1	11.7	34.4	21.3	1.9	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	3.6	6.1	11.6	12.7	12.7	25.7	23.2	1.9	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	5.9	10.4	14.4	14.1	12.7	21.4	18.1	3.0	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	10.7	13.4	16.8	15.1	12.3	17.6	12.2	1.8	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	17.7	16.3	16.8	14.9	11.2	14.3	6.3	0.8	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	30.5	21.9	18.5	12.6	7.6	5.9	2.0	0.7	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	59.8	17.0	8.5	4.9	3.3	4.1	2.0	0.4	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	71.8	8.2	3.9	6.3	1.0	2.9	1.0	2.9	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	1,021,226	986,410	72,146	98,775	129,894	125,235	113,693	182,423	191,083	75,361	34,816
30 to 34 years old.....	9,069	8,787	378	566	537	738	917	1,587	3,064	1,000	282
35 to 39 years old.....	209,752	204,091	7,048	13,241	19,685	21,557	21,155	41,073	57,096	23,236	5,891
40 to 44 years old.....	478,402	464,392	25,625	42,975	60,821	59,698	54,199	88,022	92,813	40,441	14,010
45 to 49 years old.....	226,777	218,248	20,393	25,322	33,911	30,430	27,762	39,411	31,863	9,108	8,529
50 to 54 years old.....	68,874	65,333	10,057	9,880	10,773	9,861	7,851	10,282	5,452	1,197	3,541
55 to 64 years old.....	25,324	23,158	7,054	4,559	3,819	2,792	1,682	1,933	936	381	2,168
65 to 74 years old.....	3,028	2,403	1,591	252	148	111	127	115	59	-	625
Percent of total reporting, 30 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	7.3	9.8	13.1	12.7	11.5	18.5	19.4	7.6	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	4.3	8.4	8.1	8.4	10.4	18.1	34.9	11.4	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	3.5	6.5	9.6	10.6	10.4	20.1	28.0	11.4	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	5.5	9.3	13.1	12.9	11.7	19.0	19.9	8.7	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	9.3	11.6	15.5	14.0	12.7	13.1	14.6	4.2	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	15.4	15.1	16.5	15.1	12.0	15.7	8.3	1.8	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	30.5	19.7	16.5	12.1	7.3	8.3	4.0	1.6	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	66.2	10.5	6.2	4.6	5.3	4.8	2.5	-	-
Married 25 to 29 years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	794,690	767,950	49,779	69,053	91,988	92,435	88,770	145,814	147,948	82,163	26,740
35 to 39 years old.....	8,156	7,834	324	474	467	742	543	1,484	2,045	1,755	322
40 to 44 years old.....	156,905	152,274	5,313	9,488	13,686	14,964	15,320	28,228	36,057	29,238	4,631
45 to 49 years old.....	369,685	358,789	17,276	30,264	42,982	43,163	42,427	69,839	72,491	40,367	10,896
50 to 54 years old.....	195,332	188,350	15,870	19,642	25,733	25,514	23,480	37,187	31,393	9,531	6,982
55 to 64 years old.....	59,846	56,705	9,100	8,309	8,712	7,756	6,841	8,916	5,823	1,248	3,141
65 to 74 years old.....	4,766	3,998	1,896	876	448	296	159	160	139	24	768
Percent of total reporting, 35 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	6.5	9.0	12.0	12.0	11.6	19.0	19.3	10.7	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	4.1	6.1	8.0	9.5	6.9	18.9	26.1	22.4	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	3.5	6.2	9.0	9.8	10.1	18.5	23.7	19.2	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	4.8	8.4	12.0	12.0	11.8	19.5	20.2	11.3	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	8.4	10.4	13.7	13.5	12.5	19.7	16.7	5.1	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	16.0	14.7	15.4	13.7	12.1	15.7	10.3	2.2	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	47.4	21.9	11.2	7.4	4.0	4.0	3.5	0.6	-
Married 30 to 34 years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	598,591	579,144	31,472	44,083	83,305	86,530	64,062	109,344	123,323	77,025	19,447
40 to 44 years old.....	8,136	7,843	330	437	516	650	769	1,237	1,670	2,234	293
45 to 49 years old.....	130,458	127,101	3,955	6,846	10,592	12,067	12,674	23,369	29,748	27,852	3,357
50 to 54 years old.....	298,597	289,517	12,882	21,210	30,824	32,907	31,571	55,742	65,906	38,273	9,060
55 to 64 years old.....	150,541	144,723	11,891	15,352	19,842	19,729	18,090	27,825	25,376	8,418	5,818
65 to 74 years old.....	11,059	10,160	2,616	1,738	1,731	1,177	958	1,071	621	248	899
Percent of total reporting, 40 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	5.4	7.6	10.9	11.5	11.1	18.9	21.3	13.3	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	4.2	5.6	6.6	8.3	9.8	15.8	21.3	28.5	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	3.1	5.4	8.3	9.5	10.0	18.4	23.4	21.9	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	4.5	7.3	10.7	11.4	10.9	19.3	22.8	13.2	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	8.1	9.6	13.6	13.6	12.5	19.3	17.5	5.8	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	25.7	17.1	17.0	11.6	9.4	10.5	6.1	2.4	-
Married 35 to 39 years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	420,722	406,604	20,037	28,270	41,026	44,843	44,247	78,664	89,615	59,902	14,118
45 to 49 years old.....	8,512	8,031	273	433	396	728	547	1,382	2,094	2,178	281
50 to 54 years old.....	104,590	101,307	2,596	4,669	7,817	9,345	10,040	19,114	25,218	22,510	3,283
55 to 64 years old.....	285,050	275,508	14,261	20,270	29,476	31,647	30,731	54,402	60,051	34,670	9,542
65 to 74 years old.....	22,770	21,758	2,907	2,898	3,337	3,123	2,929	3,766	2,254	544	1,012
Percent of total reporting, 45 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	4.9	7.0	10.1	11.0	10.9	19.3	22.0	14.7	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	3.4	5.4	4.9	9.1	6.8	17.2	26.1	27.1	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	2.6	4.6	7.7	9.2	9.9	18.9	24.9	22.2	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	5.2	7.4	10.7	11.5	11.2	19.7	21.8	12.8	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	13.4	13.3	15.3	14.4	13.5	17.3	10.4	2.5	-
Married 40 to 44 years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	299,689	288,537	13,341	18,248	27,700	29,966	30,737	54,673	67,852	46,020	11,152
50 to 54 years old.....	6,085	5,757	185	247	365	428	433	775	1,644	1,682	328
55 to 64 years old.....	216,467	208,862	8,137	11,802	18,807	20,131	21,230	38,757	51,183	38,815	7,605
65 to 74 years old.....	77,137	73,918	5,019	6,199	8,528	9,409	9,074	15,141	15,025	5,523	3,219
Percent of total reporting, 50 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	4.6	6.3	9.8	10.4	10.7	18.9	23.5	15.9	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	3.2	4.3	6.3	7.4	7.5	13.5	28.6	29.2	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	3.9	5.7	9.0	9.6	10.2	18.6	24.5	13.6	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	6.8	8.4	11.5	12.7	12.3	20.5	20.3	7.5	-
Married 45 to 49 years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	128,640	123,933	4,814	7,485	12,130	12,805	13,142	23,041	29,399	21,117	4,707
55 to 64 years old.....	38,234	36,742	1,032	1,481	2,821	3,323	3,183	6,250	9,545	9,107	1,492
65 to 74 years old.....	90,406	87,191	3,782	8,004	9,309	9,482	9,959	16,791	19,854	12,010	3,215
Percent of total reporting, 55 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.9	6.0	9.8	10.3	10.6	18.6	23.7	17.0	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	2.8	4.0	7.7	9.0	8.7	17.0	26.0	24.8	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	4.3	6.9	10.7	10.9	11.4	19.3	22.8	13.9	-
Married 50 years or more											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	72,374	69,278	2,153	3,084	5,193	6,255	6,241	13,078	17,648	15,626	3,096
55 to 64 years old.....	1,992	1,857	85	51	109	169	164	252	507	540	135
65 to 74 years old.....	70,382	67,421	2,068	3,033	5,084	6,086	6,077	12,826	17,141	15,086	2,961
Percent of total reporting, 55 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.1	4.5	7.5	9.0	9.0	18.9	25.5	22.6	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	3.5	2.7	5.9	9.1	8.8	13.6	27.3	29.1	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.1	4.5	7.5	9.0	9.0	19.0	25.4	22.4	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Duration not reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	145,502	89,555	20,476	16,445	12,499	9,702	7,513	9,779	8,378	4,763	55,947
15 to 19 years old.....	12,819	4,740	2,756	1,551	279	72	84	58	—	—	8,079
20 to 24 years old.....	27,618	13,664	5,293	3,957	2,519	1,008	418	312	157	—	13,954
25 to 29 years old.....	23,322	13,981	3,695	3,519	2,257	1,832	1,162	997	388	131	9,341
30 to 34 years old.....	18,079	11,767	2,424	2,218	1,736	1,645	1,146	1,466	859	293	6,312
35 to 39 years old.....	16,223	11,558	1,887	1,544	1,708	1,679	1,020	1,737	1,325	462	4,865
40 to 44 years old.....	12,567	8,936	1,413	1,166	1,163	980	721	1,349	1,270	874	3,631
45 to 49 years old.....	9,777	6,787	865	880	911	723	888	839	947	734	2,930
50 to 54 years old.....	8,647	6,280	762	521	745	757	705	1,037	984	749	2,587
55 to 64 years old.....	11,607	8,627	1,105	809	921	701	925	1,302	1,734	1,130	2,980
65 to 74 years old.....	4,843	3,435	296	280	260	305	464	726	714	390	1,408
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	22.9	18.4	14.0	10.8	8.4	10.9	9.4	5.3	—
15 to 19 years old.....	—	100.0	57.7	32.7	5.9	1.5	1.4	0.8	—	—	—
20 to 24 years old.....	—	100.0	38.7	29.0	18.4	7.4	3.1	2.3	1.1	—	—
25 to 29 years old.....	—	100.0	26.4	25.2	16.1	13.1	8.3	7.1	2.8	0.9	—
30 to 34 years old.....	—	100.0	20.6	18.8	14.8	14.0	9.7	12.3	7.3	2.5	—
35 to 39 years old.....	—	100.0	16.6	13.6	15.0	14.8	9.0	15.3	11.7	4.1	—
40 to 44 years old.....	—	100.0	15.8	13.0	13.0	11.0	8.1	15.1	14.2	9.8	—
45 to 49 years old.....	—	100.0	12.7	13.0	13.4	10.7	13.1	12.4	14.0	10.8	—
50 to 54 years old.....	—	100.0	12.2	8.3	11.9	12.1	11.3	16.6	15.7	12.0	—
55 to 64 years old.....	—	100.0	12.8	9.4	10.7	8.1	10.7	15.1	20.1	15.1	—
65 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	8.6	8.2	7.6	8.9	13.5	21.1	20.8	11.4	—
URBAN											
Total											
Married less than 5 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	973,446	863,110	381,976	340,084	121,695	17,110	1,697	361	155	34	110,338
15 to 19 years old.....	94,868	78,972	41,014	32,020	5,453	485	—	—	—	—	15,896
20 to 24 years old.....	426,293	378,695	149,633	162,720	57,893	7,822	559	35	33	—	47,598
25 to 29 years old.....	292,795	265,196	113,834	103,603	41,535	5,537	623	38	13	13	27,599
30 to 34 years old.....	103,484	91,789	46,216	30,722	12,569	2,059	186	37	—	—	11,695
35 to 39 years old.....	35,596	31,162	18,305	8,637	3,289	691	188	51	13	8	4,434
40 to 44 years old.....	12,293	10,436	7,634	1,819	613	198	71	51	50	—	1,857
45 to 49 years old.....	4,499	3,774	3,028	323	146	120	43	50	13	—	725
50 to 54 years old.....	2,321	1,962	1,587	101	50	122	34	60	8	—	359
55 to 64 years old.....	1,140	1,013	666	113	132	63	13	26	—	—	127
65 to 74 years old.....	157	111	59	26	13	13	—	—	—	—	46
Married 5 to 9 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	861,866	820,637	168,891	207,813	223,378	140,127	58,717	22,140	1,571	—	41,229
15 to 19 years old.....	993	912	93	227	431	161	—	—	—	—	81
20 to 24 years old.....	111,108	106,530	11,869	27,101	34,948	23,495	7,228	1,813	71	—	4,578
25 to 29 years old.....	372,461	357,161	55,618	92,391	103,208	65,673	29,270	10,368	615	—	15,300
30 to 34 years old.....	245,537	233,528	52,634	61,224	60,837	35,677	15,872	6,878	406	—	12,009
35 to 39 years old.....	92,230	88,506	32,087	20,364	12,208	5,316	2,377	242	—	—	5,724
40 to 44 years old.....	24,944	23,098	10,670	4,848	4,041	2,319	711	390	119	—	1,846
45 to 49 years old.....	9,188	8,173	5,215	1,432	773	419	107	50	—	—	1,015
50 to 54 years old.....	3,496	3,084	2,435	202	172	99	75	77	24	—	412
55 to 64 years old.....	1,559	1,327	1,077	24	44	32	36	44	—	—	232
65 to 74 years old.....	350	318	193	—	12	44	—	37	—	—	32
Married 10 to 14 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	638,447	612,723	94,183	112,261	129,528	104,564	75,330	78,993	16,988	876	25,724
20 to 24 years old.....	2,604	2,444	290	472	439	356	494	334	59	—	160
25 to 29 years old.....	87,681	85,052	7,159	13,879	18,100	15,687	13,865	13,935	2,403	24	2,609
30 to 34 years old.....	279,454	269,408	30,820	49,696	58,758	48,331	34,938	38,155	8,285	425	10,046
35 to 39 years old.....	190,073	181,641	31,203	33,781	39,098	30,631	20,356	21,315	4,971	286	8,432
40 to 44 years old.....	54,981	52,235	13,733	10,154	10,145	7,899	4,808	4,524	1,070	102	2,746
45 to 49 years old.....	15,807	14,855	8,288	3,290	2,347	1,560	764	497	109	—	952
50 to 54 years old.....	5,352	4,809	2,988	812	473	211	175	155	65	26	943
55 to 64 years old.....	2,223	2,021	1,530	164	147	89	26	39	13	13	202
65 to 74 years old.....	292	258	172	13	21	—	—	39	13	—	34
Married 15 to 19 years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	507,801	490,756	57,382	76,117	92,991	78,802	59,196	77,701	42,553	8,014	17,045
25 to 29 years old.....	2,808	2,644	153	382	432	399	382	573	285	38	184
30 to 34 years old.....	73,157	71,211	4,491	9,751	12,300	11,421	9,845	14,394	8,220	809	1,946
35 to 39 years old.....	236,508	230,041	20,365	33,952	45,141	37,784	29,311	39,020	22,854	3,614	6,467
40 to 44 years old.....	138,441	133,384	18,022	21,751	26,681	22,079	15,009	19,009	9,515	1,318	5,057
45 to 49 years old.....	40,847	38,747	8,048	7,098	8,089	5,854	3,889	4,161	1,515	113	2,100
50 to 54 years old.....	11,229	10,398	3,601	2,518	1,983	1,073	662	381	90	110	831
55 to 64 years old.....	4,344	3,913	2,430	665	360	139	118	139	62	—	431
65 to 74 years old.....	467	418	272	20	25	53	—	24	12	12	49
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	420,848	407,177	59,260	54,250	69,650	60,340	49,916	66,942	51,254	15,565	13,471
30 to 34 years old.....	2,621	2,503	118	290	285	373	327	465	490	155	118
35 to 39 years old.....	70,828	68,874	3,523	7,598	10,411	9,520	8,216	13,001	12,513	4,094	1,952
40 to 44 years old.....	198,493	192,764	14,380	24,176	32,819	29,752	24,147	33,068	26,018	8,404	5,729
45 to 49 years old.....	107,298	103,905	12,398	14,596	19,070	15,273	13,329	16,327	10,463	2,449	3,593
50 to 54 years old.....	30,735	29,302	5,259	5,541	5,407	4,388	3,344	3,533	1,464	368	1,433
55 to 64 years old.....	9,983	9,008	3,101	1,921	1,619	981	502	535	272	—	685
65 to 74 years old.....	982	821	481	130	59	73	51	13	34	—	161
Married 25 to 29 years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	321,459	311,088	28,007	36,913	47,019	44,964	38,857	55,942	43,027	18,359	10,371
35 to 39 years old.....	2,594	2,474	222	267	236	339	238	503	383	278	120
40 to 44 years old.....	55,813	54,168	2,896	5,203	7,150	7,310	6,298	10,810	9,313	5,588	1,650
45 to 49 years old.....	150,738	148,272	9,306	18,538	22,292	21,058	18,727	26,869	21,990	9,512	4,464
50 to 54 years old.....	87,108	84,217	8,678	10,896	13,586	12,991	10,857	14,878	9,727	2,604	2,689
55 to 64 years old.....	23,883	22,777	4,453	3,745	3,689	3,213	2,690	3,058	1,584	365	1,106
65 to 74 years old.....	1,322	1,180	652	264	86	73	49	24	20	12	142

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Total—Continued											
Married 30 to 34 years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	217,061	210,573	14,512	21,259	28,917	28,942	26,411	39,530	34,863	16,139	8,488
40 to 44 years old.....	2,190	2,114	173	244	236	177	285	303	282	414	76
45 to 49 years old.....	42,604	41,494	1,857	3,289	4,981	5,003	5,055	8,176	7,658	5,475	1,110
50 to 54 years old.....	112,222	109,080	6,294	10,645	14,511	14,896	13,615	21,116	19,650	8,353	3,142
55 to 64 years old.....	56,601	54,734	5,273	6,512	8,892	8,523	7,183	9,597	7,133	1,821	1,867
65 to 74 years old.....	3,444	3,151	915	569	497	343	273	338	140	76	293
Married 35 to 39 years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	149,871	145,342	9,032	13,622	18,730	18,833	17,881	28,293	25,776	13,175	4,529
45 to 49 years old.....	2,514	2,394	95	226	153	334	278	497	451	360	120
50 to 54 years old.....	34,982	34,063	1,011	2,279	3,807	3,918	4,339	6,847	7,185	4,879	919
55 to 64 years old.....	104,322	101,063	6,526	9,957	13,647	13,776	12,568	19,776	17,597	7,818	3,259
65 to 74 years old.....	8,055	7,822	1,400	1,160	1,323	1,207	898	1,173	543	118	231
Married 40 to 44 years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	96,533	93,510	5,344	7,583	12,219	12,060	11,899	17,822	17,701	9,282	2,823
50 to 54 years old.....	1,671	1,586	48	96	160	92	186	228	459	319	85
55 to 64 years old.....	69,401	67,526	3,142	5,036	8,406	8,571	8,189	12,630	13,512	8,040	1,875
65 to 74 years old.....	25,261	24,398	2,156	2,451	3,653	3,397	3,324	4,764	3,730	923	863
Married 45 to 49 years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	41,603	40,336	1,835	3,240	4,801	4,597	4,747	8,129	8,213	4,774	1,267
55 to 64 years old.....	11,694	11,281	346	647	1,127	1,101	1,073	2,353	2,612	2,022	413
65 to 74 years old.....	29,909	29,055	1,489	2,593	3,674	3,496	3,674	5,776	5,601	2,752	854
Married 50 years or more											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	20,972	20,195	821	1,031	2,054	2,805	2,030	3,912	4,541	3,201	777
55 to 64 years old.....	525	504	26	25	37	38	92	42	113	131	21
65 to 74 years old.....	20,447	19,691	795	1,006	2,017	2,567	1,938	3,870	4,428	3,070	756
Duration not reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	60,351	38,121	11,261	7,952	5,484	4,040	2,760	3,497	2,011	1,138	22,230
15 to 19 years old.....	3,703	1,557	977	457	48	36	39	—	—	—	2,146
20 to 24 years old.....	11,218	5,708	2,913	1,589	759	268	82	85	12	—	5,510
25 to 29 years old.....	10,421	6,301	2,218	1,875	859	622	315	282	73	57	4,120
30 to 34 years old.....	8,485	5,490	1,659	1,154	809	666	486	457	173	86	2,995
35 to 39 years old.....	7,193	4,901	1,218	755	806	777	662	568	231	104	2,292
40 to 44 years old.....	5,840	4,157	864	805	701	424	276	514	326	247	1,683
45 to 49 years old.....	4,296	3,011	466	494	528	371	364	416	243	131	1,285
50 to 54 years old.....	3,525	2,681	405	261	458	351	252	385	348	223	844
55 to 64 years old.....	4,038	3,064	406	410	401	344	339	518	432	214	974
65 to 74 years old.....	1,632	1,251	135	152	99	181	165	272	173	74	381
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More											
Married less than 5 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	435,120	388,621	178,202	148,507	53,482	7,480	738	141	58	13	46,499
15 to 19 years old.....	34,677	29,471	16,141	11,530	1,804	196	—	—	—	—	5,206
20 to 24 years old.....	186,138	166,649	69,219	69,548	24,607	2,985	257	13	20	—	19,499
25 to 29 years old.....	138,318	125,729	47,933	47,933	19,289	2,666	221	13	—	13	12,589
30 to 34 years old.....	50,414	44,844	22,871	14,836	5,903	1,125	109	—	—	—	5,570
35 to 39 years old.....	18,773	14,754	8,949	3,888	1,465	351	88	13	—	—	2,019
40 to 44 years old.....	5,555	4,481	3,310	749	250	76	33	38	25	—	1,074
45 to 49 years old.....	1,965	1,624	1,317	114	83	55	17	25	13	—	341
50 to 54 years old.....	861	727	592	59	25	26	—	26	—	—	134
55 to 64 years old.....	367	303	198	38	43	—	13	13	—	—	64
65 to 74 years old.....	52	39	13	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	13
Married 5 to 9 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	369,755	350,916	79,091	90,527	92,824	55,918	23,069	8,948	543	—	18,839
15 to 19 years old.....	251	239	24	95	95	25	—	—	—	—	12
20 to 24 years old.....	42,284	40,371	5,276	10,598	12,461	8,754	2,592	662	38	—	1,913
25 to 29 years old.....	157,081	150,011	25,743	40,312	42,611	25,840	11,142	4,158	207	—	7,070
30 to 34 years old.....	110,533	105,049	25,872	27,418	27,072	14,945	6,790	2,840	112	—	5,484
35 to 39 years old.....	42,023	39,183	13,438	9,075	8,173	5,126	2,219	1,052	100	—	2,840
40 to 44 years old.....	11,827	10,758	5,174	2,227	1,919	957	266	186	49	—	869
45 to 49 years old.....	3,889	3,498	2,159	670	383	170	33	33	25	—	391
50 to 54 years old.....	1,452	1,270	985	120	86	87	—	12	—	—	182
55 to 64 years old.....	548	476	303	12	12	12	12	25	12	—	70
65 to 74 years old.....	69	81	49	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	8
Married 10 to 14 years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	264,712	253,241	43,823	48,879	53,222	41,634	28,723	29,854	6,719	387	11,471
20 to 24 years old.....	784	733	138	163	171	72	126	50	13	—	51
25 to 29 years old.....	32,463	31,341	3,193	5,711	7,006	5,487	4,419	4,712	801	12	1,122
30 to 34 years old.....	115,051	110,659	14,196	21,807	24,313	19,471	13,460	14,170	3,204	238	4,392
35 to 39 years old.....	83,378	79,482	15,500	14,907	18,768	12,762	8,192	9,013	2,235	85	3,918
40 to 44 years old.....	23,297	21,942	6,192	4,651	3,884	3,108	2,079	1,575	414	39	1,355
45 to 49 years old.....	6,797	6,417	2,727	1,505	867	650	401	241	26	—	380
50 to 54 years old.....	2,081	1,870	1,255	309	134	46	33	67	13	13	221
55 to 64 years old.....	784	758	584	26	71	38	13	13	13	—	28
65 to 74 years old.....	67	59	38	—	8	—	—	13	—	—	8
Married 15 to 19 years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	207,748	199,622	24,874	32,659	39,330	31,952	23,073	29,352	15,933	2,449	8,128
25 to 29 years old.....	1,000	931	58	142	170	192	112	195	37	25	69
30 to 34 years old.....	27,595	28,747	1,980	4,162	4,986	4,137	3,655	4,663	2,885	299	648
35 to 39 years old.....	97,154	94,142	8,588	15,056	18,396	15,595	11,516	14,854	8,630	1,507	3,012
40 to 44 years old.....	57,666	55,015	8,197	8,884	11,183	9,010	5,804	7,678	3,735	524	2,651
45 to 49 years old.....	18,033	17,022	3,683	3,143	3,643	2,519	1,633	1,756	608	57	1,011
50 to 54 years old.....	4,705	4,364	1,611	978	790	482	304	124	58	37	341
55 to 64 years old.....	1,468	1,288	686	282	162	37	49	70	—	—	182
65 to 74 years old.....	127	115	91	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	12

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued											
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	170,537	164,549	16,673	22,925	28,892	24,617	19,755	28,189	19,705	5,793	5,988
30 to 34 years old.....	796	793	46	93	80	96	113	176	63	98	33
35 to 39 years old.....	26,838	28,054	1,778	3,814	4,130	3,772	2,807	4,493	4,073	1,587	784
40 to 44 years old.....	81,664	78,900	6,191	10,175	13,871	12,425	9,703	13,202	10,271	3,262	2,764
45 to 49 years old.....	44,859	43,277	5,167	5,970	8,189	6,249	5,523	6,623	4,622	934	1,582
50 to 54 years old.....	12,589	12,078	2,266	2,302	2,283	1,888	1,386	1,449	605	101	511
55 to 64 years old.....	3,490	3,223	1,062	758	526	376	197	233	58	13	287
65 to 74 years old.....	301	254	183	13	13	13	26	13	13	-	47
Married 25 to 29 years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	124,571	120,090	10,825	14,638	18,763	17,664	13,922	21,527	16,078	6,873	4,481
35 to 39 years old.....	942	900	132	103	107	69	12	225	132	120	42
40 to 44 years old.....	20,486	19,874	1,236	1,927	3,129	2,676	1,910	3,963	3,131	1,902	612
45 to 49 years old.....	59,372	57,325	4,067	6,764	9,050	8,630	6,847	10,285	8,066	3,616	2,047
50 to 54 years old.....	34,530	33,264	3,367	4,292	5,054	5,095	4,201	5,964	4,205	1,088	1,266
55 to 64 years old.....	8,742	8,264	1,540	1,507	1,388	1,157	815	1,078	544	137	478
65 to 74 years old.....	499	463	283	45	37	37	37	12	-	12	36
Married 30 to 34 years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	78,874	76,049	5,402	7,508	10,732	10,576	9,572	14,281	12,122	5,856	2,825
40 to 44 years old.....	695	674	47	76	101	72	105	84	51	138	21
45 to 49 years old.....	15,501	14,905	797	1,325	2,033	1,724	1,715	2,903	2,616	1,792	598
50 to 54 years old.....	41,447	40,072	2,499	3,689	5,221	5,571	5,017	8,013	6,882	3,180	1,375
55 to 64 years old.....	20,148	19,411	1,813	2,279	3,181	3,088	2,664	3,156	2,509	721	737
65 to 74 years old.....	1,083	987	246	139	196	121	71	125	64	25	96
Married 35 to 39 years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	51,103	49,427	3,478	4,863	6,118	6,568	5,893	9,774	8,362	4,373	1,876
45 to 49 years old.....	714	669	33	69	62	128	50	124	141	62	45
50 to 54 years old.....	11,823	11,466	420	965	1,240	1,265	1,270	2,597	2,239	1,450	337
55 to 64 years old.....	35,825	34,643	2,525	3,393	4,406	4,799	4,324	8,654	5,770	2,772	1,182
65 to 74 years old.....	2,741	2,629	500	436	408	376	249	399	212	49	112
Married 40 to 44 years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	30,074	29,163	1,471	2,324	3,877	4,065	3,650	5,360	5,619	2,797	911
50 to 54 years old.....	562	549	8	71	59	21	64	59	183	84	13
55 to 64 years old.....	22,136	21,475	912	1,554	2,686	3,048	2,645	3,907	4,352	2,371	661
65 to 74 years old.....	7,376	7,139	551	699	1,132	998	941	1,394	1,084	342	237
Married 45 to 49 years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	12,165	11,812	652	1,122	1,340	1,334	1,264	2,370	2,477	1,253	353
55 to 64 years old.....	3,088	2,956	157	161	308	302	324	627	615	462	132
65 to 74 years old.....	9,077	8,856	495	961	1,032	1,032	940	1,743	1,862	791	221
Married 50 years or more											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	5,535	5,368	190	263	729	751	563	1,017	1,171	684	167
55 to 64 years old.....	151	130	-	-	25	-	21	8	13	63	21
65 to 74 years old.....	5,384	5,238	190	263	704	751	542	1,009	1,158	621	146
Duration not reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	23,288	14,534	4,804	3,175	1,888	1,438	990	1,198	610	431	8,754
15 to 19 years old.....	1,367	576	353	188	12	12	13	-	-	-	791
20 to 24 years old.....	4,234	2,049	1,057	670	170	116	12	24	-	-	2,185
25 to 29 years old.....	4,347	2,716	1,123	865	241	194	107	137	37	12	1,831
30 to 34 years old.....	3,463	2,265	794	486	245	292	167	195	50	36	1,198
35 to 39 years old.....	2,925	1,885	545	249	289	299	149	197	107	50	1,040
40 to 44 years old.....	2,187	1,597	424	307	287	129	120	162	94	74	590
45 to 49 years old.....	1,693	1,069	161	165	215	128	120	162	49	69	624
50 to 54 years old.....	1,248	955	166	62	170	145	124	107	107	74	291
55 to 64 years old.....	1,211	944	157	136	187	53	112	104	129	66	267
65 to 74 years old.....	615	478	24	49	62	70	66	120	37	50	137
Places of 25,000 to 100,000											
Married less than 5 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	201,346	178,835	81,324	69,617	23,985	3,378	245	48	38	-	22,711
15 to 19 years old.....	20,307	18,846	8,826	6,702	1,225	93	-	-	-	-	5,661
20 to 24 years old.....	68,723	78,810	32,068	33,398	11,454	1,613	70	9	-	-	10,113
25 to 29 years old.....	59,437	54,249	24,087	20,788	8,246	1,059	89	-	-	-	5,188
30 to 34 years old.....	21,339	18,982	9,983	6,494	2,166	513	26	-	-	-	2,357
35 to 39 years old.....	7,137	6,205	3,675	1,670	654	159	21	13	-	-	332
40 to 44 years old.....	2,749	2,503	1,780	446	188	51	13	-	25	-	246
45 to 49 years old.....	1,037	882	691	100	26	26	26	-	13	-	155
50 to 54 years old.....	594	561	291	26	13	38	-	13	-	-	13
55 to 64 years old.....	176	151	125	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	25
65 to 74 years old.....	47	26	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	21
Married 5 to 9 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	177,652	169,666	36,310	42,784	46,863	26,970	11,759	4,595	385	-	7,986
15 to 19 years old.....	213	213	32	33	99	49	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	23,429	22,375	2,735	5,720	7,628	4,456	1,444	594	-	-	1,054
25 to 29 years old.....	78,534	75,729	12,533	19,138	21,412	12,429	5,943	2,124	150	-	2,805
30 to 34 years old.....	50,624	48,259	11,314	12,563	12,722	6,991	3,069	1,464	136	-	2,365
35 to 39 years old.....	18,663	17,610	5,385	4,274	3,904	2,424	1,082	466	75	-	1,053
40 to 44 years old.....	5,122	4,731	2,319	640	902	490	107	61	12	-	391
45 to 49 years old.....	2,026	1,837	1,328	192	166	107	52	12	-	-	161
50 to 54 years old.....	587	510	412	12	24	-	33	24	-	-	77
55 to 64 years old.....	371	321	228	12	8	12	24	25	12	-	50
65 to 74 years old.....	81	81	24	-	-	12	20	25	-	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Places of 25,000 to 100,000—Con.											
Married 10 to 14 years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	131,050	126,645	20,421	24,066	27,394	21,274	14,881	15,094	3,376	139	4,405
20 to 24 years old.....	472	428	28	126	63	113	46	39	13	-	46
25 to 29 years old.....	18,157	17,627	1,825	3,242	3,736	3,150	2,741	2,514	419	-	530
30 to 34 years old.....	57,265	55,450	6,432	10,159	12,674	9,648	7,215	7,584	1,733	25	1,815
35 to 39 years old.....	38,552	37,182	8,815	7,489	7,926	6,280	3,853	3,808	925	68	1,370
40 to 44 years old.....	11,610	11,252	3,036	2,163	2,330	1,663	867	979	214	-	358
45 to 49 years old.....	3,362	3,136	1,429	630	496	301	146	101	33	-	226
50 to 54 years old.....	1,096	1,062	567	181	118	81	13	50	39	13	34
55 to 64 years old.....	434	421	243	63	51	38	-	13	-	13	13
65 to 74 years old.....	102	89	50	13	-	-	-	26	-	-	13
Married 15 to 19 years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	104,492	101,608	12,364	18,125	19,098	16,691	12,013	15,451	8,599	1,267	2,884
25 to 29 years old.....	535	498	25	111	87	70	58	86	61	-	37
30 to 34 years old.....	14,274	13,817	882	2,148	2,290	2,319	1,882	2,623	1,462	211	457
35 to 39 years old.....	49,128	47,933	4,546	6,978	8,950	8,248	5,920	7,888	4,709	696	1,195
40 to 44 years old.....	29,321	28,598	3,993	4,769	5,887	4,518	3,288	3,841	2,011	291	723
45 to 49 years old.....	8,033	7,772	1,716	1,366	1,411	1,345	725	857	320	32	261
50 to 54 years old.....	2,187	2,050	650	262	362	141	108	120	12	37	137
55 to 64 years old.....	905	831	507	125	99	32	32	24	12	-	74
65 to 74 years old.....	109	109	45	8	12	20	-	12	12	-	-
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	87,315	85,024	8,648	11,607	14,342	12,678	10,448	13,803	10,266	3,236	2,291
30 to 34 years old.....	673	622	26	71	75	51	38	151	176	34	51
35 to 39 years old.....	15,380	15,029	725	1,596	2,171	2,199	1,981	2,815	2,659	883	351
40 to 44 years old.....	39,934	39,047	3,058	4,981	8,784	6,084	4,889	8,544	5,070	1,637	887
45 to 49 years old.....	22,309	21,884	2,853	3,198	3,790	3,008	2,817	3,437	2,001	580	625
50 to 54 years old.....	6,484	6,258	1,022	1,331	1,096	1,049	683	713	275	89	226
55 to 64 years old.....	2,288	2,173	851	405	413	251	25	143	72	13	113
65 to 74 years old.....	249	211	113	25	13	34	13	-	13	-	38
Married 25 to 29 years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	67,813	66,304	5,750	8,508	10,184	9,178	8,413	11,990	8,726	3,557	1,509
35 to 39 years old.....	619	607	45	86	50	108	87	112	49	70	12
40 to 44 years old.....	12,017	11,699	582	1,157	1,486	1,553	1,498	2,326	1,889	1,208	318
45 to 49 years old.....	31,020	30,475	1,891	3,758	4,547	4,239	4,053	5,713	4,484	1,790	545
50 to 54 years old.....	18,334	17,931	1,968	2,598	3,127	2,611	2,135	3,119	1,925	448	403
55 to 64 years old.....	5,537	5,375	1,140	852	962	653	640	720	367	41	162
65 to 74 years old.....	288	217	124	57	12	12	-	-	12	-	69
Married 30 to 34 years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	45,298	44,232	3,126	4,897	8,342	6,167	5,431	8,129	6,922	3,218	1,066
40 to 44 years old.....	463	442	63	63	39	21	50	76	38	92	21
45 to 49 years old.....	9,183	9,049	359	622	1,041	1,209	1,154	1,845	1,614	1,205	134
50 to 54 years old.....	23,014	22,488	1,229	2,520	3,203	3,103	2,765	4,124	3,886	1,658	526
55 to 64 years old.....	11,877	11,568	1,232	1,537	1,983	1,750	1,386	2,046	1,371	263	309
65 to 74 years old.....	761	685	243	155	78	84	78	38	13	-	76
Married 35 to 39 years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	32,243	31,467	1,899	3,158	4,199	4,280	3,993	5,866	5,227	2,845	778
45 to 49 years old.....	601	593	-	37	53	69	62	136	157	99	8
50 to 54 years old.....	7,497	7,323	218	436	682	1,015	949	1,391	1,535	1,099	174
55 to 64 years old.....	22,527	21,991	1,404	2,438	3,231	2,889	2,770	4,165	3,473	1,623	536
65 to 74 years old.....	1,618	1,560	279	249	253	307	212	174	62	24	58
Married 40 to 44 years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	19,891	19,331	1,173	1,824	2,723	2,525	2,221	3,517	3,376	1,972	560
50 to 54 years old.....	305	279	13	-	51	8	59	51	71	26	26
55 to 64 years old.....	14,440	14,122	680	1,238	1,984	1,721	1,512	2,537	2,642	1,808	318
65 to 74 years old.....	5,148	4,930	480	588	688	796	650	929	663	138	216
Married 45 to 49 years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	9,157	8,921	406	866	1,131	1,031	1,097	1,852	1,864	874	238
55 to 64 years old.....	2,607	2,525	82	174	274	220	212	603	569	391	82
65 to 74 years old.....	8,550	6,398	324	692	857	811	885	1,249	1,095	483	154
Married 50 years or more											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	3,927	3,805	164	230	355	542	502	729	733	550	122
55 to 64 years old.....	115	115	13	-	-	13	38	13	25	13	-
65 to 74 years old.....	3,812	3,690	151	230	355	529	464	716	708	537	122
Duration not reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	12,047	7,930	2,324	1,586	1,233	976	576	603	464	168	4,117
15 to 19 years old.....	863	369	257	87	-	12	13	-	-	-	294
20 to 24 years old.....	2,305	1,195	545	341	207	41	25	24	12	-	1,110
25 to 29 years old.....	2,164	1,390	608	332	182	154	70	20	24	-	774
30 to 34 years old.....	1,827	1,098	278	128	257	145	149	92	24	-	529
35 to 39 years old.....	1,429	1,014	220	174	170	126	149	92	24	-	336
40 to 44 years old.....	1,267	831	162	220	161	120	61	99	37	-	415
45 to 49 years old.....	801	589	81	150	79	94	49	108	62	-	336
50 to 54 years old.....	822	594	119	50	95	107	62	79	57	-	232
55 to 64 years old.....	802	627	82	92	57	62	86	99	124	-	228
65 to 74 years old.....	187	143	12	12	25	25	12	20	37	-	175

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Places of 2,500 to 25,000											
Married less than 5 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	336,980	295,854	122,450	121,960	44,226	6,252	714	172	59	21	41,126
15 to 19 years old.....	39,884	32,855	16,247	13,988	2,424	196	—	—	—	—	7,029
20 to 24 years old.....	151,432	133,436	48,348	59,774	21,832	3,224	232	13	13	—	17,998
25 to 29 years old.....	95,040	85,218	34,153	34,902	14,000	1,812	313	25	13	—	9,822
30 to 34 years old.....	31,731	27,963	13,562	9,392	4,500	621	51	37	—	—	3,768
35 to 39 years old.....	11,686	10,203	5,681	3,079	1,170	181	59	25	—	8	1,433
40 to 44 years old.....	3,989	3,452	2,544	624	175	71	25	13	—	—	537
45 to 49 years old.....	1,497	1,268	1,020	109	57	39	—	25	25	13	229
50 to 54 years old.....	1,066	854	704	17	12	58	34	21	8	—	212
55 to 64 years old.....	597	559	345	75	76	50	—	13	—	—	58
65 to 74 years old.....	58	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Married 5 to 9 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	314,459	300,055	51,490	74,502	83,691	57,241	23,889	8,599	643	—	14,404
15 to 19 years old.....	529	460	37	99	237	87	—	—	—	—	69
20 to 24 years old.....	45,395	43,784	3,858	10,783	14,861	10,285	3,202	762	33	—	1,611
25 to 29 years old.....	138,846	133,421	17,342	32,941	39,185	27,404	12,185	4,106	258	—	5,425
30 to 34 years old.....	84,380	80,220	15,448	21,243	21,043	13,741	8,013	2,574	168	—	4,160
35 to 39 years old.....	31,544	29,713	8,284	7,015	8,835	4,658	2,015	859	67	—	1,851
40 to 44 years old.....	8,195	7,609	3,177	1,761	1,220	872	338	167	58	—	586
45 to 49 years old.....	3,271	2,839	1,728	570	224	142	87	82	25	—	433
50 to 54 years old.....	1,457	1,304	1,059	70	62	12	37	41	24	—	153
55 to 64 years old.....	642	550	458	—	24	8	—	20	20	—	112
65 to 74 years old.....	200	176	120	—	—	32	—	12	—	—	24
Married 10 to 14 years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	242,685	232,837	29,939	39,316	48,912	41,656	31,726	34,045	8,893	350	9,848
20 to 24 years old.....	1,348	1,285	128	183	205	171	322	245	33	—	63
25 to 29 years old.....	37,041	36,084	2,141	4,926	7,359	7,050	6,705	8,709	1,183	12	957
30 to 34 years old.....	107,158	103,299	10,192	17,930	17,771	19,212	14,263	18,421	3,548	162	3,839
35 to 39 years old.....	68,143	64,997	8,890	11,395	14,404	11,539	8,311	8,494	1,811	113	3,148
40 to 44 years old.....	20,074	19,041	4,505	3,340	3,931	2,928	1,862	1,970	442	63	1,033
45 to 49 years old.....	5,648	5,302	2,132	1,155	984	609	217	155	50	—	348
50 to 54 years old.....	2,185	1,877	1,166	322	221	84	33	38	13	—	288
55 to 64 years old.....	1,005	842	703	75	25	13	—	13	—	—	163
65 to 74 years old.....	123	110	84	—	13	—	—	—	15	—	13
Married 15 to 19 years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	195,561	189,526	20,144	27,333	34,563	30,159	24,110	32,898	18,021	2,298	6,035
25 to 29 years old.....	1,273	1,215	70	129	175	137	212	292	187	13	58
30 to 34 years old.....	31,288	30,647	1,829	3,421	5,024	4,965	4,308	7,108	3,893	299	641
35 to 39 years old.....	90,226	87,966	7,231	11,918	15,795	13,943	11,875	16,278	9,515	1,411	2,260
40 to 44 years old.....	51,454	49,771	5,832	8,098	9,611	8,551	5,917	7,490	3,769	503	1,683
45 to 49 years old.....	14,781	13,953	2,669	2,589	3,035	1,990	1,511	1,548	587	24	828
50 to 54 years old.....	4,337	3,984	1,340	920	811	470	250	137	20	36	353
55 to 64 years old.....	1,971	1,798	1,237	258	99	70	37	45	50	—	175
65 to 74 years old.....	231	194	136	—	13	33	—	—	—	12	37
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	162,796	157,604	13,939	19,718	26,416	23,047	19,715	26,950	21,283	6,536	5,192
30 to 34 years old.....	1,152	1,118	46	126	130	226	176	138	251	25	34
35 to 39 years old.....	28,608	27,791	1,020	2,366	4,110	3,549	3,428	5,893	5,781	1,824	817
40 to 44 years old.....	76,895	74,817	5,131	9,020	12,364	11,243	9,555	13,322	10,877	3,505	2,078
45 to 49 years old.....	40,130	38,944	4,378	5,428	7,091	6,016	4,989	8,267	3,840	935	1,188
50 to 54 years old.....	11,662	10,966	1,971	1,908	2,028	1,653	1,275	1,371	584	176	696
55 to 64 years old.....	3,917	3,612	1,188	758	660	334	280	159	142	71	305
65 to 74 years old.....	432	358	205	92	13	26	—	—	8	—	76
Married 25 to 29 years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	129,075	124,694	9,632	13,767	18,072	18,124	16,522	22,425	18,223	7,929	4,381
35 to 39 years old.....	1,033	967	45	78	79	162	137	166	212	88	66
40 to 44 years old.....	23,315	22,595	878	2,119	2,535	3,081	2,890	4,321	4,293	2,478	720
45 to 49 years old.....	60,344	58,472	3,348	6,016	8,895	8,169	7,827	10,871	9,440	4,106	1,872
50 to 54 years old.....	34,242	33,022	3,343	4,006	5,405	5,285	4,521	5,795	3,597	1,070	1,220
55 to 64 years old.....	9,604	9,138	1,773	1,388	1,321	1,403	1,135	1,260	673	187	488
65 to 74 years old.....	537	500	245	162	37	24	—	12	8	—	37
Married 30 to 34 years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	92,689	90,292	5,984	8,854	11,843	12,199	11,408	17,120	15,819	7,065	2,597
40 to 44 years old.....	1,032	998	63	105	96	84	130	143	193	184	34
45 to 49 years old.....	17,920	17,540	701	1,342	1,907	2,070	2,186	3,428	3,428	2,478	380
50 to 54 years old.....	47,761	46,520	2,566	4,436	6,087	6,222	5,833	8,979	8,882	3,515	1,241
55 to 64 years old.....	24,576	23,755	2,228	2,696	3,528	3,685	3,133	4,395	3,253	837	821
65 to 74 years old.....	1,600	1,479	428	275	225	138	128	175	83	51	121
Married 35 to 39 years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	66,525	64,448	3,655	5,601	8,415	7,985	7,995	12,653	12,187	5,957	2,077
45 to 49 years old.....	1,199	1,132	62	120	58	137	166	237	153	199	67
50 to 54 years old.....	15,662	15,254	375	878	1,885	1,636	2,120	2,859	3,411	2,290	408
55 to 64 years old.....	45,970	44,429	2,597	4,128	8,010	5,688	5,272	8,957	8,354	3,423	1,541
65 to 74 years old.....	3,694	3,633	621	475	682	524	437	600	289	45	61
Married 40 to 44 years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	46,368	45,018	2,700	3,435	5,619	5,470	5,828	8,745	8,708	4,513	1,352
50 to 54 years old.....	804	758	25	25	50	63	63	118	205	209	48
55 to 64 years old.....	32,825	31,929	1,550	2,244	3,738	3,802	4,032	8,186	6,518	3,861	896
65 to 74 years old.....	12,739	12,329	1,125	1,166	1,833	1,605	1,733	2,441	1,963	443	410
Married 45 to 49 years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	20,281	19,803	777	1,252	2,330	2,232	2,386	3,907	4,072	2,847	678
55 to 64 years old.....	5,999	5,800	107	312	545	579	537	1,123	1,428	1,169	199
65 to 74 years old.....	14,282	13,803	670	940	1,785	1,653	1,849	2,784	2,644	1,478	479

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
URBAN—Continued											
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.											
Married 50 years or more											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	11,510	11,022	467	538	970	1,312	965	2,166	2,637	1,967	468
55 to 64 years old.....	259	259	13	25	12	25	33	21	75	55	-
65 to 74 years old.....	11,251	10,763	454	513	958	1,287	932	2,145	2,562	1,912	468
Duration not reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	25,016	15,657	4,133	3,191	2,343	1,626	1,194	1,696	937	537	9,359
15 to 19 years old.....	1,673	612	367	184	36	12	13	-	-	-	1,061
20 to 24 years old.....	4,679	2,464	1,311	578	382	111	45	37	-	-	2,215
25 to 29 years old.....	3,910	2,195	487	678	436	274	133	125	12	45	1,715
30 to 34 years old.....	3,395	2,127	587	540	307	229	170	170	99	25	1,268
35 to 39 years old.....	2,839	2,002	453	332	337	262	232	282	87	17	837
40 to 44 years old.....	2,386	1,629	278	278	253	175	107	244	170	124	757
45 to 49 years old.....	1,802	1,373	244	179	232	149	195	175	137	62	429
50 to 54 years old.....	1,457	1,132	120	149	191	99	66	216	154	137	325
55 to 64 years old.....	2,025	1,493	187	182	157	229	141	315	179	103	532
65 to 74 years old.....	850	630	99	91	12	86	87	132	99	24	220
RURAL—NONFARM											
Married less than 5 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	560,767	478,170	158,665	210,641	91,553	14,827	1,669	522	208	85	82,597
15 to 19 years old.....	106,235	84,425	35,007	39,718	8,829	846	25	-	-	-	21,810
20 to 24 years old.....	267,460	232,590	64,867	107,736	51,601	7,758	525	80	13	-	34,690
25 to 29 years old.....	125,879	109,625	35,085	46,036	23,602	4,224	568	71	39	-	16,254
30 to 34 years old.....	58,245	32,726	13,002	12,615	5,434	1,199	300	101	25	-	5,519
35 to 39 years old.....	12,314	10,653	5,358	3,024	1,550	493	126	63	26	13	2,161
40 to 44 years old.....	5,314	4,293	2,648	1,038	309	180	33	51	21	13	1,021
45 to 49 years old.....	2,406	2,010	1,478	284	76	88	13	43	-	25	396
50 to 54 years old.....	1,313	1,012	737	101	58	26	46	38	13	13	301
55 to 64 years old.....	896	681	408	64	51	-	33	46	58	21	205
65 to 74 years old.....	215	165	75	25	13	13	-	26	13	-	50
Married 5 to 9 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	498,431	473,312	54,684	90,320	134,518	112,745	57,047	22,581	1,335	62	25,119
15 to 19 years old.....	2,379	2,248	246	361	1,082	487	58	14	-	-	131
20 to 24 years old.....	111,413	107,179	5,899	17,795	36,512	31,477	12,246	3,138	112	-	4,234
25 to 29 years old.....	227,375	217,458	18,907	40,918	61,486	53,776	30,124	11,758	474	13	9,917
30 to 34 years old.....	105,650	99,685	14,724	21,025	26,925	20,116	11,034	5,421	428	12	6,165
35 to 39 years old.....	33,954	31,665	7,177	7,268	6,873	5,491	2,901	1,766	177	12	2,289
40 to 44 years old.....	9,780	8,740	3,596	1,881	1,246	1,107	525	295	63	25	1,040
45 to 49 years old.....	4,237	3,611	2,079	915	274	154	70	83	24	12	626
50 to 54 years old.....	1,957	1,563	1,215	95	61	66	57	49	20	-	394
55 to 64 years old.....	1,198	936	691	62	57	37	32	32	25	-	262
65 to 74 years old.....	286	227	150	-	-	32	-	25	12	8	61
Married 10 to 14 years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	378,642	363,149	31,561	48,671	63,718	63,661	59,722	78,135	13,807	654	15,493
20 to 24 years old.....	3,794	3,597	88	218	525	671	692	933	70	-	197
25 to 29 years old.....	82,046	79,856	2,878	7,603	11,608	14,425	17,469	21,697	3,735	41	2,190
30 to 34 years old.....	170,820	164,692	10,272	20,394	30,475	29,949	26,800	36,708	9,689	395	6,128
35 to 39 years old.....	86,248	82,214	9,105	12,486	15,754	13,846	11,469	15,188	4,090	276	4,034
40 to 44 years old.....	23,300	21,891	4,302	3,955	3,627	3,552	2,546	2,982	944	83	1,409
45 to 49 years old.....	7,134	6,451	1,609	1,162	850	429	413	138	25	683	
50 to 54 years old.....	2,850	2,387	1,541	343	213	105	59	63	51	13	463
55 to 64 years old.....	1,953	1,628	1,237	63	134	50	34	51	38	21	325
65 to 74 years old.....	497	433	333	-	20	13	25	42	-	-	64
Married 15 to 19 years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	279,198	268,643	21,222	29,126	37,756	37,839	34,380	57,285	45,344	5,691	10,555
25 to 29 years old.....	3,225	3,100	149	128	299	395	278	1,094	678	79	125
30 to 34 years old.....	59,298	58,030	2,089	4,305	6,894	7,280	7,996	15,415	13,107	942	1,268
35 to 39 years old.....	153,258	128,754	6,707	13,014	17,364	19,084	16,872	28,658	23,666	3,389	4,504
40 to 44 years old.....	58,017	55,515	6,204	7,361	9,339	6,015	6,999	9,689	6,825	1,103	2,502
45 to 49 years old.....	16,105	15,152	2,749	2,652	2,672	2,294	1,756	2,022	890	117	953
50 to 54 years old.....	5,668	5,268	1,533	1,177	1,032	654	433	295	120	24	600
55 to 64 years old.....	2,986	2,470	1,554	432	132	117	32	120	58	25	516
65 to 74 years old.....	441	354	237	57	24	-	12	12	-	12	67
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	214,907	207,037	16,036	20,068	26,505	25,958	24,038	39,185	40,651	14,598	7,670
30 to 34 years old.....	2,323	2,247	139	138	93	122	314	380	620	241	78
35 to 39 years old.....	48,709	47,463	1,605	2,882	4,422	5,151	5,005	9,720	13,514	5,164	1,246
40 to 44 years old.....	99,932	96,921	5,789	9,007	12,746	12,417	11,400	18,664	19,443	7,455	3,011
45 to 49 years old.....	43,924	41,919	3,888	5,351	6,402	5,701	5,408	8,081	5,616	1,492	2,005
50 to 54 years old.....	13,347	12,656	2,369	1,674	1,986	1,961	1,593	1,921	980	180	691
55 to 64 years old.....	5,610	5,120	1,791	968	771	613	292	343	276	46	690
65 to 74 years old.....	662	711	455	46	63	13	38	76	-	-	151
Married 25 to 29 years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	164,806	156,626	11,192	14,661	19,452	19,133	19,234	29,885	29,912	14,957	6,180
35 to 39 years old.....	1,920	1,638	61	99	87	174	100	465	545	307	82
40 to 44 years old.....	34,162	33,126	1,240	1,924	2,893	3,198	3,504	6,456	6,307	5,624	1,036
45 to 49 years old.....	76,068	73,728	3,697	6,483	9,261	6,941	9,307	14,233	14,382	7,402	2,342
50 to 54 years old.....	37,481	35,845	3,297	4,035	5,176	4,973	4,639	6,336	5,501	1,408	1,636
55 to 64 years old.....	15,675	12,622	2,240	2,028	1,915	1,761	1,648	1,673	1,153	204	653
65 to 74 years old.....	1,500	1,269	657	292	100	66	36	62	24	12	231
Married 30 to 34 years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	129,583	124,969	6,021	10,243	14,906	15,989	14,215	23,493	24,267	15,635	4,614
40 to 44 years old.....	1,998	1,925	76	60	138	209	234	304	430	454	71
45 to 49 years old.....	27,711	27,040	679	1,587	2,237	2,895	2,908	5,208	6,114	5,314	671
50 to 54 years old.....	64,124	62,000	3,243	4,950	7,336	6,041	8,950	11,930	12,927	6,643	2,124
55 to 64 years old.....	32,622	31,259	2,994	3,160	4,707	4,532	4,004	5,622	4,653	1,380	1,584
65 to 74 years old.....	2,930	2,746	629	476	488	312	239	225	143	34	164

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
RURAL—NONFARM—Continued											
Married 35 to 39 years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	98,543	95,061	5,216	6,799	10,578	11,794	10,657	18,885	19,792	11,340	3,482
45 to 49 years old.....	2,167	2,130	87	137	157	220	120	366	528	515	37
50 to 54 years old.....	23,351	22,482	840	995	1,990	2,365	2,273	4,476	5,576	3,967	869
55 to 64 years old.....	67,194	64,980	3,544	4,915	7,499	8,480	7,495	13,128	13,218	6,701	2,214
65 to 74 years old.....	5,851	5,469	745	752	932	729	769	915	470	157	362
Married 40 to 44 years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	81,156	77,827	3,959	5,204	7,565	8,481	8,660	15,736	17,255	10,987	3,509
50 to 54 years old.....	1,529	1,445	63	88	88	71	101	167	409	458	84
55 to 64 years old.....	57,815	55,678	2,354	3,270	5,119	5,524	5,956	11,304	13,088	9,063	2,137
65 to 74 years old.....	21,792	20,704	1,542	1,846	2,358	2,886	2,603	4,265	3,758	1,446	1,088
Married 45 to 49 years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	38,589	37,123	1,677	2,064	3,873	4,015	3,856	6,903	9,082	5,653	1,466
55 to 64 years old.....	10,973	10,519	345	382	853	1,107	936	1,856	2,816	2,222	454
65 to 74 years old.....	27,616	26,604	1,332	1,682	3,020	2,908	2,920	5,047	6,264	3,431	1,012
Married 50 years or more											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	24,328	23,381	806	868	1,697	1,802	1,980	4,728	6,312	5,188	947
55 to 64 years old.....	640	589	13	-	38	84	51	109	168	126	51
65 to 74 years old.....	23,688	22,792	793	868	1,659	1,718	1,929	4,619	6,144	5,062	896
Duration not reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	38,987	23,931	5,032	4,765	3,643	2,529	2,017	2,496	2,328	1,121	15,056
15 to 19 years old.....	4,175	1,599	852	578	107	24	-	38	-	-	2,576
20 to 24 years old.....	7,759	4,005	1,236	1,261	870	336	124	95	83	-	3,754
25 to 29 years old.....	6,323	3,684	836	945	640	466	348	288	129	12	2,639
30 to 34 years old.....	4,419	2,837	482	615	465	375	332	307	220	41	1,582
35 to 39 years old.....	3,950	2,817	382	465	436	441	245	445	262	141	1,133
40 to 44 years old.....	2,818	1,978	308	179	317	199	162	290	357	166	840
45 to 49 years old.....	2,511	1,688	262	250	219	153	217	149	226	212	823
50 to 54 years old.....	2,161	1,600	200	111	182	212	199	257	282	157	561
55 to 64 years old.....	3,417	2,664	375	295	295	216	249	352	557	325	753
65 to 74 years old.....	1,454	1,059	99	66	112	87	141	275	212	67	395
RURAL—FARM											
Married less than 5 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	643,778	538,711	155,166	240,724	118,908	20,791	2,170	575	266	111	105,067
15 to 19 years old.....	130,254	99,662	40,052	47,574	11,035	918	59	25	-	-	30,592
20 to 24 years old.....	312,502	267,693	63,848	125,959	66,846	10,383	799	21	37	-	44,809
25 to 29 years old.....	134,472	115,977	29,639	49,954	30,109	6,469	605	151	38	13	18,485
30 to 34 years old.....	37,780	32,306	9,920	12,252	7,555	2,137	296	100	25	21	5,474
35 to 39 years old.....	15,421	12,839	5,188	4,103	2,624	592	193	101	38	-	2,582
40 to 44 years old.....	6,608	5,333	3,344	1,321	370	164	71	50	13	-	1,275
45 to 49 years old.....	3,410	2,426	1,787	226	196	63	71	38	39	26	984
50 to 54 years old.....	1,696	1,191	646	125	105	13	13	38	25	26	505
55 to 64 years old.....	1,298	1,018	650	184	68	39	26	13	13	25	280
65 to 74 years old.....	337	266	113	26	-	13	38	38	38	-	71
Married 5 to 9 years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	624,955	583,753	48,013	91,729	159,774	161,520	91,302	38,790	2,462	163	31,202
15 to 19 years old.....	3,005	2,805	125	450	1,646	533	38	13	-	-	200
20 to 24 years old.....	140,726	135,375	5,328	19,122	44,108	44,346	17,861	4,445	167	-	5,351
25 to 29 years old.....	286,972	274,937	18,065	40,041	72,042	78,322	47,458	846	52	12,055	
30 to 34 years old.....	126,253	119,720	11,451	20,260	29,898	28,019	19,272	10,096	675	49	6,533
35 to 39 years old.....	43,418	40,133	6,287	7,646	9,203	8,113	5,396	3,057	419	12	3,285
40 to 44 years old.....	13,920	12,265	3,380	2,914	2,286	1,765	1,086	658	158	38	1,655
45 to 49 years old.....	5,377	4,395	2,469	1,023	405	241	117	91	37	12	982
50 to 54 years old.....	3,141	2,379	1,740	187	112	70	25	183	82	-	762
55 to 64 years old.....	1,839	1,522	1,065	74	62	111	57	99	74	-	317
65 to 74 years old.....	304	222	125	12	12	-	12	57	24	-	82
Married 10 to 14 years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	548,451	524,925	32,822	45,601	73,723	84,281	94,005	149,989	42,757	1,767	21,526
20 to 24 years old.....	6,041	5,753	114	358	558	1,013	1,434	2,100	196	-	288
25 to 29 years old.....	120,931	117,608	3,104	6,910	13,962	19,779	26,013	39,928	7,702	210	3,323
30 to 34 years old.....	247,760	240,058	10,462	19,487	33,572	36,490	42,347	73,058	22,011	671	7,702
35 to 39 years old.....	120,284	115,208	9,157	11,577	17,702	18,393	18,732	28,736	10,391	520	5,058
40 to 44 years old.....	32,280	30,122	3,881	4,149	5,344	4,949	4,444	5,336	1,676	163	2,158
45 to 49 years old.....	10,728	9,781	2,549	2,017	2,000	1,330	818	704	514	51	947
50 to 54 years old.....	4,809	3,779	1,704	929	513	256	143	83	113	38	1,030
55 to 64 years old.....	3,256	2,345	1,725	201	72	58	78	26	96	89	915
65 to 74 years old.....	382	273	146	15	-	13	-	38	38	25	109
Married 15 to 19 years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	484,594	449,158	22,598	31,166	47,302	52,619	55,252	112,929	111,291	16,001	15,456
25 to 29 years old.....	5,332	5,166	107	183	311	419	812	2,082	1,357	95	168
30 to 34 years old.....	101,012	98,620	2,190	4,476	7,874	10,344	11,194	28,875	31,472	2,595	2,392
35 to 39 years old.....	222,585	218,325	8,743	12,752	22,375	24,459	26,930	55,418	57,563	10,085	6,260
40 to 44 years old.....	95,001	91,599	5,829	8,480	11,191	12,172	12,578	20,791	18,013	2,765	3,402
45 to 49 years old.....	28,472	24,899	3,149	3,085	3,911	3,568	5,211	5,055	2,528	592	1,573
50 to 54 years old.....	9,345	8,508	2,227	1,591	1,483	1,378	745	754	283	45	837
55 to 64 years old.....	4,280	3,574	1,971	594	357	229	182	154	75	12	688
65 to 74 years old.....	589	489	382	25	-	50	-	-	-	12	120
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	385,871	372,198	18,850	22,459	33,539	38,937	59,739	78,298	99,178	45,198	13,475
30 to 34 years old.....	4,125	4,037	121	158	159	243	276	742	1,754	604	88
35 to 39 years old.....	80,217	87,754	1,920	2,783	4,652	8,906	7,934	18,352	31,069	15,958	2,463
40 to 44 years old.....	179,977	174,707	5,458	9,792	15,258	17,827	18,652	38,290	47,152	24,582	5,270
45 to 49 years old.....	75,555	72,424	4,107	5,395	8,439	9,508	9,027	15,003	15,782	5,185	3,131
50 to 54 years old.....	24,792	25,375	2,429	2,645	3,378	3,512	2,924	4,828	3,008	651	1,417
55 to 64 years old.....	9,821	9,028	2,182	1,850	1,429	1,218	888	1,055	508	238	795
65 to 74 years old.....	1,184	871	855	78	28	25	38	26	25	-	313

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 25.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
RURAL-FARM—Continued											
Married 25 to 29 years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	308,425	298,236	12,580	17,279	25,517	28,338	30,679	59,987	75,009	48,847	10,189
35 to 39 years old.....	3,642	3,522	41	108	144	229	207	516	1,107	1,170	120
40 to 44 years old.....	66,925	64,980	1,377	2,361	3,623	4,456	5,518	11,182	18,437	18,026	1,945
45 to 49 years old.....	142,881	138,791	4,273	7,243	11,389	13,184	14,393	28,737	36,119	23,453	4,090
50 to 54 years old.....	70,745	68,288	3,895	4,711	6,971	7,550	7,964	15,493	16,165	5,519	2,457
55 to 64 years old.....	22,288	21,106	2,407	2,536	3,128	2,782	2,503	3,985	3,086	679	1,182
65 to 74 years old.....	1,944	1,549	587	320	262	137	74	74	95	-	395
Married 30 to 34 years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	251,947	243,602	8,939	12,581	19,482	21,599	23,436	46,321	64,193	47,051	8,345
40 to 44 years old.....	3,950	3,804	81	113	142	264	250	630	958	1,366	146
45 to 49 years old.....	60,143	58,567	1,217	1,970	3,374	4,169	4,811	9,987	15,976	17,063	1,576
50 to 54 years old.....	122,051	118,237	3,345	5,615	8,977	9,970	11,026	22,696	33,331	23,277	3,814
55 to 64 years old.....	61,118	58,731	3,424	4,190	6,243	6,674	6,903	12,500	13,590	5,207	2,387
65 to 74 years old.....	4,685	4,263	872	693	746	522	446	508	338	138	422
Married 35 to 39 years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	172,308	166,201	5,789	7,849	11,718	14,216	15,709	31,486	44,047	35,387	6,107
45 to 49 years old.....	3,631	3,507	91	70	86	174	149	519	1,115	1,303	124
50 to 54 years old.....	46,257	44,762	745	1,395	2,220	3,084	3,428	7,791	12,455	13,664	1,495
55 to 64 years old.....	113,534	109,465	4,191	5,398	8,330	9,791	10,870	21,498	29,236	20,151	4,069
65 to 74 years old.....	8,886	8,487	782	986	1,082	1,187	1,262	1,678	1,241	269	419
Married 40 to 44 years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	122,220	117,200	4,038	5,461	7,916	9,425	10,378	21,315	32,696	25,771	5,020
50 to 54 years old.....	2,885	2,728	78	63	117	263	146	380	776	905	159
55 to 64 years old.....	89,251	85,658	2,641	3,496	5,282	6,036	7,085	14,823	24,583	21,712	3,593
65 to 74 years old.....	30,084	28,816	1,321	1,902	2,517	3,126	3,147	6,112	7,537	3,154	1,268
Married 45 to 49 years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	48,448	46,474	1,302	2,181	3,456	4,193	4,539	8,009	12,104	10,690	1,974
55 to 64 years old.....	15,587	14,942	341	452	841	1,115	1,174	2,041	4,115	4,863	625
65 to 74 years old.....	32,881	31,532	961	1,729	2,615	3,078	3,365	5,968	7,989	5,827	1,349
Married 50 years or more											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	27,074	25,702	526	1,185	1,442	1,848	2,231	4,438	6,795	7,237	1,372
55 to 64 years old.....	827	764	26	26	34	47	21	101	226	283	63
65 to 74 years old.....	26,247	24,938	500	1,159	1,408	1,801	2,210	4,337	6,569	6,954	1,309
Duration not reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	46,164	27,503	4,183	3,728	3,392	3,133	2,736	3,786	4,039	2,506	18,661
15 to 19 years old.....	4,941	1,584	907	516	124	12	25	-	-	-	3,357
20 to 24 years old.....	8,641	3,951	1,144	1,107	890	404	212	132	82	-	4,690
25 to 29 years old.....	6,578	3,996	641	699	758	724	499	427	186	62	2,582
30 to 34 years old.....	5,175	3,440	283	449	462	604	328	682	466	166	1,735
35 to 39 years old.....	5,080	3,640	287	324	466	461	333	720	832	217	1,440
40 to 44 years old.....	3,909	2,801	241	182	145	357	283	545	537	461	1,108
45 to 49 years old.....	2,970	2,088	137	136	166	199	307	274	478	361	882
50 to 54 years old.....	2,961	1,979	147	149	107	194	254	395	354	369	982
55 to 64 years old.....	4,152	2,899	324	104	225	141	337	432	745	591	1,253
65 to 74 years old.....	1,757	1,125	62	62	49	37	158	179	329	249	632

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 26.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
MARRIED 20 TO 24 YEARS											
Total, 30 to 74 years old....	104,030	98,786	6,980	7,174	6,595	6,125	6,814	13,803	22,943	28,334	5,264
30 to 34 years old.....	4,468	4,192	236	339	290	365	337	740	1,008	877	276
35 to 39 years old.....	37,093	35,572	1,974	2,299	2,042	2,185	2,493	5,112	9,212	10,255	1,521
40 to 44 years old.....	38,186	36,344	2,351	2,460	2,711	2,047	1,929	4,781	8,336	11,729	1,842
45 to 49 years old.....	16,483	15,569	1,401	1,307	899	1,063	1,339	2,135	3,274	4,151	914
50 to 54 years old.....	4,795	4,356	583	447	398	227	426	697	686	872	459
55 to 64 years old.....	2,728	2,502	401	294	227	197	239	338	414	412	226
65 to 74 years old.....	277	251	34	38	26	51	51	-	13	38	26
Percent of total reporting, 30 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	7.1	7.3	6.7	6.2	6.9	14.0	23.2	28.7	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	5.6	8.1	6.9	8.7	8.0	17.7	24.0	20.9	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	5.5	6.5	5.7	6.1	7.0	14.4	25.9	28.8	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	6.5	6.8	7.5	5.6	5.3	16.2	22.9	32.3	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	9.0	8.4	5.8	6.8	8.6	13.7	21.0	26.7	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	13.4	10.3	9.2	5.2	9.8	16.1	15.8	20.1	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	16.0	11.4	9.1	7.5	9.6	13.5	16.5	16.5	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED 25 TO 29 YEARS											
Total, 35 to 74 years old....	69,091	65,808	3,978	4,082	4,109	4,048	3,486	8,221	14,476	23,428	3,283
35 to 39 years old.....	4,677	4,515	324	386	248	270	308	748	871	1,360	182
40 to 44 years old.....	22,266	21,217	995	1,044	1,198	1,319	1,008	2,671	4,730	8,252	1,049
45 to 49 years old.....	28,042	26,935	1,522	1,501	1,552	1,538	1,410	3,106	5,861	10,445	1,107
50 to 54 years old.....	9,299	8,730	677	697	736	572	500	1,148	2,015	2,385	568
55 to 64 years old.....	4,216	3,930	361	336	339	324	223	548	875	924	286
65 to 74 years old.....	592	481	99	98	36	25	37	-	124	62	111
Percent of total reporting, 35 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	6.0	6.2	6.2	6.2	5.3	12.5	22.0	35.6	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	7.2	8.5	5.5	6.0	6.8	16.6	19.3	30.1	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	4.7	4.9	5.6	6.2	4.8	12.6	22.3	38.9	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.2	11.5	21.8	38.8	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	7.8	8.0	8.4	6.6	5.7	13.2	23.1	27.3	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	9.2	8.5	8.6	8.2	5.7	13.9	22.3	23.5	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED 30 TO 34 YEARS											
Total, 40 to 74 years old....	56,808	54,148	2,624	2,803	2,788	2,723	3,246	6,074	11,014	22,876	2,660
40 to 44 years old.....	4,562	4,362	264	297	177	214	252	547	759	1,852	200
45 to 49 years old.....	20,844	20,170	839	824	1,087	940	1,137	2,096	3,909	9,358	674
50 to 54 years old.....	19,894	18,915	820	890	919	833	1,152	1,974	4,133	8,202	971
55 to 64 years old.....	10,245	9,606	551	726	563	636	658	1,271	2,012	3,188	639
65 to 74 years old.....	1,273	1,097	150	76	62	100	46	188	201	276	175
Percent of total reporting, 40 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	6.0	11.2	20.3	42.2	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	6.1	6.8	4.1	4.9	5.8	12.5	17.4	42.5	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	4.2	4.1	5.3	4.7	5.6	10.4	19.4	46.4	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	4.3	4.7	4.9	4.4	6.1	10.4	21.9	43.4	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	5.7	7.6	5.9	6.6	6.9	13.2	20.9	33.2	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED 35 TO 39 YEARS											
Total, 45 to 74 years old....	31,593	29,975	1,041	1,365	1,202	1,583	1,540	2,965	6,440	13,839	1,618
45 to 49 years old.....	3,570	3,446	124	191	124	137	268	314	790	1,498	124
50 to 54 years old.....	12,514	11,966	299	482	418	652	523	1,065	2,546	5,991	548
55 to 64 years old.....	14,036	13,184	525	555	561	638	650	1,462	2,792	3,998	852
65 to 74 years old.....	1,473	1,379	95	137	99	156	99	124	307	362	94
Percent of total reporting, 45 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.5	4.6	4.0	5.3	5.2	9.9	21.5	46.2	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	3.6	5.5	3.6	4.0	7.9	9.1	22.9	43.5	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	2.5	4.0	3.3	5.4	4.4	8.9	21.3	50.0	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.8	4.9	11.1	21.2	45.5	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	6.9	9.9	7.2	11.3	7.2	9.0	22.3	26.3	-
MARRIED 40 TO 44 YEARS											
Total, 50 to 74 years old....	27,569	26,305	1,262	1,872	1,461	977	1,122	2,343	5,412	12,355	1,294
50 to 54 years old.....	3,137	3,048	133	151	164	132	102	192	477	1,677	89
55 to 64 years old.....	19,096	18,184	804	972	1,002	538	738	1,713	3,958	8,439	912
65 to 74 years old.....	5,336	5,073	325	249	295	227	263	438	977	2,259	265
Percent of total reporting, 50 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	4.8	5.2	5.5	3.7	4.3	8.9	20.6	47.0	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	4.4	5.0	5.4	5.0	5.3	6.2	15.6	55.0	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	4.4	5.3	5.3	3.0	4.2	9.4	21.8	42.4	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	6.4	4.9	5.8	5.7	5.2	8.6	19.3	44.1	-
MARRIED 45 TO 49 YEARS											
Total, 55 to 74 years old....	9,426	8,760	297	372	424	457	320	736	1,673	4,511	636
55 to 64 years old.....	4,845	4,453	136	174	187	233	149	374	761	2,419	412
65 to 74 years old.....	4,581	4,307	161	198	237	224	171	362	912	2,092	224
Percent of total reporting, 55 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.4	4.2	4.8	5.2	3.6	8.4	19.0	51.3	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	3.1	3.9	4.2	5.3	3.4	8.4	17.2	44.2	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.7	4.5	5.4	5.1	3.9	6.3	20.9	44.0	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 26.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
MARRIED 50 YEARS OR MORE											
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	5,800	5,374	151	252	276	216	203	497	997	2,782	426
55 to 64 years old.....	767	704	-	25	50	52	13	75	138	351	63
65 to 74 years old.....	5,033	4,670	151	227	226	164	190	422	859	2,431	363
Percent of total reporting, 55 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	2.8	4.7	5.1	4.0	3.8	9.2	18.6	51.8	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.2	4.9	4.8	3.5	4.1	9.0	18.4	52.1	-
DURATION NOT REPORTED											
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	35,477	22,403	4,664	3,734	2,403	1,937	1,596	2,289	2,873	2,907	13,074
15 to 19 years old.....	3,333	1,277	615	539	87	36	-	-	-	-	2,056
20 to 24 years old.....	7,914	4,494	1,236	1,111	824	565	324	236	198	-	3,420
25 to 29 years old.....	6,278	4,076	848	856	523	498	350	586	324	111	2,402
30 to 34 years old.....	4,496	3,012	674	361	366	219	223	423	457	249	1,484
35 to 39 years old.....	3,879	2,695	511	352	214	214	224	337	551	312	1,184
40 to 44 years old.....	3,112	2,251	244	215	123	123	218	260	357	711	861
45 to 49 years old.....	2,567	1,847	200	140	148	135	98	199	364	563	720
50 to 54 years old.....	1,541	1,080	138	61	56	61	74	100	224	386	461
55 to 64 years old.....	1,876	1,177	136	82	50	49	61	87	262	450	499
65 to 74 years old.....	681	494	62	37	12	37	24	61	136	125	187
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	20.8	16.7	10.7	8.6	7.1	10.2	12.8	13.0	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	48.2	42.2	6.8	2.8	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	27.5	24.7	18.3	12.6	7.2	5.3	4.4	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	20.8	20.5	12.8	12.2	8.6	14.4	7.9	2.7	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	22.4	12.6	12.8	7.3	7.4	14.0	15.2	8.3	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	19.0	12.3	7.9	7.9	8.3	12.5	20.4	11.6	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	10.8	9.6	5.5	5.5	9.7	11.6	15.9	31.6	-
45 to 49 years old.....	-	100.0	10.8	7.6	8.0	7.3	5.3	10.8	19.7	30.5	-
50 to 54 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
UNITED STATES									
Married less than 5 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	2,177,991	1,879,991	695,807	37.0	1,184,184	298,000	1,651,328	878	1,394
15 to 19 years old.....	331,357	263,059	116,073	44.1	146,986	68,298	177,149	673	1,205
20 to 24 years old.....	1,006,255	878,968	278,148	31.6	600,820	127,287	835,827	951	1,391
25 to 29 years old.....	553,146	490,798	178,557	36.4	312,241	62,348	447,262	911	1,432
30 to 34 years old.....	179,509	156,821	69,138	44.1	87,683	22,688	128,004	816	1,460
35 to 39 years old.....	63,831	54,654	28,851	52.8	25,803	9,177	39,969	731	1,549
40 to 44 years old.....	24,215	20,062	13,626	67.9	6,436	4,153	10,720	534	1,666
45 to 49 years old.....	10,315	8,210	6,273	76.4	1,937	2,105	5,115	628	2,641
50 to 54 years old.....	5,330	4,165	3,170	76.1	995	1,165	3,120	749	-
55 to 64 years old.....	3,324	2,712	1,724	63.6	988	612	3,007	1,109	-
65 to 74 years old.....	709	542	247	-	295	167	1,155	-	-
Married 5 to 9 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	1,985,252	1,887,702	269,598	14.3	1,618,114	97,550	3,995,081	2,111	2,463
15 to 19 years old.....	6,377	5,965	464	7.8	5,501	412	11,418	1,914	2,076
20 to 24 years old.....	363,247	349,084	23,094	6.6	325,990	14,163	793,868	2,274	2,435
25 to 29 years old.....	886,808	849,556	90,590	10.7	758,966	37,252	1,906,241	2,244	2,512
30 to 34 years old.....	477,640	452,933	78,809	17.4	374,124	24,707	907,084	2,003	2,425
35 to 39 years old.....	169,602	158,304	40,551	25.6	117,753	11,298	283,152	1,789	2,405
40 to 44 years old.....	48,644	44,103	17,626	40.0	26,477	4,541	60,368	1,569	2,280
45 to 49 years old.....	18,802	16,179	9,763	60.3	6,416	2,623	12,848	794	2,002
50 to 54 years old.....	8,594	7,026	5,390	76.7	1,636	1,568	5,038	717	3,079
55 to 64 years old.....	4,596	3,785	2,833	74.8	952	811	3,683	973	-
65 to 74 years old.....	942	767	468	-	299	175	1,381	-	-
Married 10 to 14 years									
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	1,563,540	1,500,797	188,586	10.6	1,312,211	62,743	4,701,631	3,133	3,503
20 to 24 years old.....	12,439	11,794	492	4.2	11,302	645	41,930	3,555	3,710
25 to 29 years old.....	290,638	282,516	15,141	4.7	269,375	8,122	1,001,808	3,546	3,719
30 to 34 years old.....	698,034	674,158	51,554	7.6	622,604	23,876	2,219,844	3,292	3,565
35 to 39 years old.....	396,385	379,063	49,465	13.0	329,598	17,522	1,111,892	2,953	3,373
40 to 44 years old.....	110,561	104,248	21,896	21.0	82,352	6,315	256,248	2,458	3,112
45 to 49 years old.....	36,069	31,087	10,662	34.3	20,425	2,582	51,281	1,650	2,511
50 to 54 years old.....	15,011	10,975	6,233	56.8	4,742	4,036	11,638	1,060	2,454
55 to 64 years old.....	7,432	5,932	4,492	75.0	1,500	1,440	5,457	911	3,638
65 to 74 years old.....	1,171	964	651	-	513	207	1,733	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
UNITED STATES—Continued									
Married 15 to 19 years									
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	1,251,593	1,208,557	101,202	8.4	1,107,355	43,036	4,782,683	3,957	4,319
25 to 29 years old.....	11,365	10,910	409	3.7	10,501	455	50,698	4,647	4,828
30 to 34 years old.....	233,467	227,861	8,770	3.8	219,091	5,606	1,036,731	4,550	4,732
35 to 39 years old.....	592,351	575,120	33,815	5.9	541,305	17,231	2,425,175	4,217	4,480
40 to 44 years old.....	291,459	280,498	30,055	10.7	250,443	10,961	993,972	3,544	3,969
45 to 49 years old.....	83,424	78,798	13,946	17.7	64,852	4,626	219,788	2,789	3,389
50 to 54 years old.....	26,440	24,172	7,361	30.5	16,811	2,268	44,675	1,848	2,657
55 to 64 years old.....	11,590	9,957	5,955	59.8	4,002	1,633	10,369	1,043	2,596
65 to 74 years old.....	1,497	1,241	891	71.8	350	256	1,255	1,011	-
Married 20 to 24 years									
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	1,021,226	986,410	72,146	7.3	914,264	34,816	4,511,477	4,574	4,935
30 to 34 years old.....	9,069	8,787	378	4.3	8,409	282	49,858	5,612	5,927
35 to 39 years old.....	209,752	204,091	7,048	3.5	197,043	5,661	1,120,428	5,150	5,886
40 to 44 years old.....	478,402	464,392	25,625	5.5	438,767	14,010	2,220,022	4,780	5,080
45 to 49 years old.....	226,777	218,248	20,393	9.3	197,855	8,529	863,871	2,958	4,566
50 to 54 years old.....	68,874	65,333	10,057	15.4	55,276	3,541	205,228	3,141	3,713
55 to 64 years old.....	25,324	23,156	7,054	30.5	16,102	2,158	49,601	2,142	3,080
65 to 74 years old.....	3,028	2,403	1,591	66.2	812	625	2,489	1,056	-
Married 25 to 29 years									
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	794,690	787,950	49,779	6.5	718,171	26,740	3,769,149	4,508	5,248
35 to 39 years old.....	8,156	7,834	324	4.1	7,510	322	48,788	6,226	6,496
40 to 44 years old.....	156,905	152,274	5,313	3.5	146,961	4,651	906,923	5,956	6,171
45 to 49 years old.....	369,685	358,789	17,276	4.8	341,513	10,896	1,822,613	5,080	5,537
50 to 54 years old.....	195,332	188,350	15,870	8.4	172,480	6,982	799,983	4,247	4,638
55 to 64 years old.....	59,846	56,705	9,100	16.0	47,605	3,141	185,296	3,268	3,822
65 to 74 years old.....	4,786	3,998	1,896	47.4	2,102	768	5,546	1,387	2,638
Married 30 to 34 years									
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	598,591	579,144	31,472	5.4	547,672	19,447	3,066,959	5,296	5,600
40 to 44 years old.....	8,136	7,843	330	4.2	7,513	293	51,542	6,546	6,834
45 to 49 years old.....	130,458	127,101	3,953	3.1	123,148	3,357	791,585	6,228	6,428
50 to 54 years old.....	296,397	289,317	12,882	4.5	276,435	9,080	1,564,633	5,408	5,680
55 to 64 years old.....	150,541	144,723	11,691	8.1	133,032	5,818	633,206	4,375	4,760
65 to 74 years old.....	11,059	10,180	2,616	25.7	7,564	899	26,163	2,575	3,468
Married 35 to 39 years									
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	420,722	406,604	20,037	4.9	386,567	14,118	2,236,281	5,500	5,785
45 to 49 years old.....	8,312	8,031	273	3.4	7,758	281	54,304	6,762	7,000
50 to 54 years old.....	104,590	101,507	2,596	2.6	98,711	3,283	646,324	6,380	6,548
55 to 64 years old.....	275,508	275,508	14,261	5.2	261,247	9,544	1,460,324	5,300	5,590
65 to 74 years old.....	22,770	21,758	2,907	13.4	18,851	1,012	75,329	3,462	3,996
Married 40 to 44 years									
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	299,689	288,537	13,341	4.6	275,196	11,152	1,641,596	5,689	5,965
50 to 54 years old.....	6,085	5,757	185	3.2	5,572	328	40,215	6,985	7,217
55 to 64 years old.....	216,467	208,862	8,137	3.9	200,725	7,605	1,249,350	5,982	6,224
65 to 74 years old.....	77,137	73,918	5,019	6.8	68,899	3,219	352,031	4,762	5,109
Married 45 to 49 years									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	128,640	123,933	4,814	3.9	119,119	4,707	719,334	5,804	6,039
55 to 64 years old.....	38,234	36,742	1,052	2.8	35,710	1,492	242,190	6,592	6,782
65 to 74 years old.....	90,406	87,191	3,762	4.3	83,409	3,215	477,144	5,472	5,721
Married 50 years or more									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	72,374	69,278	2,153	3.1	67,125	3,096	444,545	6,417	6,623
55 to 64 years old.....	1,992	1,857	65	3.5	1,792	135	12,914	6,954	7,206
65 to 74 years old.....	70,382	67,421	2,088	3.1	65,333	2,961	431,631	6,402	6,607
Duration not reported									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	145,502	89,555	20,476	22.9	69,079	55,947	272,154	3,039	3,940
15 to 19 years old.....	12,819	4,740	2,758	57.7	2,004	8,079	2,771	585	1,383
20 to 24 years old.....	27,018	15,884	5,293	33.7	8,371	13,954	16,448	1,204	1,965
25 to 29 years old.....	23,322	15,981	3,695	23.4	10,286	9,541	27,668	1,979	2,690
30 to 34 years old.....	18,079	11,787	2,424	20.6	9,343	6,512	32,620	2,772	3,491
35 to 39 years old.....	16,223	11,358	1,337	16.6	9,471	4,865	38,835	3,419	4,100
40 to 44 years old.....	12,367	8,936	1,413	15.8	7,523	3,651	36,451	4,077	4,843
45 to 49 years old.....	9,777	6,787	865	12.7	5,922	2,990	28,758	4,237	4,856
50 to 54 years old.....	6,647	4,620	762	12.2	5,498	2,587	22,977	4,629	5,270
55 to 64 years old.....	11,607	8,627	1,105	12.8	7,522	2,980	42,041	4,873	5,589
65 to 74 years old.....	4,843	3,435	296	8.6	3,139	1,408	17,605	5,125	5,608
URBAN									
Total									
Married less than 5 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	973,446	863,110	381,976	44.3	481,134	110,336	645,063	747	1,341
15 to 19 years old.....	94,868	78,972	41,014	51.9	37,958	15,896	44,380	562	1,169
20 to 24 years old.....	426,293	378,695	149,633	39.5	229,062	47,568	304,630	804	1,330
25 to 29 years old.....	292,795	285,196	113,834	42.9	151,362	27,599	206,202	778	1,362
30 to 34 years old.....	103,464	91,789	46,215	50.4	45,573	11,695	62,979	686	1,382
35 to 39 years old.....	55,595	51,162	18,505	36.7	12,857	4,434	18,426	591	1,433
40 to 44 years old.....	12,293	10,436	7,634	73.2	2,802	1,857	4,590	440	1,639
45 to 49 years old.....	4,499	3,774	3,028	80.2	746	725	1,932	512	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,521	1,962	1,587	80.9	375	359	1,093	557	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,140	1,013	666	66.2	347	127	760	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	157	111	59	37.6	52	46	91	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,000)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Total—Continued									
Married 5 to 9 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	861,866	820,657	166,891	20.3	653,746	41,229	1,439,315	1,754	2,202
15 to 19 years old.....	993	912	93	—	819	81	1,572	—	—
20 to 24 years old.....	111,108	106,530	11,869	11.1	94,661	4,578	206,390	1,937	2,180
25 to 29 years old.....	372,461	357,161	55,618	15.6	301,543	15,300	672,201	1,882	2,229
30 to 34 years old.....	245,537	233,523	52,634	22.5	180,894	12,009	393,355	1,684	2,175
35 to 39 years old.....	92,230	86,506	27,087	31.3	59,419	5,724	130,797	1,512	2,201
40 to 44 years old.....	24,944	23,098	10,670	46.2	12,428	1,846	25,773	1,116	2,074
45 to 49 years old.....	9,188	8,173	5,215	63.8	2,958	1,015	5,914	724	1,999
50 to 54 years old.....	3,496	3,084	2,455	79.0	849	412	1,749	567	—
55 to 64 years old.....	1,559	1,327	1,077	81.2	250	232	1,079	813	—
65 to 74 years old.....	350	318	193	—	125	32	485	—	—
Married 10 to 14 years									
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	638,447	612,723	94,183	15.4	518,540	25,724	1,547,975	2,526	2,985
20 to 24 years old.....	2,604	2,444	290	11.9	2,154	160	6,560	2,684	3,045
25 to 29 years old.....	87,661	85,052	7,159	8.4	77,893	2,609	244,059	2,870	3,133
30 to 34 years old.....	279,454	269,408	30,820	11.4	238,588	10,466	723,573	2,685	3,032
35 to 39 years old.....	190,073	181,641	31,203	17.2	150,438	8,432	441,930	2,433	2,938
40 to 44 years old.....	54,981	52,235	13,733	26.3	38,502	2,746	106,773	2,044	2,773
45 to 49 years old.....	15,807	14,855	6,288	42.3	8,567	952	19,269	1,297	2,249
50 to 54 years old.....	5,352	4,809	2,988	62.1	1,821	543	4,353	905	2,390
55 to 64 years old.....	2,223	2,021	1,530	75.7	491	202	1,288	637	—
65 to 74 years old.....	292	258	172	—	86	34	370	—	—
Married 15 to 19 years									
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	507,801	490,756	57,382	11.7	433,374	17,045	1,547,659	3,154	3,571
25 to 29 years old.....	2,808	2,644	153	5.8	2,491	164	9,479	3,585	3,805
30 to 34 years old.....	73,157	71,211	4,491	6.3	66,720	1,946	255,575	3,589	3,831
35 to 39 years old.....	236,508	230,041	20,365	8.9	209,676	6,467	776,907	3,377	3,705
40 to 44 years old.....	138,441	133,384	18,022	13.5	115,362	5,057	393,265	2,948	3,409
45 to 49 years old.....	40,847	39,747	8,048	20.8	30,699	2,100	91,992	2,374	2,997
50 to 54 years old.....	11,229	10,398	3,601	34.6	6,797	831	16,332	1,571	2,403
55 to 64 years old.....	4,344	3,913	2,430	62.1	1,483	431	3,518	899	2,372
65 to 74 years old.....	467	418	272	—	146	49	591	—	—
Married 20 to 24 years									
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	420,648	407,177	39,260	9.6	367,917	13,471	1,508,277	3,704	4,100
30 to 34 years old.....	2,621	2,503	118	4.7	2,385	118	11,107	4,437	4,657
35 to 39 years old.....	70,826	68,874	3,523	5.1	65,351	1,952	301,177	4,373	4,609
40 to 44 years old.....	198,493	192,764	14,380	7.5	178,384	5,729	751,552	3,899	4,213
45 to 49 years old.....	107,298	103,905	12,398	11.9	91,507	3,593	349,585	3,364	3,820
50 to 54 years old.....	30,735	29,302	5,259	17.9	24,043	1,433	77,704	2,652	3,232
55 to 64 years old.....	9,693	9,008	3,101	34.4	5,907	685	16,182	1,796	2,739
65 to 74 years old.....	982	821	481	—	340	161	970	—	—
Married 25 to 29 years									
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	321,459	311,088	26,007	8.4	285,081	10,371	1,266,873	4,072	4,444
35 to 39 years old.....	2,594	2,474	222	9.0	2,252	120	11,505	4,650	5,109
40 to 44 years old.....	55,818	54,108	2,696	5.0	51,472	1,950	259,174	4,785	5,035
45 to 49 years old.....	180,736	174,272	9,306	6.4	164,966	4,464	623,409	4,262	4,552
50 to 54 years old.....	87,106	84,217	8,078	10.3	75,539	2,889	300,852	3,644	4,062
55 to 64 years old.....	23,883	22,777	4,455	19.0	18,324	1,106	64,660	2,839	3,529
65 to 74 years old.....	1,322	1,180	652	—	528	142	1,273	—	—
Married 30 to 34 years									
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	217,061	210,573	14,512	6.9	196,061	6,488	940,799	4,468	4,799
40 to 44 years old.....	2,190	2,114	173	8.2	1,941	76	10,836	5,126	5,583
45 to 49 years old.....	42,604	41,494	1,857	4.5	39,637	1,110	214,134	5,161	5,402
50 to 54 years old.....	112,222	109,080	6,294	5.8	102,786	3,142	501,451	4,597	4,979
55 to 64 years old.....	56,601	54,754	5,273	9.6	49,461	1,867	206,898	3,780	4,183
65 to 74 years old.....	3,444	3,131	915	29.0	2,236	293	7,480	2,374	3,345
Married 35 to 39 years									
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	149,871	145,342	9,032	6.2	136,310	4,529	685,262	4,701	5,013
45 to 49 years old.....	2,514	2,394	95	4.0	2,299	120	12,913	5,394	5,617
50 to 54 years old.....	34,982	34,063	1,011	3.0	33,052	919	186,962	5,489	5,857
55 to 64 years old.....	104,322	101,063	6,528	6.5	94,537	3,459	460,369	4,555	4,870
65 to 74 years old.....	8,053	7,822	1,400	17.9	6,422	231	23,018	2,943	3,584
Married 40 to 44 years									
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	96,333	93,510	5,344	5.7	88,166	2,823	454,098	4,856	5,150
50 to 54 years old.....	1,671	1,588	46	2.9	1,540	85	9,852	6,212	6,397
55 to 64 years old.....	69,401	67,526	3,142	4.7	64,384	1,875	345,328	5,114	5,364
65 to 74 years old.....	25,261	24,398	2,156	8.8	22,242	863	98,918	4,054	4,447
Married 45 to 49 years									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	41,603	40,336	1,835	4.5	38,501	1,267	208,114	5,160	5,405
55 to 64 years old.....	11,694	11,261	346	3.1	10,935	413	66,471	5,892	6,079
65 to 74 years old.....	29,909	29,055	1,489	5.1	27,566	854	141,643	4,875	5,136
Married 50 years or more									
Total, 65 to 74 years old.....	20,972	20,195	821	4.1	19,374	777	114,149	5,652	5,392
65 to 69 years old.....	525	504	26	—	478	21	3,171	—	—
70 to 74 years old.....	20,447	19,691	795	4.0	18,896	756	110,978	5,636	5,393

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Total—Continued									
Duration not reported									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	60,351	38,121	11,261	29.5	26,860	22,230	89,196	2,540	3,321
15 to 19 years old.....	3,703	1,557	977	62.7	580	2,146	817	525	-
20 to 24 years old.....	5,708	2,913	2,913	51.0	2,795	5,510	4,772	855	1,707
25 to 29 years old.....	6,301	2,218	2,218	35.2	4,083	4,120	9,552	1,481	2,286
30 to 34 years old.....	5,490	1,659	1,659	30.2	3,831	2,995	11,386	2,074	2,972
35 to 39 years old.....	7,195	4,901	1,218	24.9	3,683	2,292	12,470	2,544	3,386
40 to 44 years old.....	5,840	4,157	884	20.6	3,293	1,683	12,674	3,049	3,849
45 to 49 years old.....	4,296	3,011	466	15.5	2,545	1,285	9,746	3,237	3,629
50 to 54 years old.....	3,525	2,681	405	15.1	2,276	844	10,562	3,940	4,641
55 to 64 years old.....	4,038	3,064	406	13.3	2,658	974	12,206	3,984	4,592
65 to 74 years old.....	1,632	1,251	135	10.8	1,116	381	5,231	4,181	-
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More									
Married less than 5 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	455,120	386,821	178,202	45.9	210,419	46,499	292,195	726	1,541
15 to 19 years old.....	34,677	29,471	16,141	54.8	13,550	5,266	15,526	527	1,165
20 to 24 years old.....	186,138	166,649	69,219	41.5	97,450	19,489	128,957	774	1,524
25 to 29 years old.....	158,318	125,729	55,594	44.2	70,155	12,589	95,592	760	1,563
30 to 34 years old.....	50,414	44,644	22,871	51.0	21,973	5,570	30,453	679	1,386
35 to 39 years old.....	16,775	14,754	8,949	60.7	5,805	2,019	8,294	562	1,429
40 to 44 years old.....	5,555	4,481	2,310	73.9	1,171	1,074	2,009	448	-
45 to 49 years old.....	1,985	1,624	1,017	81.1	507	341	750	462	-
50 to 54 years old.....	861	727	582	-	135	134	328	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	367	303	196	-	107	64	247	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	52	39	13	-	26	13	39	-	-
Married 5 to 9 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	369,755	350,916	79,091	22.5	271,825	18,839	587,962	1,676	2,163
15 to 19 years old.....	251	239	24	-	215	12	360	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	42,284	40,571	5,276	13.1	35,095	1,913	75,266	1,879	2,162
25 to 29 years old.....	157,081	150,011	25,743	17.2	124,268	7,070	271,075	1,807	2,161
30 to 34 years old.....	110,553	105,049	25,872	24.6	79,177	5,494	169,701	1,615	2,145
35 to 39 years old.....	42,023	39,183	13,458	34.3	25,745	2,840	59,137	1,433	2,181
40 to 44 years old.....	11,627	10,758	5,174	48.1	5,584	869	11,278	1,048	2,020
45 to 49 years old.....	3,889	3,498	2,159	61.7	1,539	391	2,552	730	1,906
50 to 54 years old.....	1,452	1,270	965	76.0	405	182	618	487	-
55 to 64 years old.....	545	476	391	-	85	70	351	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	69	61	49	-	12	8	24	-	-
Married 10 to 14 years									
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	264,712	253,241	43,823	17.3	209,418	11,471	610,914	2,412	2,917
20 to 24 years old.....	784	733	138	-	595	51	1,577	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	32,463	31,341	3,193	10.2	28,148	1,122	84,796	2,706	3,015
30 to 34 years old.....	115,061	110,659	14,196	12.8	96,463	4,592	285,567	2,581	2,960
35 to 39 years old.....	83,378	79,462	15,500	19.5	63,962	3,916	186,574	2,345	2,914
40 to 44 years old.....	25,297	21,942	6,192	28.2	15,750	1,355	42,240	1,925	2,682
45 to 49 years old.....	6,797	6,417	2,727	42.5	3,690	380	8,205	1,294	2,251
50 to 54 years old.....	2,091	1,870	1,255	67.1	615	221	1,461	781	-
55 to 64 years old.....	784	758	584	-	174	26	507	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	67	59	38	-	21	8	87	-	-
Married 15 to 19 years									
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	207,748	199,622	24,874	12.5	174,748	8,126	607,507	3,043	3,476
25 to 29 years old.....	1,000	931	58	-	873	69	3,063	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	27,595	26,747	1,980	7.4	24,767	848	91,142	3,408	3,680
35 to 39 years old.....	97,154	94,142	8,588	9.1	85,554	3,012	307,800	3,270	3,598
40 to 44 years old.....	57,666	55,015	8,197	14.9	46,818	2,651	157,990	2,872	3,375
45 to 49 years old.....	18,033	17,022	3,663	21.5	13,359	1,011	39,433	2,517	2,952
50 to 54 years old.....	4,705	4,364	1,011	36.9	2,753	341	6,706	1,537	2,436
55 to 64 years old.....	1,468	1,286	686	53.3	600	182	1,296	1,008	-
65 to 74 years old.....	127	115	91	-	24	12	77	-	-
Married 20 to 24 years									
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	170,537	164,549	16,675	10.1	147,876	5,988	593,126	3,605	4,011
30 to 34 years old.....	796	763	46	-	717	33	3,441	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	26,858	26,054	1,778	6.8	24,276	784	105,228	4,039	4,335
40 to 44 years old.....	81,664	78,900	6,191	7.8	72,709	2,764	301,652	3,823	4,149
45 to 49 years old.....	44,859	43,277	5,187	11.9	38,110	1,582	145,623	3,365	3,821
50 to 54 years old.....	12,589	12,078	2,266	18.8	9,812	511	31,255	2,586	3,183
55 to 64 years old.....	3,490	3,223	1,062	33.0	2,161	267	5,594	1,736	2,589
65 to 74 years old.....	301	254	165	-	91	47	355	-	-
Married 25 to 29 years									
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	124,571	120,090	10,625	8.8	109,465	4,481	480,545	4,002	4,390
35 to 39 years old.....	942	900	132	-	768	42	4,120	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	20,486	19,874	1,236	6.2	18,638	612	91,117	4,585	4,889
45 to 49 years old.....	59,372	57,325	4,067	7.1	53,258	2,047	237,530	4,144	4,460
50 to 54 years old.....	34,530	33,264	3,367	10.1	29,897	1,266	124,100	3,731	4,151
55 to 64 years old.....	6,742	6,264	1,540	18.6	6,724	478	23,100	2,795	3,435
65 to 74 years old.....	499	463	283	-	180	36	578	-	-
Married 30 to 34 years									
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	79,874	76,049	5,402	7.1	70,647	2,825	337,590	4,439	4,779
40 to 44 years old.....	695	674	47	-	627	21	3,309	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	15,501	14,905	797	5.3	14,108	596	73,789	4,951	5,231
50 to 54 years old.....	41,447	40,072	2,499	6.2	37,573	1,375	184,272	4,599	4,904
55 to 64 years old.....	20,148	19,411	1,813	9.3	17,598	737	73,568	3,760	4,180
65 to 74 years old.....	1,083	987	246	-	741	96	2,642	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued									
Married 35 to 39 years									
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	51,103	49,427	3,478	7.0	45,949	1,676	228,496	4,623	4,973
45 to 49 years old.....	714	689	33	—	636	45	3,254	—	—
50 to 54 years old.....	11,823	11,486	420	3.7	11,066	337	60,773	5,291	5,492
55 to 64 years old.....	35,825	34,643	2,525	7.3	32,118	1,182	156,898	4,523	4,879
65 to 74 years old.....	2,741	2,629	500	19.0	2,129	112	7,771	2,958	3,650
Married 40 to 44 years									
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	30,074	29,163	1,471	5.0	27,692	911	141,746	4,860	5,119
50 to 54 years old.....	562	549	8	—	541	13	3,208	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	22,136	21,475	912	4.2	20,563	661	108,880	5,070	5,295
65 to 74 years old.....	7,376	7,139	551	7.7	6,588	237	29,658	4,154	4,502
Married 45 to 49 years									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	12,165	11,812	652	5.5	11,160	353	59,311	5,021	5,315
55 to 64 years old.....	3,088	2,956	157	5.3	2,799	132	16,431	5,559	5,870
65 to 74 years old.....	9,077	8,856	495	5.6	8,361	221	42,880	4,842	5,129
Married 50 years or more									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	5,535	5,368	190	3.5	5,178	167	28,650	5,337	5,533
55 to 64 years old.....	151	150	—	—	150	21	996	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	5,384	5,238	190	3.6	5,048	146	27,654	5,279	5,478
Duration not reported									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	23,288	14,534	4,804	33.1	9,730	8,754	31,231	2,149	3,210
15 to 19 years old.....	1,067	578	353	—	223	791	298	—	—
20 to 24 years old.....	4,234	2,049	1,057	51.6	992	2,185	1,551	747	—
25 to 29 years old.....	4,347	2,716	1,123	41.3	1,593	1,661	3,477	1,280	2,183
30 to 34 years old.....	3,463	2,265	794	35.1	1,471	1,198	4,336	1,914	2,948
35 to 39 years old.....	2,925	1,885	545	28.9	1,340	1,040	4,727	2,508	3,528
40 to 44 years old.....	2,187	1,597	424	26.5	1,173	590	4,185	2,621	—
45 to 49 years old.....	1,693	1,069	161	—	908	624	3,497	—	—
50 to 54 years old.....	1,246	955	166	—	789	291	3,591	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	1,211	944	157	—	787	267	3,437	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	615	478	24	—	454	137	2,152	—	—
Places of 25,000 to 100,000									
Married less than 5 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	201,546	178,635	81,324	45.5	97,311	22,711	129,255	724	1,328
15 to 19 years old.....	20,307	16,646	8,626	51.8	8,020	3,661	9,431	567	1,176
20 to 24 years old.....	88,723	78,610	32,066	40.8	46,544	10,113	61,471	782	1,321
25 to 29 years old.....	59,437	54,249	24,087	44.4	30,162	5,188	40,793	752	1,352
30 to 34 years old.....	21,339	18,982	9,983	52.6	8,999	2,357	11,869	625	1,319
35 to 39 years old.....	7,137	6,205	3,675	59.2	2,530	932	3,709	598	1,466
40 to 44 years old.....	2,749	2,503	1,780	71.1	723	246	1,223	489	—
45 to 49 years old.....	1,037	882	691	—	191	155	405	—	—
50 to 54 years old.....	394	381	291	—	90	13	237	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	176	151	125	—	26	25	65	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	47	26	—	—	26	21	52	—	—
Married 5 to 9 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	177,652	169,666	36,310	21.4	133,356	7,986	291,649	1,719	2,187
15 to 19 years old.....	213	213	32	—	181	—	378	—	—
20 to 24 years old.....	23,429	22,375	2,755	12.2	19,640	1,054	42,160	1,884	2,147
25 to 29 years old.....	76,534	73,729	12,533	17.0	61,196	2,805	135,280	1,835	2,211
30 to 34 years old.....	50,624	48,259	11,314	23.4	36,945	2,365	80,073	1,659	2,167
35 to 39 years old.....	18,663	17,610	5,345	30.6	12,225	1,053	26,768	1,520	2,190
40 to 44 years old.....	5,122	4,731	2,319	49.0	2,412	391	4,966	1,050	2,059
45 to 49 years old.....	2,028	1,837	1,328	72.3	509	191	1,038	565	—
50 to 54 years old.....	587	510	412	—	98	77	343	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	371	321	228	—	93	50	391	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	81	81	24	—	57	—	252	—	—
Married 10 to 14 years									
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	131,050	126,645	20,421	16.1	106,224	4,405	309,741	2,446	2,916
20 to 24 years old.....	472	426	26	—	400	46	1,072	—	—
25 to 29 years old.....	18,157	17,627	1,825	10.4	15,802	530	47,443	2,691	3,002
30 to 34 years old.....	57,265	55,450	6,432	11.6	49,018	1,815	146,788	2,647	2,995
35 to 39 years old.....	38,552	37,182	6,813	18.3	30,369	1,370	86,200	2,318	2,838
40 to 44 years old.....	11,610	11,252	3,036	27.0	8,216	358	22,242	1,977	2,707
45 to 49 years old.....	3,362	3,136	1,429	45.6	1,707	226	3,914	1,248	2,293
50 to 54 years old.....	1,096	1,062	567	—	495	34	1,433	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	434	421	243	—	178	13	494	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	102	89	50	—	39	13	155	—	—
Married 15 to 19 years									
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	104,492	101,608	12,364	12.2	89,244	2,884	315,613	3,106	3,537
25 to 29 years old.....	535	498	25	—	473	37	1,630	—	—
30 to 34 years old.....	14,274	13,817	882	6.4	12,935	457	48,315	3,497	3,735
35 to 39 years old.....	49,129	47,953	4,546	9.5	43,387	1,195	159,719	3,332	3,661
40 to 44 years old.....	29,321	28,598	3,993	14.0	24,605	723	82,942	2,900	3,371
45 to 49 years old.....	8,033	7,772	1,716	22.1	6,056	261	18,619	2,396	3,074
50 to 54 years old.....	2,187	2,050	650	31.7	1,400	137	3,365	1,641	2,404
55 to 64 years old.....	905	851	507	—	324	74	771	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	109	109	45	—	64	—	252	—	—

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Places of 25,000 to 100,000—Continued									
Married 20 to 24 years									
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	87,315	85,024	8,648	10.2	76,378	2,291	310,530	3,652	4,066
30 to 34 years old.....	873	822	26	-	596	51	3,004	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	15,380	15,029	725	4.8	14,304	351	65,850	4,582	4,604
40 to 44 years old.....	39,934	39,047	3,058	7.8	35,989	887	149,576	3,831	4,156
45 to 49 years old.....	22,309	21,684	2,853	13.2	18,831	625	71,765	3,311	3,812
50 to 54 years old.....	6,484	6,258	1,022	16.3	5,236	226	16,431	2,626	3,138
55 to 64 years old.....	2,286	2,173	851	39.2	1,322	113	3,576	1,646	2,705
65 to 74 years old.....	249	211	113	-	98	58	308	-	-
Married 25 to 29 years									
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	67,813	66,304	5,750	8.7	60,554	1,509	262,953	3,966	4,342
35 to 39 years old.....	619	607	45	-	562	12	2,635	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	12,017	11,699	582	5.0	11,117	318	55,589	4,752	5,000
45 to 49 years old.....	31,020	30,475	1,891	6.2	28,584	545	127,703	4,190	4,468
50 to 54 years old.....	18,334	17,931	1,968	11.0	15,963	403	62,258	3,472	3,900
55 to 64 years old.....	5,537	5,375	1,140	21.2	4,235	162	14,557	2,708	3,437
65 to 74 years old.....	286	217	124	-	93	69	211	-	-
Married 30 to 34 years									
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	45,298	44,232	3,126	7.1	41,106	1,066	192,180	4,345	4,675
40 to 44 years old.....	463	442	63	-	379	21	2,138	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	9,186	9,049	359	4.0	8,690	134	46,971	5,191	5,405
50 to 54 years old.....	23,014	22,488	1,229	5.5	21,259	526	100,724	4,479	4,738
55 to 64 years old.....	11,877	11,568	1,232	10.7	10,336	309	41,174	3,559	3,984
65 to 74 years old.....	761	685	243	-	442	76	1,173	-	-
Married 35 to 39 years									
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	32,243	31,467	1,899	6.0	29,568	776	145,235	4,615	4,912
45 to 49 years old.....	601	593	-	-	593	8	3,630	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	7,497	7,323	216	2.9	7,107	174	40,581	5,542	5,710
55 to 64 years old.....	22,527	21,991	1,404	6.4	20,587	536	96,792	4,401	4,702
65 to 74 years old.....	1,618	1,560	279	17.9	1,281	58	4,232	2,713	3,304
Married 40 to 44 years									
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	19,891	19,331	1,173	6.1	18,158	560	91,508	4,734	5,040
50 to 54 years old.....	305	279	13	-	266	26	1,487	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	14,440	14,122	680	4.8	13,442	318	71,232	5,044	5,299
65 to 74 years old.....	5,146	4,930	480	9.7	4,450	216	18,789	3,611	4,222
Married 45 to 49 years									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	9,157	8,921	406	4.6	8,515	236	43,609	4,888	5,121
55 to 64 years old.....	2,607	2,525	82	3.2	2,443	82	14,375	5,696	5,884
65 to 74 years old.....	6,550	6,396	324	5.1	6,072	154	29,234	4,571	4,815
Married 50 years or more									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	3,927	3,805	164	4.3	3,641	122	20,468	5,379	5,622
55 to 64 years old.....	115	115	15	-	102	-	600	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	3,812	3,690	151	4.1	3,539	122	19,868	5,384	5,614
Duration not reported									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	12,047	7,950	2,324	29.3	5,606	4,117	18,004	2,270	3,212
15 to 19 years old.....	663	369	257	-	112	294	175	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	2,305	1,195	545	-	650	1,110	1,189	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	2,164	1,390	608	43.7	782	774	1,720	1,237	-
30 to 34 years old.....	1,627	1,098	278	-	820	529	2,611	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	1,429	1,014	220	-	794	415	2,639	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,267	931	162	-	769	356	2,717	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	801	569	61	-	508	232	1,661	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	822	594	119	-	475	228	1,956	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	802	627	62	-	565	175	2,749	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	167	143	12	-	131	24	587	-	-
Places of 2,500 to 25,000									
Married less than 5 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	336,980	295,854	122,450	41.4	173,404	41,126	233,633	790	1,347
15 to 19 years old.....	39,884	32,855	16,247	49.5	16,608	7,029	19,423	591	1,169
20 to 24 years old.....	151,432	133,436	48,348	36.2	85,088	17,996	114,202	858	1,342
25 to 29 years old.....	95,040	85,218	34,153	40.1	51,065	9,822	69,817	819	1,367
30 to 34 years old.....	31,731	27,963	13,362	47.8	14,601	3,768	20,657	739	1,415
35 to 39 years old.....	11,686	10,203	5,681	55.7	4,522	1,483	6,423	630	1,420
40 to 44 years old.....	3,989	3,452	2,544	73.7	908	537	1,558	393	-
45 to 49 years old.....	1,497	1,268	1,020	80.4	248	229	777	813	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,066	854	704	-	150	212	528	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	597	559	345	-	214	38	448	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	58	46	46	-	-	12	-	-	-
Married 5 to 9 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	314,459	300,055	51,490	17.2	248,565	14,404	559,704	1,865	2,252
15 to 19 years old.....	529	460	37	-	423	69	834	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	45,395	43,784	3,858	8.8	39,926	1,611	88,364	2,018	2,213
25 to 29 years old.....	138,846	133,421	17,342	13.0	116,079	5,425	265,846	1,993	2,290
30 to 34 years old.....	84,380	80,220	15,448	19.3	64,772	4,160	143,581	1,790	2,217
35 to 39 years old.....	31,544	29,713	8,264	27.8	21,449	1,831	47,892	1,612	2,233
40 to 44 years old.....	8,195	7,609	3,177	41.8	4,432	586	9,529	1,252	2,150
45 to 49 years old.....	3,271	2,838	1,728	60.9	1,110	433	2,324	819	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,457	1,304	1,058	81.1	248	153	788	604	-
55 to 64 years old.....	642	530	458	-	72	112	337	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	200	178	120	-	56	24	209	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample #. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
URBAN—Continued									
Placee of 2,500 to 25,000—Continued									
Married 10 to 14 years									
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	242,685	232,837	29,939	12.9	202,898	9,848	627,320	2,694	3,092
20 to 24 years old.....	1,348	1,285	126	9.8	1,159	63	3,911	3,044	-
25 to 29 years old.....	37,041	36,084	2,141	5.9	33,943	957	111,820	3,099	3,294
30 to 34 years old.....	107,138	103,299	10,192	9.9	93,107	3,839	291,018	2,817	3,126
35 to 39 years old.....	68,143	64,997	8,890	13.7	56,107	3,146	169,356	2,606	3,018
40 to 44 years old.....	20,074	19,041	4,505	23.7	14,536	1,033	42,291	2,221	2,909
45 to 49 years old.....	5,648	5,502	2,132	40.2	3,170	346	7,050	1,350	2,224
50 to 54 years old.....	2,165	1,877	711	62.1	711	288	1,459	777	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,005	842	703	-	139	163	287	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	123	110	84	-	26	13	128	-	-
Married 15 to 19 years									
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	195,561	189,526	20,144	10.6	169,382	6,035	624,539	3,295	3,687
25 to 29 years old.....	1,273	1,215	70	5.8	1,145	58	4,788	3,939	-
30 to 34 years old.....	31,288	30,647	1,629	5.3	29,018	641	116,118	3,789	4,002
35 to 39 years old.....	90,226	87,966	7,231	8.2	80,735	2,260	309,398	3,517	3,832
40 to 44 years old.....	51,454	49,771	5,832	11.7	43,939	1,683	152,333	3,061	3,467
45 to 49 years old.....	14,781	13,953	2,669	19.1	11,284	628	33,940	2,432	3,008
50 to 54 years old.....	4,337	3,984	1,340	33.6	2,644	353	6,261	1,572	2,368
55 to 64 years old.....	1,971	1,796	1,237	68.9	559	175	1,451	808	-
65 to 74 years old.....	231	194	136	-	58	37	282	-	-
Married 20 to 24 years									
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	162,796	157,604	13,939	8.8	143,665	5,192	604,621	3,836	4,209
30 to 34 years old.....	1,152	1,118	46	-	1,072	34	4,662	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	28,608	27,791	1,020	3.7	26,771	617	130,101	4,681	4,860
40 to 44 years old.....	76,895	74,817	5,131	6.9	69,686	2,078	300,324	4,014	4,310
45 to 49 years old.....	40,130	38,944	4,378	11.2	34,566	1,186	132,177	3,394	3,824
50 to 54 years old.....	11,662	10,966	1,971	18.0	8,995	696	30,038	2,739	3,339
55 to 64 years old.....	3,917	3,612	1,188	32.9	2,424	305	7,012	1,941	2,693
65 to 74 years old.....	432	356	205	-	151	76	307	-	-
Married 25 to 29 years									
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	129,075	124,694	9,632	7.7	115,062	4,381	523,375	4,197	4,549
35 to 39 years old.....	1,033	987	45	-	922	66	4,750	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	23,315	22,595	878	3.9	21,717	720	112,468	4,978	5,179
45 to 49 years old.....	60,344	58,472	3,348	5.7	55,124	1,872	258,176	4,415	4,684
50 to 54 years old.....	34,242	33,022	3,343	10.1	29,679	1,220	120,494	3,649	4,060
55 to 64 years old.....	9,604	9,138	1,773	19.4	7,365	466	27,003	2,955	3,666
65 to 74 years old.....	537	500	245	-	255	37	484	-	-
Married 30 to 34 years									
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	92,889	90,292	5,984	6.6	84,308	2,597	411,029	4,552	4,875
40 to 44 years old.....	1,032	998	63	-	935	34	5,389	-	-
45 to 49 years old.....	17,920	17,540	701	4.0	16,839	380	93,364	5,323	5,545
50 to 54 years old.....	47,761	46,520	2,566	5.5	43,954	1,241	216,455	4,653	4,925
55 to 64 years old.....	24,576	23,755	2,228	9.4	21,527	821	92,156	3,879	4,281
65 to 74 years old.....	1,600	1,479	428	28.8	1,053	121	3,665	2,478	-
Married 35 to 39 years									
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	66,525	64,448	3,655	5.7	60,793	2,077	309,531	4,803	5,092
45 to 49 years old.....	1,199	1,132	62	-	1,070	67	6,029	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	15,862	15,254	375	2.5	14,879	408	85,608	5,612	5,754
55 to 64 years old.....	45,970	44,429	2,597	5.8	41,832	1,541	206,879	4,656	4,945
65 to 74 years old.....	3,694	3,635	621	17.1	3,012	61	11,015	3,032	3,657
Married 40 to 44 years									
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	46,368	45,016	2,700	6.0	42,316	1,352	220,844	4,908	5,219
50 to 54 years old.....	804	758	25	-	733	46	5,157	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	32,825	31,929	1,550	4.9	30,379	898	165,216	5,174	5,438
65 to 74 years old.....	12,739	12,329	1,125	9.1	11,204	410	50,471	4,094	4,505
Married 45 to 49 years									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	20,281	19,603	777	4.0	18,826	678	105,194	5,366	5,588
55 to 64 years old.....	5,999	5,800	107	1.8	5,693	199	35,665	6,149	6,265
65 to 74 years old.....	14,282	13,803	670	4.9	13,133	479	69,529	5,037	5,294
Married 50 years or more									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	11,510	11,022	467	4.2	10,555	488	85,031	5,900	6,181
55 to 64 years old.....	259	259	13	-	248	-	1,575	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	11,251	10,763	454	4.2	10,309	488	63,456	5,896	6,155
Duration not reported									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	25,018	15,657	4,133	26.4	11,524	9,359	39,961	2,552	3,468
15 to 19 years old.....	1,673	812	367	-	245	1,061	344	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	4,879	2,464	1,311	53.2	1,153	2,215	2,052	833	-
25 to 29 years old.....	3,910	2,195	487	22.2	1,708	1,715	4,135	1,684	2,421
30 to 34 years old.....	3,395	2,127	587	27.6	1,540	1,268	4,439	2,087	2,882
35 to 39 years old.....	2,839	2,002	453	22.6	1,549	837	5,104	2,549	3,295
40 to 44 years old.....	2,386	1,829	278	17.1	1,351	757	5,772	3,543	4,272
45 to 49 years old.....	1,802	1,373	244	17.8	1,129	429	4,588	3,342	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,457	1,132	120	-	1,012	325	5,015	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,025	1,493	187	12.5	1,306	532	8,020	4,032	4,609
65 to 74 years old.....	850	830	99	-	531	220	2,492	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
RURAL-NONFARM									
Married less than 5 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	560,787	478,170	158,665	33.2	319,505	82,597	450,263	942	1,409
15 to 19 years old.....	106,235	84,425	35,007	41.5	49,418	21,810	60,014	711	1,214
20 to 24 years old.....	267,460	232,580	64,867	27.9	167,713	34,880	236,823	1,018	1,412
25 to 29 years old.....	125,879	109,625	35,085	32.0	74,540	16,254	108,845	993	1,460
30 to 34 years old.....	38,245	32,726	13,002	39.7	19,724	5,519	29,114	890	1,476
35 to 39 years old.....	12,814	10,653	5,358	50.3	5,295	2,161	8,792	825	1,660
40 to 44 years old.....	5,314	4,293	2,648	61.7	1,845	1,021	2,915	679	1,772
45 to 49 years old.....	2,406	2,010	1,478	73.5	532	396	1,280	637	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,313	1,012	737	-	275	301	896	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	886	681	408	-	273	205	1,248	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	215	165	75	-	90	50	336	-	-
Married 5 to 9 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	498,431	473,312	54,684	11.6	418,628	25,119	1,056,778	2,233	2,524
15 to 19 years old.....	2,379	2,248	246	10.9	2,002	131	4,288	1,907	2,142
20 to 24 years old.....	111,413	107,179	5,899	5.5	101,280	4,234	251,278	2,344	2,481
25 to 29 years old.....	227,375	217,458	18,907	8.7	198,551	9,917	511,547	2,352	2,576
30 to 34 years old.....	105,850	99,685	14,724	14.8	64,961	6,165	212,005	2,127	2,495
35 to 39 years old.....	33,954	31,665	7,177	22.7	24,488	2,289	60,223	1,902	2,459
40 to 44 years old.....	9,780	8,740	3,595	41.1	5,144	1,040	12,179	1,393	2,368
45 to 49 years old.....	4,237	3,611	2,079	57.6	1,532	626	2,982	826	1,946
50 to 54 years old.....	1,957	1,563	1,215	77.7	348	394	1,068	683	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,198	936	691	-	245	282	790	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	288	227	150	-	77	61	418	-	-
Married 10 to 14 years									
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	378,642	363,149	31,581	8.7	331,568	15,493	1,175,936	3,238	3,547
20 to 24 years old.....	3,794	3,597	88	2.4	3,509	197	12,782	3,554	3,643
25 to 29 years old.....	82,046	79,856	2,878	3.6	76,978	2,190	288,190	3,609	3,744
30 to 34 years old.....	170,820	164,692	10,272	6.2	154,420	6,128	554,028	3,364	3,588
35 to 39 years old.....	86,248	82,214	9,105	11.1	73,109	4,034	248,874	3,027	3,404
40 to 44 years old.....	23,300	21,891	4,302	19.7	17,589	1,409	56,086	2,582	3,189
45 to 49 years old.....	7,134	6,451	1,825	28.3	4,626	683	11,822	1,833	2,556
50 to 54 years old.....	2,850	2,387	1,541	64.6	846	463	2,208	925	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,953	1,628	1,237	76.0	391	325	1,432	880	-
65 to 74 years old.....	497	433	333	-	100	64	514	-	-
Married 15 to 19 years									
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	279,198	268,643	21,222	7.9	247,421	10,555	1,077,860	4,012	4,356
25 to 29 years old.....	3,225	3,100	149	4.8	2,951	125	14,626	4,718	4,956
30 to 34 years old.....	59,298	58,030	2,089	3.6	55,941	1,268	263,955	4,549	4,718
35 to 39 years old.....	133,258	128,754	6,707	5.2	122,047	4,504	548,714	4,262	4,498
40 to 44 years old.....	58,017	55,815	6,204	11.2	49,311	2,502	196,634	3,542	3,988
45 to 49 years old.....	16,105	15,152	2,749	18.1	12,403	953	41,242	2,722	3,325
50 to 54 years old.....	5,868	5,268	1,533	29.1	3,735	600	9,759	1,853	2,613
55 to 64 years old.....	2,986	2,470	1,554	62.9	916	516	2,577	1,043	-
65 to 74 years old.....	441	354	237	-	117	87	353	-	-
Married 20 to 24 years									
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	214,907	207,037	16,036	7.7	191,001	7,870	939,396	4,537	4,918
30 to 34 years old.....	2,323	2,247	139	6.2	2,108	76	12,734	5,667	6,041
35 to 39 years old.....	48,709	47,463	1,605	3.4	45,858	1,246	260,926	5,497	5,690
40 to 44 years old.....	99,932	96,921	5,789	6.0	91,132	3,011	454,791	4,692	4,990
45 to 49 years old.....	45,924	41,919	3,888	9.3	38,031	2,005	161,926	3,863	4,258
50 to 54 years old.....	13,347	12,656	2,369	18.7	10,287	691	38,083	3,009	3,702
55 to 64 years old.....	5,810	5,120	1,791	35.0	3,329	690	10,115	1,978	3,038
65 to 74 years old.....	862	711	455	-	256	151	821	-	-
Married 25 to 29 years									
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	164,808	158,628	11,192	7.1	147,434	6,180	753,732	4,752	5,112
35 to 39 years old.....	1,920	1,838	61	3.3	1,777	82	11,293	6,144	6,355
40 to 44 years old.....	34,162	33,126	1,240	3.7	31,886	1,036	194,248	5,864	6,092
45 to 49 years old.....	76,068	73,726	3,697	5.0	70,029	2,342	363,116	4,925	5,185
50 to 54 years old.....	37,481	35,845	3,297	9.2	32,548	1,346	144,132	4,021	4,428
55 to 64 years old.....	13,675	12,822	2,240	17.5	10,582	853	39,384	3,072	3,722
65 to 74 years old.....	1,500	1,269	657	51.8	612	231	1,559	1,229	-
Married 30 to 34 years									
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	129,583	124,969	8,021	6.4	116,948	4,614	619,767	4,959	5,300
40 to 44 years old.....	1,996	1,925	76	3.9	1,849	71	11,969	6,233	6,489
45 to 49 years old.....	27,711	27,040	879	3.3	26,161	671	162,255	6,001	6,202
50 to 54 years old.....	64,124	62,000	3,243	5.2	58,757	2,124	312,913	5,047	5,326
55 to 64 years old.....	32,822	31,258	2,994	9.6	28,264	1,564	126,503	4,047	4,476
65 to 74 years old.....	2,930	2,746	829	30.2	1,917	164	6,097	2,220	3,180
Married 35 to 39 years									
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	98,543	95,061	5,216	5.5	89,845	3,482	493,118	5,187	5,489
45 to 49 years old.....	2,167	2,130	87	4.1	2,043	37	13,551	6,362	6,633
50 to 54 years old.....	23,351	22,482	840	3.7	21,642	869	134,120	5,966	6,197
55 to 64 years old.....	67,194	64,990	3,544	5.5	61,436	2,214	327,043	5,033	5,323
65 to 74 years old.....	5,831	5,469	745	13.6	4,724	362	18,404	3,365	3,896
Married 40 to 44 years									
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	81,136	77,827	3,959	5.1	73,868	3,309	426,581	5,481	5,775
50 to 54 years old.....	1,529	1,445	63	4.4	1,382	84	10,163	7,033	7,354
55 to 64 years old.....	57,815	55,678	2,354	4.2	53,324	2,137	321,330	5,771	6,026
65 to 74 years old.....	21,792	20,704	1,542	7.4	19,162	1,088	95,088	4,593	4,962
Married 45 to 49 years									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	38,589	37,123	1,677	4.5	35,446	1,466	210,605	5,673	5,942
55 to 64 years old.....	10,973	10,519	345	3.3	10,174	454	66,624	6,334	6,548
65 to 74 years old.....	27,616	26,604	1,332	5.0	25,272	1,012	143,981	5,412	5,697

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued									
Married 50 years or more									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	24,328	23,381	806	3.4	22,575	947	151,885	6,496	6,728
55 to 64 years old.....	640	589	13	—	576	51	3,864	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	23,688	22,792	793	3.5	21,999	896	148,021	6,494	6,729
Duration not reported									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	38,987	23,931	5,032	21.0	18,899	15,056	71,881	3,004	3,803
15 to 19 years old.....	4,175	1,599	852	53.3	747	2,576	1,054	659	—
20 to 24 years old.....	7,759	4,005	1,236	30.9	2,769	3,754	5,598	1,393	2,022
25 to 29 years old.....	6,323	3,684	836	22.7	2,848	2,639	7,674	2,083	2,695
30 to 34 years old.....	4,419	2,837	482	17.0	2,355	1,582	7,753	2,733	3,292
35 to 39 years old.....	3,950	2,817	382	13.6	2,435	1,133	9,620	3,415	3,951
40 to 44 years old.....	2,818	1,978	308	15.6	1,670	840	8,294	4,193	4,966
45 to 49 years old.....	2,511	1,688	262	15.5	1,426	823	7,004	4,149	4,912
50 to 54 years old.....	2,161	1,600	200	12.5	1,400	561	7,295	4,559	5,211
55 to 64 years old.....	3,417	2,664	375	14.1	2,289	753	12,524	4,701	5,471
65 to 74 years old.....	1,454	1,059	99	—	960	395	5,065	—	—
RURAL-FARM									
Married less than 5 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	643,778	538,711	155,166	28.8	383,545	105,067	555,982	1,032	1,450
15 to 19 years old.....	130,254	99,662	40,052	40.2	59,610	30,592	72,755	730	1,221
20 to 24 years old.....	312,502	267,693	63,648	23.8	204,045	44,809	294,374	1,100	1,443
25 to 29 years old.....	134,472	115,977	29,638	25.6	86,339	18,495	132,215	1,140	1,531
30 to 34 years old.....	37,780	32,306	9,920	30.7	22,386	5,474	35,911	1,112	1,604
35 to 39 years old.....	15,421	12,839	5,188	40.4	7,651	2,582	12,751	993	1,667
40 to 44 years old.....	6,608	5,333	3,344	62.7	1,989	1,275	3,215	603	1,616
45 to 49 years old.....	3,410	2,426	1,767	72.8	659	984	1,903	784	—
50 to 54 years old.....	1,696	1,191	846	—	345	505	1,131	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	1,298	1,018	650	—	368	280	999	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	337	266	113	—	153	71	728	—	—
Married 5 to 9 years									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	624,955	593,753	48,013	8.1	545,740	31,202	1,488,988	2,508	2,728
15 to 19 years old.....	3,005	2,805	125	4.5	2,680	200	5,558	1,981	2,074
20 to 24 years old.....	140,726	135,375	5,326	3.9	130,049	5,351	336,200	2,483	2,585
25 to 29 years old.....	286,972	274,937	16,065	5.8	258,872	12,035	722,493	2,628	2,791
30 to 34 years old.....	126,253	119,720	11,451	9.6	108,269	6,533	301,724	2,520	2,787
35 to 39 years old.....	43,418	40,133	6,287	15.7	33,846	3,285	92,132	2,296	2,722
40 to 44 years old.....	13,920	12,265	3,360	27.4	8,905	1,655	22,416	1,828	2,517
45 to 49 years old.....	5,377	4,395	2,469	56.2	1,926	982	3,952	899	2,052
50 to 54 years old.....	3,141	2,379	1,740	63.9	762	762	2,221	934	—
55 to 64 years old.....	1,839	1,522	1,065	70.0	457	317	1,814	1,192	—
65 to 74 years old.....	304	222	125	—	97	82	478	—	—
Married 10 to 14 years									
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	546,451	524,925	32,822	6.3	492,103	21,526	1,977,720	3,768	4,019
20 to 24 years old.....	6,041	5,753	114	2.0	5,639	288	22,588	3,926	4,006
25 to 29 years old.....	120,931	117,608	3,104	2.6	114,504	3,323	469,559	3,993	4,101
30 to 34 years old.....	247,760	240,058	10,462	4.4	229,596	7,702	942,243	3,925	4,104
35 to 39 years old.....	120,264	115,208	9,157	7.9	106,051	5,056	421,088	3,555	3,971
40 to 44 years old.....	32,280	30,122	3,861	12.9	26,261	2,158	93,389	3,100	3,556
45 to 49 years old.....	10,728	9,781	2,549	26.1	7,232	947	20,190	2,064	2,792
50 to 54 years old.....	4,809	3,779	1,704	45.1	2,075	1,030	5,077	1,543	2,447
55 to 64 years old.....	3,258	2,343	1,725	73.6	618	913	2,737	1,168	—
65 to 74 years old.....	382	273	146	—	127	109	849	—	—
Married 15 to 19 years									
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	464,594	449,158	22,598	5.0	426,560	15,436	2,157,164	4,803	5,057
25 to 29 years old.....	5,332	5,166	107	2.1	5,059	166	26,593	5,148	5,257
30 to 34 years old.....	101,012	98,620	2,190	2.2	96,430	2,392	517,201	5,244	5,363
35 to 39 years old.....	222,585	216,325	6,743	3.1	209,582	6,260	1,099,554	5,083	5,246
40 to 44 years old.....	95,001	91,599	5,829	6.4	85,770	3,402	404,073	4,411	4,711
45 to 49 years old.....	26,472	24,899	3,149	12.6	21,750	1,573	86,554	3,476	3,979
50 to 54 years old.....	9,343	8,506	2,227	26.2	6,279	837	18,584	2,185	2,960
55 to 64 years old.....	4,260	3,574	1,971	55.1	1,603	686	4,294	1,201	2,679
65 to 74 years old.....	589	469	382	—	87	120	311	—	—
Married 20 to 24 years									
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	385,671	372,196	16,850	4.5	355,346	13,475	2,063,804	5,545	5,808
30 to 34 years old.....	4,125	4,037	121	3.0	3,918	88	25,997	6,440	6,639
35 to 39 years old.....	90,217	87,754	1,920	2.2	85,834	2,463	559,325	6,362	6,505
40 to 44 years old.....	179,977	174,707	5,456	3.1	169,251	5,270	1,013,379	5,802	5,989
45 to 49 years old.....	75,555	72,424	4,107	5.7	68,317	3,131	352,360	4,865	5,158
50 to 54 years old.....	24,792	23,376	2,429	10.4	20,946	1,417	89,441	3,826	4,270
55 to 64 years old.....	9,821	9,028	2,162	23.9	6,866	793	23,304	2,581	3,394
65 to 74 years old.....	1,184	871	655	—	216	313	698	—	—
Married 25 to 29 years									
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	308,425	296,236	12,580	4.2	285,656	10,189	1,748,544	5,863	6,121
35 to 39 years old.....	3,642	3,522	41	1.2	3,481	120	25,990	7,379	7,466
40 to 44 years old.....	66,925	64,980	1,377	2.1	63,603	1,945	453,501	6,979	7,130
45 to 49 years old.....	142,881	138,791	4,273	3.1	134,518	4,090	830,088	6,024	6,215
50 to 54 years old.....	70,745	68,288	3,895	5.7	64,393	2,457	348,989	5,111	5,420
55 to 64 years old.....	22,288	21,106	2,407	11.4	18,699	1,182	81,252	3,850	4,345
65 to 74 years old.....	1,944	1,549	587	37.9	962	395	2,714	1,752	—
Married 30 to 34 years									
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	251,947	243,602	8,939	3.7	234,663	8,345	1,506,373	6,184	6,419
40 to 44 years old.....	3,950	3,804	81	2.1	3,723	146	28,507	7,494	7,657
45 to 49 years old.....	90,143	88,567	1,217	2.1	87,350	1,376	415,206	7,089	7,240
50 to 54 years old.....	122,051	118,437	3,345	2.8	114,892	3,614	780,269	6,345	6,530
55 to 64 years old.....	61,118	58,731	3,424	5.8	55,307	2,387	299,805	5,105	5,421
65 to 74 years old.....	4,685	4,263	872	20.5	3,391	422	12,586	2,952	3,712

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 27.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
RURAL-FARM—Continued									
Married 35 to 39 years									
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	172,308	166,201	5,789	3.5	160,412	6,107	1,059,901	6,377	6,607
45 to 49 years old.....	3,651	3,507	91	2.6	3,416	124	27,840	7,938	8,150
50 to 54 years old.....	46,257	44,762	745	1.7	44,017	1,495	325,242	7,266	7,389
55 to 64 years old.....	113,534	109,465	4,191	3.8	105,274	4,069	672,912	6,147	6,392
65 to 74 years old.....	8,886	8,467	762	9.0	7,705	419	33,907	4,005	4,401
Married 40 to 44 years									
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	122,220	117,200	4,038	3.4	113,182	5,020	760,917	6,492	6,724
50 to 54 years old.....	2,885	2,726	76	2.8	2,650	159	20,200	7,410	7,623
55 to 64 years old.....	89,251	85,658	2,641	3.1	83,017	3,593	582,692	6,803	7,019
65 to 74 years old.....	30,084	28,816	1,321	4.6	27,495	1,268	158,025	5,484	5,747
Married 45 to 49 years									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	48,448	46,474	1,302	2.8	45,172	1,974	300,615	6,468	6,655
55 to 64 years old.....	15,567	14,942	341	2.3	14,601	625	109,095	7,301	7,472
65 to 74 years old.....	32,881	31,532	961	3.0	30,571	1,349	191,520	6,074	6,265
Married 50 years or more									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	27,074	25,702	526	2.0	25,176	1,372	178,511	6,945	7,091
55 to 64 years old.....	827	764	26	-	738	63	5,879	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	26,247	24,938	500	2.0	24,438	1,309	172,632	6,922	7,064
Duration not reported									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	46,164	27,503	4,183	15.2	23,320	18,661	111,077	4,039	4,763
15 to 19 years old.....	4,941	1,584	907	57.3	677	3,357	900	568	-
20 to 24 years old.....	8,641	3,951	1,144	29.0	2,807	4,690	6,078	1,538	2,165
25 to 29 years old.....	6,578	3,996	641	16.0	3,355	2,582	10,662	2,688	3,178
30 to 34 years old.....	5,175	3,440	283	8.2	3,157	1,735	13,481	3,919	4,270
35 to 39 years old.....	5,080	3,640	287	7.9	3,353	1,440	16,745	4,800	4,994
40 to 44 years old.....	3,909	2,801	241	8.6	2,560	1,108	15,463	5,521	6,040
45 to 49 years old.....	2,970	2,088	137	6.6	1,951	862	12,008	5,751	6,155
50 to 54 years old.....	2,961	1,979	157	7.9	1,822	982	11,120	5,619	6,103
55 to 64 years old.....	4,152	2,899	324	11.2	2,575	1,253	17,311	5,971	6,723
65 to 74 years old.....	1,757	1,125	62	-	1,063	652	7,509	-	-

Table 28.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
MARRIED LESS THAN 5 YEARS									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	334,036	280,013	106,643	38.1	173,370	54,023	299,562	1,070	1,728
15 to 19 years old.....	75,409	58,725	25,341	43.2	33,384	16,684	44,557	759	1,335
20 to 24 years old.....	161,404	137,894	45,589	32.9	92,505	23,510	156,393	1,134	1,691
25 to 29 years old.....	61,485	55,076	22,007	41.5	31,069	8,409	57,964	1,092	1,866
30 to 34 years old.....	20,744	17,626	6,030	45.6	9,596	3,118	20,196	1,146	2,105
35 to 39 years old.....	9,125	7,744	3,594	46.4	4,150	1,361	10,218	1,319	2,462
40 to 44 years old.....	3,240	2,756	1,162	42.2	1,594	484	5,421	1,967	3,401
45 to 49 years old.....	1,491	1,169	666	-	485	322	1,922	-	-
50 to 54 years old.....	642	566	222	-	344	76	1,481	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	354	328	187	-	141	26	857	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	142	129	25	-	104	13	553	-	-
MARRIED 5 TO 9 YEARS									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	278,170	257,895	46,239	17.9	211,656	20,275	668,098	2,591	3,157
15 to 19 years old.....	2,729	2,468	388	15.7	2,080	261	4,772	1,934	2,294
20 to 24 years old.....	87,964	82,570	10,116	12.3	72,454	5,394	210,359	2,547	2,903
25 to 29 years old.....	115,566	107,617	18,358	17.1	89,259	7,949	291,150	2,705	3,262
30 to 34 years old.....	43,265	39,530	9,899	25.0	29,631	3,735	96,379	2,458	3,253
35 to 39 years old.....	18,848	17,090	4,930	28.8	12,160	1,758	41,770	2,444	3,435
40 to 44 years old.....	5,786	5,141	1,548	30.1	3,593	645	12,994	2,528	3,616
45 to 49 years old.....	2,444	2,145	583	27.2	1,562	299	6,256	2,917	4,005
50 to 54 years old.....	981	857	273	-	584	124	2,906	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	439	378	144	-	234	61	1,035	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	148	99	-	-	99	49	497	-	-
MARRIED 10 TO 14 YEARS									
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	194,923	183,366	21,782	11.9	161,554	11,587	747,285	4,076	4,626
20 to 24 years old.....	7,503	7,055	463	6.6	6,592	448	26,197	3,713	3,974
25 to 29 years old.....	65,077	61,764	5,011	8.1	56,753	3,313	254,551	4,121	4,485
30 to 34 years old.....	71,650	67,458	7,649	11.3	59,809	4,192	284,275	4,214	4,753
35 to 39 years old.....	34,817	32,579	5,404	16.6	27,175	2,238	130,378	4,002	4,798
40 to 44 years old.....	9,340	8,667	1,815	20.9	6,852	673	31,083	3,586	4,536
45 to 49 years old.....	3,571	3,200	780	24.4	2,420	371	11,359	3,550	4,694
50 to 54 years old.....	1,664	1,476	421	28.5	1,055	198	5,061	3,442	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,210	1,059	226	-	833	151	3,997	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	91	78	13	-	65	13	384	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 28.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN				Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
			Total	Percent					
MARRIED 15 TO 19 YEARS									
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	130,704	124,148	9,991	8.0	114,157	6,556	681,340	5,488	5,988
25 to 29 years old.....	6,907	6,532	362	5.5	6,170	375	32,906	5,038	5,333
30 to 34 years old.....	39,386	37,579	2,047	5.4	35,532	1,807	207,094	5,511	5,828
35 to 39 years old.....	57,348	54,941	4,133	7.5	50,808	2,407	315,826	5,748	6,216
40 to 44 years old.....	17,438	16,293	1,808	11.1	14,485	1,145	86,512	5,310	5,973
45 to 49 years old.....	5,954	5,398	965	17.9	4,433	536	25,514	4,727	5,755
50 to 54 years old.....	2,304	2,155	427	19.8	1,728	149	8,787	4,077	5,085
55 to 64 years old.....	1,154	1,017	187	-	850	137	3,894	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	233	233	62	-	171	-	807	-	-
MARRIED 20 TO 24 YEARS									
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	104,030	98,766	6,980	7.1	91,786	5,264	657,435	6,656	7,163
30 to 34 years old.....	4,468	4,192	236	5.6	3,956	276	24,639	5,878	6,228
35 to 39 years old.....	37,093	35,572	1,974	5.5	33,598	1,521	240,539	6,762	7,159
40 to 44 years old.....	38,188	36,344	2,351	6.5	33,993	1,842	254,581	7,005	7,489
45 to 49 years old.....	16,483	15,569	1,401	9.0	14,168	914	100,286	6,441	7,078
50 to 54 years old.....	4,795	4,336	583	13.4	3,753	459	23,762	5,480	6,351
55 to 64 years old.....	2,728	2,502	401	16.0	2,101	226	12,602	5,037	5,988
65 to 74 years old.....	277	251	34	-	217	26	1,026	-	-
MARRIED 25 TO 29 YEARS									
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	69,091	65,808	3,978	6.0	61,830	3,283	482,619	7,334	7,906
35 to 39 years old.....	4,677	4,515	324	7.2	4,191	162	29,380	6,507	7,010
40 to 44 years old.....	22,266	21,217	995	4.7	20,222	1,049	162,378	7,653	8,030
45 to 49 years old.....	28,042	26,935	1,522	5.7	25,413	1,107	206,424	7,664	8,123
50 to 54 years old.....	9,298	8,730	677	7.8	8,053	568	57,798	6,621	7,177
55 to 64 years old.....	4,216	3,930	361	9.2	3,569	286	24,477	6,228	6,858
65 to 74 years old.....	592	481	99	-	382	111	2,162	-	-
MARRIED 30 TO 34 YEARS									
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	56,808	54,148	2,624	4.8	51,524	2,660	432,294	7,984	8,390
40 to 44 years old.....	4,562	4,362	264	6.1	4,098	200	33,476	7,674	8,169
45 to 49 years old.....	20,844	20,170	839	4.2	19,331	674	167,465	8,303	8,663
50 to 54 years old.....	19,884	18,916	820	4.3	18,093	971	155,172	8,205	8,576
55 to 64 years old.....	10,245	9,606	551	5.7	9,055	639	69,436	7,228	7,668
65 to 74 years old.....	1,273	1,097	150	-	947	176	6,745	-	-
MARRIED 35 TO 39 YEARS									
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	31,593	29,975	1,041	3.5	28,934	1,618	254,351	8,485	8,791
45 to 49 years old.....	3,570	3,446	124	3.6	3,322	124	28,222	8,190	8,495
50 to 54 years old.....	12,514	11,966	299	2.5	11,667	548	105,614	8,826	9,052
55 to 64 years old.....	14,038	13,184	523	4.0	12,661	852	111,667	8,470	8,820
65 to 74 years old.....	1,473	1,379	95	6.9	1,284	94	8,848	6,416	6,891
MARRIED 40 TO 44 YEARS									
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	27,569	26,305	1,262	4.8	25,043	1,264	222,279	8,450	8,876
50 to 54 years old.....	3,137	3,048	133	4.4	2,915	89	26,960	8,845	9,249
55 to 64 years old.....	19,096	18,184	804	4.4	17,380	912	154,376	8,490	8,882
65 to 74 years old.....	5,336	5,073	325	6.4	4,748	263	40,943	8,071	8,623
MARRIED 45 TO 49 YEARS									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	9,426	8,790	297	3.4	8,493	636	77,648	8,834	9,143
55 to 64 years old.....	4,845	4,433	136	3.1	4,297	412	40,227	9,074	9,362
65 to 74 years old.....	4,581	4,357	161	3.7	4,196	224	37,421	8,589	8,918
MARRIED 50 YEARS OR MORE									
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	5,800	5,374	151	2.8	5,223	426	47,703	8,877	9,133
55 to 64 years old.....	767	704	-	-	704	63	6,239	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	5,033	4,670	151	3.2	4,519	363	41,464	8,879	9,175
DURATION NOT REPORTED									
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	35,477	22,403	4,664	20.8	17,739	13,074	90,392	4,035	5,096
15 to 19 years old.....	3,333	1,277	615	48.2	662	2,056	821	643	-
20 to 24 years old.....	7,914	4,494	1,236	27.5	3,258	3,420	8,432	1,876	2,598
25 to 29 years old.....	6,278	4,076	848	20.8	3,228	2,202	11,521	2,827	3,569
30 to 34 years old.....	4,490	3,012	674	22.4	2,338	1,484	11,228	3,728	4,302
35 to 39 years old.....	3,879	2,685	511	19.0	2,184	1,184	12,057	4,474	5,521
40 to 44 years old.....	3,112	2,251	244	10.8	2,007	861	14,475	6,430	7,212
45 to 49 years old.....	2,567	1,847	200	10.8	1,647	720	12,081	6,541	7,335
50 to 54 years old.....	1,541	1,080	138	-	942	461	7,750	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,676	1,177	136	-	1,041	499	8,780	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	681	494	62	-	432	187	3,247	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 29.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	29,012,580	18,394,900	3,807,850	4,401,120	3,677,660	2,341,540	1,486,740	1,599,860	941,380	538,740	2,834,880	7,782,800
15 to 19 years.....	4,166,240	420,120	213,620	167,960	32,980	4,040	1,080	440	-	-	121,120	3,625,000
20 to 24 years.....	3,839,420	1,829,800	652,480	686,840	336,100	112,160	31,540	9,360	1,320	-	346,540	1,663,080
25 to 29 years.....	3,578,120	2,479,960	662,940	759,100	558,380	273,700	130,580	81,540	12,860	860	392,440	705,720
30 to 34 years.....	3,245,680	2,463,560	508,240	619,120	574,980	330,980	192,700	173,060	59,140	5,340	347,760	432,360
35 to 39 years.....	2,869,420	2,249,560	391,700	477,120	493,060	331,680	204,760	212,300	115,960	22,980	313,020	306,840
40 to 44 years.....	2,514,520	2,005,100	310,120	385,340	422,320	294,940	196,120	218,440	131,100	44,720	272,580	238,840
45 to 49 years.....	2,265,800	1,809,060	281,800	321,480	359,060	263,680	181,440	213,580	135,940	52,080	256,100	200,640
50 to 54 years.....	1,941,980	1,540,540	243,920	257,040	291,700	222,400	157,820	193,500	124,740	49,420	223,360	178,080
55 to 64 years.....	2,870,560	2,270,920	358,040	345,580	396,420	320,020	240,220	304,200	213,300	93,140	336,340	263,300
65 to 74 years.....	1,722,840	1,328,280	185,000	181,540	212,660	187,940	150,480	193,440	147,020	70,200	225,620	168,940
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	20.7	22.8	20.0	12.7	8.1	8.7	5.1	1.8	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.8	40.0	7.9	1.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	35.7	37.5	18.4	6.1	1.7	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	26.7	30.8	22.5	11.0	5.3	3.3	0.5	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.6	25.1	23.3	13.4	7.8	7.0	2.4	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	21.2	21.9	14.7	9.1	9.4	5.2	1.0	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.5	19.2	21.1	14.7	9.8	10.9	6.5	2.2	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	17.8	19.8	14.6	10.0	11.8	7.5	2.9	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	15.8	16.7	18.9	14.4	10.2	12.6	8.1	3.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	15.8	15.2	17.5	14.1	10.6	13.4	9.4	4.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.9	13.7	16.0	14.1	11.3	14.6	11.1	5.3	-	-
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,137,600	5,428,060	1,144,320	1,272,760	1,146,240	691,620	422,760	434,920	233,740	81,700	548,140	3,161,400
15 to 19 years.....	1,210,780	46,440	23,460	18,100	3,400	980	160	340	-	-	10,380	1,153,960
20 to 24 years.....	1,276,580	415,720	173,320	159,900	57,660	16,260	4,600	1,780	200	-	63,860	799,000
25 to 29 years.....	1,187,640	719,140	208,820	260,520	153,460	59,500	22,200	12,980	2,480	180	82,340	386,160
30 to 34 years.....	1,011,020	737,040	154,040	205,220	193,360	93,560	43,260	34,760	11,440	1,400	73,280	200,700
35 to 39 years.....	866,740	671,060	116,080	150,500	170,060	100,380	56,080	51,020	22,140	4,800	61,400	134,280
40 to 44 years.....	806,520	638,480	102,080	124,700	151,440	97,040	63,640	59,360	31,280	8,940	56,560	111,480
45 to 49 years.....	719,780	579,240	93,340	103,680	123,120	89,120	58,820	63,980	34,380	12,800	49,300	91,240
50 to 54 years.....	604,400	485,720	81,760	82,680	95,060	73,240	49,300	53,100	33,340	12,240	41,560	77,120
55 to 64 years.....	879,780	694,600	121,720	107,420	126,800	99,940	76,060	88,040	54,740	22,680	62,600	122,560
65 to 74 years.....	574,360	442,620	69,700	60,040	71,880	62,600	51,640	64,560	43,740	18,460	46,860	84,860
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.1	23.4	21.1	12.7	7.8	8.0	4.3	1.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.5	39.0	7.3	2.1	0.3	0.7	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	41.9	38.6	13.9	3.9	1.1	0.4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	29.0	36.2	21.3	8.1	3.1	1.8	0.3	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.9	27.8	26.2	12.7	5.9	4.7	1.6	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.3	22.4	25.3	15.0	8.4	7.6	3.3	0.7	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	16.0	19.5	23.7	15.2	10.0	9.3	4.9	1.4	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	16.1	17.9	21.3	15.4	10.2	11.0	5.9	2.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.8	17.0	19.6	15.1	10.1	12.0	6.9	2.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	17.5	15.5	18.3	14.4	10.5	12.7	7.9	3.3	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	13.6	16.2	14.1	11.7	14.6	9.9	4.2	-	-
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,256,180	3,687,320	772,620	864,060	784,320	467,640	285,940	295,500	180,520	56,720	366,640	2,182,220
15 to 19 years.....	796,300	28,960	14,560	11,060	2,120	840	120	260	-	-	6,840	760,500
20 to 24 years.....	917,180	295,640	126,340	112,860	59,520	10,520	3,280	1,120	180	-	46,740	576,600
25 to 29 years.....	863,240	517,040	150,800	191,040	110,300	39,600	15,020	8,380	1,540	60	60,480	295,720
30 to 34 years.....	702,780	508,900	105,300	142,240	156,660	84,160	29,400	22,560	7,660	920	53,580	140,300
35 to 39 years.....	576,280	442,240	71,880	97,540	115,380	68,900	37,640	33,420	14,520	2,960	43,480	90,560
40 to 44 years.....	535,300	422,000	65,240	80,440	101,940	64,880	42,400	39,840	21,600	5,660	38,580	74,720
45 to 49 years.....	474,920	385,060	59,140	66,320	82,860	59,540	39,140	44,120	23,440	8,500	33,080	58,680
50 to 54 years.....	398,480	320,300	52,420	52,660	62,260	49,040	33,320	38,640	22,940	9,020	27,740	50,440
55 to 64 years.....	581,060	456,260	77,820	68,360	83,280	65,760	48,280	60,260	36,720	15,780	42,440	82,360
65 to 74 years.....	410,740	314,720	49,080	41,540	50,000	44,400	37,340	46,600	31,940	13,820	33,680	62,340
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.0	23.4	21.3	12.7	7.8	8.0	4.4	1.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.3	38.2	7.3	2.9	0.4	0.9	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	43.0	38.4	13.4	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	29.2	36.9	21.3	7.7	2.9	1.7	0.3	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.7	28.0	26.9	12.6	5.8	4.4	1.5	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	16.3	22.1	26.1	15.6	8.5	7.6	3.3	0.7	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.5	19.1	24.2	15.4	10.0	9.4	5.1	1.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	15.4	17.3	21.6	15.5	10.2	11.5	6.1	2.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.4	16.4	19.4	15.3	10.4	12.1	7.2	2.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	17.1	15.0	18.3	14.4	10.6	13.2	8.0	3.5	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	13.2	15.9	14.1	11.9	14.8	10.1	4.4	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 29.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Foreign or Mixed Parentage—Continued												
Mixed parentage—Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,881,420	1,740,740	371,700	408,700	361,920	223,980	136,820	139,420	73,220	24,980	161,500	979,180
15 to 19 years.....	414,480	17,480	8,900	7,040	1,280	140	40	80	-	-	3,540	393,480
20 to 24 years.....	359,400	119,880	46,940	47,040	18,140	5,740	1,320	680	40	-	17,120	222,400
25 to 29 years.....	324,400	202,100	58,020	69,480	43,160	18,900	7,180	4,300	940	120	21,860	100,440
30 to 34 years.....	308,240	228,140	49,740	62,980	56,700	29,400	13,860	12,200	3,780	480	19,700	60,400
35 to 39 years.....	290,460	228,820	44,200	52,960	54,880	31,480	18,440	17,600	7,620	1,840	17,920	43,720
40 to 44 years.....	271,220	216,480	36,840	44,260	49,500	32,160	21,240	19,520	9,680	3,280	17,980	36,760
45 to 49 years.....	244,960	196,180	34,200	37,360	40,260	29,580	19,680	19,860	10,940	4,300	16,220	32,560
50 to 54 years.....	205,920	165,420	29,340	30,020	32,800	24,200	15,980	19,460	10,400	3,220	13,820	26,680
55 to 64 years.....	298,720	238,340	43,900	39,060	43,520	34,180	24,780	27,780	18,020	7,100	20,160	40,220
65 to 74 years.....	163,620	127,900	20,520	18,500	21,880	18,200	14,300	17,960	11,800	4,640	13,180	22,540
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.4	23.5	20.8	12.9	7.9	8.0	4.2	1.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.9	40.3	7.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	39.2	39.2	15.1	4.8	1.1	0.6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	28.7	34.4	21.4	9.4	3.6	2.1	0.5	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	21.4	27.6	24.9	12.9	6.1	5.3	1.7	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	19.3	23.1	23.9	13.8	8.1	7.7	3.3	0.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	17.0	20.4	22.9	14.9	9.8	9.0	4.5	1.5	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	19.0	20.5	15.1	10.0	10.1	5.6	2.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	17.7	18.1	19.8	14.6	9.7	11.8	6.3	1.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	18.4	16.4	18.3	14.3	10.4	11.7	7.6	3.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.1	14.5	17.1	14.2	11.2	14.0	9.2	3.6	-	-
Mixed parentage—Father foreign												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,991,760	1,137,160	241,140	263,160	235,000	148,100	89,500	92,720	51,300	16,240	103,100	651,500
15 to 19 years.....	278,260	11,580	5,840	4,760	740	120	40	80	-	-	2,140	264,540
20 to 24 years.....	238,300	78,480	30,620	30,700	12,060	3,720	860	480	40	-	11,040	148,780
25 to 29 years.....	206,240	128,700	37,040	44,260	27,280	12,300	4,540	2,660	580	60	14,000	63,540
30 to 34 years.....	193,740	143,520	30,840	39,040	34,360	19,400	8,940	8,080	2,620	240	11,440	38,780
35 to 39 years.....	181,920	143,880	27,100	32,900	35,000	19,760	11,720	11,040	5,200	1,160	10,780	27,260
40 to 44 years.....	172,920	138,200	23,160	27,480	31,940	21,420	13,300	12,580	6,440	1,880	10,760	23,960
45 to 49 years.....	159,220	127,160	21,800	24,540	25,960	19,080	12,580	13,260	7,140	2,800	10,320	21,740
50 to 54 years.....	138,220	110,960	19,940	19,640	22,440	16,320	10,360	12,880	7,400	1,980	9,260	18,000
55 to 64 years.....	210,480	166,820	30,260	27,540	30,180	23,900	17,340	19,160	13,520	4,920	14,500	29,160
65 to 74 years.....	112,460	87,860	14,540	12,300	15,060	12,080	9,820	12,500	8,360	3,200	8,860	15,740
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.2	23.1	20.7	13.0	7.9	8.2	4.5	1.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.4	41.1	6.4	1.0	0.3	0.7	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	39.0	39.1	15.4	4.7	1.1	0.6	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	28.8	34.4	21.2	9.8	3.5	2.1	0.5	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	21.5	27.2	23.9	13.5	6.2	5.6	1.8	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	18.8	22.9	24.3	13.7	8.1	7.7	3.6	0.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	16.8	19.9	23.1	15.5	9.6	9.1	4.7	1.4	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	17.1	19.3	20.4	15.0	9.9	10.4	5.6	2.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	18.0	17.7	20.2	14.7	9.3	11.6	6.7	1.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	18.1	16.5	18.1	14.3	10.4	11.5	8.1	2.9	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.5	14.0	17.1	13.7	11.2	14.2	9.5	3.6	-	-
Mixed parentage—Mother foreign												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	989,660	603,580	130,560	145,540	126,920	75,880	47,320	46,700	21,920	8,740	58,400	327,680
15 to 19 years.....	136,220	5,900	3,060	2,280	540	20	-	-	-	-	1,400	128,920
20 to 24 years.....	121,100	41,400	16,520	16,340	6,080	2,020	480	180	-	-	6,080	73,620
25 to 29 years.....	118,160	73,400	20,980	25,220	15,900	6,800	2,640	1,640	360	60	7,860	36,900
30 to 34 years.....	114,500	84,620	17,900	23,940	22,340	10,000	4,920	4,120	1,160	240	8,280	21,620
35 to 39 years.....	108,540	84,940	17,100	20,060	19,680	11,720	6,720	6,560	2,420	680	7,140	16,640
40 to 44 years.....	98,300	78,280	13,680	16,780	17,560	10,740	6,720	6,940	3,240	680	7,220	12,900
45 to 49 years.....	85,740	69,020	12,400	12,820	14,300	10,500	7,940	6,800	3,800	1,500	5,900	10,820
50 to 54 years.....	67,700	54,460	9,400	10,380	10,360	7,880	5,620	6,580	3,000	1,240	4,550	8,680
55 to 64 years.....	88,240	71,520	13,640	11,520	13,340	10,280	7,440	8,620	4,500	2,180	5,660	11,060
65 to 74 years.....	51,160	40,040	6,080	6,200	6,820	6,120	4,480	5,460	3,440	1,440	4,320	6,800
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.6	24.1	21.0	12.6	7.8	7.7	3.6	1.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	51.9	38.6	9.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	39.4	39.5	14.7	4.9	1.1	0.4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	28.6	34.4	21.7	9.0	3.6	2.2	0.5	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	21.2	28.3	26.4	11.8	5.8	4.9	1.4	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	20.1	23.6	23.2	13.8	7.9	7.7	2.8	0.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	17.5	21.4	22.4	13.7	10.1	8.9	4.1	1.8	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	18.0	18.6	20.7	15.2	10.3	9.6	5.5	2.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	17.3	19.1	19.0	14.5	10.3	12.1	5.5	2.3	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	19.1	16.1	18.7	14.4	10.4	12.1	6.3	3.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	15.2	15.5	17.0	15.3	11.2	13.6	9.6	3.6	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 29.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—TOTAL												
<u>Native Parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,680,660	9,705,360	2,476,740	2,471,420	2,030,660	1,154,720	638,180	570,760	275,860	87,020	1,471,500	4,503,800
15 to 19 years.....	2,014,140	173,580	99,320	61,600	10,760	1,380	380	140	-	-	41,140	1,799,420
20 to 24 years.....	2,118,160	928,180	407,800	337,620	133,220	37,660	9,500	2,860	520	-	164,640	1,024,340
25 to 29 years.....	2,002,320	1,327,800	448,480	440,340	271,280	103,580	39,880	20,480	3,340	220	207,760	466,960
30 to 34 years.....	1,813,780	1,333,440	348,840	383,880	317,200	147,380	70,320	50,180	14,440	1,200	190,000	290,340
35 to 39 years.....	1,593,700	1,214,820	268,300	304,280	286,220	170,100	85,780	66,720	28,000	5,420	189,980	208,900
40 to 44 years.....	1,404,300	1,086,900	209,860	247,620	258,380	157,580	89,460	78,820	35,280	9,900	149,420	167,980
45 to 49 years.....	1,251,280	973,800	189,420	207,680	177,800	143,720	84,440	79,760	38,940	12,040	137,380	140,100
50 to 54 years.....	1,058,960	818,420	159,800	164,320	177,180	120,900	73,520	74,020	36,220	12,480	118,160	122,380
55 to 64 years.....	1,523,200	1,173,160	229,240	214,400	235,840	189,820	112,480	117,360	68,780	25,240	175,480	174,560
65 to 74 years.....	900,820	674,460	115,680	109,680	122,800	102,600	72,420	80,420	50,340	20,520	117,540	108,820
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,920,600	3,940,480	914,800	992,040	839,500	479,540	272,920	259,720	121,920	40,040	406,160	2,573,960
15 to 19 years.....	944,320	31,200	16,480	11,760	2,080	620	80	180	-	-	6,680	906,440
20 to 24 years.....	1,036,580	320,080	143,940	122,360	39,560	10,060	2,600	1,360	200	-	48,900	667,600
25 to 29 years.....	953,720	560,260	176,360	209,660	113,780	38,560	13,180	7,260	1,300	160	65,060	328,400
30 to 34 years.....	791,740	564,800	126,860	167,280	149,580	65,240	28,120	21,400	5,500	900	57,700	169,240
35 to 39 years.....	652,620	495,380	92,320	118,360	131,540	70,680	37,080	31,660	11,780	1,960	46,540	110,700
40 to 44 years.....	595,980	462,400	80,240	98,180	117,180	68,540	42,200	35,880	16,020	4,160	41,800	91,780
45 to 49 years.....	513,120	405,640	72,560	78,480	93,220	62,460	37,620	37,480	17,580	6,240	34,260	73,220
50 to 54 years.....	423,500	332,180	62,200	61,580	69,800	50,040	32,220	33,260	17,200	5,880	29,740	61,600
55 to 64 years.....	606,540	466,900	91,240	79,540	90,620	69,700	46,020	50,540	28,320	10,920	42,860	98,780
65 to 74 years.....	402,480	301,660	52,600	44,940	52,140	43,640	33,800	40,700	24,020	9,820	32,620	68,200
<u>Foreign parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,904,540	2,778,020	635,940	698,980	611,860	338,900	192,940	183,820	86,900	28,880	298,600	1,827,920
15 to 19 years.....	645,700	20,560	10,840	7,560	1,400	500	80	180	-	-	4,580	620,560
20 to 24 years.....	771,560	238,600	108,260	91,460	28,960	6,860	2,060	820	190	-	38,020	494,940
25 to 29 years.....	722,320	422,860	132,060	159,540	86,720	26,460	9,940	5,120	980	60	50,380	249,080
30 to 34 years.....	573,300	406,660	89,360	120,220	111,120	47,140	21,060	15,160	3,960	640	44,360	120,280
35 to 39 years.....	452,780	342,460	58,680	80,060	93,840	51,440	26,600	22,320	8,400	1,120	34,120	76,200
40 to 44 years.....	411,080	318,660	52,560	65,920	82,100	48,480	29,700	25,400	11,640	2,880	29,500	62,920
45 to 49 years.....	345,440	274,460	46,820	51,600	64,380	42,760	25,660	26,580	12,180	4,480	25,520	47,460
50 to 54 years.....	283,520	222,640	40,720	39,700	46,260	34,200	22,300	22,940	12,120	4,400	20,080	40,900
55 to 64 years.....	405,920	311,080	58,960	50,980	60,920	47,140	30,900	34,580	19,720	7,880	29,760	65,080
65 to 74 years.....	292,920	218,040	37,680	31,940	36,140	31,920	24,660	30,520	17,740	7,440	24,280	50,600
<u>Mixed parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,016,060	1,182,460	278,860	293,060	247,640	140,640	79,980	76,100	35,020	11,160	107,560	746,040
15 to 19 years.....	298,620	10,640	5,640	4,200	680	120	-	-	-	-	2,100	285,880
20 to 24 years.....	265,020	81,480	35,680	30,900	10,590	3,200	540	40	40	-	10,880	172,660
25 to 29 years.....	231,400	137,400	44,300	50,120	27,060	10,100	3,260	2,140	320	100	14,680	79,320
30 to 34 years.....	218,440	156,140	37,500	46,980	38,460	18,100	7,060	6,240	1,540	260	13,340	49,960
35 to 39 years.....	199,840	152,920	33,640	38,300	37,700	19,240	10,480	9,340	3,380	840	12,420	34,500
40 to 44 years.....	184,900	143,740	27,680	32,260	35,080	20,060	12,500	10,480	4,380	1,300	12,300	28,660
45 to 49 years.....	167,680	131,180	25,740	26,880	28,840	19,700	11,960	10,900	5,400	1,760	10,740	25,760
50 to 54 years.....	139,980	109,520	21,480	21,860	23,540	15,840	9,920	10,320	5,080	1,480	9,660	20,800
55 to 64 years.....	200,620	155,820	32,280	28,560	29,700	22,560	15,120	15,960	8,600	3,040	13,100	31,700
65 to 74 years.....	109,580	83,620	14,920	13,000	16,000	11,720	9,140	10,180	6,280	2,380	8,340	17,600
URBAN—CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE												
<u>Native Parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,120,800	3,077,200	912,180	821,740	630,640	329,500	171,180	134,820	59,820	17,320	474,660	1,568,940
15 to 19 years.....	623,820	43,480	25,180	15,300	2,520	380	80	20	-	-	9,460	570,800
20 to 24 years.....	699,900	286,480	136,760	101,480	36,880	8,800	2,260	460	80	-	51,000	352,420
25 to 29 years.....	680,360	437,940	164,760	146,680	80,720	28,900	10,660	5,120	1,060	40	67,440	174,980
30 to 34 years.....	621,320	442,760	133,320	130,820	99,000	43,360	19,720	12,540	3,560	440	65,800	112,780
35 to 39 years.....	537,680	399,600	108,000	105,000	92,400	49,440	23,520	15,380	5,920	1,140	57,100	80,980
40 to 44 years.....	475,020	357,400	86,160	87,780	81,980	45,680	24,880	20,420	8,400	2,120	51,480	66,320
45 to 49 years.....	414,020	314,500	77,020	71,840	70,600	41,260	22,240	17,980	9,240	2,320	45,320	56,200
50 to 54 years.....	339,280	254,840	59,900	56,760	56,320	35,280	19,000	17,400	7,800	2,580	36,640	47,600
55 to 64 years.....	476,080	354,440	63,100	71,980	74,380	49,540	30,280	27,240	14,360	4,580	55,020	66,620
65 to 74 years.....	263,120	187,540	37,980	34,100	35,840	29,100	18,560	18,260	9,600	4,100	35,400	40,180
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,426,900	1,900,880	461,340	499,660	420,720	217,200	115,800	104,100	46,740	15,320	193,920	1,332,100
15 to 19 years.....	477,360	13,080	6,680	5,040	800	360	80	100	-	-	2,960	461,340
20 to 24 years.....	542,500	161,960	78,280	59,740	17,900	4,040	1,440	400	100	-	25,820	354,720
25 to 29 years.....	508,540	293,040	97,160	112,120	58,280	15,780	6,000	3,080	560	60	33,720	181,780
30 to 34 years.....	405,280	285,080	70,100	86,320	75,140	30,020	11,460	7,700	1,960	360	29,860	88,340
35 to 39 years.....	326,740	246,500	51,120	60,940	66,740	33,180	16,880	12,540	4,220	880	23,060	57,180
40 to 44 years.....	291,700	224,120	41,000	49,520	59,520	33,240	18,640	14,820	5,940	1,440	19,000	47,980
45 to 49 years.....	240,040	190,760	36,640	37,920	45,300	29,980	15,540	15,880	6,660	2,840	14,600	34,680
50 to 54 years.....	194,620	152,200	32,280	29,540	32,400	22,300	13,300	13,240	6,620	2,520	12,460	29,960
55 to 64 years.....	268,440	206,120	43,960	55,560	42,360	30,540	18,720	19,900	11,320	3,960	18,020	44,300
65 to 74 years.....	173,580	128,040	24,120	20,960	22,280	17,960	13,740	16,380	9,340	3,260	13,820	31,820

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 29.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—Continued												
Foreign or Mixed Parentage— Continued												
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,555,020	1,420,040	352,780	374,220	318,020	162,880	86,720	78,300	35,080	12,040	149,020	985,960
15 to 19 years.....	341,720	9,240	4,780	3,320	640	320	80	100	-	-	2,160	350,520
20 to 24 years.....	420,220	127,540	62,120	46,800	14,000	3,040	1,200	300	80	-	20,520	272,160
25 to 29 years.....	404,560	232,880	76,480	89,920	46,640	12,360	4,780	2,220	440	40	27,520	144,180
30 to 34 years.....	310,240	220,300	52,460	68,220	60,360	22,880	8,960	5,660	1,520	240	24,000	65,940
35 to 39 years.....	240,760	181,180	34,300	43,720	51,180	25,580	12,800	9,480	3,540	580	17,980	41,600
40 to 44 years.....	215,020	166,140	28,780	36,180	44,540	25,080	14,160	11,440	4,680	1,280	14,560	34,520
45 to 49 years.....	170,820	137,240	24,500	26,460	33,240	22,520	11,280	12,020	4,820	2,380	10,540	23,040
50 to 54 years.....	136,500	107,140	22,540	19,560	22,400	16,360	9,540	9,880	4,920	1,940	8,780	20,580
55 to 64 years.....	185,800	142,520	29,580	24,100	29,140	21,100	13,500	14,020	8,120	2,980	12,640	30,640
65 to 74 years.....	129,580	95,860	17,240	15,920	15,880	13,640	10,420	13,180	6,960	2,620	10,320	23,400
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	871,880	480,840	128,560	125,440	102,700	54,320	29,080	25,800	11,660	3,280	44,900	346,140
15 to 19 years.....	135,640	3,820	1,900	1,720	180	40	-	-	-	-	800	131,020
20 to 24 years.....	122,280	34,420	16,180	12,940	3,900	1,000	240	160	20	-	5,300	82,560
25 to 29 years.....	103,980	60,160	20,680	22,200	11,640	3,420	1,220	860	120	20	6,200	37,820
30 to 34 years.....	93,040	64,780	17,640	20,100	14,780	7,140	2,500	2,040	460	120	5,860	22,400
35 to 39 years.....	85,980	65,320	16,820	17,220	15,560	7,600	4,080	3,060	680	300	5,080	15,580
40 to 44 years.....	76,680	57,980	12,220	13,340	14,980	8,160	4,480	3,380	1,260	180	5,040	13,660
45 to 49 years.....	69,220	53,520	12,140	11,440	12,060	7,460	4,260	3,860	1,840	460	4,060	11,640
50 to 54 years.....	58,520	45,060	9,740	9,960	10,000	5,940	3,780	3,360	1,700	580	3,680	9,580
55 to 64 years.....	82,640	63,600	14,380	11,460	13,220	9,240	5,220	5,880	3,200	1,000	5,380	13,660
65 to 74 years.....	44,100	32,180	6,880	5,040	6,400	4,320	3,320	3,200	2,580	640	3,500	6,420
URBAN—PLACES OF 25,000 TO 250,000												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,052,980	3,780,180	941,360	953,440	783,300	462,740	256,000	233,600	112,720	37,020	555,720	1,697,080
15 to 19 years.....	790,520	76,400	44,400	26,680	4,420	600	220	100	-	-	16,660	697,460
20 to 24 years.....	841,980	380,160	166,880	139,560	52,920	15,560	4,000	1,080	160	-	64,840	396,980
25 to 29 years.....	704,480	471,340	159,380	154,880	95,840	38,120	14,640	7,240	1,160	80	72,060	161,080
30 to 34 years.....	642,540	476,520	124,460	138,720	112,720	53,080	24,420	18,060	4,840	220	65,580	100,440
35 to 39 years.....	597,960	461,820	97,400	115,700	108,180	66,180	34,260	26,640	11,160	2,300	82,840	75,300
40 to 44 years.....	557,120	435,260	79,700	99,180	103,620	65,720	36,500	31,580	14,620	4,360	59,160	62,700
45 to 49 years.....	499,640	392,720	71,120	84,100	89,000	61,160	34,680	33,200	15,220	5,240	53,400	55,520
50 to 54 years.....	424,160	331,900	62,340	65,360	71,760	50,100	30,700	31,220	15,360	5,060	47,360	44,900
55 to 64 years.....	612,580	477,120	89,780	85,420	94,740	70,480	47,240	49,900	28,460	11,100	67,980	67,280
65 to 74 years.....	362,200	276,940	45,900	43,880	51,100	41,740	29,540	34,580	21,740	8,660	45,640	39,420
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,125,920	1,219,420	269,320	296,580	259,980	156,340	91,420	89,100	42,800	13,880	127,940	778,560
15 to 19 years.....	286,880	11,000	6,000	3,960	760	240	-	40	-	-	2,220	273,660
20 to 24 years.....	310,700	97,480	41,480	37,800	13,040	3,700	780	620	80	-	14,040	199,180
25 to 29 years.....	267,500	158,980	49,140	57,080	31,880	11,960	4,080	2,300	360	80	19,500	91,020
30 to 34 years.....	227,280	162,000	34,100	47,120	42,520	19,940	8,840	7,280	1,920	380	15,720	49,560
35 to 39 years.....	189,180	141,720	23,900	32,940	37,160	21,520	11,100	10,360	4,060	680	13,700	33,760
40 to 44 years.....	187,780	144,960	24,960	30,520	35,060	21,100	14,000	12,140	5,620	1,560	13,720	29,100
45 to 49 years.....	169,520	131,760	23,960	24,780	28,920	20,020	13,180	12,660	6,200	2,040	12,520	25,240
50 to 54 years.....	139,100	108,540	18,700	19,580	22,600	17,200	11,020	11,400	6,280	1,760	10,080	20,480
55 to 64 years.....	208,860	160,060	29,640	27,420	30,040	24,480	16,320	18,100	10,080	3,980	14,800	34,000
65 to 74 years.....	139,120	104,920	17,440	15,360	18,000	16,180	12,100	14,200	8,220	3,400	11,640	22,560
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,452,340	823,920	178,220	198,960	176,420	106,440	62,180	62,340	29,700	9,660	91,420	537,000
15 to 19 years.....	190,920	7,300	3,940	2,720	420	180	-	40	-	-	1,480	182,140
20 to 24 years.....	222,300	69,000	29,500	26,560	8,700	2,280	520	400	40	-	10,700	143,600
25 to 29 years.....	194,200	113,440	35,160	41,700	23,500	8,600	2,940	1,460	280	-	14,420	66,340
30 to 34 years.....	157,460	111,900	22,920	31,740	29,820	13,980	6,590	5,220	1,340	300	11,620	33,940
35 to 39 years.....	124,140	92,780	14,160	21,320	24,720	15,180	7,420	6,900	2,720	340	9,400	21,980
40 to 44 years.....	123,760	94,580	15,200	19,400	23,320	14,460	9,100	8,160	4,060	860	9,740	19,440
45 to 49 years.....	110,620	85,980	15,400	15,840	19,180	12,640	8,840	9,300	3,620	1,160	8,400	16,240
50 to 54 years.....	90,880	70,500	10,740	12,420	14,600	11,380	7,820	7,760	4,500	1,280	6,720	13,660
55 to 64 years.....	137,260	104,460	18,420	16,560	20,300	16,280	10,260	12,660	6,940	3,040	10,380	22,420
65 to 74 years.....	100,800	75,000	12,780	10,700	12,060	11,440	8,700	10,440	6,200	2,680	8,560	17,240
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	673,580	395,500	91,100	97,620	83,560	49,900	29,240	26,760	13,100	4,220	36,520	241,560
15 to 19 years.....	95,960	3,700	2,060	1,240	340	60	-	-	-	-	740	91,520
20 to 24 years.....	88,400	29,480	11,980	11,240	4,340	1,420	260	220	20	-	3,340	55,580
25 to 29 years.....	73,300	43,540	13,980	15,480	8,380	3,360	1,140	840	80	80	5,060	24,680
30 to 34 years.....	69,820	50,100	11,180	15,280	12,700	5,960	2,260	2,060	580	80	4,100	15,620
35 to 39 years.....	65,040	48,960	9,740	11,620	12,440	6,340	3,680	3,460	1,340	340	4,300	11,780
40 to 44 years.....	64,020	50,390	9,760	11,120	11,740	6,620	4,900	3,960	1,560	700	3,980	9,660
45 to 49 years.....	58,900	45,780	8,560	8,940	9,740	7,380	4,340	3,360	2,580	880	4,120	9,000
50 to 54 years.....	48,220	38,040	7,960	7,160	8,000	5,820	3,200	3,640	1,780	480	3,360	8,820
55 to 64 years.....	71,600	55,600	11,220	10,860	9,740	8,200	6,060	5,440	3,140	940	4,420	11,580
65 to 74 years.....	38,320	29,920	4,660	4,680	5,940	4,740	3,400	3,760	2,020	720	3,060	5,320

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 29.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—PLACES OF 2,500 TO 25,000												
<u>Native Parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,526,880	2,847,980	623,200	696,240	616,720	362,480	211,000	202,340	103,320	32,680	441,120	1,237,780
15 to 19 years.....	599,800	53,700	29,740	19,640	3,820	400	80	20	-	-	15,020	531,080
20 to 24 years.....	556,280	262,540	104,160	96,580	43,420	13,540	3,240	1,320	280	-	48,800	274,940
25 to 29 years.....	617,480	418,320	124,340	138,780	94,720	56,580	14,580	8,120	1,120	100	68,280	130,900
30 to 34 years.....	549,920	414,160	91,060	114,340	105,480	50,940	26,180	19,580	8,040	540	58,620	77,140
35 to 39 years.....	457,860	353,200	62,900	83,580	85,640	55,480	28,000	24,700	10,920	1,980	50,040	54,620
40 to 44 years.....	372,160	294,220	44,000	60,680	72,780	46,180	28,080	26,820	12,260	3,420	38,780	39,180
45 to 49 years.....	357,620	268,580	41,280	51,740	59,200	41,500	27,520	28,580	14,460	4,480	38,660	30,580
50 to 54 years.....	295,520	251,680	37,560	42,200	49,080	35,520	23,820	25,400	13,260	4,840	34,180	29,680
55 to 64 years.....	454,740	341,600	56,360	57,000	66,720	50,800	34,980	40,220	25,960	9,580	52,480	40,860
65 to 74 years.....	275,500	209,980	31,800	31,700	35,860	31,760	24,520	27,580	19,000	7,780	36,300	29,220
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,367,780	820,180	164,140	195,800	178,800	106,000	65,700	66,520	32,380	10,840	84,300	463,300
15 to 19 years.....	180,080	7,140	3,800	2,760	520	20	-	40	-	-	1,500	171,440
20 to 24 years.....	183,380	80,640	24,180	24,820	8,620	2,320	380	280	40	-	9,040	113,700
25 to 29 years.....	177,680	110,240	30,060	40,360	23,620	10,820	3,100	1,880	380	20	11,840	55,600
30 to 34 years.....	161,180	117,720	22,660	31,860	31,920	15,280	7,820	6,420	1,600	160	12,120	31,540
35 to 39 years.....	156,700	107,160	17,300	24,480	27,640	15,980	9,100	8,760	3,500	400	9,780	19,760
40 to 44 years.....	116,500	93,320	14,280	18,140	22,600	14,200	9,560	8,920	4,460	1,160	8,460	14,700
45 to 49 years.....	103,560	85,120	11,960	15,780	19,000	12,460	8,900	8,940	4,720	1,360	7,140	13,500
50 to 54 years.....	89,780	71,420	11,220	12,440	14,800	10,540	7,900	8,620	4,300	1,600	7,200	11,160
55 to 64 years.....	129,240	100,720	17,640	16,560	18,220	14,880	10,980	12,540	6,980	2,980	10,040	15,480
65 to 74 years.....	89,680	68,700	11,040	8,600	11,860	9,300	7,960	10,120	6,460	3,180	7,160	13,820
<u>Foreign parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	897,180	534,060	104,940	125,800	117,420	69,580	44,040	42,980	22,120	7,180	58,160	304,980
15 to 19 years.....	113,060	4,020	2,120	1,520	340	-	-	40	-	-	940	108,100
20 to 24 years.....	129,040	43,060	16,640	18,100	6,280	1,540	340	120	40	-	6,800	79,180
25 to 29 years.....	123,560	76,540	20,420	27,920	16,780	7,500	2,200	1,440	280	20	8,440	38,580
30 to 34 years.....	105,600	76,460	13,980	20,260	20,940	10,280	5,520	4,280	1,100	100	8,740	20,400
35 to 39 years.....	87,880	68,520	10,220	15,020	17,940	10,680	8,380	5,940	2,140	200	6,740	12,620
40 to 44 years.....	72,300	57,940	8,580	10,340	14,240	8,920	6,440	5,800	2,900	720	5,200	9,160
45 to 49 years.....	64,000	51,240	6,920	9,280	11,960	7,600	5,540	5,260	3,740	940	4,580	8,180
50 to 54 years.....	56,340	45,000	7,440	7,720	9,260	6,460	4,940	5,300	2,700	1,180	4,580	6,760
55 to 64 years.....	82,860	64,100	10,960	10,320	11,480	9,760	7,140	7,900	4,660	1,880	6,740	12,020
65 to 74 years.....	62,540	47,180	7,660	5,320	8,200	6,840	5,540	6,900	4,580	2,140	5,400	9,960
<u>Mixed parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	470,600	286,120	59,200	70,000	61,380	36,420	21,660	23,540	10,260	3,660	26,140	158,340
15 to 19 years.....	67,020	3,120	1,680	1,240	180	20	-	-	-	-	580	65,540
20 to 24 years.....	54,340	17,580	7,540	6,720	2,340	780	40	160	-	-	2,240	34,220
25 to 29 years.....	54,120	33,700	9,640	12,440	6,840	3,320	900	440	120	-	3,400	17,020
30 to 34 years.....	55,580	41,260	8,680	11,600	10,980	5,000	2,300	2,140	300	60	3,380	10,940
35 to 39 years.....	48,820	38,640	7,080	9,460	9,700	5,300	2,720	2,820	1,360	200	3,040	7,140
40 to 44 years.....	44,200	35,380	5,700	7,800	8,360	5,280	3,120	3,120	1,560	440	3,280	5,540
45 to 49 years.....	39,560	31,880	5,040	6,500	7,040	4,860	3,360	3,680	960	420	2,560	5,120
50 to 54 years.....	33,440	26,420	3,780	4,720	5,540	4,080	2,960	3,320	1,600	420	2,620	4,400
55 to 64 years.....	46,380	36,620	6,680	6,240	6,740	5,120	3,840	4,640	2,260	1,100	3,300	6,460
65 to 74 years.....	27,140	21,520	3,580	3,280	3,660	2,660	2,420	3,220	1,880	1,020	1,760	3,860
RURAL-NONFARM												
<u>Native Parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,711,380	4,477,840	817,280	1,007,340	900,200	594,100	391,520	428,660	253,120	87,620	666,300	1,567,240
15 to 19 years.....	967,880	126,520	58,280	54,460	10,680	1,540	420	140	-	-	31,540	809,280
20 to 24 years.....	906,180	499,420	149,580	185,600	105,680	35,980	11,340	3,020	240	-	91,980	314,800
25 to 29 years.....	870,800	647,000	141,760	190,840	155,020	62,980	43,500	28,560	4,420	120	98,620	125,180
30 to 34 years.....	788,100	630,280	107,040	147,800	148,800	95,840	57,520	52,180	19,340	1,780	82,540	75,280
35 to 39 years.....	663,380	538,600	78,260	106,740	119,440	81,780	54,960	59,680	31,580	6,180	72,320	52,480
40 to 44 years.....	545,860	449,060	60,680	82,680	89,280	68,740	48,220	55,200	33,460	10,800	57,680	39,120
45 to 49 years.....	475,120	387,720	51,680	63,220	73,620	57,940	43,120	52,880	33,280	12,000	53,280	34,120
50 to 54 years.....	413,480	335,340	49,260	51,100	53,940	48,840	36,180	46,640	32,760	11,620	47,440	30,700
55 to 64 years.....	645,340	520,940	74,660	74,300	86,220	73,760	56,480	75,620	55,500	24,400	74,160	50,240
65 to 74 years.....	435,240	342,980	45,120	42,600	52,520	46,720	39,960	52,740	42,540	20,760	56,780	35,520
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,265,720	839,600	154,440	179,960	169,880	116,360	75,540	81,120	47,080	18,220	76,840	350,280
15 to 19 years.....	151,720	9,140	4,600	3,540	700	160	-	140	-	-	1,940	140,640
20 to 24 years.....	150,000	61,680	20,560	24,820	11,280	3,560	1,220	240	-	-	8,020	80,300
25 to 29 years.....	148,580	102,660	22,860	34,300	24,800	12,060	5,000	3,040	580	20	10,060	55,840
30 to 34 years.....	137,000	108,160	19,880	26,080	28,380	15,940	8,000	6,620	3,160	300	9,240	19,600
35 to 39 years.....	125,060	102,000	16,120	20,600	23,520	16,440	9,940	9,180	4,960	1,240	8,560	14,500
40 to 44 years.....	115,340	95,560	14,340	16,300	20,440	15,800	10,020	10,660	5,960	2,040	8,100	11,680
45 to 49 years.....	105,080	86,800	13,320	14,720	15,840	13,680	9,420	11,360	6,420	2,040	7,060	11,220
50 to 54 years.....	88,440	75,620	12,040	12,260	12,760	11,840	7,720	9,540	5,620	1,820	5,640	9,180
55 to 64 years.....	142,540	118,200	18,860	17,220	20,280	15,640	12,360	16,720	10,820	4,500	9,800	18,540
65 to 74 years.....	101,980	82,780	12,060	9,920	11,860	11,440	9,880	13,640	9,740	4,260	8,420	10,780

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 29.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued												
Foreign or Mixed Parentage—Continued												
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	778,220	512,340	92,440	107,420	102,920	70,860	45,920	51,580	30,820	10,380	47,960	217,920
15 to 19 years.....	89,040	4,840	2,400	1,860	380	140	—	80	—	—	1,300	82,900
20 to 24 years.....	94,400	37,840	12,980	15,000	6,620	2,180	—	220	—	—	4,780	51,780
25 to 29 years.....	93,100	63,380	13,580	21,640	15,760	7,280	2,960	1,960	200	—	5,800	23,920
30 to 34 years.....	83,860	65,140	11,640	15,500	17,220	9,980	4,740	3,780	2,120	160	5,780	12,940
35 to 39 years.....	72,980	58,900	8,940	11,560	13,260	9,920	6,120	5,280	2,940	880	5,480	8,620
40 to 44 years.....	66,560	54,520	8,120	8,880	11,940	8,520	5,580	6,100	4,040	1,540	4,960	7,080
45 to 49 years.....	64,640	53,360	7,960	8,500	9,700	8,160	5,880	7,400	4,540	1,220	4,500	8,780
50 to 54 years.....	54,360	45,780	7,080	7,660	7,780	7,360	5,140	6,200	3,380	1,160	3,340	5,260
55 to 64 years.....	89,640	72,000	11,520	10,460	12,060	9,780	7,700	11,520	6,700	2,660	8,400	11,240
65 to 74 years.....	69,640	56,600	8,420	6,360	8,220	7,540	6,960	9,240	6,900	2,960	5,640	7,400
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	487,500	326,260	62,000	72,540	66,960	45,500	27,620	29,540	16,260	5,840	28,880	152,360
15 to 19 years.....	62,680	4,300	2,200	1,660	340	20	—	60	—	—	640	57,740
20 to 24 years.....	55,600	23,840	7,580	9,820	4,660	1,380	380	20	—	—	3,240	28,520
25 to 29 years.....	55,460	39,280	9,280	12,660	9,040	4,780	2,040	1,050	380	20	4,260	11,920
30 to 34 years.....	53,140	43,020	8,040	10,580	11,160	5,960	3,260	3,260	1,040	140	3,460	6,660
35 to 39 years.....	52,080	43,100	7,180	9,040	10,260	6,520	3,820	3,880	2,040	360	3,100	5,880
40 to 44 years.....	48,780	41,040	6,220	7,620	8,500	7,080	4,440	4,560	1,920	700	3,140	4,600
45 to 49 years.....	40,440	33,440	5,560	6,220	6,140	5,520	3,540	3,960	1,880	820	2,560	4,440
50 to 54 years.....	34,080	27,860	4,960	4,600	5,000	4,480	2,590	3,340	2,240	660	2,300	3,920
55 to 64 years.....	52,900	44,200	7,540	6,760	8,220	5,860	4,660	5,400	3,920	1,840	3,400	5,300
65 to 74 years.....	32,340	26,180	3,640	3,560	3,640	3,900	2,900	4,400	2,840	1,300	2,780	3,380
RURAL-FARM												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,620,540	4,211,700	513,840	722,360	746,800	592,720	457,040	602,440	412,400	164,100	697,080	1,711,760
15 to 19 years.....	1,184,220	120,020	55,020	51,900	11,540	1,120	280	160	—	—	48,440	1,015,760
20 to 24 years.....	815,080	401,200	95,120	155,620	97,200	39,520	10,700	3,480	—	—	89,940	323,940
25 to 29 years.....	705,000	505,360	72,700	127,920	132,080	87,140	47,400	32,500	5,100	520	86,060	113,580
30 to 34 years.....	641,800	499,840	52,360	87,440	108,980	87,760	64,860	70,700	25,360	2,580	75,220	86,740
35 to 39 years.....	612,340	496,140	45,140	66,100	87,400	79,620	64,000	85,900	58,380	11,400	70,720	45,480
40 to 44 years.....	564,360	467,140	39,560	55,040	74,660	68,620	58,440	84,420	62,360	24,020	65,480	31,740
45 to 49 years.....	539,400	447,540	40,720	50,580	67,640	62,020	53,880	80,940	63,720	28,040	65,440	26,420
50 to 54 years.....	489,540	386,780	34,860	41,620	55,600	52,660	48,120	72,840	55,780	25,320	57,760	25,000
55 to 64 years.....	702,020	576,820	54,340	56,880	74,360	76,440	71,260	111,220	89,020	43,500	86,700	38,500
65 to 74 years.....	386,780	310,880	24,200	29,260	37,340	38,620	38,100	60,280	54,140	28,920	51,520	24,600
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	951,280	648,980	75,080	100,760	116,860	95,720	76,300	94,080	64,740	25,440	65,140	237,160
15 to 19 years.....	114,740	6,100	2,380	2,800	620	200	80	20	—	—	1,760	106,880
20 to 24 years.....	90,000	31,960	8,820	12,720	6,820	2,640	780	180	—	—	6,940	51,100
25 to 29 years.....	85,360	56,220	9,600	16,560	14,880	7,880	4,020	2,680	600	—	7,220	21,920
30 to 34 years.....	82,280	64,080	7,500	11,940	15,400	12,380	7,140	6,740	2,780	200	6,340	11,860
35 to 39 years.....	89,060	73,680	7,640	11,540	15,000	13,260	9,060	10,200	5,380	1,600	6,300	9,080
40 to 44 years.....	95,200	80,520	7,500	10,020	13,820	12,900	11,420	12,820	9,300	2,740	6,660	8,020
45 to 49 years.....	101,880	86,800	7,460	10,480	14,060	12,960	11,780	15,140	10,350	4,520	7,980	6,800
50 to 54 years.....	92,460	79,940	7,520	8,860	12,480	11,360	9,360	15,300	10,520	4,540	6,180	6,340
55 to 64 years.....	130,700	111,500	11,620	10,660	15,900	14,600	14,680	20,780	15,800	7,460	9,940	9,260
65 to 74 years.....	69,900	58,180	5,040	5,180	7,880	7,520	7,960	10,220	9,980	4,380	5,820	5,900
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	573,420	396,960	44,240	57,660	69,540	57,880	47,080	60,300	42,800	17,460	40,080	136,380
15 to 19 years.....	61,560	3,560	1,320	1,640	360	200	40	—	—	—	960	57,040
20 to 24 years.....	51,220	17,400	5,140	6,400	3,920	1,480	380	80	—	—	3,940	29,880
25 to 29 years.....	47,820	30,800	5,160	9,860	7,820	3,860	2,140	1,600	360	—	4,300	12,720
30 to 34 years.....	45,620	35,100	4,300	6,520	8,520	7,040	3,600	3,620	1,580	120	3,440	7,080
35 to 39 years.....	50,520	40,880	4,260	5,920	8,280	7,540	4,920	5,820	3,180	960	3,900	5,740
40 to 44 years.....	57,660	48,820	4,560	5,640	7,900	7,880	7,120	8,340	5,920	1,460	4,120	4,720
45 to 49 years.....	64,740	55,240	4,360	6,220	8,780	8,620	7,600	10,140	6,720	2,800	5,080	4,440
50 to 54 years.....	60,600	51,900	4,620	5,300	8,220	7,480	5,880	9,500	7,440	3,460	4,320	4,580
55 to 64 years.....	85,500	73,180	7,540	6,920	10,300	8,840	9,680	14,360	10,300	5,240	6,280	6,040
65 to 74 years.....	48,180	40,080	2,980	3,240	5,640	4,940	5,720	6,840	7,300	3,420	3,760	4,340
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	377,860	252,020	30,840	43,100	47,320	37,840	29,220	33,780	21,940	7,980	25,060	100,780
15 to 19 years.....	53,180	2,540	1,060	1,160	260	—	40	20	—	—	800	49,880
20 to 24 years.....	38,780	14,560	3,680	6,320	2,900	1,160	400	100	—	—	3,000	21,220
25 to 29 years.....	37,540	25,420	4,440	6,700	7,080	4,020	1,880	1,080	240	—	2,920	9,200
30 to 34 years.....	36,660	28,980	3,200	5,420	7,080	5,340	3,540	3,120	1,200	80	2,900	4,780
35 to 39 years.....	38,540	32,800	3,580	5,620	6,720	5,720	4,140	4,380	2,200	640	2,400	3,540
40 to 44 years.....	37,540	31,700	2,940	4,380	5,920	5,020	4,140	4,480	3,380	1,280	2,540	3,300
45 to 49 years.....	36,840	31,560	3,100	4,260	5,280	4,360	4,180	5,000	3,660	1,720	2,920	2,560
50 to 54 years.....	31,860	28,040	2,900	3,560	4,260	3,680	3,480	5,080	3,080	1,080	1,860	1,960
55 to 64 years.....	45,200	38,320	4,080	3,740	5,600	5,760	5,000	6,420	5,500	2,220	3,660	3,220
65 to 74 years.....	21,720	18,100	2,080	1,940	2,240	2,580	2,260	3,380	2,680	960	2,080	1,560

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 30.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES												
Native parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,029,231	9,609,770	1,319,480	1,737,924	1,599,292	1,228,276	948,520	1,287,103	1,032,374	456,901	826,226	4,593,235
15 to 19 years.....	2,523,086	257,165	108,536	117,062	27,682	3,542	253	90	-	-	79,733	2,186,188
20 to 24 years.....	2,320,266	1,087,607	250,727	405,042	262,362	116,218	39,896	12,730	832	-	149,224	1,083,235
25 to 29 years.....	1,974,302	1,399,510	232,253	342,258	316,533	228,525	148,726	113,274	17,520	621	114,273	460,519
30 to 34 years.....	1,645,653	1,312,008	174,731	234,196	246,619	197,960	155,890	205,637	90,301	6,674	84,693	248,952
35 to 39 years.....	1,457,506	1,215,126	138,131	171,176	190,466	162,921	136,234	208,613	168,072	39,513	71,816	170,564
40 to 44 years.....	1,169,493	992,463	105,433	124,366	140,064	125,778	106,524	160,957	155,917	73,424	8,132	118,899
45 to 49 years.....	976,426	837,573	82,328	97,030	113,533	101,600	91,845	139,059	135,432	76,706	51,782	87,065
50 to 54 years.....	868,558	769,640	72,312	81,392	98,057	91,275	81,591	134,017	135,813	75,193	52,544	76,374
55 to 64 years.....	1,290,614	1,098,300	99,091	106,556	129,982	126,926	117,623	196,083	205,065	116,949	89,494	102,820
65 to 74 years.....	773,327	640,178	55,938	58,858	74,184	73,531	69,933	116,593	123,422	87,721	74,529	58,620
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.7	18.1	16.6	12.8	9.9	13.4	10.7	4.8	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	42.2	45.5	10.8	1.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	23.0	37.2	24.1	10.7	3.7	1.2	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	16.6	24.5	22.6	16.3	10.6	8.1	1.3	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	13.3	17.9	18.8	15.1	11.9	15.7	6.9	0.5	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.4	14.1	15.7	13.4	11.2	17.2	13.8	3.3	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.6	12.5	14.1	12.7	10.7	16.2	15.7	7.4	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.8	11.6	13.6	12.1	11.0	16.6	16.2	9.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.4	10.6	12.7	11.9	10.6	17.4	17.6	9.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	9.0	9.7	11.8	11.6	10.7	17.9	18.7	10.6	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	9.2	11.6	11.5	10.9	18.2	19.3	10.6	-	-
Foreign or mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,930,105	3,225,866	488,491	607,190	561,881	426,538	317,686	408,268	294,345	121,467	234,026	2,470,213
15 to 19 years.....	1,117,672	46,207	21,989	20,010	3,762	405	41	-	-	-	12,528	1,089,937
20 to 24 years.....	962,152	316,201	89,762	125,647	67,081	24,621	6,925	1,983	182	-	43,828	602,123
25 to 29 years.....	808,055	481,411	94,529	134,861	115,872	70,609	38,308	23,649	3,415	168	39,240	287,404
30 to 34 years.....	703,036	498,964	78,054	102,402	104,530	78,248	54,807	58,439	20,960	1,524	32,333	171,739
35 to 39 years.....	656,841	504,282	66,150	77,716	87,797	76,964	59,422	76,640	47,268	10,325	27,424	125,135
40 to 44 years.....	521,668	416,571	47,810	54,177	65,076	58,149	47,992	69,371	54,357	19,639	22,063	83,034
45 to 49 years.....	424,256	346,529	36,345	39,090	46,073	44,388	40,936	61,532	51,786	24,391	17,770	59,957
50 to 54 years.....	338,361	280,663	26,288	25,778	34,036	35,637	32,647	52,519	49,268	24,980	14,949	42,749
55 to 64 years.....	297,052	250,490	20,634	20,899	27,135	28,646	27,924	46,268	49,850	29,444	16,217	30,345
65 to 74 years.....	101,012	84,548	6,932	6,920	8,519	8,671	8,684	15,867	17,259	11,496	7,674	8,790
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	15.1	18.8	17.4	13.2	9.8	12.7	9.1	3.8	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	47.6	45.3	8.1	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	28.4	39.7	21.2	7.8	2.2	0.6	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	19.6	28.0	24.1	14.7	8.0	4.9	0.7	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	20.5	20.9	15.7	11.0	11.7	4.2	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	13.1	15.4	17.4	15.3	11.8	15.6	9.4	2.0	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	13.0	15.6	14.0	11.5	16.7	13.0	4.7	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	10.5	11.3	13.9	12.8	11.8	17.8	14.9	7.0	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.4	9.2	12.1	12.7	11.6	18.7	17.6	8.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.2	8.2	10.8	11.4	11.1	18.5	19.9	11.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.2	8.2	10.1	10.5	10.3	18.8	20.4	13.6	-	-
URBAN												
Total												
Native parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,902,575	3,547,420	683,193	784,516	656,543	447,944	308,991	360,816	225,364	80,053	301,739	2,053,418
15 to 19 years.....	909,150	65,713	33,430	26,869	4,726	623	65	-	-	-	17,353	826,084
20 to 24 years.....	946,656	369,765	123,162	146,014	69,149	23,232	8,340	1,738	130	-	52,555	524,336
25 to 29 years.....	830,576	534,190	136,809	163,163	118,832	63,064	31,777	17,862	2,475	108	46,723	249,663
30 to 34 years.....	677,440	501,175	105,340	121,957	106,769	70,289	42,554	41,674	12,190	942	37,762	137,863
35 to 39 years.....	583,923	459,339	80,725	91,609	90,438	65,364	45,886	52,799	27,363	5,155	30,502	94,082
40 to 44 years.....	468,208	379,267	58,436	65,635	69,714	55,139	39,187	48,859	31,438	10,859	23,877	65,064
45 to 49 years.....	383,917	317,881	42,912	50,576	56,336	44,336	36,488	44,641	30,316	12,276	20,544	45,492
50 to 54 years.....	341,913	284,823	34,789	40,552	46,552	39,768	32,734	44,535	32,863	12,632	19,216	38,074
55 to 64 years.....	477,939	400,423	43,489	51,498	60,340	55,303	46,682	67,142	53,333	22,636	29,808	47,708
65 to 74 years.....	282,853	234,504	24,101	26,643	33,587	30,826	27,276	41,568	35,256	15,245	23,399	24,950
Foreign or mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,914,370	2,034,371	358,384	414,077	366,602	263,964	186,805	228,605	155,434	60,500	136,641	1,743,358
15 to 19 years.....	733,222	27,870	14,056	11,484	2,107	198	25	-	-	-	5,991	699,381
20 to 24 years.....	645,817	195,048	62,766	77,528	37,891	12,660	3,226	885	92	-	22,490	428,279
25 to 29 years.....	539,053	301,139	71,456	90,784	70,442	37,151	18,827	10,898	1,511	70	22,326	215,588
30 to 34 years.....	470,703	317,500	60,862	73,485	68,698	46,697	29,637	28,571	8,760	790	20,575	132,628
35 to 39 years.....	439,221	324,188	51,169	56,827	61,735	50,266	35,119	41,864	22,313	4,895	17,781	97,252
40 to 44 years.....	344,151	266,500	35,169	39,273	45,541	39,017	30,272	39,689	28,024	9,515	13,720	63,931
45 to 49 years.....	280,887	223,245	26,896	28,285	33,917	30,078	26,601	37,391	28,558	11,719	11,351	46,291
50 to 54 years.....	217,119	176,356	18,127	18,538	23,215	23,754	20,609	31,752	27,940	12,441	8,699	32,064
55 to 64 years.....	185,465	153,739	13,712	13,543	17,902	18,890	17,206	28,567	28,531	15,388	9,480	22,246
65 to 74 years.....	58,732	48,786	4,371	4,330	5,154	5,273	5,283	8,988	9,705	5,682	4,228	5,718

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 30.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children		
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
URBAN—Continued													
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More													
Native parentage													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,108,084	1,194,138	272,134	285,765	222,121	142,378	93,446	101,660	57,534	19,100	105,663	808,283	
15 to 19 years.....	332,461	19,838	10,946	7,540	1,196	156	-	-	-	-	-	4,420	308,203
20 to 24 years.....	356,404	128,055	48,660	49,713	21,084	6,323	1,737	492	46	-	-	17,706	210,643
25 to 29 years.....	314,196	191,463	58,232	61,368	39,677	18,054	8,895	4,645	567	25	17,778	104,955	
30 to 34 years.....	250,298	177,525	45,558	46,680	36,832	22,371	12,289	10,399	3,063	333	14,304	58,469	
35 to 39 years.....	211,261	159,445	34,484	35,758	31,292	21,365	13,523	14,702	7,080	1,241	12,176	39,640	
40 to 44 years.....	163,570	127,562	23,969	24,737	24,837	18,301	12,080	13,482	7,590	2,566	9,458	26,550	
45 to 49 years.....	130,670	105,069	16,622	19,224	20,516	14,629	11,247	12,508	7,398	2,925	7,727	17,874	
50 to 54 years.....	110,951	89,535	12,364	14,610	15,578	12,570	10,099	13,338	8,072	2,904	6,215	15,201	
55 to 64 years.....	151,893	124,774	14,076	17,249	20,522	18,591	15,308	19,786	13,983	5,259	9,351	17,768	
65 to 74 years.....	86,380	70,972	7,223	8,886	10,537	10,018	8,268	12,308	9,755	3,847	6,528	8,980	
Foreign or mixed parentage													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,215,663	1,123,342	208,894	235,573	202,986	143,511	97,909	120,738	82,171	31,560	76,237	1,016,084	
15 to 19 years.....	428,538	15,115	7,795	6,119	1,056	132	13	-	-	-	3,087	410,156	
20 to 24 years.....	374,427	111,818	37,109	44,542	21,018	7,001	1,736	378	34	-	12,197	250,412	
25 to 29 years.....	311,237	171,434	42,686	52,343	39,844	20,847	9,167	5,811	686	50	12,846	126,957	
30 to 34 years.....	267,968	178,666	36,029	42,908	38,291	25,398	16,069	14,882	4,610	479	11,521	77,781	
35 to 39 years.....	244,730	179,893	30,739	32,725	34,294	26,979	18,631	22,268	11,704	2,553	10,229	54,608	
40 to 44 years.....	189,761	145,856	19,867	21,796	24,961	21,639	15,937	21,506	15,086	5,065	7,976	35,949	
45 to 49 years.....	154,479	122,394	14,976	15,620	19,240	16,534	14,350	20,494	15,153	6,027	6,479	25,606	
50 to 54 years.....	117,654	94,494	10,033	10,023	12,761	12,758	10,586	16,566	15,111	6,656	4,962	18,198	
55 to 64 years.....	97,567	79,534	7,341	7,236	9,007	9,633	8,806	14,566	14,969	7,916	5,033	13,000	
65 to 74 years.....	29,482	24,138	2,319	2,262	2,514	2,530	2,614	4,267	4,818	2,814	1,927	3,417	
Places of 25,000 to 100,000													
Native parentage													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,291,225	791,506	156,988	177,369	146,596	99,150	66,901	78,448	48,619	17,435	63,424	438,295	
15 to 19 years.....	191,268	15,007	7,714	6,003	1,118	133	39	-	-	-	4,136	172,125	
20 to 24 years.....	207,548	83,001	28,634	32,506	15,157	5,137	1,221	321	25	-	11,868	112,879	
25 to 29 years.....	182,062	118,916	32,281	36,842	26,244	13,086	6,466	3,488	488	21	9,474	53,672	
30 to 34 years.....	149,004	111,732	24,035	27,470	24,361	15,198	9,178	8,768	2,471	213	7,824	29,428	
35 to 39 years.....	128,685	102,184	16,070	20,593	20,222	14,891	10,113	11,221	6,610	1,159	5,943	20,558	
40 to 44 years.....	104,151	85,252	13,402	14,376	15,797	12,732	8,975	10,851	5,965	2,459	4,827	14,072	
45 to 49 years.....	86,442	72,257	9,760	11,504	12,410	10,227	8,230	10,411	6,782	2,933	4,115	10,070	
50 to 54 years.....	75,288	63,737	7,509	9,573	10,632	8,779	6,888	9,830	7,472	3,054	3,827	7,724	
55 to 64 years.....	105,681	88,969	10,130	12,185	13,594	12,203	9,612	14,869	11,529	4,847	6,268	10,444	
65 to 74 years.....	61,096	50,431	5,395	6,317	7,061	6,764	6,179	8,689	7,277	2,749	5,142	5,523	
Foreign or mixed parentage													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	706,086	369,368	65,704	73,714	67,333	47,188	34,681	42,015	27,958	10,775	23,908	312,812	
15 to 19 years.....	129,654	5,069	2,553	2,035	435	34	12	-	-	-	1,114	123,471	
20 to 24 years.....	114,101	34,722	11,215	13,743	6,929	1,986	620	229	-	-	4,198	75,181	
25 to 29 years.....	96,803	53,959	13,032	15,737	13,007	6,284	3,706	1,899	292	12	3,945	88,899	
30 to 34 years.....	85,138	56,839	11,394	12,245	12,799	8,027	5,371	5,288	1,570	145	3,781	24,518	
35 to 39 years.....	81,855	59,832	9,270	10,452	11,375	9,793	6,200	7,646	4,077	1,019	3,113	18,910	
40 to 44 years.....	62,816	48,594	6,697	7,441	8,436	6,648	5,392	7,046	5,181	1,753	2,059	12,163	
45 to 49 years.....	50,783	39,860	5,054	5,183	5,563	5,147	4,885	6,650	5,229	2,149	1,867	9,056	
50 to 54 years.....	40,040	32,865	3,380	3,443	4,097	4,664	4,135	6,167	4,922	2,057	1,448	5,727	
55 to 64 years.....	34,409	28,833	2,294	2,711	3,764	3,589	3,323	5,339	5,122	2,691	1,657	3,919	
65 to 74 years.....	10,487	8,795	815	724	928	1,016	1,037	1,761	1,565	949	724	966	
Places of 2,500 to 25,000													
Native parentage													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,503,266	1,561,776	254,071	321,382	287,826	206,416	148,644	180,708	119,211	43,518	132,652	808,838	
15 to 19 years.....	385,421	30,868	14,770	13,326	2,412	534	26	-	-	-	8,797	345,756	
20 to 24 years.....	382,704	158,709	45,868	63,795	32,908	11,772	3,392	925	59	-	22,961	201,014	
25 to 29 years.....	334,318	223,811	46,296	64,953	53,011	31,924	16,416	9,729	1,420	62	19,471	91,036	
30 to 34 years.....	278,138	212,438	35,689	47,807	45,576	32,720	21,087	22,507	6,656	396	15,634	50,066	
35 to 39 years.....	243,977	197,710	28,171	35,258	38,924	29,108	22,250	26,876	14,368	2,755	12,393	33,884	
40 to 44 years.....	200,487	166,453	21,065	26,522	29,080	24,106	18,132	24,522	17,188	5,834	9,592	24,442	
45 to 49 years.....	166,805	140,555	16,530	19,848	23,410	19,480	17,011	21,722	16,136	6,418	9,702	17,548	
50 to 54 years.....	155,674	131,351	14,916	16,369	20,342	18,419	15,747	21,365	17,319	6,874	9,174	15,149	
55 to 64 years.....	220,365	186,680	19,283	22,064	26,224	24,509	21,762	32,487	27,821	12,530	14,159	19,496	
65 to 74 years.....	135,377	113,201	11,483	11,440	15,939	14,044	12,800	20,571	18,244	8,649	11,729	10,447	
Foreign or mixed parentage													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	992,821	541,661	83,786	104,790	98,283	73,265	54,215	65,852	45,305	18,165	36,498	414,422	
15 to 19 years.....	175,230	7,686	3,708	3,330	616	32	-	-	-	-	1,810	165,734	
20 to 24 years.....	157,289	48,508	14,442	19,243	9,944	3,673	870	272	58	-	6,095	102,686	
25 to 29 years.....	131,013	75,746	15,738	22,704	17,501	10,020	5,954	3,198	533	8	5,535	49,732	
30 to 34 years.....	117,597	81,995	13,439	18,332	17,608	13,272	8,197	8,000	2,580	166	5,273	30,329	
35 to 39 years.....	112,636	84,463	11,160	13,650	16,066	13,494	10,288	11,000	6,532	1,323	4,439	25,774	
40 to 44 years.....	91,554	72,050	8,605	10,037	12,144	10,730	8,943	11,137	7,757	2,697	3,685	15,819	
45 to 49 years.....	75,625	60,991	6,666	7,482	9,114	8,397	7,366	10,247	8,176	3,543	3,005	11,600	
50 to 54 years.....	59,425	48,997	4,714	5,072	6,357	6,312	5,888	9,019	7,907	3,728	2,889	8,130	
55 to 64 years.....	53,469	45,372	4,077	3,596	5,131	5,608	5,077	8,662	8,440	4,781	2,790	5,327	
65 to 74 years.....	18,763	15,853	1,237	1,344	1,712	1,727	1,632	2,960	3,322	1,919	1,577	1,333	

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 30.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		Not reporting on children
RURAL-NONFARM												
Native parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,780,669	2,558,198	326,577	465,056	438,715	341,322	263,222	348,737	265,999	108,570	234,108	988,363
15 to 19 years.....	592,256	86,827	35,093	40,286	9,963	1,358	75	52	-	-	26,228	479,201
20 to 24 years.....	591,351	328,432	65,073	121,387	85,292	38,659	13,560	4,189	272	-	43,598	219,321
25 to 29 years.....	508,125	385,093	51,342	89,330	90,309	68,709	45,919	34,331	5,023	130	31,605	91,427
30 to 34 years.....	415,493	343,872	38,125	57,325	66,447	55,344	45,309	56,038	23,574	1,712	21,974	49,847
35 to 39 years.....	356,464	301,886	29,424	41,018	46,008	43,075	35,389	55,736	42,374	8,862	18,462	36,118
40 to 44 years.....	274,964	233,738	24,031	28,235	32,420	30,347	26,824	39,540	37,286	15,053	14,675	26,551
45 to 49 years.....	231,093	196,900	18,694	23,050	26,557	24,323	22,653	34,095	31,483	16,045	13,387	20,806
50 to 54 years.....	220,004	185,696	18,217	19,442	24,155	22,950	20,247	33,143	31,794	15,748	14,259	20,049
55 to 64 years.....	349,734	295,831	28,066	27,366	35,116	34,214	31,920	54,950	54,622	29,577	26,079	27,824
65 to 74 years.....	241,185	199,923	18,512	17,617	22,445	22,343	21,326	36,665	39,569	21,443	22,841	17,421
Foreign or mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	915,199	547,006	72,614	100,927	96,559	74,156	56,998	73,085	51,178	21,491	46,866	321,327
15 to 19 years.....	156,406	10,343	4,203	4,997	1,002	133	8	-	-	-	3,095	142,968
20 to 24 years.....	145,041	59,360	14,101	22,746	14,230	5,800	1,847	591	45	-	9,180	76,501
25 to 29 years.....	129,233	86,346	13,228	22,640	21,755	13,988	8,540	5,366	760	49	8,074	34,813
30 to 34 years.....	110,072	85,648	9,630	15,911	17,584	14,026	10,202	11,666	4,343	286	5,804	20,620
35 to 39 years.....	99,784	79,819	8,663	11,309	12,788	12,112	10,374	13,957	8,636	1,980	4,806	15,159
40 to 44 years.....	80,048	65,241	7,351	8,000	9,684	8,654	7,189	11,701	9,183	3,479	4,054	10,753
45 to 49 years.....	83,032	52,084	5,192	5,923	6,840	6,624	6,173	9,558	7,805	3,969	3,172	7,776
50 to 54 years.....	55,482	44,043	4,426	3,896	5,592	5,549	5,400	8,281	7,440	3,459	3,186	6,253
55 to 64 years.....	54,448	46,076	3,975	4,027	5,085	5,130	5,292	8,327	9,041	5,199	3,623	4,749
65 to 74 years.....	23,653	20,046	1,845	1,478	1,999	2,140	1,973	3,618	3,923	3,070	1,872	1,735
RURAL-FARM												
Native parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,345,987	3,504,152	309,710	488,352	504,034	439,010	376,307	577,550	541,011	268,178	290,379	1,551,456
15 to 19 years.....	1,021,680	104,625	40,013	49,907	12,993	1,651	113	38	-	-	36,152	880,903
20 to 24 years.....	782,259	389,610	62,492	137,641	107,921	54,327	19,998	6,803	430	-	53,071	339,578
25 to 29 years.....	635,601	480,227	44,102	89,765	107,092	96,752	71,030	61,081	10,022	383	35,945	119,429
30 to 34 years.....	552,720	486,421	31,266	54,914	73,403	72,327	68,027	107,927	54,537	4,020	24,957	61,342
35 to 39 years.....	517,119	453,901	27,982	38,549	54,020	54,462	54,959	100,078	98,335	25,496	22,852	40,386
40 to 44 years.....	426,321	379,458	22,966	30,496	37,930	40,292	40,513	72,558	87,191	47,512	19,890	27,283
45 to 49 years.....	381,418	322,792	20,722	23,404	30,640	32,941	32,704	60,363	73,633	48,385	17,857	20,767
50 to 54 years.....	336,641	299,321	19,306	21,368	27,350	28,557	28,610	58,341	71,156	46,613	19,069	18,251
55 to 64 years.....	462,941	402,046	27,536	27,692	34,536	37,409	39,028	74,001	97,110	64,736	35,607	27,288
65 to 74 years.....	249,289	205,751	13,325	14,596	18,149	20,362	21,329	38,360	48,597	31,033	27,289	16,249
Foreign or mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,100,536	844,489	57,493	92,186	98,720	88,418	73,883	106,578	87,735	39,476	50,519	405,528
15 to 19 years.....	228,044	7,994	3,730	3,529	653	74	8	-	-	-	3,442	216,608
20 to 24 years.....	171,294	61,793	12,895	25,373	14,960	6,161	1,852	507	45	-	12,158	97,343
25 to 29 years.....	139,769	93,926	9,845	21,457	23,675	19,470	10,941	7,365	1,144	49	8,940	37,003
30 to 34 years.....	122,261	97,816	7,562	13,008	18,248	17,525	14,968	18,202	7,857	448	5,954	18,491
35 to 39 years.....	117,836	100,275	6,318	9,580	13,274	14,586	13,929	22,819	16,319	3,450	4,837	12,724
40 to 44 years.....	97,469	84,830	5,290	6,904	9,851	10,478	10,531	17,981	17,150	6,645	4,289	8,350
45 to 49 years.....	80,337	71,200	4,455	4,882	7,316	7,686	8,162	14,583	15,423	8,693	3,247	5,890
50 to 54 years.....	87,760	60,264	3,735	3,344	5,229	8,554	8,638	12,486	13,888	8,590	3,064	4,432
55 to 64 years.....	57,139	50,675	2,947	3,019	4,148	4,626	5,426	9,374	12,278	8,857	3,114	3,350
65 to 74 years.....	18,627	15,716	716	1,112	1,366	1,458	1,428	3,261	3,631	2,744	1,574	1,337

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 31.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not re- porting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per- cent		Total re- porting	Childless	Mothers						
UNITED STATES														
Native Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	29,012,580	26,177,700	11,590,660	44.3	21,225,780	18,394,900	3,807,860	20.7	14,587,040	2,854,880	44,320,303	1,693	2,409	3,038
15 to 19 years.....	4,166,240	4,045,120	3,858,620	94.9	541,240	420,120	213,620	50.8	206,500	121,120	252,560	62	601	1,223
20 to 24 years.....	3,859,420	3,492,880	2,315,560	66.3	2,176,340	1,829,800	632,480	35.7	1,177,320	346,540	1,880,409	538	1,028	1,597
25 to 29 years.....	3,578,120	3,185,680	1,568,660	45.0	2,872,400	2,479,960	662,940	26.7	1,817,020	392,440	3,755,910	1,179	1,515	2,087
30 to 34 years.....	3,243,680	2,895,920	940,600	32.5	2,811,320	2,465,560	508,240	20.6	1,955,320	347,760	4,965,892	1,715	2,016	2,540
35 to 39 years.....	2,869,420	2,556,400	698,540	27.3	2,562,980	2,249,560	391,700	17.4	1,857,860	313,020	5,968,649	2,178	2,475	2,997
40 to 44 years.....	2,514,520	2,241,940	548,960	24.5	2,275,680	2,003,100	310,120	15.5	1,692,980	272,580	5,598,108	2,497	2,795	3,307
45 to 49 years.....	2,265,800	2,009,700	482,440	24.0	2,065,160	1,809,060	281,800	15.6	1,527,260	256,100	5,363,454	2,669	2,965	3,512
50 to 54 years.....	1,941,980	1,718,620	422,000	24.6	1,763,900	1,540,540	243,920	15.8	1,296,620	223,360	4,721,485	2,747	3,065	3,641
55 to 64 years.....	2,870,560	2,534,220	621,340	24.5	2,807,260	2,270,920	358,040	15.8	1,912,880	336,340	7,456,771	2,935	3,275	3,888
65 to 74 years.....	1,722,840	1,497,220	353,940	23.6	1,553,900	1,328,280	185,000	13.9	1,143,280	225,620	4,777,065	3,191	3,596	4,178
Foreign or Mixed Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,137,800	8,589,460	4,305,720	50.1	5,976,200	5,428,060	1,144,320	21.1	4,283,740	548,140	12,411,763	1,445	2,287	2,897
15 to 19 years.....	1,210,780	1,200,400	1,177,420	98.1	56,820	46,440	23,480	50.5	22,980	10,380	30,180	25	650	1,313
20 to 24 years.....	1,276,580	1,212,720	972,320	80.2	477,580	413,720	175,320	41.9	240,400	63,860	353,224	291	854	1,469
25 to 29 years.....	1,187,640	1,105,500	594,980	55.8	601,480	719,140	208,820	28.0	510,320	82,540	920,777	833	1,280	1,804
30 to 34 years.....	1,011,020	837,740	354,740	37.8	810,320	737,040	154,040	20.9	583,000	73,280	1,333,114	1,422	1,809	2,287
35 to 39 years.....	866,740	805,540	250,360	31.1	732,460	671,060	116,080	17.3	554,980	61,400	1,513,135	1,879	2,255	2,726
40 to 44 years.....	806,520	745,960	213,560	28.5	695,040	638,480	102,080	16.0	536,400	56,560	1,634,700	2,180	2,580	3,048
45 to 49 years.....	719,780	670,480	184,580	27.5	628,540	579,240	93,340	16.1	485,900	49,300	1,610,705	2,402	2,781	3,315
50 to 54 years.....	604,400	562,840	158,880	28.2	527,280	485,720	81,780	16.8	405,980	41,580	1,401,934	2,491	2,886	3,470
55 to 64 years.....	879,780	817,180	244,300	29.9	757,200	694,600	121,720	17.5	572,880	62,600	2,115,037	2,588	3,045	3,692
65 to 74 years.....	574,560	527,500	154,580	29.3	489,480	442,620	69,700	15.7	372,920	46,860	1,498,959	2,842	3,387	4,020
Foreign parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,256,180	5,869,540	2,954,840	50.3	4,073,960	3,687,320	772,620	21.0	2,914,700	386,640	8,458,428	1,441	2,294	2,902
15 to 19 years.....	796,500	789,460	775,060	98.2	35,800	28,960	14,560	50.3	14,400	6,840	19,600	25	677	1,381
20 to 24 years.....	917,180	870,440	702,980	80.8	340,380	293,840	126,380	43.0	167,640	46,740	243,651	800	829	1,455
25 to 29 years.....	863,240	802,760	436,520	54.4	577,520	517,040	150,800	29.2	366,240	60,480	648,574	808	1,254	1,791
30 to 34 years.....	702,780	649,200	245,600	37.8	562,480	508,900	105,300	20.7	403,600	53,580	914,067	1,408	1,796	2,265
35 to 39 years.....	576,280	532,800	162,440	30.5	485,720	442,240	71,880	16.3	370,380	43,480	1,009,905	1,894	2,282	2,725
40 to 44 years.....	535,300	496,720	139,960	28.2	460,580	422,000	65,240	15.5	356,760	38,580	1,093,315	2,201	2,591	3,085
45 to 49 years.....	474,820	441,740	117,820	26.7	416,140	383,060	59,140	15.4	323,920	33,080	1,084,176	2,454	2,830	3,347
50 to 54 years.....	398,480	370,740	102,860	27.7	349,040	320,300	52,420	16.4	267,880	27,740	947,229	2,555	2,957	3,536
55 to 64 years.....	581,060	538,620	160,180	29.7	498,700	456,260	77,820	17.4	378,440	42,440	1,165,048	2,829	3,104	3,742
65 to 74 years.....	410,740	377,060	111,420	29.5	348,400	314,720	49,080	15.6	265,640	33,680	1,082,673	2,871	3,440	4,076
Mixed parentage—Total														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,881,420	2,719,920	1,350,880	49.7	1,902,240	1,740,740	371,700	21.4	1,369,040	161,500	3,953,335	1,433	2,271	2,888
15 to 19 years.....	414,480	410,940	402,360	97.9	21,020	17,480	8,900	50.9	8,580	3,540	10,580	26	605	1,233
20 to 24 years.....	359,400	342,280	269,340	78.7	137,000	119,880	46,940	39.2	72,940	17,120	109,573	320	914	1,502
25 to 29 years.....	324,400	302,540	158,460	52.4	223,960	202,100	58,020	28.7	144,080	21,860	272,203	900	1,347	1,889
30 to 34 years.....	308,240	288,540	109,140	37.8	247,840	228,140	48,740	21.4	179,400	19,700	419,047	1,452	1,837	2,338
35 to 39 years.....	290,460	272,540	87,920	32.3	246,740	228,820	44,200	19.3	184,820	17,920	504,040	1,849	2,203	2,730
40 to 44 years.....	271,220	253,240	73,600	29.1	234,480	216,480	36,840	17.0	179,640	17,980	541,385	2,138	2,501	3,014
45 to 49 years.....	244,960	228,740	66,760	29.2	212,400	196,180	34,200	17.4	161,980	18,220	526,527	2,302	2,684	3,251
50 to 54 years.....	205,920	192,100	56,020	29.2	179,240	185,420	29,340	17.7	136,080	13,820	454,705	2,367	2,749	3,341
55 to 64 years.....	298,720	278,560	84,120	30.2	258,500	238,340	43,900	18.4	194,440	20,160	698,989	2,509	2,933	3,595
65 to 74 years.....	183,620	150,440	43,160	28.7	141,080	127,900	20,620	16.1	107,380	13,180	416,286	2,787	3,255	3,880
Mixed parentage—Father foreign														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,891,760	1,788,660	892,640	49.9	1,240,260	1,137,160	241,140	21.2	896,020	103,100	2,616,998	1,463	2,301	2,921
15 to 19 years.....	278,260	276,120	270,380	97.9	13,720	11,580	5,840	50.4	5,740	2,140	7,160	26	818	1,247
20 to 24 years.....	238,800	227,260	179,400	78.9	89,520	78,480	30,620	39.0	47,860	11,040	72,227	318	920	1,509
25 to 29 years.....	206,240	192,240	100,580	52.3	142,700	128,700	37,040	28.0	91,660	14,000	172,856	899	1,343	1,886
30 to 34 years.....	193,740	182,300	69,620	38.2	154,960	143,520	30,840	21.5	112,680	11,440	267,350	1,467	1,863	2,375
35 to 39 years.....	181,920	171,140	54,360	31.8	154,660	143,880	27,100	18.8	116,780	10,780	321,240	1,877	2,233	2,751
40 to 44 years.....	172,920	162,160	47,120	29.1	148,960	138,200	23,160	16.8	115,040	10,780	347,446	2,143	2,514	3,020
45 to 49 years.....	159,220	148,900	43,540	29.2	137,480	127,160	21,800	17.1	105,360	10,320	342,986	2,305	2,697	3,256
50 to 54 years.....	138,220	128,980	37,940	29.4	120,220	110,980	19,940	18.0	91,020	9,260	304,547	2,362	2,745	3,346
55 to 64 years.....	210,480	195,980	59,420	30.3	181,320	166,820	30,260	18.1	136,560	14,500	493,781	2,520	2,980	3,816
65 to 74 years.....	112,460	103,600	30,280	29.2	96,720	87,860	14,540	18.5	73,320	8,880	287,403	2,774	3,271	3,920
Mixed parentage—Mother foreign														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	989,660	931,260	458,240	49.2	661,980	603,580	130,560	21.6	473,020	58,400	1,336,339	1,435	2,214	2,825
15 to 19 years.....	136,220	134,820	131,980	97.9	7,300	5,900	3,080	51.9	2,840	1,400	3,420	25	580	1,204
20 to 24 years.....	121,100	115,020	89,940	78.2	47,480	41,400	16,320	39.4	25,080	8,080	37,346	325	902	1,489
25 to 29 years.....	118,160	110,300	57,880	52.5	81,260	75,400	20,980	28.6	52,420	7,860	99,347	901	1,354	1,895
30 to 34 years.....	114,500	106,240	39,520	37.2	92,880	84,620	17,900	21.2	66,720	8,260	151,697	1,423	1,793	2,274
35 to 39 years.....	108,540	101,400	33,560	33.1	82,080									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 31.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—TOTAL														
Native Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,680,660	14,209,160	8,960,540	49.1	11,176,860	9,705,360	2,476,740	25.5	7,228,620	1,471,500	18,733,963	1,318	1,930	2,592
15 to 19 years.....	2,014,140	1,973,000	1,898,740	96.2	214,720	173,580	99,320	57.2	74,260	41,140	89,480	45	515	1,205
20 to 24 years.....	2,118,160	1,953,520	1,452,140	75.3	1,093,620	929,180	407,800	43.9	521,380	164,640	778,808	396	853	1,484
25 to 29 years.....	2,002,320	1,794,560	915,440	51.0	1,535,360	1,327,600	448,480	33.8	879,120	207,760	1,598,478	885	1,197	1,607
30 to 34 years.....	1,813,780	1,623,780	639,180	39.4	1,523,440	1,353,440	348,940	26.2	984,600	190,000	2,131,196	1,312	1,598	2,165
35 to 39 years.....	1,593,700	1,423,720	477,200	33.5	1,384,800	1,214,820	268,300	22.1	946,520	189,980	2,361,375	1,659	1,944	2,495
40 to 44 years.....	1,404,500	1,254,860	377,840	30.1	1,236,320	1,086,900	209,860	19.3	877,040	149,420	2,399,576	1,912	2,208	2,736
45 to 49 years.....	1,251,280	1,113,900	329,520	29.6	1,111,180	973,800	189,420	19.5	784,380	137,380	2,290,210	2,047	2,342	2,907
50 to 54 years.....	1,058,960	940,600	282,180	30.0	936,380	818,420	159,800	19.5	658,620	116,160	1,999,391	2,122	2,439	3,031
55 to 64 years.....	1,523,200	1,347,720	403,800	30.0	1,348,640	1,173,160	229,240	19.5	943,920	175,480	3,099,910	2,300	2,642	3,284
65 to 74 years.....	900,820	783,260	224,500	28.7	792,000	674,460	115,680	17.2	558,760	117,540	2,013,541	2,571	2,985	3,603
Foreign or Mixed Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,920,600	6,514,440	3,488,760	55.6	4,346,640	3,940,480	914,800	23.2	3,025,890	406,160	8,031,854	1,233	2,038	2,650
15 to 19 years.....	944,320	937,640	922,920	98.4	37,880	31,200	16,480	52.8	14,720	6,880	19,000	20	809	1,291
20 to 24 years.....	1,036,580	987,680	811,540	82.2	368,960	320,080	143,940	45.0	176,140	48,900	650,671	254	783	1,423
25 to 29 years.....	953,720	888,660	504,760	56.8	625,320	560,260	176,360	31.5	383,900	65,068	1,553,329	737	1,170	1,707
30 to 34 years.....	791,740	734,040	296,100	40.3	622,500	564,800	126,860	22.5	437,940	57,700	1,939,956	1,281	1,664	2,148
35 to 39 years.....	652,620	606,080	203,020	33.5	541,920	495,380	92,320	18.6	403,060	46,540	1,922,905	1,678	2,065	2,539
40 to 44 years.....	595,980	554,180	172,020	31.0	504,200	462,400	80,240	17.4	392,160	41,800	1,069,258	1,929	2,312	2,798
45 to 49 years.....	513,120	478,660	145,760	30.4	439,900	405,640	72,560	17.9	335,080	34,260	1,011,766	1,129	1,494	3,058
50 to 54 years.....	423,500	393,760	123,800	31.4	361,900	332,160	62,200	18.7	269,960	29,740	859,128	2,182	2,586	3,182
55 to 64 years.....	606,540	565,680	168,020	33.4	509,760	466,900	91,240	19.5	375,660	42,860	1,270,240	2,255	2,721	3,581
65 to 74 years.....	402,480	369,860	120,800	32.7	334,280	301,680	52,600	17.4	249,080	32,620	933,600	2,524	3,095	3,748
Foreign parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,904,540	4,605,940	2,463,860	53.5	3,076,620	2,778,020	635,940	22.9	2,142,080	296,600	5,696,167	1,237	2,050	2,859
15 to 19 years.....	645,700	641,120	631,400	98.5	25,140	20,560	10,840	52.7	9,720	4,980	13,080	20	638	1,348
20 to 24 years.....	771,560	733,540	603,200	82.2	276,620	238,600	108,260	45.4	130,340	38,020	183,729	250	770	1,410
25 to 29 years.....	722,320	671,940	381,140	56.7	473,240	422,860	132,060	31.2	290,800	50,380	493,025	734	1,188	1,695
30 to 34 years.....	573,300	528,940	209,640	39.6	453,020	408,860	98,360	21.9	319,300	44,360	685,808	1,297	1,878	2,148
35 to 39 years.....	452,780	416,660	134,880	32.2	376,580	342,460	58,660	17.1	283,780	34,120	724,497	1,731	2,118	2,553
40 to 44 years.....	411,080	381,580	115,480	30.3	348,160	318,660	52,560	16.5	266,100	29,500	752,204	1,971	2,361	2,827
45 to 49 years.....	345,440	321,920	94,280	29.3	297,960	274,460	46,820	17.1	227,640	23,520	699,747	2,174	2,550	3,074
50 to 54 years.....	283,520	263,440	81,520	30.9	242,720	222,640	40,720	18.3	181,920	20,090	591,333	2,245	2,658	3,251
55 to 64 years.....	405,920	376,160	124,040	33.0	340,840	311,080	58,960	19.0	252,120	29,790	866,776	2,304	2,788	3,438
65 to 74 years.....	292,920	268,640	88,280	32.9	242,320	218,040	37,660	17.3	180,360	24,280	685,974	2,554	3,146	3,803
Mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,018,060	1,908,500	1,024,900	53.7	1,270,020	1,162,460	278,860	24.0	883,800	107,560	2,335,687	1,224	2,009	2,643
15 to 19 years.....	298,620	296,520	291,520	98.3	12,740	10,640	5,640	53.0	5,000	2,100	5,920	20	558	1,184
20 to 24 years.....	265,020	254,140	208,340	82.0	92,360	81,480	35,680	43.8	45,800	10,680	66,942	263	822	1,462
25 to 29 years.....	231,400	216,720	123,620	57.0	152,080	137,400	44,300	32.2	93,100	14,680	162,304	749	1,181	1,745
30 to 34 years.....	218,440	205,100	86,460	42.2	169,480	156,140	37,500	24.0	118,640	13,340	254,148	1,239	1,628	2,142
35 to 39 years.....	199,840	187,420	68,140	36.4	165,340	152,920	33,640	22.0	119,280	12,420	298,408	1,592	1,951	2,502
40 to 44 years.....	184,900	172,600	56,540	32.8	156,040	143,740	27,680	19.3	116,060	12,300	317,052	1,837	2,206	2,732
45 to 49 years.....	167,680	156,940	51,500	32.8	141,920	131,160	25,740	19.6	105,440	10,740	312,028	1,988	2,379	2,959
50 to 54 years.....	139,980	130,320	42,980	32.4	119,180	109,520	21,480	19.6	88,040	9,660	267,795	2,055	2,445	3,042
55 to 64 years.....	200,620	187,520	63,280	34.1	168,920	155,820	32,280	20.7	123,540	13,100	403,464	2,152	2,589	3,266
65 to 74 years.....	109,560	101,220	32,520	32.1	91,960	83,620	14,920	17.8	68,700	8,340	247,626	2,446	2,961	3,604
URBAN—CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE														
Native Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,120,800	4,846,140	2,481,120	53.4	3,551,860	3,077,200	912,160	29.8	2,165,020	474,660	5,138,340	1,106	1,670	2,373
15 to 19 years.....	623,820	614,360	596,060	97.0	52,940	43,480	25,180	57.9	18,300	9,460	21,900	38	504	1,197
20 to 24 years.....	689,900	638,900	489,180	76.4	337,480	286,480	136,760	47.7	149,720	51,000	212,949	333	743	1,422
25 to 29 years.....	680,380	612,920	339,740	55.4	505,380	437,940	164,760	37.6	273,180	67,440	742,798	1,392	1,080	1,731
30 to 34 years.....	621,320	555,520	246,080	44.3	508,560	442,780	133,320	30.1	309,440	65,800	638,251	1,145	1,437	2,056
35 to 39 years.....	537,880	480,780	188,980	39.3	456,900	399,800	108,000	27.0	291,800	57,100	669,376	1,392	1,674	2,294
40 to 44 years.....	475,020	423,540	152,280	36.0	408,900	357,420	66,160	24.1	271,260	51,480	688,118	1,620	1,920	2,529
45 to 49 years.....	414,020	368,700	133,220	36.1	357,820	312,500	77,020	24.8	235,480	45,320	620,553	1,683	1,986	2,835
50 to 54 years.....	339,280	302,640	107,700	35.8	291,480	254,840	59,900	23.5	194,940	36,640	533,104	1,782	2,092	2,735
55 to 64 years.....	476,080	421,060	149,720	35.6	409,460	354,440	83,100	23.4	271,340	55,020	797,857	1,895	2,251	2,940
65 to 74 years.....	263,120	227,720	78,160	34.3	222,940	187,540	37,980	20.3	149,560	35,400	487,454	2,140	2,599	3,269
Foreign or Mixed Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,426,900	3,232,980	1,813,440	58.1	2,094,800	1,900,880	481,340	25.3	1,419,540	193,920	3,549,769	1,098	1,867	2,501
15 to 19 years.....	477,360	474,400	468,020	98.7	16,020	13,080	6,880	51.1	8,380	2,960	8,540	18	854	1,339
20 to 24 years.....	542,500	518,680	433,000	83.8	187,780	161,980	78,280	48.3	83,680	25,820	116,588	226	720	1,383
25 to 29 years.....	508,540	474,620	278,940	58.7	326,780	293,040	97,180	33.2	195,880	37,720	321,084	876	1,098	1,639
30 to 34 years.....	403,280	375,420	158,440	42.4	314,940	285,080	70,100	24.8	214,980	29,860	434,410	1,163	1,524	2,021
35 to 39 years.....	326,740	303,680	108,300	35.7	269,580	246,500	5							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 31.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED				Not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Percent			Number	Percent						
URBAN—CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—Continued														
Foreign parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,555,020	2,408,000	1,358,740	55.6	1,569,060	1,420,040	352,780	24.8	1,067,260	149,020	2,873,787	1,111	1,883	2,505
15 to 19 years.....	341,720	339,580	335,100	98.7	11,400	9,240	4,780	51.7	4,460	2,160	6,380	19	690	1,430
20 to 24 years.....	420,220	399,700	334,280	83.6	148,060	127,540	62,120	48.7	65,420	20,520	90,879	227	713	1,389
25 to 29 years.....	404,560	377,040	220,840	58.5	260,400	232,880	76,480	32.8	156,400	27,520	254,810	675	1,094	1,829
30 to 34 years.....	310,240	286,240	118,400	41.4	244,500	220,300	52,460	23.8	167,840	24,000	337,688	1,180	1,533	2,012
35 to 39 years.....	240,780	222,780	75,900	34.1	199,160	181,180	34,300	18.9	146,880	17,980	358,211	1,608	1,977	2,439
40 to 44 years.....	215,020	200,460	83,100	51.5	180,700	166,140	28,780	17.3	137,560	14,560	368,884	1,840	2,220	2,686
45 to 49 years.....	170,820	160,280	47,540	29.7	147,780	137,240	24,500	17.9	112,740	10,540	334,807	2,089	2,440	2,970
50 to 54 years.....	136,300	127,520	42,920	33.7	115,920	107,140	22,540	21.0	84,600	8,780	264,959	2,078	2,473	3,132
55 to 64 years.....	185,800	173,160	60,220	34.8	155,160	142,520	29,580	20.8	112,940	12,640	371,874	2,148	2,609	3,293
65 to 74 years.....	129,580	119,260	40,840	34.1	106,180	95,880	17,240	18.0	78,620	10,320	285,315	2,392	2,976	3,629
Mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	871,880	826,980	474,700	57.4	525,740	480,840	128,560	26.7	352,280	44,900	875,982	1,059	1,822	2,487
15 to 19 years.....	135,640	134,840	132,920	98.6	4,620	3,820	1,900	49.7	1,920	800	2,160	16	565	-
20 to 24 years.....	122,280	116,980	98,720	84.4	39,720	34,420	16,160	46.9	18,260	5,300	25,699	220	746	1,407
25 to 29 years.....	103,900	97,780	58,300	59.6	65,360	60,160	20,880	34.4	39,480	6,200	66,274	678	1,102	1,679
30 to 34 years.....	93,040	87,180	40,040	45.9	70,640	64,780	17,640	27.2	47,140	5,860	96,722	1,109	1,493	2,052
35 to 39 years.....	85,980	80,900	32,400	40.0	70,400	65,320	16,820	25.8	48,500	5,080	112,338	1,389	1,720	2,316
40 to 44 years.....	76,680	71,640	25,880	36.1	63,020	57,960	12,220	21.1	45,760	5,040	115,318	1,610	1,989	2,520
45 to 49 years.....	69,220	65,160	23,780	36.5	57,580	53,520	12,140	22.7	41,380	4,060	115,282	1,769	2,154	2,785
50 to 54 years.....	58,320	54,640	19,320	35.4	48,740	45,060	9,740	21.6	35,320	3,380	100,681	1,843	2,234	2,851
55 to 64 years.....	82,640	77,260	28,040	36.3	68,980	63,600	14,380	22.6	49,220	5,380	154,384	1,998	2,427	3,137
65 to 74 years.....	44,100	40,600	15,360	37.7	35,680	32,180	6,880	21.4	25,300	3,500	87,154	2,147	2,708	3,445
URBAN—PLACES OF 25,000 TO 250,000														
Native Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,032,980	5,477,260	2,638,440	48.2	4,335,900	3,780,180	941,360	24.9	2,838,820	555,720	7,479,279	1,366	1,979	2,635
15 to 19 years.....	790,520	773,880	741,880	95.9	93,060	76,400	44,400	59.1	32,000	16,660	38,680	50	506	1,209
20 to 24 years.....	841,980	777,140	563,860	72.6	445,000	380,160	166,880	43.9	213,280	64,840	314,905	405	828	1,478
25 to 29 years.....	704,800	632,420	320,460	50.7	543,400	471,340	159,380	33.8	311,860	72,080	567,167	897	1,203	1,618
30 to 34 years.....	642,540	576,960	224,900	39.0	542,100	476,520	124,460	26.1	82,060	65,580	756,293	1,511	1,587	2,148
35 to 39 years.....	597,980	535,120	170,700	31.9	524,660	461,820	97,400	21.1	564,420	62,840	921,081	1,721	1,994	2,528
40 to 44 years.....	557,120	497,960	142,400	28.6	494,420	435,260	79,700	18.3	355,560	59,160	980,123	1,968	2,252	2,757
45 to 49 years.....	499,640	446,240	124,640	27.9	446,120	392,720	71,120	18.1	321,600	53,400	938,534	2,103	2,590	3,218
50 to 54 years.....	424,180	376,800	107,240	28.5	379,260	331,900	62,340	18.8	269,560	47,380	826,690	2,194	2,491	3,067
55 to 64 years.....	612,380	544,400	157,060	28.9	545,100	477,120	89,780	18.8	387,340	67,980	1,291,930	2,373	2,708	3,335
65 to 74 years.....	362,200	316,360	85,320	27.0	322,780	276,940	45,900	16.6	231,040	45,840	843,858	2,667	3,047	3,852
Foreign or Mixed Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,125,920	1,997,980	1,047,880	52.4	1,347,360	1,219,420	269,320	22.1	950,100	127,940	2,617,778	1,310	2,147	2,755
15 to 19 years.....	286,880	284,660	279,660	98.2	13,220	11,000	6,000	54.5	5,000	2,220	6,400	22	582	1,280
20 to 24 years.....	310,700	296,660	240,660	81.1	111,520	97,480	41,480	42.6	56,000	14,040	81,800	276	839	1,461
25 to 29 years.....	267,500	248,000	140,160	56.5	176,840	158,980	49,140	31.3	107,840	19,500	188,792	761	1,203	1,751
30 to 34 years.....	227,280	211,560	83,660	39.5	177,720	162,000	34,100	21.0	127,900	15,720	284,657	1,346	1,757	2,226
35 to 39 years.....	189,180	175,480	57,660	32.9	155,420	141,720	23,900	16.9	117,820	13,700	310,239	1,768	2,189	2,633
40 to 44 years.....	187,780	174,060	54,060	31.1	158,680	144,960	24,960	17.2	120,000	13,740	345,759	1,986	2,385	2,881
45 to 49 years.....	169,520	157,000	49,200	31.3	144,280	131,760	23,960	18.2	107,800	12,520	334,766	2,132	2,541	3,105
50 to 54 years.....	139,100	129,020	39,180	30.4	118,620	108,540	18,700	17.2	89,840	10,080	290,432	2,251	2,676	3,233
55 to 64 years.....	208,860	194,060	63,640	32.8	174,860	160,080	29,640	18.5	130,420	14,800	447,282	2,505	2,794	3,430
65 to 74 years.....	139,120	127,480	40,000	31.4	116,580	104,920	17,440	16.6	87,480	11,640	327,651	2,570	3,123	3,745
Foreign parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,452,340	1,360,920	715,220	52.6	915,340	823,920	178,220	21.6	645,700	91,420	1,793,803	1,318	2,177	2,778
15 to 19 years.....	190,920	189,440	186,080	98.2	8,780	7,300	3,940	54.0	3,380	1,480	4,300	23	589	1,280
20 to 24 years.....	222,300	211,600	173,100	81.8	78,700	68,000	29,500	43.4	38,500	10,700	55,285	261	813	1,436
25 to 29 years.....	194,200	179,800	101,500	56.5	127,860	113,440	35,160	31.0	78,280	14,420	135,670	755	1,196	1,733
30 to 34 years.....	157,460	145,840	56,860	39.0	123,520	111,900	22,920	20.5	88,980	11,620	200,829	1,377	1,795	2,257
35 to 39 years.....	124,140	114,740	36,140	31.5	102,160	92,760	14,160	15.3	78,600	9,400	207,481	1,808	2,237	2,640
40 to 44 years.....	123,780	114,020	34,640	30.4	104,320	94,580	15,200	16.1	79,380	9,740	230,508	2,022	2,457	2,904
45 to 49 years.....	110,620	102,220	31,840	31.0	94,380	85,980	15,400	17.9	70,580	8,400	218,786	2,140	2,545	3,100
50 to 54 years.....	90,880	84,160	24,400	29.0	77,220	70,500	10,740	15.2	59,780	8,720	198,194	2,355	2,811	3,516
55 to 64 years.....	137,260	128,800	40,840	32.2	114,840	104,460	18,420	17.8	86,040	10,380	303,704	2,394	2,907	3,550
65 to 74 years.....	100,800	92,240	30,020	32.5	83,560	75,000	12,780	17.0	62,220	8,560	239,046	2,592	3,187	3,842
Mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	873,580	837,060	332,860	52.2	432,080	395,500	91,100	23.0	304,400	36,520	823,975	1,293	2,083	2,707
15 to 19 years.....	95,960	95,220	95,580	98.3	4,440	3,700	2,080	55.7	1,640	740	2,100	22	568	-
20 to 24 years.....	88,400	85,080	67,580	79.4	32,820	29,480	11,980	40.8	17,500	3,340	26,515	312	899	1,515
25 to 29 years.....	75,300	68,220	38,660	56.7	48,620	43,540	13,980	32.1	29,560	5,080	53,122	779	1,220	1,797
30 to 34 years.....	69,280	65,720	26,800	40.8	54,200	50,100	11,180	22.5	39,820	4,100	85,828	1,278	1,675	2,154
35 to 39 years.....	65,040	60,740	21,520	35.4	49,980	46,980	9,740	19.9	39,220	4,300	102,758	1,692	2,098	2,820
40 to 44 years.....	64,020	60,040	19,420	32.3	45,380	40,380	9,780	18.4	40,620	3,980	115,251	1,920	2,288	2,857
45 to 49 years.....	58,9													

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 31.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Number	Per cent						Mothers
URBAN—PLACES OF 2,500 TO 25,000														
Native Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,526,880	4,085,760	1,860,980	45.5	3,289,100	2,847,980	623,200	21.9	2,224,780	441,120	6,116,344	1,497	2,148	2,749
15 to 19 years.....	599,800	584,780	560,820	95.9	68,720	53,700	29,740	55.4	23,960	15,020	28,900	49	538	1,206
20 to 24 years.....	586,280	537,480	379,100	70.5	311,340	262,540	104,160	39.7	158,380	48,800	245,954	458	937	1,553
25 to 29 years.....	617,480	549,220	255,240	46.5	486,580	418,320	124,340	29.7	293,960	68,260	548,513	999	1,311	1,866
30 to 34 years.....	549,920	491,300	168,200	34.2	472,780	414,160	91,060	22.0	323,100	58,620	738,652	1,503	1,783	2,286
35 to 39 years.....	457,860	407,820	117,520	28.8	403,240	353,200	62,900	17.8	290,300	50,040	770,918	1,890	2,185	2,656
40 to 44 years.....	372,160	333,360	83,160	24.9	333,000	294,220	44,000	15.0	250,220	38,780	733,335	2,200	2,492	2,931
45 to 49 years.....	337,620	298,960	71,660	24.0	307,240	268,580	41,260	15.4	227,300	38,660	721,123	2,412	2,695	3,175
50 to 54 years.....	295,520	261,360	67,240	25.7	265,840	231,680	37,560	16.2	194,120	34,180	636,597	2,436	2,748	3,279
55 to 64 years.....	434,740	382,260	97,020	25.4	394,060	341,600	56,360	16.5	285,240	52,480	1,010,103	2,642	2,957	3,541
65 to 74 years.....	275,500	239,200	61,020	25.5	246,280	209,980	31,800	15.1	178,180	36,300	682,249	2,852	3,249	3,829
Foreign or Mixed Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,367,780	1,283,480	627,440	48.9	904,480	820,180	164,140	20.0	656,040	84,300	1,864,307	1,453	2,273	2,842
15 to 19 years.....	180,080	178,580	175,240	98.1	8,640	7,140	3,800	53.2	3,340	1,500	4,060	23	569	1,216
20 to 24 years.....	183,380	174,340	137,880	79.1	69,680	60,640	24,180	39.9	36,460	9,040	52,303	300	863	1,435
25 to 29 years.....	177,680	165,840	85,660	51.7	122,080	110,240	30,060	27.3	80,180	11,840	145,453	877	1,319	1,814
30 to 34 years.....	161,180	149,060	54,000	36.2	129,840	117,720	22,660	19.2	95,060	12,120	220,889	1,482	1,676	2,324
35 to 39 years.....	136,700	126,920	37,060	29.2	116,940	107,160	17,300	16.1	89,880	9,780	242,117	1,908	2,259	2,694
40 to 44 years.....	116,500	108,020	28,980	26.8	101,800	93,320	14,260	15.3	79,040	8,480	239,295	2,215	2,564	3,028
45 to 49 years.....	103,560	96,420	25,260	26.2	90,260	83,120	11,960	14.4	71,160	7,140	226,934	2,354	2,730	3,189
50 to 54 years.....	89,780	82,580	22,380	27.1	78,620	71,420	11,220	15.7	60,200	7,200	203,076	2,459	2,843	3,373
55 to 64 years.....	129,240	119,200	36,120	30.3	110,760	100,720	17,640	17.5	83,080	10,040	296,700	2,489	2,946	3,571
65 to 74 years.....	89,680	82,520	24,860	30.1	75,860	68,700	11,040	16.1	57,660	7,160	233,480	2,829	3,399	4,049
Foreign parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	897,180	839,020	409,900	48.9	592,220	534,060	104,940	19.6	429,120	58,160	1,228,577	1,464	2,300	2,863
15 to 19 years.....	113,060	112,120	110,220	98.3	4,980	4,020	2,120	52.7	1,900	940	2,400	21	597	-
20 to 24 years.....	129,040	122,240	95,820	78.4	49,860	43,060	16,640	38.6	26,420	6,800	37,565	307	872	1,422
25 to 29 years.....	123,580	115,120	59,000	51.3	84,980	76,540	20,420	28.7	56,120	8,440	102,545	891	1,340	1,827
30 to 34 years.....	105,600	96,860	34,380	35.5	85,200	76,460	13,980	18.3	62,480	8,740	147,291	1,521	1,926	2,357
35 to 39 years.....	87,860	81,140	22,640	28.1	75,260	68,520	10,220	14.9	58,300	6,740	158,805	1,957	2,318	2,724
40 to 44 years.....	72,300	67,100	17,740	26.4	63,140	57,940	8,580	14.8	49,360	5,200	152,812	2,277	2,637	3,096
45 to 49 years.....	64,000	59,420	15,100	25.4	55,820	51,240	6,920	13.5	44,320	4,580	146,148	2,460	2,852	3,298
50 to 54 years.....	56,340	51,780	14,200	27.4	49,580	45,000	7,440	16.5	37,560	4,580	128,200	2,477	2,849	3,413
55 to 64 years.....	82,860	76,120	22,980	30.2	70,840	64,100	10,960	17.1	53,140	6,740	191,198	2,512	2,983	3,598
65 to 74 years.....	62,540	57,140	17,820	30.8	52,580	47,180	7,660	16.2	39,520	5,400	161,613	2,828	3,425	4,089
Mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	470,600	444,460	217,540	48.9	312,260	286,120	59,200	20.7	226,920	26,140	635,730	1,430	2,222	2,802
15 to 19 years.....	67,020	66,460	65,020	97.8	3,660	3,120	1,660	53.8	1,440	560	1,660	25	532	-
20 to 24 years.....	54,340	52,100	42,060	80.7	19,820	17,580	7,540	42.9	10,040	2,240	14,738	283	838	1,468
25 to 29 years.....	54,120	50,720	26,660	52.6	37,100	33,700	9,640	28.6	24,060	3,400	42,908	846	1,273	1,783
30 to 34 years.....	55,580	52,200	19,620	37.6	44,640	41,260	8,660	21.0	32,580	3,380	75,598	1,410	1,784	2,259
35 to 39 years.....	48,820	45,780	14,220	31.1	41,660	38,640	7,080	18.3	31,560	3,040	83,312	1,820	2,156	2,640
40 to 44 years.....	44,200	40,920	11,240	27.5	38,660	35,340	5,700	18.1	29,680	3,280	86,483	2,113	2,444	2,914
45 to 49 years.....	39,580	37,000	10,160	27.5	34,440	31,880	5,040	15.8	26,840	2,560	80,786	2,183	2,534	3,010
50 to 54 years.....	33,440	30,820	8,180	26.5	29,040	26,420	3,780	14.3	22,640	2,620	74,876	2,429	2,834	3,307
55 to 64 years.....	46,380	43,080	13,140	30.5	39,920	36,620	6,660	18.2	29,940	3,300	105,502	2,449	2,881	3,524
65 to 74 years.....	27,140	25,380	7,240	28.5	23,260	21,520	3,380	15.7	18,140	1,760	71,867	2,832	3,340	3,962
RURAL-NONFARM														
Native Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,711,380	6,045,080	2,384,520	39.4	5,144,140	4,477,940	817,280	18.3	3,660,550	666,300	11,417,060	1,689	2,550	3,119
15 to 19 years.....	967,880	936,340	869,100	92.8	158,060	126,520	59,280	46.9	67,240	31,540	82,820	88	655	1,232
20 to 24 years.....	906,180	814,220	464,360	57.0	591,380	499,420	149,560	29.9	349,860	91,960	575,933	707	1,159	1,646
25 to 29 years.....	870,800	772,180	266,940	34.6	745,620	647,000	141,760	21.9	505,240	98,620	1,108,938	1,436	1,714	2,195
30 to 34 years.....	789,100	705,560	182,320	25.8	712,820	630,280	107,040	17.0	523,240	82,540	1,407,191	1,994	2,233	2,689
35 to 39 years.....	663,380	591,060	130,720	22.1	610,920	538,600	78,260	14.5	480,340	72,320	1,443,375	2,442	2,680	3,135
40 to 44 years.....	545,860	488,180	96,800	20.4	506,740	449,060	60,660	13.5	398,380	97,680	1,339,194	2,745	2,982	3,448
45 to 49 years.....	475,120	421,840	85,760	20.3	441,000	387,740	51,660	13.5	336,060	53,280	1,237,778	2,934	3,192	3,683
50 to 54 years.....	413,460	366,040	79,960	21.8	382,780	335,340	49,260	14.7	286,060	47,440	1,098,926	5,002	3,277	5,841
55 to 64 years.....	645,340	571,180	124,900	21.9	595,100	520,940	74,660	14.3	446,280	74,160	1,818,637	3,184	3,491	4,075
65 to 74 years.....	435,240	378,480	80,840	21.3	399,720	342,960	45,120	13.2	297,840	56,760	1,304,268	3,446	3,603	4,379
Foreign or Mixed Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,265,720	1,188,880	504,720	42.5	915,440	838,600	154,440	18.4	684,160	78,840	2,150,145	1,809	2,584	3,143
15 to 19 years.....	151,720	149,780	145,240	97.0	11,080	9,140	4,600	50.3	4,540	1,940	6,120	41	670	1,348
20 to 24 years.....	150,000	141,980	100,860	71.0	69,700	61,660	20,560	33.3	41,120	8,020	64,216	452	1,041	1,562
25 to 29 years.....	148,580	139,500	58,700	42.4	112,720	102,660	22,860	22.3	79,800	10,060	160,792	1,161	1,566	2,015
30 to 34 years.....	137,000	127,780	39,260	30.7	117,400	108,160	19,680	18.2	88,480	9,240	225,189	1,763	2,082	2,545
35 to 39 years.....	125,080	118,500	30,620	26.3	110,580	102,000	16,120	15.8	85,890	8,580	258,064	2,215	2,500	3,005
40 to 44 years.....	115,340	107,240	26,020	24.3	103,660	95,560	14,340	15.0	81,220	8,100	270,978	2,527	2,836	3,336
45 to 49 years.....	105,080	98,020	24,540	25.0										

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 31.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Par 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Par 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Per cent						
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued														
Foreign parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	778,220	730,260	310,360	42.5	560,300	512,340	92,440	18.0	419,900	47,960	1,344,895	1,842	2,625	3,203
15 to 19 years.....	89,040	87,740	85,300	97.2	6,140	4,840	2,400	49.6	2,440	1,300	3,400	39	702	-
20 to 24 years.....	94,400	89,620	64,760	72.3	42,620	37,840	12,980	34.3	24,860	4,780	39,309	439	1,039	1,581
25 to 29 years.....	93,100	87,300	37,500	43.0	69,180	63,380	13,580	21.4	49,800	5,800	98,760	1,131	1,558	1,983
30 to 34 years.....	83,860	78,080	24,580	31.5	70,920	65,140	11,640	17.9	53,500	5,780	136,813	1,752	2,100	2,557
35 to 39 years.....	72,980	67,520	17,560	26.0	64,360	58,900	8,940	15.2	49,960	5,460	153,061	2,267	2,599	3,064
40 to 44 years.....	66,560	61,600	15,200	24.7	59,480	54,520	8,120	14.9	46,400	4,960	159,999	2,597	2,935	3,448
45 to 49 years.....	64,640	60,140	14,740	24.5	57,860	53,360	7,960	14.9	45,400	4,500	164,954	2,743	3,091	3,833
50 to 54 years.....	54,360	51,020	12,340	24.2	49,100	45,760	7,080	15.5	38,680	3,340	138,730	2,719	3,052	3,587
55 to 64 years.....	89,640	83,240	22,560	27.1	78,400	72,000	11,320	15.7	60,880	6,400	238,797	2,869	3,317	3,955
65 to 74 years.....	69,640	64,000	15,820	24.7	62,240	56,800	8,420	14.9	48,180	5,640	211,072	3,298	3,729	4,381
Mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	487,500	458,620	194,360	42.4	355,140	326,260	62,000	19.0	264,260	28,880	805,250	1,756	2,468	3,047
15 to 19 years.....	62,680	62,040	59,940	96.6	4,940	4,300	2,200	51.2	2,100	640	2,720	44	633	-
20 to 24 years.....	55,600	52,360	36,100	68.9	27,080	23,840	7,590	31.8	16,280	3,240	24,907	476	1,045	1,532
25 to 29 years.....	55,460	51,200	21,200	41.4	45,540	39,280	9,280	23.6	30,000	4,260	62,032	1,212	1,579	2,088
30 to 34 years.....	53,140	49,680	14,700	29.6	46,480	43,020	8,040	18.7	34,980	3,460	88,376	1,779	2,054	2,528
35 to 39 years.....	52,080	48,980	13,080	26.7	46,200	43,100	7,180	16.7	35,920	3,100	105,003	2,144	2,436	2,923
40 to 44 years.....	48,780	45,640	10,820	23.7	44,180	41,040	6,220	15.2	34,820	3,140	110,977	2,432	2,704	3,187
45 to 49 years.....	40,440	37,880	9,800	25.9	36,000	33,440	5,360	16.0	28,080	2,560	94,553	2,496	2,828	3,387
50 to 54 years.....	34,080	31,780	8,880	27.9	30,160	27,860	4,960	17.8	22,900	2,300	81,259	2,557	2,917	3,548
55 to 64 years.....	52,900	49,500	12,840	25.9	47,600	44,200	7,540	17.1	36,660	3,400	140,379	2,836	3,176	3,829
65 to 74 years.....	32,340	29,560	7,020	23.7	28,980	26,180	3,640	13.9	22,540	2,780	95,044	3,215	3,630	4,217
RURAL-FARM														
Native Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,620,540	5,923,460	2,225,600	37.6	4,908,780	4,211,700	513,840	12.2	3,697,860	697,080	14,169,280	2,392	3,364	3,832
15 to 19 years.....	1,184,220	1,135,780	1,070,780	94.3	168,460	120,020	55,020	45.8	65,000	48,440	80,260	71	669	1,235
20 to 24 years.....	815,080	725,140	419,060	57.8	491,140	401,200	95,120	23.7	306,080	89,940	530,670	732	1,323	1,734
25 to 29 years.....	705,000	618,940	186,280	30.1	591,420	505,360	72,700	14.4	432,660	86,060	1,039,949	1,710	2,095	2,448
30 to 34 years.....	641,800	566,580	119,100	21.0	575,060	499,840	52,360	10.5	447,480	75,220	1,427,505	2,520	2,856	3,190
35 to 39 years.....	612,340	541,620	90,620	16.7	566,860	496,140	45,140	9.1	451,000	70,780	1,763,899	3,257	3,555	3,911
40 to 44 years.....	564,360	498,880	71,320	14.3	532,220	467,140	39,580	8.5	427,580	65,480	1,859,338	3,727	3,980	4,349
45 to 49 years.....	539,400	473,960	87,140	14.2	512,980	447,540	40,720	9.1	408,820	65,440	1,845,466	3,894	4,124	4,536
50 to 54 years.....	469,540	411,780	59,860	14.5	444,540	386,780	34,860	9.0	351,920	57,760	1,626,168	3,949	4,204	4,621
55 to 64 years.....	702,020	615,320	92,840	15.1	663,520	578,820	54,140	9.4	522,680	86,700	2,518,224	4,083	4,366	4,815
65 to 74 years.....	386,780	335,460	48,800	14.5	362,180	310,860	24,200	7.8	286,860	51,320	1,459,256	4,350	4,694	5,091
Foreign or Mixed Parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	951,280	886,140	312,240	35.2	714,120	648,980	75,080	11.6	573,900	65,140	2,229,764	2,516	3,456	3,885
15 to 19 years.....	114,740	112,980	109,280	96.7	7,860	6,100	2,380	39.0	3,720	1,760	5,060	45	830	1,360
20 to 24 years.....	90,000	83,060	59,920	72.1	38,900	31,960	8,820	27.8	23,140	6,940	38,337	462	1,200	1,657
25 to 29 years.....	85,360	78,140	31,520	40.3	63,440	56,220	9,600	17.1	46,620	7,220	104,656	1,399	1,862	2,245
30 to 34 years.....	82,280	75,940	19,360	25.5	70,420	64,080	7,500	11.7	56,580	6,340	167,969	2,212	2,621	2,989
35 to 39 years.....	89,060	82,760	16,720	20.2	79,960	73,680	7,640	10.4	66,040	6,300	232,166	2,805	3,151	3,518
40 to 44 years.....	95,200	88,540	15,520	17.5	87,180	80,520	7,500	9.3	73,020	6,660	294,468	3,326	3,657	4,035
45 to 49 years.....	101,580	93,600	14,260	15.2	94,780	86,800	7,460	8.6	79,340	7,980	339,427	3,628	3,910	4,278
50 to 54 years.....	92,460	86,280	15,860	16.1	86,120	79,940	7,520	9.4	72,420	6,180	322,817	3,742	4,038	4,458
55 to 64 years.....	130,700	120,760	20,880	17.3	121,440	111,500	11,620	10.4	99,880	9,940	465,621	3,856	4,176	4,662
65 to 74 years.....	69,900	64,080	10,940	17.1	64,000	58,180	5,040	8.7	53,140	5,820	259,243	4,048	4,456	4,878
Foreign parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	573,420	533,340	180,620	33.9	437,040	396,960	44,240	11.1	352,720	40,080	1,417,366	2,658	3,571	4,018
15 to 19 years.....	61,580	60,600	58,360	96.3	4,520	3,560	1,320	37.1	2,240	960	3,120	51	876	-
20 to 24 years.....	51,220	47,280	35,020	74.1	21,340	17,400	5,140	29.5	12,280	3,940	20,613	436	1,185	1,681
25 to 29 years.....	47,820	43,520	17,880	41.1	35,100	30,800	5,160	18.8	25,640	4,300	56,789	1,305	1,844	2,215
30 to 34 years.....	45,620	42,180	11,580	27.0	38,540	35,100	4,300	12.3	30,800	3,440	91,446	2,168	2,805	2,969
35 to 39 years.....	50,520	46,620	10,000	21.5	44,780	40,880	4,260	10.4	36,620	3,900	151,557	2,821	3,218	3,592
40 to 44 years.....	57,660	53,540	9,280	17.3	52,940	48,820	4,560	9.3	44,280	4,120	181,112	3,383	3,710	4,092
45 to 49 years.....	64,740	59,680	8,800	14.7	60,300	55,240	4,380	7.9	50,880	5,080	219,481	3,878	3,973	4,314
50 to 54 years.....	60,600	58,280	9,000	16.0	58,220	51,900	4,820	8.9	47,280	4,320	217,186	3,859	4,184	4,593
55 to 64 years.....	85,500	79,220	15,580	17.1	79,460	73,180	7,540	10.3	65,640	6,280	310,475	3,919	4,243	4,730
65 to 74 years.....	48,180	44,420	7,520	16.5	43,840	40,080	2,980	7.4	37,100	3,760	185,627	4,179	4,831	5,003
Mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	377,860	352,800	151,620	37.3	277,080	252,020	30,840	12.2	221,180	25,080	812,398	2,503	3,224	3,673
15 to 19 years.....	53,180	52,380	50,900	97.2	3,340	2,540	1,080	-	1,480	800	1,940	37	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	38,780	35,780	24,900	69.6	17,560	14,560	3,680	25.3	10,880	3,000	17,724	495	1,217	1,629
25 to 29 years.....	37,540	34,620	13,640	39.4	28,340	25,420	4,440	17.5	20,980	2,920	47,887	1,383	1,883	2,282
30 to 34 years.....	38,660	35,760	7,980	23.6	31,980	28,980	3,200	11.0	25,780	2,900	76,523	2,287	2,641	2,968
35 to 39 years.....	38,540	36,140	6,720	18.8	35,200	32,800	3,380	10.3	29,420	2,400	100,828	2,784	3,068	3,420
40 to 44 years.....	37,540	35,000	6,240	17.8	34,240	31,700	2,940	9.3	28,780	2,540	115,558	3,239	3,576	3,941
45 to 49 years.....	36,840	33,920	5,480	18.1	34,480	31,580	3,100	9.8	28,460	2,920	119,964	3,536	3,801	4,215
50 to 54 years.....	31,860	30,000	4,860	16.2	29,9									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 32.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN; CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Per cent						
UNITED STATES														
Native parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,029,231	14,203,005	5,912,715	41.6	10,435,996	9,009,770	1,319,480	13.7	8,290,290	826,226	32,633,797	2,298	3,396	3,936
15 to 19 years.....	2,523,086	2,443,353	2,294,724	93.9	336,899	257,165	108,536	42.2	149,629	79,733	184,514	76	717	1,241
20 to 24 years.....	4,320,266	2,171,042	1,333,962	61.4	1,837,031	1,087,807	250,727	23.0	837,080	149,224	1,510,221	696	1,359	1,904
25 to 29 years.....	1,974,302	1,860,029	692,772	37.2	1,513,783	1,399,510	232,253	16.6	1,167,257	114,273	2,991,909	1,608	2,138	2,563
30 to 34 years.....	1,645,653	1,560,960	423,633	27.1	1,396,701	1,312,008	174,731	13.3	1,137,277	84,693	3,811,145	2,442	2,905	3,531
35 to 39 years.....	1,457,506	1,395,650	308,695	22.3	1,286,942	1,215,126	138,131	11.4	1,076,995	71,916	4,456,218	3,217	3,669	4,139
40 to 44 years.....	1,169,493	1,111,361	224,331	20.2	1,050,595	992,463	105,433	10.6	897,030	59,132	4,134,467	3,720	4,166	4,661
45 to 49 years.....	976,426	924,636	169,393	18.3	889,361	837,573	82,328	9.8	755,245	51,799	3,690,102	3,991	4,406	4,886
50 to 54 years.....	898,558	846,014	148,696	17.6	822,184	769,640	72,312	9.4	697,328	52,544	3,535,440	4,177	4,591	5,067
55 to 64 years.....	1,290,614	1,201,120	201,911	16.8	1,187,794	1,096,500	99,091	9.0	999,209	89,494	5,233,001	4,357	4,765	5,237
65 to 74 years.....	773,327	696,798	114,558	16.4	714,707	640,179	55,938	8.7	584,240	74,529	3,086,880	4,417	4,822	5,294
Foreign or mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,930,105	5,696,079	2,958,704	51.9	3,459,892	3,225,866	488,491	15.1	2,737,775	234,026	10,150,344	1,782	3,147	3,709
15 to 19 years.....	1,117,672	1,105,144	1,080,926	97.8	58,735	46,207	21,989	47.6	24,218	12,528	28,913	26	626	1,194
20 to 24 years.....	962,152	918,324	691,885	75.3	360,029	316,201	69,762	28.4	226,439	43,828	373,011	406	1,180	1,647
25 to 29 years.....	808,055	768,815	381,933	49.7	520,651	481,411	49,529	19.6	386,892	39,240	893,444	1,149	1,875	2,283
30 to 34 years.....	703,036	670,703	249,793	37.2	531,297	498,964	78,054	15.6	420,910	32,333	1,254,378	1,870	2,514	2,990
35 to 39 years.....	656,841	629,417	131,285	30.4	531,706	504,282	66,150	13.1	438,132	27,424	1,625,164	2,582	3,223	3,709
40 to 44 years.....	582,668	549,605	130,844	26.2	438,634	416,571	47,810	11.5	368,761	22,063	1,572,221	3,147	3,774	4,264
45 to 49 years.....	424,256	406,486	96,300	27.3	364,299	346,529	36,343	10.5	310,186	17,770	1,447,567	3,561	4,177	4,666
50 to 54 years.....	339,361	323,412	69,037	21.3	295,612	280,663	26,289	9.4	254,375	14,949	1,280,152	3,958	4,561	5,033
55 to 64 years.....	297,082	280,835	50,979	18.2	266,707	250,490	20,634	8.2	229,856	16,217	1,248,414	4,445	4,984	5,431
65 to 74 years.....	101,012	93,338	15,722	16.8	92,222	84,548	6,932	8.2	77,616	7,674	437,280	4,625	5,172	5,634
URBAN														
Total														
Native parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,902,575	5,600,836	2,736,609	48.9	3,849,159	3,547,420	683,193	19.3	2,864,227	301,779	9,283,728	1,658	2,617	3,241
15 to 19 years.....	909,150	891,797	859,514	96.4	83,066	65,713	33,430	50.9	32,283	17,353	39,450	43	585	1,191
20 to 24 years.....	946,656	894,101	647,498	72.4	422,320	369,765	123,162	33.3	245,603	52,555	389,380	435	1,053	1,579
25 to 29 years.....	803,576	783,853	386,472	49.3	580,913	534,190	136,809	25.6	397,381	46,723	830,332	1,060	1,555	2,091
30 to 34 years.....	677,440	639,678	243,303	38.0	539,477	501,715	105,340	21.0	396,375	37,762	1,041,433	1,628	2,076	2,627
35 to 39 years.....	583,923	553,421	174,807	31.6	489,941	459,339	80,725	17.6	379,614	30,502	1,204,653	2,177	2,623	3,182
40 to 44 years.....	466,208	444,331	123,500	27.8	403,144	379,267	58,436	15.4	320,821	23,877	1,158,303	2,607	3,054	3,610
45 to 49 years.....	383,917	363,373	89,404	24.3	338,425	317,961	42,912	13.5	278,969	20,544	1,058,918	2,914	3,331	3,851
50 to 54 years.....	341,913	322,697	72,863	22.6	303,839	284,623	34,769	12.2	249,834	19,216	1,027,765	3,185	3,611	4,114
55 to 64 years.....	477,939	448,131	91,197	20.4	430,231	400,423	43,499	10.9	356,934	29,608	1,562,920	3,488	3,903	4,379
65 to 74 years.....	282,853	259,454	49,051	18.9	257,903	234,504	24,101	10.3	210,403	23,399	971,095	3,743	4,141	4,615
Foreign or mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,914,370	3,777,729	2,101,742	55.6	2,171,012	2,034,371	358,394	17.6	1,675,997	136,641	5,810,489	1,538	2,856	3,467
15 to 19 years.....	733,222	727,231	713,417	98.1	33,861	27,870	14,056	50.4	13,814	5,991	16,392	23	588	1,187
20 to 24 years.....	645,817	623,327	491,045	78.8	217,338	195,048	62,766	32.2	132,282	22,490	209,481	336	1,074	1,584
25 to 29 years.....	539,053	516,727	287,044	55.6	323,485	301,139	71,456	23.7	223,683	22,326	497,800	944	1,620	2,124
30 to 34 years.....	470,723	450,128	193,490	43.0	338,075	317,500	60,862	19.2	256,638	20,575	697,230	1,546	2,196	2,717
35 to 39 years.....	439,221	421,440	148,421	35.2	341,969	324,188	51,169	15.8	273,019	17,781	922,813	2,180	2,847	3,380
40 to 44 years.....	344,151	330,431	99,100	30.0	280,220	266,500	35,169	13.2	231,331	13,720	908,397	2,749	3,409	3,927
45 to 49 years.....	280,897	269,536	72,987	27.1	234,596	223,245	26,696	12.0	196,549	11,351	850,314	3,155	3,809	4,328
50 to 54 years.....	217,119	208,420	50,191	24.1	185,055	176,356	18,127	10.3	158,229	8,699	760,052	3,599	4,253	4,740
55 to 64 years.....	185,465	175,985	35,958	20.4	163,219	153,739	13,712	8.9	140,027	9,480	727,212	4,132	4,730	5,193
65 to 74 years.....	58,732	54,504	10,089	18.5	53,014	48,786	4,371	9.0	44,415	4,228	240,769	4,418	4,976	5,422
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More														
Native parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,108,084	2,002,421	1,080,417	54.0	1,299,801	1,194,138	272,134	22.8	922,004	105,663	2,744,484	1,371	2,298	2,977
15 to 19 years.....	332,461	328,041	319,149	97.3	24,258	19,838	10,946	55.2	8,892	4,420	10,400	32	524	1,170
20 to 24 years.....	356,404	336,698	259,303	76.6	145,761	128,055	49,660	38.0	79,393	17,706	120,727	356	943	1,521
25 to 29 years.....	314,196	296,418	163,187	55.1	209,241	191,463	58,232	30.4	133,231	17,778	259,412	875	1,355	1,947
30 to 34 years.....	250,298	235,994	104,027	44.1	191,829	177,525	45,598	25.7	131,967	14,304	319,326	1,353	1,799	2,420
35 to 39 years.....	211,261	199,085	74,124	37.2	171,621	159,445	34,494	21.6	124,961	12,376	384,056	1,928	2,293	2,913
40 to 44 years.....	163,570	154,112	50,519	32.8	137,020	127,562	23,969	18.8	103,533	9,458	332,402	2,196	2,633	3,267
45 to 49 years.....	130,676	123,943	34,496	28.1	112,796	105,069	16,622	15.8	89,447	7,727	307,597	2,502	2,929	3,479
50 to 54 years.....	110,951	104,736	27,585	26.3	95,750	89,535	12,364	13.8	77,171	6,215	292,380	2,782	3,266	3,789
55 to 64 years.....	142,893	142,542	31,844	22.3	134,125	124,774	14,076	11.3	110,698	9,351	452,246	3,173	3,625	4,085
65 to 74 years.....	56,380	79,852	16,203	20.3	77,400	70,872	7,223	10.2	63,649	6,528	279,929	3,506	3,950	4,398
Foreign or mixed parentage														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,215,663	2,139,406	1,224,978	57.3	1,199,579	1,123,342	208,894	18.6	914,448	76,237	5,111,121	1,454	2,770	3,402
15 to 19 years.....	428,338	425,271	417,951	98.3	18,182	15,115	7,795	51.6	7,320	3,067	8,679	20	574	1,186
20 to 24 years.....	374,427	362,230	287,521	79.4	124,015	111,818	37,109	33.2	74,709	12,197	116,747	322	1,044	1,563
25 to 29 years.....	311,237	298,391	169,643	56.9	184,280	171,434	42,686	24.9	128,749	12,846	267,521	897	1,580	2,078
30 to 34 years.....	267,968	256,447	113,810	44.4	190,187	178,666	36,029	20.2	142,637	11,521	380,087	1,482	2,127	2,665
35 to 39 years.....	244,730	234,501	85,347	3										

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 32.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN						
		Total	Childless		Total reporting	Childless		Mothers	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers			
			Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent									
URBAN—Continued																
Places of 25,000 to 100,000—Con.																
Foreign or mixed parentage																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	706,086	682,180	378,516	55.5	393,274	369,368	65,704	17.8	303,664	23,906	1,053,440	1,544	2,852	3,469		
15 to 19 years.....	129,654	128,540	126,024	98.0	6,183	5,069	2,553	50.4	2,516	1,114	3,055	24	603	1,214		
20 to 24 years.....	114,101	109,903	86,396	78.6	38,920	34,722	11,215	32.3	23,507	4,198	37,231	339	1,072	1,584		
25 to 29 years.....	86,803	82,858	51,931	55.9	57,904	53,959	13,032	24.2	40,927	3,945	67,820	944	1,624	2,141		
30 to 34 years.....	85,138	81,357	35,912	44.1	60,620	56,839	11,394	20.0	45,445	3,781	124,862	1,535	2,197	2,748		
35 to 39 years.....	81,655	76,742	28,180	35.8	62,945	59,682	9,270	15.5	50,562	3,113	171,093	2,173	2,860	3,384		
40 to 44 years.....	62,816	60,757	18,660	31.0	50,653	48,594	6,697	13.8	41,897	2,059	163,950	2,698	3,374	3,913		
45 to 49 years.....	50,783	48,916	14,110	28.8	41,727	39,860	5,054	12.7	34,806	1,867	152,151	3,110	3,617	4,371		
50 to 54 years.....	40,040	38,592	9,107	23.6	34,333	32,865	3,360	10.3	29,485	1,448	137,543	3,559	4,179	4,658		
55 to 64 years.....	34,409	32,752	6,213	19.0	30,490	28,853	2,294	8.0	26,539	1,657	133,909	4,086	4,641	5,042		
65 to 74 years.....	10,487	9,763	1,763	18.3	9,519	8,795	815	9.3	7,960	724	42,326	4,355	4,813	5,504		
Places of 2,500 to 25,000																
Native parentage																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,503,266	2,370,614	1,062,909	44.8	1,694,426	1,561,776	254,071	16.3	1,307,705	132,652	4,505,731	1,901	2,885	3,446		
15 to 19 years.....	385,421	376,624	360,526	95.7	39,665	30,868	14,770	47.8	16,098	8,797	19,256	51	624	1,196		
20 to 24 years.....	382,704	359,723	246,882	68.6	181,690	158,709	45,668	28.9	112,841	22,981	183,706	511	1,158	1,628		
25 to 29 years.....	334,318	314,847	177,332	43.6	243,232	223,811	46,296	20.7	177,515	19,471	394,799	1,254	1,764	2,224		
30 to 34 years.....	278,138	262,504	85,755	32.7	228,072	212,438	35,689	16.8	176,749	15,634	496,292	1,891	2,336	2,808		
35 to 39 years.....	243,977	231,594	62,055	26.8	210,093	197,710	29,171	14.2	169,539	12,383	575,455	2,485	2,911	3,394		
40 to 44 years.....	200,487	190,895	45,507	23.6	176,045	166,453	21,065	12.7	145,388	9,592	561,817	2,943	3,375	3,864		
45 to 49 years.....	166,805	158,103	34,078	21.6	149,257	140,555	16,530	11.8	124,025	8,702	509,341	3,222	3,624	4,107		
50 to 54 years.....	155,674	146,500	30,065	20.6	140,525	131,351	14,916	11.4	116,435	9,174	504,459	3,443	3,841	4,333		
55 to 64 years.....	220,365	206,176	38,779	18.8	200,869	186,680	19,283	10.3	167,397	14,189	770,448	3,737	4,127	4,603		
65 to 74 years.....	135,377	123,648	21,930	17.7	124,930	113,201	11,483	10.1	101,718	11,729	490,158	3,964	4,330	4,819		
Foreign or mixed parentage																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	992,621	956,123	498,248	52.1	578,159	541,661	63,786	15.5	457,875	36,498	1,645,928	1,721	3,039	3,595		
15 to 19 years.....	175,230	173,420	165,442	97.7	9,496	7,866	3,708	48.2	3,878	1,810	4,658	27	606	1,171		
20 to 24 years.....	157,289	151,194	117,128	77.5	34,603	48,508	14,442	29.8	34,066	6,095	55,503	367	1,144	1,629		
25 to 29 years.....	151,013	145,478	65,470	45.0	61,281	75,748	15,738	20.8	60,008	5,535	132,659	1,057	1,751	2,211		
30 to 34 years.....	117,597	112,324	43,768	39.2	87,268	87,268	13,439	16.4	63,556	5,273	192,261	1,712	2,545	2,805		
35 to 39 years.....	112,636	108,197	34,894	32.3	88,902	84,463	11,160	13.2	73,303	4,439	256,567	2,372	3,038	3,501		
40 to 44 years.....	91,554	87,869	24,424	27.8	75,735	72,050	8,605	11.9	63,445	3,685	253,150	2,661	3,514	3,990		
45 to 49 years.....	75,625	72,620	18,295	25.2	63,996	60,991	6,668	10.9	54,325	3,005	239,797	3,302	3,952	4,414		
50 to 54 years.....	58,425	57,136	12,853	22.5	51,286	48,997	4,714	9.6	44,283	2,289	213,500	3,729	4,348	4,811		
55 to 64 years.....	5,489	50,699	9,404	18.5	48,162	45,372	4,077	9.0	41,295	2,790	217,749	4,295	4,799	5,273		
65 to 74 years.....	18,763	17,186	2,570	15.0	17,430	15,853	1,237	7.8	14,616	1,577	80,444	4,681	5,074	5,504		
RURAL-NONFARM																
Native parentage																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,780,665	3,546,561	1,314,940	37.1	2,792,306	2,558,198	326,577	12.8	2,231,621	234,108	8,611,398	2,428	3,366	3,659		
15 to 19 years.....	592,256	566,028	514,294	90.9	113,055	86,827	35,093	40.4	51,734	26,228	64,846	115	747	1,253		
20 to 24 years.....	591,351	547,753	284,394	51.9	372,030	328,432	65,073	19.8	263,359	43,598	485,830	887	1,479	1,845		
25 to 29 years.....	508,125	476,520	142,769	30.0	416,698	385,093	51,342	13.3	333,751	31,603	879,814	1,846	2,285	2,636		
30 to 34 years.....	415,493	393,519	87,772	22.3	365,846	343,872	38,125	11.1	305,747	21,974	1,036,132	2,633	3,013	3,389		
35 to 39 years.....	356,464	338,002	65,540	19.4	320,348	301,896	29,424	9.7	272,462	18,462	1,132,222	3,350	3,750	4,155		
40 to 44 years.....	274,964	260,289	50,582	19.4	248,413	235,738	24,031	10.3	209,707	14,675	967,453	3,717	4,139	4,613		
45 to 49 years.....	231,093	217,706	39,500	18.1	218,217	196,900	18,694	9.5	178,206	13,877	854,173	3,924	4,338	4,793		
50 to 54 years.....	220,004	205,745	38,266	18.6	199,955	185,996	18,217	9.8	167,479	14,259	825,952	4,014	4,448	4,932		
55 to 64 years.....	349,734	323,655	55,890	17.3	321,910	295,831	28,066	9.5	267,965	26,079	1,393,989	4,307	4,712	5,206		
65 to 74 years.....	241,185	217,344	35,933	16.5	223,764	199,923	18,512	9.3	181,411	23,841	971,006	4,468	4,857	5,353		
Foreign or mixed parentage																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	915,199	868,333	393,941	45.4	593,872	547,006	72,614	13.3	474,392	48,866	1,780,887	2,051	3,256	3,754		
15 to 19 years.....	158,408	153,311	147,171	96.0	13,438	10,343	4,203	40.6	6,140	3,095	7,432	48	719	1,210		
20 to 24 years.....	145,041	135,861	90,602	63.7	68,540	59,360	14,101	23.8	45,259	9,180	79,374	584	1,337	1,754		
25 to 29 years.....	129,233	121,159	48,041	39.7	94,420	86,346	13,228	15.3	73,118	8,074	176,831	1,459	2,048	2,418		
30 to 34 years.....	110,072	104,268	30,250	29.0	89,452	83,648	9,630	11.5	74,018	5,804	232,677	2,232	2,782	3,144		
35 to 39 years.....	99,784	94,978	23,822	25.1	84,625	79,819	8,663	10.9	71,156	4,806	278,844	2,938	3,493	3,919		
40 to 44 years.....	80,048	75,994	18,104	23.8	69,295	65,241	7,351	11.3	57,890	4,054	256,640	3,377	3,934	4,433		
45 to 49 years.....	63,032	59,860	12,968	21.7	55,256	52,094	5,192	10.0	46,892	3,172	222,169	3,711	4,266	4,758		
50 to 54 years.....	53,482	50,296	10,679	21.2	47,229	44,043	4,426	10.0	39,617	3,186	195,764	3,692	4,445	4,941		
55 to 64 years.....	54,448	50,825	8,724	17.2	49,699	46,078	3,975	8.6	42,101	3,623	226,022	4,447	4,905	5,389		
65 to 74 years.....	23,653	21,781	3,580	16.4	21,918	20,046	1,845	9.2	18,201	1,872	105,134	4,627	5,245	5,778		
RURAL-FARM																
Native parentage																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,345,987	5,055,608	1,861,166	36.8	3,794,531	3,504,152	309,710	8.8	3,194,442	290,379	14,738,671	2,915	4,208	4,614		
15 to 19 years.....	1,021,680	985,528	920,916	93.4	140,777	104,625	40,013	38.2	64,612	36,152	81,218	82	778	1,257		
20 to 24 years.....	782,259	729,188	402,070	55.1	442,661	389,610	62,492	16.0	317,118	53,071	635,011	871	1,830	1,941		
25 to 29 years.....	635,601	599,656	163,531	27.3	516,172	480,227	44,102	9.2	436,125	35,945	1,281,163	2,136	2,668	2,938		
30 to 34 years.....	552,720	527,763	92,608	17.5	491,378	466,421	31,266	6.7	435,155	24,957	1,733,580	3,285	3,717	3,984		
35 to 39 years.....	517,119	494,267	86,348	15.8	476,753	453,901	27,982	6.2	425,919	22,852	1,212,362	4				

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 33.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more		Not re- porting on children
UNITED STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,882,500	5,974,260	1,354,260	1,515,360	1,285,440	743,600	424,580	392,640	192,680	65,700	935,160	3,753,060
15 to 19 years.....	1,499,020	59,520	28,380	25,120	4,900	840	140	140	-	-	16,320	1,423,160
20 to 24 years.....	1,508,820	493,560	199,900	190,400	72,700	21,860	6,060	2,260	380	-	101,420	913,840
25 to 29 years.....	1,376,720	817,540	240,140	292,140	172,320	67,240	26,320	16,160	3,000	220	135,780	423,420
30 to 34 years.....	1,211,380	848,840	182,280	242,560	213,980	104,840	51,800	38,840	12,660	1,900	122,120	237,420
35 to 39 years.....	1,023,400	750,900	135,620	173,720	186,960	112,060	61,480	53,800	22,760	4,480	108,900	165,600
40 to 44 years.....	929,520	699,520	120,580	149,460	165,780	103,340	62,580	58,900	29,740	9,160	98,640	133,380
45 to 49 years.....	790,880	598,180	107,700	121,140	131,840	87,700	53,800	55,360	30,200	10,840	87,060	105,640
50 to 54 years.....	668,920	499,560	97,380	98,420	105,620	70,740	46,920	45,020	25,740	9,720	71,980	95,380
55 to 64 years.....	997,320	735,560	152,680	139,380	143,860	106,040	68,420	69,740	38,800	16,840	113,060	148,700
65 to 74 years.....	658,520	471,080	89,600	83,020	87,920	68,920	47,060	52,420	29,400	12,740	80,900	106,540
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	22.7	25.4	21.5	12.4	7.1	6.6	3.2	1.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	47.7	42.2	8.2	1.4	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	40.5	38.6	14.7	4.4	1.2	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	29.4	35.7	21.1	8.2	3.2	2.0	0.4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	21.5	28.6	25.2	12.4	6.1	4.6	1.5	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	18.1	23.1	24.9	14.9	8.2	7.2	3.0	0.6	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	17.2	21.4	23.7	14.8	8.9	8.4	4.3	1.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	18.0	20.3	22.0	14.7	9.0	9.3	5.0	1.8	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	19.5	19.7	21.1	14.2	9.4	9.0	5.2	1.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	20.8	18.9	19.5	14.4	9.3	9.5	5.3	2.3	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	19.0	17.8	18.7	14.6	10.0	11.1	8.2	2.7	-	-
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,750,980	8,952,020	1,889,340	2,032,680	1,864,640	1,178,540	727,060	736,020	392,140	131,580	1,102,520	3,698,440
15 to 19 years.....	1,747,420	130,540	68,320	52,960	9,140	1,580	260	280	-	-	33,040	1,583,840
20 to 24 years.....	1,878,520	740,520	284,440	280,200	125,480	37,540	9,680	2,680	340	-	123,160	815,040
25 to 29 years.....	1,572,200	1,074,780	305,100	542,560	242,680	106,960	47,180	26,480	3,720	300	142,640	354,780
30 to 34 years.....	1,446,220	1,108,280	244,560	285,660	271,640	144,760	77,320	82,780	20,040	1,700	125,160	212,800
35 to 39 years.....	1,544,740	1,070,500	200,200	238,760	249,160	159,120	91,640	83,860	39,920	7,840	118,020	156,220
40 to 44 years.....	1,258,900	1,017,940	168,840	201,840	227,840	155,320	99,060	97,880	50,680	16,480	112,000	128,960
45 to 49 years.....	1,181,040	962,520	161,720	177,780	202,920	146,400	94,640	102,760	56,380	19,920	105,920	112,600
50 to 54 years.....	1,046,240	852,120	141,880	150,860	169,820	130,020	84,640	100,100	55,300	18,700	95,980	98,160
55 to 64 years.....	1,540,760	1,247,800	208,080	197,880	236,740	185,940	134,420	153,860	93,280	37,600	147,320	145,640
65 to 74 years.....	934,940	747,240	108,400	104,580	129,220	110,900	88,260	105,360	72,480	28,040	99,300	88,400
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.1	22.7	20.8	13.2	8.1	8.2	4.4	1.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.6	40.6	7.0	1.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	39.4	37.8	16.9	5.1	1.3	0.4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	28.4	31.9	22.8	10.0	4.4	2.5	0.3	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	22.0	25.8	24.5	13.1	7.0	5.7	1.8	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	18.7	22.3	23.3	14.9	8.6	7.8	3.7	0.7	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	16.6	19.8	22.4	15.3	9.7	8.6	5.0	1.8	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	16.8	18.5	21.1	15.2	9.8	10.7	5.9	2.1	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.7	17.7	19.9	15.3	9.9	11.7	8.5	2.3	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.7	15.9	19.0	14.9	10.8	12.3	7.5	3.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.5	14.0	17.3	14.8	11.8	14.1	9.7	3.8	-	-
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	11,118,340	7,323,480	1,331,940	1,530,600	1,338,780	929,560	654,280	802,840	533,460	202,020	1,119,520	2,675,360
15 to 19 years.....	1,652,860	233,120	119,760	91,120	19,140	2,160	680	240	-	-	70,980	1,348,760
20 to 24 years.....	1,511,380	809,580	264,240	301,580	161,580	58,360	17,580	5,400	640	-	152,220	549,780
25 to 29 years.....	1,434,740	1,035,900	247,300	299,860	234,920	132,360	68,260	45,580	7,220	380	161,000	237,840
30 to 34 years.....	1,291,840	1,008,820	182,280	233,140	223,860	144,760	92,140	94,700	33,440	2,500	141,700	143,320
35 to 39 years.....	1,128,720	908,660	135,480	171,380	180,180	134,920	93,160	112,100	67,820	13,640	124,800	95,260
40 to 44 years.....	934,700	764,580	95,900	125,960	141,760	110,720	83,980	106,220	74,280	25,760	100,940	69,180
45 to 49 years.....	832,020	660,780	81,020	98,400	115,300	97,060	78,500	103,940	75,500	31,040	93,040	58,200
50 to 54 years.....	695,960	565,460	66,840	71,840	89,680	79,040	64,900	94,500	69,820	28,840	80,880	49,620
55 to 64 years.....	1,028,400	837,260	93,000	92,480	116,700	109,020	96,540	150,240	123,340	55,940	116,080	75,060
65 to 74 years.....	607,720	481,500	46,100	44,840	55,660	61,120	58,540	89,920	81,400	43,920	77,880	48,340
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.2	20.9	18.3	12.7	8.9	11.0	7.3	2.8	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	51.4	39.1	8.2	0.9	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	32.6	37.3	20.0	7.2	2.2	0.7	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	23.9	28.9	22.7	12.8	6.6	4.4	0.7	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	18.1	23.2	22.2	14.4	9.2	9.4	3.3	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	14.9	18.9	19.8	14.8	10.3	12.3	7.5	1.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	12.5	16.5	18.5	14.5	11.0	13.9	9.7	3.4	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	14.5	16.9	14.3	11.5	15.3	11.1	4.8	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	11.8	12.7	15.9	14.0	11.5	16.7	12.3	5.1	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	11.1	11.0	13.9	13.0	11.5	17.9	14.7	8.7	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.8	9.3	11.6	12.7	12.2	18.7	16.9	9.1	-	-
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,246,560	1,358,860	336,940	350,400	293,720	153,820	84,680	81,060	43,940	15,280	156,940	729,760
15 to 19 years.....	447,200	41,360	21,820	16,260	3,000	340	60	80	-	-	10,300	385,540
20 to 24 years.....	583,120	187,340	72,360	69,800	32,100	9,960	2,580	740	20	-	29,150	166,620
25 to 29 years.....	344,880	249,060	72,900	77,940	57,220	23,600	10,360	5,680	1,240	120	29,260	66,380
30 to 34 years.....	269,000	215,240	48,720	57,060	53,580	27,720	13,200	10,320	4,060	580	21,120	32,640
35 to 39 years.....	199,440	165,700	32,060	38,060	41,160	22,420	12,300	11,780	6,460	1,440	16,040	17,700
40 to 44 years.....	163,500	137,960	23,780	29,380	32,880	19,400	12,260	12,320	6,180	1,780	11,840	13,700
45 to 49 years.....	147,700	123,900	21,720	23,820	27,740	17,980	11,020	12,280	6,740	2,600	12,380	11,420
50 to 54 years.....	103,880	86,180	16,660	14,760	17,520	12,420	7,700	9,120	5,640	2,380	8,940	8,780
55 to 64 years.....	129,400	106,780	19,880	17,440	20,300	14,020	10,220	12,140	8,980	3,880	11,580	11,060
65 to 74 years.....	58,840	48,360	7,240	6,060	8,220	5,960	4,980	6,820	4,740	2,540	6,320	5,960

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 33.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS; AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Born in the West—Continued												
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	24.8	25.8	21.6	11.3	6.2	6.0	3.2	1.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	52.5	39.3	7.3	0.8	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	38.8	37.2	17.1	5.3	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	29.3	31.3	23.0	9.5	4.2	2.3	0.5	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	22.6	26.5	24.9	12.9	8.1	4.8	1.9	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	19.3	23.0	24.8	13.5	7.4	7.1	3.9	0.9	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	17.2	21.3	23.8	14.1	8.9	8.9	4.5	1.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	17.5	19.2	22.4	14.5	8.9	9.9	5.4	2.1	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	19.3	17.1	20.3	14.4	8.9	10.6	6.5	2.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	18.6	16.3	19.0	13.1	9.6	11.4	8.3	3.6	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	13.1	17.7	12.9	10.7	14.3	10.2	5.5	-	-
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	371,800	213,360	39,700	44,840	41,340	27,640	18,880	22,200	12,900	5,860	68,880	89,560
15 to 19 years.....	30,520	2,020	980	600	200	100	100	40	-	-	860	27,640
20 to 24 years.....	34,160	12,920	4,960	4,960	1,900	700	280	80	140	-	4,440	16,800
25 to 29 years.....	37,420	21,820	6,320	7,320	4,700	2,020	660	620	160	20	6,120	9,480
30 to 34 years.....	36,260	21,440	4,640	5,920	5,300	2,460	1,500	1,180	380	60	7,940	6,880
35 to 39 years.....	39,860	24,860	4,420	5,680	5,680	3,520	2,260	1,780	1,140	380	8,660	6,340
40 to 44 years.....	34,420	21,580	3,100	3,400	5,520	3,200	1,860	2,480	1,520	500	7,720	5,120
45 to 49 years.....	33,940	22,920	2,980	4,020	4,580	3,640	2,300	3,220	1,500	680	7,000	4,020
50 to 54 years.....	33,380	22,940	2,920	4,040	4,120	3,420	2,960	2,860	1,580	1,040	7,160	3,280
55 to 64 years.....	54,460	39,140	6,120	5,820	5,820	4,940	3,680	6,260	3,740	1,760	10,900	5,420
65 to 74 years.....	37,380	24,720	3,560	3,080	3,520	3,640	3,280	3,680	2,740	1,420	8,080	4,580
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.6	21.0	19.4	13.0	8.8	10.4	6.0	2.7	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	37.6	38.4	14.7	5.4	2.2	0.6	1.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	29.0	33.5	21.5	9.3	3.0	2.8	0.7	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	21.6	27.6	24.7	11.5	7.0	5.8	1.8	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.8	22.8	22.8	14.2	9.1	7.2	4.6	1.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	14.4	15.2	25.8	14.8	8.6	11.5	7.0	2.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	13.0	17.5	20.0	15.9	10.0	14.0	6.5	3.0	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	12.7	17.6	18.0	14.9	12.9	12.0	6.9	4.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.0	15.3	15.3	13.0	9.6	16.4	9.8	4.6	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.6	12.5	14.2	14.7	13.3	14.9	11.1	5.7	-	-
URBAN												
Total												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,096,640	4,370,580	1,056,600	1,153,960	958,920	527,820	282,980	243,700	111,500	35,100	710,000	3,016,060
15 to 19 years.....	1,132,400	36,240	18,600	14,060	2,840	560	80	100	-	-	9,440	1,088,720
20 to 24 years.....	1,190,040	361,620	158,120	138,700	47,500	12,800	2,920	1,320	260	-	78,940	751,480
25 to 29 years.....	1,091,720	826,440	198,360	231,520	128,960	44,660	15,420	7,740	1,640	120	107,520	357,780
30 to 34 years.....	939,720	640,340	147,080	191,980	163,740	73,360	33,420	23,680	6,100	980	99,380	200,000
35 to 39 years.....	782,880	560,000	106,200	137,420	144,200	82,860	41,700	33,020	12,280	2,320	83,760	139,120
40 to 44 years.....	707,720	520,560	95,220	115,940	128,980	77,380	44,040	37,040	17,280	4,480	74,920	112,440
45 to 49 years.....	588,900	436,100	83,140	92,600	101,160	63,260	37,840	34,380	18,140	5,580	65,580	87,220
50 to 54 years.....	491,580	359,380	73,620	73,480	78,780	51,380	32,580	29,140	15,000	5,400	53,280	78,720
55 to 64 years.....	712,940	512,460	112,280	100,960	104,360	74,600	44,860	43,180	23,060	9,160	82,180	118,300
65 to 74 years.....	458,940	317,640	63,960	57,300	60,400	46,960	30,120	34,100	17,740	7,060	57,000	84,300
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,189,060	5,209,720	1,313,880	1,294,640	1,116,900	634,820	351,360	312,680	141,540	43,900	603,620	2,375,720
15 to 19 years.....	980,280	67,040	37,500	24,520	3,960	840	120	100	-	-	15,240	898,000
20 to 24 years.....	1,059,860	441,940	196,460	162,220	61,960	16,040	3,920	1,220	120	-	64,640	553,280
25 to 29 years.....	988,340	652,960	222,200	218,540	133,740	48,560	19,360	9,280	1,200	80	80,880	254,500
30 to 34 years.....	891,420	666,680	178,060	190,140	164,300	72,960	32,740	23,640	6,420	420	71,120	153,620
35 to 39 years.....	814,940	638,660	144,080	158,180	154,720	86,600	44,560	32,660	13,220	2,640	65,960	112,320
40 to 44 years.....	753,300	595,700	118,020	135,160	145,740	86,040	49,200	40,680	17,040	4,820	62,440	94,160
45 to 49 years.....	698,740	559,840	113,840	116,560	128,000	85,000	47,200	43,560	19,600	6,280	57,340	81,560
50 to 54 years.....	606,240	485,860	96,900	97,880	105,160	74,340	41,360	44,060	19,840	6,320	52,700	68,280
55 to 64 years.....	768,640	688,900	138,140	126,160	142,240	101,500	65,600	67,800	34,600	12,860	100,720	100,720
65 to 74 years.....	526,700	413,140	70,880	65,280	77,080	62,940	47,300	49,680	29,500	10,480	54,280	59,280
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,673,280	3,088,820	755,520	755,040	606,780	367,280	221,480	222,820	120,440	39,460	423,720	1,160,740
15 to 19 years.....	575,140	80,040	47,400	27,420	4,560	420	160	80	-	-	18,080	477,020
20 to 24 years.....	644,760	329,560	144,980	117,480	47,340	14,260	3,940	1,360	200	-	53,420	261,780
25 to 29 years.....	632,580	441,740	146,420	144,940	89,340	37,480	14,180	8,120	1,180	80	62,600	128,040
30 to 34 years.....	577,280	442,960	112,800	125,260	103,040	50,340	25,520	20,060	5,660	480	57,680	78,640
35 to 39 years.....	494,480	393,280	83,160	96,060	88,740	56,240	29,500	26,300	11,480	1,800	50,800	50,400
40 to 44 years.....	412,360	332,100	58,120	70,980	74,900	48,840	31,140	29,780	14,600	3,740	40,920	39,360
45 to 49 years.....	358,080	289,120	47,220	56,320	60,180	44,160	29,680	31,200	15,120	5,240	35,740	53,220
50 to 54 years.....	294,480	234,300	37,340	41,000	47,620	35,040	25,060	27,560	15,440	5,240	31,880	28,320
55 to 64 years.....	430,200	343,820	52,100	50,320	62,120	51,160	39,100	40,000	33,100	11,920	83,000	40,380
65 to 74 years.....	253,900	198,900	25,980	25,260	28,940	29,340	23,400	31,360	23,660	10,960	29,420	25,580
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,369,420	819,200	234,680	225,360	175,720	83,680	41,820	35,680	18,640	5,820	90,240	459,980
15 to 19 years.....	249,700	20,100	11,580	7,080	1,340	100	-	-	-	-	4,380	224,220
20 to 24 years.....	254,120	106,300	48,200	37,920	14,800	4,000	1,140	240	-	-	15,420	112,400
25 to 29 years.....	214,820	150,140	52,820	49,460	31,320	10,080	3,800	2,120	460	80	17,040	47,440
30 to 34 years.....	189,480	132,160	36,020	39,020	31,700	14,120	5,980	3,600	1,540	180	13,360	23,960
35 to 39 years.....	123,260	100,540	23,300	28,220	25,420	12,440	5,540	5,080	2,120	420	9,480	13,240
40 to 44 years.....	101,600	84,480	16,400	21,060	21,740	11,460	5,980	5,340	1,660	820	7,280	9,840
45 to 49 years.....	93,580	77,160	15,700	17,380	10,980	5,540	5,400	5,700	2,700	880	7,800	8,820
50 to 54 years.....	85,580	53,840	11,940	10,380	11,980	7,480	4,540	4,480	2,180	900	5,060	6,660
55 to 64 years.....	80,960	85,380	13,760	12,340	13,380	8,720	6,180	5,720	3,880	1,400	7,080	8,580
65 to 74 years.....	37,520	29,100	4,960	4,500	5,780	4,500	2,920	3,400	2,100	1,140	3,600	4,820

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 33.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	272,860	157,520	30,860	34,460	31,840	20,660	13,660	15,600	7,860	2,780	50,080	85,260
15 to 19 years.....	21,940	1,360	720	280	140	80	100	40	-	-	880	19,900
20 to 24 years.....	25,960	9,840	3,980	3,860	1,180	620	180	80	140	-	3,120	13,000
25 to 29 years.....	28,780	18,580	5,020	5,540	3,700	1,360	300	480	160	20	4,580	7,620
30 to 34 years.....	27,620	16,100	3,740	4,680	4,000	1,840	980	600	220	40	6,160	5,360
35 to 39 years.....	30,760	19,720	3,880	4,760	4,680	2,640	1,560	1,320	680	200	6,520	4,520
40 to 44 years.....	25,280	15,660	2,340	2,640	4,200	2,400	1,300	1,880	720	200	5,680	3,980
45 to 49 years.....	25,100	17,220	2,280	3,300	3,400	2,780	1,800	2,400	960	300	5,380	2,500
50 to 54 years.....	24,180	17,200	2,200	3,160	3,440	2,700	2,200	2,040	980	500	4,980	2,000
55 to 64 years.....	37,000	26,500	4,200	4,160	4,360	3,540	2,760	4,200	2,460	820	7,140	3,360
65 to 74 years.....	26,240	17,340	2,500	2,280	2,740	2,700	2,480	2,580	1,360	700	5,860	3,040
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,377,620	1,749,660	481,200	472,280	385,460	197,580	102,540	81,280	37,820	11,700	294,440	1,333,520
15 to 19 years.....	479,460	11,960	5,740	4,920	920	260	80	40	-	-	3,300	464,200
20 to 24 years.....	526,300	150,060	71,940	54,820	17,620	3,940	1,300	360	80	-	34,980	341,280
25 to 29 years.....	497,720	277,720	94,300	103,440	54,220	16,560	5,900	2,760	540	-	48,720	171,280
30 to 34 years.....	411,920	273,380	66,940	85,600	70,040	28,820	11,580	8,000	2,020	380	45,760	92,780
35 to 39 years.....	334,440	235,140	50,320	57,520	62,500	32,620	16,480	11,060	3,820	840	36,740	62,560
40 to 44 years.....	292,160	211,240	42,020	47,920	53,180	30,380	17,100	13,480	5,780	1,420	31,340	49,580
45 to 49 years.....	231,840	169,860	35,300	34,900	41,720	25,320	13,360	10,620	6,380	2,260	25,100	36,880
50 to 54 years.....	184,420	133,200	29,060	28,220	29,000	19,220	11,420	9,360	5,080	1,840	19,120	32,100
55 to 84 years.....	281,120	183,320	42,600	35,540	37,720	26,220	15,540	14,720	8,240	2,740	29,680	48,120
65 to 74 years.....	158,240	103,780	22,980	19,400	18,540	14,260	9,600	10,880	5,900	2,220	19,720	34,740
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,135,600	1,936,420	561,340	507,100	406,640	211,480	110,720	91,420	37,340	10,380	203,980	995,220
15 to 19 years.....	371,180	19,900	11,420	7,100	1,080	280	-	20	-	-	3,880	347,400
20 to 24 years.....	430,960	168,900	81,220	61,480	20,600	4,180	1,120	260	40	-	22,800	239,280
25 to 29 years.....	407,120	261,060	96,680	90,560	49,060	15,360	6,340	2,480	540	40	28,200	117,860
30 to 34 years.....	359,880	264,640	79,120	77,900	61,660	25,940	11,160	7,020	1,700	140	26,100	69,140
35 to 39 years.....	315,060	242,560	65,300	62,760	57,860	28,700	14,140	9,800	3,380	620	23,060	49,440
40 to 44 years.....	291,280	226,200	53,460	53,920	54,400	29,720	16,440	12,320	4,940	1,000	21,720	43,360
45 to 49 years.....	284,100	209,140	50,960	46,000	47,440	29,020	14,740	13,680	5,700	1,800	19,320	35,640
50 to 54 years.....	221,680	174,300	41,040	37,800	38,220	24,500	12,680	5,160	1,740	1,740	17,280	30,080
55 to 84 years.....	304,800	237,900	55,780	48,520	51,080	33,400	20,380	18,880	8,980	2,680	25,660	41,040
65 to 74 years.....	169,780	131,820	26,380	23,060	25,240	20,380	13,720	13,800	6,900	2,360	15,940	22,000
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,348,080	890,740	245,320	231,240	176,860	98,660	55,180	50,960	24,500	8,020	109,300	348,040
15 to 19 years.....	148,200	17,680	10,580	6,160	840	80	-	20	-	-	3,760	126,760
20 to 24 years.....	173,180	88,900	40,080	30,900	11,580	3,080	980	260	20	-	12,120	74,160
25 to 29 years.....	180,560	124,480	43,960	41,960	23,620	9,280	3,180	2,100	340	40	15,560	40,520
30 to 34 years.....	166,420	127,600	37,720	38,560	28,220	13,300	8,220	4,100	1,300	180	13,900	24,920
35 to 39 years.....	148,180	117,240	29,940	31,280	26,480	14,320	7,560	5,180	2,140	360	13,520	17,420
40 to 44 years.....	127,240	101,580	21,900	24,200	23,320	13,320	7,560	7,280	3,140	680	11,560	14,100
45 to 49 years.....	106,860	84,940	18,340	19,120	17,620	11,700	7,140	7,140	2,860	1,020	9,620	12,300
50 to 54 years.....	88,860	69,380	14,440	14,120	14,740	9,660	5,760	6,320	3,100	1,240	8,640	10,840
55 to 64 years.....	128,180	100,500	19,180	17,560	20,360	14,400	9,820	10,540	6,620	2,020	11,800	15,880
65 to 74 years.....	80,400	60,440	9,180	9,400	10,080	9,520	6,960	8,040	4,980	2,280	8,820	11,140
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	547,620	321,080	107,800	92,640	66,220	28,720	12,500	8,320	3,540	1,340	35,440	191,100
15 to 19 years.....	91,020	6,100	3,660	1,980	400	60	-	-	-	-	1,060	83,860
20 to 24 years.....	88,400	37,260	19,280	12,500	4,260	1,020	160	40	-	-	5,260	45,880
25 to 29 years.....	87,740	58,520	24,560	19,560	10,080	2,720	1,020	480	80	20	6,500	22,720
30 to 34 years.....	70,060	52,600	17,260	16,300	11,800	4,420	1,620	760	360	80	6,040	11,420
35 to 39 years.....	50,560	40,440	11,140	11,740	9,540	4,580	1,700	1,200	480	60	3,720	8,420
40 to 44 years.....	43,160	34,480	8,420	9,700	8,680	4,300	1,800	1,120	240	220	3,400	5,280
45 to 49 years.....	38,880	31,000	7,820	7,920	7,380	3,920	1,820	1,380	620	140	3,120	4,760
50 to 54 years.....	27,260	21,840	6,320	4,680	5,200	2,840	1,340	900	440	120	1,740	3,680
55 to 84 years.....	34,300	27,220	7,080	6,080	5,960	3,240	2,140	1,380	880	460	2,820	4,260
65 to 74 years.....	16,220	11,620	2,260	2,180	2,920	1,620	900	1,060	440	240	1,780	2,820
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	138,780	80,180	17,860	18,140	16,180	10,260	6,240	6,940	3,360	1,200	25,440	33,160
15 to 19 years.....	11,320	900	460	180	80	60	80	40	-	-	420	10,000
20 to 24 years.....	13,560	5,320	2,520	1,520	720	380	140	-	40	-	1,680	6,560
25 to 29 years.....	15,780	9,200	2,420	3,280	2,020	760	220	380	120	-	2,180	4,380
30 to 34 years.....	16,320	9,620	2,380	2,780	2,420	900	600	360	160	20	3,860	2,840
35 to 39 years.....	16,360	10,920	2,420	2,660	2,760	1,400	540	680	320	140	3,120	2,320
40 to 44 years.....	12,880	8,040	1,360	1,560	1,920	1,220	620	1,060	260	40	3,060	1,780
45 to 49 years.....	12,380	8,320	1,240	1,820	1,740	1,280	720	1,040	340	140	2,780	1,300
50 to 54 years.....	11,700	8,320	1,320	1,480	1,560	1,360	1,100	900	440	160	2,320	1,060
55 to 64 years.....	16,320	11,620	2,420	1,840	1,620	1,620	1,100	1,620	960	440	3,080	1,620
65 to 74 years.....	12,180	7,920	1,320	1,020	1,340	1,230	1,120	860	720	260	2,960	1,300
Places of 25,000 to 250,000												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,640,740	1,431,400	341,880	378,760	309,180	177,020	93,840	82,880	36,060	11,780	235,220	974,120
15 to 19 years.....	357,340	12,520	6,560	4,760	960	200	-	40	-	-	3,200	341,620
20 to 24 years.....	382,940	116,800	49,420	45,900	15,640	4,580	740	520	20	-	23,600	242,540
25 to 29 years.....	334,020	190,480	60,060	70,420	37,060	14,660	5,320	2,400	480	100	33,800	109,740
30 to 34 years.....	295,720	201,780	45,700	61,240	50,480	22,580	11,220	8,250	1,960	340	29,840	64,100
35 to 39 years.....	249,620	177,680	31,700	44,060	44,720	27,120	13,580	11,400	4,180	920	26,480	45,660
40 to 44 years.....	235,860	171,500	31,120	38,760	42,360	25,560	14,180	11,940	6,100	1,460	25,560	36,800
45 to 49 years.....	200,860	146,800	28,860	32,160	32,700	21,360	11,760	5,520	1,580	220	22,960	31,220
50 to 54 years.....	187,060	120,440	25,180	24,320	26,120	17,880	10,700	9,880	4,800	1,560	19,160	27,560

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 33.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.												
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,987,020	1,916,480	462,320	465,100	406,160	243,660	136,940	125,120	58,160	19,020	229,020	841,520
15 to 19 years.....	375,540	29,060	15,820	11,040	1,800	300	40	80	-	-	8,640	339,840
20 to 24 years.....	396,640	171,620	74,960	63,560	24,160	6,800	1,800	500	40	-	25,560	199,660
25 to 29 years.....	300,500	200,440	65,340	42,220	15,180	6,240	3,280	300	40	-	26,120	73,940
30 to 34 years.....	269,100	201,980	53,660	56,020	50,080	23,220	9,840	7,160	1,900	100	22,520	44,600
35 to 39 years.....	282,260	221,720	47,620	54,760	53,220	31,200	16,180	11,880	5,260	1,020	24,180	36,360
40 to 44 years.....	289,620	231,520	43,400	53,080	54,800	34,920	19,620	16,720	6,760	2,220	25,840	32,460
45 to 49 years.....	272,620	219,000	41,380	45,700	50,380	33,860	19,260	17,480	8,120	2,820	23,500	30,120
50 to 54 years.....	239,400	194,220	36,980	38,720	41,800	29,640	17,220	18,660	8,780	2,420	20,820	24,380
55 to 64 years.....	349,440	279,420	53,580	51,160	56,460	42,000	27,640	28,320	14,380	6,060	31,640	38,380
65 to 74 years.....	211,900	187,500	27,280	25,720	31,220	25,940	19,300	21,080	12,620	4,340	22,400	22,000
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,058,820	1,368,840	332,500	333,100	267,720	186,820	99,100	98,360	53,820	17,620	180,940	509,040
15 to 19 years.....	264,440	39,140	24,180	12,500	1,940	320	160	40	-	-	7,820	217,480
20 to 24 years.....	295,620	153,540	69,080	54,340	21,780	6,880	1,840	540	100	-	24,540	117,540
25 to 29 years.....	289,440	189,840	64,220	61,080	38,460	18,560	5,920	3,080	500	-	25,400	54,200
30 to 34 years.....	250,180	182,660	46,640	56,620	43,840	22,020	10,340	6,760	2,320	120	24,500	33,000
35 to 39 years.....	212,480	170,680	34,340	41,820	39,020	24,400	13,280	11,860	5,100	860	21,640	20,160
40 to 44 years.....	184,060	148,980	25,320	31,380	33,920	22,720	14,340	12,800	6,660	1,840	16,320	18,760
45 to 49 years.....	161,600	131,820	20,320	25,400	27,420	21,620	13,840	14,040	6,720	2,460	15,640	14,140
50 to 54 years.....	129,860	104,320	15,260	18,360	21,520	16,300	11,520	12,040	7,000	2,520	14,080	11,460
55 to 64 years.....	185,740	152,260	21,600	21,160	27,160	22,940	18,040	21,420	14,720	5,220	17,680	15,800
65 to 74 years.....	105,420	85,600	10,540	10,440	12,640	12,980	9,820	15,780	10,700	4,800	11,320	8,500
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	392,580	236,360	65,960	62,840	51,040	25,580	13,240	11,040	5,020	1,580	23,880	132,400
15 to 19 years.....	74,540	6,360	3,720	2,220	420	-	-	-	-	-	1,040	67,140
20 to 24 years.....	70,540	33,000	15,040	12,160	4,120	1,020	560	100	-	-	4,480	33,080
25 to 29 years.....	80,420	43,180	14,860	13,860	9,100	3,240	1,180	700	220	20	4,920	12,320
30 to 34 years.....	47,540	37,980	9,880	10,520	9,880	4,720	1,620	1,000	520	40	3,080	6,480
35 to 39 years.....	34,580	28,680	6,940	6,780	7,440	3,680	1,720	1,540	480	120	2,300	3,600
40 to 44 years.....	27,780	23,680	4,200	5,780	6,080	3,040	2,020	1,680	420	260	1,760	2,340
45 to 49 years.....	26,460	21,700	3,940	4,680	5,320	3,400	1,600	1,680	780	300	2,240	2,520
50 to 54 years.....	19,140	16,020	3,020	2,620	3,900	2,560	1,560	1,500	780	300	1,560	1,580
55 to 64 years.....	22,640	18,400	3,180	3,340	3,820	2,780	2,100	1,840	1,320	220	1,680	2,560
65 to 74 years.....	8,940	7,300	1,580	880	1,180	1,140	680	1,000	540	320	840	800
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	79,740	46,580	8,020	10,220	9,180	6,200	4,300	5,300	2,460	900	14,600	18,560
15 to 19 years.....	5,540	320	120	100	60	20	20	-	-	-	180	5,040
20 to 24 years.....	8,940	2,680	880	1,400	260	20	40	60	-	-	720	3,540
25 to 29 years.....	7,600	4,380	1,540	1,360	860	440	80	40	-	-	1,320	1,900
30 to 34 years.....	7,300	4,120	880	1,340	980	480	240	160	60	-	1,360	1,820
35 to 39 years.....	8,000	4,780	700	1,220	940	700	600	340	220	60	1,940	1,280
40 to 44 years.....	7,580	4,540	820	680	1,500	580	340	380	300	140	1,600	1,440
45 to 49 years.....	7,620	5,300	940	1,100	920	460	900	280	120	-	1,560	760
50 to 54 years.....	7,780	5,440	600	920	1,020	920	720	740	300	220	1,800	540
55 to 64 years.....	13,260	9,400	1,320	1,360	1,660	1,180	1,140	1,660	860	220	2,520	1,340
65 to 74 years.....	8,120	5,620	800	900	820	940	680	1,000	340	140	1,600	800
Places of 2,500 to 25,000												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,078,280	1,189,520	253,520	302,920	264,280	153,220	86,800	79,540	37,820	11,620	180,340	708,420
15 to 19 years.....	295,600	11,760	6,300	4,380	960	100	-	20	-	-	2,940	280,900
20 to 24 years.....	280,800	94,760	36,760	37,980	14,240	4,300	880	440	160	-	18,380	167,660
25 to 29 years.....	259,980	158,240	44,020	57,660	35,890	13,440	4,200	2,580	640	20	25,000	76,740
30 to 34 years.....	232,080	165,180	34,440	45,140	43,220	21,980	10,620	7,420	2,120	260	23,780	43,120
35 to 39 years.....	198,620	147,180	24,180	35,840	36,980	23,120	11,680	10,560	4,260	560	20,540	30,900
40 to 44 years.....	179,700	137,620	22,080	29,260	33,420	21,460	12,760	11,620	5,420	1,600	18,020	24,060
45 to 49 years.....	158,200	119,580	18,980	25,540	26,740	16,560	11,780	12,000	6,240	1,740	17,500	19,120
50 to 54 years.....	139,680	105,740	19,380	20,940	23,660	14,280	10,460	9,900	5,120	2,000	14,980	19,160
55 to 64 years.....	201,660	151,440	29,740	29,600	30,780	22,320	14,680	15,700	7,560	3,060	23,240	26,980
65 to 74 years.....	133,760	98,020	17,640	16,580	18,600	15,680	9,760	11,300	6,080	2,580	15,980	19,780
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,066,440	1,356,820	290,220	322,440	304,100	179,680	103,700	96,140	46,040	14,500	170,640	538,980
15 to 19 years.....	233,560	18,080	10,260	6,380	1,080	260	80	20	-	-	4,720	210,760
20 to 24 years.....	232,260	101,420	40,280	37,180	17,200	5,060	1,200	460	40	-	16,280	114,560
25 to 29 years.....	280,720	191,460	57,680	62,640	42,460	19,020	6,780	3,520	360	-	26,560	62,700
30 to 34 years.....	262,440	200,060	45,280	56,220	52,560	23,800	11,740	9,460	2,820	180	22,500	39,880
35 to 39 years.....	217,620	172,380	31,160	40,660	43,640	26,100	14,240	11,000	4,580	1,000	18,720	26,520
40 to 44 years.....	172,400	138,980	21,160	28,180	38,540	21,400	13,140	11,640	5,340	1,600	15,080	18,340
45 to 49 years.....	162,020	131,700	21,300	24,660	30,180	22,120	13,200	12,400	5,780	1,860	14,520	15,800
50 to 54 years.....	145,780	117,340	18,980	21,360	25,140	20,200	11,460	12,240	5,900	2,160	14,600	13,840
55 to 64 years.....	214,600	171,580	28,980	28,480	34,680	26,100	17,580	20,600	11,240	3,920	21,720	21,500
65 to 74 years.....	145,040	113,820	17,240	16,500	20,620	16,620	14,280	14,800	9,980	3,780	15,940	15,280
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,266,380	829,240	177,700	190,700	162,200	102,000	67,200	73,500	42,120	13,820	133,480	303,660
15 to 19 years.....	162,500	23,220	12,640	8,760	1,780	20	-	20	-	-	6,500	132,760
20 to 24 years.....	175,980	89,120	36,820	32,240	13,980	4,320	1,120	560	80	-	16,760	70,080
25 to 29 years.....	182,580	127,420	39,240	41,900	27,240	11,840	5,080	2,940	340	40	21,840	33,520
30 to 34 years.....	160,700	122,700	26,440	32,080	30,980	15,020	8,760	7,200	2,040	180	19,280	18,720
35 to 39 years.....	133,820	105,360	18,680	22,980	23,240	17,520	8,660	4,240	580	-	15,640	12,820
40 to 44 years.....	101,080	81,540	10,800	15,400	17,660	12,800	9,240	9,720	4,800	1,020	11,040	8,500
45 to 49 years.....	89,620	72,360	8,560	11,800	15,140	10,840	8,700	10,020	5,540	1,760	10,480	6,780
50 to 54 years.....	75,760	60,600	7,640	8,520	11,360	9,080						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 33.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.												
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	429,220	261,820	60,920	69,880	58,460	29,380	15,880	16,320	8,080	2,900	30,920	136,480
15 to 19 years.....	83,140	7,640	4,200	2,880	520	40	-	-	-	-	2,280	73,220
20 to 24 years.....	75,180	36,040	13,880	13,250	6,420	1,960	420	100	-	-	5,700	33,440
25 to 29 years.....	66,460	48,440	13,400	16,040	12,140	4,120	1,600	940	150	40	5,620	12,400
30 to 34 years.....	51,880	41,580	9,080	12,200	10,020	4,980	2,740	1,840	660	60	4,740	6,060
35 to 39 years.....	38,100	31,420	5,220	7,700	8,440	4,180	2,120	2,340	1,180	240	3,460	3,220
40 to 44 years.....	30,660	26,320	3,780	5,600	6,980	4,120	2,160	2,340	1,000	340	2,220	2,220
45 to 49 years.....	28,240	24,460	3,940	4,780	5,580	3,660	2,120	2,640	1,300	440	2,240	1,540
50 to 54 years.....	19,180	15,980	2,600	3,060	2,860	2,080	1,640	2,280	980	480	1,780	1,420
55 to 64 years.....	24,020	19,760	3,500	2,920	3,800	2,700	1,940	2,500	1,680	720	2,500	1,760
65 to 74 years.....	12,360	10,180	1,320	1,440	1,700	1,540	1,140	1,340	1,120	580	880	1,200
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	54,340	30,760	4,980	8,100	6,480	4,200	3,120	3,560	1,840	680	10,040	13,540
15 to 19 years.....	5,080	140	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	4,860
20 to 24 years.....	5,460	1,840	600	740	200	220	-	40	40	-	720	2,900
25 to 29 years.....	5,420	3,000	1,060	900	820	180	20	20	-	20	1,080	1,340
30 to 34 years.....	4,000	2,360	480	560	620	460	140	80	-	20	940	700
35 to 39 years.....	6,400	4,020	760	880	980	540	420	300	140	-	1,460	920
40 to 44 years.....	4,820	3,080	360	400	780	600	340	420	160	20	1,000	740
45 to 49 years.....	5,100	3,600	460	540	560	580	620	460	340	40	1,060	440
50 to 54 years.....	4,700	3,440	280	760	860	420	380	400	220	120	860	400
55 to 64 years.....	7,420	5,480	460	960	1,080	740	520	920	640	160	1,540	400
65 to 74 years.....	5,940	3,800	380	360	580	480	680	720	300	300	1,300	840
RURAL-NONFARM												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,906,560	1,196,080	234,080	285,860	250,840	158,280	97,340	99,940	51,520	18,220	134,120	546,360
15 to 19 years.....	282,700	18,800	7,240	8,000	1,360	160	-	20	-	-	4,260	241,640
20 to 24 years.....	246,560	105,160	34,120	41,560	19,940	6,780	2,340	580	40	-	18,040	123,160
25 to 29 years.....	225,480	153,700	35,020	50,640	35,780	17,220	8,060	6,000	940	40	22,220	49,560
30 to 34 years.....	166,780	116,780	29,620	42,720	41,480	24,160	13,080	10,620	4,480	620	20,180	28,200
35 to 39 years.....	186,920	147,940	23,320	29,800	34,620	23,100	14,560	14,280	6,860	1,400	18,100	20,880
40 to 44 years.....	163,580	131,260	19,060	26,580	27,900	19,520	13,280	14,440	7,900	2,600	16,140	16,180
45 to 49 years.....	142,180	113,340	17,860	21,440	22,820	17,060	10,960	13,280	7,080	3,020	14,840	14,200
50 to 54 years.....	122,740	97,160	18,220	18,060	19,380	13,540	8,780	10,160	6,820	2,180	12,640	12,940
55 to 64 years.....	199,060	155,080	29,420	28,580	27,840	21,240	15,420	17,840	9,940	4,800	20,880	23,100
65 to 74 years.....	142,380	108,860	20,200	18,680	19,900	15,480	10,880	12,700	7,460	3,560	17,020	16,500
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,690,200	1,853,580	337,900	408,880	382,940	256,400	165,860	170,320	99,000	32,280	231,460	605,180
15 to 19 years.....	325,900	34,320	15,520	15,320	2,960	380	20	120	-	-	7,020	284,560
20 to 24 years.....	310,740	161,940	50,240	63,920	33,660	10,240	3,080	760	60	-	27,280	121,520
25 to 29 years.....	306,320	225,640	50,800	69,840	55,520	28,080	12,600	7,640	1,140	20	30,660	50,020
30 to 34 years.....	292,200	235,240	43,040	56,300	58,180	34,440	20,440	18,380	6,000	480	26,140	30,820
35 to 39 years.....	263,880	216,660	33,480	46,720	49,940	33,880	20,360	20,240	10,180	1,860	24,060	23,180
40 to 44 years.....	235,860	195,240	29,520	36,700	39,380	32,020	20,640	20,760	11,560	4,160	22,260	18,560
45 to 49 years.....	214,380	177,180	26,320	31,120	35,160	27,680	19,580	20,900	12,500	3,900	19,920	17,300
50 to 54 years.....	194,560	160,480	24,140	27,420	29,480	24,960	17,580	20,560	12,200	4,120	18,400	15,700
55 to 64 years.....	317,160	281,300	39,760	38,880	48,460	38,220	29,260	34,320	23,580	8,840	30,480	25,380
65 to 74 years.....	229,200	185,820	25,080	22,660	29,700	26,500	22,320	28,640	21,800	8,920	25,240	18,340
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,785,780	1,890,080	319,180	400,700	355,140	249,540	174,840	210,080	133,240	47,360	294,020	601,650
15 to 19 years.....	413,900	70,040	34,080	28,400	6,140	980	380	60	-	-	18,540	328,320
20 to 24 years.....	399,180	235,940	67,640	89,960	51,800	18,740	6,100	1,560	140	-	45,060	118,180
25 to 29 years.....	394,160	298,960	61,940	82,980	70,920	41,120	23,740	15,840	2,360	60	49,860	46,340
30 to 34 years.....	346,760	278,120	43,460	61,880	62,260	44,300	27,200	27,840	10,480	700	39,160	29,480
35 to 39 years.....	285,080	233,180	30,640	42,440	47,620	35,040	25,880	30,860	17,220	3,480	33,040	18,860
40 to 44 years.....	219,280	182,960	21,020	29,800	33,700	27,780	20,680	27,480	17,480	5,520	25,300	13,000
45 to 49 years.....	187,540	154,120	16,540	20,740	25,500	22,340	18,620	25,980	18,020	8,400	22,200	11,220
50 to 54 years.....	157,600	129,920	14,880	14,960	19,140	18,880	15,620	22,640	17,500	8,320	18,460	9,220
55 to 64 years.....	233,860	190,940	19,260	19,920	25,220	25,880	21,540	35,900	29,620	13,600	27,620	15,300
65 to 74 years.....	145,440	115,900	9,740	9,620	12,840	14,500	15,080	22,400	20,440	11,220	19,780	9,760
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	532,960	344,040	74,240	85,120	75,460	41,940	24,180	24,400	14,020	4,800	40,620	143,300
15 to 19 years.....	109,180	14,000	6,860	6,040	840	160	20	80	-	-	3,560	91,600
20 to 24 years.....	94,260	55,840	17,400	22,200	11,100	3,780	1,000	360	-	-	8,780	29,640
25 to 29 years.....	87,680	68,100	15,940	20,480	17,140	8,160	3,760	2,040	560	20	7,840	11,740
30 to 34 years.....	84,960	54,660	9,860	12,380	14,340	8,440	4,360	3,620	1,400	250	5,100	5,200
35 to 39 years.....	46,320	39,540	6,560	7,760	10,100	5,560	3,840	3,300	2,020	580	4,040	2,740
40 to 44 years.....	38,260	31,480	4,860	5,520	7,280	4,500	3,320	3,420	2,160	440	2,480	2,300
45 to 49 years.....	30,800	26,840	3,740	4,180	5,600	4,020	3,160	3,640	1,940	580	2,300	1,480
50 to 54 years.....	21,900	18,480	3,580	2,400	3,320	2,960	1,520	2,420	1,820	660	2,140	1,280
55 to 64 years.....	27,900	23,680	3,860	3,180	4,240	3,120	2,240	3,480	2,380	1,200	2,600	1,620
65 to 74 years.....	13,920	11,420	1,580	1,020	1,520	1,120	1,140	2,040	1,940	1,080	1,780	720
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	81,800	32,660	8,320	6,740	5,700	4,400	2,880	3,040	2,420	1,160	12,920	18,020
15 to 19 years.....	4,940	500	180	240	60	20	-	-	-	-	100	4,340
20 to 24 years.....	5,840	2,220	720	980	460	-	60	-	-	-	820	2,600
25 to 29 years.....	5,720	3,260	1,200	460	460	460	140	80	-	-	1,100	1,360
30 to 34 years.....	8,020	3,640	740	600	920	440	440	240	140	20	1,200	1,180
35 to 39 years.....	8,240	3,280	330	620	680	600	480	130	280	80	1,640	1,320
40 to 44 years.....	6,240	3,880	560	580	930	540	340	220	340	120	1,800	960
45 to 49 years.....	5,500	3,080	520	480	580	500	220	460	160	140	1,280	1,160
50 to 54 years.....	5,120	2,940	500	520	400	340	400	380	240	160	1,440	740
55 to 64 years.....	9,900	8,140	1,220	980	740	940	380	800	620	480	2,380	1,380
65 to 74 years.....	6,280	3,940	580	540	420	560	400	600	640	200	1,560	980

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 33.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown were less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
RURAL-FARM												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	859,300	407,600	63,580	75,540	75,680	57,500	44,260	49,000	29,660	12,380	61,040	190,660
15 to 19 years.....	103,920	6,480	2,540	3,060	680	120	60	20	-	-	2,620	94,820
20 to 24 years.....	72,420	26,780	7,660	10,340	5,260	2,220	800	560	80	-	6,440	39,200
25 to 29 years.....	59,520	37,400	6,740	9,980	9,580	5,360	2,840	2,420	420	60	6,020	16,100
30 to 34 years.....	56,500	41,720	5,580	7,860	8,740	7,320	5,300	4,540	2,080	500	5,560	9,220
35 to 39 years.....	53,600	42,960	6,100	6,500	8,140	6,120	5,220	6,500	3,620	760	5,040	5,800
40 to 44 years.....	58,220	47,900	6,300	6,940	8,880	6,440	5,280	7,420	4,560	2,080	5,580	4,740
45 to 49 years.....	59,800	48,740	8,700	7,100	7,860	7,580	5,000	7,700	4,980	2,040	8,840	4,220
50 to 54 years.....	52,800	43,020	5,540	6,860	7,460	5,820	5,560	5,700	3,920	2,140	6,080	3,720
55 to 64 years.....	85,320	68,020	10,980	9,840	11,460	10,200	8,140	6,720	5,800	2,880	10,000	7,300
65 to 74 years.....	57,200	44,580	5,440	7,040	7,820	6,480	6,060	5,620	4,200	2,120	6,880	5,740
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,871,720	1,808,720	237,560	329,160	364,800	287,320	209,860	253,020	151,600	55,400	267,440	715,560
15 to 19 years.....	441,240	29,180	13,300	13,120	2,220	360	120	60	-	-	10,780	401,280
20 to 24 years.....	307,920	136,440	37,740	54,060	29,860	11,260	2,680	680	160	-	31,240	140,240
25 to 29 years.....	277,540	196,160	32,100	53,980	53,420	30,320	15,220	9,580	1,380	200	31,100	50,260
30 to 34 years.....	232,600	206,340	25,260	39,220	49,160	37,360	24,140	22,760	7,620	820	27,900	28,360
35 to 39 years.....	275,920	217,180	22,640	33,860	44,500	38,640	26,720	30,960	16,520	3,340	28,000	20,740
40 to 44 years.....	269,740	226,000	21,300	29,980	42,220	37,260	29,220	36,440	22,080	7,500	27,300	16,440
45 to 49 years.....	267,900	225,520	21,760	30,100	39,760	33,720	27,860	38,300	24,280	9,740	28,680	13,740
50 to 54 years.....	244,800	205,800	20,840	25,360	35,180	30,720	25,700	35,480	23,260	9,260	24,860	14,180
55 to 64 years.....	364,900	297,600	30,180	32,840	46,040	46,220	39,560	51,740	35,120	15,900	37,820	19,540
65 to 74 years.....	179,040	146,480	12,440	16,840	22,440	21,460	18,640	27,040	21,180	8,840	19,780	10,780
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,659,280	2,344,560	257,240	374,860	376,840	312,740	257,960	369,940	279,780	115,200	401,780	912,940
15 to 19 years.....	660,920	83,040	36,300	35,300	8,440	760	140	100	-	-	34,360	543,420
20 to 24 years.....	443,440	243,880	51,620	94,140	62,440	25,360	7,540	2,480	300	-	53,740	169,820
25 to 29 years.....	403,000	285,200	38,940	71,940	74,660	53,780	30,340	21,620	3,680	240	51,340	61,460
30 to 34 years.....	367,800	285,740	26,020	46,000	58,560	50,120	39,620	46,800	17,300	1,320	44,860	37,200
35 to 39 years.....	340,160	282,200	21,680	32,880	43,800	43,640	37,780	54,940	39,120	8,360	40,960	28,000
40 to 44 years.....	303,060	249,520	18,760	25,180	33,160	34,120	32,160	49,420	42,220	16,500	36,720	18,820
45 to 49 years.....	286,400	237,540	17,260	21,340	29,620	30,580	30,200	46,780	42,360	19,400	35,100	13,760
50 to 54 years.....	243,800	201,240	14,640	15,880	22,920	25,120	24,220	44,500	36,880	17,280	30,560	12,080
55 to 64 years.....	364,340	296,500	21,640	22,240	29,360	31,980	35,900	87,340	60,620	30,420	45,460	19,380
65 to 74 years.....	206,380	166,700	10,380	9,960	13,880	17,260	20,060	36,160	37,300	21,680	28,680	13,000
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	344,180	196,620	26,020	39,920	42,540	28,300	18,900	21,000	13,280	4,660	26,080	121,480
15 to 19 years.....	69,340	7,260	3,180	3,140	820	80	40	-	-	-	2,360	79,720
20 to 24 years.....	54,740	25,200	8,760	9,480	6,200	2,180	420	140	20	-	4,960	24,580
25 to 29 years.....	42,380	30,820	4,140	8,000	8,780	5,360	2,800	1,520	220	20	4,380	7,180
30 to 34 years.....	34,560	28,420	2,840	5,660	7,540	5,160	2,860	3,100	1,120	140	2,860	3,480
35 to 39 years.....	29,860	25,620	2,200	4,100	5,640	4,400	3,120	3,400	2,320	440	2,520	1,720
40 to 44 years.....	25,640	22,000	2,520	2,780	3,880	3,440	2,980	3,560	2,340	500	2,080	1,560
45 to 49 years.....	23,520	19,900	2,280	2,280	3,860	2,980	2,320	2,940	2,100	1,140	2,480	1,140
50 to 54 years.....	16,400	13,860	1,140	2,000	2,240	1,980	1,840	2,220	1,840	800	1,720	820
55 to 64 years.....	20,540	17,700	2,260	1,940	2,660	2,180	1,800	2,940	2,620	1,280	1,980	860
65 to 74 years.....	7,200	5,640	700	540	920	540	920	1,180	700	340	940	420
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	37,340	23,180	2,520	3,840	3,800	2,580	2,360	3,560	2,820	1,900	5,860	8,280
15 to 19 years.....	3,640	160	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	3,400
20 to 24 years.....	2,580	860	160	320	260	80	40	-	-	-	500	1,200
25 to 29 years.....	2,920	1,980	330	590	540	200	220	60	-	-	440	500
30 to 34 years.....	2,620	1,700	160	840	380	180	80	240	20	-	580	340
35 to 39 years.....	2,860	1,860	160	300	320	280	220	300	180	100	500	500
40 to 44 years.....	2,900	2,240	200	180	340	260	220	400	460	160	460	200
45 to 49 years.....	3,340	2,640	180	240	600	360	260	360	380	240	340	360
50 to 54 years.....	4,080	2,800	220	360	280	360	360	440	320	380	740	540
55 to 64 years.....	7,500	5,500	700	680	720	460	540	1,260	660	480	1,380	680
65 to 74 years.....	4,860	3,440	280	260	360	360	400	500	740	520	860	560

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 34.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
ENGLAND AND WALES												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	276,720	215,340	39,100	43,560	49,800	33,540	19,800	17,720	9,020	2,800	28,660	32,720
15 to 34 years.....	36,360	20,540	5,520	6,820	5,360	1,760	720	340	20	-	3,360	12,400
35 to 44 years.....	54,800	45,260	9,000	10,200	12,400	6,800	3,340	2,500	840	180	4,540	5,000
45 to 54 years.....	61,960	50,100	8,460	10,760	13,120	8,180	4,440	3,740	1,140	260	6,440	5,420
55 to 64 years.....	71,820	58,420	10,160	9,480	12,340	10,000	6,500	5,560	3,240	1,140	7,620	5,760
65 to 74 years.....	51,780	41,020	5,960	6,300	6,580	6,800	4,800	5,580	3,760	1,220	6,700	4,060
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.2	20.2	23.1	15.6	9.2	8.2	4.2	1.3	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	26.9	33.2	26.1	8.6	3.5	1.7	0.1	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	19.9	22.5	27.4	15.0	7.4	5.5	1.9	0.4	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.9	21.5	26.2	16.3	8.9	7.5	2.3	0.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	16.2	21.1	17.1	11.1	9.5	5.5	2.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.5	15.4	16.0	16.6	11.7	13.6	9.2	3.0	-	-
SCOTLAND												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	123,460	89,480	17,540	19,700	18,700	13,180	8,600	7,760	2,860	1,140	13,220	20,760
15 to 34 years.....	25,080	13,960	4,240	4,620	2,880	1,340	340	440	100	-	1,600	9,520
35 to 44 years.....	28,740	21,940	4,580	6,140	4,880	3,020	1,720	1,220	320	60	3,040	3,760
45 to 54 years.....	28,700	22,200	3,720	4,180	5,480	3,560	2,580	2,060	660	180	3,340	3,180
55 to 64 years.....	26,120	20,440	3,560	3,320	3,900	3,520	2,220	2,460	940	520	2,940	2,740
65 to 74 years.....	14,820	10,940	1,440	1,440	1,580	1,740	1,940	1,580	840	380	2,300	1,580
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	19.6	22.0	20.9	14.7	9.6	8.7	3.2	1.3	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	30.4	33.1	20.6	9.6	2.4	3.2	0.7	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.9	28.0	22.2	13.8	7.8	5.6	1.5	0.3	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.8	18.8	24.6	16.0	10.7	9.3	3.0	0.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	16.2	19.1	17.2	10.9	12.0	4.6	2.5	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.2	13.2	14.4	15.9	17.7	14.4	7.7	3.5	-	-
IRISH FREE STATE (EIRE)												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	292,240	201,460	32,900	28,540	35,400	32,340	25,360	27,920	15,440	3,540	32,160	58,620
15 to 34 years.....	44,060	24,260	5,060	5,960	6,480	3,960	1,460	900	420	-	3,080	16,720
35 to 44 years.....	50,620	35,520	6,040	5,660	7,960	6,180	4,160	3,900	1,480	140	5,440	9,660
45 to 54 years.....	64,780	47,720	7,720	5,900	7,760	7,880	6,940	7,060	3,820	640	6,820	10,240
55 to 64 years.....	71,220	51,780	8,540	5,960	7,700	8,280	7,340	8,580	4,240	1,140	8,100	11,340
65 to 74 years.....	61,560	42,180	5,520	5,060	5,500	6,040	5,480	7,480	5,480	1,620	8,720	10,660
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.3	14.2	17.6	16.1	12.6	13.9	7.7	1.8	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.9	24.6	26.7	16.3	6.0	3.7	1.7	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	17.0	15.9	22.4	17.4	11.7	11.0	4.2	0.4	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.2	12.4	16.3	16.5	14.5	14.8	8.0	1.3	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.5	11.5	14.9	16.0	14.2	16.6	8.2	2.2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.1	12.0	13.0	14.3	13.0	17.7	13.0	3.8	-	-
NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, AND ICELAND												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	512,480	253,740	41,880	44,320	52,120	36,960	25,800	29,000	17,460	6,200	30,460	28,280
15 to 34 years.....	25,080	15,420	4,780	5,200	3,220	1,320	360	480	60	-	1,860	7,760
35 to 44 years.....	49,460	40,240	8,720	10,480	9,980	5,260	2,540	2,220	940	100	4,600	4,620
45 to 54 years.....	75,920	62,680	10,540	10,620	14,820	9,120	7,460	5,480	3,660	960	7,760	5,460
55 to 64 years.....	86,560	73,820	10,740	10,900	14,000	12,060	8,180	10,060	5,620	2,260	8,780	5,960
65 to 74 years.....	73,460	61,580	7,100	7,120	10,100	9,200	7,260	10,760	7,160	2,680	7,420	4,460
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.5	17.5	20.5	14.6	10.2	11.4	6.9	2.4	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	31.0	33.7	20.9	8.6	2.3	3.1	0.4	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	21.7	26.0	24.8	13.1	6.3	5.5	2.3	0.2	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.8	16.9	23.6	14.6	11.9	8.7	5.9	1.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	14.5	14.8	19.0	16.3	11.1	13.6	7.6	3.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	11.6	16.4	14.9	11.8	17.5	11.6	4.7	-	-
GERMANY												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	489,820	383,700	69,340	75,640	75,780	50,460	34,740	40,340	26,140	11,260	49,120	57,000
15 to 34 years.....	70,940	41,600	14,240	14,540	8,880	2,240	940	580	160	20	5,340	24,000
35 to 44 years.....	90,220	72,340	18,200	22,060	16,400	8,100	3,460	2,920	1,100	100	8,440	9,440
45 to 54 years.....	90,240	72,240	13,400	13,380	16,900	10,540	6,760	6,720	3,420	1,120	9,200	8,800
55 to 64 years.....	122,840	101,220	13,880	16,640	16,680	15,240	11,560	8,340	3,540	3,540	13,260	8,360
65 to 74 years.....	115,580	96,300	9,620	9,020	14,920	14,340	12,020	16,780	12,120	6,480	12,860	6,400
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.1	19.7	19.7	13.2	9.1	10.5	6.8	2.9	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	34.2	35.0	21.3	5.4	2.3	1.4	0.4	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	25.2	30.5	22.7	11.2	4.8	4.0	1.5	0.1	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	18.5	18.5	23.4	14.6	9.4	9.3	4.7	1.6	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	13.7	16.4	18.5	15.1	11.4	13.2	8.2	3.5	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.0	9.4	15.5	14.9	12.5	17.4	13.8	6.7	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 34.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more		
POLAND												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	445,020	389,300	26,520	36,840	81,840	59,200	50,760	68,020	47,500	18,600	50,700	25,020
15 to 34 years.....	47,000	28,940	6,200	9,960	7,960	2,760	1,180	680	140	20	4,400	13,680
35 to 44 years.....	104,720	88,940	7,720	10,900	24,240	17,020	11,700	10,860	5,000	1,420	11,120	4,860
45 to 54 years.....	171,200	148,240	7,460	10,220	20,000	26,700	24,740	31,260	21,200	6,600	18,840	4,120
55 to 64 years.....	84,420	71,760	3,860	4,460	7,300	8,920	9,580	17,600	13,800	160	11,020	1,640
65 to 74 years.....	37,680	31,420	1,260	1,300	2,340	3,760	3,580	7,600	7,180	4,400	5,320	940
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.2	10.0	16.7	18.0	15.8	18.4	12.2	5.0	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	21.5	34.4	27.5	9.8	4.1	2.3	0.6	0.1	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	12.3	27.5	19.1	13.2	12.2	5.7	1.8	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	5.0	6.9	13.5	18.0	16.7	21.1	14.8	4.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.4	8.2	10.2	12.4	13.4	24.5	19.5	8.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	4.0	4.1	7.4	12.0	11.4	24.2	22.3	14.0	-	-
Yiddish Mother Tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	76,500	60,840	5,800	8,740	15,240	12,760	7,100	7,100	3,300	520	8,820	9,040
15 to 34 years.....	17,340	9,320	2,260	3,320	2,740	820	160	-	-	-	1,140	6,880
35 to 44 years.....	19,480	16,420	1,640	2,500	8,620	3,700	1,240	660	60	-	1,700	1,380
45 to 54 years.....	19,860	17,680	1,000	1,940	5,800	5,020	3,280	1,860	900	20	1,580	600
55 to 64 years.....	13,200	11,500	680	840	1,760	2,080	1,700	2,800	1,440	220	1,540	180
65 to 74 years.....	6,420	5,720	200	140	320	1,140	720	1,780	1,140	280	660	40
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.6	14.4	25.1	21.0	11.7	11.7	5.6	0.9	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	24.5	35.6	29.4	8.8	1.7	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.0	15.2	40.3	22.5	7.8	4.0	0.4	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	5.7	11.0	21.5	28.4	18.8	10.5	2.3	0.1	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.9	7.3	15.3	18.1	14.8	24.3	12.3	1.9	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	3.5	2.4	5.8	19.9	12.6	31.1	19.9	4.9	-	-
Other Mother Tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	368,720	308,860	20,720	28,100	48,600	48,440	43,680	60,920	44,200	19,080	44,080	15,980
15 to 34 years.....	29,660	19,620	3,940	6,640	5,220	1,960	1,020	680	160	20	3,280	8,780
35 to 44 years.....	85,240	72,520	8,080	8,400	17,820	13,320	10,480	10,220	5,660	1,420	9,420	3,300
45 to 54 years.....	151,340	130,560	6,460	8,260	16,200	21,680	21,480	29,400	20,800	8,580	17,260	5,320
55 to 64 years.....	71,220	60,260	3,180	3,620	5,540	6,840	7,880	14,800	12,660	3,940	9,480	1,480
65 to 74 years.....	31,260	25,700	1,060	1,160	2,020	2,640	2,860	5,820	8,620	4,120	4,660	900
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	9.1	15.1	15.0	14.2	19.7	12.3	5.9	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.1	33.8	28.8	10.0	5.2	3.5	0.7	0.1	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.4	11.8	24.3	18.4	14.4	14.1	6.9	2.0	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	4.9	6.3	12.4	18.8	18.4	22.5	15.7	5.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.5	8.0	9.2	11.4	15.1	24.8	20.7	9.9	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	4.1	4.5	7.9	10.3	11.1	22.6	23.4	16.0	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	147,580	123,620	11,520	13,540	19,860	19,000	18,340	21,880	15,400	8,220	14,740	9,200
15 to 34 years.....	15,840	9,000	2,600	2,450	1,780	1,400	480	280	20	-	1,020	5,820
35 to 44 years.....	32,020	27,640	2,900	4,500	6,620	4,600	3,480	3,480	1,440	420	3,220	1,160
45 to 54 years.....	46,560	41,280	2,800	3,840	6,180	6,980	6,240	7,580	5,800	1,980	4,480	800
55 to 64 years.....	34,080	29,140	2,060	2,000	3,560	4,060	3,700	4,640	4,640	2,320	3,840	1,100
65 to 74 years.....	19,060	16,560	1,160	740	1,740	1,960	2,440	3,740	3,200	1,500	2,180	320
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	11.0	16.1	15.4	13.2	17.5	12.5	5.0	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	28.9	27.3	19.8	15.8	5.3	3.1	0.2	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.5	16.3	24.0	18.8	12.6	12.8	9.9	1.5	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.8	9.3	15.0	18.9	15.1	18.4	13.8	4.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	7.1	8.9	12.2	13.9	12.7	22.6	16.6	8.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.0	4.5	10.5	11.8	14.7	22.8	19.8	9.1	-	-
AUSTRIA												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	218,200	179,540	18,580	24,600	33,480	30,860	21,900	28,040	18,640	7,640	28,140	12,520
15 to 34 years.....	22,380	13,640	3,740	4,140	3,540	1,160	760	200	100	-	1,940	8,800
35 to 44 years.....	51,000	41,760	4,720	8,880	11,820	8,280	4,360	3,820	1,820	580	8,180	3,060
45 to 54 years.....	72,820	62,700	4,760	7,420	10,060	12,440	8,860	9,660	8,800	2,640	8,540	1,580
55 to 64 years.....	59,100	42,780	3,540	4,580	5,840	5,860	5,580	8,780	5,780	3,040	8,460	880
65 to 74 years.....	21,900	18,680	1,820	1,600	2,400	2,920	2,340	3,760	2,860	1,400	3,020	200
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	13.7	18.8	17.1	12.2	14.5	6.4	4.3	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	27.4	30.4	28.0	8.5	5.6	1.5	0.7	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.3	16.5	28.3	19.8	10.4	8.7	2.6	1.3	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.8	11.8	18.1	19.8	14.1	15.4	10.9	4.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.3	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.0	20.5	13.5	7.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	8.8	12.8	15.6	12.5	20.2	14.0	7.5	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

107

Table 34.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
HUNGARY												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	158,720	115,620	15,620	18,140	24,740	18,760	11,760	15,000	10,580	3,200	16,080	7,020
15 to 34 years.....	14,800	9,840	2,040	5,080	2,820	1,140	480	240	80	-	1,400	3,560
35 to 44 years.....	34,760	29,400	3,720	6,240	8,040	5,080	2,480	2,220	1,540	280	5,820	1,540
45 to 54 years.....	46,960	40,640	4,440	5,420	8,080	7,120	4,240	6,260	3,960	1,120	5,320	1,000
55 to 64 years.....	31,700	27,200	2,760	2,540	4,740	3,840	3,540	4,900	3,700	1,180	3,840	860
65 to 74 years.....	10,500	8,540	660	880	1,080	1,580	1,060	1,360	1,300	620	1,700	260
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.8	15.7	21.4	16.2	10.2	13.0	9.0	2.8	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.7	31.1	28.7	11.8	4.7	2.4	0.8	-	11.8	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	12.7	21.2	27.3	17.3	8.4	7.6	4.6	1.0	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.9	15.3	19.9	17.5	10.4	15.4	9.7	2.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	10.1	9.5	17.4	14.1	13.0	18.0	15.6	4.3	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.7	10.5	12.4	18.5	12.4	16.2	15.2	7.3	-	-
RUSSIA (U.S.S.R.)												
Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	465,500	381,980	54,620	52,780	92,760	71,680	48,660	47,100	24,080	10,520	54,680	28,640
15 to 34 years.....	58,280	37,400	8,560	11,880	11,880	3,460	800	560	200	40	5,660	15,220
35 to 44 years.....	121,660	101,080	10,920	18,340	35,640	20,540	8,680	4,180	2,080	700	12,660	7,940
45 to 54 years.....	144,420	123,760	8,820	12,720	29,740	28,220	19,760	16,040	5,960	2,500	16,940	3,700
55 to 64 years.....	93,820	79,660	5,040	7,420	11,480	14,340	13,160	16,560	8,500	3,180	12,700	1,280
65 to 74 years.....	47,300	40,060	1,280	2,420	4,020	5,120	8,240	9,740	7,320	3,920	6,720	520
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	13.8	24.3	18.8	12.7	12.5	8.3	2.7	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	22.9	31.8	31.8	9.3	2.1	1.6	0.5	0.1	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	18.1	35.3	20.3	8.6	4.1	2.1	0.7	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.1	10.3	24.0	22.8	16.0	13.0	4.8	2.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.3	9.3	14.4	18.0	16.5	20.8	10.7	4.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	5.2	6.0	10.0	12.8	15.6	24.3	18.3	9.8	-	-
Yiddish Mother Tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	260,660	218,280	18,080	30,120	56,420	45,440	28,760	26,860	10,500	2,100	26,220	16,100
15 to 34 years.....	33,040	21,500	4,700	7,220	8,860	2,060	280	180	-	-	2,720	9,020
35 to 44 years.....	68,280	57,520	5,340	10,180	22,080	13,000	4,940	1,840	280	60	6,120	4,640
45 to 54 years.....	78,980	70,080	4,620	7,540	18,300	17,640	11,220	8,820	1,680	280	7,060	1,840
55 to 64 years.....	53,040	45,680	2,760	3,780	8,600	9,360	8,060	10,220	4,540	360	6,900	480
65 to 74 years.....	27,320	23,700	660	1,400	2,580	3,380	4,260	6,000	4,000	1,420	3,460	140
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.5	13.8	25.8	20.8	13.2	12.5	4.8	1.0	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	22.1	33.9	32.2	9.7	1.3	0.8	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	17.7	38.4	22.6	8.6	2.9	0.5	0.1	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	6.6	10.8	26.1	25.2	16.0	12.6	2.4	0.4	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.0	8.3	14.4	20.5	17.6	22.4	9.9	0.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	2.8	5.9	10.9	14.3	18.0	25.3	18.9	6.0	-	-
Other Mother Tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	204,640	165,700	16,540	22,660	36,340	26,240	19,900	20,240	13,580	8,220	28,400	12,540
15 to 34 years.....	25,240	16,100	3,860	4,660	5,020	1,400	520	400	200	40	2,940	6,200
35 to 44 years.....	53,400	43,560	5,580	8,180	15,560	7,540	3,740	2,540	1,800	640	6,540	3,300
45 to 54 years.....	65,440	55,700	4,200	5,180	11,440	10,580	8,560	7,220	4,280	2,240	9,880	1,860
55 to 64 years.....	40,580	33,980	2,280	3,640	4,680	4,980	5,100	6,340	3,960	2,800	5,800	800
65 to 74 years.....	19,980	16,360	620	1,020	1,440	1,740	1,680	3,740	3,320	2,500	3,240	380
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.1	13.8	22.2	16.0	12.2	12.4	8.5	5.0	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	24.0	28.9	31.2	8.7	3.2	2.5	1.2	0.2	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	12.8	18.7	31.1	17.3	8.6	5.8	4.1	1.5	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.8	9.6	21.3	19.7	15.9	13.4	8.0	4.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.7	10.7	14.4	14.7	15.0	18.7	11.7	8.2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	3.8	6.2	8.8	10.6	12.1	22.9	20.3	15.3	-	-
ITALY												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	639,820	514,980	38,520	46,060	77,140	77,660	70,500	99,080	73,640	52,580	85,160	39,800
15 to 34 years.....	99,340	59,580	9,500	14,320	16,400	9,380	5,600	3,320	840	220	9,920	29,840
35 to 44 years.....	165,700	139,080	10,140	15,320	26,580	27,840	21,880	23,620	12,600	3,100	21,560	5,060
45 to 54 years.....	198,860	169,680	9,920	9,820	20,560	23,420	24,660	40,420	29,580	11,320	26,560	2,620
55 to 64 years.....	124,240	104,820	6,560	6,080	10,060	12,520	13,040	22,660	21,480	12,220	18,060	1,580
65 to 74 years.....	51,780	42,000	2,400	2,520	5,540	4,500	5,520	9,040				

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 34.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
CANADA												
Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	476,980	345,040	75,640	68,760	65,800	42,580	29,660	30,960	21,160	10,480	47,120	84,820
15 to 34 years.....	133,060	75,260	22,580	22,180	16,160	7,540	3,280	2,360	1,980	60	9,040	48,760
35 to 44 years.....	91,540	72,280	14,840	15,140	15,700	9,640	6,280	6,480	2,960	1,240	8,740	10,520
45 to 54 years.....	91,500	70,840	14,580	12,720	15,400	8,760	6,640	7,720	4,720	2,500	9,600	10,860
55 to 64 years.....	93,160	73,100	14,480	11,400	12,540	9,120	7,560	8,120	6,560	3,320	11,560	8,500
65 to 74 years.....	67,920	53,560	9,180	7,320	8,000	7,520	5,900	6,280	5,640	3,540	8,180	6,180
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.9	19.9	19.1	12.3	8.6	9.0	6.1	3.0	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	30.0	29.5	21.5	10.0	4.4	3.1	1.4	0.1	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.5	20.9	21.7	13.3	8.7	9.0	4.1	1.7	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	20.8	18.0	18.9	12.4	9.4	10.9	6.7	3.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	19.8	15.6	17.2	12.5	10.3	11.1	9.0	4.5	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	17.1	13.7	14.9	14.0	11.0	11.7	10.9	6.6	-	-
French Mother Tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	128,980	93,060	15,740	14,120	13,800	11,280	9,160	11,780	10,140	7,040	15,160	20,760
15 to 34 years.....	30,820	17,160	4,340	4,640	3,940	1,660	1,140	780	440	20	2,700	10,960
35 to 44 years.....	26,660	20,180	3,540	3,060	3,360	2,760	2,240	2,940	1,500	780	3,000	3,480
45 to 54 years.....	26,320	20,740	3,260	2,980	3,360	2,220	2,040	3,120	2,520	1,440	2,740	2,840
55 to 64 years.....	26,940	20,880	3,080	2,080	2,120	2,560	2,440	2,880	3,260	2,460	4,020	2,040
65 to 74 years.....	18,240	14,100	1,520	1,360	1,220	1,880	1,300	2,060	2,420	2,340	2,700	1,440
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.9	15.2	14.8	12.1	9.8	12.7	10.9	7.6	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	25.3	27.0	23.0	10.8	6.6	4.5	2.6	0.1	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	17.5	15.2	16.7	13.7	11.1	14.6	7.4	3.9	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	14.4	15.2	10.7	9.8	15.0	12.2	6.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	14.8	10.0	10.2	12.3	11.7	13.8	15.6	11.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	9.6	8.7	13.3	9.2	14.6	17.2	16.6	-	-
Other Mother Tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	546,000	251,980	59,900	54,640	52,000	31,300	20,500	19,180	11,020	3,440	31,960	64,060
15 to 34 years.....	102,240	58,100	18,240	17,540	12,220	5,680	2,140	1,580	640	60	6,340	37,800
35 to 44 years.....	84,880	52,100	11,300	12,080	12,340	6,860	4,040	3,540	1,460	460	5,740	7,040
45 to 54 years.....	64,980	50,100	11,320	9,740	10,240	6,540	4,600	4,600	2,200	860	6,860	8,020
55 to 64 years.....	66,220	52,220	11,400	9,320	10,420	6,560	5,120	5,240	3,300	860	7,540	6,460
65 to 74 years.....	49,680	39,460	7,640	5,960	6,780	5,640	4,600	4,220	3,420	1,200	5,480	4,740
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	23.8	21.7	20.6	12.4	8.1	7.6	4.4	1.4	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	51.4	30.2	21.0	9.8	3.7	2.7	1.1	0.1	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	21.7	23.2	23.7	13.2	7.8	6.8	2.8	0.9	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	22.6	19.4	20.4	13.1	9.2	9.2	4.4	1.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	21.8	17.8	20.0	12.6	9.8	10.0	6.3	1.6	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	19.4	15.1	17.2	14.3	11.7	10.7	6.7	3.0	-	-
MEXICO												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	160,980	123,360	11,700	13,300	14,900	14,720	12,340	20,820	21,960	13,620	15,060	22,020
15 to 34 years.....	56,020	35,440	4,760	6,980	6,200	5,100	3,900	4,960	2,960	660	4,620	15,960
35 to 44 years.....	45,180	37,420	3,480	2,760	4,400	4,060	3,560	6,900	6,460	3,800	4,340	5,420
45 to 54 years.....	30,940	25,860	2,280	1,660	2,280	2,840	2,160	4,700	5,660	4,060	3,580	1,500
55 to 64 years.....	19,820	17,020	940	1,160	1,560	1,940	1,980	2,960	3,160	3,520	2,140	660
65 to 74 years.....	9,020	7,620	280	520	660	760	760	1,300	1,760	1,960	920	490
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.5	10.8	12.1	11.9	10.0	16.9	17.8	11.0	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	15.4	19.7	17.5	14.4	11.0	14.0	8.1	1.9	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.2	7.4	11.8	10.8	9.5	16.4	22.7	10.2	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.8	7.3	8.8	11.0	8.4	18.2	21.9	15.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.5	6.8	8.0	11.4	11.5	17.4	18.7	20.7	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	3.4	6.8	6.7	10.2	10.0	17.1	23.1	20.7	-	-
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	685,480	540,280	76,080	86,100	106,800	88,020	58,880	66,540	42,100	15,740	75,340	69,660
15 to 34 years.....	115,280	71,960	16,580	21,020	18,020	9,220	4,040	2,200	780	-	9,740	33,680
35 to 44 years.....	166,280	134,680	20,980	24,180	33,560	24,040	13,140	12,100	5,700	980	18,580	13,020
45 to 54 years.....	197,740	164,980	20,160	22,360	29,960	28,980	20,600	22,800	14,680	5,440	22,260	10,500
55 to 64 years.....	133,440	109,580	12,440	12,100	17,440	17,060	13,720	18,780	12,160	5,860	16,280	7,620
65 to 74 years.....	72,740	59,160	5,920	6,440	7,820	8,720	7,380	10,660	8,760	3,460	8,500	5,060
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.1	15.9	19.8	16.3	10.9	12.3	7.8	2.9	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	23.1	29.3	25.1	12.8	5.6	3.1	1.1	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	18.0	24.9	17.8	9.8	9.0	4.2	0.7	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	12.2	13.6	18.2	17.6	12.5	13.8	8.9	3.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	11.4	11.0	15.9	15.6	12.5	17.1	11.1	5.3	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.0	10.9	13.2	14.7	12.5	16.0	14.8	5.8	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 35.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		Not re- porting on children
BORN IN THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,072,640	2,660,260	675,760	494,580	385,840	285,820	215,840	288,060	204,680	111,690	421,540	930,840
15 to 19 years.....	581,320	92,320	39,080	37,720	12,680	2,340	420	80	-	-	24,520	464,480
20 to 24 years.....	578,420	309,240	108,720	85,140	58,700	34,340	14,880	6,400	1,260	-	64,440	204,740
25 to 29 years.....	554,420	384,180	121,900	81,700	61,800	43,420	32,540	33,020	8,980	820	70,000	100,240
30 to 34 years.....	471,160	356,280	101,940	71,100	50,340	37,080	27,440	40,440	23,820	4,120	59,380	55,500
35 to 39 years.....	474,080	373,100	98,020	66,240	53,080	38,580	28,180	40,280	35,260	13,680	63,340	37,640
40 to 44 years.....	388,880	297,680	69,020	47,240	41,740	31,860	26,000	36,340	29,280	16,200	49,720	21,460
45 to 49 years.....	309,160	252,180	52,660	36,500	34,540	28,480	22,580	33,880	28,520	17,020	41,740	15,240
50 to 54 years.....	237,540	194,560	32,680	24,960	25,580	24,220	20,620	28,940	22,260	15,300	32,040	10,940
55 to 64 years.....	295,360	239,320	35,100	27,860	30,280	27,840	25,640	38,340	30,940	23,520	43,700	12,340
65 to 74 years.....	202,320	161,400	16,640	16,120	17,100	18,060	17,760	28,340	26,360	21,020	32,660	8,260
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	25.4	18.6	14.5	10.7	8.1	10.8	7.7	4.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	42.3	40.9	13.7	2.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	35.2	27.5	19.0	11.1	4.7	2.1	0.4	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	31.7	21.3	16.1	11.3	8.5	8.6	2.3	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	28.6	20.0	14.1	10.4	7.7	11.4	8.7	1.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	26.3	17.8	14.2	10.3	7.5	10.8	9.5	3.7	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	23.2	15.9	14.0	10.7	8.7	12.2	9.8	5.4	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	20.9	14.5	13.7	11.3	9.0	13.4	10.5	6.7	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.9	12.8	13.1	12.4	10.6	14.9	11.4	7.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	14.7	11.6	12.7	11.5	10.7	16.0	12.9	9.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.3	10.0	10.6	11.2	11.0	17.8	16.3	13.0	-	-
BORN ELSEWHERE OR REGION OF BIRTH NOT REPORTED¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	430,180	242,390	78,040	53,390	39,020	23,900	16,340	18,140	9,600	3,980	41,860	145,940
15 to 19 years.....	83,920	7,980	2,600	3,900	1,200	280	20	-	-	-	1,760	74,180
20 to 24 years.....	60,840	26,920	10,060	8,860	4,440	2,560	840	320	40	-	4,420	29,500
25 to 29 years.....	50,620	30,840	10,980	7,600	5,420	2,460	2,340	1,660	420	60	5,720	14,060
30 to 34 years.....	47,180	33,540	11,020	7,660	5,300	3,740	2,490	2,380	800	100	5,060	8,580
35 to 39 years.....	45,180	33,490	10,920	6,960	5,600	2,980	2,460	2,840	1,540	380	5,640	6,080
40 to 44 years.....	37,960	28,420	8,720	5,120	4,220	3,140	1,640	2,720	1,920	940	5,140	4,400
45 to 49 years.....	30,620	24,240	7,660	4,440	4,100	2,280	2,080	1,840	1,360	520	3,880	2,520
50 to 54 years.....	24,260	18,700	5,660	3,280	2,300	1,920	1,560	2,140	1,140	700	3,500	2,080
55 to 64 years.....	31,020	24,060	7,280	3,820	4,480	2,660	1,780	2,580	1,000	660	4,180	2,780
65 to 74 years.....	18,580	14,200	3,140	2,240	1,960	1,920	1,160	1,660	1,320	600	2,590	1,900
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	32.2	22.0	16.1	9.9	8.7	7.5	4.0	1.6	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	32.6	48.9	15.0	3.3	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	37.4	32.2	18.5	9.5	3.1	1.2	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	35.6	24.3	17.8	8.0	7.8	5.4	1.4	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	32.9	22.8	15.8	11.2	7.4	7.1	2.6	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	32.6	20.8	16.7	8.9	7.3	7.9	4.6	1.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	30.7	18.0	14.8	11.0	5.8	9.6	6.2	3.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	31.6	18.3	18.9	9.3	8.5	7.6	5.6	2.1	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	30.3	17.5	12.3	10.3	8.3	11.4	6.1	3.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	30.3	15.0	18.8	11.1	7.4	10.7	4.2	2.7	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	22.1	15.8	13.8	13.5	8.2	13.1	9.3	4.2	-	-

¹Includes those born abroad.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 36.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistic based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,359,624	3,770,309	841,533	751,888	678,905	492,583	358,154	435,618	291,970	119,660	252,911	2,336,404
15 to 19 years.....	977,978	49,455	22,755	21,724	4,253	621	90	12	-	-	9,971	918,552
20 to 24 years.....	868,785	301,110	86,957	118,311	63,047	23,492	7,089	2,078	158	-	31,618	538,059
25 to 29 years.....	753,747	453,045	102,655	131,426	103,697	59,658	32,210	20,878	3,215	110	31,855	268,847
30 to 34 years.....	679,317	483,002	91,184	110,817	100,461	68,996	46,375	46,802	16,967	1,420	27,394	188,921
35 to 39 years.....	643,351	493,064	78,732	90,289	91,679	70,850	51,720	63,427	37,667	8,920	25,522	124,745
40 to 44 years.....	539,740	426,890	63,529	69,368	73,086	60,277	44,475	57,977	42,078	16,322	22,574	90,278
45 to 49 years.....	471,728	382,921	53,121	58,393	62,537	51,035	42,808	55,859	41,316	19,864	20,569	68,238
50 to 54 years.....	451,915	354,140	46,450	49,549	55,837	47,549	39,364	55,089	41,517	19,965	20,204	57,571
55 to 64 years.....	613,577	511,686	61,240	66,914	77,455	68,481	57,727	80,700	68,613	52,576	34,152	87,739
65 to 74 years.....	379,508	314,996	34,950	38,129	46,873	43,044	36,298	52,798	42,441	20,463	29,054	35,456
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	17.0	19.9	18.0	13.1	9.5	11.8	7.7	3.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	46.0	45.9	8.6	1.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	28.9	39.3	20.9	7.8	2.4	0.7	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	22.7	29.0	22.9	12.9	7.1	4.6	0.7	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	18.9	22.9	20.8	14.3	9.6	3.5	0.3	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	16.0	18.3	18.8	14.3	10.5	12.9	7.6	1.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	14.8	16.2	17.1	14.1	10.4	13.8	9.9	3.8	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	13.9	14.7	18.3	13.3	11.2	14.6	10.8	5.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	13.1	13.7	15.8	13.4	11.1	15.6	11.7	5.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	12.0	13.1	15.1	13.4	11.3	15.8	15.0	8.4	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.1	12.1	14.9	13.7	11.5	16.8	13.5	8.5	-	-
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,065,548	4,904,448	703,331	639,232	874,091	660,591	491,250	627,465	441,533	186,955	417,897	2,743,213
15 to 19 years.....	1,428,318	98,186	44,958	42,574	7,783	830	41	-	-	-	30,848	1,301,304
20 to 24 years.....	1,335,174	545,202	149,652	215,524	119,580	44,504	12,686	3,085	171	-	86,257	705,715
25 to 29 years.....	1,131,565	767,547	142,655	210,841	184,833	117,356	66,664	39,940	5,011	247	68,832	295,188
30 to 34 years.....	940,625	735,392	104,975	146,931	157,350	118,412	82,028	92,064	31,518	2,114	52,339	152,894
35 to 39 years.....	834,168	688,566	81,644	105,293	121,714	106,022	82,170	110,614	68,304	12,805	42,555	103,047
40 to 44 years.....	673,189	572,167	58,809	74,613	91,547	81,958	67,426	95,772	75,721	26,321	33,009	68,013
45 to 49 years.....	540,412	467,926	42,357	54,190	69,022	63,058	57,668	83,385	68,290	29,958	26,913	45,573
50 to 54 years.....	449,507	391,368	32,842	38,650	51,140	52,281	47,070	73,999	66,401	28,985	24,436	33,705
55 to 64 years.....	495,285	435,422	51,726	56,166	60,659	53,266	52,170	88,658	81,835	42,664	31,570	28,295
65 to 74 years.....	237,305	204,692	13,713	14,450	20,483	22,646	23,327	41,948	44,264	23,861	21,108	11,505
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.3	19.2	17.8	13.5	10.0	12.8	9.0	3.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	46.8	44.3	8.1	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	27.4	39.5	21.9	8.2	2.3	0.8	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	18.6	27.5	24.1	15.3	8.7	5.2	0.7	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	14.3	20.0	21.4	16.1	11.2	12.5	4.3	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	15.3	17.7	15.4	11.9	16.1	9.9	1.9	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.3	13.0	16.0	14.3	11.8	16.7	13.2	4.6	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	11.6	14.8	13.5	12.3	17.8	14.6	6.4	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.4	9.9	13.1	13.4	12.0	18.9	17.0	7.4	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	7.3	8.3	11.6	12.3	12.0	19.9	18.8	9.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.7	7.1	10.0	11.1	11.4	21.6	11.7	-	-	-
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,817,138	3,797,488	394,237	571,085	543,741	459,627	387,096	597,771	566,937	278,994	344,815	1,674,835
15 to 19 years.....	1,046,061	142,879	55,803	66,448	18,054	2,333	163	78	-	-	46,518	856,888
20 to 24 years.....	928,984	494,455	85,835	172,555	133,920	67,528	25,253	8,940	628	-	63,867	370,842
25 to 29 years.....	786,933	587,044	65,590	115,257	127,132	112,773	82,440	71,680	11,776	596	44,751	155,159
30 to 34 years.....	647,670	531,038	46,020	66,138	81,099	80,574	75,823	118,027	69,117	4,240	32,248	84,384
35 to 39 years.....	573,571	487,119	36,693	44,836	56,564	56,490	56,583	106,071	103,655	26,228	26,826	59,627
40 to 44 years.....	432,652	372,879	26,494	29,825	34,845	37,112	38,869	71,273	87,072	47,589	21,781	36,212
45 to 49 years.....	355,195	306,043	20,541	22,417	26,421	28,928	29,271	56,975	73,488	48,004	19,408	29,744
50 to 54 years.....	331,925	285,705	17,697	18,141	22,915	25,168	25,866	54,414	73,880	47,822	20,926	25,298
55 to 64 years.....	461,847	389,732	25,785	23,027	27,779	32,351	34,323	73,121	103,887	68,499	37,905	35,190
65 to 74 years.....	252,100	201,577	13,778	12,841	15,012	16,372	18,705	37,192	53,458	34,218	30,607	19,916
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	15.0	14.3	12.1	10.2	15.7	14.9	7.3	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	39.1	46.5	12.6	1.8	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	34.9	27.1	13.7	5.1	1.8	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	11.2	19.6	21.7	19.2	14.0	12.2	2.0	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	12.5	15.3	15.2	14.3	22.2	11.1	0.8	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	9.2	11.6	11.6	11.8	21.8	21.3	5.4	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	7.1	7.9	9.3	10.0	10.4	19.1	23.4	12.8	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	6.7	7.3	8.6	9.5	9.6	18.8	24.0	15.7	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.2	6.3	8.0	8.8	9.0	19.0	25.9	18.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.8	5.9	7.1	8.3	8.8	18.8	26.7	17.6	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.8	8.4	7.4	8.1	9.5	18.5	26.5	17.0	-	-
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	662,727	340,701	63,251	78,558	60,617	39,718	27,776	32,555	24,203	13,823	35,478	288,548
15 to 19 years.....	181,937	14,213	6,700	6,058	1,294	183	-	-	-	-	4,513	163,211
20 to 24 years.....	141,230	60,330	16,975	23,850	12,290	5,085	1,700	579	51	-	10,406	70,494
25 to 29 years.....	102,951	70,151	14,854	18,708	15,936	10,088	5,377	4,279	897	36	7,114	25,686
30 to 34 years.....	75,727	58,968	9,930	12,125	11,771	7,976	8,319	8,981	3,475	411	4,339	12,420
35 to 39 years.....	58,005	48,079	6,575	8,057	7,875	8,457	4,892	8,899	5,301	1,823	3,372	6,554
40 to 44 years.....	40,827	34,831	4,059	4,878	5,217	4,193	3,541	5,109	5,167	2,787	2,008	3,988
45 to 49 years.....	29,583	25,485	2,253	2,857	3,429	2,767	2,844	4,268	3,887	3,160	1,766	2,352
50 to 54 years.....	19,186	17,017	1,257	1,604	1,918	1,974	2,765	2,928	2,666	885	1,284	1,909
55 to 64 years.....	11,998	9,958	506	889	830	948	1,013	1,546	2,018	2,407	748	492
65 to 74 years.....	2,083	1,889	139	136	157	158	116	149	281	553	327	67

¹Include women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 36.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Singles women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Born in the West—Continued												
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.8	25.1	17.9	11.7	8.2	9.6	7.1	4.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	47.1	42.6	9.1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	28.1	39.2	20.4	8.4	2.8	1.0	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	21.2	26.7	22.7	14.3	7.7	6.1	1.3	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	16.8	20.6	20.0	13.5	10.7	11.8	5.9	0.7	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	16.8	16.4	13.4	10.2	14.3	11.4	3.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.7	15.4	15.3	12.0	10.2	14.7	14.8	7.9	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	8.8	11.2	15.5	10.9	11.2	16.8	15.3	12.4	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.4	9.4	11.3	11.2	11.6	16.2	17.2	15.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.1	6.9	8.3	9.5	10.2	15.5	20.2	24.2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.2	8.1	9.3	9.4	6.9	8.8	16.6	32.7	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	54,299	22,690	5,619	4,351	3,619	2,295	1,930	1,964	2,076	856	9,161	22,448
15 to 19 years.....	6,464	659	309	270	60	-	-	-	-	-	415	5,392
20 to 24 years.....	8,265	2,911	1,090	849	606	232	93	33	8	-	906	4,448
25 to 29 years.....	7,141	3,134	828	889	607	281	345	148	38	-	941	3,066
30 to 34 years.....	5,550	2,572	696	587	468	250	152	222	184	13	706	2,072
35 to 39 years.....	5,272	2,581	637	437	451	266	291	242	215	64	965	1,726
40 to 44 years.....	4,553	2,267	552	261	365	387	205	197	236	64	843	1,443
45 to 49 years.....	3,764	1,747	399	273	197	202	192	144	239	101	902	1,115
50 to 54 years.....	4,586	2,075	354	216	285	209	164	269	355	225	1,042	1,269
55 to 64 years.....	5,759	2,972	465	349	404	286	319	336	566	247	1,336	1,451
65 to 74 years.....	3,545	1,772	289	220	178	182	171	373	237	122	1,107	466
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	24.8	19.2	15.9	10.1	8.5	8.7	9.1	3.7	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	37.4	29.2	20.8	8.0	3.2	1.1	0.5	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	26.4	28.4	19.4	9.0	10.9	4.7	1.2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	27.1	22.8	18.2	9.7	5.9	8.6	7.2	0.5	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	24.7	16.9	16.7	10.3	11.3	9.4	8.3	2.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	24.3	11.5	16.1	17.1	9.0	8.7	10.4	2.8	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	22.8	15.6	11.3	11.6	11.0	8.2	15.7	5.8	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	17.1	10.4	13.6	10.1	7.9	13.0	17.1	10.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	11.7	15.6	9.6	10.7	11.3	19.0	8.3	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.3	12.4	10.0	10.3	9.7	21.0	13.4	6.9	-	-
URBAN												
Total												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,214,007	2,340,750	442,352	499,332	429,681	300,238	208,989	244,080	155,187	60,911	149,085	1,724,172
15 to 19 years.....	690,530	28,422	13,953	11,988	2,133	283	65	-	-	-	5,344	656,784
20 to 24 years.....	825,192	198,169	62,653	78,875	39,653	13,197	3,605	1,109	75	-	19,421	407,802
25 to 29 years.....	535,250	304,926	76,722	92,862	69,797	35,222	18,626	10,991	1,659	38	20,593	209,741
30 to 34 years.....	471,084	320,561	68,469	78,483	66,386	44,246	27,090	26,261	8,876	771	19,378	132,145
35 to 39 years.....	436,187	323,464	58,598	62,730	61,945	45,883	32,121	37,428	20,431	4,528	16,418	96,285
40 to 44 years.....	354,277	272,819	44,161	46,760	48,662	38,485	27,495	34,159	23,303	8,794	13,892	67,590
45 to 49 years.....	300,431	238,683	35,499	37,330	40,130	31,854	26,767	33,565	22,889	10,619	12,968	49,330
50 to 54 years.....	264,685	212,696	29,117	31,126	33,706	28,756	23,323	31,493	24,022	11,153	11,597	40,392
55 to 64 years.....	344,638	283,267	34,759	38,839	44,450	39,085	31,900	43,377	34,453	16,404	17,584	43,787
65 to 74 years.....	191,733	157,723	18,622	20,299	24,787	22,217	18,027	25,707	19,460	8,604	15,524	20,486
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,663,302	2,104,605	399,779	468,365	400,130	273,477	184,489	211,514	125,678	41,173	176,236	1,382,461
15 to 19 years.....	619,468	35,908	19,093	14,177	2,398	215	25	-	-	-	9,301	574,259
20 to 24 years.....	838,653	250,510	80,476	91,200	41,535	13,303	3,139	791	47	-	33,893	374,250
25 to 29 years.....	545,353	342,821	89,066	107,747	76,692	39,655	18,876	9,525	1,132	90	29,278	172,664
30 to 34 years.....	448,473	328,453	67,145	80,653	74,427	46,740	27,534	25,485	5,971	498	26,533	93,487
35 to 39 years.....	387,360	303,969	50,665	59,339	61,715	47,707	31,323	34,266	16,121	2,833	20,237	63,154
40 to 44 years.....	307,164	231,667	34,201	42,160	48,327	38,874	27,547	33,722	20,828	6,008	15,327	40,170
45 to 49 years.....	243,141	204,198	23,896	29,838	36,932	29,734	25,014	31,099	20,948	6,937	11,966	23,977
50 to 54 years.....	193,202	164,502	16,278	19,750	25,494	24,533	20,874	29,065	21,389	7,319	10,236	18,464
55 to 64 years.....	195,280	169,095	13,680	17,254	23,846	23,671	21,138	32,481	25,893	11,132	11,892	14,273
65 to 74 years.....	85,218	73,482	5,479	6,247	8,764	9,007	9,200	15,080	13,349	6,356	6,975	4,783
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,567,685	962,803	155,583	185,034	180,753	119,525	90,607	122,390	93,011	35,900	90,864	514,018
15 to 19 years.....	239,451	23,399	11,198	10,001	1,904	296	-	-	-	-	6,816	209,236
20 to 24 years.....	247,928	107,507	31,809	42,115	22,463	8,054	2,376	615	75	-	16,347	124,074
25 to 29 years.....	228,795	151,467	31,733	41,788	36,048	21,739	11,578	7,488	1,055	38	14,313	63,015
30 to 34 years.....	184,914	139,410	23,029	28,280	27,692	22,387	15,297	18,678	5,429	418	10,685	34,819
35 to 39 years.....	165,575	130,264	17,930	20,715	23,182	18,349	15,101	20,633	11,952	2,402	9,078	26,233
40 to 44 years.....	127,424	103,289	12,346	12,867	14,810	13,143	12,647	18,570	15,857	5,029	6,687	17,448
45 to 49 years.....	104,380	85,094	8,738	9,647	10,890	11,022	9,893	15,364	13,688	5,852	6,066	13,220
50 to 54 years.....	89,845	74,817	6,441	7,018	9,203	9,058	8,198	14,369	14,269	6,261	5,190	9,338
55 to 64 years.....	116,716	96,707	8,250	8,316	9,347	10,793	10,235	19,038	20,685	10,053	9,061	10,948
65 to 74 years.....	62,657	50,849	4,109	4,267	5,014	4,694	5,282	9,635	12,001	5,847	6,621	5,187
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	340,531	160,507	39,566	43,172	30,358	17,491	10,732	10,622	8,252	2,294	17,628	162,396
15 to 19 years.....	89,497	5,503	3,047	2,086	343	27	-	-	-	-	1,714	82,280
20 to 24 years.....	75,274	26,945	10,185	10,363	4,107	1,219	378	108	17	-	4,929	43,400
25 to 29 years.....	55,622	34,272	10,022	10,984	7,506	3,523	1,386	698	141	12	3,709	17,641
30 to 34 years.....	40,221	29,146	6,994	7,618	6,411	3,511	2,249	1,736	582	45	2,315	8,780
35 to 39 years.....	30,813	24,110	4,404	5,283	4,981	3,538	2,283	2,255	1,118	248	2,070	4,633
40 to 44 years.....	20,810	16,633	2,504	2,941	3,230	2,403	1,636	2,058	1,356	505	1,231	2,946
45 to 49 years.....	14,787	12,193	1,863	1,837	2,173	1,876	1,331	1,949	1,294	545	985	1,829
50 to 54 years.....	9,013	7,838	805	1,062	1,182	1,062	1,077	1,173	1,022	455	372	805
55 to 64 years.....	3,666	3,481	182	371	351	482	414	628	856	377	228	277
65 to 74 years.....	528	408	57	37	74	50	1.7	1.7	88	107	95	25

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 36.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born											
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children		
URBAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Born abroad or region of birth not reported													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	31,420	13,126	4,297	2,690	2,223	1,177	959	615	890	275	4,567	13,727	
15 to 19 years.....	3,428	351	195	101	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	2,908
20 to 24 years.....	5,426	1,662	805	419	280	119	51	-	6	-	-	455	3,289
25 to 29 years.....	4,599	1,845	722	546	331	58	138	66	-	-	-	588	2,190
30 to 34 years.....	3,451	1,645	566	406	341	102	51	85	92	-	-	426	1,590
35 to 39 years.....	3,209	1,700	497	349	350	153	177	61	54	59	-	480	1,029
40 to 44 years.....	2,684	1,359	533	160	226	251	134	39	118	58	-	484	841
45 to 49 years.....	2,065	958	307	199	108	116	64	55	55	42	-	530	577
50 to 54 years.....	2,267	1,128	277	154	162	93	71	165	101	65	-	520	659
55 to 64 years.....	2,624	1,632	350	261	248	172	201	185	177	56	-	523	669
65 to 74 years.....	1,449	826	205	125	102	151	52	117	65	13	-	414	207
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More													
Born in the Northeastern States													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,048,715	1,066,264	210,143	233,440	195,824	154,541	92,862	106,813	69,161	25,680	74,990	905,461	
15 to 19 years.....	365,058	12,906	6,712	5,129	933	121	13	-	-	-	-	2,716	349,434
20 to 24 years.....	324,751	97,323	31,284	38,774	18,556	6,375	1,763	501	50	-	-	10,120	217,308
25 to 29 years.....	271,967	149,333	39,048	46,142	33,544	16,436	6,400	5,050	756	25	-	11,050	111,554
30 to 34 years.....	237,533	156,573	34,875	39,040	31,638	21,168	13,048	12,249	4,148	409	-	9,987	70,973
35 to 39 years.....	213,190	155,051	29,198	30,707	29,378	21,628	14,934	17,570	9,506	2,132	-	6,876	49,253
40 to 44 years.....	168,207	126,637	20,962	21,575	22,494	18,228	12,697	15,713	10,757	4,211	-	7,496	34,074
45 to 49 years.....	140,093	109,238	16,367	16,724	16,626	14,526	12,104	15,496	10,819	4,576	-	6,705	24,150
50 to 54 years.....	119,032	93,281	12,552	13,251	14,359	12,474	10,205	13,989	11,422	5,029	-	5,752	19,999
55 to 64 years.....	140,446	112,915	13,062	14,760	17,626	15,623	13,036	17,290	14,608	6,266	-	7,346	20,167
65 to 74 years.....	66,446	54,955	8,063	7,336	6,470	7,762	8,442	6,955	6,915	3,010	-	4,942	8,549
Born in the North Central States													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,517,875	622,939	162,129	195,369	156,467	101,319	63,603	71,476	39,990	12,584	66,676	626,080	
15 to 19 years.....	270,479	12,518	7,028	4,751	862	75	-	-	-	-	-	2,693	255,270
20 to 24 years.....	279,969	95,892	37,535	36,948	15,609	4,435	1,061	245	9	-	-	12,440	171,637
25 to 29 years.....	240,010	144,685	42,795	46,909	30,493	14,817	6,225	3,148	261	37	-	12,685	62,660
30 to 34 years.....	189,319	134,750	32,162	35,063	30,197	17,618	9,322	7,923	2,070	195	-	10,489	44,070
35 to 39 years.....	161,524	122,652	24,255	25,825	24,800	18,454	11,569	12,134	5,154	661	-	6,602	29,670
40 to 44 years.....	122,889	96,649	15,371	17,719	19,356	15,111	9,956	12,248	7,219	1,670	-	6,351	17,889
45 to 49 years.....	95,255	79,046	10,033	12,492	15,202	11,143	9,036	11,471	7,194	2,477	-	4,440	11,767
50 to 54 years.....	70,600	59,159	6,473	7,636	9,541	6,950	7,160	10,142	6,991	2,296	-	3,542	7,899
55 to 64 years.....	63,760	54,373	4,731	6,120	7,933	7,760	6,739	10,017	7,589	3,484	-	3,898	5,491
65 to 74 years.....	24,090	21,015	1,696	1,926	2,674	2,796	2,515	4,150	3,514	1,544	-	1,568	1,507
Born in the South													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	576,059	343,353	64,229	69,539	57,053	41,636	30,392	40,008	28,505	11,769	29,652	203,054	
15 to 19 years.....	81,653	6,772	3,432	2,799	458	95	-	-	-	-	-	1,325	73,556
20 to 24 years.....	87,224	33,711	11,167	13,539	6,220	2,153	492	107	13	-	-	4,877	48,636
25 to 29 years.....	62,506	51,103	12,940	14,698	11,764	6,215	2,995	2,021	237	13	-	4,723	28,662
30 to 34 years.....	68,974	49,596	10,124	11,066	10,117	7,202	4,956	4,591	1,345	171	-	5,827	15,551
35 to 39 years.....	63,977	48,594	6,850	8,871	8,820	6,599	4,866	6,444	3,850	704	-	3,357	12,028
40 to 44 years.....	50,829	39,469	5,752	5,577	6,202	5,285	4,549	6,287	4,191	1,648	-	2,700	8,460
45 to 49 years.....	41,972	33,083	4,307	4,477	4,645	4,828	3,873	5,224	4,149	1,760	-	2,495	6,394
50 to 54 years.....	33,603	27,329	2,649	3,121	3,578	3,341	2,633	5,158	4,349	2,102	-	1,645	4,629
55 to 64 years.....	42,721	35,116	3,309	3,373	3,531	4,398	4,127	6,754	6,314	3,312	-	2,916	4,687
65 to 74 years.....	22,596	18,576	1,679	1,796	1,696	1,964	1,899	3,424	4,057	2,061	-	1,767	2,233
Born in the West													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	165,902	76,241	22,087	21,466	14,781	7,689	4,208	3,702	1,780	506	6,646	81,013	
15 to 19 years.....	41,617	2,526	1,468	692	157	9	-	-	-	-	-	677	36,814
20 to 24 years.....	36,079	12,070	5,288	4,727	1,571	355	124	17	6	-	-	2,212	21,797
25 to 29 years.....	26,535	16,740	5,702	5,441	3,603	1,403	392	182	17	-	-	1,662	9,913
30 to 34 years.....	20,781	14,426	4,112	4,160	3,007	1,543	992	484	91	37	-	1,291	5,064
35 to 39 years.....	15,614	11,937	2,629	2,917	2,619	1,804	860	784	266	58	-	1,174	2,803
40 to 44 years.....	10,370	7,922	1,516	1,580	1,629	1,224	719	714	447	91	-	723	1,725
45 to 49 years.....	6,912	5,636	682	1,067	1,240	811	551	785	369	111	-	441	635
50 to 54 years.....	4,150	3,825	346	529	796	541	429	504	381	95	-	124	401
55 to 64 years.....	1,483	1,235	132	158	124	219	141	232	146	63	-	95	153
65 to 74 years.....	181	124	6	17	33	-	-	-	33	33	-	29	6
Born abroad or region of birth not reported													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,196	6,685	2,440	1,484	962	502	490	397	269	119	1,734	6,779	
15 to 19 years.....	1,792	231	101	66	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	1,485
20 to 24 years.....	2,806	677	425	287	146	26	13	-	-	-	-	254	1,677
25 to 29 years.....	2,413	968	433	321	97	30	50	55	-	-	-	304	1,123
30 to 34 years.....	1,659	846	314	237	164	36	34	21	-	-	-	221	592
35 to 39 years.....	1,896	904	291	163	171	89	105	38	8	59	-	196	596
40 to 44 years.....	1,278	741	233	61	117	112	96	26	63	13	-	184	351
45 to 49 years.....	917	458	209	84	43	55	35	26	-	6	-	125	334
50 to 54 years.....	1,020	635	175	96	63	42	56	113	50	38	-	114	271
55 to 64 years.....	1,046	867	163	78	113	64	71	59	93	6	-	131	250
65 to 74 years.....	587	336	96	71	26	26	26	46	34	13	-	129	100
Places of 25,000 to 100,000													
Born in the Northeastern States													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	905,214	518,047	100,667	111,063	95,964	64,466	45,300	53,255	32,115	13,175	27,934	359,233	
15 to 19 years.....	140,824	8,093	3,059	2,508	450	50	26	-	-	-	-	683	133,648
20 to 24 years.....	129,951	42,174	13,719	16,708	6,445	2,393	696	215	-	-	-	3,694	84,063
25 to 29 years.....	115,427	66,551	17,419	19,962	14,974	7,066	4,192	2,566	337	13	-	3,946	44,950
30 to 34 years.....	100,714	69,199	15,646	17,052	14,694	6,988	5,650	5,175	1,630	162	-	3,538	27,977
35 to 39 years.....	82,675	69,623	12,795	13,624	13,462	10,116	6,920	7,972	4,201	1,013	-	2,662	20,590
40 to 44 years.....	77,066	60,102	10,438	10,443	11,118	6,133	5,600	7,512	4,972	1,688	-	2,241	14,723
45 to 49 years.....	66,247	52,871	6,131	6,743	6,798	7,115	5,805	7,396	4,600	2,261	-	2,146	11,228
50 to 54 years.....	58,279	46,176	6,805	7,368	8,073	6,360	5,178	6,062	5,015	2,479	-	2,116	7,983
55 to 64 years.....	76,224	64,623	6,369	9,542	10,410	6,940	7,102	9,638	7,228	3,576	-	3,665	9,738
65 to 74 years.....	43,607	36,453	4,466	5,065	5,520	5,327	4,531</						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 36.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 25,000 to 100,000—Con.												
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	691,602	408,257	78,939	91,163	77,127	52,837	35,291	40,698	24,476	7,775	75,122	249,223
15 to 19 years.....	110,534	7,545	4,015	2,977	508	20	25	—	—	—	2,084	100,895
20 to 24 years.....	120,321	45,384	15,911	17,828	8,100	2,697	678	170	—	—	7,275	67,662
25 to 29 years.....	102,819	66,151	13,264	20,836	14,708	7,430	3,247	1,505	163	8	5,659	30,999
30 to 34 years.....	85,982	63,502	13,278	14,942	14,957	9,467	5,310	5,412	1,022	74	5,562	16,918
35 to 39 years.....	75,931	59,866	10,337	12,015	12,182	9,595	5,705	6,407	3,273	652	3,695	12,380
40 to 44 years.....	49,523	49,130	8,638	8,344	9,413	7,795	5,757	6,154	3,776	1,253	2,984	7,409
45 to 49 years.....	46,490	39,042	4,654	5,817	6,465	5,790	4,886	5,378	4,143	1,307	2,319	5,129
50 to 54 years.....	36,699	31,428	2,795	3,818	4,430	4,979	4,160	5,272	4,154	1,390	1,882	3,399
55 to 64 years.....	37,219	32,475	2,339	3,433	4,782	4,383	3,775	6,557	5,195	2,011	2,201	2,543
65 to 74 years.....	16,084	13,734	1,006	1,153	1,602	1,681	1,756	2,334	2,860	1,040	1,451	899
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	339,006	207,573	36,875	41,247	35,169	25,544	18,818	24,413	19,865	8,944	20,017	111,418
15 to 19 years.....	54,007	5,452	2,646	2,193	525	88	—	—	—	—	1,937	46,818
20 to 24 years.....	56,897	25,091	8,609	9,518	4,675	1,743	371	150	25	—	4,033	27,773
25 to 29 years.....	50,828	34,174	8,105	9,790	8,217	4,197	2,451	1,151	263	—	3,184	13,470
30 to 34 years.....	40,465	31,165	5,662	6,642	6,257	5,054	3,278	3,125	1,051	114	2,096	7,204
35 to 39 years.....	36,109	28,331	3,903	4,543	5,078	4,268	3,542	4,237	2,288	476	2,041	5,737
40 to 44 years.....	26,363	21,554	2,566	2,541	3,192	3,000	2,688	3,809	2,782	998	1,363	3,448
45 to 49 years.....	21,419	17,910	1,779	1,837	2,304	2,216	2,198	3,309	2,937	1,370	1,130	2,379
50 to 54 years.....	18,285	15,435	1,325	1,597	2,058	1,884	1,487	2,982	2,988	1,113	1,020	1,830
55 to 64 years.....	23,286	19,607	1,630	1,837	2,016	2,337	1,925	3,858	4,116	1,888	1,771	1,908
65 to 74 years.....	11,347	8,854	650	767	846	759	916	1,792	2,237	887	1,442	1,051
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	56,791	26,423	5,410	7,163	5,105	3,178	1,973	1,988	1,210	398	2,880	27,488
15 to 19 years.....	15,108	948	509	360	70	9	—	—	—	—	280	13,880
20 to 24 years.....	13,468	4,738	1,477	2,139	795	227	83	17	—	—	976	7,754
25 to 29 years.....	8,815	5,585	1,366	1,875	1,226	677	259	153	17	12	524	2,708
30 to 34 years.....	6,247	4,421	810	1,047	1,171	678	298	331	78	8	350	1,478
35 to 39 years.....	4,910	3,844	517	770	797	896	500	351	186	37	301	785
40 to 44 years.....	3,387	2,778	396	443	439	401	297	409	318	75	181	448
45 to 49 years.....	2,590	2,128	211	269	380	232	239	368	318	111	189	273
50 to 54 years.....	1,569	1,342	108	202	128	182	198	235	194	95	66	181
55 to 64 years.....	665	615	8	58	91	86	99	124	99	50	25	25
65 to 74 years.....	32	24	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,698	2,574	761	447	564	291	202	118	111	60	1,377	2,747
15 to 19 years.....	849	38	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	555
20 to 24 years.....	1,012	356	153	56	71	63	13	—	—	—	88	588
25 to 29 years.....	976	434	159	116	126	—	33	—	—	—	98	448
30 to 34 years.....	734	304	89	50	101	38	13	13	—	—	59	371
35 to 39 years.....	715	352	88	93	58	21	48	—	48	—	187	196
40 to 44 years.....	628	282	83	46	71	51	25	15	13	—	137	209
45 to 49 years.....	479	166	39	21	26	21	25	8	13	15	196	117
50 to 54 years.....	496	219	58	13	39	38	—	28	13	34	189	88
55 to 64 years.....	698	282	58	28	59	48	34	33	13	15	283	151
65 to 74 years.....	313	181	58	28	13	15	13	25	13	—	128	28
Places of 2,500 to 25,000												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,262,078	756,439	131,522	154,829	137,898	101,209	71,027	84,012	53,891	22,058	46,161	459,478
15 to 19 years.....	184,848	9,421	4,182	4,351	750	112	26	—	—	—	1,745	178,882
20 to 24 years.....	170,490	58,672	17,650	23,395	11,654	4,429	1,128	395	25	—	5,607	105,211
25 to 29 years.....	147,858	89,012	20,255	28,778	20,279	11,730	8,034	3,383	583	—	5,587	53,257
30 to 34 years.....	132,837	94,789	17,945	22,591	20,064	14,090	8,362	8,637	2,900	200	4,853	35,195
35 to 39 years.....	130,132	98,810	16,405	18,419	19,087	14,139	10,667	11,986	8,724	1,383	4,680	26,842
40 to 44 years.....	109,004	88,080	12,763	14,742	15,050	13,124	9,198	10,934	7,574	2,895	4,131	18,793
45 to 49 years.....	94,091	76,574	11,001	11,863	12,728	10,223	8,858	10,671	7,470	3,782	3,515	14,002
50 to 54 years.....	87,374	71,237	9,960	10,489	11,274	9,922	7,940	10,422	7,585	3,645	3,727	12,410
55 to 64 years.....	125,966	105,529	13,288	14,537	18,212	14,322	11,762	16,451	12,417	8,540	8,573	13,864
65 to 74 years.....	79,480	68,315	8,073	7,866	10,797	9,128	7,054	10,953	8,813	3,831	5,743	7,422
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,453,825	873,409	138,711	181,813	166,556	119,321	85,595	99,347	81,212	20,874	74,238	506,178
15 to 19 years.....	236,455	15,847	8,050	8,449	1,228	120	—	—	—	—	4,514	216,084
20 to 24 years.....	238,363	89,234	26,980	36,424	17,628	8,171	1,419	378	58	—	14,178	134,951
25 to 29 years.....	202,534	131,985	28,007	40,002	31,491	17,448	9,414	4,872	708	45	11,544	58,005
30 to 34 years.....	173,172	130,201	21,705	30,646	29,298	20,455	12,902	12,130	2,819	229	10,472	32,499
35 to 39 years.....	149,905	121,251	18,373	21,499	24,933	19,678	14,029	15,725	7,894	1,320	7,750	20,904
40 to 44 years.....	124,772	103,688	12,192	16,097	19,558	15,968	11,834	15,320	9,834	3,085	8,012	17,872
45 to 49 years.....	101,398	86,108	9,009	11,529	15,265	12,801	11,090	13,850	9,811	3,153	5,207	10,081
50 to 54 years.....	85,903	73,915	7,010	8,298	11,523	10,624	9,354	13,251	10,224	3,833	4,812	7,176
55 to 64 years.....	94,281	82,247	8,610	7,701	11,131	11,328	10,624	15,907	13,109	5,637	5,795	8,239
65 to 74 years.....	45,044	38,733	2,775	3,168	4,288	4,530	4,929	8,098	7,175	3,772	3,954	2,357
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	652,620	411,877	54,479	74,248	68,531	52,143	41,399	57,969	45,841	17,287	41,193	199,546
15 to 19 years.....	103,791	11,175	5,120	5,009	921	125	—	—	—	—	3,554	89,062
20 to 24 years.....	103,807	46,705	12,013	19,058	11,568	4,159	1,513	358	57	—	7,457	47,665
25 to 29 years.....	95,459	66,190	10,888	17,100	18,047	11,327	6,132	4,318	55	25	8,408	22,883
30 to 34 years.....	75,475	58,649	7,243	10,568	11,518	10,131	7,081	8,962	3,033	133	4,782	12,084
35 to 39 years.....	65,489	53,539	5,377	7,301	9,284	7,494	8,893	9,952	5,818	1,222	3,680	8,470
40 to 44 years.....	50,432	42,288	4,028	4,769	5,416	4,878	5,410	8,474	8,904	2,387	2,824	5,542
45 to 49 years.....	40,989	34,101	2,852	3,333	3,941	4,178	3,862	6,831	8,602	2,702	2,441	4,447
50 to 54 years.....	37,757	32,053	2,287	2,300	3,566	3,833	3,878	8,231	8,932	3,043	2,525	3,179
55 to 64 years.....	50,709	41,982	3,311	3,108	3,800	4,048	4,183	8,428	10,255	4,858	4,374	4,353
65 to 74 years.....	28,712	23,417	1,760	1,704	2,470	1,971	2,467	4,419	5,707	2,899	3,392	1,903

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 36.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born.									Not re- porting on children		
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
URBAN—Continued													
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.													
Born in the West													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	117,838	57,843	12,069	14,523	10,472	6,624	4,571	4,932	3,262	1,390	6,100	53,995	
15 to 19 years.....	32,572	2,029	1,070	854	118	9	-	-	-	-	-	757	29,786
20 to 24 years.....	25,727	10,137	3,420	4,067	1,741	657	169	74	9	-	-	1,741	15,849
25 to 29 years.....	18,272	11,947	2,954	5,668	2,677	1,443	735	365	107	-	-	1,303	5,022
30 to 34 years.....	13,193	10,299	2,072	2,411	2,235	1,290	959	921	413	-	-	674	2,220
35 to 39 years.....	10,289	8,529	1,058	1,596	1,565	1,248	923	1,120	666	153	-	595	1,365
40 to 44 years.....	7,053	5,955	590	918	1,162	778	620	935	591	359	-	547	773
45 to 49 years.....	5,285	4,429	475	521	553	653	541	796	587	325	-	555	521
50 to 54 years.....	3,294	2,869	347	351	256	359	450	454	447	265	-	182	243
55 to 64 years.....	1,818	1,611	42	157	136	177	174	272	409	244	-	108	99
65 to 74 years.....	355	260	41	20	53	50	-	17	53	66	-	58	17
Born abroad or region of birth not reported													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,526	3,869	1,076	759	677	384	267	300	310	96	1,456	4,201	
15 to 19 years.....	985	82	56	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	866
20 to 24 years.....	1,606	469	247	96	65	30	25	-	8	-	-	113	1,024
25 to 29 years.....	1,210	423	130	109	108	8	55	13	-	-	-	166	621
30 to 34 years.....	1,058	495	163	121	76	26	-	38	71	-	-	146	417
35 to 39 years.....	798	444	118	93	121	45	26	45	-	-	-	117	237
40 to 44 years.....	780	336	97	53	58	88	13	-	42	25	-	163	281
45 to 49 years.....	669	534	59	84	59	42	26	21	42	21	-	209	126
50 to 54 years.....	771	274	46	25	80	13	13	46	38	13	-	217	280
55 to 64 years.....	1,080	683	109	159	76	42	96	93	71	57	-	129	268
65 to 74 years.....	569	329	51	26	63	92	13	46	38	-	-	159	91
RURAL-NONFARM													
Born in the Northeastern States													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,284,074	852,482	127,327	162,213	154,291	113,100	84,592	105,663	74,499	50,797	63,603	367,989	
15 to 19 years.....	171,561	15,506	6,249	7,470	1,525	225	25	12	-	-	-	3,294	152,761
20 to 24 years.....	159,947	75,206	17,365	28,829	17,935	7,691	2,576	742	50	-	-	8,091	76,850
25 to 29 years.....	145,142	101,352	18,183	26,688	23,958	15,653	9,205	6,528	1,093	59	-	7,282	36,508
30 to 34 years.....	131,572	102,646	15,013	20,766	21,947	15,231	11,674	4,828	425	425	-	5,816	23,110
35 to 39 years.....	125,462	101,771	12,712	17,604	17,866	14,990	11,554	14,790	10,086	2,379	-	5,777	17,914
40 to 44 years.....	104,666	84,844	11,569	13,150	14,009	11,207	9,014	12,201	9,803	3,861	-	5,240	15,982
45 to 49 years.....	94,084	77,683	10,023	11,459	12,626	10,098	8,269	11,351	9,354	4,524	-	4,877	11,524
50 to 54 years.....	89,678	74,283	9,922	9,401	12,171	9,798	8,111	11,619	8,882	4,349	-	4,495	10,900
55 to 64 years.....	146,819	125,341	15,453	15,753	18,571	16,071	13,709	20,476	16,860	8,443	-	9,370	15,108
65 to 74 years.....	112,843	93,850	10,778	11,114	13,705	12,136	10,455	15,362	13,543	6,757	-	9,391	9,632
Born in the North Central States													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,802,443	1,174,705	151,643	219,902	210,810	162,047	123,375	157,144	109,906	59,876	105,427	522,511	
15 to 19 years.....	287,457	29,072	12,011	14,061	2,612	390	8	-	-	-	-	9,427	248,961
20 to 24 years.....	291,252	140,033	32,226	54,335	34,910	13,346	4,198	1,091	37	-	-	21,403	129,828
25 to 29 years.....	254,511	184,224	27,026	47,633	46,197	30,806	19,205	11,914	1,591	42	-	16,907	57,850
30 to 34 years.....	208,592	169,885	19,632	32,071	35,509	23,590	20,523	8,620	452	452	-	11,315	27,134
35 to 39 years.....	180,420	150,845	15,752	21,935	25,537	23,699	18,780	25,755	16,321	3,066	-	9,743	19,632
40 to 44 years.....	145,571	121,765	12,612	15,174	19,484	17,166	14,943	21,212	16,775	5,393	-	7,409	14,187
45 to 49 years.....	115,983	99,440	8,983	11,640	14,174	13,597	12,619	18,200	14,519	5,908	-	6,052	9,591
50 to 54 years.....	103,812	83,872	8,260	9,089	11,650	12,240	10,979	16,545	14,364	5,745	-	6,743	8,297
55 to 64 years.....	137,908	121,096	10,018	9,701	14,203	14,961	14,419	24,232	22,533	11,029	-	9,614	7,198
65 to 74 years.....	80,137	69,473	5,118	4,243	6,634	7,472	7,711	14,737	15,356	8,202	-	6,819	3,845
Born in the South													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,418,861	970,212	103,771	160,837	151,022	127,025	102,293	147,195	123,840	54,221	97,209	351,440	
15 to 19 years.....	241,817	46,623	18,627	20,935	6,188	783	50	40	-	-	-	14,743	180,451
20 to 24 years.....	245,586	151,226	24,853	52,956	41,629	21,096	7,628	2,621	213	-	-	19,642	74,718
25 to 29 years.....	208,042	163,707	15,923	32,610	35,756	32,716	23,633	19,273	2,729	62	-	13,031	11,504
30 to 34 years.....	164,143	137,546	11,131	17,396	22,157	22,974	20,884	29,272	12,865	887	-	9,160	17,437
35 to 39 years.....	133,854	115,364	8,140	11,010	13,655	14,819	14,198	26,521	22,459	4,562	-	6,537	11,935
40 to 44 years.....	95,569	82,317	6,168	6,811	8,319	9,423	9,002	16,194	12,169	8,217	-	5,320	7,932
45 to 49 years.....	76,241	64,903	4,300	5,249	5,349	6,579	7,049	12,922	14,448	6,508	-	4,609	6,529
50 to 54 years.....	73,416	61,767	4,103	4,461	5,438	5,887	5,998	12,465	15,090	9,305	-	5,435	6,224
55 to 64 years.....	110,671	91,517	6,199	5,745	7,024	8,005	8,677	17,980	23,466	14,421	-	9,706	9,446
65 to 74 years.....	69,522	55,242	4,324	3,604	3,987	4,754	4,274	9,905	14,401	9,293	-	8,634	5,446
Born in the West													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	174,929	102,647	15,615	22,046	18,330	12,656	9,514	11,179	8,367	4,940	11,142	61,140	
15 to 19 years.....	46,200	5,858	2,366	2,749	640	103	-	-	-	-	-	1,768	38,556
20 to 24 years.....	37,998	20,666	4,546	7,714	4,999	2,265	807	318	17	-	-	3,379	15,933
25 to 29 years.....	28,020	21,484	3,360	4,810	5,014	3,642	2,307	1,968	567	16	-	2,213	4,323
30 to 34 years.....	20,151	16,960	1,895	2,870	3,346	2,505	2,200	2,385	1,558	201	-	1,301	1,890
35 to 39 years.....	14,933	13,235	1,402	1,740	1,670	1,604	1,410	2,506	2,068	835	-	764	934
40 to 44 years.....	10,553	9,494	922	1,005	1,178	1,124	1,004	1,529	1,699	1,033	-	454	625
45 to 49 years.....	7,447	6,551	542	583	710	616	856	1,112	1,079	1,053	-	483	413
50 to 54 years.....	4,973	4,396	264	348	450	508	525	782	777	752	-	298	289
55 to 64 years.....	3,655	3,211	244	169	285	208	339	490	666	802	-	310	132
65 to 74 years.....	1,061	802	74	58	58	63	66	99	116	248	-	174	25
Born abroad or region of birth not reported													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,561	5,158	855	985	821	650	446	643	563	215	3,593	6,810	
15 to 19 years.....	1,627	111	43	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	1,440
20 to 24 years.....	1,899	661	164	259	151	71	8	-	-	-	-	263	775
25 to 29 years.....	1,643	672	68	209	159	80	109	34	13	-	-	246	725
30 to 34 years.....	1,317	483	84	133	72	80	30	25	46	13	-	188	648
35 to 39 years.....	1,579	490	81	98	68	75	21	151	76	-	-	447	642
40 to 44 years.....	1,453	559	113	75	114	81	50	75	25	26	-	326	568
45 to 49 years.....	1,270	407	53	63	38	58	33	68	86	26	-	338	525
50 to 54 years.....	1,507	451	64	39	38	68	34	13	121	56	-	494	592
55 to 64 years.....	2,131	742	22	25	118	101	68	109	118	81	-	700	689
65 to 74 years.....	1,335	602	63	76	63	38	93	180	76	15	-	525	208

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 36.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Singles women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more		
RURAL-FARM												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	861,543	577,077	71,854	90,343	94,933	79,245	64,573	85,873	62,304	27,952	40,223	244,243
15 to 19 years.....	115,867	5,527	2,553	2,266	595	113	-	-	-	-	1,353	109,027
20 to 24 years.....	83,746	27,735	6,899	10,607	6,459	2,604	908	225	33	-	4,104	51,907
25 to 29 years.....	73,355	46,767	7,945	11,856	10,962	7,783	4,379	3,387	462	13	3,990	22,598
30 to 34 years.....	76,661	59,795	7,633	11,568	12,116	9,519	7,441	7,979	3,283	224	3,200	15,666
35 to 39 years.....	81,682	67,809	7,622	9,915	11,668	9,777	6,245	11,219	7,150	2,013	3,327	10,546
40 to 44 years.....	81,397	69,227	7,599	9,456	10,395	9,585	7,966	11,567	8,972	3,667	3,466	8,704
45 to 49 years.....	77,213	66,555	7,599	7,615	9,761	9,073	7,770	10,945	9,073	4,721	3,324	7,334
50 to 54 years.....	77,552	67,161	7,381	8,022	9,960	8,795	7,930	11,977	8,613	4,483	4,112	6,279
55 to 64 years.....	119,120	103,078	11,023	12,322	14,434	13,305	12,116	16,847	15,300	7,729	7,198	6,844
65 to 74 years.....	74,930	63,423	5,550	6,716	8,381	8,691	7,818	11,729	9,436	5,102	6,169	5,338
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,599,803	1,825,138	151,909	250,965	263,151	225,067	163,366	259,807	205,949	85,904	136,224	838,441
15 to 19 years.....	521,393	31,186	13,854	14,336	2,753	235	8	-	-	-	12,123	476,084
20 to 24 years.....	405,259	174,639	38,950	69,989	43,235	17,855	5,340	1,203	87	-	30,961	195,859
25 to 29 years.....	331,691	240,502	26,583	55,441	61,944	47,057	28,583	18,501	2,298	115	22,097	69,122
30 to 34 years.....	283,770	237,054	18,198	34,207	46,414	45,092	33,971	45,121	16,927	1,124	14,493	32,223
35 to 39 years.....	266,388	233,752	15,227	24,019	34,462	34,616	32,067	50,593	35,862	6,906	12,575	20,061
40 to 44 years.....	222,654	198,735	11,996	17,279	24,736	25,918	24,936	40,838	38,118	14,914	10,273	15,846
45 to 49 years.....	182,188	164,288	9,873	12,712	17,918	19,725	20,035	34,086	33,023	17,118	6,895	9,005
50 to 54 years.....	152,395	137,994	8,304	9,811	13,996	15,508	15,417	28,389	30,646	15,921	7,457	6,942
55 to 64 years.....	162,117	145,231	8,028	9,211	12,610	14,894	16,613	29,945	33,427	20,503	10,064	6,822
65 to 74 years.....	71,950	61,737	3,118	3,960	5,085	6,187	6,416	12,131	15,559	9,303	7,316	2,967
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,850,592	1,864,473	134,883	225,214	231,968	213,077	194,196	328,166	350,086	186,863	156,742	809,377
15 to 19 years.....	564,795	72,857	25,978	35,512	9,962	1,254	113	38	-	-	24,957	466,979
20 to 24 years.....	435,450	235,722	29,173	77,244	89,828	56,368	15,049	5,704	338	-	27,878	171,850
25 to 29 years.....	350,116	271,670	17,929	40,859	54,328	58,316	47,229	44,919	7,992	296	17,407	60,639
30 to 34 years.....	298,613	254,082	11,660	20,462	31,050	35,213	39,642	72,077	40,823	2,955	12,403	32,128
35 to 39 years.....	274,142	241,490	10,623	13,111	19,727	23,222	27,284	59,917	69,244	19,262	11,211	21,441
40 to 44 years.....	209,859	187,273	7,982	9,907	11,716	14,546	17,220	38,309	55,046	34,347	9,754	12,832
45 to 49 years.....	174,574	158,046	7,503	7,521	9,692	11,328	12,329	28,689	45,560	35,644	6,533	9,895
50 to 54 years.....	188,664	149,119	7,153	6,662	6,254	10,223	11,470	27,380	44,521	35,258	10,311	9,234
55 to 64 years.....	234,460	200,528	11,336	8,968	11,408	13,563	15,411	36,105	59,718	44,025	19,136	14,798
65 to 74 years.....	119,921	95,466	5,346	4,970	6,011	6,924	8,449	17,832	27,056	19,078	15,152	9,268
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	147,267	77,547	8,070	13,340	12,129	9,571	7,510	10,754	9,584	6,569	6,708	63,012
15 to 19 years.....	46,240	2,852	1,287	1,221	311	33	-	-	-	-	1,013	42,375
20 to 24 years.....	27,958	12,719	2,244	5,003	3,184	1,601	517	153	17	-	2,098	15,141
25 to 29 years.....	19,309	14,395	1,472	2,912	3,416	2,901	1,684	1,613	389	8	1,192	3,722
30 to 34 years.....	15,355	12,862	1,041	1,637	2,014	1,960	1,870	2,840	1,335	165	723	1,770
35 to 39 years.....	12,259	10,734	769	1,034	1,224	1,315	1,199	2,138	2,315	740	538	967
40 to 44 years.....	9,464	8,704	633	732	909	666	901	1,522	2,112	1,229	343	417
45 to 49 years.....	7,349	6,721	343	417	546	475	657	1,207	1,514	1,562	318	310
50 to 54 years.....	5,200	4,795	190	194	306	355	372	810	1,129	1,459	215	190
55 to 64 years.....	3,579	3,266	83	149	194	260	260	438	674	1,228	210	63
65 to 74 years.....	554	479	8	41	25	25	50	33	99	198	58	17
Born abroad or region of birth not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,318	4,408	487	876	575	468	525	508	823	348	1,001	1,911
15 to 19 years.....	1,411	197	71	101	25	-	-	-	-	-	186	1,048
20 to 24 years.....	1,140	568	121	171	175	42	34	25	-	-	188	384
25 to 29 years.....	899	619	38	134	117	165	96	48	25	-	129	151
30 to 34 years.....	582	444	46	46	55	69	71	112	48	-	92	46
35 to 39 years.....	464	391	59	50	13	38	93	30	83	25	38	55
40 to 44 years.....	418	349	48	26	25	55	21	83	95	-	33	34
45 to 49 years.....	429	382	59	21	51	26	75	21	98	33	34	13
50 to 54 years.....	592	518	13	43	83	50	59	71	133	84	38	38
55 to 64 years.....	804	598	13	83	38	13	50	42	271	108	113	93
65 to 74 years.....	581	342	21	21	13	13	28	78	76	98	166	51

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 37.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Single women ¹		
		Reporting on number of children ever born											
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		Not reporting on children	
ENGLAND AND WALES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	394,710	310,475	40,688	41,708	45,354	37,212	30,323	47,731	42,433	25,026	20,440	63,795	
15 to 19 years.....	12,345	642	324	269	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	12,091
20 to 24 years.....	24,134	9,837	3,100	3,858	2,043	649	150	37	-	-	-	1,171	13,126
25 to 29 years.....	39,491	26,769	5,820	7,417	6,564	3,843	1,678	1,258	164	25	-	2,001	10,721
30 to 34 years.....	44,557	35,079	5,389	6,872	7,387	5,494	3,863	4,238	1,217	119	-	1,680	7,598
35 to 39 years.....	44,987	37,696	5,698	5,619	6,493	5,206	4,158	6,166	3,369	967	-	2,081	5,210
40 to 44 years.....	47,321	40,765	4,685	4,408	6,133	5,167	4,662	6,973	5,971	2,766	-	1,966	4,860
45 to 54 years.....	80,475	71,000	7,572	6,923	8,219	8,013	7,264	12,783	12,599	7,627	-	3,924	5,551
55 to 64 years.....	60,149	53,447	5,089	3,993	5,053	5,375	5,466	9,438	11,184	7,849	-	3,582	3,120
65 to 74 years.....	40,681	35,240	3,011	2,349	2,913	3,465	3,082	6,838	7,929	5,653	-	3,723	1,718
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.1	13.4	14.6	12.0	9.8	15.4	13.7	8.1	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	31.5	39.2	20.8	6.6	1.5	0.4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	21.7	27.7	24.5	14.4	6.3	4.7	0.6	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	15.4	19.6	22.5	15.7	11.0	12.1	3.5	0.3	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	15.1	14.9	17.2	13.8	11.0	16.4	8.9	2.6	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	10.8	15.0	12.7	11.4	17.1	14.6	6.8	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.7	9.8	11.6	11.3	10.2	18.0	17.7	10.7	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	9.5	7.5	9.5	10.1	10.2	17.7	20.9	14.7	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.5	6.7	8.3	9.8	8.7	19.4	22.5	16.0	-	-	-
SCOTLAND													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	103,597	76,601	9,153	10,409	10,468	8,733	7,734	12,185	11,228	8,691	5,193	21,803	
15 to 19 years.....	3,326	97	71	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	3,178
20 to 24 years.....	7,935	2,595	738	1,158	447	184	42	26	-	-	-	372	4,968
25 to 29 years.....	11,989	7,279	1,522	2,457	1,562	784	616	330	8	-	-	575	4,135
30 to 34 years.....	12,416	9,578	1,541	1,678	2,045	1,670	1,105	1,123	403	13	-	334	2,504
35 to 39 years.....	11,242	8,863	1,133	1,232	1,504	1,216	983	1,525	1,037	183	-	500	1,879
40 to 44 years.....	12,051	10,376	1,013	963	1,421	1,421	1,310	1,829	1,726	693	-	430	1,245
45 to 54 years.....	20,761	17,536	1,783	1,632	1,638	1,803	1,915	3,308	3,380	2,077	-	1,107	2,118
55 to 64 years.....	14,739	12,440	821	863	1,108	1,013	1,096	2,538	2,167	1,028	-	1,028	2,121
65 to 74 years.....	9,138	7,837	531	350	743	642	667	1,506	1,840	1,558	-	796	505
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	13.6	13.7	11.4	10.1	15.9	14.7	8.7	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	28.4	44.6	17.2	7.1	1.6	1.0	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	20.9	33.8	21.5	10.8	6.5	4.5	0.1	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	16.1	17.5	21.4	17.4	11.5	11.7	4.2	0.1	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	12.8	14.5	17.0	13.7	11.1	17.2	11.7	2.1	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.8	9.3	13.7	13.7	12.6	17.6	16.6	6.7	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	9.3	9.3	10.3	10.9	18.9	19.3	11.8	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.6	6.9	8.9	8.1	8.8	20.4	22.8	17.4	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.8	4.5	9.5	8.2	8.5	19.2	25.5	19.9	-	-	-
IRELAND													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	690,836	473,323	58,013	46,158	51,953	51,688	47,594	87,937	88,708	41,272	30,936	186,572	
15 to 19 years.....	12,648	235	111	112	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	12,349
20 to 24 years.....	51,011	2,418	2,785	3,335	1,589	532	70	95	12	-	-	1,011	41,582
25 to 29 years.....	72,459	31,433	6,721	7,722	7,650	5,412	2,011	1,626	291	-	-	1,981	39,045
30 to 34 years.....	68,021	45,330	8,662	8,908	8,428	7,992	6,274	6,638	2,171	257	-	2,094	20,597
35 to 39 years.....	85,056	64,747	8,105	6,371	8,114	9,305	8,448	13,411	8,916	2,077	-	2,581	17,728
40 to 44 years.....	76,083	60,318	7,474	5,004	5,817	6,509	7,092	12,628	11,631	4,163	-	2,899	12,866
45 to 54 years.....	125,855	100,849	11,770	7,347	9,283	10,025	9,858	20,663	21,740	10,163	-	5,742	19,264
55 to 64 years.....	109,294	88,074	8,493	5,323	6,025	6,743	7,830	17,846	23,336	12,478	-	6,847	14,373
65 to 74 years.....	90,411	73,924	5,897	4,036	5,085	5,170	6,011	15,030	20,611	12,134	-	7,719	8,768
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	12.3	9.8	11.0	10.9	10.1	18.6	18.7	8.7	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	33.1	39.6	18.9	6.3	0.8	1.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	21.4	24.6	24.3	17.2	6.4	5.2	0.9	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	14.7	15.2	16.6	17.8	13.8	14.6	4.8	0.6	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	12.5	9.8	12.5	14.4	13.0	20.7	13.8	3.2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	12.4	8.3	9.6	10.8	11.8	20.9	19.3	6.9	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	11.7	7.3	9.2	9.9	9.8	20.5	21.8	10.1	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	9.6	6.0	6.8	7.7	8.9	20.3	26.5	14.2	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.0	5.5	6.8	7.0	8.1	20.3	27.9	16.4	-	-	-
NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, AND ICELAND													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	508,832	386,734	38,147	51,264	55,351	47,943	41,685	66,618	60,562	25,164	26,714	95,384	
15 to 19 years.....	16,730	750	290	437	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	15,620
20 to 24 years.....	44,995	15,105	4,065	6,119	3,536	1,088	208	26	63	-	-	2,231	27,659
25 to 29 years.....	52,958	35,717	6,104	10,973	9,218	5,128	2,822	1,492	167	13	-	3,050	21,191
30 to 34 years.....	60,069	46,318	5,755	8,896	10,165	7,950	5,597	6,210	1,644	101	-	2,998	10,755
35 to 39 years.....	60,541	50,960	4,923	6,645	8,635	8,211	6,891	9,030	5,905	920	-	2,968	6,613
40 to 44 years.....	67,739	55,646	4,633	5,112	7,661	7,310	6,828	11,121	10,045	3,236	-	2,610	4,433
45 to 54 years.....	107,523	96,536	7,216	7,262	9,899	10,251	10,945	20,820	20,606	9,639	-	5,299	5,756
55 to 64 years.....	81,829	55,619	3,349	3,824	4,259	5,397	5,955	11,431	14,120	7,284	-	3,854	2,356
65 to 74 years.....	34,378	30,081	1,822	1,996	2,145	2,808	3,039	6,488	8,012	3,971	-	3,346	951

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 37.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, AND ICELAND—Continued												
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.9	13.3	14.3	12.4	10.8	17.2	15.7	6.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	26.9	40.5	23.4	7.2	1.4	0.2	0.4	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	17.1	30.7	25.8	14.4	7.3	4.2	0.5	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	12.4	19.2	21.9	17.2	12.1	13.4	3.5	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	9.7	13.0	16.9	16.1	13.1	17.7	11.6	1.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.3	9.2	13.8	13.0	11.9	20.0	18.1	5.8	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	7.5	10.0	10.7	11.3	21.6	21.3	10.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.0	6.9	7.7	9.7	10.7	20.6	25.4	13.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.1	6.6	7.1	8.7	10.1	21.6	26.6	13.2	-	-
GERMANY²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	990,667	831,633	70,161	83,207	97,057	92,844	90,474	154,102	156,869	86,919	51,960	107,054
15 to 19 years.....	22,701	1,764	921	744	99	-	-	-	-	-	509	20,428
20 to 24 years.....	50,685	22,233	5,923	8,708	4,731	2,199	485	127	61	-	2,803	25,649
25 to 29 years.....	73,115	52,416	8,422	13,269	13,300	8,372	5,209	3,220	581	43	3,726	16,973
30 to 34 years.....	94,061	78,719	9,060	12,122	17,081	13,408	10,707	11,898	4,067	376	3,791	11,551
35 to 39 years.....	102,269	89,647	7,993	9,996	13,379	13,212	11,783	17,841	12,541	2,902	4,072	8,550
40 to 44 years.....	115,105	103,935	8,294	8,827	11,616	13,657	12,820	20,623	19,079	9,017	4,684	6,438
45 to 54 years.....	211,177	193,951	13,320	13,441	17,307	19,408	21,648	40,963	43,228	24,616	8,842	5,384
55 to 64 years.....	186,054	168,639	10,025	9,804	11,759	13,494	16,637	35,156	43,600	28,174	11,538	8,977
65 to 74 years.....	135,500	120,331	6,203	6,296	7,805	9,105	11,185	24,254	33,892	21,791	12,015	3,154
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.4	10.0	11.7	11.2	10.9	18.5	18.9	10.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	52.2	42.2	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	26.6	39.2	21.3	9.9	2.2	0.6	0.3	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	16.1	25.3	25.4	16.0	9.9	6.1	1.1	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	15.4	21.7	17.0	13.6	15.1	5.2	0.5	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	11.2	14.9	14.7	13.1	19.9	14.0	3.2	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.0	8.5	11.2	13.1	12.3	19.8	13.4	8.7	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	6.9	6.9	8.9	10.0	11.2	21.1	22.3	12.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.9	5.8	7.0	8.0	9.9	20.3	25.9	16.7	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	5.2	5.2	6.5	7.6	9.3	20.2	28.0	18.1	-	-
POLAND³												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	355,924	251,133	23,792	35,902	34,125	29,638	24,485	38,372	40,057	24,782	13,108	71,683
15 to 19 years.....	41,481	5,338	2,772	2,080	409	77	-	-	-	-	967	35,156
20 to 24 years.....	73,593	44,864	8,864	17,330	11,734	5,038	1,384	490	24	-	3,393	25,336
25 to 29 years.....	59,689	51,034	4,866	8,159	12,114	11,116	8,131	5,961	674	13	2,097	6,538
30 to 34 years.....	41,919	38,435	2,284	3,350	4,585	6,082	6,253	10,277	5,201	403	1,171	2,313
35 to 39 years.....	34,765	32,441	1,672	1,663	2,167	3,076	3,592	8,110	9,425	2,793	1,276	1,068
40 to 44 years.....	26,808	25,373	1,214	1,022	1,209	1,737	1,673	4,847	8,326	5,345	676	559
45 to 54 years.....	35,594	33,682	1,389	1,468	1,241	1,564	2,267	5,568	10,378	9,787	1,432	500
55 to 64 years.....	15,336	14,160	547	604	502	689	835	2,214	4,106	4,663	1,013	163
65 to 74 years.....	6,739	5,826	184	226	164	259	350	905	1,923	1,315	863	50
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.5	14.3	13.6	11.8	9.7	15.3	16.0	9.9	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	51.9	39.0	7.7	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	19.8	38.6	26.2	11.2	3.1	1.1	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	9.5	16.0	23.7	21.8	15.9	11.7	1.3	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	5.9	8.7	11.1	15.8	16.3	26.7	13.5	1.0	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	5.2	5.1	6.7	9.5	11.1	25.0	29.1	8.4	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	4.8	4.0	4.8	6.8	6.6	19.1	32.8	21.1	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	4.1	4.4	3.7	4.6	6.7	18.5	30.8	29.1	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	3.9	4.3	3.5	4.9	5.9	15.6	29.0	32.9	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	3.2	3.9	2.8	4.4	6.0	15.5	33.0	31.2	-	-
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	471,050	365,663	42,252	57,172	57,986	47,276	37,759	54,567	47,490	21,161	20,904	84,483
15 to 19 years.....	48,741	6,660	3,165	2,900	533	45	17	-	-	-	1,442	40,639
20 to 24 years.....	89,715	57,378	12,482	21,696	15,528	5,687	1,541	382	82	-	4,258	28,079
25 to 29 years.....	84,213	72,551	9,129	14,603	17,985	14,756	9,013	8,005	991	49	3,643	8,039
30 to 34 years.....	63,754	56,051	8,026	6,591	9,493	10,047	9,097	11,808	4,548	441	2,582	3,141
35 to 39 years.....	56,773	52,798	4,389	4,102	5,491	6,649	6,457	12,199	10,701	2,811	1,885	2,000
40 to 44 years.....	41,319	38,658	2,869	2,760	3,443	3,401	3,882	8,339	9,787	4,175	1,551	1,112
45 to 54 years.....	51,927	48,507	2,824	2,640	3,897	4,205	4,889	9,756	12,530	7,966	2,517	903
55 to 64 years.....	23,320	21,277	1,061	1,307	1,352	1,724	1,953	4,248	5,905	3,727	1,789	254
65 to 74 years.....	11,288	9,815	307	573	474	782	910	1,831	2,946	1,992	1,157	316
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	15.6	15.9	12.9	10.3	14.9	15.0	5.8	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	47.5	43.5	8.0	0.7	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	21.8	37.8	27.1	9.9	2.7	0.7	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	12.6	20.1	24.8	20.3	12.4	8.3	1.4	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	11.4	16.4	17.3	15.7	20.3	7.8	0.8	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	8.3	7.8	10.4	12.6	12.2	23.1	20.3	5.3	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	7.4	7.1	8.9	8.8	10.0	21.6	25.3	10.8	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	5.8	5.4	7.6	8.7	10.1	20.1	25.8	16.4	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.0	6.1	6.4	8.1	9.2	20.0	27.8	17.5	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	3.1	5.8	4.8	8.0	9.3	18.7	30.0	20.3	-	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

² Exclusive of those who reported Polish mother tongue.

³ Poland was not a political entity in 1910. The category "Poland" comprises persons who nonetheless reported Poland as their birthplace and those who reported that they were born in Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Russia, but who reported Polish mother tongue.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 37.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children		
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
RUSSIA ²													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	441,847	322,531	23,692	41,882	45,356	40,651	35,669	55,211	49,958	25,112	14,861	104,455	
15 to 19 years.....	58,141	3,494	2,045	1,227	168	13	13	-	-	-	-	858	53,839
20 to 24 years.....	86,893	44,047	11,045	18,330	10,468	3,183	717	271	33	-	-	3,673	39,168
25 to 29 years.....	76,234	66,096	6,451	12,825	18,655	14,415	8,665	4,471	586	28	-	2,375	7,763
30 to 34 years.....	57,195	53,775	3,333	3,662	7,853	10,419	10,793	13,308	4,378	229	-	1,745	1,675
35 to 39 years.....	52,144	49,584	2,667	2,378	3,812	6,090	7,128	14,398	10,866	2,245	-	1,417	1,143
40 to 44 years.....	36,253	34,870	1,122	1,246	1,722	2,766	3,409	8,853	11,013	4,739	-	1,044	339
45 to 54 years.....	46,547	44,733	1,376	1,317	1,958	2,534	3,130	9,438	14,692	10,288	-	1,554	260
55 to 64 years.....	20,434	18,923	431	717	579	884	1,538	3,307	6,175	5,492	-	1,306	205
65 to 74 years.....	8,006	7,039	222	180	343	347	476	1,165	2,215	2,091	-	904	63
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	13.0	14.1	12.6	11.1	17.1	15.5	7.8	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	59.0	35.4	4.8	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	25.1	41.6	23.8	7.2	1.6	0.6	0.1	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	9.8	19.4	28.2	21.8	13.1	6.8	0.9	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	6.2	6.8	14.2	19.4	20.1	24.7	8.1	0.4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	5.4	4.8	7.7	12.3	14.4	29.0	21.9	4.5	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	3.2	3.6	4.9	7.9	9.8	25.4	31.6	13.8	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	3.1	2.9	4.4	5.7	7.0	21.1	32.8	23.0	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	2.3	3.8	3.1	4.7	7.1	17.5	32.6	29.0	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	3.2	2.6	4.9	4.9	6.8	16.6	31.5	29.7	-	-	-
ITALY													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	397,712	323,766	36,038	43,409	45,532	41,377	35,726	55,009	45,321	21,354	17,699	56,247	
15 to 19 years.....	45,925	11,523	4,993	5,014	1,258	226	34	-	-	-	-	1,668	32,734
20 to 24 years.....	68,290	50,384	10,061	15,329	13,991	7,132	2,658	1,201	12	-	-	3,705	14,201
25 to 29 years.....	71,886	64,124	6,803	10,448	13,675	12,854	10,032	8,435	1,798	79	-	2,723	4,839
30 to 34 years.....	58,865	55,070	5,123	4,700	6,790	8,573	8,277	13,610	7,109	888	-	1,879	1,916
35 to 39 years.....	43,992	41,509	2,940	2,227	3,060	4,026	4,912	10,513	10,136	3,695	-	1,467	1,016
40 to 44 years.....	33,662	31,780	2,161	1,727	1,873	2,480	3,032	6,677	8,438	5,392	-	1,392	490
45 to 54 years.....	46,489	43,763	2,685	2,323	3,010	3,714	3,925	9,052	11,734	7,340	-	2,151	595
55 to 64 years.....	21,865	19,723	1,073	1,240	1,520	1,836	2,090	4,376	4,514	3,074	-	1,760	382
65 to 74 years.....	6,938	5,890	219	401	357	536	766	1,145	1,580	886	-	974	74
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.1	13.4	14.1	12.8	11.0	17.0	14.0	6.6	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	43.3	43.5	10.9	2.0	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	20.0	30.4	27.8	14.2	5.3	2.4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	16.3	21.3	20.0	15.6	13.2	2.8	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	8.5	12.3	15.6	15.0	24.7	12.9	1.6	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	7.1	5.4	7.4	9.7	11.8	25.3	24.4	8.9	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	6.8	5.4	5.9	7.8	9.5	21.0	26.6	17.0	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	6.1	5.3	6.9	8.5	9.0	20.7	26.8	16.8	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.4	6.3	7.7	9.3	10.6	22.2	22.9	15.6	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	3.7	6.8	6.1	9.1	13.0	19.4	26.8	15.0	-	-	-
CANADA													
Total													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	562,567	409,831	60,980	58,974	56,831	48,324	39,342	56,417	53,156	35,807	24,069	128,667	
15 to 19 years.....	32,200	2,348	1,084	1,042	200	-	-	22	-	-	-	394	29,468
20 to 24 years.....	54,640	20,241	6,867	7,126	3,795	1,587	629	21	24	-	-	2,268	32,131
25 to 29 years.....	66,051	40,938	9,575	10,557	8,640	5,564	3,165	2,775	674	38	-	2,850	22,233
30 to 34 years.....	69,863	53,011	9,270	10,080	9,791	7,685	5,660	6,624	3,436	465	-	2,855	13,997
35 to 39 years.....	66,733	54,369	8,635	7,542	8,352	7,192	5,528	8,257	6,162	2,701	-	2,744	9,620
40 to 44 years.....	63,237	54,194	7,211	6,911	7,070	6,708	5,697	8,259	7,540	4,798	-	2,505	6,538
45 to 54 years.....	109,916	96,282	10,892	9,377	11,315	11,049	10,038	15,462	16,404	11,745	-	4,343	9,291
55 to 64 years.....	65,376	57,930	5,160	4,170	5,489	5,959	5,608	9,520	11,772	10,252	-	5,673	3,773
65 to 74 years.....	34,551	30,468	2,288	2,169	2,179	2,580	3,017	5,285	7,144	5,808	-	2,467	1,616
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.9	14.4	13.9	11.8	9.6	13.8	13.0	8.7	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	46.2	44.4	8.5	-	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	33.9	35.2	18.7	7.8	3.1	1.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	23.4	25.8	21.1	13.6	7.7	6.8	1.6	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	17.5	19.0	18.5	14.5	10.7	12.5	6.5	0.9	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	15.9	13.9	15.4	13.2	10.2	15.2	11.3	5.0	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	13.3	12.8	13.0	12.4	10.5	15.2	13.9	8.9	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	11.3	9.7	11.8	11.5	10.4	16.1	17.0	12.2	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	7.2	9.5	10.3	9.7	16.4	20.3	17.7	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	7.1	7.2	8.5	9.9	17.3	23.4	19.1	-	-	-
French Mother Tongue													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	180,877	119,820	15,957	11,646	11,401	10,441	9,780	16,902	22,143	23,650	4,792	36,265	
15 to 19 years.....	13,571	952	447	402	89	-	-	14	-	-	-	146	12,473
20 to 24 years.....	18,383	7,878	2,238	2,423	1,743	901	422	151	-	-	-	630	9,875
25 to 29 years.....	18,944	13,339	2,512	2,346	2,671	2,285	1,430	1,609	464	13	-	576	5,030
30 to 34 years.....	18,827	14,981	1,801	1,709	1,863	1,980	1,531	3,071	2,204	422	-	455	3,191
35 to 39 years.....	18,461	15,993	1,908	1,242	1,309	1,479	1,509	3,022	3,477	2,047	-	567	1,942
40 to 44 years.....	16,802	14,847	1,350	1,034	1,084	1,135	1,037	2,535	3,252	3,420	-	513	1,442
45 to 54 years.....	28,828	26,549	2,267	1,517	1,571	1,429	1,376	3,576	6,425	7,712	-	579	1,700
55 to 64 years.....	18,363	17,115	943	628	605	685	959	1,934	4,207	6,758	-	796	452
65 to 74 years.....	8,698	8,167	391	347	266	308	472	988	2,114	3,280	-	530	201

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.² Exclusive of those who reported Polish mother tongue.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 37.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 1,200)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
CANADA—Continued												
French Mother Tongue—Continued												
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.8	9.7	9.5	8.7	8.2	14.1	18.5	19.7	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	28.4	30.8	22.1	11.4	5.4	1.9	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	18.8	17.6	20.0	17.2	10.7	12.1	3.5	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	12.0	11.4	12.4	13.2	12.9	20.5	14.7	2.8	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	7.8	8.2	9.4	9.2	18.9	21.7	12.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	7.0	7.3	7.8	7.0	17.1	21.9	23.0	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.5	5.7	5.9	5.4	7.7	13.5	24.2	29.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.5	3.7	4.7	5.2	5.6	11.3	24.6	39.5	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	4.8	4.2	3.3	3.8	5.8	12.1	25.9	40.2	-	-
Other Mother Tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	401,690	290,011	47,123	47,528	45,430	37,883	29,562	39,515	31,013	12,157	19,277	92,402
15 to 19 years.....	18,629	1,398	637	111	-	-	-	8	-	-	238	16,995
20 to 24 years.....	36,257	12,363	4,829	4,703	2,052	888	207	62	24	-	1,838	22,256
25 to 29 years.....	47,107	27,650	7,063	8,211	5,969	3,271	1,735	1,166	210	25	2,254	17,203
30 to 34 years.....	51,236	38,030	7,469	8,371	7,928	5,705	3,729	3,553	1,232	43	2,400	10,808
35 to 39 years.....	48,272	38,376	6,727	6,300	7,043	5,683	4,049	5,235	2,685	854	2,177	7,719
40 to 44 years.....	46,435	39,347	5,861	5,877	5,986	5,573	4,660	5,724	4,238	1,378	1,992	5,096
45 to 54 years.....	81,088	69,733	8,625	7,860	9,744	9,820	7,988	11,884	9,979	4,033	3,734	7,591
55 to 64 years.....	47,013	40,815	4,217	3,544	4,684	5,074	4,649	7,886	7,565	3,496	2,877	3,321
65 to 74 years.....	25,653	22,301	1,895	1,822	1,913	2,271	2,545	4,297	5,030	2,528	1,937	1,415
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.2	16.3	15.7	13.1	10.2	13.8	10.7	4.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	45.6	45.8	6.0	-	-	0.6	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	37.4	38.0	16.6	5.5	1.7	0.5	0.2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	25.5	29.7	21.6	11.8	8.3	4.2	0.8	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	19.8	22.0	20.8	15.0	9.8	3.2	3.2	0.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.5	16.4	18.4	14.8	10.6	13.8	7.0	1.7	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	14.9	14.9	15.2	14.2	11.8	14.5	10.9	3.5	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	12.4	11.3	14.0	13.9	11.5	17.0	14.3	5.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	10.3	8.7	11.5	12.4	11.4	18.6	18.5	6.6	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.5	8.2	8.6	10.2	11.4	19.3	22.6	11.3	-	-
MEXICO												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,343	48,427	5,662	6,509	6,108	5,293	4,451	7,143	7,092	8,189	6,368	12,550
15 to 19 years.....	9,179	2,187	651	930	457	144	25	-	-	-	618	8,374
20 to 24 years.....	9,876	8,293	1,172	1,630	1,372	1,118	585	377	41	-	797	2,788
25 to 29 years.....	10,226	7,870	1,039	1,020	1,292	1,375	1,183	1,438	499	24	872	1,484
30 to 34 years.....	7,935	6,597	754	747	874	815	687	1,384	1,013	323	752	586
35 to 39 years.....	7,144	6,145	628	445	528	515	511	1,111	1,530	877	625	374
40 to 44 years.....	5,944	5,096	458	517	445	316	410	818	1,098	1,056	546	302
45 to 54 years.....	9,254	8,080	559	643	629	603	629	1,078	1,899	2,240	794	380
55 to 64 years.....	5,328	4,303	345	395	370	238	262	661	895	1,137	860	183
65 to 74 years.....	2,459	1,856	78	182	141	171	159	278	317	532	502	101
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.7	13.4	12.8	10.9	9.2	14.8	14.6	12.7	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	28.9	42.5	20.9	6.6	1.1	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	18.8	25.9	21.8	17.7	9.3	6.0	0.7	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	13.2	13.0	16.4	17.5	18.3	6.3	0.3	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	11.4	11.3	13.2	12.4	10.4	21.0	15.4	4.9	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	7.2	8.6	8.4	8.3	18.1	24.9	14.3	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	10.1	8.7	8.2	8.0	18.1	21.5	20.3	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	8.0	7.8	7.5	7.8	13.3	21.0	27.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.0	9.2	8.8	5.5	6.1	15.4	20.8	28.4	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	4.2	9.8	7.6	9.2	8.6	14.9	17.1	28.7	-	-
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	313,318	233,093	29,068	35,602	33,086	27,744	23,801	35,254	32,396	18,142	18,933	63,292
15 to 19 years.....	25,495	3,000	1,527	1,091	342	40	-	-	-	-	574	19,921
20 to 24 years.....	42,471	21,178	5,122	8,098	4,927	2,025	890	294	24	-	2,593	18,700
25 to 29 years.....	45,334	33,438	5,427	7,918	7,930	5,343	3,858	2,499	463	-	2,542	9,356
30 to 34 years.....	39,188	32,539	3,988	4,832	5,782	5,776	4,199	5,474	2,235	255	1,768	4,881
35 to 39 years.....	35,482	30,738	3,353	3,072	4,188	5,649	3,577	6,511	5,337	1,251	1,519	3,225
40 to 44 years.....	30,286	26,575	2,637	2,439	2,828	2,808	3,128	4,950	5,041	2,744	1,492	2,199
45 to 54 years.....	47,180	42,188	3,761	3,287	4,014	4,609	4,401	7,574	8,559	5,983	2,433	2,559
55 to 64 years.....	30,250	26,606	2,183	1,913	1,989	2,241	2,272	4,753	6,765	4,510	2,011	1,633
65 to 74 years.....	19,652	18,833	1,092	954	1,088	1,253	1,678	3,399	3,972	3,399	2,001	818
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	12.5	14.4	14.2	11.9	10.2	15.1	13.9	7.8	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.9	38.4	11.4	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.2	38.2	23.3	9.6	3.3	1.4	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	18.2	23.7	23.7	18.0	11.5	7.5	1.4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	12.2	14.8	17.8	17.8	12.9	16.8	6.9	0.8	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	10.9	10.0	13.6	11.9	11.6	20.5	17.4	4.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.9	9.2	10.6	10.8	11.8	18.6	19.0	10.3	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	7.8	9.5	10.9	10.4	18.0	20.3	14.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.1	7.2	7.5	8.4	8.5	17.9	25.4	17.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.5	5.7	6.5	7.4	10.0	20.2	23.6	20.2	-	-

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 38.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
BORN IN THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,629,938	1,645,769	275,792	297,692	237,188	184,747	155,341	235,646	235,671	223,512	226,674	757,275
15 to 19 years.....	517,293	74,336	29,244	31,572	10,445	2,374	603	100	-	-	23,937	419,018
20 to 24 years.....	510,554	288,361	87,227	60,880	63,135	41,108	21,457	12,872	1,921	-	46,725	175,448
25 to 29 years.....	424,061	316,091	58,802	57,618	49,626	42,268	39,174	48,230	18,333	1,638	36,427	71,543
30 to 34 years.....	309,559	249,145	37,934	37,642	31,637	26,609	23,899	44,238	37,599	9,187	26,289	34,125
35 to 39 years.....	290,979	246,887	30,653	31,249	26,757	22,935	21,607	38,889	48,411	26,186	20,926	21,166
40 to 44 years.....	207,693	179,228	17,706	16,706	17,763	14,676	13,242	25,702	33,305	37,908	16,266	12,379
45 to 49 years.....	174,459	155,336	12,422	14,254	12,425	11,336	11,670	21,065	29,194	40,972	13,306	7,615
50 to 54 years.....	137,820	116,945	6,703	9,364	9,129	6,195	6,253	16,081	23,705	35,495	12,577	6,298
55 to 64 years.....	169,644	144,658	6,799	10,727	10,681	9,695	10,205	19,112	29,082	46,357	18,415	6,371
65 to 74 years.....	67,676	72,576	4,301	5,480	5,188	5,151	5,031	9,357	14,321	23,769	11,966	3,112
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.9	16.1	12.9	10.0	8.4	12.6	12.6	12.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	39.3	42.5	14.1	3.2	0.6	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	23.3	28.0	21.9	14.3	7.4	4.5	0.7	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	16.6	16.3	15.6	13.4	12.4	15.3	5.6	0.5	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	15.2	15.2	12.6	10.7	9.6	17.6	15.1	3.7	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	12.3	12.6	10.6	9.2	8.6	15.6	19.5	11.3	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.9	10.4	9.9	6.3	7.4	14.3	16.6	21.2	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	6.1	9.3	6.1	7.4	7.6	13.7	19.0	26.7	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.3	7.9	7.7	6.9	6.9	13.5	19.9	29.6	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.1	7.4	7.4	6.6	7.0	13.2	20.1	32.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	5.9	7.6	7.1	7.1	6.9	12.9	19.7	32.7	-	-
BORN ELSEWHERE OR REGION OF BIRTH NOT REPORTED²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	228,965	136,200	35,610	26,456	19,287	13,100	10,671	14,094	11,002	7,778	17,969	72,796
15 to 19 years.....	36,034	3,764	1,763	1,439	487	63	12	-	-	-	1,231	31,039
20 to 24 years.....	39,963	17,491	6,651	4,966	3,271	1,614	691	238	38	-	3,052	19,440
25 to 29 years.....	54,962	22,145	7,482	4,923	3,521	2,413	1,676	1,548	324	58	2,995	9,622
30 to 34 years.....	26,248	20,963	6,597	4,134	3,095	2,035	1,580	2,097	1,230	215	2,484	4,761
35 to 39 years.....	25,255	20,364	5,172	3,619	2,799	1,692	1,756	2,372	1,936	616	2,004	2,837
40 to 44 years.....	16,163	14,739	2,712	2,450	2,039	1,497	1,271	2,115	1,618	1,037	1,916	1,506
45 to 49 years.....	14,198	11,851	1,852	1,563	1,379	1,251	1,283	1,680	1,647	1,198	1,203	1,144
50 to 54 years.....	11,276	9,573	1,325	1,370	1,222	937	619	1,395	1,339	1,366	933	772
55 to 64 years.....	13,627	11,469	1,584	1,322	926	951	1,164	1,600	1,696	1,824	1,199	959
65 to 74 years.....	7,237	5,621	672	450	546	447	417	649	974	1,466	970	446
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	25.9	19.1	14.0	9.5	7.7	10.2	8.0	5.6	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	46.6	38.2	12.9	1.7	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	38.0	28.5	18.7	9.2	4.0	1.4	0.2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	33.6	22.2	15.9	10.9	6.5	7.0	1.5	0.3	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	31.4	19.7	14.6	9.7	7.5	10.0	5.9	1.0	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	25.4	16.6	13.7	9.3	6.6	11.6	9.5	3.0	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	18.4	16.6	13.6	10.2	6.6	14.3	11.0	7.0	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	13.2	11.6	10.6	10.6	14.2	13.9	10.1	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	13.2	14.3	12.6	9.6	6.5	14.6	14.0	14.3	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	13.6	11.5	6.1	6.3	10.1	15.7	16.5	15.9	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	7.7	9.4	7.7	7.2	14.6	16.7	25.2	-	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.² Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 39.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED				CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless			Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers	Not re- porting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per- cent			Number	Per- cent						
UNITED STATES														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,662,500	9,727,340	5,107,340	52.5	6,909,420	5,974,260	1,354,260	22.7	4,620,000	935,166	17,361,044	1,271	2,069	2,676
15 to 19 years.....	1,499,020	1,482,700	1,451,560	97.9	75,840	59,520	28,380	47.7	31,140	16,320	38,700	26	650	1,243
20 to 24 years.....	1,508,820	1,407,400	1,113,740	79.1	594,980	493,560	199,900	40.5	293,660	101,420	440,406	313	892	1,500
25 to 29 years.....	1,376,720	1,240,960	663,560	53.5	953,300	817,540	240,140	29.4	577,400	135,760	1,054,077	849	1,289	1,826
30 to 34 years.....	1,211,580	1,086,260	419,700	38.6	973,960	848,840	182,280	21.5	666,560	125,120	1,516,565	1,396	1,787	2,275
35 to 39 years.....	1,023,400	916,500	301,220	32.9	857,800	750,900	135,620	18.1	615,280	106,900	1,642,606	1,792	2,198	2,670
40 to 44 years.....	929,220	832,880	253,940	30.5	796,160	699,520	120,580	17.2	578,940	96,640	1,691,037	2,030	2,417	2,921
45 to 49 years.....	790,880	703,820	213,340	30.3	685,240	598,180	107,700	18.0	490,480	87,080	1,516,240	2,154	2,535	3,091
50 to 54 years.....	666,920	594,940	192,760	32.4	571,540	499,560	97,380	19.5	402,180	71,960	1,262,411	2,122	2,527	3,139
55 to 64 years.....	997,320	884,260	301,380	34.1	848,620	735,560	152,680	20.8	582,880	113,060	1,888,474	2,136	2,567	3,240
65 to 74 years.....	658,520	577,620	196,140	34.0	551,980	471,080	89,600	19.0	381,480	80,900	1,310,528	2,269	2,782	3,435
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,750,980	12,648,460	5,585,780	44.2	10,054,540	8,952,020	1,899,340	21.1	7,062,680	1,102,520	20,710,409	1,637	2,313	2,932
15 to 19 years.....	1,747,420	1,714,380	1,630,160	96.3	183,580	130,540	66,320	50.8	64,220	33,040	78,420	46	601	1,221
20 to 24 years.....	1,678,520	1,555,380	1,099,480	70.7	863,480	740,320	284,440	38.4	455,880	123,180	698,842	449	944	1,533
25 to 29 years.....	1,572,200	1,429,580	659,880	46.2	1,217,420	1,074,780	305,100	28.4	789,660	142,640	1,508,320	1,065	1,403	1,960
30 to 34 years.....	1,446,220	1,321,060	457,180	34.6	1,233,420	1,108,260	244,380	22.0	863,900	125,160	2,078,069	1,573	1,875	2,405
35 to 39 years.....	1,354,740	1,226,720	356,420	29.1	1,188,520	1,070,500	200,200	18.7	870,500	118,020	2,426,484	1,978	2,287	2,788
40 to 44 years.....	1,258,900	1,146,900	297,800	26.0	1,129,940	1,017,940	168,840	16.6	849,100	112,000	2,624,042	2,288	2,578	3,090
45 to 49 years.....	1,181,040	1,075,120	274,320	25.5	1,068,440	962,520	161,720	16.8	800,800	105,920	2,622,099	2,439	2,724	3,274
50 to 54 years.....	1,046,240	950,280	240,040	25.3	948,080	852,120	141,880	16.7	710,240	95,960	2,415,019	2,541	2,834	3,400
55 to 64 years.....	1,540,760	1,393,440	353,720	25.4	1,395,120	1,247,800	208,080	16.7	1,039,720	147,320	3,753,022	2,694	3,008	3,810
65 to 74 years.....	934,940	835,640	196,800	23.8	846,540	747,240	108,400	14.5	638,840	99,300	2,505,812	2,999	3,353	3,922
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	11,118,340	9,998,820	4,007,300	40.1	8,442,980	7,323,460	1,331,940	18.2	5,991,520	1,119,520	20,402,124	2,040	2,786	3,405
15 to 19 years.....	1,652,860	1,591,880	1,468,540	92.8	304,100	233,120	119,780	51.4	113,340	70,980	139,800	88	600	1,233
20 to 24 years.....	1,511,380	1,359,160	814,020	59.9	961,600	809,380	284,240	32.8	545,140	152,220	903,045	864	1,118	1,657
25 to 29 years.....	1,434,740	1,275,740	485,140	38.1	1,198,900	1,035,900	247,300	23.9	788,600	161,000	1,738,991	1,365	1,679	2,205
30 to 34 years.....	1,291,840	1,150,140	325,800	28.3	1,148,520	1,008,820	182,280	18.1	824,540	141,700	2,272,225	1,978	2,257	2,756
35 to 39 years.....	1,128,720	1,005,920	250,740	23.0	1,033,460	908,660	135,480	14.9	773,180	124,800	2,587,769	2,578	2,848	3,547
40 to 44 years.....	934,700	833,780	185,080	19.8	865,520	764,580	95,900	12.5	668,680	100,940	2,519,691	3,022	3,296	3,768
45 to 49 years.....	832,020	738,980	139,220	18.8	773,820	680,780	81,020	11.9	599,760	93,040	2,439,948	3,302	3,584	4,068
50 to 54 years.....	695,950	615,080	116,450	18.9	646,340	565,460	66,840	11.8	498,620	80,880	2,134,551	3,470	3,775	4,281
55 to 64 years.....	1,028,400	912,320	168,080	18.4	953,340	837,280	93,000	11.1	744,260	116,080	3,480,210	3,793	4,133	4,649
65 to 74 years.....	807,720	529,840	94,440	17.8	599,380	481,500	46,100	9.6	435,400	77,880	2,205,894	4,165	4,581	5,066
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,246,560	2,089,620	1,066,700	51.0	1,516,800	1,359,860	336,940	24.8	1,022,920	156,940	2,686,575	1,286	1,976	2,628
15 to 19 years.....	447,200	436,900	417,180	95.5	51,660	41,360	21,620	52.3	19,740	10,300	23,920	55	579	1,212
20 to 24 years.....	383,120	353,960	238,980	67.5	216,500	197,340	72,360	38.6	114,980	29,160	177,956	503	950	1,548
25 to 29 years.....	344,680	315,420	139,260	44.2	278,320	249,080	72,900	29.3	176,180	29,260	345,203	1,094	1,396	1,990
30 to 34 years.....	269,000	247,880	81,360	32.8	236,360	215,240	48,720	22.6	166,520	21,120	392,407	1,583	1,823	2,357
35 to 39 years.....	199,440	183,400	49,760	27.1	181,740	165,700	32,060	19.3	133,640	16,040	365,810	1,995	2,208	2,737
40 to 44 years.....	163,500	151,660	37,480	24.7	149,800	137,960	23,780	17.2	114,180	11,840	335,864	2,215	2,435	2,942
45 to 49 years.....	147,700	135,320	33,140	24.5	136,280	123,900	21,720	17.5	102,180	12,360	325,808	2,408	2,630	3,189
50 to 54 years.....	103,880	94,940	25,420	26.8	95,140	86,180	16,660	19.3	69,520	8,940	237,533	2,502	2,756	3,437
55 to 64 years.....	129,400	117,820	30,940	26.3	118,340	106,760	19,880	18.6	86,880	11,580	319,900	2,715	2,996	3,612
65 to 74 years.....	59,640	52,320	13,200	25.2	52,680	46,360	7,240	15.6	39,120	6,320	162,174	3,100	3,469	4,146
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	371,800	302,920	129,260	42.7	282,240	213,360	39,700	18.6	173,660	88,880	571,914	1,888	2,621	3,293
15 to 19 years.....	30,520	29,660	28,620	96.5	2,880	2,020	980	-	1,040	860	1,900	64	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	34,160	29,720	21,660	72.9	17,360	12,920	4,860	37.6	8,060	4,440	13,384	450	1,036	1,661
25 to 29 years.....	37,420	31,300	15,800	50.5	27,940	21,820	6,320	29.0	15,500	6,120	30,096	962	1,376	1,942
30 to 34 years.....	36,260	28,320	11,520	40.7	29,380	21,440	4,640	21.6	16,800	7,940	39,740	1,403	1,854	2,365
35 to 39 years.....	39,860	31,200	10,760	34.5	33,520	24,860	4,420	17.8	20,440	8,660	59,115	1,895	2,378	2,892
40 to 44 years.....	34,420	26,700	8,220	30.8	29,300	21,580	3,100	14.4	18,480	7,720	62,174	2,329	2,891	3,364
45 to 49 years.....	33,940	26,940	7,000	26.0	29,920	22,920	2,920	13.0	19,940	7,000	60,202	2,601	3,057	3,514
50 to 54 years.....	33,380	26,220	6,200	23.6	30,100	22,940	2,920	12.7	20,020	7,160	73,905	2,619	3,222	3,692
55 to 64 years.....	54,460	43,560	11,540	26.5	49,040	38,140	6,120	16.0	32,020	10,900	129,922	2,983	3,406	4,058
65 to 74 years.....	37,380	29,300	7,940	27.1	32,800	24,720	3,360	13.6	21,360	8,080	91,616	3,127	3,706	4,289
URBAN														
Total														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,096,640	7,386,640	4,072,660	55.1	5,080,580	4,370,580	1,056,600	24.2	3,313,980	710,000	8,532,193	1,131	1,911	2,520
15 to 19 years.....	1,132,400	1,122,960	1,105,320	98.4	45,680	36,240	18,600	51.3	17,640	9,440	22,400	20	614	1,261
20 to 24 years.....	1,090,040	1,113,100	909,600	81.7	439,560	361,620	158,120	43.7	203,500	76,940	292,670	263	809	1,438
25 to 29 years.....	1,091,720	984,200	556,140	56.5	733,960	626,440	198,360	31.7	428,060	107,520	735,293	747	1,174	1,718
30 to 34 years.....	939,720	840,340	347,080	41.3	739,720	640,340	147,080	23.0	493,260	99,380	1,056,797	1,257	1,650	2,142

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 39.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES; 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED				Not re- porting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total re- porting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per- cent			Number	Per- cent						
URBAN—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,189,060	7,585,440	3,689,600	48.6	5,813,340	5,209,720	1,313,880	25.2	3,895,840	603,620	10,110,977	1,333	1,941	2,595
15 to 19 years.....	980,280	965,040	935,500	98.9	82,280	67,040	37,500	55.9	29,540	15,240	35,940	37	536	1,217
20 to 24 years.....	1,059,860	995,220	749,740	75.3	508,580	441,940	198,460	44.5	245,480	64,640	357,178	359	808	1,455
25 to 29 years.....	988,340	907,460	478,700	52.5	733,840	652,960	222,200	34.0	430,760	80,880	768,190	847	1,178	1,783
30 to 34 years.....	891,420	820,300	329,680	40.2	737,800	666,680	176,060	26.4	490,620	71,120	1,047,411	1,277	1,571	2,135
35 to 39 years.....	814,940	748,980	256,400	34.2	702,620	636,660	144,080	22.6	492,580	65,960	1,210,190	1,816	1,901	2,457
40 to 44 years.....	753,300	690,860	212,180	30.7	659,140	596,700	118,020	19.8	478,680	62,440	1,284,773	1,880	2,153	2,884
45 to 49 years.....	698,740	641,400	195,200	30.4	617,180	559,840	115,640	20.3	448,200	57,340	1,273,953	1,988	2,278	2,855
50 to 54 years.....	606,840	554,140	165,180	29.8	538,580	485,860	96,900	19.9	388,960	52,700	1,159,181	2,092	2,386	2,980
55 to 64 years.....	868,640	789,620	238,860	30.2	767,920	688,900	138,140	20.1	550,760	79,020	1,758,770	2,227	2,553	3,193
65 to 74 years.....	526,700	472,420	130,160	27.6	467,420	413,140	70,880	17.2	342,260	54,280	1,215,391	2,573	2,942	3,551
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,673,280	4,249,560	1,916,260	45.1	3,512,540	3,088,820	755,520	24.5	2,333,300	423,720	6,534,255	1,538	2,115	2,800
15 to 19 years.....	575,140	557,060	524,420	94.1	98,120	80,040	47,400	59.2	32,640	18,080	38,840	70	485	1,190
20 to 24 years.....	844,760	591,540	406,780	68.8	382,980	329,560	144,980	44.0	184,580	53,420	279,277	472	847	1,513
25 to 29 years.....	632,580	569,780	274,400	48.2	504,540	441,740	146,420	35.1	295,320	62,800	545,072	957	1,234	1,848
30 to 34 years.....	577,280	519,600	189,440	36.5	500,640	442,960	112,800	25.5	330,160	57,660	738,412	1,421	1,667	2,237
35 to 39 years.....	494,480	445,680	133,500	30.1	444,080	395,280	85,160	21.1	310,120	50,800	809,327	1,824	2,058	2,610
40 to 44 years.....	412,580	371,460	97,480	28.2	373,020	332,100	59,120	17.5	273,980	40,920	805,420	2,188	2,425	2,940
45 to 49 years.....	358,080	322,340	80,440	25.0	324,860	289,120	47,220	18.3	241,900	35,740	772,565	2,397	2,672	3,194
50 to 54 years.....	294,480	262,620	65,660	25.0	266,160	234,300	37,340	15.9	196,960	31,860	689,543	2,549	2,858	3,399
55 to 64 years.....	430,200	387,200	92,480	23.9	389,820	346,820	52,100	15.0	294,720	43,000	1,131,378	2,922	3,282	3,839
65 to 74 years.....	253,900	224,480	51,560	23.0	228,320	198,980	25,980	13.1	172,920	29,420	744,421	3,316	3,743	4,305
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,369,420	1,279,180	894,660	54.3	909,440	819,200	234,680	28.8	584,520	90,240	1,379,228	1,078	1,664	2,360
15 to 19 years.....	248,700	244,320	235,800	96.5	24,480	20,100	11,880	57.8	8,520	4,380	10,060	41	500	1,181
20 to 24 years.....	234,120	218,700	160,800	73.4	121,720	106,300	48,200	45.3	58,100	15,420	85,348	390	803	1,469
25 to 29 years.....	214,620	197,580	100,260	50.7	167,180	150,140	52,820	35.2	97,320	17,040	173,097	878	1,153	1,779
30 to 34 years.....	169,480	158,120	59,980	38.4	145,520	132,180	38,020	27.3	98,140	15,580	201,514	1,291	1,521	2,096
35 to 39 years.....	123,280	113,780	36,540	32.1	110,020	100,540	23,300	23.2	77,240	12,400	184,400	1,821	1,834	2,387
40 to 44 years.....	101,600	94,320	28,240	27.8	91,780	84,480	18,400	19.4	68,080	7,880	173,138	1,836	2,049	2,543
45 to 49 years.....	95,580	85,980	24,520	28.5	84,780	77,160	15,700	20.3	61,460	7,800	170,708	1,985	2,212	2,778
50 to 54 years.....	85,580	80,500	18,600	30.7	59,920	53,640	11,940	22.2	41,900	5,080	125,804	2,079	2,337	3,002
55 to 64 years.....	86,960	75,980	22,340	30.2	74,380	65,380	13,780	21.0	51,620	7,000	186,882	2,256	2,552	3,233
65 to 74 years.....	37,520	33,920	9,780	28.8	32,700	29,100	4,960	17.0	24,140	3,600	98,279	2,603	3,034	3,857
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	272,860	222,780	96,120	43.1	207,600	157,520	30,860	19.6	128,660	50,080	389,164	1,747	2,471	3,073
15 to 19 years.....	21,940	21,260	20,620	97.0	2,040	1,860	720	-	840	680	1,400	68	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	25,960	22,840	18,980	74.3	12,960	9,840	3,980	40.4	5,860	3,120	10,004	438	1,017	1,707
25 to 29 years.....	28,780	24,200	12,640	52.2	21,180	16,580	5,020	30.3	11,560	4,580	22,155	915	1,336	1,917
30 to 34 years.....	27,620	21,460	9,100	42.4	22,260	16,100	3,740	23.2	12,360	8,160	27,418	1,278	1,703	2,218
35 to 39 years.....	30,760	24,240	8,400	34.7	26,240	19,720	3,880	19.7	15,840	8,520	42,741	1,783	2,187	2,898
40 to 44 years.....	25,280	19,620	8,300	32.1	21,320	15,860	2,340	14.9	13,320	5,860	41,193	2,100	2,650	3,093
45 to 49 years.....	25,100	19,720	4,780	24.2	22,600	17,220	2,280	13.2	14,940	5,580	49,420	2,508	2,870	3,308
50 to 54 years.....	24,180	19,200	4,200	21.9	22,180	17,200	2,200	12.8	15,000	4,980	51,051	2,658	2,987	3,402
55 to 64 years.....	37,000	29,880	7,560	25.3	33,640	28,500	4,200	15.8	22,300	7,140	85,555	2,885	3,228	3,837
65 to 74 years.....	26,240	20,360	5,540	27.2	23,200	17,540	2,500	14.4	14,840	5,860	58,247	2,858	3,359	3,925
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,377,620	3,083,180	1,794,720	58.2	2,044,100	1,749,660	481,200	28.4	1,288,460	294,440	3,105,605	1,007	1,775	2,410
15 to 19 years.....	479,460	478,160	469,940	98.7	15,260	11,980	5,740	48.0	8,220	3,300	8,080	17	674	1,298
20 to 24 years.....	526,300	491,340	413,220	84.1	185,020	150,060	71,940	47.9	78,120	34,960	109,575	223	730	1,403
25 to 29 years.....	497,720	449,000	285,580	59.1	326,440	277,720	94,300	34.0	183,420	48,720	303,710	676	1,094	1,656
30 to 34 years.....	411,920	366,160	159,720	43.8	319,140	273,380	66,940	24.5	206,440	45,780	420,550	1,149	1,598	2,037
35 to 39 years.....	334,440	297,700	112,880	37.9	271,880	235,140	50,320	21.4	184,820	38,740	443,947	1,491	1,888	2,402
40 to 44 years.....	292,160	262,820	91,600	35.1	242,580	211,240	42,020	19.9	189,220	31,540	446,397	1,712	2,113	2,658
45 to 49 years.....	231,840	208,740	72,180	34.9	194,960	169,860	35,300	20.8	134,580	25,100	380,141	1,839	2,238	2,825
50 to 54 years.....	184,420	165,300	61,160	37.0	152,320	133,200	29,080	21.8	104,140	19,300	300,218	1,818	2,254	2,883
55 to 64 years.....	261,120	231,440	90,720	39.2	213,000	185,320	42,600	23.2	140,720	29,680	425,814	1,840	2,323	3,028
65 to 74 years.....	158,240	138,520	57,720	41.7	123,500	103,780	22,980	22.1	80,800	19,720	267,195	1,929	2,575	3,307
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,135,600	2,931,640	1,556,560	53.1	2,140,380	1,936,420	581,340	29.0	1,375,080	203,960	3,295,228	1,124	1,702	2,396
15 to 19 years.....	371,180	367,300	358,820	97.7	23,780	19,900	11,420	57.4	8,480	3,880	10,200	28	513	1,203
20 to 24 years.....	430,960	408,160	320,480	78.5	191,700	189,900	81,230	48.1	87,680	22,800	121,345	297	718	1,384
25 to 29 years.....	407,120	378,920	214,540	56.8	289,280	261,080	98,680	37.0	164,360	28,200	277,729	753	1,064	1,890
30 to 34 years.....	359,860	333,780	148,260	44.4	290,740	264,940	79,120	29.9	185,520	26,100	375,392	1,125	1,419	2,023
35 to 39 years.....	315,060	292,000	114,740	39.5	265,620	242,660	65,300	28.9	177,280	23,060	406,153	1,391	1,674	2,291
40 to 44 years.....	291,280	289,560	98,200	35.9										

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 39.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not re- porting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per- cent		Total re- porting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Per- cent						
URBAN—Continued														
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued														
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,348,080	1,238,780	593,360	47.9	1,000,040	890,740	245,320	27.5	645,420	109,300	1,658,098	1,337	1,859	2,586
15 to 19 years.....	148,200	144,440	137,340	95.1	21,440	17,680	10,580	59.6	7,100	3,760	8,160	57	463	1,152
20 to 24 years.....	173,180	181,060	114,240	70.9	99,020	86,900	40,080	48.1	46,820	12,120	69,728	427	791	1,468
25 to 29 years.....	180,560	165,000	84,480	51.2	140,040	124,480	43,960	35.3	80,520	15,560	145,741	871	1,155	1,785
30 to 34 years.....	186,420	152,820	62,640	41.1	141,500	127,600	37,720	29.8	89,930	13,900	191,370	1,255	1,500	2,129
35 to 39 years.....	148,180	134,660	47,380	35.2	130,760	117,240	29,940	25.5	87,300	15,520	205,584	1,527	1,754	2,555
40 to 44 years.....	127,240	115,890	36,000	31.1	113,140	101,380	21,900	21.8	79,680	11,560	213,918	1,849	2,108	2,685
45 to 49 years.....	106,880	97,240	30,640	31.5	94,560	84,940	16,340	21.6	66,600	9,620	190,220	1,956	2,239	2,856
50 to 54 years.....	89,860	80,220	25,260	31.5	78,020	69,380	14,440	20.8	54,940	8,640	187,850	2,092	2,419	3,055
55 to 64 years.....	128,180	116,380	35,080	30.1	112,300	100,500	19,180	19.1	81,320	11,800	272,158	2,538	2,708	3,547
65 to 74 years.....	80,400	71,580	20,320	28.4	89,260	60,440	9,180	15.2	51,260	8,620	194,367	2,715	3,216	3,792
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	547,620	512,180	298,900	58.4	356,520	321,080	107,800	33.8	213,280	35,440	448,168	875	1,396	2,101
15 to 19 years.....	91,020	89,960	87,520	97.3	7,160	6,100	3,860	60.0	2,440	1,080	2,960	33	485	-
20 to 24 years.....	86,400	85,140	65,180	78.4	42,520	37,260	19,280	51.7	17,980	5,260	24,931	300	889	1,387
25 to 29 years.....	87,740	81,240	47,280	58.2	65,020	58,520	24,560	42.0	33,960	8,500	55,320	681	945	1,629
30 to 34 years.....	70,060	64,020	28,660	44.8	58,640	52,800	17,260	32.8	35,340	8,040	87,260	1,051	1,279	1,904
35 to 39 years.....	50,580	46,860	17,560	37.5	44,160	40,440	11,140	27.5	29,300	3,720	82,073	1,325	1,535	2,119
40 to 44 years.....	43,180	39,760	13,700	34.5	37,860	34,080	8,420	24.2	26,060	3,400	57,416	1,444	1,665	2,205
45 to 49 years.....	38,880	35,780	12,580	35.2	34,120	31,000	7,820	25.2	23,180	3,120	55,556	1,554	1,792	2,397
50 to 54 years.....	27,260	25,520	10,000	39.2	23,580	21,840	6,320	28.9	15,520	1,740	38,515	1,509	1,764	2,482
55 to 64 years.....	34,300	31,480	11,340	36.0	30,040	27,220	7,080	26.0	20,140	2,620	55,791	1,772	2,050	2,720
65 to 74 years.....	16,220	14,440	5,080	35.2	13,400	11,620	2,260	19.4	9,360	1,780	28,346	1,965	2,439	3,028
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	138,780	113,340	51,020	45.0	105,620	80,180	17,660	22.3	62,320	25,440	182,994	1,615	2,282	2,936
15 to 19 years.....	11,320	10,900	10,460	96.0	1,320	900	460	-	440	420	1,040	95	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,560	11,880	9,080	76.4	7,000	5,320	2,520	47.4	2,800	1,680	4,940	416	929	-
25 to 29 years.....	15,760	13,580	6,600	50.1	11,380	9,200	2,420	28.3	6,780	2,160	13,382	985	1,455	1,974
30 to 34 years.....	16,320	12,460	5,220	41.9	13,480	9,620	2,380	24.7	7,240	3,860	16,069	1,290	1,670	2,219
35 to 39 years.....	16,360	13,240	4,740	35.8	14,040	10,320	2,420	22.2	8,500	3,120	22,188	1,674	2,050	2,808
40 to 44 years.....	12,880	9,820	3,140	32.0	11,100	8,040	1,360	16.9	8,680	3,080	19,670	2,005	2,447	2,945
45 to 49 years.....	12,380	9,620	2,540	28.4	11,080	8,320	1,240	14.9	7,080	2,780	21,848	2,271	2,628	3,086
50 to 54 years.....	11,700	9,360	2,380	25.4	10,640	8,320	1,320	15.9	7,000	2,320	23,143	2,467	2,782	3,308
55 to 64 years.....	16,320	13,240	4,040	30.5	14,700	11,620	2,420	20.8	9,200	3,080	35,520	2,683	3,057	3,861
65 to 74 years.....	12,180	9,220	2,820	28.4	10,880	7,920	1,320	16.7	6,600	2,960	25,214	2,735	3,184	3,820
Places of 25,000 to 250,000														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,640,740	2,405,520	1,316,000	54.7	1,666,820	1,431,400	341,880	23.9	1,089,520	235,220	2,739,878	1,147	1,929	2,533
15 to 19 years.....	357,340	354,140	348,180	98.3	15,720	12,520	6,560	52.4	5,960	3,200	7,480	21	597	1,255
20 to 24 years.....	382,940	359,340	291,960	81.2	140,400	116,800	49,420	42.3	67,380	25,600	98,728	269	828	1,436
25 to 29 years.....	334,020	300,220	169,800	58.6	224,620	190,480	80,060	31.5	130,420	29,600	226,875	756	1,191	1,740
30 to 34 years.....	295,720	265,880	109,800	41.3	231,620	201,780	45,700	22.6	158,060	33,840	337,423	1,269	1,672	2,162
35 to 39 years.....	249,820	223,340	77,360	34.8	204,160	177,680	31,700	17.8	145,980	26,480	372,379	1,627	2,096	2,551
40 to 44 years.....	235,860	210,300	69,920	33.2	197,060	171,500	31,120	18.1	140,880	25,560	384,335	1,688	2,241	2,736
45 to 49 years.....	200,860	177,880	60,080	33.8	169,640	146,660	28,860	19.7	117,800	22,980	356,577	1,892	2,295	2,857
50 to 54 years.....	167,080	147,900	52,640	35.8	139,620	120,440	25,160	20.9	95,260	19,180	281,114	1,901	2,334	2,951
55 to 64 years.....	250,160	220,900	83,140	37.6	206,960	177,700	39,940	22.5	137,760	29,260	418,013	1,892	2,352	3,034
65 to 74 years.....	166,940	145,620	53,120	38.5	137,160	115,840	23,340	20.1	92,500	21,320	288,754	2,052	2,579	3,230
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,987,020	2,758,000	1,303,840	47.3	2,145,500	1,916,480	462,320	24.1	1,454,180	229,020	3,894,708	1,412	2,032	2,878
15 to 19 years.....	375,540	388,900	355,660	96.4	35,700	29,060	15,820	54.4	13,240	8,840	18,000	43	551	1,209
20 to 24 years.....	396,640	371,080	274,420	74.0	197,180	171,820	74,980	43.7	98,680	25,560	141,574	382	825	1,465
25 to 29 years.....	300,500	274,380	141,780	51.7	226,560	200,440	67,840	33.8	132,600	28,120	240,338	878	1,199	1,612
30 to 34 years.....	269,100	246,580	98,260	39.8	224,500	201,980	55,660	25.8	148,320	22,520	318,737	1,295	1,578	2,149
35 to 39 years.....	282,280	258,080	83,980	32.5	245,900	221,720	47,820	21.5	174,100	24,180	436,082	1,690	1,997	2,505
40 to 44 years.....	289,620	263,980	75,860	28.7	257,160	231,520	43,400	18.7	168,120	25,640	512,492	1,941	2,214	2,724
45 to 49 years.....	272,820	249,120	71,500	28.7	242,500	219,000	41,380	18.9	177,620	23,500	514,085	2,084	2,347	2,894
50 to 54 years.....	239,400	218,560	61,340	28.1	215,040	194,220	36,980	19.0	187,240	20,820	478,084	2,178	2,451	3,028
55 to 64 years.....	349,440	317,800	91,760	28.9	311,060	279,420	53,380	19.1	228,040	31,640	734,306	2,311	2,628	3,249
65 to 74 years.....	211,900	189,500	49,280	28.0	189,900	187,500	27,280	16.3	140,220	22,400	505,032	2,665	3,015	3,602
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,058,820	1,877,860	841,540	44.8	1,549,780	1,368,840	332,500	24.3	1,056,340	180,940	2,910,384	1,550	2,128	2,808
15 to 19 years.....	264,440	256,820	241,860	94.2	46,960	39,140	24,180	81.8	14,980	7,820	18,180	71	484	1,215
20 to 24 years.....	295,820	271,080	185,620	68.5	178,080	153,540	88,080	44.3	85,460	24,540	129,400	477	843	1,514
25 to 29 years.....	289,440	244,040	118,420	48.5	215,240	189,840	84,220	33.8	125,620	25,400	231,309	948	1,218	1,841
30 to 34 years.....	250,160	225,860	81,640	36.2	217,160	192,880	48,640	25.2	144,020	24,500	317,200	1,408	1,848	2,202
35 to 39 years.....	212,480	190,840	54,500	28.8	192,320	170,650	34,340	20.1	136,340	21,640	356,470	1,876	2,100	2,629
40 to 44 years.....	184,080	165,740	42,080	25.4	187,300	148,980	25,320	17.0	123,880	18,320	365,089	2,203	2,451	2,852
45 to 49 years.....	18													

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 39.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 5,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not re- porting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per- cent		Total re- porting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.														
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	392,580	368,700	198,560	55.8	260,180	236,300	65,960	27.9	170,340	23,880	410,227	1,113	1,736	2,408
15 to 19 years.....	74,540	73,500	70,860	96.4	7,400	6,380	3,720	58.5	2,640	1,040	5,080	42	481	-
20 to 24 years.....	70,540	66,080	48,120	72.8	37,460	33,000	15,040	45.8	17,960	4,460	26,228	397	795	1,480
25 to 29 years.....	60,420	55,500	27,180	49.0	48,100	45,180	14,860	54.4	28,320	4,920	52,077	938	1,206	1,859
30 to 34 years.....	47,540	44,480	16,160	36.5	41,060	37,980	9,680	25.5	23,300	3,080	60,622	1,364	1,598	2,142
35 to 39 years.....	34,580	32,280	10,540	32.7	30,980	28,680	6,940	24.2	21,740	2,800	52,627	1,650	1,855	2,421
40 to 44 years.....	27,780	25,020	6,540	25.1	25,440	23,680	4,200	17.7	19,480	1,780	51,274	1,971	2,165	2,632
45 to 49 years.....	26,460	24,220	6,460	26.7	25,940	21,700	5,940	18.2	17,760	2,240	63,456	2,062	2,324	2,840
50 to 54 years.....	19,140	17,580	4,390	26.1	17,580	16,020	5,020	18.9	13,000	1,560	40,541	2,308	2,551	3,119
55 to 64 years.....	22,640	20,960	5,740	27.4	20,080	18,400	5,180	17.3	15,220	1,680	49,991	2,585	2,717	3,285
65 to 74 years.....	8,940	8,100	2,180	26.9	8,140	7,300	1,380	18.9	5,920	840	23,371	2,685	3,202	3,948
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	79,740	65,140	26,580	40.8	61,180	46,580	8,020	17.2	38,560	14,600	122,050	1,874	2,620	3,165
15 to 19 years.....	5,540	5,360	5,160	96.3	500	320	120	-	200	180	360	67	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,940	6,220	4,400	70.7	3,400	2,600	860	-	1,820	720	2,775	446	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,600	6,280	3,440	54.8	5,700	4,380	1,540	55.2	2,840	1,320	5,362	854	1,224	-
30 to 34 years.....	7,300	5,940	2,700	45.5	5,480	4,120	830	21.4	3,240	1,360	6,988	1,173	1,691	2,151
35 to 39 years.....	8,000	6,080	1,980	32.7	8,720	4,780	700	14.8	4,080	1,940	11,782	1,941	2,461	2,883
40 to 44 years.....	7,580	5,980	2,080	34.4	6,140	4,540	820	13.7	3,920	1,600	12,692	2,122	2,798	3,258
45 to 49 years.....	7,620	6,080	1,540	22.1	6,880	5,500	580	10.9	4,720	1,560	16,123	2,661	3,042	3,416
50 to 54 years.....	7,780	5,980	1,140	19.1	7,240	5,440	600	11.0	4,840	1,800	17,411	2,912	3,201	3,597
55 to 64 years.....	13,260	10,740	2,660	24.8	11,920	9,400	1,320	14.0	8,080	2,520	30,682	2,675	3,285	3,822
65 to 74 years.....	8,120	6,520	1,700	26.1	7,220	5,620	800	14.2	4,820	1,600	17,717	2,717	3,152	3,676
Places of 2,500 to 25,000														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,078,280	1,897,940	981,940	50.7	1,369,860	1,189,520	253,520	21.3	936,000	180,340	2,486,910	1,310	2,091	2,657
15 to 19 years.....	295,600	292,660	287,200	98.1	14,700	11,760	6,300	55.8	5,460	2,940	6,700	25	570	1,227
20 to 24 years.....	280,800	262,420	204,420	77.9	113,140	94,780	36,760	58.8	58,000	18,380	86,369	392	911	1,489
25 to 29 years.....	259,980	234,980	120,760	51.4	183,240	158,240	44,020	27.8	114,220	25,000	204,708	671	1,294	1,792
30 to 34 years.....	232,080	208,500	77,560	37.2	188,960	165,180	54,440	20.8	150,740	23,780	298,424	1,433	1,807	2,283
35 to 39 years.....	198,620	178,080	55,080	30.9	167,720	147,180	24,180	18.4	123,000	20,540	221,296	1,004	1,183	1,612
40 to 44 years.....	179,700	161,680	46,140	28.5	155,640	137,620	22,080	18.0	115,540	18,020	253,576	2,083	2,424	2,867
45 to 49 years.....	156,200	138,700	58,100	27.5	137,080	119,580	18,980	15.9	100,600	17,500	208,615	2,225	2,591	3,068
50 to 54 years.....	139,980	124,900	38,540	30.9	120,720	105,740	19,380	18.3	86,360	14,980	168,650	2,151	2,540	3,111
55 to 64 years.....	201,660	178,420	56,720	31.8	174,680	151,440	29,740	19.8	121,700	23,240	335,738	2,151	2,534	3,155
65 to 74 years.....	133,760	117,800	37,420	31.8	113,980	98,020	17,640	18.0	80,380	15,960	274,854	2,333	2,804	3,419
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,066,440	1,895,800	829,200	43.7	1,527,460	1,356,820	290,220	21.4	1,066,600	170,640	2,921,045	1,541	2,153	2,759
15 to 19 years.....	235,560	228,840	221,020	96.8	22,800	18,080	10,280	56.7	7,820	4,720	9,740	43	539	1,246
20 to 24 years.....	232,260	215,980	154,840	71.7	117,700	101,420	40,280	59.7	61,140	16,280	81,149	456	929	1,542
25 to 29 years.....	280,720	254,160	120,330	47.4	218,020	191,460	57,680	30.1	153,760	28,350	250,125	964	1,306	1,870
30 to 34 years.....	262,440	239,940	83,160	34.7	222,560	200,060	43,280	21.6	156,780	22,500	355,282	1,472	1,766	2,253
35 to 39 years.....	217,620	198,900	57,680	29.0	191,100	172,380	51,180	18.1	141,220	18,720	397,955	1,850	2,135	2,606
40 to 44 years.....	172,400	157,320	39,500	25.1	154,060	138,980	21,160	15.2	117,820	15,080	339,362	2,157	2,442	2,880
45 to 49 years.....	162,020	147,500	37,100	25.2	146,220	131,700	21,300	16.2	110,400	14,520	337,011	2,285	2,559	3,053
50 to 54 years.....	145,780	131,180	32,720	24.9	131,940	117,340	18,880	16.1	98,460	14,600	314,117	2,395	2,677	3,190
55 to 64 years.....	214,800	192,880	50,280	26.1	193,300	171,380	28,980	16.9	142,800	21,720	489,812	2,558	2,854	3,433
65 to 74 years.....	145,040	129,100	32,520	25.2	129,760	113,820	17,240	15.1	98,580	15,940	365,578	2,832	3,212	3,785
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,266,380	1,132,900	481,360	42.5	962,720	829,240	177,700	21.4	651,540	133,480	1,967,765	1,737	2,373	3,020
15 to 19 years.....	162,500	156,000	145,420	93.2	29,720	23,220	12,640	54.4	10,580	6,500	12,480	80	537	1,180
20 to 24 years.....	175,960	159,200	106,900	67.1	105,880	89,120	56,820	41.5	52,300	16,780	81,149	510	911	1,552
25 to 29 years.....	182,580	160,740	71,560	44.5	149,260	127,420	58,240	50.0	89,180	21,840	170,022	1,058	1,334	1,907
30 to 34 years.....	160,700	141,420	45,160	31.9	141,980	122,700	26,440	21.5	96,280	19,280	229,842	1,625	1,873	2,388
35 to 39 years.....	133,820	118,180	31,700	26.8	121,000	105,360	18,880	17.9	88,480	15,640	245,275	2,075	2,328	2,836
40 to 44 years.....	101,080	90,040	19,400	21.5	92,580	81,540	10,900	15.4	70,640	11,040	226,415	2,515	2,777	3,205
45 to 49 years.....	89,620	79,140	15,340	19.3	82,840	72,360	8,580	11.8	63,800	10,480	226,266	2,859	3,127	3,546
50 to 54 years.....	75,760	66,620	13,660	20.5	69,740	60,600	7,640	12.6	52,960	9,140	199,701	2,998	3,295	3,771
55 to 64 years.....	116,280	102,760	20,020	19.5	107,580	94,080	11,320	12.0	82,740	15,520	353,200	3,437	3,755	4,289
65 to 74 years.....	68,080	58,800	12,200	20.7	62,140	52,860	6,260	11.8	46,600	9,280	223,419	3,800	4,227	4,794
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	429,280	398,500	197,400	49.6	292,740	261,820	60,820	23.5	200,900	30,920	520,815	1,308	1,969	2,592
15 to 19 years.....	85,140	80,880	77,420	95.7	9,920	7,640	4,200	55.0	5,440	2,280	4,040	50	529	1,174
20 to 24 years.....	75,180	69,480	47,320	68.1	41,740	36,040	15,880	58.5	22,160	5,700	34,187	492	949	1,543
25 to 29 years.....	66,460	60,840	25,800	42.4	54,060	48,440	15,400	27.7	35,040	5,620	85,700	1,060	1,358	1,875
30 to 34 years.....	51,880	47,640	15,140	31.8	45,820	41,580	9,080	21.8	32,500	4,240	75,818	1,545	1,770	2,285
35 to 39 years.....	38,100	34,640	8,440	24.4	34,880	31,420	5,220	18.6	28,200	3,480	69,700	2,012	2,218	2,660
40 to 44 years.....	30,660	28,540	8,000	21.0	28,440	25,320	5,780	14.4	22,540	2,120	84,448	2,258	2,449	2,859
45 to 49 years.....	28,240	26,000	5,480	21.1	26,700	24,460	5,940	18.1	20,520	2,240	64,716	2,489	2,646	3,154
50 to 54 years.....	19,180	17,400	4,620	23.1</										

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 39.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000.)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE. REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not re- porting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per- cent		Total reporting	Number	Per- cent						Mothers
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.														
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	54,340	44,300	18,520	41.8	40,800	30,760	4,980	16.2	25,780	10,040	84,120	1,899	2,735	3,263
15 to 19 years.....	5,080	5,000	5,000	100.0	220	140	140	-	-	80	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,430	4,740	3,500	73.8	2,560	1,840	600	-	1,240	720	2,291	485	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,420	4,340	2,400	55.3	4,080	3,000	1,060	35.3	1,940	1,080	3,411	766	1,137	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,000	3,060	1,180	38.6	3,300	2,360	480	-	1,880	940	4,381	1,432	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,400	4,940	1,680	34.0	5,480	4,020	760	18.9	3,260	1,460	8,811	1,784	2,192	2,703
40 to 44 years.....	4,820	3,820	1,100	28.8	4,080	3,080	380	11.7	2,720	1,000	8,851	2,512	2,867	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,100	4,040	900	22.3	4,660	3,600	460	12.8	3,140	1,060	11,449	2,854	3,180	3,646
50 to 54 years.....	4,700	3,840	630	17.7	4,360	3,440	290	8.1	3,160	860	10,477	2,728	3,048	3,516
55 to 64 years.....	7,420	5,880	860	14.6	7,020	5,480	480	8.4	5,020	1,540	19,153	3,257	3,495	3,815
65 to 74 years.....	5,940	4,640	1,220	26.3	5,100	3,800	380	10.0	3,420	1,300	15,316	3,501	4,051	4,478
RURAL-NONFARM														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,906,560	1,742,440	780,440	44.8	1,360,200	1,196,080	234,080	19.6	962,000	164,120	2,796,104	1,605	2,338	2,907
15 to 19 years.....	262,700	258,440	248,880	96.3	21,060	16,800	7,240	43.1	9,560	4,260	11,340	44	675	1,186
20 to 24 years.....	246,360	228,320	157,280	68.9	123,200	105,160	34,120	32.4	71,040	18,040	114,369	50	1,098	1,610
25 to 29 years.....	225,480	203,200	84,580	41.6	175,920	153,700	55,020	22.8	118,680	22,220	245,619	1,208	1,598	2,070
30 to 34 years.....	215,160	194,980	57,820	29.7	188,960	166,780	29,630	17.8	137,180	20,180	348,105	1,785	2,087	2,538
35 to 39 years.....	186,920	168,820	44,200	26.2	166,040	147,940	23,320	15.8	124,620	18,100	371,249	2,199	2,509	2,979
40 to 44 years.....	163,580	147,440	35,240	23.9	147,400	131,260	19,080	14.5	112,200	16,140	352,748	2,480	2,764	3,233
45 to 49 years.....	142,180	127,540	32,060	25.1	127,980	113,340	17,860	15.8	95,490	14,640	322,327	2,527	2,944	3,376
50 to 54 years.....	122,740	110,100	31,160	28.3	109,800	97,160	18,220	18.8	78,940	12,640	264,921	2,406	2,727	3,556
55 to 64 years.....	199,060	178,180	52,520	29.5	175,960	155,080	29,420	19.0	125,660	20,890	439,646	2,467	2,835	3,499
65 to 74 years.....	142,380	125,360	36,700	29.3	125,880	108,960	20,200	18.6	88,660	17,020	315,780	2,519	2,901	3,562
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,690,200	2,458,740	943,060	38.4	2,085,040	1,833,580	337,900	18.2	1,515,680	231,460	4,661,232	1,896	2,515	3,075
15 to 19 years.....	325,900	318,880	300,080	94.1	41,340	34,320	15,520	45.2	18,800	7,020	23,080	72	672	1,227
20 to 24 years.....	310,740	283,460	171,760	60.6	189,220	161,940	50,240	31.0	111,700	27,280	178,602	630	1,103	1,599
25 to 29 years.....	306,320	275,660	100,820	36.6	256,300	225,640	50,800	22.5	174,840	30,660	364,866	1,524	1,617	2,087
30 to 34 years.....	292,200	266,060	73,860	27.8	261,380	235,240	43,040	18.3	192,200	26,140	495,320	1,862	2,103	2,577
35 to 39 years.....	263,880	239,820	56,540	23.6	240,720	216,660	33,480	15.5	183,180	24,060	558,039	2,244	2,488	2,937
40 to 44 years.....	235,860	213,600	47,880	22.4	217,500	195,240	29,520	15.1	165,720	22,260	543,197	2,543	2,782	3,278
45 to 49 years.....	214,380	194,460	43,620	22.4	197,080	177,160	26,320	14.9	150,840	19,920	517,345	2,680	2,920	3,430
50 to 54 years.....	194,560	176,160	39,840	22.6	178,860	160,480	24,140	15.0	136,320	18,400	484,247	2,749	3,018	3,552
55 to 64 years.....	317,160	286,680	65,140	22.7	291,780	261,300	39,760	15.2	221,540	30,480	857,951	2,923	3,207	3,782
65 to 74 years.....	229,200	203,960	43,420	21.3	210,860	185,620	25,080	13.5	160,540	25,240	678,605	3,327	3,656	4,227
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,785,780	2,491,760	920,860	37.0	2,184,100	1,890,080	319,180	16.9	1,570,900	294,020	5,265,970	2,113	2,786	3,352
15 to 19 years.....	416,900	398,360	362,400	91.0	88,580	70,040	33,080	48.7	35,980	18,540	45,440	114	649	1,264
20 to 24 years.....	399,180	354,120	185,820	52.5	281,000	235,940	67,640	28.7	168,300	45,060	285,408	800	1,201	1,684
25 to 29 years.....	394,160	347,300	110,280	31.8	345,820	298,960	61,940	20.7	237,020	46,860	545,297	1,570	1,824	2,301
30 to 34 years.....	346,760	307,600	72,940	23.7	317,280	278,120	45,460	15.6	234,660	30,560	663,711	2,158	2,386	2,828
35 to 39 years.....	285,080	252,040	49,500	19.6	268,220	233,180	30,640	13.1	202,540	33,040	683,550	2,122	2,931	3,575
40 to 44 years.....	219,260	195,960	54,020	27.4	206,260	182,960	21,020	11.5	161,940	23,500	606,568	3,095	3,315	3,746
45 to 49 years.....	187,540	165,340	27,760	16.8	176,320	154,120	16,540	10.7	137,580	22,220	566,728	3,428	3,677	4,119
50 to 54 years.....	157,600	139,140	24,080	17.3	148,380	129,920	14,860	11.4	115,060	18,460	503,025	3,615	3,872	4,372
55 to 64 years.....	233,860	206,240	34,560	16.8	218,560	190,940	19,260	10.1	171,680	27,620	817,845	3,966	4,283	4,764
65 to 74 years.....	145,440	125,660	19,500	15.5	135,680	115,900	9,740	8.4	106,160	19,780	550,398	4,380	4,749	5,185
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	532,960	492,340	222,540	45.2	384,660	344,040	74,240	21.6	269,800	40,620	752,500	1,528	2,187	2,789
15 to 19 years.....	109,160	105,600	88,480	83.2	17,580	14,000	6,860	49.0	7,140	3,580	8,690	82	620	1,216
20 to 24 years.....	94,260	85,480	47,040	55.0	64,820	55,840	17,400	31.2	38,440	8,780	61,630	721	1,104	1,603
25 to 29 years.....	87,680	79,840	27,680	34.7	75,940	68,100	15,940	23.4	52,180	7,840	109,464	1,371	1,607	2,099
30 to 34 years.....	64,960	59,880	15,060	25.2	59,760	54,660	9,860	18.0	44,800	5,100	116,629	1,948	2,134	2,603
35 to 39 years.....	46,320	42,280	9,300	22.0	43,580	39,540	6,560	16.6	32,980	4,040	99,005	2,342	2,504	3,002
40 to 44 years.....	36,260	33,780	7,160	21.2	33,960	31,480	4,880	15.4	26,620	2,480	86,964	2,574	2,763	3,267
45 to 49 years.....	30,600	28,300	5,200	18.4	29,140	26,840	3,740	15.9	23,100	2,300	81,537	2,881	3,038	3,530
50 to 54 years.....	21,900	19,760	4,860	24.6	20,620	18,480	3,580	19.4	14,900	2,140	57,056	2,887	3,087	3,829
55 to 64 years.....	27,900	25,300	5,480	21.7	26,280	23,680	3,880	16.3	19,820	2,800	81,126	3,207	3,426	4,093
65 to 74 years.....	13,920	12,140	2,300	18.9	13,200	11,420	1,880	13.8	9,840	1,780	50,409	4,152	4,414	5,123
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	61,600	48,680	22,340	45.9	45,580	32,660	6,320	19.4	26,340	12,920	91,399	1,878	2,798	3,470
15 to 19 years.....	4,940	4,840	4,520	93.4	600	500	180	-	320	100	420	87	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,640	4,820	3,320	68.9	3,040	2,220	720	-	1,500	820	2,140	444	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,720	4,620	2,260	49.4	4,360	3,260	920	28.2	2,340	1,100	4,454	971	1,375	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,020	4,820	1,920	39.8	4,940	3,640	740	20.3	2,900	1,200	8,615	1,787	2,357	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,240	4,600	1,700	37.0	4,920	3,280	380	11.6	2,900	1,840	9,596	2,086	2,926	-
40 to 44 years.....	6,240	4,840	1,520	32.8	5,280	3,680	560	15.2	3,120	1,600	10,993	2,305	2,906	3,427
45 to 49 years.....	5,500	4,220	1,680	39.8	4,340	3,060	520	17.0	2,540	1,280	9,348	2,215	3,055	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,120	3,680	1,240	33.7	4,380	2,940	500	-	2,440	1,440	9,866</			

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 39.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not re- porting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per- cent		Total re- porting	Childless	Mothers						
RURAL-FARM														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	659,300	598,260	254,240	42.5	468,640	407,600	63,580	15.8	344,020	61,040	1,212,747	2,027	2,975	3,525
15 to 19 years.....	103,920	101,300	97,360	96.1	9,100	6,480	2,540	39.2	3,940	2,620	5,120	51	790	1,299
20 to 24 years.....	72,420	65,980	46,860	71.0	33,220	26,780	7,660	28.6	19,120	6,440	33,365	506	1,246	1,745
25 to 29 years.....	59,520	53,500	22,840	42.7	43,420	37,400	8,740	18.0	30,860	6,020	73,185	1,368	1,956	2,386
30 to 34 years.....	56,500	50,940	14,800	29.1	47,280	41,720	5,580	13.4	36,140	5,560	112,063	2,200	2,686	3,101
35 to 39 years.....	53,600	48,560	11,700	24.1	48,000	42,960	6,100	14.2	36,880	5,040	133,755	2,754	3,113	3,628
40 to 44 years.....	58,220	52,640	11,040	21.0	53,480	47,900	6,300	13.2	41,800	5,580	163,981	3,115	3,423	3,942
45 to 49 years.....	59,800	52,960	10,920	20.6	55,580	48,740	6,700	13.7	42,040	6,840	168,580	3,183	3,459	4,010
50 to 54 years.....	52,800	45,740	9,260	19.8	49,080	43,020	5,540	12.9	37,480	6,060	147,535	3,156	3,423	3,936
55 to 64 years.....	85,320	75,320	18,280	24.3	78,020	68,020	10,980	16.1	57,040	10,000	221,263	2,938	3,253	3,879
65 to 74 years.....	57,200	50,320	11,180	22.2	51,460	44,580	5,440	12.2	39,140	6,880	153,945	3,059	3,453	3,933
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,871,720	2,604,280	953,120	36.6	2,156,160	1,888,720	237,560	12.6	1,651,160	267,440	5,938,200	2,280	3,144	3,596
15 to 19 years.....	441,240	430,460	414,580	96.3	39,960	29,180	13,300	45.6	15,880	10,780	19,420	45	666	1,223
20 to 24 years.....	307,920	276,880	177,960	64.3	167,680	156,440	37,740	27.7	98,700	31,240	163,062	589	1,195	1,652
25 to 29 years.....	277,540	246,440	82,360	33.4	227,880	196,180	32,100	16.4	164,080	31,100	153,264	1,523	1,913	2,287
30 to 34 years.....	262,500	234,700	53,620	22.8	234,240	206,340	25,280	12.2	181,080	27,900	535,358	2,281	2,594	2,956
35 to 39 years.....	265,920	237,920	43,380	18.2	245,180	217,180	22,640	10.4	194,540	28,000	678,255	2,851	3,123	3,486
40 to 44 years.....	269,740	242,440	37,740	15.6	253,300	226,000	21,300	9.4	204,700	27,300	796,072	3,284	3,522	3,889
45 to 49 years.....	267,920	239,260	35,500	14.8	254,180	225,520	21,760	9.6	203,760	28,660	830,801	3,472	3,684	4,077
50 to 54 years.....	244,840	219,980	35,020	15.9	230,660	205,800	20,840	10.1	184,960	24,860	771,381	3,508	3,749	4,172
55 to 64 years.....	354,960	317,140	49,720	15.7	335,420	297,600	30,180	10.1	267,420	37,820	1,156,581	3,647	3,886	4,325
65 to 74 years.....	179,040	158,260	23,220	14.6	168,260	148,480	12,440	8.4	136,040	19,780	611,816	3,842	4,121	4,497
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,659,280	3,257,500	1,170,180	35.9	2,746,340	2,344,560	257,240	11.0	2,087,320	401,780	8,601,899	2,641	3,669	4,121
15 to 19 years.....	660,820	626,460	581,720	92.9	117,400	83,040	38,300	46.1	44,740	34,360	55,520	89	669	1,241
20 to 24 years.....	467,440	413,700	221,440	53.5	237,620	243,880	51,820	21.2	192,260	53,740	340,590	823	1,397	1,770
25 to 29 years.....	408,000	356,660	100,400	28.2	346,540	295,200	39,940	13.2	256,280	51,340	648,682	1,819	2,196	2,531
30 to 34 years.....	367,800	322,940	65,220	19.6	330,600	285,740	26,020	9.1	259,720	44,860	870,102	2,694	3,045	3,550
35 to 39 years.....	349,160	308,200	47,680	15.5	323,160	282,200	21,660	7.7	280,520	40,960	1,094,892	3,533	3,980	4,203
40 to 44 years.....	302,060	266,340	33,580	12.6	296,240	249,520	16,760	6.7	232,780	36,720	1,107,703	4,159	4,439	4,759
45 to 49 years.....	286,400	251,300	31,080	12.3	272,640	237,540	17,260	7.3	220,280	35,100	1,100,655	4,364	4,634	4,997
50 to 54 years.....	243,960	213,320	28,720	12.5	231,800	201,240	14,640	7.3	186,600	30,560	961,983	4,510	4,760	5,155
55 to 64 years.....	354,340	318,880	41,020	12.9	344,960	299,500	21,640	7.2	277,360	45,460	1,310,987	4,738	5,045	5,438
65 to 74 years.....	208,380	179,700	23,380	13.0	195,380	166,700	10,380	6.2	156,320	28,880	911,075	5,070	5,465	5,828
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	344,180	318,100	149,500	47.0	222,700	196,620	28,020	14.3	168,600	26,080	554,847	1,744	2,822	3,291
15 to 19 years.....	89,340	86,980	82,900	95.3	9,620	7,260	3,180	43.8	4,080	2,360	5,180	60	713	1,270
20 to 24 years.....	54,740	49,780	31,340	63.0	30,160	25,200	6,760	26.8	18,440	4,960	30,980	622	1,229	1,680
25 to 29 years.....	42,380	38,000	11,320	29.8	35,200	30,820	4,140	13.4	28,680	4,280	62,642	1,648	2,053	2,548
30 to 34 years.....	34,560	31,900	6,320	19.8	31,080	28,420	2,840	10.0	25,580	2,660	74,264	2,328	2,613	2,903
35 to 39 years.....	29,860	27,340	3,920	14.3	28,140	25,620	2,200	8.6	23,420	2,520	82,405	3,014	3,216	3,519
40 to 44 years.....	25,640	23,560	4,080	17.3	24,080	22,000	2,520	11.5	19,480	2,080	75,762	3,218	3,444	3,889
45 to 49 years.....	23,520	21,040	3,420	16.3	22,380	19,900	2,280	11.5	17,620	2,480	75,563	3,496	3,697	4,175
50 to 54 years.....	16,400	14,680	1,960	13.4	15,580	13,860	1,140	8.2	12,720	1,720	54,673	3,724	3,945	4,298
55 to 64 years.....	20,540	18,560	3,120	16.8	19,680	17,700	2,260	12.8	15,440	1,980	71,892	3,873	4,062	4,656
65 to 74 years.....	7,200	6,260	1,120	17.9	8,780	5,840	700	12.0	5,140	940	23,486	3,752	4,022	4,569
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	37,340	31,460	10,800	34.3	29,080	23,180	2,520	10.9	20,660	5,880	91,351	2,904	3,941	4,422
15 to 19 years.....	3,640	3,560	3,480	97.8	240	160	80	-	80	80	80	22	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,560	2,060	1,360	-	1,360	860	160	-	700	500	1,240	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,920	2,480	880	-	2,420	1,980	380	-	1,600	440	3,457	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,620	2,040	500	-	2,280	1,700	160	-	1,540	580	3,707	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,860	2,360	660	-	2,360	1,880	160	-	1,700	500	8,778	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,900	2,440	400	-	2,700	2,240	200	-	2,040	460	10,288	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,340	3,000	540	18.0	2,980	2,640	180	-	2,460	340	11,294	3,765	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,080	3,540	760	22.8	3,540	2,800	220	-	2,580	740	13,208	3,954	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,560	6,180	1,380	22.3	6,880	5,500	700	12.7	4,800	1,380	23,122	3,741	4,204	4,817
65 to 74 years.....	4,860	4,000	840	21.0	4,300	3,440	280	8.1	3,160	860	18,177	4,544	5,284	5,752

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 40.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except women married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Number	Per cent						Mothers
ENGLAND AND WALES														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	276,720	248,060	71,820	29.0	244,000	215,340	39,100	18.2	176,240	28,660	520,277	2,097	2,416	2,952
15 to 34 years.....	36,360	33,000	17,980	54.5	23,900	20,540	5,520	26.9	15,020	3,360	27,700	839	1,349	1,844
35 to 44 years.....	54,800	50,280	14,000	27.9	45,800	45,260	9,000	19.9	36,260	4,540	90,409	1,799	1,998	2,583
45 to 54 years.....	61,960	55,520	13,880	25.0	56,540	50,100	8,460	16.9	41,640	6,440	111,064	2,000	2,217	2,667
55 to 64 years.....	71,820	64,200	15,940	24.8	66,040	58,420	10,160	17.4	48,260	7,620	128,576	2,461	2,714	3,288
65 to 74 years.....	51,780	45,080	10,020	22.2	47,720	41,020	5,960	14.5	35,060	6,700	132,528	2,940	3,231	3,780
SCOTLAND														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	123,460	110,240	38,300	34.7	102,700	89,480	17,540	19.8	71,940	13,220	207,942	1,888	2,324	2,890
15 to 34 years.....	25,080	23,480	13,780	59.6	15,560	13,960	4,240	30.4	9,720	1,600	18,900	805	1,354	1,944
35 to 44 years.....	28,740	25,700	8,340	32.5	24,980	21,940	4,580	20.9	17,360	3,040	41,370	1,610	1,888	2,383
45 to 54 years.....	28,700	25,380	6,880	27.1	25,540	22,200	3,720	16.8	18,480	3,540	53,372	2,105	2,404	2,888
55 to 64 years.....	26,120	23,180	6,300	27.2	23,580	20,440	3,560	17.4	18,880	2,940	47,048	2,161	2,791	3,380
65 to 74 years.....	14,820	12,520	3,020	24.1	13,240	10,940	1,440	13.2	9,500	2,300	37,252	2,975	3,405	3,921
IRISH FREE STATE (EIRE)														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	292,240	260,080	91,520	35.2	233,820	201,460	32,900	16.3	168,580	32,160	607,061	2,334	3,013	3,601
15 to 34 years.....	44,060	40,980	21,800	53.2	27,340	24,260	5,080	20.9	19,180	3,080	44,400	1,083	1,850	2,515
35 to 44 years.....	50,620	45,180	15,700	34.7	40,960	35,520	6,040	17.0	29,480	5,440	90,641	2,006	2,552	3,075
45 to 54 years.....	64,780	57,960	17,960	31.0	54,540	47,720	7,720	16.2	40,000	6,820	147,816	2,550	3,098	3,695
55 to 64 years.....	71,220	63,120	19,880	31.5	59,880	51,780	8,540	16.5	43,240	8,100	166,496	2,638	3,215	3,851
65 to 74 years.....	61,560	52,840	16,180	30.6	50,900	42,180	5,520	13.1	36,660	8,720	157,708	2,985	3,739	4,302
NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, AND ICELAND														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	312,480	282,020	70,160	24.9	284,200	253,740	41,880	16.5	211,860	30,460	726,573	2,576	2,863	3,429
15 to 34 years.....	25,080	23,200	12,560	54.1	17,300	15,420	4,780	31.0	10,840	1,880	20,060	865	1,301	1,885
35 to 44 years.....	49,460	44,860	13,340	29.7	44,840	40,240	8,720	21.7	31,520	4,600	76,433	1,704	1,899	2,425
45 to 54 years.....	75,920	68,140	16,000	23.5	70,460	62,660	10,540	18.8	52,140	7,780	166,624	2,448	2,658	3,196
55 to 64 years.....	88,560	79,780	16,700	20.9	82,600	73,820	10,740	14.5	63,080	8,780	232,784	2,918	3,153	3,890
65 to 74 years.....	73,460	66,040	11,580	17.5	69,000	61,580	7,100	11.5	54,480	7,420	230,672	3,493	3,748	4,234
GERMANY														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	489,820	440,700	126,340	28.7	432,820	383,700	69,340	18.1	314,360	49,120	1,086,640	2,420	2,780	3,393
15 to 34 years.....	70,940	65,800	38,240	58.3	46,940	41,600	14,240	34.2	27,360	5,340	47,151	719	1,153	1,723
35 to 44 years.....	90,220	81,780	27,640	33.8	80,780	72,540	18,200	25.2	54,140	8,440	117,873	1,441	1,629	2,177
45 to 54 years.....	90,240	81,040	22,200	27.4	81,440	72,240	13,400	18.5	58,840	9,200	181,330	2,236	2,508	3,090
55 to 64 years.....	122,840	109,580	22,240	20.3	114,480	101,220	13,880	13.7	87,340	13,260	322,456	2,943	3,186	3,692
65 to 74 years.....	115,580	102,700	16,020	15.6	109,180	96,300	9,620	10.0	86,680	12,880	397,952	3,875	4,132	4,591
POLAND														
Total														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	445,020	394,320	51,540	13.1	420,000	369,300	26,520	7.2	342,780	50,700	1,495,231	3,787	4,043	4,356
15 to 34 years.....	47,000	42,600	19,880	46.7	33,340	28,940	8,220	21.5	22,780	4,400	43,911	1,031	1,517	1,933
35 to 44 years.....	104,720	93,600	12,360	13.2	100,060	88,940	7,720	8.7	81,220	11,120	270,478	2,890	3,041	3,330
45 to 54 years.....	171,200	152,360	11,580	7.8	187,080	148,240	7,460	5.0	140,780	16,840	638,760	4,192	4,309	4,537
55 to 64 years.....	84,420	73,400	5,500	7.5	82,780	71,780	3,860	5.4	67,900	11,020	359,604	4,899	5,011	5,296
65 to 74 years.....	37,680	32,360	2,200	6.8	36,740	31,420	1,260	4.0	30,160	5,320	180,480	5,577	5,744	5,984
Yiddish Mother Tongue														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	76,300	69,680	14,840	21.3	67,260	60,640	5,800	9.8	54,840	8,620	175,866	2,524	2,900	3,207
15 to 34 years.....	17,340	16,200	9,160	56.5	10,460	9,320	2,280	24.5	7,040	1,140	11,500	755	1,277	1,690
35 to 44 years.....	19,480	17,780	3,000	16.9	18,120	16,420	1,640	10.0	14,780	1,700	35,720	2,009	2,175	2,417
45 to 54 years.....	19,860	18,280	1,600	8.8	19,260	17,680	1,000	5.7	18,680	1,580	53,408	4,386	4,583	4,717
55 to 64 years.....	13,200	11,660	840	7.2	13,040	11,500	680	5.9	10,820	1,540	45,688	3,918	3,973	4,223
65 to 74 years.....	6,420	5,760	240	4.2	6,360	5,720	200	3.5	5,520	660	29,152	5,061	5,097	5,281
Other Mother Tongue														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	368,720	324,640	36,700	11.3	352,740	308,860	20,720	6.7	287,940	44,080	1,317,363	4,058	4,268	4,575
15 to 34 years.....	29,660	26,400	10,720	40.8	22,880	19,820	3,940	20.1	15,680	3,280	32,011	1,213	1,632	2,042
35 to 44 years.....	85,240	75,820	9,380	12.4	81,940	72,520	6,080	8.4	66,440	9,420	234,756	3,098	3,237	3,533
45 to 54 years.....	151,340	134,080	9,980	7.4	147,820	130,580	6,460	4.9	124,100	17,260	585,352	4,586	4,483	4,717
55 to 64 years.....	71,220	61,740	4,660	7.5	69,740	60,260	3,180	5.3	57,080	9,480	313,916	5,084	5,209	5,500
65 to 74 years.....	31,260	26,600	1,960	7.4	30,360	25,700	1,060	4.1	24,840	4,680	151,328	5,669	5,888	6,142
CZECHOSLOVAKIA														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	147,560	132,820	20,720	15.6	136,360	123,620	11,520	9.3	112,100	14,740	484,681	3,649	3,921	4,324
15 to 34 years.....	15,840	14,820	8,420	56.8	10,020	9,000	2,600	28.9	6,400	1,020	13,880	923	1,520	2,138
35 to 44 years.....	32,020	28,800	4,080	14.1	30,880	27,640	2,900	10.5	24,740	3,220	81,841	2,835	2,954	3,300
45 to 54 years.....	46,560	42,080	3,600	8.6	45,780	41,280	2,800	8.8	38,480	4,480	170,212	4,045	4,123	4,423
55 to 64 years.....	34,080	30,240	3,160	10.4	32,980	29,140	2,060	7.1	27,080	3,840	135,828	4,492	4,661	5,018
65 to 74 years.....	19,080	16,880	1,480	8.8	18,740	18,560	1,180	7.0	15,400	2,180	85,320	4,356	5,031	5,410
AUSTRIA														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	218,200	192,060	30,900	18.1	205,680	179,540	18,380	10.2	161,180	26,140	631,236	3,287	3,516	3,917
15 to 34 years.....	22,380	20,440	10,540	51.6	15,380	13,640	3,740	27.4	9,900	1,940	19,440	951	1,425	1,984
35 to 44 years.....	51,000	44,820	7,780	17.4	47,940	41,760	4,720	11.3	37,040	6,180	110,164	2,458	2,638	2,974
45 to 54 years.....	72,820	64,280	6,340	9.9	71,240	62,700	4,760	7.6	57,940	8,540	236,758	3,683	3,778	4,088
55 to 64 years.....	50,100	43,640	4,420	10.1	49,220	42,760	3,540	8.3	39,220	8,460	182,896	4,191	4,277	4,663
65 to 74 years.....	21,900	18,880	1,820	9.6	21,700	18,680	1,620	8.7	17,080	3,020	82,000	4,343	4,390	4,807

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 40.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
HUNGARY														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	139,720	122,540	20,640	16.8	131,700	115,620	13,620	11.8	102,000	16,080	370,130	3,018	3,210	3,629
15 to 34 years.....	14,800	13,400	5,600	41.3	11,240	9,840	2,040	20.7	7,800	1,400	15,760	1,176	1,602	2,021
35 to 44 years.....	34,760	30,940	5,260	17.0	33,220	29,400	3,720	12.7	25,660	3,820	73,142	2,365	2,488	2,848
45 to 44 years.....	46,960	41,640	5,440	13.1	45,960	40,640	4,440	10.9	36,200	5,320	137,628	3,305	3,587	3,802
55 to 64 years.....	31,700	27,860	3,420	12.3	31,040	27,200	2,760	10.1	24,440	3,840	106,912	3,837	3,931	4,574
65 to 74 years.....	10,500	8,600	920	10.5	10,240	8,520	660	7.7	7,860	1,700	36,688	4,169	4,296	4,656
RUSSIA (U.S.S.R.)														
Total														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	465,300	410,620	63,260	15.4	436,660	391,980	34,620	9.1	347,360	54,680	1,205,712	2,938	3,156	3,471
15 to 34 years.....	58,260	52,620	23,760	45.2	45,060	37,400	8,560	22.9	28,840	5,680	54,222	1,030	1,450	1,680
35 to 44 years.....	121,680	109,020	18,860	17.3	113,740	101,080	10,920	10.8	90,160	12,860	231,678	2,125	2,232	2,570
45 to 54 years.....	144,420	127,460	12,520	9.8	140,720	123,780	8,820	7.1	114,960	16,940	398,590	3,111	3,204	3,450
55 to 64 years.....	93,620	80,920	6,300	7.8	92,360	79,660	5,040	6.3	74,620	12,700	316,944	3,917	3,979	4,247
65 to 74 years.....	47,300	40,580	1,800	4.4	46,780	40,060	1,280	3.2	38,780	6,720	206,288	5,083	5,149	5,519
Yiddish Mother Tongue														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	260,660	254,380	34,180	14.6	244,560	218,280	18,080	8.3	200,200	26,280	643,145	2,744	2,946	3,215
15 to 34 years.....	33,040	30,320	13,780	45.3	24,020	21,300	4,700	22.1	16,600	2,720	29,140	961	1,368	1,755
35 to 44 years.....	68,280	62,160	9,980	16.1	63,640	57,520	5,340	9.3	52,380	6,120	124,349	2,000	2,162	2,383
45 to 54 years.....	78,980	71,920	6,460	9.0	77,140	70,080	4,620	6.6	65,460	7,060	204,824	2,848	2,923	3,129
55 to 64 years.....	53,040	46,140	3,220	7.0	52,580	45,680	2,760	6.0	42,920	6,900	170,604	3,698	3,735	3,975
65 to 74 years.....	27,320	23,840	800	3.4	27,160	23,700	660	2.8	23,040	3,480	114,228	4,791	4,820	4,958
Other Mother Tongue														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	204,640	176,240	29,080	16.5	192,100	163,700	18,540	10.1	147,160	28,400	562,567	3,192	3,437	3,823
15 to 34 years.....	25,240	22,300	10,060	45.1	19,040	16,100	3,860	24.0	12,240	2,940	25,062	1,125	1,558	2,049
35 to 44 years.....	53,400	46,860	8,880	19.0	50,100	43,560	5,560	12.8	37,980	6,540	107,329	2,282	2,464	2,826
45 to 54 years.....	65,440	55,560	6,060	10.9	63,580	55,700	4,200	7.8	49,500	9,880	191,756	3,451	3,571	3,874
55 to 64 years.....	40,580	34,760	3,080	8.9	39,780	33,960	2,280	6.7	31,700	5,800	146,340	4,208	4,307	4,616
65 to 74 years.....	19,980	16,740	1,000	6.0	19,600	16,360	620	3.8	15,740	3,240	92,060	5,500	5,627	5,849
ITALY														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	639,920	554,760	78,320	14.1	600,120	514,960	38,520	7.5	476,440	85,160	2,197,172	3,961	4,267	4,612
15 to 34 years.....	99,340	89,420	39,340	44.0	89,500	59,580	9,500	15.9	50,080	9,920	124,083	1,388	2,083	2,478
35 to 44 years.....	165,700	144,140	15,200	10.5	160,640	139,080	10,140	7.3	128,940	21,560	496,795	3,447	3,572	3,853
45 to 54 years.....	198,860	172,300	12,540	7.3	196,240	169,680	9,920	5.8	158,760	26,560	799,108	4,638	4,710	5,002
55 to 64 years.....	124,240	106,180	8,120	7.6	122,680	104,620	6,560	6.3	98,060	18,060	548,768	5,189	5,245	5,596
65 to 74 years.....	51,780	42,720	3,120	7.3	51,060	42,000	2,400	5.7	39,800	9,080	228,428	5,347	5,439	5,768
CANADA														
Total														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	476,980	429,860	160,460	37.3	392,160	345,040	75,640	21.9	269,400	47,120	899,584	2,093	2,607	3,339
15 to 34 years.....	133,060	124,020	71,340	57.5	84,300	75,260	22,560	30.0	52,660	9,040	111,870	902	1,468	2,124
35 to 44 years.....	91,540	82,600	25,360	30.8	81,020	72,260	14,840	20.5	57,440	8,740	172,710	2,086	2,389	3,007
45 to 54 years.....	91,300	81,700	25,440	31.1	80,440	70,840	14,580	20.6	58,260	9,600	197,640	2,419	2,790	3,513
55 to 64 years.....	95,160	81,600	22,980	28.2	84,660	73,100	14,480	19.8	58,620	11,560	227,548	2,789	3,113	3,882
65 to 74 years.....	67,920	59,740	15,340	25.7	61,740	55,560	9,160	17.1	44,400	8,180	189,816	3,177	3,544	4,275
French Mother Tongue														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	128,960	113,820	36,500	32.1	108,220	95,060	15,740	16.9	77,320	15,160	336,569	2,957	3,617	4,353
15 to 34 years.....	30,820	28,120	15,300	54.4	19,660	17,160	4,340	25.3	12,820	2,700	30,294	1,077	1,765	2,365
35 to 44 years.....	26,660	23,660	7,020	29.7	23,180	20,180	3,540	17.5	16,640	3,000	63,779	2,896	3,161	3,833
45 to 54 years.....	26,320	23,580	6,100	25.9	23,480	20,740	3,260	15.7	17,460	2,740	77,576	3,290	3,740	4,436
55 to 64 years.....	26,940	22,920	5,120	22.3	24,900	20,880	3,080	14.8	17,800	4,020	93,204	4,088	4,464	5,236
65 to 74 years.....	18,240	15,540	2,980	19.0	16,800	14,100	1,520	10.8	12,580	2,700	71,716	4,615	5,086	5,701
Other Mother Tongue														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	348,000	316,040	123,960	39.2	283,940	251,980	59,900	25.8	192,080	51,960	563,015	1,781	2,234	2,931
15 to 34 years.....	102,240	95,900	56,040	58.4	84,440	58,100	18,240	31.4	39,860	6,340	81,576	851	1,404	2,047
35 to 44 years.....	64,680	59,140	16,340	31.0	57,840	52,100	11,300	21.7	40,600	5,740	108,951	1,842	2,091	2,670
45 to 54 years.....	64,980	58,120	19,340	33.3	56,960	50,100	11,320	22.6	38,780	6,860	120,064	2,066	2,396	3,096
55 to 64 years.....	66,220	58,680	17,860	30.4	59,780	52,220	11,400	21.8	40,620	7,540	134,344	2,288	2,573	3,291
65 to 74 years.....	49,680	44,200	12,380	28.0	44,940	39,460	7,640	19.4	31,820	5,480	118,100	2,672	2,993	3,712
MEXICO														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	160,960	145,380	33,720	25.2	136,960	123,560	11,700	9.5	111,660	15,600	576,043	3,962	4,670	5,159
15 to 34 years.....	56,020	51,400	20,720	40.3	40,060	35,440	4,760	15.4	30,680	4,620	108,151	2,065	2,995	3,480
35 to 44 years.....	46,180	40,840	6,880	16.8	41,760	37,420	3,460	9.2	33,960	4,340	183,868	4,502	4,914	5,414
45 to 54 years.....	30,940	27,380	3,780	13.6	29,440	25,860	2,260	8.8	23,560	3,580	140,004	5,117	5,414	5,937
55 to 64 years.....	19,820	17,680	1,600	9.0	19,180	17,020	940	5.5	18,080	2,140	99,328	5,618	5,836	6,177
65 to 74 years.....	9,020	8,100	740	9.1	8,540	7,820	260	3.4	7,360	920	46,692	5,764	6,128	6,344
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	665,460	610,140	145,980	23.9	615,600	540,260	78,080	14.1	464,180	75,340	1,864,990	2,729	3,082	3,587
15 to 34 years.....	115,280	105,540	50,260	47.8	81,600	71,880	16,580	23.1	55,280	9,740	118,380	1,122	1,647	2,141
35 to 44 years.....	166,280	147,700	34,000	23.0	153,280	134,860	20,980	15.8	115,700	18,580	336,348	2,277	2,497	2,958
45 to 54 years.....	197,740	175,480	50,660	27.5	187,240	164,980	20,180	12.2	144,820	22,280	551,476	3,143	3,343	3,808
55 to 64 years.....	133,440	117,180	20,080	17.1	125,620	109,560	12,440	11.4	97,120	18,260	415,244	5,544	5,780	6,278
65 to 74 years.....	72,740	64,240	10,960	17.1	67,680	59,180	5,920	10.0	53,260	8,500	245,544	5,791	4,115	4,573

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 41.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
BORN IN THE SOUTH														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,072,640	3,591,100	1,606,600	44.7	3,141,800	2,660,260	675,760	25.4	1,984,500	481,540	7,398,878	2,060	2,791	3,728
15 to 19 years.....	581,320	556,800	503,560	90.4	116,840	92,320	39,080	42.3	53,240	24,520	72,180	130	782	1,356
20 to 24 years.....	578,420	513,980	313,460	61.0	373,690	309,240	108,720	35.2	200,520	64,440	406,839	792	1,316	2,029
25 to 29 years.....	554,420	484,420	222,140	45.9	454,180	384,180	121,900	31.7	262,280	70,000	717,880	1,482	1,869	2,737
30 to 34 years.....	471,160	411,780	157,440	38.2	415,660	356,280	101,940	28.6	254,340	59,380	840,028	2,040	2,358	3,303
35 to 39 years.....	474,080	410,740	155,660	33.0	436,440	373,100	98,020	26.3	275,080	65,340	1,046,466	2,548	2,805	3,804
40 to 44 years.....	368,860	319,140	90,480	28.4	347,400	297,680	69,020	23.2	228,660	49,720	938,353	2,940	3,132	4,104
45 to 49 years.....	309,160	267,420	67,900	25.4	293,920	252,180	52,660	20.9	199,520	41,740	869,086	3,250	3,446	4,556
50 to 54 years.....	237,540	205,500	43,620	21.2	226,600	194,560	32,660	16.8	161,880	32,040	758,158	3,592	3,794	4,850
55 to 64 years.....	295,660	251,660	47,440	18.9	283,020	239,320	35,100	14.7	204,220	45,700	952,399	3,943	4,147	4,859
65 to 74 years.....	202,320	169,660	24,900	14.7	194,060	161,400	16,640	10.3	144,760	32,660	777,489	4,583	4,817	5,371
BORN ELSEWHERE OR REGION OF BIRTH NOT REPORTED¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	430,180	388,320	223,980	57.7	284,240	242,380	78,040	32.2	164,340	41,860	486,060	1,252	2,005	2,958
15 to 19 years.....	83,920	82,160	76,780	93.5	9,740	7,980	2,600	32.6	5,380	1,760	7,160	87	897	1,331
20 to 24 years.....	60,840	56,420	39,560	70.1	31,340	26,920	10,060	37.4	16,860	4,420	30,523	541	1,134	1,810
25 to 29 years.....	50,620	44,900	25,040	55.8	36,560	30,840	10,980	35.6	19,860	5,720	47,650	1,061	1,545	2,399
30 to 34 years.....	47,180	42,120	19,600	46.5	38,600	33,540	11,020	32.9	22,520	5,060	59,928	1,423	1,787	2,661
35 to 39 years.....	45,180	39,540	16,980	42.9	39,120	33,480	10,920	32.6	22,560	5,540	67,520	1,708	2,017	2,993
40 to 44 years.....	37,960	32,820	13,120	40.0	33,560	28,420	8,720	30.7	19,700	5,140	69,787	2,126	2,455	3,541
45 to 49 years.....	30,620	26,760	10,180	38.0	28,100	24,240	7,660	31.6	16,580	3,860	54,039	2,019	2,229	3,259
50 to 54 years.....	24,260	20,760	7,720	37.2	22,200	18,700	5,660	30.3	13,040	3,500	48,354	2,329	2,586	3,708
55 to 64 years.....	31,020	26,840	10,060	37.5	28,240	24,060	7,280	30.3	16,780	4,180	57,070	2,126	2,372	3,401
65 to 74 years.....	18,580	16,000	4,940	30.9	16,760	14,200	3,140	22.1	11,060	2,580	44,049	2,753	3,102	3,983

¹ Includes those born abroad.

Table 42.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
UNITED STATES														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,359,624	6,106,713	2,977,937	48.8	4,023,220	3,770,309	641,533	17.0	3,128,776	252,911	11,008,875	1,803	2,920	3,519
15 to 19 years.....	977,978	968,007	941,307	97.2	59,426	49,455	22,755	46.0	28,700	9,971	32,513	34	657	1,218
20 to 24 years.....	868,785	837,169	622,996	74.4	332,726	301,110	86,937	28.9	214,173	31,616	355,125	424	1,179	1,658
25 to 29 years.....	753,747	721,892	371,702	51.5	484,900	453,045	102,855	22.7	350,190	31,855	778,818	1,079	1,719	2,224
30 to 34 years.....	679,517	651,923	280,085	50.1	401,396	483,002	81,164	18.9	391,838	27,394	1,099,589	1,687	2,277	2,809
35 to 39 years.....	643,331	617,809	203,477	32.9	518,586	493,064	78,732	16.0	414,332	25,322	1,425,025	2,307	2,690	3,439
40 to 44 years.....	539,740	517,188	153,605	29.7	449,464	426,890	63,329	14.8	363,561	22,574	1,401,558	2,710	3,283	3,855
45 to 49 years.....	471,728	451,159	121,359	26.9	403,490	382,921	53,121	13.9	328,800	30,569	1,358,171	3,010	3,547	4,118
50 to 54 years.....	431,915	411,711	104,021	25.3	374,344	354,140	46,450	13.1	307,690	20,204	1,310,671	3,183	3,701	4,280
55 to 64 years.....	613,577	579,425	128,979	22.3	545,838	511,698	61,240	12.0	450,440	34,152	1,988,770	3,432	3,887	4,415
65 to 74 years.....	379,508	350,452	70,406	20.1	344,050	314,996	34,950	11.1	280,046	29,054	1,258,635	3,591	3,998	4,494
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,065,548	7,847,661	3,446,544	45.1	5,322,335	4,904,448	703,331	14.3	4,201,117	417,887	15,352,070	2,007	3,130	3,654
15 to 19 years.....	1,428,318	1,397,470	1,346,262	96.3	127,014	96,166	44,958	46.8	51,208	30,848	60,754	43	632	1,188
20 to 24 years.....	1,335,174	1,248,917	853,367	68.3	631,459	545,202	149,652	27.4	395,550	86,257	656,198	525	1,204	1,659
25 to 29 years.....	1,131,565	1,062,713	437,821	41.2	836,399	767,547	142,655	18.6	624,892	68,852	1,449,352	1,364	1,888	2,319
30 to 34 years.....	940,625	888,288	257,869	29.0	787,731	735,392	104,975	14.3	630,417	52,339	1,900,798	2,140	2,585	3,015
35 to 39 years.....	834,168	791,613	184,691	23.3	731,121	688,566	81,644	11.9	608,922	42,555	2,261,103	2,856	3,294	3,728
40 to 44 years.....	673,189	640,180	126,822	19.8	606,176	572,167	58,809	10.5	513,358	33,009	2,180,556	3,406	3,811	4,248
45 to 49 years.....	540,412	513,499	87,930	17.1	494,839	467,926	42,357	9.1	425,569	26,913	1,938,557	3,775	4,143	4,553
50 to 54 years.....	449,507	425,071	66,545	15.7	415,804	391,368	32,842	8.4	358,526	24,436	1,737,423	4,087	4,439	4,846
55 to 64 years.....	495,285	463,715	60,019	12.9	466,992	435,422	31,726	7.3	403,696	34,152	1,988,770	4,536	4,881	5,211
65 to 74 years.....	237,305	216,197	25,218	11.7	225,800	204,692	13,713	6.7	190,979	21,108	1,063,737	4,920	5,197	5,570
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,817,138	5,472,323	2,089,072	37.8	4,142,303	3,797,468	394,237	10.4	3,403,231	344,815	15,409,083	2,816	4,058	4,528
15 to 19 years.....	1,046,081	999,545	912,469	91.3	189,395	142,879	55,803	39.1	87,076	46,518	110,597	111	774	1,270
20 to 24 years.....	928,964	865,097	456,477	52.8	598,322	494,455	85,835	17.4	408,820	63,887	794,860	919	1,608	1,945
25 to 29 years.....	786,953	742,202	220,748	29.7	631,795	587,044	85,590	11.2	521,454	44,751	1,509,674	2,034	2,572	2,895
30 to 34 years.....	647,870	615,422	130,404	21.2	565,286	531,038	46,020	8.7	485,018	32,248	1,906,590	3,098	3,590	3,931
35 to 39 years.....	575,571	546,745	98,320	17.6	513,944	487,118	36,693	7.5	450,425	26,826	2,227,400	4,074	4,573	4,945
40 to 44 years.....	432,852	411,091	64,706	15.7	394,640	372,879	28,494	7.1	348,385	21,761	1,976,643	4,808	5,301	5,706
45 to 49 years.....	355,195	335,787	50,285	15.0	325,451	306,043	20,541	6.7	285,502	19,408	1,715,389	5,109	5,605	6,008
50 to 54 years.....	331,925	310,999	42,993	13.8	306,629	285,703	17,697	8.2	268,006	20,928	1,668,592	5,385	5,840	6,282
55 to 64 years.....	461,847	423,942	60,975	14.4	426,687	388,752	25,785	6.6	362,987	37,905	2,315,441	5,482	5,958	6,379
65 to 74 years.....	252,100	221,493	33,695	15.2	232,184	201,577	13,779	8.8	187,798	30,607	1,183,897	5,345	5,873	6,304

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 42.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
UNITED STATES—Continued														
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	662,727	627,249	349,799	55.8	376,179	340,701	63,251	18.6	277,450	35,478	951,607	1,517	2,793	3,430
15 to 19 years.....	181,937	177,424	169,911	95.8	18,726	14,213	6,700	47.1	7,513	4,513	9,133	51	643	1,216
20 to 24 years.....	141,230	130,824	87,469	66.9	70,736	60,330	16,975	28.1	43,355	10,406	73,692	563	1,221	1,700
25 to 29 years.....	102,951	95,857	40,540	42.3	77,265	70,151	14,854	21.2	55,297	7,114	132,030	1,378	1,882	2,388
30 to 34 years.....	75,727	71,398	22,350	31.3	63,307	58,968	9,950	16.8	49,039	4,359	152,948	2,142	2,594	3,119
35 to 39 years.....	58,005	54,633	13,129	24.0	51,451	48,079	6,575	13.7	41,504	3,372	162,929	2,982	3,389	3,926
40 to 44 years.....	40,827	38,819	8,047	20.7	36,839	34,631	4,059	11.7	30,772	2,008	141,326	3,641	4,057	4,526
45 to 49 years.....	29,583	27,817	4,605	16.6	27,231	25,465	2,253	8.8	23,212	1,766	119,507	4,296	4,693	5,149
50 to 54 years.....	19,188	18,301	2,541	13.9	17,902	17,017	1,257	7.4	15,760	895	88,025	4,810	5,173	5,585
55 to 64 years.....	11,198	10,450	1,001	9.6	10,706	9,958	509	5.1	9,449	748	61,238	5,860	6,150	6,481
65 to 74 years.....	2,083	1,756	206	11.7	2,018	1,689	139	8.2	1,550	327	10,780	6,139	6,382	6,955
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	54,299	45,138	28,067	62.2	31,851	22,690	5,619	24.8	17,071	9,161	62,506	1,385	2,755	3,662
15 to 19 years.....	6,464	6,051	5,701	94.2	1,072	659	309	-	350	413	430	71	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,265	7,359	5,538	75.3	3,817	2,911	1,090	37.4	1,821	906	3,357	456	1,153	1,843
25 to 29 years.....	7,141	6,200	3,894	62.8	4,075	3,134	828	26.4	2,302	941	5,379	869	1,716	2,333
30 to 34 years.....	5,350	4,644	2,768	59.6	3,278	2,572	696	27.1	1,876	708	5,598	1,205	2,177	2,984
35 to 39 years.....	5,272	4,307	2,363	54.9	3,546	2,581	637	24.7	1,944	965	6,926	1,608	2,683	3,563
40 to 44 years.....	4,553	3,710	1,995	53.8	3,110	2,287	552	24.3	1,715	843	6,605	1,780	2,914	3,851
45 to 49 years.....	3,784	2,862	1,514	52.9	2,649	1,747	399	22.8	1,348	902	5,845	2,042	3,346	4,336
50 to 54 years.....	4,386	3,344	1,623	48.5	3,117	2,075	354	17.1	1,042	881	8,981	2,656	4,280	5,160
55 to 64 years.....	5,759	4,423	1,916	43.3	4,308	2,972	465	15.6	2,507	1,336	12,374	2,798	4,164	4,936
65 to 74 years.....	3,345	2,238	755	33.7	2,879	1,772	289	16.3	1,483	1,107	7,111	3,177	4,013	4,795
URBAN														
Total														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,214,007	4,064,922	2,166,524	53.3	2,489,835	2,340,750	442,352	18.9	1,898,398	149,085	6,311,077	1,553	2,696	3,324
15 to 19 years.....	680,530	685,186	670,717	97.9	33,766	28,422	13,953	49.1	14,469	5,344	17,363	25	611	1,200
20 to 24 years.....	625,192	605,771	470,255	77.6	217,590	198,169	62,653	31.6	135,516	19,421	216,533	357	1,093	1,598
25 to 29 years.....	535,250	514,667	286,463	55.7	325,509	304,926	76,782	25.2	228,204	20,583	481,222	955	1,578	2,109
30 to 34 years.....	471,084	452,706	200,613	44.3	338,959	320,561	88,468	21.4	252,093	18,378	668,658	1,477	2,086	2,652
35 to 39 years.....	436,187	419,769	154,683	36.8	339,902	323,484	58,399	18.1	285,086	16,418	862,143	2,054	2,665	3,252
40 to 44 years.....	354,277	340,409	111,751	32.8	286,687	272,819	44,161	16.2	228,658	13,868	838,478	2,463	3,073	3,667
45 to 49 years.....	300,431	288,063	84,879	29.5	251,051	238,633	35,499	14.9	205,184	12,366	801,305	2,782	3,357	3,944
50 to 54 years.....	264,685	253,088	69,509	27.5	224,293	212,696	29,117	13.7	183,579	11,597	783,168	3,012	3,598	4,157
55 to 64 years.....	344,638	327,054	78,546	24.0	300,851	283,267	34,759	12.3	246,508	17,584	1,063,711	3,252	3,755	4,280
65 to 74 years.....	191,733	178,209	39,108	21.9	171,247	157,723	18,622	11.8	139,101	13,524	598,516	3,359	3,795	4,303
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,663,302	3,487,066	1,782,240	51.1	2,280,841	2,104,605	399,779	19.0	1,704,826	176,236	5,407,004	1,551	2,569	3,172
15 to 19 years.....	619,466	610,187	593,352	97.2	45,209	35,908	19,093	53.2	16,815	9,301	19,718	32	549	1,173
20 to 24 years.....	638,653	604,760	454,726	75.2	264,403	230,510	80,476	34.9	150,034	33,895	231,251	382	1,003	1,541
25 to 29 years.....	545,363	515,485	261,730	50.8	372,699	342,821	89,066	26.0	253,755	29,878	515,243	1,000	1,503	2,030
30 to 34 years.....	448,473	421,940	160,632	38.1	354,986	328,453	67,145	20.4	261,308	26,533	668,265	1,579	2,028	2,550
35 to 39 years.....	387,360	367,123	113,819	31.0	324,206	303,969	50,665	16.7	253,500	20,237	790,376	2,153	2,600	3,120
40 to 44 years.....	307,164	291,837	74,371	25.5	266,994	251,667	34,201	13.6	217,466	15,327	777,208	2,663	3,088	3,574
45 to 49 years.....	243,141	231,175	50,673	21.9	216,164	204,198	23,696	11.6	180,502	11,966	702,234	3,038	3,439	3,890
50 to 54 years.....	193,202	182,968	34,742	19.0	174,738	164,502	16,278	9.9	149,224	10,236	634,359	3,467	3,856	4,280
55 to 64 years.....	195,260	183,368	27,953	15.2	180,987	169,095	13,680	8.1	155,415	11,892	724,355	3,950	4,284	4,661
65 to 74 years.....	85,218	78,245	10,242	13.1	80,455	73,482	5,479	7.5	68,003	6,973	346,015	4,422	4,709	5,088
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,587,685	1,476,821	669,601	45.3	1,053,667	962,803	155,583	16.2	807,220	90,864	3,018,120	2,044	3,135	3,739
15 to 19 years.....	239,451	232,635	220,434	94.8	30,215	23,399	11,198	47.9	12,201	6,816	14,697	63	628	1,205
20 to 24 years.....	247,928	231,561	155,893	67.3	123,854	107,507	31,809	29.6	75,698	16,347	124,484	538	1,158	1,644
25 to 29 years.....	228,795	214,482	94,748	44.2	165,780	151,467	31,733	21.0	119,734	14,313	272,989	1,273	1,602	2,280
30 to 34 years.....	184,914	174,229	57,848	33.2	130,095	123,410	23,029	16.5	116,381	10,685	347,037	1,992	2,489	2,982
35 to 39 years.....	165,575	156,497	44,163	28.2	139,342	130,264	17,930	13.8	112,334	9,078	412,938	2,639	3,170	3,676
40 to 44 years.....	127,424	120,737	29,794	24.7	109,976	103,289	12,346	12.0	90,943	6,687	397,077	3,289	3,844	4,356
45 to 49 years.....	104,360	98,314	21,958	22.3	91,160	85,094	8,738	10.3	78,356	6,066	359,982	3,682	4,230	4,715
50 to 54 years.....	89,845	84,555	16,279	19.2	80,007	74,817	6,441	8.6	68,376	5,190	346,116	4,089	4,626	5,082
55 to 64 years.....	116,716	107,655	19,198	17.8	105,768	96,707	8,250	8.5	88,457	9,061	479,995	4,459	4,963	5,426
65 to 74 years.....	62,657	56,036	9,296	16.6	57,470	50,849	4,109	8.1	46,740	6,621	262,804	4,690	5,168	5,623
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	340,531	322,903	201,962	62.5	178,135	160,507	39,566	24.7	120,941	17,628	330,688	1,024	2,060	2,734
15 to 19 years.....	89,497	87,783	85,327	97.2	7,217	5,503	3,047	55.4	2,458	1,714	2,853	33	518	1,182
20 to 24 years.....	75,274	70,345	53,585	76.2	31,874	26,945	10,185	37.8	16,760	4,929	24,997	355	928	1,491
25 to 29 years.....	55,622	51,913	27,663	53.3	37,981	34,272	10,022	29.2	24,250	3,709	46,936	904	1,370	1,938
30 to 34 years.....	40,221	37,906	15,754	41.6	31,461	29,146	6,994	24.0	22,152	2,315	53,979	1,424	1,882	2,437
35 to 39 years.....	30,813	29,743	9,037	31.4	26,180	24,110	4,404	18.3	19,706	2,070	58,253	2,036	2,427	2,970
40 to 44 years.....	20,810	19,579	5,450	27.8	17,664	16,633	2,504	15.1	14,129	1,231	50,490	2,579	3,036	3,574
45 to 49 years.....	14,787	13,822	2,997	21.7	13,158	12,193	1,368	11.2	10,825	965	43,418	3,141	3,561	4,011
50 to 54 years.....	9,013	8,641	1,608	18.6	8,208	7,836	803	10.2	7,033	3				

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 42.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	31,420	26,853	18,024	67.1	17,693	13,126	4,297	32.7	8,829	4,567	27,328	1,018	2,082	3,095
15 to 19 years.....	3,426	3,257	3,101	95.2	520	351	185	—	156	169	211	65	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	5,426	4,971	4,094	82.4	2,137	1,682	479	—	877	455	1,596	321	949	—
25 to 29 years.....	4,599	4,033	2,912	72.2	2,409	1,843	722	39.2	1,121	566	2,232	553	1,211	—
30 to 34 years.....	3,451	3,025	1,946	64.3	2,071	1,645	566	34.4	1,079	426	2,744	907	1,668	—
35 to 39 years.....	3,209	2,729	1,526	55.9	2,180	1,700	497	29.2	1,203	480	3,495	1,281	2,056	2,905
40 to 44 years.....	2,684	2,200	1,234	56.1	1,843	1,359	393	28.9	966	494	3,447	1,567	2,536	—
45 to 49 years.....	2,065	1,535	884	57.6	1,488	958	307	—	651	530	2,293	1,494	—	—
50 to 54 years.....	2,287	1,767	916	51.8	1,648	1,128	277	—	651	520	3,817	2,160	—	—
55 to 64 years.....	2,824	2,301	999	43.4	2,155	1,632	330	20.2	1,302	523	5,112	2,222	3,132	3,926
65 to 74 years.....	1,449	1,035	412	—	1,242	828	205	—	623	414	2,381	—	—	—
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,048,715	1,973,725	1,115,604	56.5	1,143,254	1,069,264	210,143	19.7	858,121	74,990	2,806,499	1,422	2,627	3,271
15 to 19 years.....	365,058	362,342	356,146	98.3	15,624	12,908	6,712	52.0	6,196	2,716	7,410	20	574	1,196
20 to 24 years.....	324,751	314,631	248,592	79.0	107,443	97,323	31,294	32.1	66,039	10,120	105,126	334	1,080	1,592
25 to 29 years.....	271,967	260,917	150,582	57.7	160,433	149,383	39,048	26.1	110,335	11,050	228,538	876	1,530	2,071
30 to 34 years.....	237,533	227,546	105,848	46.5	166,560	156,573	34,875	22.3	121,898	9,987	319,988	1,406	2,044	2,629
35 to 39 years.....	213,180	204,304	78,451	38.4	163,927	155,051	29,198	18.8	125,853	8,876	406,095	1,988	2,619	3,227
40 to 44 years.....	163,207	160,711	55,036	34.2	134,133	126,637	20,962	16.6	105,675	7,496	388,962	2,420	3,071	3,681
45 to 49 years.....	140,093	133,388	40,517	30.4	115,943	109,238	16,367	15.0	92,871	6,705	366,777	2,750	3,358	3,949
50 to 54 years.....	119,032	113,280	32,551	28.7	99,033	93,281	12,552	13.5	80,729	5,752	342,406	3,023	3,671	4,241
55 to 64 years.....	140,448	133,102	33,269	25.0	120,261	112,915	13,082	11.6	99,833	7,346	431,145	3,239	3,818	4,319
65 to 74 years.....	68,446	63,504	14,612	23.0	59,897	54,955	6,063	11.0	48,892	4,942	210,052	3,308	3,822	4,296
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,517,975	1,450,999	810,189	55.8	889,815	822,939	182,129	22.1	640,810	66,876	1,903,566	1,312	2,313	2,971
15 to 19 years.....	270,479	267,796	262,298	98.0	15,209	12,518	7,028	56.2	5,489	2,693	6,300	24	503	1,149
20 to 24 years.....	278,969	267,549	209,222	78.2	108,332	95,892	37,585	39.2	58,307	12,440	87,057	325	908	1,493
25 to 29 years.....	240,010	227,345	125,455	55.2	157,350	144,885	42,795	29.6	101,890	12,665	196,189	863	1,356	1,925
30 to 34 years.....	189,319	178,820	78,232	42.0	145,249	134,780	32,182	23.9	102,598	10,499	246,300	1,377	1,828	2,401
35 to 39 years.....	181,524	152,722	54,125	35.4	151,654	122,852	24,255	19.7	98,597	9,802	290,701	1,905	2,566	2,948
40 to 44 years.....	122,889	116,538	33,280	28.5	104,960	98,649	15,371	15.6	93,278	6,331	282,473	2,424	2,663	3,392
45 to 49 years.....	95,255	90,815	21,800	24.0	83,488	79,048	10,033	12.7	69,015	4,440	257,800	2,539	3,261	3,735
50 to 54 years.....	70,900	67,058	14,372	21.4	62,701	59,159	6,473	10.9	52,696	3,542	217,797	3,248	3,681	4,134
55 to 64 years.....	63,760	59,864	10,222	17.1	58,269	54,373	4,731	8.7	49,642	3,896	225,327	3,764	4,144	4,539
65 to 74 years.....	24,090	22,522	3,203	14.2	22,583	21,015	1,696	8.1	19,319	1,583	93,632	4,157	4,455	4,847
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	576,059	546,407	287,283	48.9	373,005	343,353	64,229	18.7	279,124	29,682	1,002,774	1,835	2,921	3,593
15 to 19 years.....	81,653	80,328	76,998	95.8	8,097	6,772	3,432	50.7	3,340	1,325	3,964	49	585	1,187
20 to 24 years.....	87,224	82,347	59,823	72.6	38,565	33,711	11,187	33.2	22,524	4,877	35,093	428	1,041	1,558
25 to 29 years.....	82,508	77,785	39,622	50.9	55,826	51,103	12,940	25.3	38,163	4,723	81,605	1,049	1,597	2,138
30 to 34 years.....	68,974	65,147	25,675	39.4	53,423	49,596	10,124	20.4	39,472	3,827	109,549	1,362	2,209	2,735
35 to 39 years.....	63,977	60,620	20,676	34.1	51,551	48,594	8,660	17.8	39,944	3,557	137,165	2,263	2,823	3,434
40 to 44 years.....	50,629	47,929	14,212	29.7	42,189	39,469	5,752	14.6	33,717	2,700	156,668	2,953	3,463	4,053
45 to 49 years.....	41,972	39,477	10,701	27.1	38,575	35,083	4,307	13.0	28,776	2,495	124,020	3,145	3,749	4,310
50 to 54 years.....	35,803	32,158	7,678	23.9	28,974	27,329	2,949	10.4	24,480	1,645	117,841	3,658	4,305	4,806
55 to 64 years.....	42,721	39,805	7,994	20.1	39,034	35,118	3,309	9.4	31,809	2,916	164,489	4,132	4,684	5,171
65 to 74 years.....	22,598	20,811	3,942	18.8	20,365	18,578	1,679	9.0	16,999	1,797	92,590	4,448	4,984	5,479
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	165,902	157,254	103,100	65.6	84,889	76,241	22,087	29.0	54,154	5,648	130,292	829	1,709	2,406
15 to 19 years.....	41,817	41,140	40,082	97.4	3,203	2,526	1,468	59.1	1,058	677	1,233	30	498	—
20 to 24 years.....	36,079	33,867	27,085	80.0	14,282	12,070	5,288	43.8	6,762	2,212	9,519	281	789	1,404
25 to 29 years.....	28,535	26,653	15,615	58.6	18,622	16,740	5,702	34.1	11,038	1,882	19,507	732	1,165	1,767
30 to 34 years.....	20,781	19,490	9,176	47.1	15,717	14,426	4,112	28.5	10,314	1,291	22,405	1,150	1,553	2,172
35 to 39 years.....	15,614	14,440	5,332	36.9	13,111	11,937	2,829	23.7	9,108	1,174	23,292	1,613	1,951	2,557
40 to 44 years.....	10,370	9,647	3,243	33.9	8,645	7,922	1,518	19.2	6,404	723	19,788	2,051	2,498	3,090
45 to 49 years.....	6,912	6,471	1,517	23.4	6,077	5,636	682	12.1	4,954	441	16,668	2,576	2,957	3,365
50 to 54 years.....	4,150	4,026	749	18.6	3,749	3,625	348	9.6	3,277	124	12,201	3,031	3,366	3,723
55 to 64 years.....	1,483	1,388	285	20.5	1,330	1,235	132	10.7	1,103	95	4,965	3,577	4,020	—
65 to 74 years.....	161	132	16	—	153	124	8	—	116	714	—	—	—	—
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,196	13,462	9,219	66.5	8,417	6,683	2,440	36.5	4,243	1,734	12,474	927	1,867	2,940
15 to 19 years.....	1,792	1,716	1,586	92.4	307	231	101	—	130	76	172	100	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	2,808	2,554	2,102	82.3	1,151	877	425	—	452	254	689	270	—	—
25 to 29 years.....	2,413	2,109	1,556	73.8	1,290	986	433	—	553	304	1,094	519	—	—
30 to 34 years.....	1,659	1,438	906	63.0	1,067	846	314	—	532	221	1,171	814	—	—
35 to 39 years.....	1,696	1,500	887	59.1	1,100	904	291	—	613	196	1,885	1,257	—	—
40 to 44 years.....	1,276	1,092	584	—	925	741	233	—	508	184	1,808	—	—	—
45 to 49 years.....	917	792	543	—	583	458	209	—	249	125	698	—	—	—
50 to 54 years.....	1,020	906	446	—	749	635	175	—	460	114	2,014	—	—	—
55 to 64 years.....	1,048	917	413	—	798	667	163	—	504	131	1,974	—	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	567	438	196	—	467	338	96	—	242	129	969	—	—	—

Table 42.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total re- porting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 25,000 to 100,000														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	903,214	875,280	459,920	52.5	543,981	516,047	100,687	19.5	415,360	27,934	1,363,799	1,559	2,643	3,283
15 to 19 years.....	140,624	139,741	136,707	97.8	6,976	6,093	3,059	50.2	3,034	883	3,662	26	601	1,207
20 to 24 years.....	129,951	126,257	97,802	77.5	45,868	42,174	13,719	32.5	28,455	3,694	44,697	354	1,060	1,571
25 to 29 years.....	115,427	111,481	62,369	55.9	70,477	66,531	17,419	26.2	49,112	3,946	103,950	932	1,562	2,117
30 to 34 years.....	100,714	97,176	43,625	44.9	72,737	69,199	15,648	22.6	53,551	3,538	139,089	1,431	2,010	2,597
35 to 39 years.....	92,875	90,013	33,185	36.9	72,485	69,623	12,795	18.4	56,828	2,862	182,767	2,030	2,625	3,216
40 to 44 years.....	77,066	74,825	25,159	33.6	62,343	60,102	10,436	17.4	49,666	2,241	180,136	2,407	2,997	3,627
45 to 49 years.....	66,247	64,099	19,359	30.2	55,019	52,871	8,131	15.4	44,740	2,148	172,445	2,690	3,262	3,854
50 to 54 years.....	58,279	56,161	14,588	26.0	50,298	48,178	6,605	13.7	41,573	2,118	169,042	3,010	3,509	4,066
55 to 64 years.....	78,224	74,559	18,125	24.3	69,488	64,822	8,389	12.9	56,434	3,665	235,395	3,157	3,671	4,171
65 to 74 years.....	43,807	40,968	9,001	22.0	39,292	36,453	4,486	12.3	31,967	2,839	132,616	3,237	3,638	4,149
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	691,602	656,480	327,162	49.8	443,379	408,257	78,939	19.3	329,318	35,122	1,041,274	1,586	2,551	3,162
15 to 19 years.....	110,534	108,440	104,910	96.7	9,639	7,545	4,015	53.2	3,530	2,094	4,153	38	550	1,176
20 to 24 years.....	120,321	113,046	83,573	73.9	52,659	45,394	15,911	35.1	29,473	7,275	45,697	404	1,007	1,550
25 to 29 years.....	102,819	97,150	49,263	50.7	71,820	66,151	18,264	27.6	47,887	5,669	94,710	975	1,432	1,978
30 to 34 years.....	85,982	80,420	30,196	37.5	69,064	63,502	13,278	20.9	50,224	5,582	129,110	1,605	2,033	2,571
35 to 39 years.....	75,931	72,246	22,417	31.0	63,551	59,866	10,037	16.8	49,829	3,695	154,737	2,142	2,585	3,105
40 to 44 years.....	59,523	56,539	14,047	24.8	52,114	49,130	6,638	13.5	42,492	2,984	193,399	2,660	3,061	3,539
45 to 49 years.....	46,490	44,171	9,783	22.1	41,361	39,042	4,654	11.9	34,398	2,319	134,921	3,055	3,456	3,923
50 to 54 years.....	36,699	34,817	6,184	17.8	33,510	31,428	2,795	8.9	28,633	1,882	125,341	3,543	3,925	4,308
55 to 64 years.....	37,219	35,018	4,882	13.9	34,676	32,475	2,339	7.2	30,136	2,201	139,857	3,994	4,307	4,641
65 to 74 years.....	16,084	14,633	1,907	13.0	15,185	13,734	1,008	7.3	12,726	1,451	64,349	4,398	4,685	5,058
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	339,006	318,989	148,291	46.5	227,590	207,573	36,875	17.8	170,698	20,017	617,182	1,935	2,973	3,616
15 to 19 years.....	54,007	52,070	49,264	94.6	7,399	5,452	2,646	49.5	2,806	1,937	3,507	67	643	1,250
20 to 24 years.....	56,897	52,864	36,382	68.8	29,124	25,091	8,609	34.3	16,482	4,033	26,518	502	1,057	1,609
25 to 29 years.....	50,828	47,644	21,575	45.3	37,558	34,174	8,105	23.7	26,069	3,184	56,640	1,189	1,657	2,173
30 to 34 years.....	40,465	38,369	12,866	33.5	33,261	31,165	5,662	18.2	25,503	2,096	72,965	1,902	2,341	2,861
35 to 39 years.....	36,109	34,068	9,640	28.3	30,572	28,331	3,903	13.8	24,428	2,041	87,740	2,575	3,097	3,592
40 to 44 years.....	26,363	25,000	6,012	24.0	22,917	21,554	2,566	11.9	18,998	1,363	81,712	3,268	3,791	4,303
45 to 49 years.....	21,419	20,289	4,158	20.5	19,040	17,910	1,779	9.9	16,131	1,130	77,838	3,836	4,345	4,825
50 to 54 years.....	18,285	17,265	3,155	18.3	16,455	15,435	1,325	8.6	14,110	1,020	69,331	4,016	4,492	4,914
55 to 64 years.....	23,296	21,515	3,538	16.4	21,378	19,607	1,630	8.3	17,977	1,771	95,050	4,418	4,848	5,287
65 to 74 years.....	11,347	9,905	1,701	17.2	10,296	8,854	650	7.3	8,204	1,442	45,883	4,632	5,182	5,593
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	56,791	53,911	32,898	61.0	29,303	26,423	5,410	20.5	21,013	2,880	59,270	1,099	2,243	2,821
15 to 19 years.....	15,108	14,828	14,399	97.0	1,228	948	509	-	439	280	527	36	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,468	12,492	9,231	73.9	5,714	4,739	1,477	31.2	3,261	976	4,627	386	1,019	1,480
25 to 29 years.....	8,815	8,261	4,072	49.1	6,109	5,585	1,366	24.5	4,219	524	8,441	1,018	1,511	2,001
30 to 34 years.....	6,247	5,897	2,286	38.8	4,771	4,421	810	18.3	3,611	350	9,026	1,531	2,042	2,500
35 to 39 years.....	4,910	4,609	1,282	27.8	4,145	3,844	517	13.4	3,327	301	10,184	2,210	2,649	3,061
40 to 44 years.....	3,397	3,226	844	26.2	2,939	2,778	396	14.3	2,382	161	9,175	2,844	3,303	3,852
45 to 49 years.....	2,590	2,401	494	20.2	2,317	2,128	211	9.9	1,917	189	6,406	3,501	3,950	4,385
50 to 54 years.....	1,569	1,503	269	17.9	1,408	1,342	108	8.0	1,234	65	5,701	3,793	4,248	4,620
55 to 64 years.....	665	640	33	-	640	615	8	-	607	25	2,679	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	32	24	8	-	32	24	8	-	16	8	104	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,698	5,321	3,528	66.3	3,951	2,574	781	30.3	1,793	1,377	5,428	1,020	2,109	3,027
15 to 19 years.....	649	593	593	-	94	38	38	-	-	56	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,012	924	721	-	424	336	133	-	203	88	439	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	976	880	605	-	530	434	159	-	275	96	500	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	734	675	460	-	363	304	89	-	215	59	487	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	715	548	284	-	519	352	88	-	264	167	808	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	828	491	272	-	419	282	63	-	219	137	612	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	479	283	156	-	362	168	39	-	127	196	523	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	496	307	144	-	408	219	56	-	163	189	834	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	696	433	209	-	545	282	58	-	224	263	843	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	313	187	84	-	287	161	58	-	103	126	382	-	-	-
Places of 2,500 to 25,000														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,262,078	1,215,917	591,000	48.6	802,600	756,459	131,522	17.4	624,917	46,161	2,140,779	1,761	2,830	3,426
15 to 19 years.....	184,848	183,103	177,864	97.1	11,166	9,421	4,182	44.4	5,239	1,745	6,291	34	668	1,201
20 to 24 years.....	170,490	164,883	123,861	75.1	84,279	58,672	17,650	30.1	41,022	5,607	66,710	405	1,137	1,626
25 to 29 years.....	147,856	142,269	73,512	51.7	94,599	89,012	20,255	22.8	68,757	5,587	145,734	1,045	1,671	2,163
30 to 34 years.....	132,837	127,984	51,140	40.0	99,642	94,789	17,945	18.9	76,844	4,833	209,561	1,637	2,211	2,727
35 to 39 years.....	130,132	125,452	43,047	34.3	103,490	98,810	16,405	16.6	82,405	4,680	273,281	2,178	2,766	3,316
40 to 44 years.....	109,004	104,873	31,556	30.1	90,211	86,080	12,763	14.8	73,317	4,131	269,380	2,569	3,129	3,674
45 to 49 years.....	94,091	90,576	25,003	27.6	80,089	76,574	11,001	14.4	65,573	3,515	262,083	2,894	3,423	3,997
50 to 54 years.....	87,374	83,647	22,370	26.7	74,964	71,237	9,960	14.0	61,277	3,727	251,720	3,009	3,534	4,108
55 to 64 years.....	125,966	119,393	27,152	22.7	112,102	105,529	13,288	12.6	92,241	6,573	397,171	3,327	3,764	4,306
65 to 74 years.....	79,480	73,737	15,495	21.0	72,058	66,315	8,073	12.2	59,242	5,745	255,848	3,470	3,858	4,393

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 42.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.														
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,453,825	1,379,587	644,889	46.7	947,647	875,409	138,711	15.9	734,698	74,238	2,462,164	1,785	2,819	3,351
15 to 19 years.....	238,455	233,941	226,144	96.7	20,361	15,847	8,050	50.8	7,797	4,514	9,265	40	585	1,188
20 to 24 years.....	238,363	224,185	161,931	72.2	103,412	89,234	28,980	30.2	62,254	14,178	98,497	459	1,104	1,582
25 to 29 years.....	202,534	190,990	87,012	45.8	143,529	131,985	28,007	21.2	103,978	11,544	224,344	1,175	1,700	2,158
30 to 34 years.....	173,172	162,700	54,204	33.5	140,873	130,201	21,705	16.7	108,496	10,472	290,855	1,788	2,234	2,881
35 to 39 years.....	149,905	142,155	37,277	26.2	129,001	121,251	16,373	13.5	104,878	7,750	344,938	2,426	2,845	3,269
40 to 44 years.....	124,772	118,760	27,064	22.8	109,900	103,868	12,192	11.7	91,696	6,012	344,336	2,899	3,514	3,755
45 to 49 years.....	101,396	96,189	19,090	19.8	91,315	86,108	9,009	10.5	77,099	5,207	309,513	3,218	3,594	4,014
50 to 54 years.....	85,903	81,091	14,186	17.5	76,727	73,915	7,010	9.5	66,905	4,612	293,211	3,618	3,967	4,382
55 to 64 years.....	94,261	88,486	12,849	14.5	88,042	82,247	8,610	8.0	75,637	5,795	359,171	4,059	4,367	4,749
65 to 74 years.....	45,044	41,090	5,132	12.5	42,687	38,733	2,775	7.2	35,958	3,954	188,034	4,576	4,853	5,229
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	652,620	611,425	254,027	41.5	453,072	411,877	54,479	13.2	357,396	41,195	1,398,164	2,267	3,395	3,912
15 to 19 years.....	103,791	100,237	94,182	94.0	14,729	11,175	5,120	45.8	6,055	3,554	7,226	72	647	1,193
20 to 24 years.....	103,807	96,370	59,878	61.9	56,142	49,705	12,013	24.7	36,692	7,437	62,883	653	1,291	1,714
25 to 29 years.....	95,459	89,053	33,851	37.7	72,596	66,180	10,698	16.1	55,502	6,406	134,754	1,513	2,036	2,428
30 to 34 years.....	75,475	70,713	19,307	27.3	63,411	58,649	7,243	12.3	51,406	4,762	164,523	2,327	2,805	3,200
35 to 39 years.....	85,499	81,609	13,847	22.4	57,019	53,339	5,377	10.1	47,962	3,680	188,024	3,042	3,525	3,920
40 to 44 years.....	50,432	47,808	9,570	20.0	44,890	42,266	4,028	9.5	36,288	2,624	176,697	3,739	4,228	4,673
45 to 49 years.....	40,989	38,548	7,099	18.4	36,542	34,101	2,652	7.8	31,449	2,441	156,126	4,102	4,637	5,028
50 to 54 years.....	37,757	35,252	5,446	15.5	34,578	32,053	2,267	7.1	29,786	2,525	159,144	4,517	4,965	5,343
55 to 64 years.....	50,709	46,335	7,664	16.5	46,356	41,982	3,511	7.9	38,671	4,374	220,456	4,758	5,251	5,701
65 to 74 years.....	28,712	25,320	3,693	14.5	26,809	23,417	1,780	7.6	21,637	3,592	124,531	4,910	5,309	5,746
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	117,838	111,738	65,964	59.0	63,943	57,843	12,069	20.9	45,774	6,100	141,126	1,263	2,440	3,093
15 to 19 years.....	32,572	31,815	30,858	97.0	2,786	2,029	1,070	52.7	959	757	1,095	34	539	-
20 to 24 years.....	25,727	23,986	17,269	72.0	11,878	10,137	3,420	33.7	6,717	1,741	10,651	444	1,051	1,586
25 to 29 years.....	18,272	16,969	7,976	47.0	13,250	11,947	2,954	24.7	8,993	1,303	16,988	1,119	1,589	2,111
30 to 34 years.....	13,193	12,519	4,292	34.3	10,973	10,299	2,072	20.1	8,227	674	22,548	1,801	2,189	2,741
35 to 39 years.....	10,289	9,694	2,423	25.0	6,924	6,329	1,058	12.7	7,271	595	25,047	2,534	3,007	3,445
40 to 44 years.....	7,053	6,708	1,363	20.3	6,280	5,933	590	9.9	5,345	347	21,527	3,210	3,628	4,029
45 to 49 years.....	5,285	4,950	996	20.1	4,764	4,429	475	10.7	3,954	335	18,344	3,708	4,142	4,639
50 to 54 years.....	3,294	3,112	590	19.0	3,051	2,869	347	12.1	2,522	182	12,465	4,005	4,345	4,943
55 to 64 years.....	1,618	1,710	141	8.2	1,719	1,611	42	2.6	1,569	108	9,104	5,324	5,851	5,802
65 to 74 years.....	335	277	58	-	318	280	41	-	219	58	1,359	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,528	8,070	5,277	65.4	5,325	3,869	1,076	27.8	2,793	1,456	9,426	1,188	2,436	3,375
15 to 19 years.....	985	948	922	-	119	82	56	-	26	37	39	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,806	1,493	1,271	85.1	582	469	247	-	222	113	488	513	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,210	1,044	751	-	589	423	130	-	293	166	658	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,058	912	580	-	641	495	183	-	332	146	1,086	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	798	681	355	-	561	444	118	-	326	117	802	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	780	617	376	-	499	356	97	-	239	163	1,027	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	669	460	185	-	543	334	59	-	275	209	1,072	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	771	554	326	-	491	274	46	-	228	217	969	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,080	951	377	-	812	683	109	-	574	129	2,295	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	589	410	132	-	488	329	51	-	276	159	1,030	-	-	-
RURAL-NONFARM														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,284,074	1,220,471	495,316	40.6	918,065	852,482	127,327	14.9	725,155	83,603	2,652,062	2,173	3,111	3,657
15 to 19 years.....	171,561	168,287	159,010	94.5	16,800	15,508	6,249	40.3	9,257	3,294	11,355	67	732	1,227
20 to 24 years.....	159,647	151,756	97,935	61.9	85,227	75,208	17,385	23.1	57,821	8,091	102,235	674	1,359	1,768
25 to 29 years.....	145,142	137,800	54,696	39.7	108,634	101,352	18,188	17.9	83,164	7,282	201,601	1,462	1,989	2,424
30 to 34 years.....	131,572	125,756	38,123	30.3	108,462	102,648	15,013	14.8	87,633	5,616	266,585	2,120	2,897	3,042
35 to 39 years.....	125,462	119,885	30,626	25.6	107,548	101,771	12,712	12.5	89,059	5,777	328,431	2,744	3,227	3,868
40 to 44 years.....	104,066	98,826	25,551	25.9	90,588	84,844	11,569	13.6	73,275	5,240	297,778	3,013	3,510	4,064
45 to 49 years.....	94,084	89,207	21,547	24.2	82,560	77,883	10,023	12.9	67,660	4,677	286,808	3,215	3,682	4,239
50 to 54 years.....	89,676	85,183	20,852	24.5	76,778	74,283	9,952	13.4	64,331	4,495	277,545	3,258	3,758	4,314
55 to 64 years.....	149,819	140,449	30,588	21.8	154,711	125,341	15,458	12.3	109,863	9,370	498,128	3,532	3,958	4,515
65 to 74 years.....	112,843	103,462	20,410	19.7	103,211	93,850	10,778	11.5	83,072	9,361	383,600	3,707	4,087	4,618
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,802,443	1,697,016	873,954	59.7	1,280,132	1,174,705	151,643	12.9	1,023,082	105,427	3,778,528	2,225	3,215	3,691
15 to 19 years.....	287,457	278,033	260,972	93.9	39,498	29,072	12,011	41.3	17,061	9,424	20,457	74	704	1,199
20 to 24 years.....	291,282	269,859	160,052	60.1	161,436	140,033	32,228	23.0	107,807	21,403	188,667	892	1,333	1,731
25 to 29 years.....	254,511	237,604	80,408	33.8	201,131	184,224	27,026	14.7	157,196	16,907	393,504	1,614	2,082	2,440
30 to 34 years.....	208,362	197,089	46,816	23.6	181,198	169,885	19,632	11.6	130,253	11,313	469,577	2,520	2,764	3,125
35 to 39 years.....	180,420	170,677	35,584	20.8	160,588	150,645	15,752	10.4	135,093	9,743	518,142	3,038	3,435	3,835
40 to 44 years.....	143,371	135,962	26,809	19.7	129,174	121,785	12,612	10.4	109,133	7,409	470,435	3,480	3,683	4,310
45 to 49 years.....	115,083	109,031	18,579	17.0	105,492	99,440	6,988	9.0	90,452	6,052	408,371	3,745	4,107	4,515
50 to 54 years.....	103,912	97,169	16,557	17.0	95,615	88,672	6,280	9.3	80,812	6,745	390,197	3,913	4,278	4,718
55 to 64 years.....	137,908	128,294	17,218	13.4	130,710	121,098	10,018	8.3	111,078	9,614	575,965	4,474	4,740	5,167
65 to 74 years.....	80,137	73,318	8,963	12.2	78,292	69,473	5,118	7.4	64,355	8,819	363,210	4,961	5,257	5,675

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 42.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent	Mothers					
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued														
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	174,929	163,787	76,755	46.9	113,789	102,647	15,615	15.2	87,032	11,142	316,190	1,930	3,080	3,633
15 to 19 years.....	46,200	44,414	40,922	92.1	7,644	5,858	2,366	40.4	3,492	1,788	4,338	98	741	1,242
20 to 24 years.....	37,998	34,619	18,499	53.4	24,045	20,666	4,548	22.0	16,120	3,379	29,520	853	1,428	1,851
25 to 29 years.....	28,020	25,807	7,683	29.8	23,697	21,484	3,360	15.6	18,124	2,213	48,337	1,873	2,250	2,867
30 to 34 years.....	20,151	18,850	3,785	20.1	18,281	16,980	1,895	11.2	15,085	1,301	52,886	2,795	3,106	3,497
35 to 39 years.....	14,933	14,169	2,336	16.5	15,999	13,235	1,026	10.6	11,833	764	54,356	3,836	4,107	4,594
40 to 44 years.....	10,553	10,119	1,547	15.3	9,928	9,494	922	9.7	8,572	434	43,937	4,344	4,630	5,128
45 to 49 years.....	7,447	6,964	955	13.7	7,034	6,551	542	8.3	6,009	483	33,947	4,875	5,182	5,649
50 to 54 years.....	4,973	4,675	553	11.8	4,684	4,366	264	8.0	4,122	298	23,987	5,127	5,464	5,814
55 to 64 years.....	3,653	3,343	376	11.2	3,521	3,211	244	7.6	2,987	310	20,098	6,012	6,259	6,774
65 to 74 years.....	1,001	827	99	-	976	802	74	-	728	174	4,984	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,561	11,968	7,845	65.9	8,751	5,158	835	16.2	4,323	3,593	16,692	1,395	3,236	3,861
15 to 19 years.....	1,627	1,551	1,483	95.6	197	111	43	-	68	76	68	44	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,699	1,436	939	65.4	924	861	164	-	497	263	848	591	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,643	1,397	793	56.8	918	672	68	-	604	246	1,477	1,057	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,317	1,129	730	-	671	483	84	-	399	188	1,255	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,579	1,132	723	-	937	490	81	-	409	447	1,786	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,453	1,127	651	-	865	559	113	-	446	326	1,642	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,270	932	558	-	745	407	33	-	374	338	1,802	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,507	1,023	658	-	915	431	64	-	367	484	2,109	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,131	1,431	811	56.7	1,442	742	122	-	620	700	5,279	2,291	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,335	810	271	-	1,127	602	63	-	539	525	2,426	-	-	-
RURAL-FARM														
Born in the Northeastern States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	861,543	821,320	316,097	38.5	617,300	577,077	71,854	12.5	505,223	40,223	2,045,736	2,491	3,545	4,049
15 to 19 years.....	115,887	114,554	111,580	97.4	8,860	5,527	2,553	46.2	2,974	1,333	3,795	33	687	1,276
20 to 24 years.....	83,746	79,842	58,806	73.8	31,839	27,755	6,899	24.9	4,104	3,637	457	1,511	1,745	
25 to 29 years.....	73,355	69,365	30,543	44.0	50,757	46,787	7,945	17.0	38,822	3,990	95,995	1,584	2,053	2,473
30 to 34 years.....	76,681	73,461	21,349	29.1	62,995	59,795	7,663	12.8	52,112	3,200	164,366	2,237	2,749	3,154
35 to 39 years.....	81,882	78,355	18,168	23.2	71,136	67,809	7,622	11.2	60,187	3,327	234,451	2,992	3,458	3,895
40 to 44 years.....	81,397	77,931	16,303	20.9	72,693	69,227	7,599	11.0	61,628	3,468	285,304	3,404	3,852	4,305
45 to 49 years.....	77,213	73,889	14,933	20.2	69,879	66,555	7,599	11.4	58,956	3,324	270,080	3,655	4,058	4,581
50 to 54 years.....	77,552	73,440	13,660	18.6	71,273	67,161	7,381	11.0	59,780	4,112	269,958	3,676	4,020	4,516
55 to 64 years.....	119,120	111,922	19,867	17.8	110,276	103,078	11,023	10.7	92,055	7,198	428,931	3,832	4,161	4,660
65 to 74 years.....	74,930	68,761	10,888	15.8	69,592	63,423	5,550	8.8	57,873	6,169	276,519	4,021	4,360	4,778
Born in the North Central States														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,599,803	2,463,579	990,350	40.2	1,761,362	1,625,138	151,909	9.3	1,473,229	136,224	6,168,538	2,504	3,796	4,187
15 to 19 years.....	521,393	509,270	491,938	96.6	43,309	31,186	13,854	44.4	17,332	12,123	20,579	40	660	1,187
20 to 24 years.....	405,259	374,296	236,599	63.2	205,620	174,659	36,950	21.2	137,709	30,961	238,280	637	1,364	1,730
25 to 29 years.....	331,681	309,624	95,995	30.9	262,569	240,502	26,563	11.0	213,939	22,067	550,805	1,778	2,289	2,574
30 to 34 years.....	283,770	269,277	50,421	18.7	251,547	237,054	18,198	7.7	218,856	14,493	764,956	2,841	3,227	3,495
35 to 39 years.....	266,388	253,613	35,288	13.9	246,327	233,752	15,227	6.5	218,523	12,575	952,585	3,753	4,075	4,359
40 to 44 years.....	222,654	212,361	25,642	12.1	209,008	198,735	11,996	6.0	186,739	10,273	932,913	4,593	4,694	4,996
45 to 49 years.....	182,189	173,295	18,678	10.8	173,183	164,288	9,873	5.9	154,615	8,855	827,952	4,778	5,040	5,355
50 to 54 years.....	152,393	144,936	15,246	10.5	145,451	137,994	8,304	6.0	123,690	7,457	722,887	4,988	5,239	5,574
55 to 64 years.....	162,117	152,053	14,850	9.8	155,295	145,231	8,028	5.5	137,203	10,064	805,272	5,296	5,545	5,889
65 to 74 years.....	71,950	64,634	6,013	9.3	69,053	61,737	3,116	5.0	58,621	7,318	352,509	5,454	5,710	6,013
Born in the South														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,830,592	2,673,850	944,260	35.3	2,021,215	1,864,473	134,883	7.2	1,729,590	156,742	8,780,150	3,276	4,698	5,065
15 to 19 years.....	564,793	539,838	492,957	91.3	97,814	72,857	25,978	35.7	46,879	24,957	59,840	111	821	1,276
20 to 24 years.....	435,450	407,572	201,023	49.3	265,600	235,722	29,173	12.4	206,549	27,878	424,442	1,041	1,601	2,055
25 to 29 years.....	350,116	332,709	78,768	23.7	289,277	271,870	17,929	6.6	253,941	17,407	814,949	2,449	2,998	3,209
30 to 34 years.....	296,613	286,210	43,988	15.4	266,485	254,082	11,860	4.7	242,222	12,403	1,080,847	3,776	4,254	4,462
35 to 39 years.....	274,142	262,951	32,064	12.2	252,701	241,490	10,623	4.4	230,867	11,211	1,306,139	4,988	5,409	5,658
40 to 44 years.....	209,859	200,105	20,814	10.4	197,027	187,273	7,982	4.3	179,291	9,754	1,169,283	5,843	6,244	6,522
45 to 49 years.....	174,574	166,041	17,498	10.5	164,579	156,046	7,503	4.8	148,543	8,533	1,009,991	6,083	6,472	6,799
50 to 54 years.....	188,664	183,353	18,387	10.3	159,540	149,119	7,153	4.8	141,966	10,311	984,578	6,218	6,603	6,935
55 to 64 years.....	234,460	215,324	26,132	12.1	219,664	200,528	11,336	5.7	189,192	19,136	1,308,905	6,079	6,527	6,918
65 to 74 years.....	119,921	104,789	14,629	14.0	110,638	95,486	5,346	5.6	90,140	15,152	601,178	5,738	6,296	6,689
Born in the West														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	147,267	140,559	71,082	50.8	84,255	77,547	8,070	10.4	69,477	6,708	304,729	2,168	3,930	4,386
15 to 19 years.....	45,240	45,227	43,662	96.5	3,865	2,852	1,287	45.1	1,015	1,688	1,942	43	681	1,241
20 to 24 years.....	27,958	25,860	15,365	59.5	14,817	12,719	2,244	17.6	10,475	2,098	19,175	741	1,508	1,851
25 to 29 years.....	19,309	18,117	5,194	28.7	15,587	14,395	1,472	10.2	12,923	1,192	36,757	2,029	2,553	2,844
30 to 34 years.....	15,355	14,632	2,811	19.2	13,585	12,862	1,041	8.1	11,821	723	46,283	3,183	3,598	3,915
35 to 39 years.....	12,259	11,721	1,756	15.0	11,272	10,734	789	7.2	9,965	538	50,049	4,270	4,663	5,022
40 to 44 years.....	9,464	9,121	1,050	11.5	9,047	8,704	653	7.3	8,071	343	46,879	5,140	5,388	5,808
45 to 49 years.....	7,549	7,031	853	9.3	7,039	6,721	343	5.1	6,378	318	42,142	5,994	6,270	6,799
50 to 54 years.....	5,200	4,985	390	7.6	5,010	4,795	190	4.0	4,605	215	33,691	8,758	7,028	7,316
55 to 64 years.....	3,579	3,369	166	4.9	3,496	3,288	85	2.5	3,203	210	24,192	7,181	7,362	7,553
65 to 74 years.....	554	498	25	-	537	479	8	-	471	58	3,619	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,318	6,317	2,398	38.0	5,407	4,408	487	11.1						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 43.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rates and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
ENGLAND AND WALES														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	394,710	374,270	104,483	27.9	330,915	310,475	40,688	13.1	269,787	20,440	1,250,243	3,340	4,007	4,634
15 to 19 years.....	12,845	12,733	12,415	97.5	754	642	324	-	318	112	367	29	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	24,134	22,963	16,226	70.7	11,008	9,837	3,100	31.5	6,737	1,171	10,678	485	1,085	1,585
25 to 29 years.....	39,491	37,490	16,541	44.1	28,770	28,769	5,820	21.7	20,949	2,001	46,986	1,253	1,765	2,243
30 to 34 years.....	44,557	42,677	12,987	30.4	36,959	35,079	5,399	15.4	29,690	1,880	87,930	2,080	2,507	2,982
35 to 39 years.....	44,987	42,906	10,908	25.4	39,777	37,696	5,698	15.1	31,998	2,081	121,493	2,832	3,223	3,767
40 to 44 years.....	47,391	45,425	9,345	20.6	42,731	40,785	4,885	11.5	36,080	1,966	187,301	3,683	4,104	4,637
45 to 54 years.....	80,475	76,551	13,123	17.1	74,924	71,000	7,572	10.7	63,428	3,924	333,843	4,361	4,702	5,263
55 to 64 years.....	60,149	56,567	8,209	14.5	57,029	53,447	5,089	9.5	48,358	3,582	283,843	5,018	5,311	5,870
65 to 74 years.....	40,681	36,958	4,729	12.8	38,963	35,240	3,011	8.5	32,229	3,723	197,804	5,352	5,613	6,137
SCOTLAND														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	103,597	98,404	30,956	31.5	81,794	76,601	9,153	11.9	67,448	5,193	320,597	3,251	4,185	4,753
15 to 19 years.....	3,326	3,275	3,249	99.2	148	97	71	-	26	51	26	8	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,935	7,563	5,706	75.4	2,967	2,595	738	28.4	1,857	372	2,902	394	1,118	1,583
25 to 29 years.....	11,989	11,414	5,657	49.6	7,854	7,279	1,522	20.9	5,757	575	12,203	1,069	1,548	2,120
30 to 34 years.....	12,416	12,082	4,045	33.5	8,023	7,578	1,541	18.1	6,037	334	24,418	2,021	2,549	3,038
35 to 39 years.....	11,242	10,742	3,012	28.0	9,363	8,863	1,133	12.8	7,730	500	30,149	2,807	3,402	3,900
40 to 44 years.....	12,051	11,621	2,258	19.4	10,808	10,376	1,013	9.8	9,363	430	44,738	3,850	4,312	4,778
45 to 54 years.....	20,761	19,854	3,901	19.8	18,643	17,558	1,783	10.2	15,753	1,107	87,018	4,427	4,962	5,524
55 to 64 years.....	14,739	13,711	2,092	15.3	13,468	12,440	821	6.6	11,619	1,028	71,746	5,233	5,767	6,175
65 to 74 years.....	9,138	8,342	1,036	12.4	8,633	7,857	531	6.8	7,308	796	47,399	5,682	6,048	6,488
IRELAND														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	690,236	659,900	244,590	37.1	504,264	473,328	58,018	12.3	415,310	30,938	2,141,819	3,246	4,525	5,157
15 to 19 years.....	12,846	12,584	12,480	99.0	297	235	111	-	124	62	136	11	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	51,011	50,000	44,367	88.7	9,429	8,418	2,785	33.1	5,633	1,011	8,961	180	1,087	1,594
25 to 29 years.....	72,459	70,478	45,766	64.9	33,414	31,433	6,721	21.4	24,712	1,981	52,000	823	1,845	2,347
30 to 34 years.....	68,021	65,927	27,259	41.3	47,424	45,330	6,662	14.7	38,868	2,094	127,857	1,939	2,621	3,078
35 to 39 years.....	85,058	82,475	25,833	31.3	67,328	64,747	8,105	12.5	56,642	2,581	248,567	3,014	3,839	4,398
40 to 44 years.....	78,083	75,184	20,340	27.8	63,217	60,318	7,474	12.4	52,844	2,899	271,522	3,710	4,502	5,138
45 to 54 years.....	125,655	120,113	31,034	25.8	108,591	100,849	11,770	11.7	89,079	5,742	494,384	4,116	4,902	5,550
55 to 64 years.....	109,294	102,447	22,866	22.3	94,921	88,074	8,493	9.6	79,581	8,847	492,975	4,812	5,597	6,195
65 to 74 years.....	90,411	82,692	14,665	17.7	81,845	75,924	5,897	8.0	68,027	7,719	439,397	5,314	5,944	6,459
NORWAY, SWEDEN, DENMARK, AND ICELAND														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	508,832	482,118	133,531	27.7	413,448	388,734	38,147	9.9	348,587	28,714	1,595,191	3,309	4,125	4,576
15 to 19 years.....	18,730	16,370	15,900	97.1	1,110	750	280	-	470	360	503	31	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	44,995	42,764	31,724	74.2	17,336	15,105	4,085	28.9	11,040	2,251	17,871	418	1,183	1,619
25 to 29 years.....	59,953	56,908	27,295	48.0	38,787	35,717	8,104	17.1	29,613	3,050	64,431	1,132	1,804	2,176
30 to 34 years.....	60,069	57,073	16,510	28.9	49,314	48,318	5,755	12.4	40,563	2,966	122,122	2,140	2,637	3,011
35 to 39 years.....	60,541	57,573	11,536	20.0	53,928	50,980	4,923	9.7	48,037	2,968	179,704	3,121	3,526	3,903
40 to 44 years.....	62,739	60,129	9,116	15.2	62,739	55,648	4,633	8.3	51,013	2,610	243,817	4,052	4,376	4,776
45 to 54 years.....	107,593	102,294	12,972	12.7	101,637	98,538	7,218	7.5	89,322	5,299	487,388	4,764	5,048	5,456
55 to 64 years.....	61,829	57,975	5,705	9.8	59,473	55,619	3,349	6.0	52,270	3,854	309,377	5,336	5,562	5,919
65 to 74 years.....	34,378	31,032	2,773	8.9	33,427	30,081	1,822	6.1	28,259	3,346	170,198	5,485	5,658	6,023
GERMANY¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	990,667	938,687	177,215	18.9	883,613	831,633	70,181	8.4	761,472	51,980	3,996,789	4,258	4,808	5,249
15 to 19 years.....	22,701	22,192	21,349	96.2	2,276	1,764	921	52.2	843	509	942	42	534	-
20 to 24 years.....	50,685	47,882	31,572	65.9	25,036	22,233	5,923	28.8	18,310	2,803	27,787	580	1,250	1,704
25 to 29 years.....	73,115	69,389	25,395	38.6	56,142	52,416	8,422	18.1	43,994	3,726	107,701	1,552	2,055	2,448
30 to 34 years.....	94,061	90,270	20,811	22.8	62,510	78,719	9,060	11.5	69,659	3,791	227,984	2,526	2,892	3,273
35 to 39 years.....	102,269	99,197	16,543	16.8	95,719	89,647	7,993	9.9	81,854	4,072	350,073	3,565	3,905	4,287
40 to 44 years.....	115,105	110,421	14,782	13.4	108,617	103,933	8,294	8.0	95,639	4,684	488,478	4,424	4,700	5,108
45 to 54 years.....	211,177	202,335	21,704	10.7	202,793	193,951	13,320	6.9	180,631	8,842	1,044,448	5,162	5,385	5,782
55 to 64 years.....	186,054	174,518	15,802	9.1	180,177	168,639	10,025	5.9	158,614	11,538	1,002,484	5,744	5,945	6,320
65 to 74 years.....	135,500	123,485	9,357	7.6	132,346	120,331	6,203	5.2	114,128	12,015	746,892	8,048	6,207	6,544
POLAND²														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	335,924	322,816	95,475	29.6	264,241	251,133	23,792	9.5	227,341	13,108	1,104,728	3,422	4,399	4,859
15 to 19 years.....	41,481	40,494	37,928	93.7	6,325	5,338	2,772	51.9	2,566	987	3,129	77	586	1,219
20 to 24 years.....	73,593	70,200	34,200	48.7	48,257	44,864	8,864	19.8	36,000	3,393	64,167	914	1,430	1,782
25 to 29 years.....	59,669	57,572	11,404	19.8	53,131	51,034	4,866	9.5	46,168	2,097	134,918	2,343	2,644	2,922
30 to 34 years.....	41,919	40,748	4,597	11.3	39,606	38,435	2,294	5.9	36,151	1,171	155,560	3,618	4,047	4,303
35 to 39 years.....	34,785	33,509	2,740	8.2	33,717	32,441	1,672	5.2	30,769	1,276	178,730	3,334	3,509	3,809
40 to 44 years.....	28,808	28,932	1,773	6.8	28,249	25,375	1,214	4.8	24,159	878	170,046	8,557	6,702	7,039
45 to 54 years.....	35,594	34,182	1,889	5.5	33,094	33,662	1,389	4.1	32,273	1,432	246,213	7,207	7,314	7,829
55 to 64 years.....	15,336	14,323	710	5.0	15,173	14,160	547	3.9	13,613	1,013	107,333	7,494	7,580	7,885
65 to 74 years.....	6,739	5,876	234	4.0	6,689	5,826	184	3.2	5,642	865	44,632	7,598	7,661	7,911
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	471,050	450,146	126,735	28.2	386,567	365,663	42,252	11.6	323,411	20,904	1,374,701	3,054	3,759	4,251
15 to 19 years.....	48,741	47,299	43,804	92.6	8,102	6,660	3,165	47.5	3,495	1,442	4,169	88	626	1,193
20 to 24 years.....	89,715	85,457	40,581	47.5	61,636	57,378	12,492	21.8	44,886	4,258	78,497	919	1,368	1,748
25 to 29 years.....	84,213	80,570	17,188	21.3	76,174	72,531	9,129	12.6	63,402	3,643	170,391	2,115	2,349	2,687
30 to 34 years.....	85,754	81,192	9,187	15.0	60,613	58,051	6,026	10.4	52,025	2,562	195,155	3,189	3,362	3,751
35 to 39 years.....	86,773	84,78												

Table 43.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate end percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED				Not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Percent			Number	Percent						
RUSSIA¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	441,847	426,986	133,147	31.2	337,392	322,531	28,692	8.9	293,639	14,861	1,377,277	3,226	4,270	4,687
15 to 19 years.....	58,141	57,303	55,984	97.5	4,302	3,464	2,045	59.0	1,419	838	1,630	29	476	1,163
20 to 24 years.....	86,893	83,215	50,213	60.3	47,725	44,047	11,045	25.1	33,002	3,678	53,344	641	1,211	1,818
25 to 29 years.....	78,234	73,859	14,214	19.2	68,471	66,096	6,451	9.8	59,645	2,375	156,090	2,113	2,362	2,617
30 to 34 years.....	57,195	55,450	5,008	9.0	55,200	53,775	3,333	6.2	50,442	1,745	200,586	3,617	3,730	3,977
35 to 39 years.....	52,144	50,727	3,810	7.5	51,001	49,584	2,667	5.4	46,917	1,417	243,786	4,806	4,917	5,198
40 to 44 years.....	38,253	35,209	1,461	4.1	35,914	34,870	1,122	3.2	33,748	1,044	215,905	6,132	6,192	8,398
45 to 54 years.....	46,547	44,993	1,636	3.8	46,287	44,733	1,376	3.1	43,357	1,554	311,455	6,922	6,963	7,183
55 to 64 years.....	20,454	19,128	636	3.3	20,229	18,923	451	2.3	18,492	1,306	141,919	7,419	7,500	7,675
65 to 74 years.....	8,006	7,102	285	4.0	7,943	7,039	222	3.2	6,817	904	52,542	7,398	7,464	7,707
ITALY														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	397,712	380,013	92,285	24.3	341,485	323,766	38,038	11.1	287,728	17,699	1,299,796	3,420	4,015	4,517
15 to 19 years.....	45,925	44,257	37,727	85.2	13,191	11,523	4,993	43.3	6,530	1,668	8,340	188	724	1,277
20 to 24 years.....	68,290	64,585	24,262	37.6	54,089	50,384	10,061	20.0	40,323	3,705	81,861	1,284	1,621	2,025
25 to 29 years.....	71,686	68,963	11,842	16.9	86,847	84,124	6,803	10.8	57,521	2,723	175,516	2,542	2,734	3,058
30 to 34 years.....	56,865	56,986	7,039	12.4	56,949	55,079	5,123	9.3	49,947	1,879	214,331	3,761	3,892	4,291
35 to 39 years.....	43,992	42,525	3,958	9.3	42,876	41,509	2,940	7.1	38,569	1,487	217,879	5,124	5,249	5,489
40 to 44 years.....	33,662	32,270	2,851	8.2	33,172	31,780	2,161	6.8	29,619	1,392	190,032	5,899	5,980	6,416
45 to 54 years.....	46,489	44,358	3,260	7.3	45,894	43,763	2,665	6.1	41,098	2,131	262,790	5,924	6,005	6,394
55 to 64 years.....	21,865	20,105	1,455	7.2	21,483	19,723	1,073	5.4	18,850	1,760	113,977	5,869	5,779	6,111
65 to 74 years.....	6,938	5,964	293	4.9	6,864	5,890	219	3.7	5,671	974	35,470	5,947	6,022	6,255
CANADA														
Total														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	562,567	538,498	169,647	35.2	433,900	408,831	60,980	14.9	348,851	24,089	1,823,132	3,014	3,960	4,853
15 to 19 years.....	32,200	31,616	30,552	96.0	2,732	2,348	1,084	46.2	1,284	394	1,552	49	861	1,228
20 to 24 years.....	54,640	52,372	38,938	74.5	22,509	20,241	8,867	33.9	13,374	2,268	23,278	444	1,150	1,740
25 to 29 years.....	66,051	63,221	31,908	50.3	43,819	40,989	9,575	23.4	31,413	2,830	77,479	1,226	1,690	2,468
30 to 34 years.....	69,863	67,008	23,267	34.7	55,666	53,011	9,270	17.5	43,741	2,855	142,349	2,124	2,885	3,254
35 to 39 years.....	66,733	63,989	18,255	28.5	57,113	54,389	6,535	15.9	45,734	2,744	181,043	2,986	3,514	4,177
40 to 44 years.....	63,237	60,732	13,749	22.9	56,699	54,194	7,211	13.3	46,983	2,505	224,805	3,702	4,148	4,785
45 to 54 years.....	109,918	105,573	20,183	19.1	100,625	96,282	10,692	11.3	85,390	4,343	439,648	4,344	4,784	5,371
55 to 64 years.....	65,378	61,703	6,933	14.5	61,803	57,930	5,160	8.9	52,770	3,673	322,713	5,230	5,571	6,115
65 to 74 years.....	34,551	32,064	3,902	12.2	32,835	30,468	2,268	7.5	26,192	2,467	181,267	5,650	5,949	6,432
French Mother Tongue														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	180,877	156,085	50,122	32.1	124,612	119,820	13,857	11.6	105,963	4,792	658,911	4,209	5,482	8,199
15 to 19 years.....	13,571	13,425	12,920	96.2	1,098	952	447	-	505	148	650	48	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,383	17,753	12,113	68.2	6,508	7,878	2,238	28.4	5,840	830	11,105	826	1,410	1,989
25 to 29 years.....	18,944	18,368	7,542	41.1	13,914	13,338	2,512	18.0	10,826	576	32,561	1,773	2,441	3,008
30 to 34 years.....	18,627	18,172	4,992	27.5	15,438	14,981	1,801	12.0	15,160	455	57,323	3,154	3,826	4,349
35 to 39 years.....	18,461	17,894	3,809	21.3	16,560	15,993	1,908	11.9	14,085	567	81,158	4,535	5,075	5,762
40 to 44 years.....	16,802	16,269	2,792	17.1	15,360	14,847	1,350	9.1	13,497	513	91,474	5,816	6,181	8,777
45 to 54 years.....	26,828	26,249	3,967	14.0	27,126	26,549	2,267	8.5	24,282	579	181,447	6,423	8,834	7,472
55 to 64 years.....	18,363	17,567	1,395	7.9	17,911	17,115	943	5.5	16,172	796	134,823	7,675	7,677	8,337
65 to 74 years.....	8,898	8,368	592	7.1	8,697	8,187	391	4.6	7,776	530	66,370	7,931	8,127	8,535
Other Mother Tongue														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	401,690	382,413	139,525	36.5	309,268	290,011	47,123	16.2	242,868	19,277	988,221	2,527	3,332	3,976
15 to 19 years.....	18,629	18,391	17,632	95.9	1,854	1,396	637	45.6	759	238	902	49	646	-
20 to 24 years.....	36,257	34,619	26,885	77.7	14,001	12,363	4,629	37.4	7,734	1,638	12,171	352	994	1,574
25 to 29 years.....	47,107	44,853	24,266	54.1	29,904	27,650	7,063	25.5	20,587	2,254	44,918	1,001	1,825	2,182
30 to 34 years.....	51,236	48,836	18,275	37.4	40,430	38,030	7,489	19.6	30,561	2,400	85,028	1,741	2,326	2,782
35 to 39 years.....	48,272	46,095	14,448	31.3	40,553	38,376	8,727	17.5	31,649	2,177	109,885	2,384	2,883	3,472
40 to 44 years.....	46,435	44,443	10,957	24.7	41,339	39,347	5,861	14.9	33,466	1,992	133,351	3,000	3,369	3,982
45 to 54 years.....	81,088	77,324	16,216	21.0	73,497	69,733	6,825	12.4	61,106	3,784	277,201	3,585	3,975	4,536
55 to 64 years.....	47,013	44,136	7,536	17.1	43,692	40,815	4,217	10.3	36,598	2,877	187,690	4,257	4,605	5,134
65 to 74 years.....	25,653	23,716	3,310	14.0	24,236	22,301	1,895	6.5	20,406	1,937	114,897	4,845	5,152	5,631
MEXICO														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,343	60,977	18,212	29.9	54,793	46,427	5,662	11.7	42,785	6,368	221,277	3,629	4,569	5,174
15 to 19 years.....	9,179	6,561	7,005	81.6	2,605	2,187	631	28.9	1,556	618	2,378	278	1,068	1,527
20 to 24 years.....	9,676	9,079	3,958	43.6	7,090	6,293	1,172	16.6	5,121	797	12,357	1,361	1,964	2,413
25 to 29 years.....	10,228	9,354	2,523	27.0	6,742	7,670	1,039	13.2	6,631	672	24,073	2,574	3,059	3,524
30 to 34 years.....	7,935	7,183	1,340	16.7	7,749	6,597	754	11.4	5,843	752	26,876	3,714	4,044	4,565
35 to 39 years.....	7,144	6,519	1,002	15.4	6,770	6,145	628	10.2	5,517	625	33,222	7,098	5,408	6,022
40 to 44 years.....	5,944	5,398	758	14.0	5,642	5,096	456	8.9	4,640	546	29,915	5,542	5,870	6,447
45 to 54 years.....	9,254	8,460	939	11.1	8,784	8,080	559	6.9	7,521	794	52,702	6,230	6,523	7,007
55 to 64 years.....	5,328	4,466	508	11.4	5,183	4,303	345	6.0	3,956	860	27,485	6,149	6,392	6,939
65 to 74 years.....	2,459	1,957	179	9.1	2,358	1,856	76	4.2	1,776	502	12,493	6,384	6,751	7,026
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	313,318	296,385	92,360	31.2	250,026	233,093	29,068	12.5	204,025	16,933	935,887	3,156	4,015	4,587
15 to 19 years.....	23,495	22,921	21,448	93.6	3,574	3,000	1,527	50.9	1,473	574	1,895	63	632	1,266
20 to 24 years.....	42,471	39,676	23,822	59.7	23,771	21,178	5,122	24.2	16,056	2,593	28,530	715	1,347	1,777
25 to 29 years.....	45,334	42,792	14,783	34.5	35,976	33,436	5,427	16.2	28,009	2,542	71,912	1,681	2,151	2,567
30 to 34 years.....	39,188	37,420	6,887	23.7	34,307	32,539	3,886	12.2	28,553	1,768	100,048	2,874	3,075	3,504
35 to 39 years.....	35,482	33,983	6,576	19.4	32,257	30,738	3,353							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 44.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

REGION OF BIRTH AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
BORN IN THE SOUTH														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,829,938	2,603,084	1,033,067	39.7	2,072,663	1,845,789	275,792	14.9	1,569,997	226,874	7,799,910	2,996	4,228	4,968
15 to 19 years.....	517,293	493,356	448,262	90.9	98,275	74,338	29,244	39.3	45,094	23,937	82,496	127	841	1,386
20 to 24 years.....	510,554	463,829	242,676	52.3	335,108	288,381	67,228	23.3	221,153	48,725	498,214	1,074	1,728	2,253
25 to 29 years.....	424,061	387,634	130,345	33.6	352,518	316,091	58,802	18.6	257,299	38,427	858,619	2,210	2,710	3,329
30 to 34 years.....	309,559	283,270	72,059	25.4	275,434	249,145	37,934	15.2	211,211	26,289	908,179	3,208	3,645	4,300
35 to 39 years.....	290,979	270,053	51,819	19.2	289,813	248,887	30,653	12.3	218,234	20,926	1,158,516	4,290	4,655	5,309
40 to 44 years.....	207,893	191,607	30,085	15.7	195,514	179,228	17,708	9.9	161,522	16,286	1,011,448	5,279	5,643	6,262
45 to 49 years.....	174,459	161,153	20,237	12.8	188,844	153,338	12,422	8.1	140,916	13,308	968,248	6,008	6,314	6,871
50 to 54 years.....	137,820	125,243	15,001	12.0	131,522	118,945	8,703	7.3	110,242	12,577	802,017	6,404	6,743	7,275
55 to 64 years.....	169,644	151,229	15,170	10.0	163,273	144,858	8,799	8.1	136,059	18,415	1,020,362	8,747	7,044	7,499
65 to 74 years.....	87,676	75,690	7,413	9.8	84,564	72,578	4,301	5.9	68,277	11,988	513,811	8,788	7,079	7,525
BORN ELSEWHERE OR REGION OF BIRTH NOT REPORTED¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	228,985	210,996	108,608	51.5	156,189	138,200	35,810	25.9	102,390	17,989	402,761	1,909	2,914	3,934
15 to 19 years.....	36,034	34,603	32,802	94.3	4,995	3,764	1,763	46.8	2,001	1,231	2,650	76	704	1,324
20 to 24 years.....	39,983	36,931	26,091	70.6	20,543	17,491	8,651	38.0	10,840	3,052	20,655	559	1,181	1,905
25 to 29 years.....	34,962	31,967	17,304	54.1	25,140	22,145	7,482	33.8	14,663	2,995	38,110	1,192	1,721	2,599
30 to 34 years.....	28,248	25,764	11,378	44.2	23,467	20,983	6,597	31.4	14,386	2,484	45,890	1,781	2,187	3,190
35 to 39 years.....	25,255	23,251	8,059	34.7	22,368	20,364	5,172	25.4	15,192	2,004	57,071	2,455	2,803	3,757
40 to 44 years.....	18,163	16,245	4,218	26.0	16,857	14,739	2,712	18.4	12,027	1,918	52,221	3,215	3,543	4,342
45 to 49 years.....	14,198	12,995	2,996	23.1	13,054	11,851	1,852	15.8	9,999	1,203	49,667	3,822	4,191	4,967
50 to 54 years.....	11,278	10,345	2,097	20.3	10,506	9,573	1,325	13.8	8,248	933	43,618	4,216	4,556	5,288
55 to 64 years.....	13,627	12,428	2,543	20.5	12,668	11,469	1,584	15.8	9,885	1,199	57,872	4,657	5,046	5,855
65 to 74 years.....	7,237	6,287	1,118	17.8	6,791	5,821	672	11.5	5,149	970	35,007	5,586	6,014	6,789

¹Includes those born abroad.

Table 45.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Total reporting		
		None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more				
LESS THAN 5 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	738,766	419,985	81,365	100,648	75,354	46,417	33,335	39,927	28,093	14,826	33,149	285,852	
15 to 19 years old.....	147,070	16,988	9,304	6,493	1,018	158	17	-	-	-	3,310	126,772	
20 to 24 years old.....	221,285	103,856	31,524	43,194	21,497	5,728	1,284	370	59	-	10,527	107,102	
25 to 29 years old.....	182,930	104,914	19,551	28,335	26,859	18,145	8,775	4,631	618	-	6,842	31,174	
30 to 34 years old.....	83,302	69,040	9,620	11,531	12,953	11,577	9,730	10,290	3,147	192	3,731	10,531	
35 to 39 years old.....	51,115	43,822	5,639	5,026	5,819	5,450	5,736	9,023	5,466	1,463	2,213	5,280	
40 to 44 years old.....	31,072	27,435	2,707	2,832	2,745	2,782	2,650	5,184	5,709	2,226	1,432	2,205	
45 to 54 years old.....	58,304	34,134	2,157	2,128	3,055	3,040	3,256	6,328	7,944	6,226	2,476	1,694	
55 to 64 years old.....	17,486	15,034	855	792	1,021	1,208	1,483	2,913	3,892	3,070	1,676	778	
65 to 74 years old.....	6,202	5,142	208	317	389	329	404	1,188	1,258	1,049	942	118	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	19.4	24.0	17.9	11.1	7.9	9.5	6.7	3.5	-	-	
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	54.8	38.2	6.0	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	30.4	41.7	20.7	5.5	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	18.6	27.0	25.8	15.4	8.4	4.4	0.8	-	-	-	
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	13.9	18.7	18.8	16.8	14.1	14.9	4.6	0.3	-	-	
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	12.9	11.5	13.3	12.5	13.1	20.7	12.5	3.4	-	-	
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	9.9	10.3	10.0	10.1	9.7	18.9	20.8	10.3	-	-	
45 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	6.3	6.2	9.0	8.9	9.5	18.5	23.3	18.2	-	-	
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	4.4	5.3	6.8	8.0	9.8	19.4	25.9	20.4	-	-	
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	4.0	6.2	7.6	8.4	7.9	23.1	24.5	20.4	-	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	689,503	486,312	63,738	90,863	94,684	73,007	50,316	59,902	38,364	15,838	24,654	178,537	
15 to 19 years old.....	67,893	9,006	3,726	4,008	1,080	150	30	14	-	-	1,260	57,627	
20 to 24 years old.....	161,007	95,038	18,143	33,364	27,144	11,904	3,263	1,133	85	-	5,995	59,978	
25 to 29 years old.....	182,045	138,040	17,777	27,911	35,885	28,597	17,259	9,466	1,120	25	5,911	38,094	
30 to 34 years old.....	106,325	91,000	10,538	11,931	15,617	18,044	13,860	17,354	5,242	414	3,615	11,710	
35 to 39 years old.....	85,044	58,889	8,178	5,832	6,808	7,894	6,788	12,802	9,036	1,753	2,535	5,620	
40 to 44 years old.....	37,617	33,841	3,325	3,308	3,278	3,252	3,275	6,997	7,288	3,120	1,319	2,457	
45 to 54 years old.....	43,413	39,655	3,188	3,031	3,222	3,593	3,617	7,681	9,285	6,080	1,605	2,153	
55 to 64 years old.....	18,508	16,354	870	1,118	1,194	1,132	1,473	3,511	4,588	2,870	1,490	664	
65 to 74 years old.....	7,651	6,491	215	362	458	441	753	1,144	1,742	1,378	924	236	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	13.1	18.6	19.5	15.0	10.3	12.3	7.9	3.2	-	-	
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	41.4	44.5	12.0	1.7	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	19.1	35.1	28.6	12.5	3.4	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	12.9	20.2	26.0	20.7	12.5	6.9	0.8	-	-	-	
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	11.8	13.1	17.2	17.6	15.2	19.1	5.8	0.5	-	-	
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	10.9	9.9	12.0	13.9	11.9	22.5	15.9	3.1	-	-	
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.7	20.7	21.5	9.2	-	-	
45 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	8.0	7.6	8.1	9.1	9.1	19.4	23.4	15.3	-	-	
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	4.1	6.8	7.3	6.9	9.0	20.2	28.0	17.5	-	-	
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	3.3	5.6	7.1	8.8	11.8	17.6	26.8	21.2	-	-	

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 45.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
10 TO 14 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES												
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	445,320	327,450	36,085	45,179	51,039	46,156	39,950	57,015	55,846	14,200	16,012	101,858
15 to 19 years old.....	36,756	4,303	1,611	1,789	569	100	34	—	—	—	809	33,624
20 to 24 years old.....	51,080	27,530	5,586	6,706	6,780	3,975	1,893	724	86	—	1,965	21,565
25 to 29 years old.....	98,777	75,032	6,912	13,027	15,997	14,477	10,691	10,140	1,517	71	2,962	20,783
30 to 34 years old.....	96,527	62,692	9,120	9,946	13,922	14,017	12,435	17,016	5,899	537	2,670	12,765
35 to 39 years old.....	61,679	53,107	5,406	5,102	6,479	6,063	6,710	12,568	6,732	2,047	2,254	6,516
40 to 44 years old.....	54,571	50,309	2,957	2,636	3,212	2,966	3,119	6,225	6,222	2,954	1,369	2,693
45 to 54 years old.....	38,542	34,064	3,145	2,741	2,663	3,073	3,163	6,711	7,913	4,635	1,697	2,561
55 to 64 years old.....	15,734	13,637	629	648	1,004	964	1,343	2,640	3,570	2,639	1,052	645
65 to 74 years old.....	7,474	6,376	317	384	413	483	562	993	1,907	1,317	834	264
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	11.6	13.6	15.6	14.1	12.2	17.4	10.9	4.3	—	—
15 to 19 years old.....	—	100.0	42.1	41.6	13.2	2.3	0.6	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years old.....	—	100.0	20.3	51.6	24.6	14.4	6.1	2.6	0.3	—	—	—
25 to 29 years old.....	—	100.0	11.9	17.4	21.5	19.3	14.5	15.5	2.0	0.1	—	—
30 to 34 years old.....	—	100.0	11.0	12.0	16.6	16.9	15.0	20.5	7.1	0.6	—	—
35 to 39 years old.....	—	100.0	10.2	9.6	12.2	11.4	12.6	23.7	16.4	3.9	—	—
40 to 44 years old.....	—	100.0	9.6	8.7	10.6	9.9	10.3	20.5	20.5	9.7	—	—
45 to 54 years old.....	—	100.0	9.2	6.0	7.9	9.0	9.3	19.7	23.2	13.6	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	—	100.0	6.0	6.1	7.3	7.0	9.7	19.1	25.6	19.1	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	5.0	6.0	6.5	7.6	6.6	15.6	29.9	20.7	—	—
15 TO 19 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES												
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	526,676	411,845	42,699	49,266	56,176	52,762	45,542	73,141	64,492	27,767	19,292	97,541
15 to 19 years old.....	26,990	2,981	1,339	1,261	312	49	—	—	—	—	—	25,466
20 to 24 years old.....	55,680	24,090	5,595	6,496	5,975	2,663	923	414	24	—	2,090	29,700
25 to 29 years old.....	57,225	42,137	5,742	6,716	9,268	7,696	4,984	4,410	1,066	53	2,202	12,688
30 to 34 years old.....	92,275	78,617	6,273	9,664	12,712	12,656	11,068	15,699	7,790	763	2,976	10,480
35 to 39 years old.....	114,349	102,028	6,792	9,163	12,660	14,013	12,599	21,675	16,465	4,441	5,551	6,770
40 to 44 years old.....	69,436	62,556	5,470	5,016	6,960	6,632	6,673	11,966	13,756	6,083	2,375	4,503
45 to 54 years old.....	70,519	65,707	5,320	4,643	5,411	5,666	6,352	11,914	14,337	9,664	2,620	4,192
55 to 64 years old.....	27,626	24,624	1,796	1,652	2,048	1,690	2,076	4,847	5,923	4,598	1,698	1,104
65 to 74 years old.....	12,376	10,703	370	411	632	695	865	2,226	3,129	2,175	1,255	420
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	10.4	12.0	13.6	12.6	11.1	17.6	15.7	6.7	—	—
15 to 19 years old.....	—	100.0	44.9	43.0	10.5	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years old.....	—	100.0	23.2	35.3	24.8	11.1	3.6	1.7	0.1	—	—	—
25 to 29 years old.....	—	100.0	13.6	20.7	22.0	16.7	11.6	10.5	2.5	0.1	—	—
30 to 34 years old.....	—	100.0	10.5	12.3	16.1	16.3	14.0	19.9	9.9	1.0	—	—
35 to 39 years old.....	—	100.0	6.6	9.0	12.6	13.7	12.3	21.2	16.1	4.4	—	—
40 to 44 years old.....	—	100.0	6.7	6.0	11.1	10.6	10.7	19.1	22.0	9.7	—	—
45 to 54 years old.....	—	100.0	6.4	7.6	6.5	9.2	10.0	16.7	22.5	15.2	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	—	100.0	7.2	6.7	6.3	7.6	6.4	19.5	23.9	16.5	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	5.5	3.6	5.9	6.4	6.1	20.6	29.2	20.3	—	—
20 TO 24 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES												
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	617,040	515,666	50,641	55,194	65,944	62,146	56,355	92,424	69,031	44,151	23,955	77,199
20 to 24 years old.....	46,197	21,553	4,912	7,237	5,394	2,748	692	296	74	—	2,189	22,455
25 to 29 years old.....	66,790	46,299	7,029	10,669	10,691	7,693	5,173	3,696	671	87	2,386	16,103
30 to 34 years old.....	67,582	55,995	6,566	6,616	9,613	9,197	7,522	9,761	5,673	647	2,167	9,400
35 to 39 years old.....	116,421	103,293	6,763	6,097	12,900	13,603	12,471	21,942	16,713	5,784	3,480	9,668
40 to 44 years old.....	123,615	112,459	6,963	6,564	11,307	12,663	12,663	23,279	23,576	11,341	5,635	7,521
45 to 54 years old.....	129,247	117,398	10,235	6,462	10,959	11,529	11,908	22,405	26,040	15,658	4,731	7,120
55 to 64 years old.....	46,481	41,423	3,157	3,029	3,505	3,366	4,156	7,469	9,576	7,145	2,653	2,205
65 to 74 years old.....	20,507	17,468	996	1,300	1,175	1,456	1,366	3,374	4,506	3,311	2,312	727
Percent of total reporting, 20 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	9.6	10.7	12.6	12.0	10.9	17.9	17.3	6.6	—	—
20 to 24 years old.....	—	100.0	22.6	33.6	25.0	12.7	4.1	1.4	0.3	—	—	—
25 to 29 years old.....	—	100.0	15.2	23.0	23.5	16.6	11.2	6.4	1.9	0.2	—	—
30 to 34 years old.....	—	100.0	11.7	12.2	17.5	16.4	13.4	17.4	10.1	1.2	—	—
35 to 39 years old.....	—	100.0	6.5	6.6	12.5	13.2	12.1	21.2	16.1	5.6	—	—
40 to 44 years old.....	—	100.0	6.0	7.6	10.1	11.2	11.4	20.7	21.0	10.1	—	—
45 to 54 years old.....	—	100.0	6.7	7.2	9.3	9.6	10.1	19.1	22.2	13.5	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	—	100.0	7.6	7.3	6.5	6.2	10.0	16.0	23.1	17.2	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	5.7	7.4	6.7	6.2	7.6	19.3	25.6	19.0	—	—
25 TO 29 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES												
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	530,731	467,366	39,229	42,616	52,167	52,703	50,502	69,693	90,590	49,864	19,695	43,470
25 to 29 years old.....	42,446	29,924	4,500	6,441	7,291	5,243	3,218	2,505	701	27	1,661	10,863
30 to 34 years old.....	63,551	51,634	5,424	7,885	10,421	8,336	6,807	6,639	3,803	517	2,027	9,690
35 to 39 years old.....	61,746	53,506	4,756	5,310	6,532	7,087	6,583	11,356	9,032	2,650	1,961	6,257
40 to 44 years old.....	91,053	82,258	6,674	5,994	7,637	9,262	9,327	16,319	17,575	9,050	5,072	5,723
45 to 54 years old.....	176,504	162,957	11,776	10,656	13,617	15,266	16,759	34,328	37,987	22,166	5,704	7,845
55 to 64 years old.....	67,716	62,167	4,423	4,499	4,610	5,496	5,453	11,658	14,929	11,119	3,298	2,235
65 to 74 years old.....	27,711	24,696	1,474	1,631	1,639	1,991	2,357	4,896	6,563	4,135	2,152	661
Percent of total reporting, 25 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	8.4	9.1	11.2	11.5	10.6	19.2	19.4	10.7	—	—
25 to 29 years old.....	—	100.0	15.0	21.5	24.4	17.5	10.7	6.4	2.3	0.1	—	—
30 to 34 years old.....	—	100.0	10.5	15.2	20.1	16.1	13.1	16.7	7.3	1.0	—	—
35 to 39 years old.....	—	100.0	6.9	9.9	12.2	13.2	12.3	21.2	16.9	5.3	—	—
40 to 44 years old.....	—	100.0	6.4	7.3	9.5	11.3	11.3	19.6	21.4	11.0	—	—
45 to 54 years old.....	—	100.0	7.2	6.7	6.5	9.4	10.3	21.1	23.3	13.6	—	—
55 to 64 years old.....	—	100.0	7.1	7.2	7.4	6.6	6.6	16.7	24.0	17.9	—	—
65 to 74 years old.....	—	100.0	6.0	6.6	6.7	6.1	9.5	19.6	26.6	16.7	—	—

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 45.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
30 TO 34 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES												
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	265,922	233,816	21,550	19,362	23,609	24,917	25,237	44,152	47,386	27,161	10,946	21,356
30 to 34 years old.....	27,760	22,069	2,665	3,300	4,064	3,683	2,964	3,492	1,661	240	976	4,735
35 to 39 years old.....	34,797	29,199	3,190	3,263	3,615	3,603	3,437	5,406	4,720	1,745	1,109	4,489
40 to 44 years old.....	36,483	32,339	3,011	2,611	3,431	3,693	3,675	5,896	6,644	3,176	1,129	3,015
45 to 54 years old.....	98,572	69,065	7,292	6,512	6,199	8,562	8,979	17,565	19,930	12,028	3,764	5,743
55 to 64 years old.....	48,923	44,119	3,635	2,759	3,366	3,934	4,399	6,491	10,390	6,935	2,495	2,309
65 to 74 years old.....	19,367	16,825	1,557	917	1,114	1,242	1,593	3,300	4,043	3,059	1,475	1,067
Percent of total reporting, 30 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	9.2	8.3	10.2	10.7	10.6	16.9	20.3	11.6	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	12.1	15.0	18.4	16.7	13.4	15.6	7.5	1.1	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	10.9	11.2	12.4	13.0	11.6	16.5	16.2	6.0	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	9.3	6.1	10.6	11.4	12.0	16.2	20.5	9.6	-	-
45 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	6.2	7.3	9.2	9.6	10.1	19.7	22.4	13.5	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	6.7	6.3	7.7	6.9	9.9	19.2	23.5	15.7	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	9.3	5.5	6.6	7.4	9.5	19.6	24.0	10.2	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES												
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	447,796	397,276	31,922	26,660	34,270	36,189	40,116	77,903	92,747	55,469	20,266	30,254
35 to 39 years old.....	21,696	16,061	2,214	1,923	2,404	2,348	2,165	3,466	2,756	803	744	3,073
40 to 44 years old.....	54,412	46,506	4,484	4,501	6,007	5,632	5,059	6,567	6,202	4,256	1,697	6,007
45 to 54 years old.....	136,314	120,933	10,161	6,170	11,260	12,702	12,503	23,263	26,174	16,700	4,933	10,448
55 to 64 years old.....	157,995	145,168	10,243	7,866	9,607	11,654	13,729	28,913	37,915	23,041	7,436	7,391
65 to 74 years old.....	77,177	66,586	4,620	4,200	4,792	5,653	6,660	13,694	17,696	10,669	5,258	3,335
Percent of total reporting, 35 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	6.0	8.7	6.6	9.6	10.1	19.6	23.3	14.0	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	12.2	10.6	13.3	13.0	12.0	19.2	15.3	4.4	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	9.6	9.7	12.9	12.1	10.9	16.0	17.6	9.2	-	-
45 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	8.4	6.8	9.3	10.5	10.3	19.2	21.6	13.6	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	7.2	5.5	6.6	8.1	9.6	20.2	26.5	16.1	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	7.0	6.1	7.0	6.5	9.7	20.3	25.6	15.6	-	-
45 YEARS OR MORE IN THE UNITED STATES												
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	316,234	276,945	19,269	16,211	20,039	22,416	25,615	54,193	71,324	47,676	16,122	21,167
45 to 54 years old.....	44,349	37,971	3,576	2,906	3,576	4,104	4,128	7,652	7,691	4,336	1,621	4,557
55 to 64 years old.....	121,236	105,553	7,876	6,321	7,703	9,022	10,046	20,407	26,575	17,801	6,121	9,562
65 to 74 years old.....	150,649	133,421	6,017	6,984	6,760	9,292	11,639	26,134	37,058	25,537	10,160	7,048
Percent of total reporting, 45 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	7.0	5.9	7.2	6.1	9.3	19.6	25.6	17.2	-	-
45 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	9.4	7.6	9.4	10.6	10.9	20.2	20.3	11.4	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	7.3	6.0	7.3	6.5	9.5	19.3	25.2	16.9	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	8.0	5.2	6.6	7.0	6.7	19.6	27.6	19.1	-	-
YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES NOT REPORTED												
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	698,413	496,554	54,155	64,375	65,725	60,026	51,675	62,196	77,395	40,807	62,910	136,949
15 to 19 years old.....	44,721	4,730	1,744	2,303	579	88	6	6	-	-	1,703	38,266
20 to 24 years old.....	68,789	30,708	6,464	11,716	7,393	3,363	1,104	600	46	-	5,514	32,567
25 to 29 years old.....	80,210	53,347	8,368	12,269	12,394	8,921	5,663	4,462	1,001	49	6,449	20,414
30 to 34 years old.....	76,501	60,855	6,977	9,365	11,052	10,197	6,126	10,351	4,227	560	5,443	12,203
35 to 39 years old.....	73,899	59,780	7,176	6,786	8,296	8,086	7,261	10,633	9,005	2,499	5,366	6,751
40 to 44 years old.....	72,399	59,875	5,976	5,472	6,463	7,357	6,902	11,684	10,721	5,296	5,567	6,957
45 to 54 years old.....	117,004	97,207	6,299	7,969	9,826	10,143	10,244	18,636	20,266	11,798	10,567	9,230
55 to 64 years old.....	92,265	74,642	5,271	5,268	5,727	6,897	7,188	14,839	17,650	11,601	11,142	6,481
65 to 74 years old.....	70,625	55,430	3,676	3,206	3,936	4,954	5,139	10,961	14,277	9,002	11,137	4,058
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	10.9	13.0	13.2	12.1	10.5	16.6	15.6	6.2	-	-
15 to 19 years old.....	-	100.0	36.9	48.7	12.2	1.9	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years old.....	-	100.0	21.0	36.2	24.1	11.0	3.6	2.0	0.2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years old.....	-	100.0	15.7	23.0	23.2	16.7	11.0	8.4	1.9	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years old.....	-	100.0	11.5	15.4	16.2	16.8	13.4	17.0	6.9	0.9	-	-
35 to 39 years old.....	-	100.0	12.0	11.4	13.9	13.5	12.2	17.8	15.1	4.2	-	-
40 to 44 years old.....	-	100.0	10.0	9.1	10.8	12.3	11.5	19.5	17.9	6.6	-	-
45 to 54 years old.....	-	100.0	6.5	6.2	10.1	10.4	10.5	19.2	20.6	12.1	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	-	100.0	7.1	7.1	7.7	9.2	9.6	19.9	23.9	15.5	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	100.0	7.0	5.6	7.2	6.9	9.3	19.6	25.6	16.2	-	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 46.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Ratee represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED				Not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Childless		Mothers		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent						
LESS THAN 5 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	738,766	705,617	367,017	52.0	453,114	419,965	81,365	19.4	338,600	33,149	1,181,603	1,604	2,695	3,342
15 to 19 years old.....	147,070	143,760	136,076	94.7	20,298	16,988	9,304	54.8	7,684	3,310	9,067	63	584	1,180
20 to 24 years old.....	221,285	210,758	138,626	65.8	114,183	103,656	31,524	30.4	72,132	10,527	110,866	526	1,070	1,537
25 to 29 years old.....	142,930	136,083	50,725	37.3	111,756	104,914	19,551	18.6	85,363	6,542	194,582	1,430	1,855	2,279
30 to 34 years old.....	83,302	79,571	20,151	25.3	72,771	69,040	9,620	13.9	59,420	3,731	192,343	2,417	2,786	3,237
35 to 39 years old.....	51,115	49,902	10,919	22.3	45,935	43,622	5,639	12.9	37,933	2,213	163,509	3,344	3,748	4,805
40 to 44 years old.....	31,072	29,640	4,912	16.6	28,867	27,435	2,707	9.9	24,728	1,432	133,119	4,491	4,852	5,383
45 to 54 years old.....	38,304	35,828	3,851	10.7	36,610	34,134	2,157	6.3	31,977	2,476	200,052	5,584	5,861	6,256
55 to 64 years old.....	17,486	15,810	1,431	9.1	16,710	15,034	655	4.4	14,379	1,676	95,430	6,036	6,348	6,637
65 to 74 years old.....	6,202	5,260	326	6.2	6,084	5,142	208	4.0	4,934	942	32,635	6,204	6,347	6,611
5 TO 9 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	689,503	664,849	242,275	36.4	510,966	486,312	63,738	13.1	422,574	24,654	1,503,799	2,262	3,092	3,551
15 to 19 years old.....	67,893	66,638	61,353	92.1	10,266	9,006	3,726	41.4	5,280	1,260	6,806	102	756	1,289
20 to 24 years old.....	161,007	155,012	79,119	50.4	101,031	95,036	19,143	19.1	76,893	5,995	142,928	922	1,504	1,859
25 to 29 years old.....	182,045	176,134	55,371	31.7	143,951	138,040	17,777	12.9	120,263	5,911	312,677	1,775	2,265	2,600
30 to 34 years old.....	106,325	102,710	22,248	21.7	94,615	91,000	10,538	11.6	80,462	3,615	234,236	2,768	3,124	3,538
35 to 39 years old.....	65,044	62,509	11,798	18.9	55,424	56,889	6,178	10.9	50,711	2,535	228,731	3,659	4,021	4,510
40 to 44 years old.....	37,617	36,298	5,782	15.9	35,160	33,841	3,325	9.8	30,516	1,319	163,858	4,514	4,842	5,370
45 to 54 years old.....	43,413	41,808	5,319	12.7	41,260	39,655	3,166	8.0	36,489	1,600	220,951	5,235	5,572	6,055
55 to 64 years old.....	18,508	17,018	1,834	7.8	17,844	16,354	670	4.1	15,684	1,495	101,374	5,957	6,199	6,464
65 to 74 years old.....	7,651	6,727	451	6.7	7,415	6,491	215	3.3	6,276	924	42,183	6,271	6,499	6,722
10 TO 14 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	445,320	429,308	139,941	32.6	343,462	327,450	38,083	11.6	289,367	16,012	1,196,683	2,787	5,655	4,186
15 to 19 years old.....	38,736	37,927	35,435	93.4	5,112	4,303	1,811	42.1	2,492	809	3,363	89	732	1,350
20 to 24 years old.....	51,080	49,115	27,171	55.3	29,495	27,530	5,586	20.3	21,944	1,965	45,313	923	1,648	2,065
25 to 29 years old.....	98,777	95,815	29,695	31.0	77,994	75,032	8,912	11.9	66,120	2,962	197,652	2,063	2,634	2,989
30 to 34 years old.....	98,522	95,657	21,885	22.9	85,762	82,892	9,120	11.0	73,772	2,870	271,874	2,842	3,280	3,685
35 to 39 years old.....	61,879	59,625	11,924	20.0	55,361	53,107	5,406	10.2	47,701	2,254	221,469	3,714	4,170	4,643
40 to 44 years old.....	34,571	33,202	5,850	17.6	31,678	30,309	2,957	9.8	27,352	1,369	147,297	4,436	4,860	5,385
45 to 54 years old.....	38,542	36,645	5,726	15.6	35,961	34,064	3,145	9.2	30,919	1,897	183,178	4,999	5,377	5,924
55 to 64 years old.....	15,734	14,632	1,674	11.4	14,889	13,837	823	6.0	13,003	1,052	85,561	5,823	6,183	6,578
65 to 74 years old.....	7,474	6,640	581	8.8	7,210	6,376	317	5.0	6,059	834	40,976	6,171	6,427	6,763
15 TO 19 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	528,678	509,386	140,240	27.5	431,137	411,845	42,699	10.4	369,146	19,292	1,720,312	3,377	4,177	4,660
15 to 19 years old.....	28,990	28,467	26,325	94.2	3,504	2,981	1,339	44.9	1,642	523	2,052	72	688	1,250
20 to 24 years old.....	55,880	53,790	33,295	65.6	26,180	24,090	5,595	23.2	18,495	2,090	34,457	641	1,430	1,863
25 to 29 years old.....	57,225	55,023	18,628	33.9	44,339	42,137	5,742	13.6	36,395	2,202	102,773	1,868	2,439	2,824
30 to 34 years old.....	92,275	89,297	18,753	21.0	81,795	78,817	8,273	10.5	70,544	2,978	270,561	3,030	3,438	3,835
35 to 39 years old.....	114,349	110,798	17,562	15.9	105,579	102,028	8,792	8.6	93,236	3,551	436,260	3,937	4,276	4,679
40 to 44 years old.....	69,436	67,061	9,973	14.9	64,933	62,558	5,470	8.7	57,088	2,375	307,299	4,582	4,912	5,383
45 to 54 years old.....	70,519	67,899	9,512	14.0	66,327	63,707	5,320	8.4	58,387	2,620	349,205	5,143	5,481	5,981
55 to 64 years old.....	27,628	25,928	2,902	11.2	26,522	24,824	1,798	7.2	23,026	1,698	147,420	5,686	5,939	6,402
65 to 74 years old.....	12,378	11,123	790	7.1	11,958	10,703	370	3.5	10,333	1,255	70,285	6,319	6,567	6,802
20 TO 24 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	617,040	593,085	127,840	21.6	539,841	515,836	50,641	9.8	465,245	23,955	2,307,266	3,890	4,472	4,959
20 to 24 years old.....	46,197	44,008	27,367	62.2	23,742	21,553	4,912	22.8	16,641	2,189	31,942	726	1,482	1,919
25 to 29 years old.....	66,790	64,402	25,132	39.0	46,687	46,299	7,029	15.2	39,270	2,388	104,389	1,621	2,255	2,658
30 to 34 years old.....	67,582	65,395	15,966	24.4	58,182	55,995	6,566	11.7	49,429	2,187	186,931	2,858	3,338	3,781
35 to 39 years old.....	116,421	112,961	18,451	16.3	106,753	103,293	8,783	8.5	94,510	3,460	454,936	4,027	4,404	4,814
40 to 44 years old.....	123,815	119,980	16,484	13.7	116,294	112,453	8,963	8.0	103,496	3,835	561,882	4,683	4,996	5,429
45 to 54 years old.....	129,247	124,516	17,355	13.9	122,127	117,396	10,235	8.7	107,161	4,731	623,963	5,011	5,315	5,823
55 to 64 years old.....	46,481	43,628	5,362	12.3	44,276	41,423	3,157	7.6	38,266	2,853	236,743	5,426	5,715	6,187
65 to 74 years old.....	20,507	18,195	1,723	9.5	19,780	17,468	996	5.7	16,472	2,312	106,430	5,852	6,096	6,464
25 TO 29 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	530,731	510,836	82,699	16.2	487,261	467,366	39,229	8.4	428,137	19,895	2,284,793	4,473	4,889	5,337
25 to 29 years old.....	42,448	40,787	15,863	37.7	31,585	29,924	4,500	15.0	25,424	1,661	63,413	1,677	2,284	2,691
30 to 34 years old.....	63,551	61,524	15,114	24.6	53,861	52,834	5,424	10.5	46,410	2,027	161,793	2,630	3,121	3,436
35 to 39 years old.....	61,745	59,765	11,015	18.4	55,439	53,508	4,758	8.9	48,570	1,981	230,474	3,856	4,307	4,728
40 to 44 years old.....	91,053	87,981	12,597	14.3	85,330	82,258	6,974	8.4	75,384	3,072	417,636	4,747	5,077	5,540
45 to 54 years old.....	176,504	170,800	19,619	11.5	168,661	162,957	11,776	7.2	151,181	5,704	995,902	5,245	5,493	5,926
55 to 64 years old.....	67,718	64,420	6,656	10.3	65,485	62,187	4,423	7.1	57,764	3,293	362,965	5,634	5,837	6,284
65 to 74 years old.....	27,711	25,559	2,335	9.1	26,850	24,698	1,474	6.0	23,224	2,152	147,610	5,775	5,977	6,356
30 TO 34 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	265,922	254,974	42,908	16.8	244,564	233,616	21,550	9.2	212,066	10,948	1,172,847	4,600	5,020	5,581
30 to 34 years old.....	27,780	26,804	7,400	27.6	23,405	22,069	2,665	12.1	19,404	976	68,363	2,550	3,098	3,523
35 to 39 years old.....	34,797	33,688	7,679	22.8	30,808	29,199	3,190	10.9	26,009	1,109	121,889	3,603	4,157	4,667
40 to 44 years old.....	36,483	35,354	6,026	17.0	33,468	32,339	3,011	9.3	29,328	1,179	157,627	4,459	4,874	5,375
45 to 54 years old.....	98,572	94,808	13,035	13.7	92,629	89,065	7,292	8.2	81,773	3,764	477,757	5,039	5,364	5,842
55 to 64 years old.....	46,923	46,428	6,144	13.2	46,614	44,119	3,835	8.7	40,284	2,495	248,250	5,347	5,627	6,162
65 to 74 years old.....	19,367	17,892	2,624	14.7	18,300	16,825	1,557	9.3	15,368	1,475	99,461	5,559		

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 46.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Number	Per cent						Mothers
85 TO 44 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	447,796	427,580	62,176	14.5	417,542	397,276	31,922	8.0	365,454	20,266	2,169,925	5,075	5,462	5,939
35 to 39 years old.....	21,898	21,154	5,287	25.0	18,825	18,081	2,214	12.2	15,867	744	71,873	3,398	3,975	4,530
40 to 44 years old.....	54,412	52,515	10,491	20.0	48,405	46,508	4,484	9.6	42,024	1,897	212,795	4,052	4,575	5,064
45 to 54 years old.....	136,314	131,381	20,609	15.7	125,866	120,933	10,161	8.4	110,772	4,933	646,375	4,920	5,345	5,835
55 to 64 years old.....	157,995	150,559	17,684	11.7	150,604	143,168	10,243	7.2	132,925	7,436	841,148	5,587	5,875	6,328
65 to 74 years old.....	77,177	71,921	8,155	11.3	73,842	68,586	4,820	7.0	63,766	5,256	397,734	5,530	5,799	6,237
45 YEARS OR MORE IN THE UNITED STATES														
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	316,234	298,112	40,436	13.6	295,067	276,945	19,269	7.0	257,676	18,122	1,643,093	5,512	5,933	6,377
45 to 54 years old.....	44,349	42,528	8,133	19.1	39,792	37,971	3,576	9.4	34,395	1,821	192,538	4,527	5,071	5,593
55 to 64 years old.....	121,236	115,115	17,238	15.0	111,674	105,553	7,676	7.3	97,877	6,121	616,807	5,358	5,844	6,302
65 to 74 years old.....	150,649	140,469	15,065	10.7	143,601	133,421	8,017	6.0	125,404	10,180	833,748	5,935	6,249	6,648
YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES NOT REPORTED														
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	698,413	635,503	193,104	30.4	559,464	496,554	54,155	10.9	442,399	62,910	2,111,116	3,322	4,252	4,772
15 to 19 years old.....	44,721	43,018	40,032	93.1	6,433	4,730	1,744	36.9	2,986	1,703	3,797	88	803	1,272
20 to 24 years old.....	68,789	63,275	39,031	61.7	36,222	30,708	6,464	21.0	24,244	5,514	44,543	704	1,451	1,837
25 to 29 years old.....	80,210	73,761	28,782	39.0	59,796	53,347	8,368	15.7	44,979	6,449	119,014	1,614	2,231	2,646
30 to 34 years old.....	78,501	73,058	19,180	26.3	66,298	60,855	6,977	11.5	53,878	5,443	188,865	2,585	3,104	3,505
35 to 39 years old.....	73,899	68,511	15,927	23.2	65,148	59,760	7,176	12.0	52,584	5,388	232,769	3,398	3,895	4,427
40 to 44 years old.....	72,399	66,832	12,935	19.4	65,442	59,875	5,978	10.0	53,897	5,567	276,665	4,140	4,621	5,133
45 to 54 years old.....	117,004	106,437	17,529	16.5	107,774	97,207	8,299	8.5	88,908	10,567	498,122	4,680	5,124	5,608
55 to 64 years old.....	92,265	81,123	11,752	14.5	85,784	74,642	5,271	7.1	69,371	11,142	422,370	5,207	5,659	6,089
65 to 74 years old.....	70,625	59,488	7,936	13.3	66,567	55,430	3,878	7.0	51,552	11,137	324,971	5,463	5,863	6,304

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born								Not reporting on children	
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES												
No school years completed												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	384,620	237,340	24,140	25,200	29,500	28,540	26,060	42,400	39,100	22,400	46,640	100,640
15 to 19 years.....	30,880	3,020	1,380	1,120	420	100	-	-	-	-	1,300	26,560
20 to 24 years.....	28,480	9,460	2,040	3,280	1,900	1,540	460	140	-	-	1,900	17,120
25 to 29 years.....	25,940	12,800	1,640	2,420	2,700	2,540	1,660	1,480	360	-	2,650	10,480
30 to 34 years.....	23,040	16,920	1,720	2,740	3,140	2,060	1,700	3,260	2,080	220	2,220	8,900
35 to 39 years.....	31,300	20,020	1,860	2,420	2,660	2,540	2,400	3,960	3,200	980	3,900	7,380
40 to 44 years.....	33,640	23,240	2,480	2,180	3,040	2,660	3,280	4,220	3,960	1,420	4,220	6,180
45 to 49 years.....	37,080	26,140	2,220	2,380	3,020	3,160	2,800	4,900	4,880	2,780	5,360	5,580
50 to 54 years.....	38,000	27,440	2,400	2,100	3,100	3,000	3,680	5,240	4,940	2,980	5,600	4,960
55 to 64 years.....	68,080	51,520	4,700	3,600	5,100	5,660	5,520	9,900	10,240	6,800	9,080	7,480
65 to 74 years.....	63,180	46,780	3,700	2,960	4,420	5,180	4,560	9,300	9,440	7,220	10,400	6,000
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	10.6	12.4	12.0	11.0	17.9	16.5	9.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	45.7	37.1	13.9	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	21.6	34.7	20.1	17.3	4.9	1.5	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	12.8	18.9	21.1	19.8	15.0	11.6	2.8	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	16.2	18.6	12.2	10.0	19.3	12.3	1.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	12.1	13.3	12.7	12.0	19.8	16.0	4.9	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.7	9.4	13.1	11.4	14.1	18.2	17.0	6.1	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	8.5	9.1	11.6	12.1	10.7	18.7	18.7	10.6	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	7.7	11.3	10.9	13.4	19.1	18.0	10.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	7.0	9.9	11.0	10.7	19.2	19.9	13.2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.9	6.3	9.4	11.1	9.7	19.9	20.2	15.4	-	-
Grade school: 1 to 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,582,300	1,194,520	126,820	144,660	156,900	149,720	137,940	210,200	180,460	87,820	179,100	208,680
15 to 19 years.....	110,480	18,440	7,240	7,780	2,700	440	120	160	-	-	6,260	85,780
20 to 24 years.....	89,980	51,340	9,540	14,980	13,700	9,000	2,480	1,540	100	-	10,380	28,260
25 to 29 years.....	101,840	72,580	10,060	13,220	14,920	12,960	10,260	9,080	1,980	100	11,920	17,340
30 to 34 years.....	117,000	90,280	8,980	11,760	15,060	13,400	11,940	18,660	9,420	1,060	13,900	12,820
35 to 39 years.....	135,860	110,080	10,420	12,200	14,220	14,020	13,500	21,960	18,820	4,940	15,580	10,200
40 to 44 years.....	144,600	119,400	10,680	12,800	14,680	14,100	13,720	22,380	20,780	10,260	15,940	9,260
45 to 49 years.....	167,900	141,540	13,120	16,520	15,080	16,420	16,600	26,220	25,040	12,540	19,460	6,900
50 to 54 years.....	168,220	140,580	13,500	13,480	16,600	16,760	15,880	27,020	24,500	12,840	19,480	8,860
55 to 64 years.....	306,240	255,500	25,260	24,440	29,540	29,300	29,580	47,780	43,860	25,740	35,260	15,480
65 to 74 years.....	239,480	194,780	18,020	17,480	20,400	23,320	23,860	35,400	35,960	20,340	30,920	13,780

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Grade school: 1 to 4 years—Con.												
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.6	12.1	13.1	12.5	11.5	17.6	15.1	7.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	39.3	42.2	14.6	2.4	0.7	0.9	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	18.6	29.2	26.7	17.5	4.8	3.0	0.2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	13.9	18.2	20.6	17.9	14.1	12.5	2.7	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	9.9	13.0	16.7	14.8	13.2	20.7	10.4	1.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	9.5	11.1	12.9	12.7	12.3	19.9	17.1	4.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	10.7	12.3	11.8	11.5	18.7	17.4	8.6	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	11.7	10.7	11.6	11.7	18.5	17.7	8.9	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.6	9.6	11.8	11.9	11.3	19.2	17.4	9.1	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	9.9	9.6	11.6	11.5	11.6	18.7	17.2	10.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	9.0	10.5	12.0	12.2	18.2	18.5	10.4	-	-
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,882,820	2,161,020	264,280	320,100	354,100	301,220	245,040	338,620	240,800	96,860	311,740	410,060
15 to 19 years.....	243,260	42,260	17,500	18,020	5,900	640	200	-	-	-	13,240	187,760
20 to 24 years.....	195,320	116,760	23,960	39,960	30,820	13,760	6,440	1,680	140	-	22,180	56,880
25 to 29 years.....	225,620	169,360	23,440	37,580	38,140	32,620	18,800	16,080	2,600	100	26,340	29,920
30 to 34 years.....	257,380	206,380	23,020	33,540	40,680	34,500	26,100	32,700	14,440	1,400	26,360	22,640
35 to 39 years.....	275,420	228,620	23,660	31,820	37,140	34,180	28,680	40,440	26,980	5,920	29,580	17,020
40 to 44 years.....	286,100	237,880	23,740	28,920	35,820	33,040	28,940	43,820	31,980	11,620	32,600	15,620
45 to 49 years.....	303,840	255,120	27,760	28,900	39,700	34,840	31,440	42,920	33,640	15,900	32,880	15,840
50 to 54 years.....	289,960	240,800	26,500	28,500	35,980	32,300	27,000	44,100	32,440	13,980	32,900	16,260
55 to 64 years.....	467,960	389,460	45,100	43,300	53,400	51,580	44,160	67,740	56,440	27,740	52,460	26,040
65 to 74 years.....	337,960	274,180	29,580	29,560	36,520	33,760	33,280	49,140	42,140	20,200	41,200	22,580
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	12.2	14.8	16.4	13.9	11.3	15.7	11.1	4.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	41.4	42.6	14.0	1.5	0.5	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	20.5	34.2	26.4	11.8	5.5	1.4	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	13.8	22.2	22.5	19.3	11.1	9.5	1.5	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	11.2	16.3	19.7	16.7	12.6	15.8	7.0	0.7	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	10.3	13.9	16.2	14.9	12.5	17.7	11.8	2.6	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.0	12.2	15.1	13.9	12.2	18.4	13.4	4.9	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	10.9	11.3	15.6	13.7	12.3	16.8	13.2	6.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	11.0	11.8	14.9	13.4	11.2	18.3	13.5	5.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	11.1	13.7	13.2	11.3	17.4	14.5	7.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	10.8	13.3	12.3	12.1	17.9	15.4	7.4	-	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	11,588,500	8,299,720	1,365,900	1,675,220	1,697,700	1,204,700	813,500	883,580	498,740	160,380	1,127,520	2,161,260
15 to 19 years.....	1,042,620	134,480	59,360	58,860	13,920	1,860	200	280	-	-	34,780	873,360
20 to 24 years.....	985,100	529,900	142,440	199,880	122,080	47,260	13,880	3,740	620	-	96,280	358,920
25 to 29 years.....	1,175,780	847,360	168,040	242,560	210,400	116,320	62,960	40,680	5,960	440	125,540	202,880
30 to 34 years.....	1,215,060	959,400	154,520	213,620	222,600	151,880	95,980	87,920	30,380	2,500	124,660	131,000
35 to 39 years.....	1,250,380	1,015,800	144,620	190,180	219,680	163,180	110,100	115,500	61,800	10,740	129,640	104,940
40 to 44 years.....	1,228,480	1,013,020	136,840	179,220	212,100	155,600	111,700	123,840	71,400	22,320	120,520	94,940
45 to 49 years.....	1,158,160	949,820	135,560	162,200	185,980	145,080	102,260	120,480	72,860	25,400	119,940	88,400
50 to 54 years.....	1,022,420	838,000	126,660	136,000	157,180	126,740	89,360	111,120	66,540	24,400	104,580	79,840
55 to 64 years.....	1,544,180	1,250,560	192,800	186,600	225,140	184,000	138,020	169,000	112,520	42,480	161,860	131,760
65 to 74 years.....	966,320	761,380	105,060	106,100	128,620	112,780	89,040	111,020	76,660	32,100	109,720	95,220
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.5	20.2	20.5	14.5	9.8	10.6	6.0	1.9	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	44.1	43.8	10.4	1.4	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	26.9	37.7	23.0	8.9	2.6	0.7	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	19.8	28.6	24.8	13.7	7.4	4.8	0.7	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	16.1	22.3	23.2	15.8	10.0	9.2	3.2	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	14.2	18.7	21.6	16.1	10.8	11.4	6.1	1.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	13.5	17.7	20.9	15.4	11.0	12.2	7.0	2.2	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	14.3	17.1	19.6	15.3	10.8	12.7	7.7	2.7	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	15.1	16.2	18.8	15.1	10.7	13.3	7.9	2.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	15.4	14.9	18.0	14.7	11.0	13.5	9.0	3.4	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.8	13.9	16.9	14.8	11.7	14.6	10.1	4.2	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,981,880	4,819,000	1,054,360	1,286,800	1,062,680	610,400	336,660	304,380	130,780	32,940	658,800	3,504,080
15 to 19 years.....	2,742,740	181,680	91,880	76,380	11,680	1,540	480	240	-	-	48,100	2,512,960
20 to 24 years.....	1,200,540	659,940	206,080	267,400	134,900	39,260	9,460	2,580	260	-	110,840	429,760
25 to 29 years.....	1,108,020	817,560	196,400	265,420	200,520	94,480	38,520	19,220	2,900	100	112,680	177,780
30 to 34 years.....	938,800	746,480	144,340	198,020	188,800	105,340	56,920	41,800	10,700	1,060	92,040	100,280
35 to 39 years.....	755,740	612,280	105,740	142,200	145,440	95,380	53,560	48,900	17,580	3,480	73,440	70,020
40 to 44 years.....	605,900	495,380	79,100	104,180	113,520	79,900	46,720	44,900	21,360	5,700	58,040	53,480
45 to 49 years.....	505,460	414,060	70,920	78,760	90,180	62,820	39,160	45,120	21,440	5,660	50,020	41,880
50 to 54 years.....	387,120	312,020	55,560	58,060	65,120	45,000	33,020	32,920	17,580	4,760	36,920	38,180
55 to 64 years.....	500,320	398,540	72,500	68,300	79,080	59,040	38,600	47,520	25,360	8,140	50,580	51,200
65 to 74 years.....	236,240	181,060	32,340	28,080	33,440	27,640	20,240	21,680	13,600	4,040	26,140	29,040
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.9	26.7	22.1	12.7	7.0	6.3	2.7	0.7	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	50.3	42.0	6.4	0.8	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	31.2	40.5	20.4	5.9	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	24.0	32.5	24.5	11.6	4.7	2.4	0.4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	19.3	26.5	25.3	14.1	7.6	5.5	1.4	0.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.3	23.2	23.8	15.6	8.7	8.0	2.9	0.6	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	16.0	21.0	22.9	16.1	9.4	9.1	4.3	1.2	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	17.1	19.0	21.8	15.2	9.5	10.9	5.2	1.4	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	17.8	18.6	20.9	14.4	10.6	10.6	5.6	1.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	18.2	17.1	19.8	14.8	9.7	11.9	6.4	2.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	17.9	15.5	18.5	15.3	11.2	12.0	7.5	2.2	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
High school: 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,250,120	4,656,600	1,390,800	1,367,480	975,880	471,880	221,460	163,060	54,700	11,340	654,200	2,939,320
15 to 19 years.....	980,540	79,360	54,820	22,420	1,480	320	220	100	-	-	23,660	877,520
20 to 24 years.....	1,929,520	720,420	345,120	274,840	80,620	15,200	3,120	1,200	-	-	131,620	1,077,480
25 to 29 years.....	1,433,460	907,240	312,180	327,100	184,020	59,160	17,000	6,440	1,180	160	131,660	394,560
30 to 34 years.....	1,016,060	737,960	198,460	224,200	184,240	78,400	31,640	18,000	2,780	240	92,660	185,440
35 to 39 years.....	729,680	552,340	127,260	146,700	140,660	74,900	33,020	21,900	6,800	1,100	68,100	109,240
40 to 44 years.....	585,540	452,860	94,200	108,500	115,440	65,000	35,040	25,100	8,200	1,380	53,660	79,020
45 to 49 years.....	458,880	359,800	75,100	83,100	89,100	53,140	27,800	22,380	7,800	1,380	41,620	57,460
50 to 54 years.....	360,000	276,600	59,700	62,500	63,400	42,040	21,840	18,140	7,600	1,380	35,500	47,900
55 to 64 years.....	500,380	382,360	84,860	81,040	80,280	54,820	33,700	31,680	12,780	3,200	48,860	69,160
65 to 74 years.....	256,060	187,660	39,100	37,080	36,640	28,900	18,080	18,120	7,240	2,500	26,860	41,540
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	29.9	29.4	21.0	10.1	4.8	3.5	1.2	0.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	69.1	28.3	1.9	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	47.9	38.1	11.2	2.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	34.4	36.1	20.3	6.5	1.9	0.7	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	26.9	30.4	25.0	10.6	4.3	2.4	0.4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	23.0	26.6	25.5	13.6	6.0	4.0	1.2	0.2	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.8	24.0	25.5	14.4	7.7	5.5	1.8	0.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	20.9	23.1	24.8	14.8	7.7	6.2	2.2	0.4	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	21.6	22.6	22.9	15.2	7.9	6.6	2.7	0.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	22.2	21.2	21.0	14.3	8.8	8.3	3.3	0.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	20.8	19.8	19.5	15.4	9.6	9.7	3.9	1.3	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,730,320	1,570,180	444,120	429,700	354,860	176,120	85,540	58,600	17,380	3,860	216,480	943,660
15 to 19 years.....	193,740	5,840	4,640	940	120	100	40	-	-	-	2,900	185,000
20 to 24 years.....	480,460	113,160	68,320	36,140	7,060	1,300	160	140	40	-	28,380	343,920
25 to 29 years.....	409,040	244,320	96,360	88,540	45,060	10,560	2,520	880	300	100	36,600	128,120
30 to 34 years.....	400,060	283,180	78,760	89,100	74,700	27,620	8,340	4,140	380	140	36,900	79,980
35 to 39 years.....	327,300	244,040	56,060	67,000	64,700	32,900	14,240	7,280	1,640	220	29,740	53,520
40 to 44 years.....	250,760	190,620	38,660	47,440	50,900	26,920	14,180	8,980	3,040	500	22,760	37,880
45 to 49 years.....	202,740	151,940	30,320	34,180	36,960	23,740	13,440	10,120	2,740	440	18,740	35,060
50 to 54 years.....	158,520	117,600	24,160	25,020	28,580	18,140	10,460	7,940	2,700	600	15,620	25,300
55 to 64 years.....	201,780	145,360	32,180	28,800	30,740	23,080	14,400	11,480	3,920	760	18,980	37,440
65 to 74 years.....	105,920	74,120	14,660	12,540	16,040	11,760	7,760	7,640	2,620	1,100	10,860	20,940
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	28.3	27.4	22.6	11.2	5.4	3.7	1.1	0.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	79.5	16.1	2.1	1.7	0.7	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	60.4	31.9	6.2	1.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	39.4	36.2	18.4	4.3	1.0	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	27.8	31.5	26.4	9.8	2.9	1.5	0.1	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	23.0	27.5	26.5	13.5	5.8	3.0	0.7	0.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.3	24.9	26.7	14.1	7.4	4.7	1.6	0.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	20.0	22.5	24.3	15.6	8.8	6.7	1.8	0.3	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	20.5	21.3	24.3	15.4	8.9	6.8	2.3	0.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	22.1	19.8	21.1	15.9	9.9	7.9	2.7	0.5	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	19.8	16.9	21.6	15.9	10.5	10.3	3.5	1.5	-	-
College: 4 years or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,436,380	751,520	256,980	199,480	165,760	73,260	31,440	18,960	4,660	980	114,220	570,640
15 to 19 years.....	4,480	180	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	4,240
20 to 24 years.....	175,680	34,220	25,580	7,120	1,080	280	60	80	20	-	8,060	133,400
25 to 29 years.....	256,980	115,160	60,800	38,880	13,580	1,980	260	140	-	20	20,700	121,120
30 to 34 years.....	250,900	145,200	49,420	48,040	35,160	9,300	2,300	880	40	60	22,100	83,600
35 to 39 years.....	198,220	120,680	35,260	31,940	35,080	12,740	3,760	1,580	220	100	16,700	60,840
40 to 44 years.....	154,480	94,560	24,820	24,340	24,920	12,920	4,860	2,660	460	80	12,560	47,360
45 to 49 years.....	122,580	75,620	18,160	16,680	19,600	11,160	5,680	3,360	800	180	10,040	36,920
50 to 54 years.....	95,320	59,380	14,960	12,380	14,360	9,700	4,060	2,960	860	100	7,760	28,180
55 to 64 years.....	119,580	71,000	19,060	14,200	15,660	9,940	6,900	4,140	860	240	10,640	37,940
65 to 74 years.....	58,160	35,520	9,740	5,900	6,320	5,240	3,560	3,160	1,400	200	5,600	17,040
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	34.2	26.5	22.1	9.7	4.2	2.5	0.6	0.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	74.8	20.8	3.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	52.4	33.8	11.8	1.7	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	34.0	33.1	24.2	6.4	1.6	0.6	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	29.2	26.5	29.1	10.6	3.1	1.3	0.2	0.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	25.7	25.7	26.4	13.7	5.1	2.8	0.5	0.1	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	24.0	22.1	25.9	14.8	7.5	4.4	1.1	0.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	25.2	20.8	24.2	16.3	6.8	5.0	1.4	0.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	26.8	20.0	22.1	14.0	9.7	5.8	1.2	0.3	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	27.4	16.6	17.8	14.8	10.0	8.9	3.9	0.6	-	-
School years not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	313,240	133,060	24,780	25,240	26,520	17,320	11,860	14,980	8,500	3,860	74,320	105,860
15 to 19 years.....	28,280	1,300	580	540	160	20	-	-	-	-	1,200	25,780
20 to 24 years.....	30,920	8,320	2,720	3,140	1,600	720	80	40	20	-	5,760	16,840
25 to 29 years.....	29,080	12,720	3,340	3,900	2,500	1,580	800	520	60	20	6,680	9,680
30 to 34 years.....	31,400	14,800	3,060	3,320	3,960	2,040	1,040	960	360	60	8,200	8,400
35 to 39 years.....	32,260	16,560	2,900	3,160	3,540	2,220	1,580	1,800	1,060	700	7,740	7,960
40 to 44 years.....	30,540	14,620	2,100	2,660	3,340	1,840	1,320	1,900	1,200	380	8,840	7,080
45 to 49 years.....	28,940	14,260	1,960	2,440	2,560	2,440	1,080	2,060	1,120	600	7,340	7,340
50 to 54 years.....	26,120	13,840	2,240	1,680	2,440	1,960	1,820	2,160	920	620	6,560	5,720
55 to 64 years.....	41,820	21,620	3,800	2,720	4,280	2,540	2,400	3,000	2,060	920	11,220	9,380
65 to 74 years.....	33,880	15,420	2,500	1,880	2,140	1,960	1,740	2,540	1,700	960	10,780	7,680

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total re-reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
School years not reported—Con.												
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.6	19.0	19.9	13.0	8.9	11.3	6.4	2.9	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	32.7	37.7	19.2	8.7	1.0	0.5	0.2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	26.3	30.7	19.7	12.4	6.3	4.1	0.5	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.7	22.4	26.8	13.8	7.0	6.5	2.4	0.4	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.5	19.1	21.4	13.4	9.5	10.9	6.4	1.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	14.9	16.8	22.8	12.6	9.0	13.0	8.2	2.6	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	13.7	17.1	18.0	17.1	7.6	14.4	7.9	4.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.2	12.1	17.6	14.2	13.2	15.6	6.9	4.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	12.8	20.2	12.0	11.3	14.1	9.7	4.3	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.2	12.2	13.9	12.7	11.3	16.5	11.0	6.2	-	-
URBAN												
Total												
No school years completed												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	152,060	93,440	12,800	12,500	15,080	11,560	10,360	14,660	10,580	5,900	18,800	39,820
15 to 19 years.....	10,900	940	500	280	140	20	-	-	-	-	200	9,760
20 to 24 years.....	12,440	3,780	1,200	1,380	580	420	140	60	-	-	740	7,920
25 to 29 years.....	10,820	5,080	1,040	1,160	1,260	800	340	380	100	-	1,080	4,660
30 to 34 years.....	11,780	7,260	1,100	1,680	1,440	640	700	1,140	420	140	1,300	3,220
35 to 39 years.....	12,820	8,620	1,100	1,280	1,520	1,200	920	1,240	1,160	200	1,550	2,640
40 to 44 years.....	14,140	9,560	1,160	1,040	1,600	1,020	1,580	1,780	860	520	1,820	2,760
45 to 49 years.....	14,620	10,600	1,000	1,420	1,800	1,540	1,140	1,660	1,360	680	2,160	1,860
50 to 54 years.....	14,720	10,740	1,340	960	1,620	1,200	1,340	2,020	1,400	860	2,160	1,820
55 to 64 years.....	26,700	19,680	2,180	1,780	2,940	2,560	2,240	3,440	2,920	1,620	4,100	2,920
65 to 74 years.....	23,120	17,180	2,180	1,520	2,180	2,160	1,960	2,940	2,360	1,880	3,680	2,260
Grade school: 1 to 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	604,560	462,540	66,580	68,760	73,100	63,500	50,560	68,060	49,080	22,900	63,260	78,760
15 to 19 years.....	31,740	4,380	1,760	1,680	800	100	-	40	-	-	1,340	26,020
20 to 24 years.....	24,920	13,260	3,460	4,240	2,660	2,020	460	400	20	-	1,900	9,760
25 to 29 years.....	32,560	22,580	4,620	5,380	4,900	3,580	1,940	1,720	380	60	3,180	6,800
30 to 34 years.....	42,640	32,600	4,820	5,840	7,100	4,920	3,140	4,400	2,100	280	5,020	5,020
35 to 39 years.....	50,940	41,120	6,000	6,520	6,260	5,260	3,920	6,320	4,460	920	5,360	4,460
40 to 44 years.....	56,720	46,640	6,840	6,360	7,400	6,440	5,840	7,500	4,840	1,920	5,940	4,140
45 to 49 years.....	68,080	57,500	7,260	9,100	8,260	7,920	6,400	9,040	6,720	2,800	7,080	3,500
50 to 54 years.....	68,760	57,360	7,460	7,240	8,720	7,260	6,260	9,640	7,080	3,700	7,320	4,080
55 to 64 years.....	124,580	104,160	14,700	12,720	15,920	13,420	12,440	16,120	11,860	6,980	13,260	7,160
65 to 74 years.....	103,620	82,940	10,160	9,680	10,620	11,580	10,160	12,880	11,620	6,240	12,860	7,820
Grade school: 5 and 6 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,294,740	978,980	152,840	168,120	181,920	142,080	106,340	125,460	74,500	27,720	136,580	179,180
15 to 19 years.....	74,060	10,380	5,300	3,800	1,180	100	-	-	-	-	2,760	60,920
20 to 24 years.....	63,360	38,420	10,760	13,380	8,920	3,560	1,400	360	40	-	6,920	23,020
25 to 29 years.....	93,580	66,860	12,520	18,660	15,960	9,960	5,240	3,640	860	20	10,520	16,200
30 to 34 years.....	116,800	92,100	14,140	18,600	20,440	14,400	9,760	10,940	3,480	340	12,160	12,540
35 to 39 years.....	128,020	104,100	14,840	18,300	20,120	16,740	12,060	16,740	7,420	1,320	13,940	9,980
40 to 44 years.....	137,360	113,120	14,680	17,260	21,480	17,360	13,700	17,060	8,960	2,620	15,380	8,860
45 to 49 years.....	145,220	122,240	17,400	17,460	22,700	18,920	14,640	16,580	10,140	4,400	14,220	8,760
50 to 54 years.....	141,700	115,700	16,600	17,140	20,460	17,040	13,160	17,580	10,060	3,660	16,560	9,440
55 to 64 years.....	224,980	185,120	28,280	26,420	30,260	26,880	19,880	25,880	18,740	8,780	24,120	15,740
65 to 74 years.....	164,660	130,940	18,320	17,100	20,400	17,120	16,500	20,120	14,800	6,580	20,000	13,720
Grade school: 7 and 8 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,290,420	4,463,900	887,320	1,010,420	975,060	627,620	378,100	358,580	175,500	51,300	595,860	1,231,160
15 to 19 years.....	448,220	48,720	23,480	19,780	4,560	720	80	100	-	-	10,020	339,480
20 to 24 years.....	499,500	244,900	81,720	94,080	46,680	15,940	4,840	1,380	260	-	41,980	212,620
25 to 29 years.....	650,880	447,360	111,160	145,460	107,180	48,320	21,220	12,020	1,880	120	67,600	135,920
30 to 34 years.....	686,140	527,800	107,160	139,120	129,540	73,780	39,220	30,020	9,100	860	69,580	88,760
35 to 39 years.....	697,240	556,820	98,920	123,220	133,140	86,940	52,260	42,380	17,200	2,760	70,320	70,100
40 to 44 years.....	699,660	568,080	94,280	119,560	133,420	86,240	55,020	49,580	23,420	6,560	66,980	64,600
45 to 49 years.....	649,860	523,480	93,140	104,880	114,060	80,400	49,380	49,420	24,960	7,740	66,600	60,780
50 to 54 years.....	571,580	461,840	85,060	87,620	96,380	70,480	43,840	47,620	23,140	7,700	55,260	54,480
55 to 64 years.....	845,280	669,300	124,660	113,220	139,920	100,660	67,380	72,260	43,460	13,740	87,200	68,780
65 to 74 years.....	542,060	415,600	67,740	63,980	76,180	64,140	45,860	53,600	32,080	11,820	60,820	65,640
High school: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,554,660	2,920,060	740,840	833,560	647,900	337,440	167,340	133,160	49,160	10,660	386,580	2,248,020
15 to 19 years.....	1,611,960	91,780	49,240	35,980	5,800	860	260	140	-	-	20,520	1,499,660
20 to 24 years.....	390,920	144,560	54,940	68,500	17,760	3,720	1,260	180	-	-	62,200	316,860
25 to 29 years.....	716,800	508,600	146,600	178,360	114,760	44,860	16,080	7,080	840	20	67,840	140,360
30 to 34 years.....	594,640	460,920	106,960	135,500	117,320	55,240	25,980	15,960	3,700	260	57,540	77,140
35 to 39 years.....	476,820	379,120	77,960	98,600	93,700	56,360	25,740	19,980	5,420	1,360	44,580	53,120
40 to 44 years.....	376,780	300,980	55,440	71,860	74,740	45,660	23,720	20,020	7,940	1,600	34,820	40,980
45 to 49 years.....	314,800	251,900	50,200	53,340	59,600	37,260	21,420	20,380	7,820	1,880	30,880	32,020
50 to 54 years.....	239,140	187,140	39,240	39,480	42,040	26,660	18,000	14,100	6,260	1,360	23,040	28,960
55 to 64 years.....	305,420	237,940	49,200	46,440	50,360	35,000	20,920	22,440	10,840	2,740	29,840	37,640
65 to 74 years.....	148,320	110,760	21,440	19,060	21,580	17,780	11,500	11,800	6,160	1,440	16,280	21,280
High school: 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,718,700	3,131,040	1,020,040	931,880	641,760	290,380	128,040	87,200	26,260	5,480	424,820	2,162,840
15 to 19 years.....	635,080	43,860	31,820	11,040	760	120	80	40	-	-	10,740	580,480
20 to 24 years.....	1,319,480	452,500	240,060	162,740	40,340	7,220	1,380	620	140	-	76,820	790,160
25 to 29 years.....	984,480	592,320	238,720	217,260	104,720	27,000	6,880	2,220	440	80	82,820	309,340
30 to 34 years.....	707,880	495,980	150,220	158,320	119,720	44,080	15,360	7,280	900	100	61,960	149,940
35 to 39 years.....	514,740	377,020	96,540	106,240	96,480	45,400	17,980	10,500	3,220	660	47,840	69,880
40 to 44 years.....	420,800	315,840	72,680	78,260	83,440	42,880	21,340	13,040	3,700	500	37,620	66,840
45 to 49 years.....	331,140	254,780	58,100	62,460	64,180	35,460	17,580	12,980	3,620	400	28,780	47,580
50 to 54 years.....	261,100	196,200	45,560	46,400	46,560	29,340	19,860	10,340	3,480	660	24,620	40,280
55 to 64 years.....	356,260	267,320	62,500	60,400	58,200	38,400	21,500	18,380	6,420	1,520		

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total woman	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Collage: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,757,060	983,980	304,180	278,320	220,600	101,540	44,740	25,520	7,660	1,420	129,800	643,280
15 to 19 years.....	126,840	4,100	3,320	600	60	80	40	-	-	-	1,700	121,040
20 to 24 years.....	318,640	76,120	49,040	22,520	3,840	480	100	100	40	-	14,800	228,220
25 to 29 years.....	261,500	153,900	66,960	53,640	25,800	5,760	1,020	320	140	60	21,160	86,440
30 to 34 years.....	246,300	170,260	53,000	55,640	44,240	12,740	3,500	940	160	40	20,780	55,260
35 to 39 years.....	205,060	149,860	37,940	43,960	39,140	18,460	6,900	2,900	560	-	17,260	37,940
40 to 44 years.....	182,420	119,100	26,220	31,820	32,960	16,440	6,980	3,320	1,180	180	14,320	29,000
45 to 49 years.....	132,580	96,960	20,300	23,980	24,600	15,300	7,320	4,360	980	120	11,380	24,240
50 to 54 years.....	100,820	72,040	14,960	16,800	18,800	10,520	5,880	3,560	1,300	220	9,960	18,820
55 to 64 years.....	133,040	93,640	22,400	20,440	20,480	14,000	8,360	5,740	1,840	380	11,860	27,540
65 to 74 years.....	69,860	48,000	10,040	8,720	10,680	7,760	4,640	4,280	1,460	420	7,080	14,780
Collage: 4 years or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,052,180	541,740	190,400	144,900	119,380	51,680	20,400	11,660	2,840	480	79,420	431,020
15 to 19 years.....	3,040	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2,920
20 to 24 years.....	123,160	25,300	19,360	5,160	520	140	60	40	20	-	5,400	92,460
25 to 29 years.....	187,760	84,060	45,760	27,560	9,160	1,300	180	100	-	-	14,360	89,340
30 to 34 years.....	181,320	102,980	36,100	34,440	24,740	5,840	1,220	540	40	60	15,420	62,920
35 to 39 years.....	141,680	89,960	25,120	22,700	24,680	8,200	2,240	840	180	-	11,080	46,640
40 to 44 years.....	114,920	67,980	17,760	17,780	18,620	9,280	2,800	1,600	100	40	8,880	38,060
45 to 49 years.....	91,900	54,220	13,360	12,360	14,300	3,600	3,600	1,960	560	80	6,840	30,840
50 to 54 years.....	70,980	42,520	10,480	9,320	10,780	7,240	2,520	1,660	440	80	5,340	23,120
55 to 64 years.....	92,500	52,900	14,380	10,880	11,860	7,560	5,040	2,500	540	140	8,000	31,600
65 to 74 years.....	44,920	27,720	7,980	4,700	4,720	4,120	2,740	2,420	960	80	4,080	13,120
School years not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	176,880	70,160	16,540	15,000	15,360	8,460	5,220	6,180	2,200	1,200	43,040	63,680
15 to 19 years.....	16,820	520	280	200	40	-	-	-	-	-	520	15,580
20 to 24 years.....	182,260	4,060	1,580	1,540	740	180	-	-	20	-	3,280	10,920
25 to 29 years.....	17,660	7,100	2,460	2,320	1,320	560	160	260	-	20	4,260	6,300
30 to 34 years.....	18,020	8,340	2,200	1,940	2,240	980	560	360	40	20	4,900	4,780
35 to 39 years.....	19,000	9,580	2,200	1,820	2,260	1,220	840	920	160	160	4,580	4,840
40 to 44 years.....	17,980	8,000	1,540	1,660	1,900	800	680	800	300	120	5,460	4,520
45 to 49 years.....	16,200	7,760	1,220	1,660	1,520	1,380	580	860	360	180	4,700	3,740
50 to 54 years.....	13,660	7,040	1,300	920	1,600	1,200	880	760	260	120	3,640	2,960
55 to 64 years.....	20,980	10,000	2,180	1,640	2,520	1,040	740	1,140	480	260	5,700	5,280
65 to 74 years.....	18,500	7,760	1,580	1,100	1,220	1,100	780	1,080	580	320	6,000	4,740
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More												
No school years completed												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	51,320	33,280	5,240	5,000	6,120	4,740	3,640	4,400	2,640	1,500	6,620	11,420
15 to 19 years.....	3,100	340	140	120	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	2,760
20 to 24 years.....	4,100	1,540	500	540	200	200	100	-	-	-	380	2,180
25 to 29 years.....	4,380	2,320	500	520	580	320	140	200	60	-	400	1,660
30 to 34 years.....	4,220	2,720	440	600	700	340	180	320	100	40	600	900
35 to 39 years.....	4,220	3,040	500	540	540	480	380	240	260	100	700	480
40 to 44 years.....	5,000	3,760	600	460	820	380	560	640	140	160	640	600
45 to 49 years.....	5,120	3,680	420	480	740	480	360	580	320	800	720	720
50 to 54 years.....	5,100	3,860	600	460	640	540	340	680	440	160	840	400
55 to 64 years.....	8,300	6,460	840	620	1,000	1,040	720	1,080	800	360	1,160	680
65 to 74 years.....	7,780	5,560	700	660	840	940	860	660	520	380	1,180	1,040
Grade school: 1 to 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	200,200	150,700	27,240	25,200	26,540	21,000	15,160	18,860	11,800	4,900	21,240	28,260
15 to 19 years.....	9,920	620	340	180	40	60	-	-	-	-	340	8,960
20 to 24 years.....	7,800	3,640	1,180	1,340	600	520	120	80	-	-	640	3,320
25 to 29 years.....	9,840	6,600	1,520	1,580	1,540	940	400	440	160	20	840	2,400
30 to 34 years.....	14,240	10,800	1,600	2,300	2,640	1,540	1,080	1,080	420	140	2,100	1,340
35 to 39 years.....	17,180	13,560	2,340	2,600	2,920	1,900	1,100	1,580	960	160	1,740	1,880
40 to 44 years.....	20,100	16,500	2,700	2,360	3,040	2,460	2,180	2,220	1,140	400	2,240	1,360
45 to 49 years.....	23,340	19,580	3,460	3,300	3,180	2,680	1,820	2,700	1,640	800	2,560	1,200
50 to 54 years.....	23,280	19,720	3,380	2,980	3,480	2,360	2,000	2,900	1,820	800	2,160	1,400
55 to 64 years.....	41,680	34,120	6,680	4,860	5,660	4,520	3,380	4,540	3,180	1,900	4,500	3,060
65 to 74 years.....	32,820	25,360	4,040	3,700	3,440	4,020	3,080	3,320	2,480	1,280	4,120	3,340
Grade school: 5 and 6 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	449,880	343,160	60,740	65,600	68,660	50,240	35,740	36,080	18,880	7,220	48,880	62,840
15 to 19 years.....	20,680	2,200	1,340	580	220	60	-	-	-	-	660	17,820
20 to 24 years.....	19,480	10,660	3,040	4,100	2,420	720	240	140	-	-	1,780	7,040
25 to 29 years.....	32,740	23,320	4,560	7,480	5,660	3,040	1,380	1,020	160	20	3,360	6,060
30 to 34 years.....	41,160	32,420	5,520	7,320	7,460	5,240	3,020	2,780	1,000	80	4,080	4,660
35 to 39 years.....	46,760	38,620	6,280	8,080	8,020	5,920	4,600	3,700	1,680	340	4,640	3,500
40 to 44 years.....	51,920	42,960	6,540	7,260	9,240	6,020	5,240	5,280	2,600	780	5,380	3,580
45 to 49 years.....	54,460	45,760	7,440	6,920	9,000	7,880	5,440	4,920	2,920	1,240	5,100	3,600
50 to 54 years.....	51,320	41,940	7,120	7,720	7,520	6,480	4,340	4,820	2,900	1,040	5,000	4,380
55 to 64 years.....	77,680	63,040	12,140	10,100	11,800	8,940	6,380	7,360	4,180	2,140	7,700	6,940
65 to 74 years.....	53,680	42,240	6,760	6,040	7,320	5,940	5,100	6,060	3,440	1,580	6,180	5,260
Grade school: 7 and 8 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,588,660	1,799,600	401,780	438,860	407,360	237,920	134,160	113,880	51,000	14,620	237,740	546,320
15 to 19 years.....	159,160	14,000	6,620	5,740	1,420	200	-	-	-	-	2,640	142,520
20 to 24 years.....	206,900	32,800	34,500	36,080	15,840	4,500	1,520	320	40	-	16,240	97,860
25 to 29 years.....	291,240	193,360	51,020	67,780	45,520	16,620	7,560	4,000	860	-	28,540	69,340
30 to 34 years.....	306,420	231,340	51,100	66,020	57,680	30,400	13,860	9,480	2,460	340	30,580	44,500
35 to 39 years.....	305,400	239,940	49,020	55,960	60,800	35,080	19,600	13,620	4,900	960	30,760	34,760
40 to 44 years.....	304,100	241,500	46,640	55,240	58,460	34,740	20,360	17,000	7,240	1,820	28,800	33,800
45 to 49 years.....	270,840	215,760	44,480	46,200	50,040	31,960	17,600	15,780	7,420	2,280	25,760	29,320
50 to 54 years.....	227,480	180,380	38,680	36,520	39,380	26,640	15,520	14,940	6,380	2,320	21,240	25,860
55 to 64 years.....	321,720	249,800	53,800	46,180	52,020	36,440	23,260	22,500	12,560	3,540	32,200	39,720
65 to 74 years.....	190,400	140,720	26,420	23,140	26,220	21,340	14,880	16,220	9,140	3,860	21,040	28,640

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
<u>Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued</u>												
High school: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,110,320	1,051,400	303,640	316,100	231,360	105,240	47,300	33,280	12,520	1,960	134,360	924,560
15 to 19 years.....	605,600	25,860	13,380	10,580	1,360	360	120	60	-	-	5,060	574,680
20 to 24 years.....	324,420	143,360	60,440	58,000	23,720	4,740	1,300	120	40	-	23,200	152,360
25 to 29 years.....	304,280	208,240	66,860	76,560	43,220	14,440	5,020	1,860	260	20	26,520	69,520
30 to 34 years.....	235,620	177,420	47,100	54,200	44,540	18,260	7,660	4,340	1,200	120	21,640	36,560
35 to 39 years.....	184,120	140,940	33,260	38,300	35,900	18,440	8,100	5,260	1,520	160	17,100	26,080
40 to 44 years.....	136,300	106,680	23,840	26,560	27,400	14,800	6,660	5,060	2,100	260	11,480	18,140
45 to 49 years.....	104,840	81,960	19,840	18,080	19,920	11,720	5,260	5,060	1,760	380	9,380	13,500
50 to 54 years.....	76,440	57,580	14,200	13,020	12,780	7,720	4,540	3,300	1,640	380	6,480	11,380
55 to 64 years.....	95,920	72,520	17,900	14,840	16,200	9,680	5,640	5,160	2,660	440	9,060	14,340
65 to 74 years.....	43,780	31,840	6,820	5,960	6,320	5,080	3,000	3,120	1,340	200	4,440	7,500
High school: 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,156,300	1,108,780	407,840	334,300	213,460	87,280	34,780	22,560	6,780	1,780	145,160	902,360
15 to 19 years.....	250,240	12,260	8,960	2,980	200	40	40	40	-	-	3,180	234,800
20 to 24 years.....	507,860	156,760	91,560	52,300	10,560	1,700	360	220	60	-	26,880	324,220
25 to 29 years.....	378,600	215,540	93,980	78,760	32,580	7,680	1,820	560	120	40	27,540	135,520
30 to 34 years.....	272,920	183,560	63,440	60,760	40,540	12,660	4,160	1,660	320	20	22,840	66,520
35 to 39 years.....	194,220	138,440	42,700	39,780	34,300	13,560	4,600	2,500	700	300	16,220	39,560
40 to 44 years.....	155,360	112,240	30,100	29,220	28,460	13,760	6,060	3,640	860	140	13,780	29,340
45 to 49 years.....	119,100	89,580	24,740	22,940	21,880	10,580	5,060	3,100	1,140	140	9,380	20,140
50 to 54 years.....	93,880	68,420	19,080	16,900	16,480	8,740	3,540	2,620	800	260	8,040	17,420
55 to 64 years.....	119,780	87,300	22,500	19,900	19,780	12,180	5,880	4,880	1,660	520	10,700	21,780
65 to 74 years.....	64,340	44,680	10,780	10,760	8,680	6,380	3,260	3,340	1,120	360	6,600	13,060
College: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	562,840	290,640	107,540	83,860	58,980	23,580	9,440	5,520	1,400	320	37,520	234,680
15 to 19 years.....	45,080	1,100	920	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	420	43,560
20 to 24 years.....	107,940	23,700	16,020	6,440	1,070	160	60	-	-	-	4,300	79,340
25 to 29 years.....	90,520	48,600	24,380	16,300	6,480	1,160	220	60	-	-	7,060	34,860
30 to 34 years.....	80,160	52,920	19,000	16,880	13,000	3,120	660	240	20	-	6,400	20,840
35 to 39 years.....	60,680	42,900	14,840	12,720	9,380	3,900	1,400	580	80	-	4,080	13,700
40 to 44 years.....	48,220	33,160	9,040	9,320	8,060	4,040	1,560	920	220	-	3,840	11,220
45 to 49 years.....	40,140	27,800	7,780	7,340	6,700	3,480	1,300	900	280	20	3,240	9,100
50 to 54 years.....	29,000	20,040	5,040	5,460	5,020	2,560	1,040	760	100	60	2,560	6,400
55 to 64 years.....	39,840	26,740	7,380	6,640	6,020	3,840	1,960	1,020	300	80	3,200	9,900
65 to 74 years.....	21,860	13,680	3,140	2,600	3,280	1,820	1,240	1,040	400	160	2,420	5,760
College: 4 years or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	372,060	173,560	74,060	47,120	34,560	13,680	5,320	2,840	840	140	27,240	166,260
15 to 19 years.....	1,480	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,420
20 to 24 years.....	47,900	9,500	7,280	1,920	220	20	-	40	20	-	2,220	35,180
25 to 29 years.....	70,460	30,500	18,180	8,940	3,020	260	60	40	-	-	5,300	34,660
30 to 34 years.....	63,280	33,880	14,500	10,260	7,060	1,460	360	180	-	60	5,460	23,940
35 to 39 years.....	45,960	26,200	9,660	7,220	6,720	1,860	460	280	20	-	3,560	16,260
40 to 44 years.....	39,720	22,180	7,240	6,200	5,420	2,360	680	280	-	-	2,960	14,580
45 to 49 years.....	30,440	16,480	5,000	4,000	3,780	2,040	820	640	200	-	2,000	11,960
50 to 54 years.....	23,660	12,920	3,640	2,940	2,880	2,180	740	400	100	40	1,480	9,260
55 to 64 years.....	33,240	17,640	5,520	3,800	3,920	2,400	1,560	360	140	40	3,120	12,480
65 to 74 years.....	15,920	9,200	2,980	1,840	1,640	1,100	640	640	360	-	1,200	5,520
School years not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	61,120	21,960	5,440	5,360	4,300	3,020	1,440	1,500	700	200	14,320	24,340
15 to 19 years.....	5,920	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	5,700
20 to 24 years.....	6,600	1,280	500	200	40	-	-	20	-	-	1,180	4,140
25 to 29 years.....	6,840	2,500	920	880	400	220	60	20	-	-	1,600	2,740
30 to 34 years.....	6,580	2,780	720	800	520	360	200	160	20	-	1,960	1,840
35 to 39 years.....	6,080	2,660	520	740	560	480	160	100	20	-	1,480	1,940
40 to 44 years.....	6,000	2,560	460	680	600	220	200	40	-	-	1,960	1,480
45 to 49 years.....	5,780	2,660	500	500	660	420	120	240	220	-	1,780	1,340
50 to 54 years.....	4,740	2,180	440	300	540	360	240	240	40	40	1,300	1,260
55 to 64 years.....	6,360	2,940	800	600	440	340	200	240	200	120	1,400	2,020
65 to 74 years.....	6,220	2,300	460	360	380	440	240	240	140	40	2,040	1,880
<u>Pieces of 25,000 to 250,000</u>												
No school years completed												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	55,560	33,980	4,700	4,220	5,540	3,720	3,900	5,180	4,540	2,180	6,700	14,880
15 to 19 years.....	4,240	480	280	160	40	-	-	-	-	-	120	3,640
20 to 24 years.....	4,700	1,520	520	220	160	40	60	60	-	-	280	2,900
25 to 29 years.....	3,640	1,800	380	340	440	320	200	80	40	-	260	1,580
30 to 34 years.....	4,140	2,420	440	520	440	80	260	460	180	40	520	1,200
35 to 39 years.....	4,920	3,320	380	500	760	280	340	520	500	40	520	1,080
40 to 44 years.....	5,040	3,300	280	260	520	420	700	540	420	160	500	1,240
45 to 49 years.....	5,720	4,080	400	580	600	460	460	700	600	280	980	660
50 to 54 years.....	4,620	3,360	500	200	460	480	380	460	540	340	640	620
55 to 64 years.....	10,500	7,560	820	680	1,140	920	1,080	1,240	1,080	600	1,660	1,280
65 to 74 years.....	8,040	6,140	700	460	920	600	440	1,120	1,180	720	1,220	680
Grade school: 1 to 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	237,180	184,000	25,220	26,180	27,860	25,680	20,020	28,060	21,020	9,960	23,840	29,340
15 to 19 years.....	13,160	2,280	860	940	400	40	-	40	-	-	660	10,220
20 to 24 years.....	10,220	5,660	1,400	1,760	1,120	1,000	160	200	20	-	720	3,840
25 to 29 years.....	12,680	9,160	2,060	2,060	1,840	1,460	920	660	160	-	1,160	2,360
30 to 34 years.....	16,240	12,540	1,940	2,220	2,680	1,880	820	2,020	880	100	1,360	2,340
35 to 39 years.....	18,840	15,340	2,140	2,260	2,060	2,640	2,200	2,400	1,960	520	2,300	1,200
40 to 44 years.....	22,480	18,660	2,760	2,360	2,740	2,280	1,360	2,400	1,860	920	2,160	1,660
45 to 49 years.....	25,720	21,760	2,560	3,360	2,940	2,740	2,800	3,440	1,860	520	2,160	1,660
50 to 54 years.....	26,420	22,240	2,660	2,600	2,940	2,740	2,520	3,280	2,880	980	2,540	1,420
55 to 64 years.....	48,900	41,660	5,000	4,720	6,500	5,580	2,240	4,160	3,140	1,460	2,960	1,220
65 to 74 years.....	42,520	34,700	3,840	3,400	4,540	5,020	4,340	5,520	4,980	2,960	5,020	2,880

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	Nona	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Piecea of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.												
Grade school: 5 and 6 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	488,840	369,120	57,140	60,020	67,220	55,040	38,880	49,140	30,260	11,420	53,420	66,300
15 to 19 years.....	29,540	4,920	2,280	1,960	640	40	-	-	-	-	920	23,700
20 to 24 years.....	26,460	14,740	4,340	4,580	3,680	1,480	660	-	-	-	3,120	8,600
25 to 29 years.....	31,420	22,140	4,680	5,380	5,060	3,720	1,840	1,120	340	-	3,540	5,440
30 to 34 years.....	40,020	31,460	4,600	6,340	7,240	4,760	3,280	3,900	1,200	140	4,440	4,120
35 to 39 years.....	45,680	36,940	5,440	5,900	7,300	6,000	3,980	5,060	2,540	520	5,200	3,540
40 to 44 years.....	50,480	41,400	5,200	6,300	7,480	6,800	4,720	6,040	3,680	1,180	5,980	3,100
45 to 49 years.....	56,000	47,260	6,820	7,000	8,900	7,400	5,020	6,720	3,780	1,620	5,500	3,240
50 to 54 years.....	54,780	44,280	6,120	5,720	7,800	6,340	5,160	7,380	4,360	1,400	6,880	3,620
55 to 64 years.....	89,160	74,200	10,220	10,000	11,260	11,620	7,860	11,120	7,980	4,140	9,420	5,540
65 to 74 years.....	65,800	51,780	7,440	6,840	7,860	6,880	6,460	7,800	6,080	2,420	8,120	5,400
Grade school: 7 and 8 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,137,560	1,530,200	294,140	338,780	321,820	223,080	136,020	132,060	65,080	19,220	203,100	404,260
15 to 19 years.....	165,580	20,140	10,060	8,080	1,560	360	40	40	-	-	3,700	141,740
20 to 24 years.....	172,980	88,760	28,900	34,300	17,160	5,920	1,860	520	100	-	15,220	69,000
25 to 29 years.....	192,000	133,640	33,580	42,060	31,600	15,660	6,380	3,900	400	60	21,260	37,100
30 to 34 years.....	207,120	161,000	32,760	42,420	38,180	22,780	11,840	9,660	3,120	240	20,340	25,780
35 to 39 years.....	222,660	179,920	30,240	39,020	40,960	29,660	18,080	14,420	6,480	1,060	21,680	21,060
40 to 44 years.....	241,960	199,280	30,880	41,660	44,860	31,860	20,560	18,100	8,840	2,520	23,720	18,960
45 to 49 years.....	227,040	182,620	31,600	35,420	38,120	29,340	18,340	18,020	8,780	3,000	23,700	20,720
50 to 54 years.....	202,780	165,520	28,720	31,500	34,440	25,400	16,100	17,960	8,760	2,640	18,980	18,280
55 to 64 years.....	306,960	245,020	44,420	40,320	47,320	38,000	25,700	27,580	16,360	5,320	31,740	30,200
65 to 74 years.....	198,480	154,300	22,980	24,000	27,620	24,100	17,120	21,860	12,240	4,380	22,760	21,420
High school: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,026,140	1,096,620	271,240	306,200	240,660	131,980	67,900	54,240	19,740	4,660	143,900	785,620
15 to 19 years.....	582,440	39,280	21,840	14,680	2,300	300	100	60	-	-	8,640	534,520
20 to 24 years.....	279,500	149,240	55,240	59,420	25,360	7,200	1,420	540	60	-	23,700	106,560
25 to 29 years.....	236,980	171,900	48,700	58,920	39,040	16,160	6,180	2,460	440	-	22,360	42,720
30 to 34 years.....	205,140	161,100	36,520	46,920	40,620	20,760	9,320	5,780	1,120	60	19,320	24,720
35 to 39 years.....	168,160	136,220	26,780	35,040	32,740	20,900	10,260	8,000	1,900	600	15,100	16,840
40 to 44 years.....	146,220	116,580	20,060	27,500	28,780	18,260	9,740	8,320	3,180	740	14,440	15,200
45 to 49 years.....	127,720	103,180	19,120	22,340	23,600	15,280	9,600	8,760	3,500	980	12,140	12,400
50 to 54 years.....	97,880	77,440	15,600	15,580	17,980	11,160	7,980	6,120	2,540	480	10,420	10,020
55 to 64 years.....	122,040	95,900	18,540	18,300	20,540	14,800	8,480	9,600	4,320	1,320	11,580	14,560
65 to 74 years.....	60,060	45,780	8,840	7,500	9,700	7,160	4,820	4,600	2,680	480	6,200	8,080
High school: 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,098,080	1,175,660	369,880	348,700	243,320	112,860	52,080	36,520	10,220	2,080	159,540	762,880
15 to 19 years.....	228,660	18,340	13,560	4,480	240	20	40	-	-	-	3,860	206,460
20 to 24 years.....	436,780	177,380	90,720	65,880	16,600	3,300	580	300	-	-	27,800	281,600
25 to 29 years.....	335,440	203,360	80,000	73,320	36,860	9,540	2,500	1,000	100	40	30,300	101,780
30 to 34 years.....	245,520	172,720	51,040	54,420	41,820	16,160	6,060	2,980	220	20	21,340	51,460
35 to 39 years.....	188,300	137,180	32,640	39,440	35,400	16,700	7,040	4,620	1,120	220	19,180	31,940
40 to 44 years.....	161,820	122,840	27,240	31,060	32,860	16,340	8,560	4,900	1,700	180	15,020	23,960
45 to 49 years.....	130,640	100,760	21,540	24,720	25,280	15,080	7,120	5,540	1,320	160	11,960	17,920
50 to 54 years.....	101,560	78,460	16,480	18,840	18,180	12,880	5,940	4,260	1,580	300	9,920	13,900
55 to 64 years.....	144,780	110,360	25,020	25,500	24,560	14,780	9,500	8,140	2,420	440	13,420	21,000
65 to 74 years.....	74,580	54,260	11,640	11,040	11,520	8,060	4,740	4,780	1,760	720	7,460	12,860
College: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	667,580	382,280	114,000	106,840	86,900	42,200	18,240	10,480	2,960	660	47,760	237,540
15 to 19 years.....	47,180	1,700	1,420	160	-	80	40	-	-	-	640	44,840
20 to 24 years.....	122,360	29,720	19,660	8,440	1,400	100	-	80	40	-	5,320	87,320
25 to 29 years.....	90,220	54,760	22,820	19,600	9,140	2,440	500	160	40	60	6,660	28,800
30 to 34 years.....	84,840	59,420	18,440	19,780	15,360	4,360	1,120	340	20	-	6,880	18,540
35 to 39 years.....	75,340	58,860	13,700	17,380	15,580	7,740	3,020	1,180	260	-	6,620	12,860
40 to 44 years.....	66,260	49,540	11,360	12,960	13,900	6,740	2,720	1,840	400	120	5,280	11,440
45 to 49 years.....	53,840	40,240	7,500	9,720	11,100	6,660	3,140	1,760	280	80	4,600	9,000
50 to 54 years.....	42,060	30,100	6,300	6,740	7,940	4,660	2,580	1,320	440	120	4,120	7,840
55 to 64 years.....	54,120	37,440	8,800	8,460	7,960	5,760	3,180	2,360	820	100	5,000	11,680
65 to 74 years.....	28,360	20,500	4,000	3,600	4,520	3,660	1,940	1,940	660	180	2,640	5,220
College: 4 years or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	384,580	201,680	68,320	53,520	44,440	21,300	8,320	4,680	960	140	29,320	153,580
15 to 19 years.....	980	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	940
20 to 24 years.....	43,480	9,200	7,160	1,780	160	40	60	-	-	-	1,860	32,420
25 to 29 years.....	63,880	29,060	15,440	9,720	3,200	560	120	20	-	-	4,420	30,400
30 to 34 years.....	61,080	35,220	12,020	12,720	8,100	1,860	360	120	20	-	5,460	20,400
35 to 39 years.....	53,560	32,060	9,020	8,480	9,640	3,400	1,060	380	80	-	4,140	17,360
40 to 44 years.....	43,440	25,440	6,120	6,940	6,800	3,780	980	780	40	-	3,560	14,440
45 to 49 years.....	36,440	21,420	5,160	4,380	5,880	3,600	1,360	720	240	80	2,800	12,220
50 to 54 years.....	27,980	16,500	4,280	3,440	3,980	2,900	1,000	700	200	-	2,700	8,780
55 to 64 years.....	37,120	21,480	5,940	4,100	4,760	3,080	2,060	1,220	260	60	2,900	12,740
65 to 74 years.....	16,620	11,260	3,140	1,960	1,920	2,080	1,300	740	120	-	1,480	3,880
School years not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	63,380	26,060	6,040	5,560	5,520	3,220	2,060	2,340	740	580	16,080	21,240
15 to 19 years.....	5,620	220	60	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	5,060
20 to 24 years.....	6,200	1,420	420	680	260	60	-	-	-	-	860	3,920
25 to 29 years.....	5,720	2,500	860	660	540	220	80	140	-	-	1,300	1,920
30 to 34 years.....	5,720	2,640	800	400	800	380	180	80	-	-	1,640	1,440
35 to 39 years.....	6,680	3,700	960	620	900	390	320	420	80	20	1,800	1,180
40 to 44 years.....	7,200	3,180	760	640	740	340	220	260	120	100	2,220	1,800
45 to 49 years.....	6,040	3,160	380	860	500	620	300	360	40	100	1,700	1,180
50 to 54 years.....	5,180	2,540	380	320	640	440	340	260	80	80	1,540	1,100
55 to 64 years.....	7,660	3,560	660	760	740	420	340	400	160	80	2,100	2,000
65 to 74 years.....	7,360	3,140	760	460	400	360	280	420	260	200	2,580	1,640

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children		
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
URBAN—Continued													
Places of 2,500 to 25,000													
No school years completed													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	45,180	26,180	2,860	3,280	3,420	3,100	2,820	5,080	3,400	2,220	5,480	13,520	
15 to 19 years.....	3,560	120	80	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	3,360
20 to 24 years.....	3,640	720	180	320	160	60	-	-	-	-	-	80	2,840
25 to 29 years.....	2,800	960	160	300	240	160	-	100	-	-	-	420	1,420
30 to 34 years.....	3,420	2,120	220	560	300	220	260	850	140	60	-	180	1,120
35 to 39 years.....	3,680	2,260	220	240	280	440	200	480	400	60	-	340	1,080
40 to 44 years.....	4,100	2,500	280	320	260	220	320	600	300	200	-	680	920
45 to 49 years.....	3,780	2,840	180	360	460	320	320	380	440	100	-	460	480
50 to 54 years.....	5,000	3,520	240	300	520	180	620	880	420	360	-	800	800
55 to 64 years.....	7,900	5,660	520	480	800	440	1,120	1,040	660	1,280	-	960	960
65 to 74 years.....	7,300	5,480	780	400	420	620	660	1,160	660	780	-	1,280	540
Grade school: 1 to 4 years													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	167,180	127,840	14,120	17,380	18,700	16,820	15,380	21,140	16,260	8,040	18,180	21,160	
15 to 19 years.....	8,660	1,480	560	560	860	-	-	-	-	-	340	6,840	
20 to 24 years.....	6,900	3,760	880	1,140	940	500	180	120	-	-	80	2,600	
25 to 29 years.....	10,040	6,820	1,040	1,740	1,520	1,800	620	620	60	40	1,580	2,040	
30 to 34 years.....	12,160	9,260	1,280	1,320	1,780	1,500	1,240	1,300	800	40	1,560	1,340	
35 to 39 years.....	14,920	12,220	1,520	1,660	1,740	1,460	2,340	1,540	240	240	1,320	1,380	
40 to 44 years.....	14,140	1,480	880	1,640	1,620	1,700	1,360	1,840	1,840	600	1,540	1,120	
45 to 49 years.....	19,020	16,160	1,240	1,940	2,140	2,060	3,060	2,200	1,020	1,020	1,980	880	
50 to 54 years.....	19,060	15,400	1,420	1,660	2,300	1,860	2,020	2,580	2,120	1,440	2,200	1,460	
55 to 64 years.....	34,000	28,380	3,020	3,140	3,760	3,320	3,700	5,240	3,540	2,660	3,800	1,820	
65 to 74 years.....	28,280	22,880	2,280	2,580	2,540	2,540	2,740	4,040	4,160	2,000	3,720	1,680	
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	356,020	266,700	34,960	42,500	46,040	36,800	31,720	40,240	25,360	9,080	39,280	50,040	
15 to 19 years.....	23,840	3,260	1,680	1,260	320	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	19,400	
20 to 24 years.....	22,420	13,020	3,380	4,700	2,820	1,360	500	220	40	-	2,020	7,380	
25 to 29 years.....	29,420	21,400	3,280	5,800	5,240	3,200	2,020	1,500	360	-	3,320	4,700	
30 to 34 years.....	35,620	28,220	4,020	4,940	5,740	4,400	3,460	4,260	1,280	120	3,640	3,760	
35 to 39 years.....	35,580	28,540	3,120	4,320	4,800	4,320	3,580	4,540	2,900	460	4,100	2,940	
40 to 44 years.....	34,960	28,760	2,940	3,700	4,760	4,540	3,740	5,740	2,680	660	4,020	2,180	
45 to 49 years.....	34,760	29,220	3,140	3,540	4,800	3,640	4,180	4,940	3,440	1,540	3,620	1,920	
50 to 54 years.....	35,600	29,480	3,360	3,700	5,140	4,220	3,660	5,380	2,800	1,220	4,680	1,460	
55 to 64 years.....	58,140	47,880	5,920	6,320	7,200	6,320	5,640	7,400	6,580	2,500	7,000	3,260	
65 to 74 years.....	45,680	36,920	4,120	4,220	5,220	4,300	4,940	6,260	5,280	2,580	5,700	3,060	
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,569,200	1,134,100	191,400	232,780	245,860	166,620	107,920	112,640	59,420	17,460	154,520	280,580	
15 to 19 years.....	123,480	14,580	6,800	5,960	1,580	160	40	40	-	-	3,680	105,220	
20 to 24 years.....	119,620	63,340	18,320	23,700	13,680	5,520	1,460	540	120	-	10,520	45,760	
25 to 29 years.....	167,640	120,360	26,560	35,620	30,060	16,040	7,280	4,120	620	60	17,800	29,480	
30 to 34 years.....	172,600	135,460	23,300	30,680	33,680	20,600	12,520	10,880	3,520	280	18,660	18,480	
35 to 39 years.....	169,180	136,960	19,660	28,240	31,380	22,200	14,580	14,340	5,820	740	17,940	14,280	
40 to 44 years.....	153,600	127,300	16,760	22,660	30,100	19,640	14,100	14,480	7,340	2,220	14,540	11,840	
45 to 49 years.....	151,980	125,100	17,060	22,760	25,900	19,100	13,440	15,620	8,760	2,460	16,140	10,740	
50 to 54 years.....	141,320	115,940	17,660	19,600	22,560	18,440	12,220	14,720	8,000	2,740	15,040	10,340	
55 to 64 years.....	216,600	174,480	26,940	26,720	34,580	26,220	18,420	22,180	14,540	4,880	23,250	18,860	
65 to 74 years.....	153,180	120,580	18,340	16,840	22,340	18,700	18,660	15,720	10,700	4,080	19,020	15,580	
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,418,200	772,040	165,960	211,260	175,880	100,220	52,140	45,640	16,900	4,040	108,320	537,840	
15 to 19 years.....	423,920	26,640	14,020	10,720	1,640	200	40	20	-	-	6,820	390,460	
20 to 24 years.....	166,060	93,320	28,880	37,520	19,420	5,820	1,000	600	80	-	15,300	57,440	
25 to 29 years.....	175,540	129,460	31,040	42,880	32,500	14,260	4,880	2,760	140	-	18,960	28,120	
30 to 34 years.....	153,880	122,400	23,340	34,380	32,160	16,220	9,000	5,840	1,380	80	15,620	15,860	
35 to 39 years.....	124,540	101,960	17,920	25,260	25,060	17,020	7,380	6,720	2,000	600	12,380	10,200	
40 to 44 years.....	94,260	77,720	11,340	17,800	18,560	12,600	7,320	6,640	2,660	600	8,900	7,640	
45 to 49 years.....	82,240	66,760	11,240	12,920	16,080	10,260	6,560	6,620	2,560	520	9,360	6,120	
50 to 54 years.....	65,820	52,120	9,440	10,880	11,280	7,780	5,480	4,680	2,080	800	6,140	7,560	
55 to 64 years.....	87,460	69,520	12,760	13,300	13,620	10,520	6,800	7,680	3,860	960	9,200	8,740	
65 to 74 years.....	44,480	33,140	5,780	5,600	5,560	5,540	3,680	4,080	2,140	780	5,640	5,700	
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,464,320	846,600	242,320	243,880	184,980	90,240	41,180	28,120	9,260	1,620	120,120	497,600	
15 to 19 years.....	156,180	13,260	9,300	3,580	320	60	-	-	-	-	3,700	139,220	
20 to 24 years.....	324,840	118,360	57,780	44,560	13,180	2,220	440	100	80	-	22,140	184,340	
25 to 29 years.....	270,440	173,420	59,740	65,180	35,280	9,780	2,560	660	220	-	24,980	72,040	
30 to 34 years.....	189,440	139,700	35,740	43,140	37,360	15,260	5,140	2,640	360	60	17,780	31,960	
35 to 39 years.....	132,220	101,400	21,200	27,020	26,780	15,140	6,340	3,380	1,400	140	12,440	18,380	
40 to 44 years.....	103,120	80,760	15,340	17,980	22,120	12,780	6,720	4,500	1,140	180	8,820	13,540	
45 to 49 years.....	81,400	64,440	11,820	14,800	17,020	9,800	5,400	4,340	1,160	100	7,440	9,520	
50 to 54 years.....	65,660	49,320	10,000	10,660	11,900	7,720	4,380	3,460	1,100	100	7,380	8,960	
55 to 64 years.....	91,700	69,660	14,980	15,000	13,860	11,440	6,120	5,360	2,340	560	10,140	11,900	
65 to 74 years.....	49,320	36,280	6,420	6,960	7,160	6,040	4,080	3,680	1,460	1,460	5,300	7,740	
College: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	526,640	311,060	82,640	87,620	74,720	35,760	17,060	9,520	3,300	440	44,520	171,060	
15 to 19 years.....	34,580	1,300	980	280	40	-	-	-	-	-	640	32,640	
20 to 24 years.....	88,940	22,700	13,360	7,640	1,420	220	40	20	-	-	4,680	61,560	
25 to 29 years.....	80,760	50,540	19,760	17,940	10,180	2,160	300	100	100	-	7,440	22,780	
30 to 34 years.....	81,300	57,920	15,560	18,980	15,880	5,260	1,720	360	120	40	7,500	15,880	
35 to 39 years.....	66,040	48,100	9,400	13,860	14,180	6,820	2,480	1,140	220	-	6,560	11,380	
40 to 44 years.....	47,940	36,400	5,820	9,540	11,000	5,660	2,700	1,060	560	60	5,200	6,340	
45 to 49 years.....	38,600	28,920	5,020	6,920	6,800	5,160	2,880	1,700	420	20	3,540	6,140	
50 to 54 years.....	29,760	21,900	3,620	4,600	5,840	3,300	2,260	1,480	760	40	3,280	4,580	
55 to 64 years.....	39,080	29,460	6,220	5,340	6,500	4,900	3,220	2,360	720	200	3,660	5,960	
65 to 74 years.....	19,640	13,820	2,900	2,520	2,880	2,280	1,460	1,300	400	80	2,020	3,800	

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

149

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Singles women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children	
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.												
College: 4 yrs or more												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.....	295,540	161,500	48,020	44,260	40,380	16,700	6,760	4,140	1,040	200	22,860	111,180
15 to 19 yrs.....	580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	560
20 to 24 yrs.....	31,780	6,600	4,920	1,460	140	80	-	-	-	-	1,320	23,860
25 to 29 yrs.....	53,420	24,500	12,140	8,900	2,940	480	-	-	-	-	4,640	24,280
30 to 34 yrs.....	56,960	33,880	9,580	11,460	9,580	2,520	480	240	20	-	4,500	18,580
35 to 39 yrs.....	42,160	25,700	6,440	7,000	8,320	2,940	720	200	80	-	3,440	13,020
40 to 44 yrs.....	31,760	20,360	4,400	4,640	6,400	3,140	1,140	540	60	40	2,360	9,040
45 to 49 yrs.....	25,020	16,320	3,200	3,980	4,640	2,360	1,420	600	120	-	2,040	6,660
50 to 54 yrs.....	19,340	13,100	2,560	2,940	3,920	2,160	780	560	140	40	1,160	5,080
55 to 64 yrs.....	22,140	13,780	2,920	2,980	3,280	2,080	1,420	920	140	40	1,980	6,380
65 to 74 yrs.....	12,380	7,260	1,860	900	1,160	940	800	1,040	480	80	1,400	3,720
School yrs not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.....	52,380	22,140	5,060	4,080	5,540	2,220	1,720	2,340	760	420	12,140	18,100
15 to 19 yrs.....	5,080	200	120	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	60	4,820
20 to 24 yrs.....	5,460	1,360	640	360	280	80	-	-	-	-	1,240	2,860
25 to 29 yrs.....	5,100	2,100	680	780	380	120	20	100	-	20	1,360	1,640
30 to 34 yrs.....	5,720	2,920	680	740	920	240	180	120	-	-	1,300	1,500
35 to 39 yrs.....	6,240	3,220	720	460	800	360	360	320	60	140	1,300	1,720
40 to 44 yrs.....	4,780	2,260	320	540	560	100	240	340	140	-	20	1,280
45 to 49 yrs.....	4,380	1,940	340	300	360	340	160	260	100	-	80	1,220
50 to 54 yrs.....	3,740	2,320	480	300	420	400	300	280	140	-	800	620
55 to 64 yrs.....	6,960	3,500	720	280	1,340	280	200	500	120	60	2,200	1,260
65 to 74 yrs.....	4,920	2,320	360	280	440	300	260	420	180	80	1,380	1,220
RURAL—NONFARM												
No school yrs completed												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.....	104,380	59,960	5,580	5,900	6,520	7,740	6,960	11,380	10,640	5,240	13,280	31,140
15 to 19 yrs.....	9,100	720	460	180	80	-	-	-	-	-	440	7,940
20 to 24 yrs.....	7,240	2,180	400	680	500	500	100	-	-	-	440	4,620
25 to 29 yrs.....	7,260	3,300	560	580	560	680	540	60	-	-	660	3,300
30 to 34 yrs.....	8,040	4,600	440	580	880	620	300	840	860	80	440	3,000
35 to 39 yrs.....	8,940	5,280	240	620	560	860	760	1,340	640	260	1,240	2,420
40 to 44 yrs.....	8,720	5,520	680	480	680	780	900	800	980	220	1,340	1,860
45 to 49 yrs.....	10,120	6,580	520	640	640	900	700	1,440	1,280	460	1,540	2,000
50 to 54 yrs.....	9,680	6,260	500	480	540	660	1,160	1,180	1,160	580	1,640	1,780
55 to 64 yrs.....	17,720	13,060	1,340	920	820	1,400	1,240	2,740	2,740	1,840	2,280	2,380
65 to 74 yrs.....	17,560	12,460	680	760	1,240	1,460	1,120	2,500	2,900	1,800	3,260	1,840
Grade school: 1 to 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.....	410,240	311,740	30,480	37,880	38,520	38,980	37,320	56,600	48,360	23,600	46,900	51,600
15 to 19 yrs.....	30,080	5,420	2,200	2,220	680	200	40	80	-	-	1,880	22,780
20 to 24 yrs.....	27,520	17,000	3,020	5,080	4,780	2,780	720	580	40	-	3,340	7,180
25 to 29 yrs.....	31,480	23,540	2,960	3,960	4,220	4,400	3,660	820	-	-	3,760	4,180
30 to 34 yrs.....	35,500	28,340	2,580	3,620	4,180	4,060	4,580	5,960	3,040	320	3,880	3,280
35 to 39 yrs.....	36,460	29,880	2,340	2,940	3,920	3,400	4,040	6,660	5,180	1,400	4,340	2,240
40 to 44 yrs.....	35,840	29,640	2,160	3,120	3,780	3,940	3,360	5,760	5,420	2,700	3,900	2,300
45 to 49 yrs.....	38,480	32,120	2,820	3,100	2,560	3,840	4,080	6,640	6,320	2,720	4,700	1,660
50 to 54 yrs.....	40,060	33,100	2,740	3,400	3,260	4,200	4,000	6,780	5,560	3,160	5,220	1,740
55 to 64 yrs.....	74,100	61,580	5,020	6,040	6,400	6,920	6,860	11,220	12,140	6,980	8,700	3,820
65 to 74 yrs.....	60,720	51,120	4,640	4,400	4,740	5,800	5,980	9,400	9,840	6,320	7,180	2,420
Grade school: 5 and 6 yrs												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.....	692,940	524,640	59,300	76,000	83,280	74,060	59,160	86,420	62,760	23,660	73,800	94,500
15 to 19 yrs.....	66,640	12,880	4,920	5,640	1,880	280	160	-	-	-	4,040	49,720
20 to 24 yrs.....	55,520	35,380	6,740	12,140	9,740	4,720	2,520	480	40	-	6,280	12,860
25 to 29 yrs.....	63,040	49,100	5,980	9,520	10,780	10,600	5,960	5,340	900	-	7,520	6,420
30 to 34 yrs.....	67,360	55,860	5,260	7,960	10,700	10,620	7,020	9,340	4,560	400	7,300	4,200
35 to 39 yrs.....	65,700	54,960	5,320	7,200	8,780	7,660	6,760	10,640	7,480	1,320	7,120	3,620
40 to 44 yrs.....	61,880	52,860	4,880	6,660	7,260	6,820	5,700	10,360	8,080	3,100	6,260	2,760
45 to 49 yrs.....	64,050	54,120	5,520	6,200	7,860	6,420	6,980	10,200	7,780	3,160	7,200	2,760
50 to 54 yrs.....	60,940	51,680	5,080	5,700	7,080	6,860	5,900	9,560	8,320	3,180	6,100	3,160
55 to 64 yrs.....	102,440	86,220	8,940	7,980	10,480							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born								Not re- porting on children		
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9			10 or more
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued												
High school: 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,529,760	962,700	257,280	237,680	209,320	105,860	50,220	36,740	13,120	2,480	133,000	434,060
15 to 19 years.....	178,800	21,340	13,280	6,780	400	200	40	40	-	-	5,860	151,600
20 to 24 years.....	351,800	170,860	70,800	70,300	23,760	4,460	1,160	340	40	-	30,280	160,660
25 to 29 years.....	279,540	200,920	55,260	71,800	43,540	17,460	5,300	2,180	360	20	28,560	50,060
30 to 34 years.....	196,160	155,480	36,040	45,720	40,200	19,300	8,320	5,120	720	60	18,740	21,940
35 to 39 years.....	135,580	110,520	22,160	27,840	23,880	17,320	7,840	4,700	1,600	180	12,620	12,440
40 to 44 years.....	102,660	84,380	14,600	20,680	20,480	13,940	7,320	5,380	1,780	200	9,400	8,880
45 to 49 years.....	78,960	64,160	11,380	14,060	15,720	10,340	5,320	4,740	2,200	400	7,500	7,300
50 to 54 years.....	59,880	48,220	10,140	9,860	10,060	7,760	4,200	4,060	1,860	280	6,320	5,340
55 to 64 years.....	90,300	71,280	15,060	14,340	14,980	9,800	6,880	6,540	2,840	840	8,700	10,320
65 to 74 years.....	46,080	35,540	7,960	6,800	6,300	5,280	3,840	3,640	1,720	500	5,020	5,520
Collge: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	577,940	362,300	94,020	101,260	84,200	41,460	21,220	14,960	4,240	940	49,920	165,720
15 to 19 years.....	33,840	1,240	1,060	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	760	31,840
20 to 24 years.....	92,220	25,260	13,680	9,240	1,860	400	60	20	-	-	5,840	61,120
25 to 29 years.....	91,080	58,960	21,080	22,820	11,620	2,380	820	180	60	-	8,980	23,140
30 to 34 years.....	94,760	70,500	17,100	22,460	19,080	8,100	2,340	1,320	100	-	9,300	14,960
35 to 39 years.....	73,540	57,500	11,280	15,220	16,420	8,240	3,600	2,160	520	60	7,020	9,200
40 to 44 years.....	52,880	42,680	8,460	10,780	11,260	5,880	3,480	2,220	520	80	4,740	5,460
45 to 49 years.....	41,400	32,240	6,340	6,880	7,820	3,160	2,600	700	120	40	4,100	5,060
50 to 54 years.....	33,560	26,320	5,720	5,460	5,860	4,220	2,340	2,040	640	40	3,060	4,180
55 to 64 years.....	42,300	31,620	6,340	5,640	6,580	5,220	3,680	2,880	1,060	220	3,900	6,780
65 to 74 years.....	22,360	15,980	2,960	2,600	3,680	2,400	1,740	1,540	640	420	2,220	4,160
Collge: 4 years or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	279,360	153,280	51,280	42,040	33,220	14,900	6,280	4,380	900	280	24,600	101,480
15 to 19 years.....	940	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	820
20 to 24 years.....	39,120	7,180	5,120	1,460	500	100	40	40	-	-	1,780	30,160
25 to 29 years.....	53,920	25,320	11,920	9,440	3,460	400	40	40	-	20	4,900	23,700
30 to 34 years.....	51,560	31,860	10,420	10,560	7,760	2,360	580	180	-	-	4,940	14,760
35 to 39 years.....	42,460	28,160	8,000	7,440	8,120	3,260	900	380	-	60	4,160	10,140
40 to 44 years.....	26,520	17,860	4,460	4,980	4,120	2,360	1,240	520	180	-	2,440	6,220
45 to 49 years.....	21,260	14,800	3,520	2,860	3,700	2,280	1,420	840	140	40	1,960	4,500
50 to 54 years.....	16,300	10,820	3,300	2,120	2,160	1,620	580	800	220	20	1,660	3,820
55 to 64 years.....	17,700	11,580	3,080	2,280	2,300	1,700	1,020	1,080	100	20	1,600	4,520
65 to 74 years.....	9,580	5,620	1,380	900	1,100	820	500	540	260	120	1,120	2,840
School years not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	76,380	30,800	5,080	5,820	6,440	4,140	2,720	3,440	2,240	920	19,160	26,420
15 to 19 years.....	5,920	400	180	200	20	-	-	-	-	-	280	5,240
20 to 24 years.....	7,760	2,160	680	840	380	240	20	-	-	-	1,560	4,400
25 to 29 years.....	6,840	3,020	580	900	660	400	320	100	60	-	1,600	2,220
30 to 34 years.....	7,640	3,320	460	800	1,040	420	200	280	80	40	2,060	2,260
35 to 39 years.....	7,200	3,260	500	760	660	380	260	320	840	40	1,680	2,260
40 to 44 years.....	7,480	3,360	520	420	940	400	240	440	230	120	2,200	1,920
45 to 49 years.....	6,940	2,960	420	460	620	520	180	500	160	100	1,700	2,280
50 to 54 years.....	6,380	2,960	440	380	460	420	360	540	260	100	1,760	1,660
55 to 64 years.....	11,640	5,620	520	600	1,060	680	640	680	640	300	3,340	2,680
65 to 74 years.....	8,580	3,740	680	460	600	480	300	580	420	220	2,980	1,860
RURAL-FARM												
No school years completed												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	128,180	83,940	5,760	6,800	7,900	9,240	8,740	16,360	17,880	11,260	14,560	29,680
15 to 19 years.....	10,880	1,860	420	660	200	80	-	-	-	-	660	8,860
20 to 24 years.....	8,800	3,500	440	1,220	820	720	220	80	-	-	720	4,580
25 to 29 years.....	7,860	4,420	280	700	860	1,180	640	560	200	-	920	2,520
30 to 34 years.....	8,220	5,060	180	480	820	800	700	1,280	800	-	480	2,630
35 to 39 years.....	9,540	6,120	520	580	580	480	720	1,380	1,400	520	1,100	2,320
40 to 44 years.....	10,780	8,160	640	660	760	860	800	1,640	2,120	680	1,060	1,560
45 to 49 years.....	12,340	8,960	700	320	580	720	960	1,800	2,240	1,640	1,660	1,720
50 to 54 years.....	13,600	10,440	560	660	940	1,140	1,180	2,040	2,380	1,540	1,800	1,860
55 to 64 years.....	23,660	18,780	1,180	900	1,340	1,700	2,040	3,720	4,560	3,340	2,700	2,180
65 to 74 years.....	22,500	17,140	840	680	1,000	1,560	1,480	3,860	4,180	3,540	3,460	1,900
Grade school: 1 to 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	567,500	420,240	29,760	38,020	45,280	47,240	50,060	85,540	83,020	41,320	68,940	78,320
15 to 19 years.....	48,660	8,640	3,280	3,880	1,220	140	80	40	-	-	3,040	36,980
20 to 24 years.....	37,540	21,080	3,060	5,660	6,260	4,200	1,300	560	40	-	5,140	11,320
25 to 29 years.....	37,800	26,460	2,480	3,880	5,800	4,980	4,660	3,840	780	40	4,980	6,360
30 to 34 years.....	38,860	29,340	1,580	2,300	3,780	4,420	4,220	8,300	4,280	460	5,000	4,520
35 to 39 years.....	48,460	39,080	2,080	2,740	3,580	4,360	5,540	8,980	9,180	2,620	5,880	3,500
40 to 44 years.....	52,040	43,120	2,180	3,320	3,500	4,320	4,520	9,120	10,520	5,640	6,100	2,620
45 to 49 years.....	61,340	51,920	3,040	4,320	4,260	4,620	6,120	10,540	12,000	7,020	7,680	1,740
50 to 54 years.....	60,100	50,120	3,300	2,840	4,620	5,300	5,620	10,600	11,860	5,980	6,940	3,040
55 to 64 years.....	107,560	89,760	5,540	5,680	7,220	8,960	10,280	20,440	19,860	11,780	13,300	4,500
65 to 74 years.....	75,140	60,720	3,220	3,400	5,040	5,940	7,720	13,120	14,500	7,780	10,880	3,540
Grade school: 5 and 6 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	895,140	657,400	52,140	75,980	88,900	85,080	79,540	126,740	103,540	45,480	101,360	136,380
15 to 19 years.....	102,560	19,000	7,280	8,580	2,840	260	40	-	-	-	6,440	77,120
20 to 24 years.....	71,440	41,960	6,460	14,440	12,160	5,480	2,520	840	60	-	8,980	20,500
25 to 29 years.....	69,000	53,400	4,940	9,400	11,400	12,060	7,580	7,100	840	80	8,300	7,300
30 to 34 years.....	73,220	58,420	3,620	6,980	9,540	9,320	9,320	12,420	6,400	660	8,900	5,900
35 to 39 years.....	81,700	69,760	3,500	6,320	8,240	9,980	9,860	16,500	12,080	3,280	8,520	3,420
40 to 44 years.....	86,860	71,900	4,180	5,000	7,080	8,860	9,540	16,400	14,940	5,900	10,960	4,000
45 to 49 years.....	94,540	78,760	4,860	5,240	9,140	9,500	9,820	16,140	15,720	8,340	11,460	4,320
50 to 54 years.....	87,320	73,420	4,820	5,660	8,440	8,400	9,400	16,960	14,060	7,140	10,240	3,660
55 to 64 years.....	140,540	118,120	7,880	8,900	12,660	13,220	14,400	25,040	23,960	12,060	16,680	5,540
65 to 74 years.....	87,960	72,660	4,600	5,460	7,400	7,840	8,520	15,340	15,480	9,020	10,680	4,620

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 47.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
RURAL-FARM—Continued												
Grade school: 7 and 8 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,844,020	2,011,660	210,360	315,780	360,920	304,260	241,100	308,840	199,600	70,800	291,660	540,700
15 to 19 years.....	356,280	44,520	18,700	20,100	4,920	600	120	80	280	-	16,420	295,340
20 to 24 years.....	265,880	146,580	29,240	55,140	39,260	17,100	4,340	1,220	280	-	30,120	89,180
25 to 29 years.....	265,800	196,940	24,280	45,300	52,320	35,840	21,480	15,180	2,300	240	30,580	38,280
30 to 34 years.....	265,780	213,140	18,880	33,300	43,680	40,080	31,420	33,620	11,500	960	28,860	23,780
35 to 39 years.....	292,700	241,520	19,280	29,880	43,140	40,520	31,660	43,360	28,740	4,940	31,900	19,280
40 to 44 years.....	289,380	243,440	18,740	28,240	40,740	36,900	32,220	44,560	31,180	10,860	29,680	16,260
45 to 49 years.....	289,100	243,660	20,320	29,360	38,280	35,280	31,080	45,780	31,760	11,800	31,920	13,520
50 to 54 years.....	253,120	210,940	18,660	23,560	31,480	31,080	27,600	39,400	27,460	11,700	28,820	13,360
55 to 64 years.....	374,520	312,800	29,900	33,120	44,580	45,260	41,140	57,400	42,420	18,980	41,720	20,000
65 to 74 years.....	191,460	158,120	12,860	17,780	22,320	21,600	20,040	28,240	23,960	11,320	21,640	11,700
High school: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,575,180	812,080	113,040	171,540	167,920	122,460	82,440	93,520	47,320	13,840	130,240	632,860
15 to 19 years.....	574,620	37,560	18,220	16,560	2,520	200	20	40	-	-	15,740	521,320
20 to 24 years.....	185,280	107,360	23,320	44,440	27,100	9,380	2,460	620	40	-	22,360	55,560
25 to 29 years.....	164,120	126,520	15,880	32,720	36,700	22,940	11,200	5,920	1,100	60	19,500	18,100
30 to 34 years.....	143,220	115,540	11,940	21,540	27,320	21,820	15,100	13,860	3,640	320	16,560	11,120
35 to 39 years.....	120,800	99,580	9,660	15,360	19,520	17,460	13,240	16,040	7,220	1,080	13,580	7,640
40 to 44 years.....	104,340	87,580	8,220	11,680	15,520	15,880	11,460	14,200	8,040	2,580	11,580	5,180
45 to 49 years.....	90,900	77,300	8,360	10,140	13,680	12,300	8,840	12,740	8,640	2,600	9,920	3,680
50 to 54 years.....	70,580	60,500	5,880	7,440	10,100	8,580	7,580	11,700	6,900	2,320	7,060	3,020
55 to 64 years.....	87,600	72,880	8,420	8,400	11,480	10,120	8,740	14,040	8,320	3,360	9,700	5,020
65 to 74 years.....	33,720	27,260	3,140	3,260	3,980	3,780	3,800	4,360	3,420	1,520	4,240	2,220
High school: 4 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,001,660	562,860	113,480	147,920	124,800	75,640	43,200	39,120	15,320	3,380	96,380	342,420
15 to 19 years.....	166,660	14,160	9,120	4,600	320	-	100	20	-	-	7,060	145,440
20 to 24 years.....	248,240	97,060	34,260	41,800	16,520	3,520	580	240	140	-	24,520	126,660
25 to 29 years.....	169,440	114,000	23,200	38,040	30,760	14,700	4,820	2,040	380	60	20,280	35,160
30 to 34 years.....	112,020	86,500	12,200	20,160	24,320	15,020	7,960	5,600	1,160	80	11,960	13,560
35 to 39 years.....	79,360	64,800	8,560	12,620	15,300	12,180	7,200	6,700	1,980	260	7,640	6,920
40 to 44 years.....	62,580	52,640	6,920	9,560	11,520	8,180	6,380	6,680	2,720	680	6,640	3,300
45 to 49 years.....	48,780	40,860	5,620	6,580	9,200	7,340	4,900	4,660	1,980	580	5,340	2,580
50 to 54 years.....	39,020	32,180	4,000	6,240	6,780	4,940	3,780	3,740	2,260	440	4,560	2,280
55 to 64 years.....	53,820	43,760	7,300	6,300	7,100	6,620	5,320	6,760	3,520	840	5,900	4,160
65 to 74 years.....	21,740	16,900	2,300	2,020	2,980	3,140	2,160	2,680	1,180	440	2,480	2,360
College: 1 to 3 years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	395,320	223,900	45,920	50,120	50,060	33,120	19,580	18,120	5,480	1,500	36,760	134,660
15 to 19 years.....	33,060	500	260	180	40	20	-	-	-	-	440	32,120
20 to 24 years.....	69,600	11,780	5,600	4,380	1,360	420	-	20	-	-	3,240	54,580
25 to 29 years.....	56,460	31,460	8,320	11,880	7,640	2,420	680	380	100	40	6,460	18,540
30 to 34 years.....	59,000	42,420	8,660	11,000	11,380	6,780	2,500	1,880	120	100	6,820	9,760
35 to 39 years.....	48,700	36,680	6,840	7,820	9,140	6,200	3,740	2,220	560	160	5,460	6,560
40 to 44 years.....	35,460	28,840	3,980	4,840	6,680	4,600	3,720	3,440	1,340	240	3,700	2,920
45 to 49 years.....	28,760	22,740	3,680	3,320	4,540	3,820	2,960	3,160	1,060	200	3,260	2,760
50 to 54 years.....	24,140	19,240	3,480	2,760	3,920	3,400	2,240	2,340	760	340	2,600	2,300
55 to 64 years.....	26,440	20,100	3,440	2,720	3,680	3,860	2,360	2,860	1,020	160	3,220	3,120
65 to 74 years.....	13,700	10,140	1,660	1,220	1,680	1,600	1,380	1,820	520	260	1,560	2,000
College: 4 years or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	104,840	56,500	15,300	12,540	13,160	6,680	4,760	2,920	920	220	10,200	38,140
15 to 19 years.....	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
20 to 24 years.....	13,400	1,740	1,100	500	60	40	-	40	-	-	880	10,780
25 to 29 years.....	15,300	5,780	2,620	1,680	960	280	40	-	-	-	1,440	8,080
30 to 34 years.....	18,020	10,360	2,900	3,040	2,660	1,100	500	160	-	-	1,740	5,920
35 to 39 years.....	14,080	8,560	2,140	1,800	2,280	1,280	620	360	40	40	1,460	4,060
40 to 44 years.....	13,040	8,720	2,100	1,580	2,180	1,280	820	540	180	40	1,240	3,080
45 to 49 years.....	9,420	6,600	1,280	1,460	1,600	880	660	560	100	60	1,240	1,580
50 to 54 years.....	8,040	6,040	1,180	940	1,420	840	960	500	200	-	760	1,240
55 to 64 years.....	9,380	6,520	1,600	1,040	1,500	680	840	560	220	80	1,040	1,820
65 to 74 years.....	3,660	2,180	380	300	500	300	320	200	180	-	400	1,080
School years not reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	59,820	32,100	3,160	4,420	4,720	4,720	3,920	5,360	4,060	1,740	12,120	15,760
15 to 19 years.....	5,740	380	120	140	100	20	-	-	-	-	400	4,960
20 to 24 years.....	4,900	2,100	460	760	480	300	60	40	-	-	920	1,880
25 to 29 years.....	4,580	2,600	300	680	520	620	320	160	-	-	620	1,160
30 to 34 years.....	5,740	3,140	400	580	680	640	280	320	240	-	1,240	1,360
35 to 39 years.....	6,060	3,720	200	580	620	620	480	560	560	100	1,480	860
40 to 44 years.....	5,080	3,260	120	180	500	640	400	660	620	140	1,180	640
45 to 49 years.....	5,800	3,540	320	320	420	540	320	700	600	320	940	1,320
50 to 54 years.....	6,080	3,840	500	380	380	340	580	860	400	400	1,160	1,080
55 to 64 years.....	9,200	5,600	500	480	700	620	820	1,180	940	360	2,180	1,420
65 to 74 years.....	6,800	3,920	240	320	320	380	660	880	700	420	1,800	1,080

Table 48.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	278,580	204,500	32,500	28,940	24,740	25,500	22,180	31,320	25,200	18,540	42,440	51,640
15 to 19 years.....	9,380	1,580	560	580	220	-	-	-	-	-	760	7,280
20 to 24 years.....	15,700	6,920	2,340	1,940	1,120	780	540	180	60	-	1,980	4,800
25 to 29 years.....	16,480	10,260	2,280	2,400	2,040	1,140	1,160	920	280	60	2,240	3,980
30 to 34 years.....	17,720	11,980	2,880	2,540	1,600	1,480	860	1,680	800	340	2,640	3,100
35 to 39 years.....	25,500	19,240	4,140	3,140	2,460	2,180	2,000	2,420	1,960	940	3,760	2,260
40 to 44 years.....	27,780	20,940	4,100	2,840	2,580	2,240	2,540	2,920	2,460	1,480	4,260	2,580
45 to 49 years.....	26,720	21,200	3,880	2,520	2,580	2,740	1,760	3,220	2,600	2,120	3,820	1,700
50 to 54 years.....	30,480	24,700	3,500	2,960	2,940	3,180	2,780	3,920	3,320	2,500	4,120	1,660
55 to 64 years.....	50,060	39,560	4,600	4,240	5,040	4,580	4,960	7,100	4,840	4,200	8,320	2,180
65 to 74 years.....	60,960	48,540	4,240	4,180	4,400	5,000	5,560	8,980	8,880	7,100	10,520	2,100
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	15.8	13.2	12.1	11.4	10.8	15.3	12.3	9.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	33.8	28.0	16.2	11.0	7.8	2.3	0.9	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	22.0	23.4	19.9	11.1	11.3	9.0	2.7	0.6	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	24.0	19.5	13.4	12.4	7.2	14.0	6.7	2.8	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	21.5	16.3	12.8	11.3	10.4	12.8	10.2	4.9	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	19.6	15.8	11.5	10.7	12.1	13.9	11.7	7.1	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	18.3	10.9	12.1	12.9	8.3	15.2	12.3	10.0	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	15.4	12.0	11.9	12.9	11.3	15.9	13.4	9.3	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	10.7	12.7	11.6	12.5	17.9	12.2	10.6	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.8	8.8	9.1	10.3	11.5	18.6	14.7	-	-	-
GRADE SCHOOL: 1 TO 4 YEARS												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,104,320	792,120	158,240	129,360	114,680	88,840	73,180	101,060	78,920	48,040	144,700	164,500
15 to 19 years.....	98,180	19,460	7,180	8,020	3,120	880	200	60	-	-	6,020	72,660
20 to 24 years.....	109,960	65,100	19,740	17,120	13,560	8,200	4,000	2,160	500	-	14,660	50,180
25 to 29 years.....	115,740	82,540	22,520	16,020	13,500	9,620	7,920	9,280	3,240	240	16,820	16,580
30 to 34 years.....	115,860	86,680	20,080	16,740	12,820	8,580	7,660	11,020	8,400	1,380	15,660	11,520
35 to 39 years.....	132,840	106,420	22,160	18,220	15,840	10,340	8,880	12,880	12,480	5,820	17,460	8,960
40 to 44 years.....	116,800	95,000	18,100	13,960	14,140	11,000	8,140	12,400	10,680	6,580	15,340	6,480
45 to 49 years.....	111,720	92,140	16,640	12,280	12,940	11,340	9,100	13,080	9,760	7,000	14,220	5,360
50 to 54 years.....	94,160	77,140	11,160	8,600	10,160	9,720	8,740	12,340	9,580	7,040	12,560	4,480
55 to 64 years.....	121,780	97,960	13,560	11,120	11,980	10,920	10,600	15,400	13,400	10,720	19,000	4,780
65 to 74 years.....	86,300	69,880	7,500	7,280	7,020	8,040	7,940	11,940	11,080	9,260	12,920	3,500
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	20.0	16.3	14.5	11.2	9.2	12.8	10.0	6.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	36.9	41.2	16.0	4.5	1.0	0.3	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	30.3	26.3	20.8	12.6	6.1	3.3	0.8	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	27.4	19.5	16.4	11.7	9.6	11.5	5.9	0.3	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	25.2	19.3	14.8	9.9	8.8	12.7	9.7	1.6	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	20.8	17.1	14.7	9.7	8.3	12.1	11.7	5.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	19.1	14.7	14.9	11.6	8.6	13.1	11.2	6.9	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	18.1	13.3	14.0	12.3	9.9	14.2	10.6	7.6	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	14.5	11.1	13.2	12.6	11.3	16.0	12.2	9.1	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	13.6	11.3	12.2	11.1	10.8	16.2	13.7	10.9	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	10.4	10.0	11.5	11.4	17.1	15.9	13.3	-	-
GRADE SCHOOL: 5 AND 8 YEARS												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	995,460	674,840	166,660	123,760	98,520	73,020	55,160	77,040	53,740	26,940	116,740	203,680
15 to 19 years.....	139,420	25,540	10,400	11,080	3,540	640	60	-	-	-	7,340	106,540
20 to 24 years.....	131,240	77,360	25,820	20,300	14,200	10,260	4,780	1,800	220	-	14,840	39,040
25 to 29 years.....	135,720	96,500	27,180	19,460	15,980	11,600	9,500	9,680	2,740	180	17,280	19,940
30 to 34 years.....	121,240	94,100	24,300	18,820	13,000	10,280	7,160	12,200	7,280	1,280	14,500	12,840
35 to 39 years.....	131,920	104,500	26,740	17,040	14,240	10,620	7,940	13,020	10,660	4,240	17,520	9,900
40 to 44 years.....	101,820	82,860	18,340	13,220	12,120	8,040	8,900	10,260	9,060	4,900	15,360	5,600
45 to 49 years.....	60,460	65,940	14,000	9,100	8,940	6,520	5,980	9,200	7,460	4,760	10,600	3,940
50 to 54 years.....	56,140	46,200	8,060	6,220	6,140	5,400	4,580	6,200	4,900	4,000	7,720	2,220
55 to 64 years.....	65,520	54,820	8,520	5,920	7,180	6,000	5,900	9,060	7,260	4,800	8,120	2,780
65 to 74 years.....	33,980	27,220	3,320	2,800	3,400	3,460	2,400	4,880	4,160	2,800	5,480	1,260
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	24.7	18.3	14.6	10.8	8.2	11.4	8.0	4.0	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	40.7	43.4	13.1	2.5	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	33.4	26.2	18.4	13.3	6.2	2.3	0.3	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	28.1	20.2	16.6	12.2	9.8	10.0	2.8	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	25.8	19.8	13.8	10.9	7.6	13.0	7.7	1.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	25.6	16.3	13.6	10.2	7.6	12.5	10.2	4.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	22.1	16.0	14.6	9.7	8.3	12.4	10.9	5.9	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	21.2	13.8	13.6	9.9	9.0	14.0	11.3	7.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	13.5	13.3	11.7	9.9	15.0	10.8	8.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	10.8	13.1	11.0	10.8	16.6	13.3	8.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	12.2	10.3	12.5	12.7	8.8	17.9	15.3	10.3	-	-
GRADE SCHOOL: 7 AND 8 YEARS												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,001,500	637,900	186,380	132,180	92,640	69,680	48,300	57,320	36,060	15,340	110,040	253,560
15 to 19 years.....	168,780	25,900	10,700	10,540	5,880	680	120	20	-	-	5,880	137,020
20 to 24 years.....	146,420	60,260	27,880	22,540	15,380	9,120	3,520	1,580	280	-	16,660	49,460
25 to 29 years.....	153,440	107,120	34,580	24,220	15,300	12,240	9,220	9,160	2,100	320	19,040	27,280
30 to 34 years.....	132,560	102,020	29,720	20,580	14,200	11,480	9,080	10,720	5,480	980	15,580	14,800
35 to 39 years.....	123,540	97,000	28,900	18,520	13,820	10,100	7,100	8,820	7,520	2,220	16,620	9,920
40 to 44 years.....	88,540	70,240	19,700	11,760	8,940	8,220	5,480	7,680	5,580	3,080	12,580	5,720
45 to 49 years.....	68,220	58,320	14,300	9,520	8,120	5,940	4,880	5,880	5,180	2,500	8,720	3,180
50 to 54 years.....	46,840	38,660	8,940	6,480	5,040	4,320	3,360	5,120	3,840	1,760	5,700	2,280
55 to 64 years.....	51,180	42,160	8,840	5,780	5,700	5,440	3,620	5,740	3,880	3,160	6,420	2,600
65 to 74 years.....	22,160	18,000	2,840	2,460	2,280	2,160	1,920	2,620	2,420	1,300	2,880	1,280

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Childless	Mothers							
UNITED STATES														
No school years completed														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	384,620	337,980	124,780	36.9	283,980	237,340	24,140	10.2	213,200	46,640	1,062,780	3,145	4,478	4,985
15 to 19 years.....	30,880	29,580	27,940	94.5	4,320	3,020	1,390	45.7	1,640	1,300	2,260	76	748	-
20 to 24 years.....	28,480	26,580	19,160	72.1	11,360	9,460	2,040	21.6	7,420	1,900	14,565	548	1,540	1,953
25 to 29 years.....	25,940	23,280	12,120	52.1	15,460	12,800	1,640	12.8	11,160	2,660	32,597	1,400	2,547	2,921
30 to 34 years.....	26,040	25,820	10,620	41.1	19,140	16,920	1,720	10.2	15,200	2,220	57,529	2,228	3,400	3,785
35 to 39 years.....	31,300	27,400	9,240	33.7	23,120	20,020	1,860	9.3	18,160	3,900	81,740	2,983	4,083	4,501
40 to 44 years.....	33,640	29,420	8,660	29.4	27,460	23,240	2,480	10.7	20,760	4,220	98,881	3,361	4,255	4,763
45 to 49 years.....	37,080	31,720	7,800	24.6	31,500	26,140	2,220	8.5	23,920	5,360	125,302	3,950	4,793	5,239
50 to 54 years.....	36,000	32,400	7,360	22.7	33,040	27,440	2,400	8.7	25,040	5,600	132,889	4,102	4,843	5,307
55 to 64 years.....	68,080	59,000	12,180	20.6	65,600	51,520	4,700	9.1	46,820	9,080	284,263	4,479	5,129	5,644
65 to 74 years.....	63,180	52,780	9,700	18.4	57,180	46,780	3,700	7.9	43,080	10,400	252,764	4,789	5,403	5,887
Grade school: 1 to 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,582,300	1,403,200	335,500	23.9	1,373,620	1,194,520	126,820	10.6	1,067,700	179,100	4,996,851	3,561	4,183	4,680
15 to 19 years.....	110,480	104,220	93,030	89.3	24,700	18,440	7,240	39.3	11,200	6,260	15,780	151	856	1,409
20 to 24 years.....	89,980	79,600	37,600	47.5	61,720	51,340	9,540	18.6	41,800	10,380	88,082	1,107	1,716	2,107
25 to 29 years.....	101,840	89,920	27,400	30.5	84,500	72,580	10,060	13.9	62,520	11,920	186,960	2,078	2,575	2,989
30 to 34 years.....	117,000	103,100	21,800	21.1	104,180	90,280	8,980	9.9	81,300	13,900	312,549	3,032	3,462	3,844
35 to 39 years.....	135,860	120,280	20,620	17.1	125,660	110,080	10,420	9.5	99,860	15,980	454,342	3,779	4,129	4,561
40 to 44 years.....	144,600	128,660	19,940	15.5	135,340	119,400	10,680	9.9	108,720	15,540	536,885	4,173	4,497	4,938
45 to 49 years.....	167,900	148,440	20,020	13.5	161,000	141,540	13,120	9.3	128,420	19,460	642,087	4,326	4,536	5,000
50 to 54 years.....	168,920	149,440	22,360	15.0	160,060	140,580	13,500	9.6	127,080	19,480	644,225	4,311	4,593	5,069
55 to 64 years.....	306,240	270,980	40,740	15.0	290,760	255,500	25,260	9.9	230,240	35,260	1,185,449	4,375	4,640	5,149
65 to 74 years.....	239,480	208,560	31,800	15.2	225,700	194,780	18,020	9.3	176,760	30,920	930,392	4,461	4,777	5,264
Grade school: 5 and 6 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,882,820	2,571,080	674,340	26.2	2,472,760	2,161,020	264,280	12.2	1,896,740	311,740	7,711,893	2,999	3,569	4,066
15 to 19 years.....	243,280	230,020	205,260	89.2	55,500	42,260	17,500	41.4	24,760	13,240	32,540	141	770	1,314
20 to 24 years.....	195,320	173,140	80,340	46.4	138,940	116,760	23,960	20.5	92,800	22,160	178,447	1,031	1,528	1,923
25 to 29 years.....	226,620	199,280	53,360	26.8	195,700	169,360	23,440	13.8	145,920	26,340	392,560	1,970	2,016	2,690
30 to 34 years.....	257,380	229,020	45,660	19.9	234,740	206,380	23,020	11.2	183,360	28,360	622,356	2,717	3,316	3,994
35 to 39 years.....	275,420	245,840	40,680	16.5	258,400	228,820	23,660	10.3	205,160	29,580	814,399	3,313	3,559	3,970
40 to 44 years.....	286,100	253,500	39,360	15.5	270,480	237,880	23,740	10.0	214,140	32,600	930,820	3,672	3,913	4,347
45 to 49 years.....	303,840	270,960	43,620	16.1	288,000	255,120	27,780	10.9	227,340	32,880	1,013,811	3,742	3,974	4,459
50 to 54 years.....	289,960	257,060	42,760	16.6	273,700	240,800	26,500	11.0	214,300	32,900	956,198	3,720	3,971	4,462
55 to 64 years.....	467,960	415,500	71,140	17.1	441,920	389,460	45,100	11.6	344,360	52,460	1,605,985	3,865	4,124	4,664
65 to 74 years.....	337,960	296,760	52,160	17.6	315,380	274,180	29,580	10.8	244,600	41,200	1,164,777	3,925	4,248	4,762
Grade school: 7 and 8 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	11,588,500	10,460,980	3,527,160	33.7	9,427,240	8,299,720	1,385,900	16.5	6,933,820	1,127,520	22,394,268	2,141	2,698	3,230
15 to 19 years.....	1,042,620	1,007,840	932,720	92.5	169,260	134,480	59,360	44.1	75,120	34,760	94,480	94	703	1,258
20 to 24 years.....	985,100	888,620	501,360	56.4	626,180	529,900	142,440	26.9	387,460	96,280	665,495	749	1,256	1,718
25 to 29 years.....	1,175,780	1,050,240	370,920	35.3	972,900	847,360	168,040	19.8	679,320	125,540	1,528,586	1,455	1,804	2,250
30 to 34 years.....	1,215,060	1,090,400	285,520	26.2	1,084,060	959,400	154,520	16.1	804,880	124,660	2,226,553	2,042	2,312	2,766
35 to 39 years.....	1,250,380	1,120,740	249,560	22.3	1,145,440	1,015,800	144,620	14.2	871,180	129,640	2,776,220	2,497	2,733	3,187
40 to 44 years.....	1,228,480	1,107,960	231,780	20.9	1,133,540	1,013,020	136,840	13.5	876,180	120,520	2,989,027	2,698	2,951	3,412
45 to 49 years.....	1,159,160	1,038,220	223,960	21.6	1,069,760	949,820	135,560	14.3	814,260	119,940	2,886,082	2,780	3,039	3,544
50 to 54 years.....	1,022,420	917,840	206,500	22.5	942,580	838,000	126,660	15.1	711,340	104,560	2,585,062	2,816	3,085	3,634
55 to 64 years.....	1,544,180	1,382,320	324,660	23.5	1,412,420	1,250,560	192,800	15.4	1,057,760	161,860	4,017,788	2,806	3,212	3,798
65 to 74 years.....	966,320	856,600	200,280	23.4	871,100	761,380	105,060	13.8	656,320	109,720	2,625,375	3,065	3,448	4,000
High school: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,981,880	8,323,080	4,558,440	54.8	5,477,800	4,819,000	1,054,360	21.9	3,764,640	658,800	9,615,515	1,155	1,995	2,554
15 to 19 years.....	2,742,740	2,694,640	2,604,340	96.6	228,780	181,680	91,380	50.3	60,300	48,100	107,400	40	591	1,189
20 to 24 years.....	1,200,540	1,069,700	635,840	58.4	770,780	639,940	206,080	31.2	453,860	110,840	708,268	650	1,073	1,561
25 to 29 years.....	1,108,020	995,340	374,180	37.6	930,240	817,560	196,400	24.0	621,160	112,680	1,228,394	1,234	1,503	1,978
30 to 34 years.....	938,800	846,760	244,620	28.9	838,520	746,480	144,340	19.3	602,140	92,040	1,433,019	1,692	1,920	2,380
35 to 39 years.....	755,740	682,300	175,760	25.8	685,720	612,280	105,740	17.3	506,540	73,440	1,370,494	2,009	2,238	2,706
40 to 44 years.....	606,900	548,860	152,580	24.2	553,420	495,380	79,100	16.0	416,280	58,040	1,229,335	2,240	2,482	2,953
45 to 49 years.....	505,460	455,440	112,300	24.7	464,080	414,060	70,920	17.1	343,140	50,020	1,079,311	2,370	2,607	3,145
50 to 54 years.....	387,120	350,200	93,740	26.8	348,940	312,020	55,580	17.8	256,460	36,820	824,517	2,354	2,643	3,215
55 to 64 years.....	500,320	449,740	123,700	27.5	449,120	398,540	72,500	18.2	326,040	50,580	1,105,897	2,459	2,775	3,392
65 to 74 years.....	236,240	210,100	61,380	29.2	207,200	181,060	32,340	17.9	148,720	26,140	528,879	2,517	2,921	3,556
High school: 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,260,120	7,595,920	4,330,120	57.0	5,310,800	4,656,600	1,390,800	29.9	3,265,800	654,200	7,061,309	928	1,514	2,159
15 to 19 years.....	980,540	966,880	932,340	97.4	103,020	79,360	54,820	69.1	24,540	23,680	27,720	29	649	1,130
20 to 24 years.....	1,929,520	1,797,900	1,422,800	79.1	852,040	720,420	345,120	47.9	375,300	131,620	502,845	280	598	1,340
25 to 29 years.....	1,433,460	1,301,800	706,740	54.3	1,038,960	907,240	312,180	34.4	595,060	131,660	985,169	757	1,086	1,656
30 to 34 years.....	1,016,060	923,400	358,900	41.6	830,620	737,960	198,460	26.9	539,500	92,000	1,474,509	1,164	1,456	1,992
35 to 39 years.....	729,680	661,580	236,500	35.7	620,440	552,340	127,260	23.0	425,080	68,100	967,049	1,462	1,751	2,275
40 to 44 years.....	585,540	531,88												

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Mothers						
UNITED STATES—Continued														
College: 4 years or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,436,380	1,322,160	827,620	62.6	865,740	751,520	256,980	34.2	494,540	114,220	1,026,068	776	1,365	2,075
15 to 19 years.....	4,480	4,420	4,420	100.0	2,400	180	180	—	—	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	175,680	167,620	158,980	94.8	42,280	34,220	25,580	74.8	8,640	8,060	10,922	65	319	1,264
25 to 29 years.....	256,980	236,260	181,420	76.8	135,860	115,160	60,300	52.4	54,860	20,700	75,965	313	642	1,348
30 to 34 years.....	250,900	228,800	133,020	58.1	167,300	145,200	49,420	34.0	95,780	22,100	161,120	704	1,110	1,692
35 to 39 years.....	198,220	161,520	96,100	52.9	137,580	120,680	35,260	29.2	85,420	16,700	166,636	919	1,371	1,951
40 to 44 years.....	154,460	141,920	71,680	50.5	107,120	94,560	24,320	25.7	70,240	12,560	151,138	1,065	1,595	2,152
45 to 49 years.....	122,580	112,540	55,080	48.9	85,660	75,620	18,160	24.0	57,460	10,040	138,485	1,231	1,831	2,410
50 to 54 years.....	95,320	87,560	43,140	49.3	67,140	59,330	14,960	25.2	44,420	7,760	110,236	1,259	1,856	2,482
55 to 64 years.....	119,590	108,940	57,000	52.3	81,640	71,000	19,060	26.8	51,940	10,640	134,752	1,237	1,888	2,594
65 to 74 years.....	58,160	52,560	26,780	51.0	41,120	35,520	9,740	27.4	25,780	5,600	78,814	1,500	2,219	3,057
School years not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	313,240	238,920	130,640	54.7	207,380	133,060	24,780	18.6	108,280	74,320	368,467	1,542	2,769	3,403
15 to 19 years.....	28,260	27,080	26,360	97.3	2,500	1,300	590	—	720	1,200	920	34	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	30,920	25,160	19,560	77.7	14,080	8,320	2,720	32.7	5,600	5,760	9,170	364	1,102	1,638
25 to 29 years.....	29,080	22,400	13,020	58.1	15,400	12,720	3,340	26.3	9,380	6,680	20,237	903	1,591	2,157
30 to 34 years.....	31,400	23,200	11,460	49.4	23,000	14,800	3,080	20.7	11,740	8,200	30,042	1,295	2,030	2,559
35 to 39 years.....	32,260	24,520	10,860	44.3	24,300	16,560	2,900	17.5	15,660	7,740	44,331	1,810	2,680	3,249
40 to 44 years.....	30,540	21,700	9,260	42.7	23,460	14,620	2,180	14.9	12,440	8,840	43,784	2,018	2,985	3,520
45 to 49 years.....	28,940	21,600	9,300	43.1	21,600	14,260	1,960	13.7	12,300	7,340	45,901	2,125	3,219	3,732
50 to 54 years.....	27,120	19,580	7,960	40.7	20,400	13,840	2,240	16.2	11,600	6,560	45,648	2,334	3,293	3,835
55 to 64 years.....	41,820	30,600	12,650	41.4	32,440	21,220	3,300	15.6	17,920	11,220	71,339	2,331	3,362	3,991
65 to 74 years.....	33,880	23,100	10,180	44.1	26,200	15,420	2,500	16.2	12,920	10,780	57,045	2,469	3,699	4,415
URBAN														
Total														
No school years completed														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	152,060	133,260	52,620	39.5	112,240	93,440	12,800	13.7	80,640	18,800	346,425	2,600	3,707	4,296
15 to 19 years.....	10,900	10,700	10,260	95.9	1,140	940	500	—	440	200	620	58	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	12,440	11,700	9,120	77.9	4,520	3,780	1,200	31.7	2,580	740	4,672	399	1,236	—
25 to 29 years.....	10,820	9,740	5,700	58.5	6,160	5,080	1,040	20.5	4,040	1,080	10,181	1,045	2,004	2,520
30 to 34 years.....	11,780	10,480	4,320	41.2	8,560	7,260	1,100	15.2	6,160	1,300	20,022	1,910	2,758	3,250
35 to 39 years.....	12,820	11,260	3,740	33.2	10,180	8,620	1,100	12.8	7,520	1,560	29,329	2,605	3,402	3,900
40 to 44 years.....	14,140	12,320	3,920	31.8	11,380	9,560	1,160	12.1	8,400	1,820	35,590	2,889	3,723	4,237
45 to 49 years.....	14,620	12,460	2,860	23.0	12,760	10,600	1,000	9.4	9,600	2,160	41,425	3,325	3,908	4,315
50 to 54 years.....	14,720	12,560	3,160	25.2	12,900	10,740	1,340	12.5	9,400	2,160	44,670	3,557	4,159	4,752
55 to 64 years.....	26,700	22,600	5,100	22.6	23,780	19,680	2,130	11.1	17,500	4,100	83,982	3,716	4,267	4,799
65 to 74 years.....	23,120	19,440	4,440	22.8	20,860	17,180	2,180	12.7	15,000	3,680	75,934	3,906	4,420	5,082
Grade school: 1 to 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	604,560	541,300	145,340	26.9	525,800	462,540	66,580	14.4	395,960	63,260	1,613,386	2,981	3,488	4,075
15 to 19 years.....	31,740	30,400	27,780	91.4	5,720	4,390	1,760	40.2	2,620	1,340	3,780	124	863	—
20 to 24 years.....	24,920	23,020	15,220	57.4	15,160	13,230	3,460	26.1	9,800	1,900	19,696	856	1,485	2,010
25 to 29 years.....	32,560	29,380	11,420	38.9	25,760	22,590	4,620	20.5	17,960	3,180	46,188	1,572	2,046	2,572
30 to 34 years.....	42,640	37,620	9,940	26.2	37,520	32,600	4,820	14.8	27,780	5,020	89,669	2,384	2,751	3,225
35 to 39 years.....	50,940	45,580	10,480	22.9	46,480	41,120	6,000	14.6	35,120	5,360	132,564	2,908	3,224	3,779
40 to 44 years.....	56,720	50,780	10,480	20.6	52,580	46,640	6,340	13.6	40,300	5,940	162,727	3,205	3,489	4,038
45 to 49 years.....	68,090	61,000	10,760	17.6	64,590	57,500	7,260	12.6	50,240	7,080	207,566	3,403	3,610	4,131
50 to 54 years.....	68,760	61,440	11,540	18.8	64,680	57,360	7,460	13.0	49,900	7,320	220,589	3,587	3,842	4,417
55 to 64 years.....	124,580	111,320	21,860	19.6	117,420	104,160	14,700	14.1	89,460	13,260	393,170	3,532	3,775	4,395
65 to 74 years.....	103,620	90,760	17,980	19.8	95,800	82,940	10,160	12.2	72,780	12,860	337,637	3,720	4,071	4,639
Grade school: 5 and 6 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,294,740	1,158,160	332,020	28.7	1,115,560	978,980	152,640	15.6	826,140	136,580	2,948,363	2,546	3,012	3,569
15 to 19 years.....	74,060	71,300	66,220	92.9	13,140	10,380	5,300	51.1	5,080	2,760	6,460	91	622	1,272
20 to 24 years.....	68,360	61,440	33,780	55.0	45,340	38,420	10,760	28.0	27,660	6,920	49,674	808	1,293	1,796
25 to 29 years.....	93,580	83,060	28,720	34.6	77,380	66,860	12,520	18.7	54,340	10,520	127,255	1,532	1,903	2,342
30 to 34 years.....	116,800	104,640	26,680	25.5	104,260	92,100	14,140	15.4	77,960	12,160	230,002	2,198	2,497	2,950
35 to 39 years.....	128,020	114,080	24,820	21.8	118,040	104,100	14,840	14.3	89,260	13,940	299,589	2,626	2,878	3,356
40 to 44 years.....	137,360	121,980	23,540	19.3	128,500	113,120	14,690	13.0	98,440	15,380	356,836	2,925	3,154	3,625
45 to 49 years.....	145,220	131,000	26,160	20.0	136,460	122,240	17,400	14.2	104,840	14,220	396,057	3,023	3,240	3,778
50 to 54 years.....	141,700	125,140	26,040	20.8	132,260	115,700	16,600	14.3	99,100	16,560	376,056	3,005	3,250	3,795
55 to 64 years.....	224,980	200,860	44,020	21.9	203,240	185,120	28,250	15.3	156,840	24,120	632,183	3,147	3,415	4,031
65 to 74 years.....	164,660	144,660	32,040	22.1	150,940	130,940	18,320	14.0	112,620	20,000	474,271	3,279	3,622	4,211
Grade school: 7 and 8 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,290,420	5,695,060	2,118,460	37.2	5,059,260	4,463,900	887,320	19.9	3,576,380	595,360	10,219,162	1,794	2,289	2,857
15 to 19 years.....	448,220	438,200	412,960	94.2	58,740	48,720	23,400	48.2	25,240	10,020	31,880	77	654	1,263
20 to 24 years.....	499,500	457,520	294,340	64.3	286,880	244,900	81,720	33.4	163,180	41,980	263,756	576	1,077	1,616
25 to 29 years.....	650,880	583,280	247,080	42.4	514,960	447,360	111,160	24.8	336,200	87,600	668,403	1,146	1,494	1,988
30 to 34 years.....	686,140	616,560	195,920	31.8	597,380	527,800	107,160	20.3	420,640	69,580	1,010,489	1,139	1,915	2,402
35 to 39 years.....	697,240	626,920	169,020	27.0	627,140	556,820	98,920	17.8	457,900	70,320	1,248,147	1,991	2,242	2,726
40 to 44 years.....	699,660	632,680	158,680	25.1	635,060	568,080	94,280	16.6	473,800	66,980	1,384,707	2,189	2,438	2,923
45 to 49 years.....	649,860	584,260	153,920	26.3	589,080	523,480	93,140	17.8	430,340	65,600	1,138,663	2,257	2,519	3,064
50 to 54 years.....	571,580	516,320	139,540	27.0	517,100	461,840	85,060	18.4	376,780	55,2				

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
URBAN—Continued														
Total—Continued														
High school: 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,718,700	5,293,880	3,182,880	60.1	3,555,860	3,131,040	1,020,040	32.6	2,111,000	424,820	4,331,765	818	1,393	2,052
15 to 19 years.....	635,080	624,340	612,300	98.1	54,600	43,860	31,820	72.5	12,040	10,740	13,440	22	306	1,116
20 to 24 years.....	1,319,480	1,242,660	1,030,220	82.9	529,320	452,500	240,060	53.1	212,440	76,820	274,866	221	607	1,294
25 to 29 years.....	984,480	901,660	543,060	60.2	675,140	592,320	233,720	39.5	358,600	82,820	551,065	611	907	1,537
30 to 34 years.....	707,880	645,920	300,160	46.5	557,940	495,980	150,220	30.3	345,760	61,960	638,147	988	1,287	1,846
35 to 39 years.....	514,740	466,900	186,420	39.9	424,860	377,020	96,540	25.6	280,480	47,840	595,416	1,275	1,579	2,123
40 to 44 years.....	420,300	382,680	139,520	36.5	333,460	315,840	72,680	23.0	243,160	37,620	563,091	1,471	1,783	2,316
45 to 49 years.....	331,140	302,360	105,680	35.0	283,560	254,780	58,100	22.8	196,680	28,780	470,002	1,554	1,845	2,350
50 to 54 years.....	261,100	236,480	85,840	36.3	220,820	196,200	45,560	23.2	150,640	24,620	373,046	1,577	1,901	2,476
55 to 64 years.....	356,260	322,000	117,180	36.4	301,580	267,320	62,500	23.4	204,820	34,260	544,167	1,690	2,036	2,657
65 to 74 years.....	188,240	168,880	62,500	37.0	154,560	135,220	28,840	21.3	106,380	19,360	308,505	1,827	2,282	2,900
College: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,757,060	1,627,260	947,460	58.2	1,113,780	983,980	304,180	30.9	679,800	129,800	1,415,587	870	1,439	2,082
15 to 19 years.....	126,840	125,140	124,360	99.4	5,800	4,100	3,320	81.0	780	1,700	1,120	9	273	-
20 to 24 years.....	318,640	304,340	277,260	91.1	90,420	76,120	49,040	64.4	27,080	14,300	32,866	108	432	1,214
25 to 29 years.....	261,500	240,340	153,400	63.8	175,060	153,900	86,960	43.5	66,940	21,160	130,142	541	846	1,497
30 to 34 years.....	246,300	225,520	108,260	48.0	191,040	170,260	53,000	31.1	117,260	20,780	202,987	900	1,192	1,731
35 to 39 years.....	205,060	187,800	75,880	40.4	167,120	149,880	37,940	25.3	111,920	17,260	225,037	1,198	1,502	2,011
40 to 44 years.....	162,420	148,100	55,220	37.3	133,420	119,100	26,220	22.0	92,880	14,320	203,857	1,376	1,712	2,195
45 to 49 years.....	132,580	121,200	44,540	36.7	108,340	96,960	20,300	20.9	76,660	11,380	180,798	1,492	1,865	2,358
50 to 54 years.....	100,820	90,860	33,780	37.2	82,000	72,040	14,960	20.8	57,080	9,960	141,173	1,554	1,960	2,473
55 to 64 years.....	133,040	121,180	49,940	41.2	105,500	93,640	22,400	23.9	71,240	11,860	186,403	1,538	1,991	2,617
65 to 74 years.....	69,860	62,780	24,820	39.5	55,080	48,000	10,040	20.9	37,960	7,080	111,204	1,771	2,317	2,950
College: 4 years or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,052,180	972,760	621,420	63.9	621,160	541,740	190,400	35.1	351,340	79,420	710,416	730	1,311	2,022
15 to 19 years.....	3,040	3,020	3,020	100.0	120	100	100	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	123,160	117,760	111,820	95.0	30,700	25,300	19,360	76.5	5,940	5,400	7,211	61	285	1,214
25 to 29 years.....	187,780	173,400	135,100	77.9	58,420	84,060	45,760	54.4	38,300	14,360	51,029	294	607	1,332
30 to 34 years.....	181,320	165,900	99,020	59.7	118,400	102,990	36,100	35.1	66,890	15,420	110,148	664	1,070	1,647
35 to 39 years.....	141,680	130,600	71,760	54.9	95,040	85,960	25,120	29.9	58,840	11,080	111,494	854	1,323	1,895
40 to 44 years.....	114,920	106,040	55,820	52.6	76,860	67,980	17,760	26.1	50,220	8,880	103,849	979	1,528	2,068
45 to 49 years.....	91,900	85,060	44,200	52.0	61,060	54,220	13,360	24.6	40,860	6,840	95,169	1,119	1,755	2,329
50 to 54 years.....	70,980	65,640	33,600	51.2	47,860	42,520	10,480	24.6	32,040	5,340	75,917	1,157	1,785	2,369
55 to 64 years.....	92,500	84,500	45,980	54.4	60,900	52,900	14,380	27.2	38,520	8,000	96,696	1,144	1,828	2,510
65 to 74 years.....	44,920	40,840	21,100	51.7	31,800	27,720	7,990	28.8	19,740	4,080	58,903	1,442	2,125	2,984
School years not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	176,880	133,840	80,220	59.9	113,200	70,160	16,540	23.6	53,620	43,040	155,736	1,164	2,220	2,904
15 to 19 years.....	16,620	16,100	15,860	98.5	1,040	520	280	-	240	520	280	17	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,260	14,980	12,500	83.4	7,340	4,060	1,580	38.9	2,480	3,280	3,703	247	912	-
25 to 29 years.....	17,680	13,400	8,760	65.4	11,360	7,100	2,460	34.6	4,640	4,260	8,848	660	1,246	1,907
30 to 34 years.....	18,020	13,130	6,980	53.2	13,240	8,340	2,200	26.4	6,140	4,900	14,040	1,070	1,683	2,287
35 to 39 years.....	19,000	14,420	7,040	48.8	14,180	9,580	2,200	23.0	7,380	4,580	21,272	1,475	2,220	2,882
40 to 44 years.....	17,980	12,520	6,080	48.4	13,460	8,000	1,540	19.3	6,460	5,460	18,718	1,495	2,340	2,998
45 to 49 years.....	16,200	11,500	4,960	43.1	12,460	7,760	1,220	15.7	6,540	4,700	20,632	1,794	2,659	3,155
50 to 54 years.....	13,660	10,020	4,280	42.7	10,680	7,040	1,300	18.5	5,740	3,640	18,709	1,667	2,658	3,259
55 to 64 years.....	20,980	15,280	7,460	48.8	15,700	10,000	2,180	21.8	7,820	5,700	25,538	1,675	2,559	3,272
65 to 74 years.....	18,500	12,500	6,320	50.6	13,760	7,760	1,580	20.4	6,180	6,000	23,945	1,916	3,086	3,875
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More														
No school years completed														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	51,320	44,700	16,660	37.3	39,900	33,280	5,240	15.7	28,040	6,620	107,054	2,395	3,217	3,818
15 to 19 years.....	3,100	3,100	2,900	93.5	340	340	140	-	700	-	300	97	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,100	3,720	2,680	72.0	1,920	1,540	500	-	1,040	360	1,940	522	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,380	3,960	2,160	54.3	2,720	2,320	500	-	1,820	400	4,697	1,180	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,220	3,620	1,340	37.0	3,320	2,720	440	-	2,280	600	6,627	1,831	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,220	3,520	980	27.8	3,740	3,040	500	16.4	2,540	700	8,955	2,544	2,946	-
40 to 44 years.....	5,000	4,380	1,200	27.5	4,400	3,780	600	16.0	3,160	640	11,779	2,702	3,133	3,728
45 to 49 years.....	5,120	4,400	1,140	25.9	4,400	3,680	420	11.4	3,260	720	13,861	3,150	3,767	4,252
50 to 54 years.....	5,100	4,280	1,000	23.5	4,700	3,860	600	15.5	3,260	840	13,603	3,193	3,524	4,173
55 to 64 years.....	8,300	7,140	1,520	21.3	7,620	6,460	840	13.0	5,620	1,160	24,746	3,466	3,831	4,403
65 to 74 years.....	7,780	6,600	1,740	26.4	6,740	5,580	700	12.6	4,860	1,180	20,546	3,113	3,695	4,228
Grade school: 1 to 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	200,200	178,960	55,500	31.0	171,940	150,700	27,240	18.1	123,460	21,240	450,218	2,516	2,988	3,647
15 to 19 years.....	9,920	9,580	9,300	97.1	960	620	340	-	280	340	440	46	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,800	7,160	4,500	62.8	4,480	3,840	1,180	30.7	2,660	640	4,996	698	1,301	1,879
25 to 29 years.....	9,840	9,000	3,920	43.6	7,440	6,600	1,520	23.0	5,080	840	12,801	1,422	1,940	2,520
30 to 34 years.....	14,240	12,140	2,940	24.2	12,900	10,800	1,600	14.8	9,200	2,100	26,954	2,220	2,496	2,930
35 to 39 years.....	17,180	15,440	4,220	27.3	15,300	13,560	2,340	17.3	11,220	1,740	36,108	2,339	2,663	3,218
40 to 44 years.....	20,100	17,860	4,060	22.7	18,740	16,500	2,700	16.4	13,800	2,240	49,689	2,782	3,011	3,601
45 to 49 years.....	23,340	20,780	4,660	22.4	22,140	19,580	3,460	17.7	16,120	2,560	61,325	2,951	3,132	3,804
50 to 54 years.....	23,280	21,120	4,780	22.6	21,880	19,720	3,380	17.1	16,340	2,160	63,833	3,022	3,237	3,907
55 to 64 years.....	41,680	37,180	9,740	26.2	38,820	34,120	6,680	19.6	27					

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN					
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued														
Grade school: 7 and 8 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,583,600	2,345,920	948,100	40.4	2,037,340	1,799,600	401,780	22.3	1,397,820	237,740	3,675,121	1,567	2,042	2,629
15 to 19 years.....	159,160	156,520	149,140	95.3	16,640	14,000	6,820	47.3	7,580	2,640	9,280	59	663	1,257
20 to 24 years.....	206,900	190,660	132,360	69.4	109,040	92,600	34,500	37.2	58,300	16,240	468	963	1,532	
25 to 29 years.....	291,240	262,700	120,360	45.8	221,900	193,360	51,020	26.4	142,340	28,540	266,458	1,014	1,378	1,872
30 to 34 years.....	306,420	275,840	95,600	34.7	261,920	231,340	51,100	22.1	180,240	30,580	400,826	1,453	1,733	2,224
35 to 39 years.....	305,400	274,700	85,780	30.5	270,640	239,940	49,020	20.4	190,920	30,700	482,134	1,755	2,009	2,525
40 to 44 years.....	304,100	275,300	80,440	29.2	270,300	241,500	46,640	19.3	194,860	28,800	525,114	1,907	2,174	2,695
45 to 49 years.....	270,840	245,080	73,800	30.1	241,520	215,760	44,480	20.6	171,280	25,760	480,958	1,962	2,229	2,808
50 to 54 years.....	227,480	206,240	64,540	31.3	201,620	180,390	38,690	21.4	141,700	21,240	413,505	2,005	2,292	2,918
55 to 64 years.....	321,720	289,520	93,020	32.1	282,000	249,800	53,300	21.3	198,500	32,200	611,540	2,112	2,448	3,112
65 to 74 years.....	190,400	169,360	55,060	32.5	161,760	140,720	26,420	18.8	114,300	21,040	395,985	2,338	2,814	3,464
High school: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,110,320	1,975,960	1,228,200	62.2	1,185,760	1,051,400	303,640	28.9	747,760	134,360	1,580,786	800	1,504	2,114
15 to 19 years.....	605,600	600,540	588,060	97.9	30,320	25,660	13,390	51.7	12,480	5,060	15,160	25	586	1,215
20 to 24 years.....	324,420	301,220	213,300	70.8	171,560	148,360	60,440	40.7	87,920	23,200	125,772	418	848	1,431
25 to 29 years.....	304,280	277,760	136,880	49.1	234,760	208,240	66,860	32.1	141,380	26,520	238,373	858	1,145	1,666
30 to 34 years.....	235,620	213,960	83,660	39.1	199,060	177,420	47,100	26.5	130,520	21,640	262,195	1,225	1,478	2,012
35 to 39 years.....	184,120	167,020	59,340	35.5	158,040	140,940	33,260	23.6	107,680	17,100	209,364	1,433	1,698	2,223
40 to 44 years.....	136,300	124,820	41,980	33.6	118,160	106,680	23,840	22.3	82,840	11,480	198,570	1,591	1,861	2,397
45 to 49 years.....	104,840	95,460	33,340	34.9	91,340	81,960	19,840	24.2	62,120	9,390	159,002	1,668	1,940	2,560
50 to 54 years.....	75,440	68,960	25,580	37.1	64,060	57,880	14,200	24.7	43,380	6,480	114,674	1,663	1,992	2,643
55 to 64 years.....	95,920	86,860	32,240	37.1	81,580	72,520	17,900	24.7	54,620	9,060	152,291	1,753	2,100	2,788
65 to 74 years.....	43,780	39,340	14,320	36.4	36,280	31,840	6,820	21.4	25,020	4,440	75,385	1,916	2,368	3,013
High school: 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,156,300	2,011,140	1,310,200	65.1	1,253,940	1,108,780	407,840	36.8	700,940	145,160	1,355,738	674	1,223	1,934
15 to 19 years.....	250,240	247,060	243,760	98.7	15,440	12,260	8,960	73.1	3,300	3,180	3,860	16	315	1,170
20 to 24 years.....	507,860	480,980	415,780	86.4	183,640	156,760	91,560	58.4	65,200	28,880	81,557	170	520	1,251
25 to 29 years.....	378,600	351,060	229,500	65.4	245,080	215,540	93,980	43.6	121,560	27,540	178,505	508	828	1,468
30 to 34 years.....	272,920	250,080	129,960	52.0	205,400	183,560	63,440	34.6	120,120	22,840	207,947	832	1,133	1,731
35 to 39 years.....	194,220	178,000	82,260	46.2	154,660	138,470	42,700	30.8	95,740	16,220	189,483	1,065	1,369	1,979
40 to 44 years.....	155,360	141,580	59,440	42.0	126,020	112,240	30,100	26.8	82,140	13,780	179,367	1,267	1,598	2,184
45 to 49 years.....	119,100	109,720	44,880	40.9	98,960	89,580	24,740	27.6	64,840	9,380	145,799	1,329	1,628	2,249
50 to 54 years.....	93,880	85,840	36,500	42.5	76,460	68,420	19,080	27.9	49,340	8,040	113,475	1,322	1,659	2,300
55 to 64 years.....	119,780	109,080	44,280	40.6	98,000	87,300	22,500	25.8	64,800	10,700	164,608	1,309	1,886	2,540
65 to 74 years.....	64,340	57,740	23,840	41.3	51,280	44,680	10,780	24.1	33,900	6,600	91,137	1,578	2,040	2,688
College: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	562,840	525,320	342,220	65.1	328,160	290,640	107,540	37.0	183,100	37,520	354,485	675	1,220	1,936
15 to 19 years.....	45,080	44,680	44,480	99.6	1,520	1,100	920	82.0	180	420	200	4	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	107,340	103,040	95,360	92.5	23,000	23,700	16,020	67.6	7,690	4,300	9,200	89	388	1,198
25 to 29 years.....	90,520	83,480	59,240	71.0	55,660	48,600	24,380	50.2	24,220	7,060	33,356	407	698	1,401
30 to 34 years.....	80,160	73,760	39,840	54.0	59,320	52,920	19,000	35.9	33,920	6,400	58,510	763	1,064	1,680
35 to 39 years.....	60,680	56,600	29,540	50.4	46,980	42,960	14,840	34.6	25,060	4,080	52,500	928	1,224	1,871
40 to 44 years.....	48,220	44,380	20,260	45.7	37,000	33,160	9,040	27.3	24,120	3,840	50,428	1,136	1,521	2,091
45 to 49 years.....	40,140	36,900	16,880	45.7	31,040	27,800	7,780	28.0	20,020	3,240	45,617	1,182	1,569	2,179
50 to 54 years.....	29,000	26,440	11,440	43.3	22,600	20,040	5,040	25.1	15,000	2,560	32,877	1,243	1,641	2,192
55 to 64 years.....	39,840	36,640	17,280	47.2	29,940	26,740	7,380	27.6	19,360	3,200	45,282	1,236	1,693	2,339
65 to 74 years.....	21,860	19,440	8,900	45.8	16,100	13,680	3,140	23.0	10,540	2,420	30,137	1,580	2,203	2,859
College: 4 years or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	372,060	344,820	240,320	69.7	205,800	178,560	74,060	41.5	104,500	27,240	201,883	585	1,131	1,932
15 to 19 years.....	1,480	1,480	1,480	-	60	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	47,900	45,680	43,460	95.1	11,720	9,500	7,280	76.6	2,220	2,220	2,771	61	292	-
25 to 29 years.....	70,460	65,160	52,840	81.1	35,800	30,500	18,180	59.6	12,320	5,300	16,214	249	532	1,318
30 to 34 years.....	63,280	57,820	38,440	66.5	39,340	33,880	14,500	42.8	19,380	5,460	31,802	550	939	1,641
35 to 39 years.....	45,960	42,460	25,920	61.0	29,700	26,200	9,680	36.9	16,540	3,500	29,627	698	1,131	1,791
40 to 44 years.....	39,720	36,760	21,820	59.4	25,140	22,180	7,240	32.6	14,940	2,960	28,339	771	1,278	1,897
45 to 49 years.....	30,440	28,440	16,960	59.6	18,480	16,480	5,000	30.3	11,480	2,000	25,961	913	1,575	2,261
50 to 54 years.....	23,660	22,180	12,900	58.2	14,400	12,920	3,640	28.2	9,280	1,480	21,575	973	1,670	2,325
55 to 64 years.....	33,240	30,120	18,000	59.8	20,760	17,640	5,520	31.3	12,120	3,120	28,360	942	1,608	2,340
65 to 74 years.....	15,920	14,720	8,500	57.7	10,400	9,200	2,980	32.4	6,220	1,200	17,234	1,171	1,873	2,771
School years not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	61,120	46,300	29,780	64.3	36,780	21,960	5,440	24.8	16,520	14,820	44,528	962	2,028	2,695
15 to 19 years.....	5,920	5,800	5,800	100.0	220	100	-	-	-	120	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,600	5,420	4,660	86.0	2,460	1,280	520	-	760	1,180	1,163	215	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,840	5,240	3,660	69.8	4,100	2,500	920	-	1,580	1,600	2,686	513	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,580	4,620	2,560	55.4	4,740	2,780	720	-	2,060	1,960	4,726	1,023	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,080	4,600	2,460	53.5	4,140	2,660	520	-	2,140	1,480	5,059	1,100	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	6,000	4,040	1,940	48.0	4,520	2,560	460	-	2,100	1,960	5,221	1,292	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,780	4,000	1,840	46.0	4,440	2,660	500	-	2,160	1,780	6,556	1,639	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,740	3,440	1,700	49.4	3,480	2,180	440	-	1,740	1,300	5,367	1,560	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	6,360	4,960	2,820	56.9	4,340	2,940	800	-	2,140	1,400	7,513	1,51		

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.														
Grade school: 1 to 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	237,180	213,340	54,560	25.6	207,840	184,000	25,220	13.7	158,780	23,840	665,827	3,120	3,618	4,192
15 to 19 years.....	13,160	12,500	11,080	88.6	2,940	2,280	860	-	1,420	660	2,060	165	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,220	9,500	5,240	55.2	6,380	5,660	1,400	24.7	4,260	720	8,832	930	1,560	2,073
25 to 29 years.....	12,680	11,520	4,420	38.4	10,320	9,160	2,060	22.5	7,100	1,160	18,468	1,603	2,016	2,801
30 to 34 years.....	16,240	14,880	4,280	28.8	13,900	12,540	1,940	15.5	10,600	1,360	34,974	2,350	2,789	3,299
35 to 39 years.....	18,840	16,540	3,340	20.2	17,640	15,340	2,140	14.0	13,200	2,300	55,344	3,225	3,477	4,041
40 to 44 years.....	22,480	20,320	4,420	21.8	20,820	18,660	2,780	14.8	15,900	2,180	68,916	3,293	3,586	4,209
45 to 49 years.....	25,720	23,180	3,980	17.2	24,300	21,760	2,560	11.8	19,200	2,540	79,144	3,414	3,637	4,122
50 to 54 years.....	26,420	23,460	3,880	16.5	25,200	22,240	2,660	12.0	19,580	2,980	99,927	3,633	4,043	4,593
55 to 64 years.....	48,900	43,940	7,280	16.8	46,620	41,660	5,000	12.0	36,660	4,980	164,441	3,742	3,947	4,486
65 to 74 years.....	42,520	37,500	6,640	17.7	39,720	34,700	3,840	11.1	30,860	5,020	147,523	3,934	4,251	4,780
Grade school: 5 and 6 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	488,840	435,420	123,440	28.3	422,540	369,120	57,140	15.5	311,980	53,420	1,142,998	2,625	3,097	3,684
15 to 19 years.....	29,540	28,620	25,980	90.8	5,840	4,920	2,260	46.3	2,640	920	3,360	117	683	-
20 to 24 years.....	28,460	23,340	12,940	55.4	17,860	14,740	4,340	29.4	10,400	3,120	19,200	815	1,290	1,829
25 to 29 years.....	51,420	27,580	10,120	36.7	25,980	22,140	4,600	21.1	17,460	3,640	42,481	1,540	1,918	2,432
30 to 34 years.....	40,020	35,580	8,720	24.5	35,900	31,460	4,880	14.6	26,880	4,440	79,592	2,237	2,550	2,983
35 to 39 years.....	45,680	40,480	8,980	22.2	42,140	36,940	5,440	14.7	31,500	5,200	108,601	2,683	2,940	3,448
40 to 44 years.....	50,480	44,500	8,300	18.7	47,380	41,400	5,200	12.6	36,200	5,980	134,433	3,021	3,247	3,714
45 to 49 years.....	56,000	50,500	10,060	19.9	52,760	47,260	6,820	14.4	40,440	5,500	150,971	2,990	3,194	3,733
50 to 54 years.....	54,780	47,900	9,740	20.3	51,160	44,280	6,120	13.8	38,180	6,880	150,420	3,140	3,397	3,942
55 to 64 years.....	89,160	79,740	15,760	19.8	83,620	74,200	10,220	13.8	63,980	9,420	287,942	3,580	3,611	4,188
65 to 74 years.....	85,300	57,180	12,840	22.5	59,900	51,780	7,440	14.4	44,340	8,120	186,196	3,256	3,586	4,199
Grade school: 7 and 8 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,137,560	1,934,460	696,400	36.1	1,733,300	1,530,200	294,140	19.2	1,236,080	203,100	5,826,340	1,875	2,370	2,934
15 to 19 years.....	165,580	161,880	151,800	93.8	23,840	20,140	10,060	50.0	10,080	3,700	12,840	78	628	1,254
20 to 24 years.....	172,980	157,760	97,900	62.1	103,980	88,760	28,900	32.6	59,880	15,220	97,285	617	1,086	1,625
25 to 29 years.....	192,000	170,740	70,680	41.4	154,900	133,640	33,580	25.1	100,080	21,260	201,969	1,183	1,511	2,018
30 to 34 years.....	207,120	186,780	58,540	31.3	181,340	161,000	32,780	20.3	128,240	20,340	312,353	1,671	1,939	2,454
35 to 39 years.....	222,660	200,960	51,300	25.5	201,600	179,920	30,240	18.8	149,680	21,680	420,680	2,093	2,358	2,811
40 to 44 years.....	241,960	218,240	49,840	22.8	223,000	199,280	30,880	15.5	168,400	23,720	502,508	2,303	2,522	2,984
45 to 49 years.....	227,040	203,340	52,320	25.7	206,320	182,620	31,800	17.3	151,020	23,700	472,149	2,322	2,585	3,126
50 to 54 years.....	202,780	183,800	47,000	25.6	184,500	165,520	28,720	17.4	136,800	18,980	435,548	2,370	2,631	3,184
55 to 64 years.....	306,960	275,220	74,620	27.1	276,760	245,020	44,420	18.1	200,800	31,740	688,075	2,500	2,808	3,450
65 to 74 years.....	198,480	175,720	44,400	25.3	177,060	154,300	22,980	14.9	131,320	22,760	483,353	2,751	3,133	3,681
High school: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,026,140	1,882,240	1,056,860	56.1	1,240,520	1,096,620	271,240	24.7	825,380	143,900	1,951,240	1,037	1,779	2,364
15 to 19 years.....	165,440	157,800	156,360	97.0	47,920	39,280	21,840	55.6	17,440	8,640	20,880	36	532	1,197
20 to 24 years.....	279,500	255,800	161,600	63.3	172,940	149,240	55,240	37.0	94,000	23,700	140,674	550	943	1,497
25 to 29 years.....	326,980	214,620	91,420	42.6	194,260	171,900	48,700	28.3	123,200	22,360	226,495	1,055	1,318	1,858
30 to 34 years.....	205,140	185,820	61,240	33.0	180,420	161,100	36,520	22.7	124,580	19,320	267,653	1,440	1,661	2,148
35 to 39 years.....	168,160	153,060	43,620	28.5	151,320	136,220	28,780	19.7	109,440	15,100	268,258	1,733	1,989	2,451
40 to 44 years.....	146,220	131,780	35,260	26.8	131,020	116,580	20,060	17.2	96,520	14,440	256,152	1,944	2,197	2,854
45 to 49 years.....	127,720	115,580	31,520	27.3	115,320	103,180	19,120	18.5	84,080	12,140	239,184	2,069	2,318	2,845
50 to 54 years.....	97,880	87,460	25,620	29.3	87,860	77,440	15,600	20.1	61,840	10,420	178,023	2,001	2,260	2,830
55 to 64 years.....	122,040	110,460	33,100	30.0	107,480	95,900	18,540	19.3	77,380	11,580	252,046	2,155	2,482	3,077
65 to 74 years.....	80,060	53,660	16,920	31.4	51,980	45,780	8,840	19.3	36,940	6,200	118,885	2,207	2,597	3,218
High school: 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,098,080	1,938,540	1,132,760	58.4	1,335,200	1,175,660	369,680	31.5	805,780	159,540	1,680,963	887	1,430	2,086
15 to 19 years.....	228,660	224,600	220,020	97.9	22,200	18,340	13,560	73.9	4,780	3,660	5,180	23	282	1,084
20 to 24 years.....	486,780	456,980	372,320	81.1	205,180	177,380	90,720	51.1	86,680	27,800	112,881	246	838	1,303
25 to 29 years.....	335,440	305,140	181,780	59.6	233,660	207,360	60,000	39.3	123,360	30,360	192,091	630	945	1,557
30 to 34 years.....	245,520	224,180	102,500	45.7	194,060	172,720	51,040	29.6	121,680	21,340	228,555	1,020	1,323	1,878
35 to 39 years.....	188,300	169,120	64,580	38.2	156,360	137,180	32,640	23.8	104,540	19,180	224,231	1,326	1,635	2,145
40 to 44 years.....	161,820	146,800	51,200	34.9	137,860	122,640	27,240	22.2	95,600	15,020	221,893	1,508	1,802	2,318
45 to 49 years.....	130,640	118,680	39,460	33.2	112,720	100,760	21,540	21.4	79,220	11,980	190,885	1,608	1,894	2,410
50 to 54 years.....	101,560	92,360	30,380	32.9	87,860	78,480	16,480	21.0	61,980	9,200	156,171	1,691	1,990	2,520
55 to 64 years.....	144,780	131,360	46,020	35.0	123,780	110,360	25,020	22.7	85,340	13,420	224,821	1,710	2,035	2,832
65 to 74 years.....	74,580	67,120	24,500	36.5	61,720	54,280	11,640	21.5	42,620	7,460	124,955	1,882	2,303	2,932
College: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	687,580	819,820	351,540	58.7	430,040	382,280	114,000	28.8	268,280	47,780	568,890	915	1,483	2,113
15 to 19 years.....	47,180	46,540	46,260	99.4	2,340	1,700	1,420	-	280	640	560	12	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	122,360	117,040	106,980	91.4	35,040	29,720	19,860	66.2	10,080	5,320	12,259	105	412	1,219
25 to 29 years.....	90,220	83,560	51,620	61.8	81,420	54,760	22,820	41.7	31,940	6,680	48,949	586	894	1,533
30 to 34 years.....	84,840	77,980	36,980	47.4	66,300	59,420	18,440	31.0	40,980	6,880	70,024	898	1,178	1,709
35 to 39 years.....	78,340	71,720	26,580	37.0	65,480	58,860	13,700	23.3	45,160	6,620	92,150	1,285	1,568	2,041
40 to 44 years.....	66,260	60,980	22,800	37.4	54,820	49,540	11,360	22.9	38,180	5,280	83,462	1,389	1,685	2,186
45 to 49 years.....	53,640	49,240	16,500	33.5	44,640	40,240	7,500	18.8	32,740	4,600	77,021	1,564	1,914	2,353
50 to 54 years.....	42													

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 5,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.														
School years not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	63,380	47,300	27,280	57.7	42,140	26,060	6,040	23.2	20,020	18,080	59,383	1,255	2,279	2,988
15 to 19 years.....	5,620	5,280	5,120	97.0	580	220	60	-	180	340	160	30	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,200	5,340	4,340	81.3	2,280	1,420	420	-	1,000	860	1,380	258	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,720	4,420	2,780	62.9	3,800	2,600	860	-	1,640	1,300	3,453	781	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,720	4,080	2,240	54.9	4,280	2,640	800	-	1,840	1,640	4,287	1,051	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,880	4,880	2,140	43.9	5,500	3,700	960	25.9	2,740	1,800	7,923	1,624	2,141	-
40 to 44 years.....	7,200	4,960	2,560	51.4	5,400	3,180	760	23.9	2,420	2,220	7,457	1,497	2,345	-
45 to 49 years.....	6,040	4,340	1,560	35.9	4,880	3,180	380	12.0	2,780	1,700	8,308	1,914	2,829	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,180	3,640	1,480	40.7	4,080	2,540	380	-	2,160	1,540	7,211	1,981	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,660	5,660	2,660	47.8	5,660	3,580	660	18.5	2,900	2,100	9,171	1,649	2,578	-
65 to 74 years.....	7,560	4,780	2,400	50.2	5,720	3,140	760	24.2	2,380	2,580	10,033	2,099	3,195	-
Places of 2,500 to 25,000														
No school years completed														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	45,180	39,700	16,380	41.3	31,680	26,180	2,860	10.9	23,320	5,480	109,537	2,759	4,184	4,697
15 to 19 years.....	3,560	3,480	3,440	98.9	200	120	60	-	40	80	60	23	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,640	3,560	3,020	84.8	800	720	180	-	540	80	820	230	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,800	2,380	1,580	-	1,380	960	160	-	800	420	1,785	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,420	3,240	1,340	41.4	2,300	2,120	220	-	1,900	180	8,776	1,999	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,680	3,340	1,300	38.9	2,600	2,260	220	-	2,040	340	9,087	2,721	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,100	3,420	1,200	35.1	3,180	2,500	280	-	2,000	680	10,536	3,081	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,780	3,320	680	19.9	3,300	2,840	180	-	2,680	460	10,955	3,300	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,000	4,320	1,040	24.1	4,200	3,620	240	6.8	3,280	680	18,459	3,810	4,678	5,018
55 to 64 years.....	7,900	8,620	1,480	22.4	6,940	5,660	520	9.2	5,140	1,280	27,285	4,122	4,821	5,308
65 to 74 years.....	7,300	6,020	1,320	21.9	6,760	5,480	760	14.2	4,700	1,280	26,054	4,328	4,754	5,543
Grade school: 1 to 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	167,180	149,000	55,280	23.7	146,020	127,840	14,120	11.0	113,720	18,180	497,541	3,339	3,892	4,375
15 to 19 years.....	8,660	8,320	7,400	88.9	1,820	1,480	580	-	920	340	1,280	154	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,900	6,360	3,480	54.7	4,300	3,760	880	23.4	2,880	540	5,868	923	1,561	-
25 to 29 years.....	10,040	8,860	3,080	34.8	8,000	6,820	1,040	15.2	5,780	1,180	14,921	1,684	2,188	2,581
30 to 34 years.....	12,160	10,600	2,620	24.7	10,820	9,260	1,280	13.8	7,980	1,560	27,741	2,617	2,996	3,478
35 to 39 years.....	14,920	13,600	2,900	21.3	13,540	12,220	1,520	12.4	10,700	1,320	45,112	3,170	3,528	4,029
40 to 44 years.....	14,140	12,600	2,000	15.9	13,020	11,480	880	7.7	10,600	1,540	46,123	3,661	4,018	4,351
45 to 49 years.....	19,020	17,040	2,120	12.4	18,140	16,160	1,240	7.7	14,920	1,980	67,097	3,938	4,152	4,497
50 to 54 years.....	19,060	16,860	2,880	17.1	17,600	15,400	1,420	9.2	13,980	2,200	68,929	3,952	4,327	4,766
55 to 64 years.....	34,000	30,200	4,840	16.0	32,180	28,380	3,020	10.6	25,360	3,800	121,481	4,023	4,281	4,790
65 to 74 years.....	28,280	24,560	3,960	16.1	26,600	22,880	2,280	10.0	20,600	3,720	103,289	4,206	4,514	5,014
Grade school: 5 and 6 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	356,020	316,740	85,000	26.8	305,980	288,700	34,960	13.1	231,740	39,280	887,071	2,801	3,326	3,828
15 to 19 years.....	23,840	22,660	21,080	93.0	4,440	3,260	1,680	51.5	1,580	1,180	1,900	84	583	-
20 to 24 years.....	22,420	20,400	10,760	52.7	15,040	13,020	3,380	26.0	9,640	2,020	17,857	875	1,372	1,652
25 to 29 years.....	29,420	26,100	7,980	30.6	24,720	21,400	3,280	15.3	18,120	3,320	44,582	1,708	2,083	2,460
30 to 34 years.....	35,620	31,980	7,780	24.3	31,860	28,220	4,020	14.2	24,200	3,640	77,136	2,412	2,733	3,187
35 to 39 years.....	35,880	31,480	6,060	19.3	32,640	28,540	3,120	10.9	25,420	4,100	94,273	2,995	3,303	3,709
40 to 44 years.....	34,960	30,940	5,120	16.5	32,780	28,760	2,940	10.2	25,820	4,020	100,587	3,251	3,497	3,896
45 to 49 years.....	34,760	31,140	5,060	16.2	32,840	29,220	3,140	10.7	26,080	3,620	111,543	3,582	3,817	4,277
50 to 54 years.....	35,600	30,920	4,800	15.5	34,160	29,480	3,360	11.4	26,080	4,680	105,821	3,422	3,590	4,051
55 to 64 years.....	58,140	51,140	9,180	18.0	54,880	47,880	5,920	12.4	41,980	7,000	181,714	3,553	3,795	4,331
65 to 74 years.....	45,880	39,980	7,180	18.0	42,620	36,920	4,120	11.2	32,800	5,700	151,838	3,793	4,108	4,624
Grade school: 7 and 8 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,569,200	1,414,680	471,980	33.4	1,288,620	1,134,100	191,400	18.9	942,700	154,520	2,917,701	2,062	2,573	3,095
15 to 19 years.....	123,480	119,800	112,020	93.5	18,280	14,580	6,800	46.6	7,780	3,680	9,980	83	683	1,280
20 to 24 years.....	119,620	109,100	64,080	58.7	73,880	63,340	18,320	28.9	45,020	10,520	77,150	707	1,218	1,714
25 to 29 years.....	167,640	149,840	56,040	37.4	138,180	120,360	28,560	22.1	93,800	17,900	199,976	1,335	1,661	2,132
30 to 34 years.....	172,600	153,940	41,780	27.1	154,120	135,460	23,300	17.2	112,160	18,680	297,530	1,953	2,196	2,653
35 to 39 years.....	189,180	151,240	33,940	22.4	154,900	136,980	19,880	14.4	117,300	17,940	345,533	2,283	2,521	2,944
40 to 44 years.....	153,600	139,140	28,600	20.6	141,760	127,300	16,780	13.2	110,540	14,480	357,085	2,566	2,805	3,230
45 to 49 years.....	151,980	135,840	27,800	20.5	141,240	125,100	17,080	13.8	108,040	16,140	385,556	2,691	2,922	3,384
50 to 54 years.....	141,320	126,280	28,000	22.2	130,980	115,940	17,660	15.2	98,280	15,040	341,168	2,702	2,943	3,471
55 to 64 years.....	216,600	193,340	45,800	23.7	197,740	174,480	26,940	15.4	147,540	23,260	536,218	2,773	3,073	3,634
65 to 74 years.....	153,180	136,160	33,920	24.9	137,600	120,590	18,340	15.2	102,240	17,020	587,725	2,848	3,216	3,792
High school: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,418,200	1,309,880	703,800	53.7	880,360	772,040	165,980	21.5	608,080	108,320	1,492,951	1,140	1,934	2,483
15 to 19 years.....	423,920	417,100	404,480	97.0	33,460	26,640	14,020	52.6	12,820	8,820	14,860	36	558	1,177
20 to 24 years.....	189,060	150,760	66,320	57.3	108,620	93,320	28,880	30.9	84,440	15,300	101,567	874	1,088	1,576
25 to 29 years.....	175,540	156,580	59,160	37.8	147,420	128,640	31,040	24.2	97,020	18,980	185,838	1,187	1,447	1,908
30 to 34 years.....	153,880	138,260	39,200	28.4	138,020	122,400	23,340	19.1	99,080	15,820	225,800	1,833	1,845	2,279
35 to 39 years.....	124,540	112,160	28,120	25.1	114,340	101,960	17,920	17.8	84,040	12,300	213,830	1,908	2,097	2,544
40 to 44 years.....	94,260	85,360	19,180	22.5	86,620	77,720	11,540	14.8	66,180	8,900	184,735	2,184	2,377	2,791
45 to 49 years.....	82,240	72,880	17,380	23.8	78,120	66,760	11,240	16.8	55,520	9,360	163,481	2,243	2,449	2,945
50 to 54 years.....	85,820	59,680	17,000	28.5	58,280	52,120	9,440	18.1	42,680	6,140	125,642	2,105	2,411	2,944
55 to 84 years.....	87,460	78,280	21,500	27.5	78,720	69,520	12,780	18.4	56,760	9,200	181,789	2,323	2,615	3,203
65 to 74 years.....	44,480	38,840	11,480	29.6	38,780	33,140	5,780	17.4	27,360	5,840	95,409	2,458	2,879	3,487

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Childless		Mothers	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.														
College: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	526,640	482,120	253,700	52.6	355,580	311,060	82,640	26.6	228,420	44,520	494,212	1,025	1,589	2,164
15 to 19 years.....	34,580	33,940	33,620	99.1	1,940	1,300	980	-	320	640	360	11	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	86,940	84,260	74,920	88.9	27,360	22,700	13,360	58.9	9,340	4,680	11,407	135	503	1,221
25 to 29 years.....	80,760	73,520	42,540	58.0	57,980	50,540	19,760	39.1	30,780	7,440	47,257	645	935	1,535
30 to 34 years.....	81,300	73,800	31,440	42.6	65,420	57,920	15,560	26.9	42,360	7,500	76,653	1,059	1,323	1,810
35 to 39 years.....	66,040	59,480	20,780	34.9	54,660	48,100	9,400	19.5	38,700	6,360	60,387	1,351	1,671	2,077
40 to 44 years.....	47,940	42,740	12,160	28.6	41,600	36,400	5,820	16.0	30,580	5,200	69,969	1,637	1,922	2,288
45 to 49 years.....	38,600	35,060	11,160	31.8	32,460	28,920	5,020	17.4	23,900	3,540	60,160	1,716	2,080	2,517
50 to 54 years.....	29,760	26,480	8,200	31.0	25,180	21,900	3,620	16.5	18,280	3,280	49,497	1,869	2,260	2,708
55 to 64 years.....	39,080	35,420	12,180	34.4	33,120	29,460	6,220	21.1	23,240	3,660	66,514	1,878	2,258	2,862
65 to 74 years.....	19,640	17,620	6,700	38.0	15,840	13,820	2,900	21.0	10,920	2,020	32,008	1,817	2,316	2,931
College: 4 years or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	295,540	272,680	159,200	58.4	184,360	161,500	48,020	29.7	113,480	22,860	234,749	861	1,454	2,069
15 to 19 years.....	580	560	560	100.0	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	31,780	30,460	28,780	94.5	7,920	6,600	4,920	74.5	1,680	1,320	1,980	65	300	-
25 to 29 years.....	53,420	49,780	36,420	74.7	29,140	24,500	12,140	49.6	12,360	4,640	18,429	337	671	1,329
30 to 34 years.....	56,960	52,460	28,160	53.7	39,380	33,880	9,580	28.3	24,300	4,500	41,533	792	1,226	1,709
35 to 39 years.....	42,160	38,720	19,460	50.3	29,140	25,700	6,440	25.1	19,260	3,440	37,021	956	1,441	1,922
40 to 44 years.....	31,760	29,400	13,440	45.7	22,720	20,360	4,400	21.6	15,960	2,360	35,224	1,198	1,730	2,207
45 to 49 years.....	25,020	22,980	9,800	42.9	16,360	16,320	3,200	19.6	13,120	2,040	30,179	1,313	1,849	2,300
50 to 54 years.....	19,340	18,180	7,640	42.0	14,260	13,100	2,560	19.5	10,540	1,160	24,926	1,371	1,903	2,365
55 to 64 years.....	22,140	20,160	9,300	46.1	15,760	13,760	2,920	21.2	10,860	1,980	27,959	1,387	2,029	2,574
65 to 74 years.....	12,360	10,980	5,580	50.8	8,660	7,260	1,860	25.6	5,400	1,400	19,498	1,776	2,686	3,611
School years not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	52,380	40,240	23,160	57.6	34,280	22,140	5,060	22.9	17,080	12,140	51,825	1,288	2,341	3,034
15 to 19 years.....	5,080	5,020	4,940	98.4	260	200	120	-	80	60	120	24	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,460	4,220	3,500	82.9	2,600	1,360	640	-	720	1,240	1,160	275	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,100	3,740	2,320	62.0	3,460	2,100	680	-	1,420	1,360	2,709	724	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,720	4,420	2,180	49.3	4,220	2,920	680	-	2,240	1,300	5,027	1,137	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,240	4,940	2,440	49.4	4,520	3,220	720	22.4	2,500	1,300	8,290	1,678	2,575	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,780	3,500	1,560	44.6	3,540	2,260	320	-	1,940	1,260	6,040	1,726	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,380	3,160	1,560	49.4	3,160	1,940	340	-	1,600	1,220	5,768	1,825	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,740	2,940	1,100	37.2	3,120	2,320	480	-	1,840	800	6,131	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	8,960	4,760	1,980	41.6	5,700	3,500	720	20.6	2,760	2,200	8,905	1,671	2,544	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,920	3,540	1,580	44.6	3,700	2,320	360	-	1,960	1,360	7,675	2,168	-	-
RURAL-NONFARM														
No school years completed														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	104,380	91,100	36,720	40.3	73,240	59,960	5,580	9.3	54,360	13,280	273,973	3,007	4,569	5,038
15 to 19 years.....	9,100	8,660	8,400	97.0	1,160	720	460	-	260	440	340	39	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,240	6,800	5,020	73.8	2,620	1,780	400	-	1,780	440	3,580	526	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,260	6,600	3,620	54.8	3,960	3,300	320	9.7	2,980	660	9,429	1,429	2,857	-
30 to 34 years.....	8,040	7,600	3,440	45.3	5,040	4,600	440	9.6	4,160	440	17,230	2,267	3,746	4,142
35 to 39 years.....	8,940	7,700	2,860	34.5	6,520	5,280	240	4.5	5,040	1,240	22,379	2,906	4,238	4,440
40 to 44 years.....	8,720	7,380	2,540	34.4	6,860	5,520	680	12.3	4,840	1,340	22,179	3,005	4,018	4,582
45 to 49 years.....	10,120	8,580	2,520	29.4	8,120	6,580	520	7.9	6,060	1,540	30,396	3,541	4,618	5,014
50 to 54 years.....	9,680	8,040	2,280	28.4	7,900	6,260	500	8.0	5,760	1,640	30,185	3,754	4,822	5,240
55 to 64 years.....	17,720	15,440	3,720	24.1	15,340	13,060	1,340	10.3	11,720	2,280	69,310	4,489	5,307	5,914
65 to 74 years.....	17,560	14,300	2,520	17.6	15,720	12,460	680	5.5	11,780	3,260	68,955	4,822	5,534	5,654
Grade school: 1 to 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	410,240	363,340	82,080	22.6	358,640	311,740	30,480	9.8	281,260	46,900	1,330,450	3,662	4,268	4,730
15 to 19 years.....	30,080	28,200	24,980	88.6	7,300	5,420	2,200	40.6	3,220	1,880	4,740	168	875	1,472
20 to 24 years.....	27,520	24,180	10,200	42.2	20,340	17,000	3,020	17.8	13,980	3,340	29,201	1,208	1,718	2,089
25 to 29 years.....	31,480	27,720	7,140	25.8	27,300	23,540	2,960	12.6	20,580	3,760	65,022	2,346	2,762	3,159
30 to 34 years.....	35,500	31,620	5,860	18.5	32,220	28,340	2,580	9.1	25,760	3,880	100,747	3,186	3,555	3,911
35 to 39 years.....	36,480	32,120	4,580	14.3	34,220	29,880	2,340	7.8	27,540	4,340	128,300	3,994	4,294	4,659
40 to 44 years.....	35,840	31,940	4,460	14.0	33,540	29,640	2,160	7.3	27,480	3,900	137,569	4,307	4,641	5,006
45 to 49 years.....	38,480	33,780	4,480	13.3	36,820	32,120	2,820	8.8	29,300	4,700	152,129	4,504	4,736	5,192
50 to 54 years.....	40,080	34,840	4,480	12.9	38,320	33,100	2,740	8.3	30,360	5,220	154,372	4,431	4,664	5,085
55 to 64 years.....	74,100	65,400	8,840	13.5	70,280	61,580	5,020	8.2	56,560	8,700	302,899	4,631	4,919	5,355
65 to 74 years.....	60,720	53,540	7,060	13.2	58,300	51,120	4,640	9.1	46,480	7,180	255,471	4,772	4,997	5,496
Grade school: 5 and 8 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	692,940	619,140	153,800	24.8	598,440	524,640	59,300	11.3	465,340	73,800	1,923,932	3,107	3,667	4,134
15 to 19 years.....	66,640	62,600	54,640	87.3	16,920	12,880	4,920	38.2	7,960	4,040	10,880	174	845	1,367
20 to 24 years.....	55,520	49,240	19,600	39.8	42,660	36,360	6,740	18.5	29,640	6,280	58,691	1,192	1,613	1,980
25 to 29 years.....	63,040	55,520	12,400	22.3	56,620	49,100	5,930	12.2	43,120	7,520	121,846	2,195	2,482	2,826
30 to 34 years.....	67,360	60,060	9,460	15.8	63,160	55,860	5,260	9.4	50,600	7,300	178,006	2,964	3,187	3,518
35 to 39 years.....	65,700	58,580	8,940	15.3	62,080	54,960	5,320	9.7	48,640	7,120	203,649	3,476	3,705	4,103
40 to 44 years.....	61,880	55,620	7,640	13.7	59,120	52,860	4,860	9.2	47,980	6,260	217,861	3,917	4,121	4,541
45 to 49 years.....	64,080	56,880	8,280	14.6	61,320	54,120	5,520	10.2	48,600	7,200	220,644	3,879	4,077	4,540
50 to 54 years.....	60,940	54,840	8,240	15.0	57,780	51,660	5,080	9.8	46,600	6,100	216,523	3,949	4,190	4,646
55 to 64 years.....	102,440	90,980	13,700	15.1	97,680	86,220	8,940	10.4	77,280	11,460	380,830	4,166	4,417	4,928
65 to 74 years.....	85,340	74,820	10,900	14.6	81,100	70,580	6,660	9.4	63,920	10,520	315,002	4,210	4,463	4,928
Grade school: 7 and 8 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,454,060	2,												

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rate represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children, Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN					
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued														
High school: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,852,040	1,710,060	823,880	48.2	1,228,840	1,088,860	200,480	18.4	886,380	141,980	2,354,154	1,377	2,188	2,658
15 to 19 years.....	556,160	544,320	515,900	94.8	64,180	52,340	23,920	45.7	28,420	11,840	34,020	63	850	1,197
20 to 24 years.....	245,280	219,000	95,540	43.8	187,940	181,680	38,200	23.8	123,540	26,280	200,080	914	1,238	1,621
25 to 29 years.....	227,100	201,760	53,240	28.4	207,780	182,440	33,920	18.6	148,520	25,340	317,878	1,578	1,742	2,140
30 to 34 years.....	200,940	182,040	37,460	20.8	188,920	170,020	25,440	15.0	144,580	18,900	389,488	2,030	2,173	2,556
35 to 39 years.....	158,120	142,840	27,380	19.2	148,860	133,580	18,120	13.6	115,460	15,280	334,545	2,342	2,504	2,897
40 to 44 years.....	125,780	114,140	22,760	19.9	118,460	106,820	15,440	14.5	91,380	11,640	284,850	2,496	2,667	3,117
45 to 49 years.....	99,760	90,540	18,040	19.9	94,080	84,860	12,360	14.6	72,500	9,220	241,455	2,687	2,845	3,330
50 to 54 years.....	77,400	70,580	18,640	23.6	71,200	64,380	10,440	16.2	53,940	6,820	181,185	2,567	2,814	3,359
55 to 64 years.....	107,300	96,260	23,420	24.3	98,760	87,720	14,880	17.0	72,840	11,040	257,299	2,873	2,933	3,532
65 to 74 years.....	54,200	48,580	13,300	27.4	48,680	43,040	7,760	18.0	35,280	5,820	133,353	2,745	3,098	3,780
High school: 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,529,760	1,396,760	691,340	49.5	1,095,700	962,700	257,280	26.7	705,420	133,000	1,552,972	1,112	1,613	2,201
15 to 19 years.....	178,800	172,940	165,480	95.7	27,200	21,340	13,880	65.0	7,460	5,860	8,540	49	400	1,145
20 to 24 years.....	381,800	331,520	231,460	69.8	201,140	170,860	70,800	41.4	100,060	30,280	137,933	416	807	1,379
25 to 29 years.....	279,540	250,980	105,320	42.0	229,480	200,920	55,260	27.5	145,660	28,560	256,949	1,024	1,279	1,764
30 to 34 years.....	198,150	177,420	57,980	32.7	174,220	155,480	35,040	23.2	119,440	18,740	250,000	1,414	1,613	2,100
35 to 39 years.....	135,580	122,960	34,600	28.1	123,140	110,520	22,160	20.1	88,360	12,820	208,556	1,696	1,887	2,380
40 to 44 years.....	102,660	93,260	23,480	25.2	93,780	84,380	14,600	17.3	69,780	9,400	177,862	1,907	2,108	2,549
45 to 49 years.....	78,960	71,460	15,680	26.1	71,660	64,160	11,390	17.7	52,780	7,500	145,051	2,030	2,261	2,748
50 to 54 years.....	59,880	53,580	15,480	28.9	54,540	48,220	10,140	21.0	36,080	6,320	109,612	2,047	2,275	2,878
55 to 64 years.....	90,300	81,600	25,380	31.1	79,980	71,280	15,080	21.1	56,220	8,700	188,610	2,068	2,365	2,999
65 to 74 years.....	46,080	41,060	13,480	32.8	40,560	35,540	7,960	22.4	27,580	5,020	89,059	2,169	2,506	3,229
College: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	577,940	528,020	259,740	49.2	412,220	362,300	94,020	26.0	268,280	49,920	603,443	1,143	1,668	2,249
15 to 19 years.....	33,840	33,080	32,900	99.5	2,000	1,240	1,060	-	180	760	200	6	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	92,220	88,380	74,800	86.6	31,100	25,260	13,680	54.2	11,580	5,840	14,507	168	574	1,253
25 to 29 years.....	91,080	82,100	44,220	53.9	67,940	58,960	21,080	35.8	37,880	8,980	57,881	705	982	1,528
30 to 34 years.....	94,760	85,480	32,060	37.5	79,800	70,500	17,100	24.3	53,400	9,300	102,105	1,195	1,448	1,912
35 to 39 years.....	73,540	66,520	20,300	30.5	64,520	57,500	11,280	19.6	46,220	7,020	103,484	1,556	1,800	2,330
40 to 44 years.....	52,680	48,140	13,920	28.9	47,420	42,680	8,460	19.8	34,220	4,740	81,782	1,699	1,916	2,399
45 to 49 years.....	41,400	37,300	11,400	30.8	36,340	32,240	6,340	19.7	25,900	4,100	69,860	1,873	2,187	2,898
50 to 54 years.....	33,560	30,500	9,900	32.5	29,380	26,320	5,720	21.7	20,600	3,060	55,646	1,824	2,114	2,701
55 to 64 years.....	42,300	38,400	13,120	34.2	35,520	31,620	6,340	20.1	25,280	3,900	75,646	1,970	2,392	2,992
65 to 74 years.....	22,360	20,140	7,120	35.4	18,200	15,980	2,960	18.5	13,020	2,220	42,312	2,101	2,648	3,250
College: 4 years or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	279,360	254,760	152,760	60.0	177,880	153,280	51,280	33.5	102,000	24,600	212,164	833	1,384	2,080
15 to 19 years.....	940	900	900	-	120	80	80	-	40	40	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	39,120	37,340	35,280	94.5	8,960	7,180	5,120	71.3	2,060	1,780	2,760	74	384	-
25 to 29 years.....	53,920	49,020	35,620	72.7	30,220	25,320	11,920	47.1	13,400	4,900	18,136	370	716	1,355
30 to 34 years.....	51,560	46,620	25,180	54.0	36,800	31,860	10,420	32.7	21,440	4,940	36,448	782	1,144	1,700
35 to 39 years.....	42,460	38,300	18,140	47.4	32,320	28,180	8,000	28.4	20,160	4,160	39,760	1,038	1,412	1,972
40 to 44 years.....	26,520	24,080	10,680	44.4	20,300	17,860	4,460	25.0	13,400	2,440	29,454	1,223	1,649	2,198
45 to 49 years.....	21,260	19,300	8,020	41.6	16,760	14,800	3,320	23.8	11,280	1,960	28,667	1,498	1,950	2,559
50 to 54 years.....	18,300	14,840	7,120	48.8	12,480	10,820	3,500	30.5	7,520	1,660	19,885	1,358	1,838	2,644
55 to 64 years.....	17,700	16,100	7,600	47.2	13,180	11,580	3,080	26.8	8,500	1,600	22,942	1,425	1,981	2,899
65 to 74 years.....	9,580	8,460	4,220	49.9	6,740	5,620	1,380	24.8	4,240	1,120	13,914	1,645	2,476	3,282
School years not reported														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	76,380	57,220	31,500	55.1	49,960	30,800	5,080	18.5	25,720	19,160	88,422	1,545	2,871	3,458
15 to 19 years.....	5,920	5,640	5,420	96.1	680	400	180	-	220	280	240	43	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,760	6,200	4,720	76.1	3,720	2,160	680	-	1,480	1,560	2,400	387	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,840	5,240	2,900	53.4	4,620	3,020	580	19.2	2,440	1,800	5,680	1,084	1,881	-
30 to 34 years.....	7,640	5,580	2,720	48.7	5,380	3,320	460	13.9	2,860	2,060	7,471	1,339	2,250	-
35 to 39 years.....	7,200	5,520	2,760	50.0	4,940	3,260	500	15.3	2,760	1,880	9,038	1,637	2,772	-
40 to 44 years.....	7,480	5,280	2,440	46.2	5,560	3,360	520	15.5	2,840	2,200	10,352	1,981	3,081	-
45 to 49 years.....	6,940	5,240	2,700	51.5	4,660	2,960	420	-	2,540	1,700	9,062	1,729	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	6,380	4,820	2,100	45.5	4,720	2,960	440	-	2,520	1,760	10,079	2,182	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	11,640	8,300	3,300	39.8	8,960	5,820	620	11.0	5,000	3,340	20,853	2,512	3,710	4,171
65 to 74 years.....	8,580	5,600	2,540	45.4	6,720	3,740	680	18.2	3,060	2,980	13,247	2,368	3,542	4,329
RURAL-FARM														
No school years completed														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	128,180	113,620	35,440	31.2	98,500	83,940	5,760	8.9	78,180	14,560	442,392	3,894	5,270	5,859
15 to 19 years.....	10,880	10,220	9,280	90.8	2,020	1,360	420	-	940	880	1,300	127	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,800	8,080	5,020	62.1	4,220	3,500	440	12.6	3,060	720	6,313	781	1,804	2,063
25 to 29 years.....	7,860	6,940	2,800	40.3	5,340	4,420	280	6.3	4,140	920	12,987	1,871	2,938	3,137
30 to 34 years.....	8,220	7,740	2,860	37.0	5,540	5,060	180	3.8	4,880	480	20,277	2,620	4,007	4,155
35 to 39 years.....	9,540	8,440	2,840	33.6	7,220	6,120	520	8.5	5,800	1,100	20,322	3,558	4,907	5,383
40 to 44 years.....	10,780	9,720	2,200	22.8	9,220	8,160	840	7.8	7,520	1,060	41,112	4,230	5,038	5,467
45 to 49 years.....	12,340	10,680	2,420	22.7	10,820	9,860	700	7.8	8,260	1,680	53,491	5,009	5,970	6,478
50 to 54 years.....	13,600	11,800	1,920											

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 49.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
RURAL-FARM—Continued														
Grade school: 5 and 6 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	895,140	793,780	188,520	23.7	758,760	657,400	52,140	7.9	805,260	101,360	2,859,598	3,577	4,319	4,892
15 to 19 years.....	102,560	96,120	84,400	87.8	25,440	19,000	7,280	38.3	11,720	6,440	15,200	188	800	1,297
20 to 24 years.....	71,440	62,460	26,960	43.2	50,940	41,960	6,460	15.4	35,500	8,980	70,082	1,122	1,670	1,974
25 to 29 years.....	69,000	60,700	12,240	20.2	61,700	53,400	4,940	9.3	48,460	8,300	145,459	2,363	2,686	2,980
30 to 34 years.....	75,220	64,320	9,520	14.8	67,320	58,420	3,620	6.2	54,800	8,900	214,548	3,333	3,669	3,911
35 to 39 years.....	81,700	75,180	6,920	9.5	78,280	69,760	3,500	5.0	66,280	8,520	311,181	4,252	4,461	4,696
40 to 44 years.....	86,860	75,900	8,180	10.8	82,860	71,900	4,180	5.8	67,720	10,960	356,123	4,692	4,953	5,259
45 to 49 years.....	94,540	85,080	9,180	11.0	90,220	78,760	4,880	6.2	75,900	11,460	397,110	4,780	5,042	5,374
50 to 54 years.....	87,320	77,080	8,480	11.0	83,660	73,420	4,820	6.6	68,800	10,240	363,619	4,717	4,953	5,301
55 to 64 years.....	140,540	123,660	13,420	10.9	155,000	118,120	7,880	6.7	110,240	18,880	592,972	4,795	5,020	5,379
65 to 74 years.....	87,960	77,280	9,220	11.9	83,340	72,660	4,800	6.3	68,080	10,680	375,504	4,859	5,168	5,517
Grade school: 7 and 8 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,844,020	2,552,360	751,060	29.4	2,303,320	2,011,680	210,360	10.5	1,801,300	291,660	6,947,411	2,722	3,454	3,857
15 to 19 years.....	356,280	339,860	514,040	92.4	60,940	44,520	18,700	42.0	25,820	16,420	32,620	96	733	1,263
20 to 24 years.....	265,880	235,780	118,420	50.2	176,700	146,580	29,240	19.9	117,340	30,120	210,745	894	1,438	1,798
25 to 29 years.....	265,800	235,220	62,560	26.6	227,520	196,940	24,280	12.3	172,860	30,560	443,272	1,884	2,251	2,587
30 to 34 years.....	265,780	236,920	42,160	17.8	242,000	213,140	18,380	8.8	194,760	28,880	645,977	2,727	3,031	3,317
35 to 39 years.....	292,700	260,800	38,560	14.8	270,220	241,520	19,280	8.0	222,240	31,900	876,345	3,390	3,628	3,943
40 to 44 years.....	289,580	259,700	35,000	13.5	273,120	243,440	18,740	7.7	224,700	29,880	958,059	3,681	3,927	4,255
45 to 49 years.....	289,100	257,180	33,840	13.2	275,580	243,680	20,320	8.5	223,340	31,920	987,608	3,782	3,971	4,332
50 to 54 years.....	253,120	224,500	32,020	14.3	239,760	210,940	18,680	8.8	192,280	28,820	853,413	3,805	4,048	4,438
55 to 64 years.....	374,520	332,800	49,900	15.0	354,520	312,800	29,800	9.6	282,900	41,720	1,282,131	3,853	4,099	4,532
65 to 74 years.....	191,460	169,820	24,560	14.5	179,760	158,120	12,860	8.1	145,260	21,640	679,241	4,000	4,298	4,676
High school: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,575,180	1,444,840	745,900	51.6	942,320	812,080	113,040	13.9	699,040	150,240	2,236,384	1,548	2,754	3,199
15 to 19 years.....	574,620	558,880	539,540	96.5	53,300	37,580	18,220	48.5	19,340	15,740	22,490	40	599	1,182
20 to 24 years.....	185,280	162,920	78,880	48.4	129,720	107,560	23,320	21.7	84,040	22,360	140,173	880	1,308	1,666
25 to 29 years.....	164,120	144,620	33,980	23.5	146,020	126,520	15,880	12.6	110,640	19,500	259,822	1,796	2,054	2,348
30 to 34 years.....	145,220	126,660	23,060	18.2	132,100	115,540	11,940	10.3	103,800	16,560	307,883	2,431	2,665	2,972
35 to 39 years.....	120,800	107,220	17,300	16.1	113,160	99,580	9,660	9.7	89,920	13,580	314,497	2,933	3,158	3,498
40 to 44 years.....	104,340	92,760	13,400	14.4	99,160	87,580	8,220	9.4	79,380	11,580	305,028	3,288	3,483	3,844
45 to 49 years.....	90,900	80,980	12,040	14.9	87,220	77,300	8,380	10.8	68,940	9,920	276,189	3,411	3,573	4,006
50 to 54 years.....	70,580	65,520	8,900	14.0	67,560	60,500	5,880	9.7	54,820	7,060	227,993	3,589	3,788	4,174
55 to 64 years.....	87,600	77,900	13,440	17.3	82,580	72,880	8,420	11.6	64,460	9,700	276,472	3,549	3,794	4,289
65 to 74 years.....	33,720	29,480	5,360	18.2	31,500	27,260	3,140	11.5	24,120	4,240	105,847	3,590	3,883	4,388
High school: 4 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,001,660	905,280	455,900	50.4	659,240	562,860	113,480	20.2	449,380	96,380	1,166,572	1,289	2,073	2,596
15 to 19 years.....	166,860	159,600	154,560	96.8	21,220	14,160	9,120	64.4	5,040	7,060	5,740	36	405	1,139
20 to 24 years.....	248,240	223,720	160,920	71.9	121,580	97,060	34,260	35.3	62,800	24,520	90,026	402	928	1,434
25 to 29 years.....	169,440	149,160	58,360	39.1	134,280	114,000	23,200	20.4	90,800	20,280	177,155	1,187	1,554	1,951
30 to 34 years.....	112,020	100,060	25,760	25.7	98,460	86,500	12,200	14.1	74,300	11,960	185,562	1,855	2,145	2,497
35 to 39 years.....	79,360	71,720	15,480	21.6	72,440	64,800	8,560	13.2	56,240	7,640	163,077	2,274	2,517	2,900
40 to 44 years.....	82,580	55,940	10,220	18.3	59,280	52,640	6,920	13.1	45,720	8,640	147,698	2,640	2,808	3,230
45 to 49 years.....	48,780	43,440	8,200	18.9	46,200	40,860	5,620	13.8	35,240	5,340	114,003	2,624	2,790	3,235
50 to 54 years.....	39,020	34,460	6,280	18.2	36,740	32,180	4,000	12.4	28,550	4,560	92,835	2,894	2,885	3,294
55 to 64 years.....	53,820	47,920	11,460	23.9	49,660	43,760	7,300	18.7	36,460	5,900	135,465	2,827	3,096	3,715
65 to 74 years.....	21,740	19,260	4,660	24.1	19,380	16,900	2,300	13.6	14,600	2,480	55,011	2,856	3,255	3,788
College: 1 to 3 years														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	395,320	358,560	180,580	50.4	280,660	223,900	45,920	20.5	177,980	36,760	485,875	1,355	2,170	2,730
15 to 19 years.....	33,060	32,620	32,380	99.4	940	500	260	-	840	440	320	10	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	69,600	66,380	60,180	90.7	15,020	11,780	5,600	47.5	8,180	3,240	8,465	128	719	1,370
25 to 29 years.....	56,460	50,000	28,880	53.7	37,920	31,460	8,220	28.4	23,140	6,460	40,296	808	1,281	1,741
30 to 34 years.....	59,000	52,180	18,420	35.3	49,240	42,420	6,380	20.4	33,760	6,820	78,237	1,461	1,797	2,258
35 to 39 years.....	48,700	43,240	13,400	31.0	42,140	36,880	6,840	18.8	29,840	5,460	77,802	1,799	2,121	2,607
40 to 44 years.....	35,460	31,760	6,900	21.7	32,540	28,840	3,980	13.8	24,840	3,700	78,648	2,478	2,727	3,164
45 to 49 years.....	28,760	25,500	8,440	25.3	26,000	22,740	3,680	16.2	19,060	3,260	63,444	2,488	2,790	3,329
50 to 54 years.....	24,140	21,540	5,780	26.8	21,840	19,240	3,480	18.1	15,780	2,600	52,332	2,430	2,720	3,321
55 to 64 years.....	26,440	23,220	8,560	28.3	23,320	20,100	3,440	17.1	18,660	3,220	58,444	2,431	2,608	3,388
65 to 74 years.....	13,700	12,140	3,860	30.1	11,700	10,140	1,660	18.4	8,480	1,560	51,887	2,627	3,145	3,760
College: 4 years or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	104,840	94,840	53,440	56.5	68,700	56,500	15,300	27.1	41,200	10,200	103,488	1,063	1,632	2,512
15 to 19 years.....	500	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,400	12,520	11,880	94.9	2,820	1,740	1,100	-	640	880	951	78	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	15,300	13,880	10,700	77.2	7,220	5,780	2,620	45.3	3,160	1,440	4,800	348	630	1,519
30 to 34 years.....	18,020	16,280	8,820	54.2	12,100	10,360	2,900	28.0	7,480	1,740	14,528	892	1,402	1,947
35 to 39 years.....	14,080	12,820	6,200	49.1	10,020	8,560	2,140	25.0	8,420	1,460	15,382	1,219	1,797	2,396
40 to 44 years.....	13,040	11,800	5,180	43.9	9,960	8,720	2,100	24.1	6,620	1,240	17,835	1,511	2,045	2,584
45 to 49 years.....	9,420	8,180	2,860	35.0	7,840	6,800	1,280	19.4	5,320	1,240	14,449	1,786	2,189	2,718
50 to 54 years.....	8,040	7,280	2,420	33.2	8,800	8,000	1,180	19.5	4,880	760	14,435	1,983	2,390	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 50.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total woman	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	278,580	236,140	63,940	27.1	246,940	204,500	32,300	15.8	172,200	42,440	813,584	3,445	3,978	4,725
15 to 19 years.....	9,380	8,620	7,820	90.7	2,120	1,360	560	-	800	760	1,020	118	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,700	11,720	7,140	60.9	8,900	2,340	33.8	4,580	1,980	9,889	1,429	844	1,429	2,159
25 to 29 years.....	16,480	14,240	6,240	43.8	12,500	2,260	22.0	8,000	2,240	22,181	1,558	2,162	2,162	2,773
30 to 34 years.....	17,720	15,080	5,980	39.7	14,620	11,980	2,880	24.0	9,100	2,640	32,344	2,145	2,700	3,554
35 to 39 years.....	25,300	21,520	6,420	29.8	23,020	19,240	4,140	21.5	15,100	3,780	61,528	2,859	3,198	4,075
40 to 44 years.....	27,780	23,520	6,680	28.4	25,200	20,940	4,100	19.6	16,840	4,260	76,171	3,239	3,638	4,523
45 to 49 years.....	26,720	22,900	5,580	24.4	25,020	21,200	3,880	18.3	17,320	3,820	84,941	3,709	4,007	4,904
50 to 54 years.....	30,480	26,360	4,960	18.8	28,820	24,700	3,300	13.4	21,400	4,120	103,158	3,913	4,176	4,820
55 to 64 years.....	50,060	41,740	6,780	16.2	47,880	39,560	4,600	11.6	34,960	8,320	172,213	4,126	4,353	4,926
65 to 74 years.....	60,960	50,440	6,340	12.6	58,960	48,340	4,240	8.8	44,100	10,520	250,139	4,959	5,175	5,672
GRADE SCHOOL: 1 TO 4 YEARS														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,101,320	956,620	322,740	33.7	936,820	792,120	158,240	20.0	633,880	144,700	2,626,316	2,745	3,316	4,143
15 to 19 years.....	98,160	92,140	79,860	86.7	25,480	19,460	7,180	36.9	12,280	6,020	18,000	195	925	1,466
20 to 24 years.....	109,960	95,280	49,920	52.4	79,780	65,100	19,740	30.3	45,360	14,680	99,408	1,043	1,527	2,192
25 to 29 years.....	115,740	98,920	39,100	39.5	99,160	82,340	22,520	27.4	59,820	16,820	180,000	1,820	2,186	3,009
30 to 34 years.....	113,860	98,180	31,600	32.2	102,340	86,660	20,080	23.2	66,580	15,680	238,039	2,425	2,747	3,575
35 to 39 years.....	132,840	115,380	31,120	27.0	132,880	106,420	22,160	20.8	84,260	17,460	348,175	3,018	3,272	4,132
40 to 44 years.....	116,800	101,460	24,560	24.2	110,340	95,000	18,100	19.1	76,900	15,340	332,599	3,278	3,501	4,325
45 to 49 years.....	111,720	97,500	22,000	22.6	106,360	92,140	16,640	18.1	75,500	14,220	336,715	3,453	3,654	4,460
50 to 54 years.....	94,180	81,620	15,640	19.2	89,700	77,140	11,160	14.5	65,980	12,560	314,243	3,850	4,074	4,763
55 to 64 years.....	121,760	102,760	18,140	17.7	116,980	97,980	13,360	13.6	84,620	19,000	423,662	4,123	4,324	5,007
65 to 74 years.....	86,300	73,380	10,800	14.7	82,800	69,880	7,300	10.4	62,580	12,920	335,475	4,572	4,801	5,361
GRADE SCHOOL: 5 AND 6 YEARS														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	995,460	878,720	370,540	42.2	791,580	674,840	166,660	24.7	508,180	116,740	1,901,891	2,164	2,818	3,742
15 to 19 years.....	139,420	132,080	116,940	88.5	32,880	25,540	10,400	40.7	15,140	7,340	20,000	151	789	1,321
20 to 24 years.....	131,240	116,400	64,860	55.7	92,200	77,360	25,820	33.4	51,540	14,840	109,485	941	1,415	2,124
25 to 29 years.....	133,720	116,440	47,100	40.5	113,780	96,500	27,160	28.1	69,340	17,820	198,950	1,709	2,062	2,869
30 to 34 years.....	121,840	106,740	36,940	34.6	108,600	94,100	24,300	25.8	69,800	14,500	239,983	2,248	2,550	3,438
35 to 39 years.....	131,920	114,400	36,640	32.0	122,020	104,500	26,740	25.6	77,760	17,520	310,327	2,713	2,970	3,991
40 to 44 years.....	101,820	88,460	23,940	27.1	96,220	82,860	18,340	22.1	64,520	13,360	270,795	3,061	3,268	4,197
45 to 49 years.....	80,480	69,880	17,940	25.7	76,540	65,940	14,000	21.2	51,940	10,600	233,609	3,343	3,548	4,498
50 to 54 years.....	56,140	48,420	10,280	21.2	53,920	46,200	8,060	17.4	38,140	7,720	174,730	3,609	3,782	4,581
55 to 64 years.....	65,520	57,400	11,300	19.7	62,740	54,620	8,520	15.6	46,100	8,120	222,580	3,878	4,075	4,828
65 to 74 years.....	33,960	28,500	4,600	16.1	32,680	27,220	3,320	12.2	23,900	5,460	120,932	4,243	4,443	5,060
GRADE SCHOOL: 7 AND 8 YEARS														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,001,500	891,460	439,940	49.4	747,940	637,900	186,380	29.2	451,520	110,040	1,483,059	1,664	2,325	3,285
15 to 19 years.....	168,780	162,920	147,920	90.7	31,760	25,900	10,700	41.3	15,200	5,860	20,820	128	804	1,370
20 to 24 years.....	146,420	129,760	77,360	59.6	96,940	80,280	27,980	34.7	52,400	16,660	104,914	809	1,307	2,002
25 to 29 years.....	153,440	134,400	64,840	48.0	126,160	107,120	34,560	32.3	72,560	19,040	196,800	1,461	1,833	2,705
30 to 34 years.....	132,380	116,820	44,520	38.1	117,580	102,020	29,720	29.1	72,300	15,560	280,320	1,972	2,258	3,186
35 to 39 years.....	123,540	106,920	39,820	36.3	113,620	97,000	28,900	29.8	68,100	16,820	236,150	2,209	2,435	3,468
40 to 44 years.....	88,540	75,960	25,420	33.5	82,820	70,240	19,700	28.0	50,540	12,580	194,272	2,558	2,766	3,844
45 to 49 years.....	68,220	59,500	17,480	29.4	65,040	56,320	14,300	25.4	42,020	8,720	164,216	2,760	2,916	3,908
50 to 54 years.....	46,840	41,140	11,220	27.3	44,560	38,860	8,940	23.0	29,920	5,700	121,150	2,945	3,118	4,049
55 to 64 years.....	51,180	44,760	11,440	25.6	48,580	42,160	8,840	21.0	33,320	6,420	145,538	3,252	3,452	4,368
65 to 74 years.....	22,160	19,280	4,120	21.4	20,880	18,000	2,840	15.8	15,160	2,880	69,379	3,598	3,854	4,576
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	647,920	594,720	366,760	61.7	393,180	339,980	112,020	32.9	227,960	58,200	636,384	1,070	1,872	2,792
15 to 19 years.....	196,660	191,960	179,140	93.3	27,580	22,880	10,060	44.0	12,820	4,700	16,720	87	731	1,304
20 to 24 years.....	125,760	113,880	70,940	62.3	79,140	67,260	24,320	36.2	42,940	11,880	79,650	699	1,184	1,855
25 to 29 years.....	101,300	91,560	44,660	48.8	81,720	71,980	25,080	34.8	46,900	9,740	116,758	1,275	1,622	2,490
30 to 34 years.....	68,900	61,460	26,640	43.3	59,400	51,960	17,140	33.0	34,820	7,440	99,347	1,616	1,912	2,853
35 to 39 years.....	55,540	49,140	19,220	39.1	50,540	44,140	14,220	32.2	29,920	6,400	94,384	1,921	2,138	3,155
40 to 44 years.....	36,700	32,360	10,680	33.0	34,660	30,320	8,640	28.5	21,680	4,340	76,773	2,372	2,532	3,541
45 to 49 years.....	24,840	21,260	6,160	29.0	23,760	20,180	5,080	25.2	15,100	3,580	56,752	2,669	2,812	3,758
50 to 54 years.....	15,540	13,640	4,200	30.8	14,660	12,760	3,820	26.0	9,440	1,900	37,357	2,739	2,928	3,957
55 to 64 years.....	15,820	13,700	3,820	27.9	15,140	13,020	3,140	24.1	9,880	2,120	40,235	2,937	3,090	4,072
65 to 74 years.....	6,860	5,760	1,300	22.6	6,580	5,480	1,020	18.6	4,460	1,100	18,408	3,196	3,359	4,127
HIGH SCHOOL: 4 YEARS														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	270,960	246,040	155,460	63.2	173,840	148,920	58,940	39.2	90,580	24,920	227,090	923	1,525	2,507
15 to 19 years.....	37,640	36,540	34,760	95.1	5,140	4,040	2,660	55.9	1,780	1,100	2,040	56	505	-
20 to 24 years.....	74,280	68,940	52,560	76.2	35,400	30,060	13,680	45.5	16,380	5,940	26,748	388	890	1,633
25 to 29 years.....	49,480	44,200	26,500	60.0	36,020	30,740	13,040	42.4	17,700	5,280	35,478	803	1,154	2,004
30 to 34 years.....	34,360	30,400	16,420	54.0	28,700	24,740	10,760	43.5	13,980	3,960	35,249	1,160	1,425	2,521
35 to 39 years.....	25,380	22,320	9,840	44.1	22,360	19,300	6,820	35.3	12,480	3,060	34,516	1,546	1,798	2,766
40 to 44 years.....	18,280	16,180	6,120	37.8	16,820	14,720	4,660	31.7	10,060	2,100	32,447	2,005	2,204	3,225
45 to 49 years.....	12,360	10,740	3,980	37.1	11,420	9,800	3,040	31.0	6,760	1,620	21,821	2,032	2,227	3,228
50 to 54 years.....	7,540	6,900	2,300	33.3	7,060	6,420	1,820	28.0	4,600	640	14,018	2,032	2,183	3,047

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 50.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	47,180	41,800	29,500	70.6	29,980	24,600	12,300	50.0	12,300	5,380	29,299	701	1,191	2,382
15 to 19 years.....	320	320	280	-	40	40	-	-	40	-	40	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,000	7,480	7,040	94.1	2,040	1,520	1,080	-	440	520	946	126	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	9,860	8,520	7,020	82.4	5,200	3,860	2,360	61.1	1,500	1,340	2,360	277	611	-
30 to 34 years.....	9,240	8,200	5,700	69.5	6,460	5,420	2,920	53.9	2,500	1,040	4,651	567	858	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,120	5,340	3,420	64.0	4,640	3,860	1,940	50.3	1,900	780	4,019	753	1,041	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,200	3,720	2,000	53.8	3,660	3,180	1,460	45.9	1,720	480	4,319	1,161	1,358	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,580	3,180	1,740	54.7	2,960	2,560	1,120	-	1,440	400	4,309	1,355	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,820	2,360	1,080	-	2,460	2,000	720	-	1,280	460	4,969	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,220	2,020	860	-	1,980	1,780	620	-	1,160	200	2,533	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	820	660	360	-	540	380	80	-	300	160	1,153	-	-	-
SCHOOL YEARS NOT REPORTED														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	56,240	39,400	18,600	47.2	43,000	26,160	5,360	20.5	20,800	16,840	84,456	2,144	3,228	4,060
15 to 19 years.....	4,660	4,200	3,860	91.9	1,080	620	280	-	340	460	480	114	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,820	4,080	2,860	70.1	3,620	1,880	660	-	1,220	1,740	2,544	624	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,180	3,940	2,520	64.0	4,420	2,180	760	-	1,420	2,240	4,208	1,068	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,840	4,000	1,640	41.0	4,920	3,080	720	23.4	2,360	1,840	7,431	1,858	2,413	-
35 to 39 years.....	7,080	5,120	2,060	40.2	5,820	3,860	800	20.7	3,060	1,960	11,370	2,221	2,946	3,716
40 to 44 years.....	5,340	3,640	1,300	35.7	4,660	2,960	620	-	2,340	1,700	9,538	2,620	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,040	3,480	980	28.2	4,520	2,960	460	-	2,500	1,560	10,076	2,895	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,500	2,580	620	-	4,060	2,140	180	-	1,960	1,920	9,280	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	6,380	4,500	1,460	32.4	5,380	3,500	460	13.1	3,040	1,880	15,143	3,365	4,327	4,981
65 to 74 years.....	5,400	3,860	1,300	33.7	4,520	2,980	420	-	2,560	1,540	14,386	3,727	-	-

Table 51.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born											
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
UNITED STATES													
Literate													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	20,290,227	12,328,253	1,774,846	2,301,379	2,115,728	1,609,131	1,218,993	1,606,035	1,207,883	494,258	1,021,042	6,940,932	
15 to 19 years.....	3,581,060	289,579	126,254	130,596	28,899	3,508	257	65	-	-	88,937	3,202,524	
20 to 24 years.....	3,217,069	1,363,087	336,140	520,266	318,046	132,700	42,551	12,615	769	-	189,236	1,664,746	
25 to 29 years.....	2,721,221	1,833,135	323,719	471,910	425,274	290,325	177,523	125,792	17,997	595	151,127	736,964	
30 to 34 years.....	2,295,221	1,767,892	250,500	333,668	347,509	271,674	204,764	251,518	101,395	6,864	114,954	412,365	
35 to 39 years.....	2,051,907	1,666,508	201,943	246,112	275,090	236,073	190,959	275,436	197,854	43,041	96,953	288,446	
40 to 44 years.....	1,635,360	1,362,017	151,018	176,006	202,410	180,795	151,045	222,479	196,160	82,104	77,759	195,584	
45 to 49 years.....	1,336,591	1,129,127	115,946	133,397	158,504	142,664	128,947	191,535	171,207	86,927	66,527	140,937	
50 to 54 years.....	1,169,520	992,271	95,327	103,924	128,974	123,186	110,336	176,550	169,029	84,945	63,652	113,597	
55 to 64 years.....	1,478,668	1,257,001	114,548	122,703	151,799	149,553	138,615	227,243	228,712	123,828	97,745	123,922	
65 to 74 years.....	803,615	667,636	59,451	62,797	79,223	78,653	73,996	122,802	124,760	65,954	74,132	61,847	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.4	18.7	17.2	13.1	9.8	13.0	9.8	4.0	-	-	
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	43.6	45.1	10.0	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.7	38.2	23.3	9.7	3.1	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	17.7	25.7	23.2	15.8	9.7	6.9	1.0	-	-	-	
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	14.2	18.9	19.7	15.4	11.6	14.2	5.7	0.4	-	-	
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	12.1	14.8	16.5	14.2	11.5	16.5	11.9	2.6	-	-	
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.1	12.9	14.9	13.3	11.1	16.3	14.4	6.0	-	-	
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	10.3	11.8	14.0	12.6	11.4	17.0	15.2	7.7	-	-	
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.6	10.5	13.0	12.4	11.1	17.8	17.0	8.6	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	9.8	12.1	11.9	11.0	18.1	18.2	9.9	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	9.4	11.9	11.8	11.1	18.4	18.7	9.9	-	-	
Illiterate													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	669,109	507,383	33,125	43,735	45,445	45,683	47,213	89,336	118,836	84,010	39,210	122,516	
15 to 19 years.....	59,698	13,793	4,271	6,476	2,545	439	37	25	-	-	3,304	42,601	
20 to 24 years.....	65,349	40,921	4,349	10,423	11,397	8,139	4,270	2,098	245	-	3,816	20,612	
25 to 29 years.....	61,131	47,786	3,063	5,209	6,381	8,809	9,511	11,131	2,938	194	2,386	10,959	
30 to 34 years.....	53,478	43,080	2,285	2,930	3,640	4,534	5,933	12,558	9,866	1,384	2,072	8,326	
35 to 39 years.....	62,440	52,900	2,398	2,780	3,173	3,812	4,697	11,817	17,486	6,797	2,287	7,253	
40 to 44 years.....	55,801	47,017	2,225	2,537	2,730	3,132	3,471	7,849	14,114	10,959	2,436	6,348	
45 to 49 years.....	64,091	54,975	2,725	2,723	3,102	3,324	3,834	9,096	16,011	14,160	3,031	6,085	
50 to 54 years.....	67,399	58,032	3,273	3,236	3,119	3,726	3,902	9,986	16,052	14,738	3,841	5,526	
55 to 64 years.....	108,998	91,789	5,177	4,442	5,328	6,019	6,937	15,118	26,203	22,565	7,966	9,243	
65 to 74 years.....	70,724	57,090	3,419	2,979	3,480	3,749	4,621	9,658	15,921	13,263	8,071	5,563	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.5	8.6	9.0	9.0	9.3	17.6	23.4	16.6	-	-	
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	31.0	47.0	18.5	3.2	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	10.6	25.5	27.9	19.9	10.4	5.1	0.6	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	6.4	10.9	14.5	18.4	19.9	23.3	6.1	0.4	-	-	
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	5.3	6.8	8.4	10.5	13.8	29.2	22.9	3.1	-	-	
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	4.4	5.3	6.0	7.2	8.9	22.3	33.1	12.8	-	-	
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	4.7	5.4	5.8	6.7	7.4	16.7	30.0	23.3	-	-	
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	5.0	5.0	5.6	6.0	7.0	16.5	29.1	25.8	-	-	
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	5.6	5.6	5.4	6.4	6.7	17.2	27.7	25.4	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.6	4.8	5.8	6.6	7.6	16.5	28.5	24.6	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.0	5.2	6.1	6.6	8.1	16.9	27.9	23.2	-	-	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 51.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		Not re- porting on children
URBAN												
Total												
Literate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,715,962	5,512,582	1,034,276	1,190,714	1,015,835	705,074	489,477	578,198	367,756	131,252	432,955	3,770,425
15 to 19 years.....	1,633,060	92,133	47,029	37,680	6,594	740	90	-	-	-	23,050	1,517,877
20 to 24 years.....	1,581,785	559,804	184,997	222,066	105,693	35,081	9,227	2,518	202	-	74,551	947,430
25 to 29 years.....	1,360,229	829,095	207,400	252,753	188,302	99,264	49,701	27,769	3,728	178	68,591	462,543
30 to 34 years.....	1,140,412	814,094	165,620	194,757	174,828	116,350	71,489	69,123	20,294	1,633	57,997	268,321
35 to 39 years.....	1,014,033	776,654	131,261	147,754	151,643	114,936	80,195	93,331	48,208	9,326	47,861	189,518
40 to 44 years.....	803,860	639,244	92,396	104,256	114,624	93,421	68,914	87,487	58,227	19,319	37,304	127,312
45 to 49 years.....	654,879	533,232	68,840	78,266	89,613	73,693	62,491	80,716	57,079	22,534	31,409	90,238
50 to 54 years.....	548,954	452,734	52,204	58,411	69,228	62,895	52,755	74,842	58,779	23,620	27,276	68,944
55 to 64 years.....	647,111	540,661	56,135	64,189	77,280	73,145	62,758	93,454	78,851	35,349	38,119	68,331
65 to 74 years.....	331,639	274,931	27,794	30,562	38,030	35,549	31,857	48,958	42,888	19,293	26,797	29,911
Illiterate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100,983	69,209	7,301	7,879	7,310	6,834	6,319	11,223	13,042	9,301	5,425	26,349
15 to 19 years.....	9,312	1,450	457	673	299	81	-	-	-	-	294	7,568
20 to 24 years.....	10,688	5,009	931	1,456	1,347	811	339	105	20	-	494	5,185
25 to 29 years.....	9,400	6,234	865	1,194	1,072	951	903	991	258	-	458	2,708
30 to 34 years.....	7,731	5,121	582	685	639	636	702	1,122	656	99	340	2,270
35 to 39 years.....	9,111	6,873	633	682	530	694	810	1,332	1,468	724	422	1,816
40 to 44 years.....	8,499	6,523	609	652	631	735	545	1,061	1,235	1,055	293	1,683
45 to 49 years.....	9,925	7,894	768	595	640	721	598	1,316	1,795	1,461	486	1,545
50 to 54 years.....	10,078	8,245	712	679	539	607	588	1,443	2,024	1,653	689	1,194
55 to 64 years.....	16,293	13,501	1,066	852	962	1,048	1,130	2,255	3,513	2,675	1,169	1,623
65 to 74 years.....	9,946	8,359	678	411	711	550	704	1,598	2,073	1,634	830	757
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More												
Literate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,296,327	2,299,966	478,591	513,808	423,222	283,834	189,738	220,003	137,037	48,753	180,870	1,815,471
15 to 19 years.....	757,810	34,583	18,659	19,464	2,183	264	13	-	-	-	7,430	715,797
20 to 24 years.....	727,254	238,479	85,445	93,877	41,758	13,049	3,412	858	80	-	29,816	458,959
25 to 29 years.....	622,890	361,319	100,624	113,382	79,205	38,677	17,876	10,252	1,223	75	30,524	231,047
30 to 34 years.....	516,164	354,901	81,363	89,352	75,024	47,561	28,171	25,078	7,565	787	25,688	135,575
35 to 39 years.....	453,621	337,567	65,031	68,246	65,404	48,136	31,979	36,658	18,456	3,657	22,339	93,715
40 to 44 years.....	351,290	271,944	43,662	46,237	49,591	39,766	27,930	34,763	22,501	7,494	17,360	61,986
45 to 49 years.....	282,485	225,389	31,299	34,656	39,532	30,954	25,344	32,798	22,180	8,626	14,136	42,960
50 to 54 years.....	225,990	181,908	22,147	24,391	28,194	25,146	20,516	29,605	22,737	9,172	11,120	32,962
55 to 64 years.....	245,225	200,876	21,047	24,181	29,329	27,902	23,815	33,770	28,227	12,605	14,139	30,210
65 to 74 years.....	113,598	93,020	9,314	11,022	13,002	12,379	10,682	16,221	14,063	6,337	8,318	12,260
Illiterate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	27,420	17,494	2,437	2,530	1,885	2,055	1,617	2,395	2,668	1,907	1,030	8,896
15 to 19 years.....	2,989	370	82	195	69	24	-	-	-	-	57	2,562
20 to 24 years.....	3,577	1,394	324	378	344	275	61	12	-	-	87	2,096
25 to 29 years.....	2,543	1,578	294	329	316	224	186	204	25	-	100	865
30 to 34 years.....	2,102	1,290	224	236	99	208	187	203	108	25	137	675
35 to 39 years.....	2,370	1,771	192	237	182	208	175	312	328	137	66	533
40 to 44 years.....	2,061	1,474	174	295	207	174	87	225	175	137	74	513
45 to 49 years.....	2,664	2,074	299	188	224	209	253	204	371	326	70	520
50 to 54 years.....	2,615	2,121	250	242	145	182	169	299	446	988	57	437
55 to 64 years.....	4,235	3,432	370	304	200	382	299	582	725	570	245	558
65 to 74 years.....	2,264	1,990	228	126	99	169	200	354	490	324	137	137
Towns of 25,000 to 100,000												
Literate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,977,554	1,147,668	221,032	249,603	212,482	145,086	100,276	118,307	74,294	26,588	86,167	743,719
15 to 19 years.....	319,104	19,791	10,147	7,968	1,458	167	51	-	-	-	5,225	294,088
20 to 24 years.....	319,594	116,774	39,700	45,920	21,887	6,961	1,767	514	25	-	15,955	186,865
25 to 29 years.....	276,963	171,630	45,093	52,292	39,081	19,238	9,985	5,215	693	33	13,369	91,964
30 to 34 years.....	232,551	167,545	35,299	39,641	37,023	23,138	14,387	13,794	3,942	321	11,560	53,446
35 to 39 years.....	208,648	160,644	27,178	30,871	31,490	24,572	16,177	18,643	9,722	1,991	18,937	39,047
40 to 44 years.....	165,045	132,356	19,913	21,705	24,092	19,223	14,217	17,627	11,629	3,930	6,837	25,872
45 to 49 years.....	135,234	110,575	14,652	16,580	17,798	15,170	12,994	16,899	11,657	4,825	5,870	18,789
50 to 54 years.....	113,389	95,049	10,728	12,895	14,647	13,343	10,916	15,702	11,990	4,828	5,126	13,214
55 to 64 years.....	137,057	115,326	12,249	14,739	17,171	15,568	12,666	19,733	16,106	7,094	7,713	14,018
65 to 74 years.....	69,969	57,998	6,073	6,992	7,835	7,706	7,116	10,180	8,530	3,566	5,555	6,416
Illiterate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	19,757	13,206	1,660	1,480	1,447	1,252	1,306	2,156	2,283	1,622	1,163	5,368
15 to 19 years.....	1,818	285	120	70	95	-	-	-	-	-	25	1,508
20 to 24 years.....	2,065	949	149	329	199	162	74	36	-	-	111	995
25 to 29 years.....	1,902	1,245	220	287	170	132	187	162	87	-	50	607
30 to 34 years.....	1,591	1,046	188	74	137	87	162	262	99	37	45	500
35 to 39 years.....	1,892	1,372	162	174	107	112	136	224	270	187	99	421
40 to 44 years.....	1,922	1,510	186	112	141	157	150	270	212	282	49	363
45 to 49 years.....	1,991	1,542	162	107	175	204	121	162	354	257	112	337
50 to 54 years.....	1,939	1,553	161	121	82	100	107	295	404	283	149	237
55 to 64 years.....	3,033	2,476	175	157	187	224	269	475	545	444	212	345
65 to 74 years.....	1,614	1,228	137	49	154	74	100	270	312	132	311	75

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 51.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 2,500 to 25,000												
Literate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,442,081	2,064,928	334,653	422,303	380,131	276,154	199,463	239,888	156,425	55,911	165,918	1,211,235
15 to 19 years.....	556,146	37,759	18,223	16,248	2,953	309	26	-	-	-	10,395	507,992
20 to 24 years.....	534,937	204,551	59,852	82,289	42,048	15,071	4,048	1,146	97	-	28,780	301,606
25 to 29 years.....	460,376	296,146	61,683	87,079	70,016	41,949	21,840	12,302	1,807	70	24,698	139,532
30 to 34 years.....	391,697	291,648	49,958	65,764	62,781	45,651	28,931	30,251	8,787	525	20,749	79,300
35 to 39 years.....	351,764	278,443	39,052	48,637	54,749	54,749	32,039	38,030	20,030	3,678	16,565	56,756
40 to 44 years.....	287,525	234,964	29,421	36,914	40,941	34,432	26,767	35,097	24,097	7,895	13,107	39,454
45 to 49 years.....	237,160	197,268	22,889	27,030	32,283	27,569	24,153	31,019	23,242	9,088	11,403	22,489
50 to 54 years.....	209,575	175,777	19,329	21,125	26,387	24,406	21,323	29,535	24,052	9,620	11,030	22,763
55 to 64 years.....	264,829	224,459	22,839	25,269	30,780	29,675	26,277	39,951	34,018	15,650	16,267	24,103
65 to 74 years.....	148,072	123,913	12,407	12,548	17,193	15,464	14,059	22,557	20,295	9,390	12,924	11,235
Illiterate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	53,306	38,509	3,204	3,869	3,976	3,527	3,396	6,672	8,091	5,772	3,232	12,065
15 to 19 years.....	4,505	795	255	408	75	-	-	-	-	-	212	3,498
20 to 24 years.....	5,056	2,666	458	749	804	574	204	57	20	-	296	2,094
25 to 29 years.....	4,955	3,411	351	578	586	595	530	625	146	-	308	1,236
30 to 34 years.....	4,038	2,785	170	375	403	341	358	657	449	37	158	1,095
35 to 39 years.....	4,849	3,730	279	271	241	374	499	766	870	400	257	862
40 to 44 years.....	4,516	3,539	249	245	283	404	308	596	848	636	170	807
45 to 49 years.....	5,270	4,278	807	30	241	308	224	950	1,070	878	304	688
50 to 54 years.....	5,254	4,571	301	316	312	325	312	849	1,174	982	433	520
55 to 64 years.....	9,025	7,593	521	391	575	442	562	1,198	2,243	1,661	712	720
65 to 74 years.....	6,068	5,141	313	236	458	307	404	974	1,271	1,178	382	545
RURAL—NONFARM												
Literate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,481,134	2,942,583	387,322	549,930	518,447	398,794	303,765	393,173	283,121	108,081	266,868	1,271,633
15 to 19 years.....	728,373	371,006	37,185	42,491	9,842	1,366	83	39	-	-	27,904	609,463
20 to 24 years.....	712,133	371,007	77,343	139,936	94,783	41,042	13,775	3,919	209	-	51,118	290,008
25 to 29 years.....	615,856	453,963	63,459	110,229	109,441	79,170	50,832	35,909	4,818	105	38,938	122,952
30 to 34 years.....	507,789	412,966	46,947	72,161	82,729	67,800	53,500	63,542	24,846	1,441	62,996	67,827
35 to 39 years.....	436,355	364,790	37,305	51,403	57,769	53,739	44,141	65,607	45,673	9,153	22,602	48,963
40 to 44 years.....	338,956	285,846	30,819	35,495	41,255	37,941	32,849	49,685	42,724	16,078	17,839	35,271
45 to 49 years.....	275,810	233,754	23,207	28,120	32,280	29,956	27,573	41,029	35,078	16,511	15,539	26,517
50 to 54 years.....	254,729	214,168	21,573	22,301	28,599	27,325	24,532	38,598	35,340	15,910	16,208	24,353
55 to 64 years.....	371,060	314,900	30,380	29,865	38,518	37,425	34,833	58,583	56,453	28,843	26,866	29,294
65 to 74 years.....	240,073	200,183	19,104	17,879	23,231	23,030	21,647	37,272	37,980	20,040	22,858	17,032
Illiterate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	214,734	162,621	11,869	16,103	16,827	16,684	16,455	28,649	34,054	21,980	14,106	38,007
15 to 19 years.....	20,289	6,164	2,111	2,792	1,123	125	-	13	-	-	1,419	12,706
20 to 24 years.....	24,259	16,785	1,831	4,197	4,739	3,417	1,632	861	108	-	1,660	5,814
25 to 29 years.....	21,502	17,476	1,111	1,741	2,623	3,527	3,808	965	74	-	741	3,285
30 to 34 years.....	17,776	14,554	808	1,075	1,302	1,570	2,011	4,160	3,071	557	782	2,440
35 to 39 years.....	19,893	16,915	782	924	1,027	1,443	1,622	4,086	5,337	1,689	666	2,312
40 to 44 years.....	16,066	13,133	563	740	849	1,060	1,164	2,556	3,747	2,454	890	2,033
45 to 49 years.....	18,135	15,230	679	853	1,117	991	1,253	2,624	4,210	3,503	1,020	2,068
50 to 54 years.....	18,757	15,571	1,070	1,037	1,148	1,174	1,115	2,836	3,894	3,297	1,237	1,949
55 to 64 years.....	33,122	27,007	1,661	1,528	1,683	1,919	2,379	4,694	7,210	5,933	2,836	3,279
65 to 74 years.....	24,765	19,786	1,253	1,216	1,216	1,453	1,652	3,011	5,512	4,473	2,855	2,124
RURAL—FARM												
Literate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,093,131	3,873,088	353,248	560,785	581,446	505,263	425,751	634,664	557,006	254,925	321,219	1,898,824
15 to 19 years.....	1,219,627	106,440	42,040	50,425	12,463	1,402	84	26	-	-	38,003	1,075,184
20 to 24 years.....	923,151	432,276	73,800	158,244	117,570	56,577	19,549	6,178	358	-	63,567	427,308
25 to 29 years.....	745,141	550,077	52,860	108,928	127,531	111,891	76,990	62,114	9,451	312	43,598	151,466
30 to 34 years.....	647,010	540,832	37,933	66,750	89,952	87,524	79,775	118,853	56,255	3,790	29,961	76,217
35 to 39 years.....	601,519	525,064	33,377	46,955	65,678	67,393	66,623	116,498	103,973	24,562	26,490	49,965
40 to 44 years.....	492,544	436,927	27,203	36,255	46,531	49,433	49,282	86,307	95,209	46,707	22,616	33,001
45 to 49 years.....	405,902	362,141	23,899	27,011	36,611	39,015	38,883	69,790	79,050	47,882	19,579	24,182
50 to 54 years.....	365,837	325,369	21,550	23,212	31,147	32,966	33,049	63,120	74,910	45,415	20,168	20,300
55 to 64 years.....	460,497	401,440	28,033	28,649	36,001	38,983	41,024	75,206	93,908	59,636	32,760	26,297
65 to 74 years.....	231,903	192,522	12,553	14,356	17,962	20,074	20,492	36,572	43,892	26,621	24,477	14,904
Illiterate												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	353,392	275,553	13,953	19,753	21,308	22,165	24,439	49,464	71,740	52,729	19,679	58,160
15 to 19 years.....	30,097	6,179	1,703	3,011	1,183	233	37	12	-	-	1,591	22,327
20 to 24 years.....	30,402	19,127	1,587	4,770	5,311	3,911	2,299	1,132	117	-	1,662	9,613
25 to 29 years.....	30,229	24,076	1,087	2,274	3,236	4,331	4,981	6,332	1,715	120	1,187	4,966
30 to 34 years.....	27,971	23,405	895	1,170	1,699	2,328	3,220	7,276	6,139	678	950	3,616
35 to 39 years.....	33,436	29,112	923	1,174	1,616	1,670	2,265	6,399	10,681	4,384	1,199	3,125
40 to 44 years.....	31,246	27,361	1,053	1,145	1,250	1,337	1,762	4,232	9,132	7,450	1,253	2,632
45 to 49 years.....	35,851	31,851	1,278	1,275	1,345	1,612	1,983	5,156	10,005	9,196	1,525	2,475
50 to 54 years.....	38,564	34,216	1,491	1,520	1,432	1,945	2,199	5,707	10,134	9,788	1,965	2,383
55 to 64 years.....	59,583	51,281	2,450	2,062	2,683	3,052	3,428	8,169	15,480	13,957	3,961	4,341
65 to 74 years.....	36,013	28,945	1,488	1,352	1,553	1,746	2,265	5,049	8,336	7,156	4,386	2,682

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 52.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W)

LITERACY AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Net reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
LITERATE												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,492,455	3,369,858	384,787	438,871	462,011	406,660	350,944	553,198	511,595	261,792	209,245	913,352
15 to 19 years.....	285,100	28,146	13,578	11,901	2,279	320	48	22	-	-	5,877	251,077
20 to 24 years.....	508,542	236,423	59,501	89,939	56,028	22,280	6,168	2,217	292	-	23,225	248,894
25 to 29 years.....	564,692	398,500	62,341	92,347	97,659	69,060	41,712	28,392	4,787	202	24,045	144,147
30 to 34 years.....	525,783	427,814	52,946	63,246	79,940	72,412	58,399	71,062	27,275	2,534	20,355	77,614
35 to 39 years.....	514,705	433,638	46,751	46,590	59,992	60,516	55,039	87,895	65,180	16,695	20,311	55,756
40 to 44 years.....	478,694	416,543	39,714	37,115	46,307	49,389	47,530	80,861	80,459	36,654	19,210	38,935
45 to 54 years.....	765,990	679,915	58,198	51,899	64,504	69,690	71,405	134,980	145,441	84,300	34,626	51,449
55 to 64 years.....	520,439	457,826	33,380	29,598	35,251	39,789	44,313	90,802	112,586	72,507	32,560	30,053
65 to 74 years.....	330,510	286,047	18,402	16,736	19,553	23,204	26,330	57,147	75,775	48,900	29,036	15,427
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.4	13.0	13.7	12.1	10.4	16.4	15.2	7.8	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	48.2	42.3	8.1	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	25.2	38.0	23.7	9.4	2.6	0.9	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	23.3	24.6	17.4	10.5	7.2	1.2	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	12.4	14.8	18.7	16.9	13.7	16.6	6.4	0.6	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	10.7	10.6	13.7	13.8	12.5	20.0	14.9	3.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.5	8.9	11.2	11.8	11.4	19.3	19.2	6.8	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.6	7.6	9.5	10.2	10.5	19.9	21.4	12.4	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	7.3	6.5	7.7	8.7	9.7	19.8	24.5	15.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	6.4	5.9	6.8	8.1	9.2	20.0	26.5	17.1	-	-
ILLITERATE												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	785,948	663,357	57,864	71,325	77,196	72,063	68,099	117,348	123,675	75,787	39,958	82,633
15 to 19 years.....	42,310	9,862	4,348	3,971	1,277	225	41	-	-	-	1,728	30,720
20 to 24 years.....	95,696	66,150	12,723	22,776	18,135	8,119	2,991	1,322	84	-	5,055	24,491
25 to 29 years.....	105,733	83,193	9,538	15,021	20,926	19,902	14,469	11,118	2,109	110	4,570	8,170
30 to 34 years.....	92,060	84,688	8,237	7,192	10,614	13,499	14,113	21,530	10,167	1,336	3,472	3,900
35 to 39 years.....	86,443	80,849	5,405	4,752	5,721	7,831	8,729	20,976	20,745	6,690	2,924	2,670
40 to 44 years.....	74,164	69,033	4,055	3,321	4,431	4,791	6,213	15,036	19,238	11,450	2,785	2,346
45 to 54 years.....	126,778	117,174	6,931	6,281	7,506	8,168	9,504	21,505	32,108	25,171	5,492	4,112
55 to 64 years.....	93,533	83,315	5,177	4,555	4,754	5,794	7,029	14,886	22,820	18,300	6,701	3,517
65 to 74 years.....	69,231	59,093	3,450	2,976	3,832	3,714	5,010	10,975	16,406	12,730	7,431	2,707
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	10.8	11.6	10.9	10.3	17.7	18.6	11.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	44.1	40.3	12.9	2.3	0.4	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	19.2	34.4	27.4	12.3	4.5	2.0	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	16.1	22.5	21.4	15.5	11.9	2.3	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	7.4	8.5	12.5	15.9	16.7	25.4	12.0	1.6	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	6.7	5.9	7.1	9.7	10.8	25.9	25.7	6.3	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	5.9	5.5	6.4	6.9	9.0	21.8	27.9	16.6	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	5.9	5.3	6.4	7.0	8.1	18.4	27.4	21.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.2	5.5	5.7	7.0	8.4	17.9	27.4	22.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	5.8	5.0	8.5	6.3	8.5	18.6	27.8	21.5	-	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

169

Table 53.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN,
FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W)

LITERACY AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
LITERATE												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,021,276	1,206,118	233,641	231,384	174,183	127,386	100,308	140,979	119,553	78,686	154,454	660,704
15 to 19 years.....	453,540	61,195	25,046	25,900	8,120	1,650	441	38	-	-	19,598	372,747
20 to 24 years.....	430,947	233,782	59,644	67,387	51,049	31,215	14,990	8,337	1,160	-	30,208	158,957
25 to 29 years.....	348,560	255,342	54,022	49,769	40,549	33,545	30,563	34,388	11,671	835	29,337	63,901
30 to 34 years.....	247,204	197,730	35,954	32,134	25,904	21,421	17,894	33,090	28,011	5,322	20,666	28,808
35 to 39 years.....	210,588	178,203	27,035	24,984	20,606	16,253	15,254	26,296	31,835	15,640	15,829	18,556
40 to 44 years.....	125,275	106,664	13,545	12,951	12,028	9,501	7,966	15,277	17,604	17,792	10,321	8,290
45 to 49 years.....	87,400	75,612	8,381	8,314	6,958	5,919	6,204	10,243	13,553	16,040	7,083	4,705
50 to 54 years.....	52,361	44,274	4,827	4,537	4,111	3,513	2,954	6,261	8,259	9,812	4,955	3,132
55 to 64 years.....	46,076	38,198	3,768	3,975	3,471	3,266	3,128	5,277	6,554	8,759	5,356	2,524
65 to 74 years.....	19,305	15,120	1,419	1,433	1,387	1,103	914	1,772	2,906	4,188	3,101	1,084
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	19.4	19.2	14.4	10.6	8.3	11.7	9.9	6.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	40.9	42.3	13.3	2.7	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	25.5	28.8	21.8	13.4	6.4	3.6	0.5	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	21.2	19.5	15.9	13.1	12.0	13.5	4.6	0.3	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	18.2	16.3	13.1	10.8	9.0	16.7	13.2	2.7	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	15.2	14.0	11.6	9.1	8.8	14.8	17.9	8.9	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	12.7	12.1	11.3	8.9	7.5	14.3	16.5	16.7	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	11.1	11.0	9.2	7.8	8.2	13.5	17.9	21.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.9	10.2	9.3	7.9	6.7	14.1	18.7	22.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	9.9	10.4	9.1	8.6	8.2	13.8	17.2	22.9	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.4	9.5	9.2	7.3	6.0	11.7	19.2	27.7	-	-
ILLITERATE												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,037,647	777,871	77,961	92,766	82,292	70,461	65,706	108,761	127,320	152,604	90,409	169,387
15 to 19 years.....	99,787	18,907	5,961	7,111	2,812	787	174	62	-	-	5,570	77,310
20 to 24 years.....	119,590	72,090	14,235	18,261	15,357	11,507	7,158	4,773	799	-	11,569	35,931
25 to 29 years.....	110,443	82,894	12,282	12,972	12,800	11,136	10,487	15,390	6,986	861	10,085	17,464
30 to 34 years.....	90,803	72,398	8,577	9,842	9,028	7,223	7,585	13,245	12,818	4,080	8,107	10,098
35 to 39 years.....	105,646	81,048	8,790	10,084	8,950	8,574	8,311	14,985	16,512	12,862	7,101	7,497
40 to 44 years.....	100,781	87,303	6,873	8,205	7,794	6,872	6,547	12,540	17,319	21,153	7,883	5,595
45 to 49 years.....	101,257	89,577	5,893	7,503	6,846	6,668	6,749	12,502	17,288	26,128	7,428	4,254
50 to 54 years.....	96,737	84,244	5,201	6,217	6,240	5,619	5,618	11,215	16,785	27,049	8,555	3,938
55 to 64 years.....	137,195	118,131	6,615	8,074	8,138	7,580	8,243	15,635	24,424	39,422	14,258	4,808
65 to 74 years.....	75,608	63,279	3,554	4,497	4,327	4,495	4,534	8,434	12,369	21,049	9,855	2,474
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.0	11.9	10.8	9.1	8.4	14.0	16.4	19.6	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	35.3	42.1	16.6	4.7	1.0	0.4	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	19.7	25.3	21.3	18.0	9.9	6.6	1.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	14.8	15.6	15.4	13.4	12.7	18.6	8.4	1.0	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	11.8	13.6	12.5	10.0	10.5	18.3	17.7	5.6	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	9.7	11.1	9.8	9.4	9.1	16.4	20.3	14.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	7.9	9.4	8.9	7.9	7.5	14.4	19.8	24.2	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	6.8	8.4	7.6	7.4	7.5	14.0	19.3	29.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	6.2	7.4	7.4	6.7	7.0	13.3	19.9	32.1	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	5.6	6.8	8.9	6.4	7.0	13.2	20.7	33.4	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	5.6	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.2	13.3	19.6	33.3	-	-

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 54.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers		
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers							
UNITED STATES															
Literate															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	20,290,227	19,269,185	8,715,778	45.2	13,349,295	12,328,253	1,774,846	14.4	10,553,407	1,021,042	39,958,314	2,074	3,241	3,786	
15 to 19 years.....	3,581,060	3,492,103	3,328,778	95.3	378,556	289,579	126,254	43.6	163,325	88,957	200,271	57	892	1,226	
20 to 24 years.....	3,217,069	3,027,833	2,000,886	66.1	1,582,323	1,363,087	336,140	24.7	1,026,947	189,236	1,795,838	593	1,317	1,749	
25 to 29 years.....	2,721,226	2,570,099	1,060,683	41.3	1,984,262	1,833,135	323,719	17.7	1,509,416	151,127	3,708,888	1,443	2,023	2,457	
30 to 34 years.....	2,295,211	2,180,257	662,865	30.4	1,882,846	1,767,892	250,500	14.2	1,517,392	114,954	4,861,057	2,230	2,750	3,204	
35 to 39 years.....	2,051,907	1,954,954	490,369	25.1	1,763,461	1,666,508	201,943	12.1	1,464,565	96,953	5,769,488	2,951	3,462	3,939	
40 to 44 years.....	1,635,569	1,557,601	346,602	22.3	1,439,776	1,362,017	151,018	11.1	1,210,999	77,759	5,398,399	3,466	3,964	4,458	
45 to 49 years.....	1,336,591	1,270,064	256,883	20.2	1,195,654	1,129,127	115,948	10.3	1,013,181	66,527	4,766,540	3,753	4,221	4,705	
50 to 54 years.....	1,169,520	1,105,868	208,924	18.9	1,055,923	992,271	95,327	9.6	896,944	63,652	4,428,421	4,004	4,463	4,937	
55 to 64 years.....	1,478,668	1,380,923	238,470	17.3	1,354,746	1,257,001	114,548	9.1	1,142,453	97,745	5,874,191	4,254	4,673	5,142	
65 to 74 years.....	803,615	729,483	121,298	16.6	741,768	667,636	59,451	8.9	608,185	74,132	3,155,223	4,325	4,728	5,188	
Illiterate															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	669,109	629,899	155,641	24.7	546,593	507,383	33,125	6.5	474,258	39,210	2,825,827	4,486	5,569	5,958	
15 to 19 years.....	59,698	56,394	46,872	83.1	17,097	13,793	4,271	31.0	9,522	3,304	13,156	233	954	1,382	
20 to 24 years.....	65,349	61,533	24,961	40.6	44,737	40,921	4,349	10.6	36,572	3,816	87,394	1,420	2,136	2,390	
25 to 29 years.....	81,131	78,745	14,022	23.9	50,172	47,786	3,063	6.4	44,723	2,586	186,365	2,832	3,481	3,720	
30 to 34 years.....	53,478	51,406	10,611	20.6	45,152	43,080	2,285	5.3	40,795	2,072	204,466	3,977	4,746	5,012	
35 to 39 years.....	32,440	30,153	9,591	15.9	32,440	30,900	2,358	4.4	30,562	2,287	313,896	5,218	5,934	6,208	
40 to 44 years.....	55,801	53,565	8,573	16.1	47,017	45,017	2,225	4.7	44,792	2,436	308,289	5,777	6,557	6,883	
45 to 49 years.....	64,091	61,060	8,810	14.4	58,006	54,975	2,725	5.0	52,250	3,031	370,929	6,075	6,747	7,099	
50 to 54 years.....	67,369	63,553	8,799	13.8	61,873	58,032	3,273	5.6	54,759	3,841	385,171	6,060	6,637	7,034	
55 to 64 years.....	108,998	101,032	14,420	14.3	99,755	92,271	5,177	5.6	86,612	7,966	607,224	6,010	6,615	7,011	
65 to 74 years.....	70,724	62,653	8,982	14.3	65,161	57,090	3,419	6.0	53,671	8,071	368,937	5,889	6,462	6,874	
URBAN															
Total															
Literate															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,715,962	9,283,007	4,804,701	51.8	5,945,537	5,512,532	1,034,276	18.8	4,478,306	432,955	14,759,352	1,590	2,677	3,296	
15 to 19 years.....	1,333,080	1,210,010	1,564,906	97.2	115,163	92,133	47,028	31.0	45,104	23,050	53,448	33	580	1,185	
20 to 24 years.....	1,531,765	1,507,234	1,132,427	75.1	634,355	559,804	134,997	33.0	374,807	74,551	590,233	592	1,064	1,575	
25 to 29 years.....	1,860,229	1,291,338	609,943	51.9	827,686	829,085	207,400	25.0	621,695	68,591	1,301,706	1,008	1,570	2,094	
30 to 34 years.....	1,140,412	1,082,418	433,941	40.1	872,091	814,094	165,620	20.3	643,474	57,997	1,719,919	1,589	2,113	2,652	
35 to 39 years.....	1,014,033	966,172	320,779	33.2	824,515	776,654	131,261	16.9	645,395	47,861	2,093,918	2,167	2,696	3,244	
40 to 44 years.....	803,860	766,556	220,308	28.7	676,549	639,244	92,996	14.5	546,248	37,504	2,033,279	2,652	3,181	3,722	
45 to 49 years.....	654,879	623,470	159,076	25.5	564,841	533,232	68,840	12.9	464,392	31,409	1,865,247	2,992	3,498	4,017	
50 to 54 years.....	548,954	521,678	121,148	23.2	480,010	452,734	52,204	11.5	400,530	27,276	1,729,568	3,515	3,820	4,318	
55 to 64 years.....	647,111	608,992	124,466	20.4	578,780	540,661	56,135	10.4	484,526	38,119	2,209,828	3,629	4,087	4,561	
65 to 74 years.....	351,639	304,842	57,705	18.9	301,728	274,931	27,794	10.1	247,137	26,797	1,162,134	3,812	4,227	4,702	
Illiterate															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100,983	95,558	33,650	35.2	74,624	69,209	7,301	10.5	61,908	5,425	334,865	3,504	4,838	5,409	
15 to 19 years.....	9,312	9,018	8,025	89.0	1,744	1,450	457	31.5	993	294	1,394	155	981	-	
20 to 24 years.....	10,988	10,194	6,116	60.0	5,503	5,009	931	18.6	4,078	494	8,628	846	1,722	2,118	
25 to 29 years.....	9,400	8,942	3,573	40.0	6,692	6,234	865	13.9	5,369	458	16,926	1,893	2,715	3,153	
30 to 34 years.....	7,731	7,391	2,852	38.6	5,461	5,121	582	11.4	4,539	340	18,672	2,526	3,646	4,114	
35 to 39 years.....	9,111	8,689	2,449	28.2	7,295	6,873	633	9.2	6,240	422	33,548	3,861	4,981	5,378	
40 to 44 years.....	8,499	8,206	2,292	27.9	6,816	6,523	609	9.3	5,914	293	33,421	4,073	5,124	5,651	
45 to 49 years.....	9,825	9,439	2,313	24.5	8,380	7,894	768	9.7	7,126	486	43,985	4,660	5,572	6,172	
50 to 54 years.....	10,078	9,439	1,906	20.2	8,884	8,245	712	8.6	7,533	639	48,239	5,111	5,851	6,404	
55 to 64 years.....	16,293	15,124	2,689	17.8	14,670	13,501	1,068	7.9	12,435	1,169	80,293	5,309	5,947	6,457	
65 to 74 years.....	9,946	9,116	1,435	15.7	9,189	8,359	678	8.1	7,681	830	49,759	5,458	5,953	6,478	
Cities of 100,000 Inhabitants or More															
Literate															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,296,327	4,115,457	2,294,062	55.7	2,480,856	2,299,986	478,591	20.8	1,821,395	180,870	5,781,433	1,405	2,514	3,174	
15 to 19 years.....	757,810	750,380	734,456	97.9	42,013	34,583	18,659	54.0	15,924	7,430	18,674	25	540	1,173	
20 to 24 years.....	727,254	697,438	544,404	78.1	288,295	238,479	85,445	35.8	153,034	29,816	235,276	337	987	1,537	
25 to 29 years.....	622,890	592,366	331,671	56.0	391,843	361,319	100,624	27.8	260,695	30,524	523,292	883	1,448	2,007	
30 to 34 years.....	516,164	490,476	216,938	44.2	380,599	354,901	81,363	22.9	273,538	25,688	695,426	1,418	1,959	2,542	
35 to 39 years.....	453,621	431,282	158,746	36.8	359,906	337,567	65,031	19.3	272,536	22,539	851,503	1,974	2,522	3,124	
40 to 44 years.....	351,290	333,930	105,648	31.6	289,304	271,944	45,662	18.1	228,282	17,360	824,014	2,468	3,030	3,810	
45 to 49 years.....	282,485	268,349	74,259	27.7	239,525	225,389	31,299	13.9	194,090	14,136	556,023	2,817	3,354	3,895	
50 to 54 years.....	225,990	214,870	55,109	25.6	193,028	181,908	22,147	12.2	159,761	11,120	680,795	3,168	3,743	4,261	
55 to 64 years.....	245,225	231,086	51,257	22.2	215,015	200,876	21,047	10.5	179,829	14,139	809,537	3,503	4,030	4,502	
65 to 74 years.....	113,598	105,280	21,574	20.5	101,338	95,020	9,314	10.0	83,706	8,318	386,893	3,675	4,159	4,622	
Illiterate															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	27,420	26,390	11,333	42.9	18,524	17,494	2,437	13.9	15,057	1,030	74,172	2,811	4,240	4,926	
15 to 19 years.....	2,989	2,932	2,644	90.2	427	370	82	-	288	57	405	138	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	3,577	3,490	2,420	69.3	1,481	1,394	324	23.2	1,070	87	2,198	630	1,577	-	
25 to 29 years.....	2,543	2,443	1,159	47.4	1,678	1,578	294	18.6	1,284	100	3,641	1,490	2,507	2,836	
30 to 34 years.....	2,102	1,965	899	45.8	1,427	1,290	224	17.4	1,088	137	3,987	2,029	3,091	-	
35 to 39 years.....	2,570	2,504	725	31.5	1,837	1,771	192	10.8	1,579	66	7,635	3,514	4,311	4,855	
40 to 44 years.....	2,061	1,987	687	34.6	1,548	1,474	174	11.8	1,300	74	5,685	2,861	3,857	4,873	
45 to 49 years.....	2,664	2,594	819	31.6	2,144	2,074	299	14							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 54.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 25,000 to 100,000														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,977,554	1,891,587	964,751	51.0	1,233,835	1,147,888	221,032	19.3	926,636	88,167	3,026,048	1,600	2,637	3,266
15 to 19 years.....	319,104	313,879	304,235	96.9	25,016	19,791	10,147	51.3	9,644	5,225	11,589	37	586	1,202
20 to 24 years.....	319,594	303,639	228,565	74.8	132,729	116,774	39,700	34.0	77,074	15,955	120,484	397	1,032	1,563
25 to 29 years.....	276,963	263,594	137,057	52.0	184,999	171,630	45,093	26.3	126,537	13,369	260,975	990	1,521	2,062
30 to 34 years.....	232,551	220,991	88,745	40.2	179,105	187,545	35,299	21.1	132,248	11,560	346,894	1,570	2,070	2,823
35 to 39 years.....	208,648	199,891	86,225	33.2	169,601	160,644	27,178	16.9	133,466	8,957	429,571	2,151	2,674	3,219
40 to 44 years.....	165,045	158,208	45,785	28.9	139,173	132,356	19,913	15.0	112,423	6,837	414,305	2,619	3,131	3,685
45 to 49 years.....	135,234	129,364	33,441	25.9	116,445	110,575	14,652	13.3	95,923	5,870	368,087	2,985	3,492	4,025
50 to 54 years.....	113,389	108,263	23,942	22.1	100,175	95,049	10,728	11.3	84,321	5,126	359,289	3,319	3,780	4,261
55 to 64 years.....	137,057	129,344	26,267	20.3	123,039	115,326	12,249	10.6	103,077	7,713	459,916	3,556	3,988	4,462
65 to 74 years.....	69,969	64,414	12,489	19.4	63,553	57,998	6,073	10.5	51,925	5,555	236,936	3,678	4,085	4,563
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	19,757	18,594	7,048	37.9	14,369	13,206	1,660	12.6	11,546	1,163	60,907	3,278	4,612	5,275
15 to 19 years.....	1,818	1,793	1,628	90.8	310	285	120	-	165	25	280	145	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,055	1,944	1,144	58.8	1,060	949	149	-	800	111	1,694	871	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,902	1,852	827	44.7	1,295	1,245	220	17.7	1,025	50	3,268	1,763	2,623	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,591	1,546	689	44.5	1,091	1,046	188	-	858	45	3,783	2,447	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,892	1,793	583	32.5	1,471	1,372	162	11.8	1,210	99	6,665	3,717	4,858	5,508
40 to 44 years.....	1,822	1,873	549	29.3	1,559	1,510	186	12.3	1,324	49	7,729	4,127	5,119	5,838
45 to 49 years.....	1,991	1,879	499	26.6	1,654	1,542	162	10.5	1,380	112	8,044	4,281	5,217	5,929
50 to 54 years.....	1,939	1,790	368	22.2	1,702	1,553	161	10.4	1,392	149	8,960	5,006	5,769	6,437
55 to 64 years.....	3,033	2,821	520	18.4	2,688	2,476	175	7.1	2,301	212	14,108	5,001	5,698	6,131
65 to 74 years.....	1,614	1,503	212	16.3	1,559	1,228	137	11.2	1,091	311	6,398	4,910	5,210	-
Places of 2,500 to 25,000														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,442,081	3,276,163	1,545,888	47.2	2,230,846	2,064,928	334,653	16.2	1,730,275	165,913	5,951,873	1,817	2,882	3,440
15 to 19 years.....	556,146	545,751	526,215	96.4	48,154	37,759	18,223	48.3	19,536	10,395	23,185	42	614	1,187
20 to 24 years.....	534,937	506,157	361,458	71.4	233,331	204,551	59,852	29.3	144,699	28,780	234,473	463	1,146	1,620
25 to 29 years.....	460,376	435,678	201,215	46.2	320,844	296,146	61,683	20.8	234,463	24,698	517,439	1,188	1,747	2,207
30 to 34 years.....	391,697	370,948	128,258	34.8	312,397	291,648	48,958	16.8	242,690	20,749	677,671	1,827	2,324	2,792
35 to 39 years.....	351,764	335,199	95,808	28.5	295,008	279,443	39,052	14.0	239,391	16,555	812,844	2,425	2,919	3,395
40 to 44 years.....	287,525	274,418	68,875	25.1	248,071	234,964	29,421	12.5	205,543	13,107	794,960	2,897	3,383	3,868
45 to 49 years.....	237,160	225,757	51,378	22.8	206,671	197,268	22,889	11.6	174,379	11,403	723,137	3,203	3,666	4,147
50 to 54 years.....	209,575	198,545	42,097	21.2	186,807	175,777	19,329	11.0	156,448	11,030	689,484	3,473	3,922	4,407
55 to 64 years.....	264,829	248,521	46,942	18.9	240,726	224,459	22,839	10.2	201,620	16,267	940,375	3,783	4,190	4,664
65 to 74 years.....	148,072	135,148	23,642	17.5	138,837	123,913	12,407	10.0	111,506	12,924	538,305	3,983	4,344	4,928
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	53,806	50,574	15,269	30.2	41,741	38,509	3,204	8.3	35,305	3,232	199,786	3,950	5,188	5,659
15 to 19 years.....	4,505	4,293	3,753	87.4	1,007	795	255	-	540	212	729	170	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,056	4,760	2,552	53.6	2,962	2,666	458	17.2	2,208	296	4,736	995	1,776	2,145
25 to 29 years.....	4,955	4,847	1,587	32.2	3,719	3,411	351	10.3	3,060	308	10,019	2,156	2,937	3,274
30 to 34 years.....	4,038	3,880	1,265	32.6	2,943	2,785	170	6.1	2,615	158	10,902	2,810	3,915	4,169
35 to 39 years.....	4,849	4,592	1,141	24.8	3,987	3,730	279	7.5	3,451	257	19,248	4,192	5,160	5,578
40 to 44 years.....	4,616	4,348	1,056	24.3	3,709	3,539	249	7.0	3,290	170	20,007	4,604	5,653	6,081
45 to 49 years.....	5,270	4,968	995	20.0	4,582	4,278	307	7.2	3,971	304	26,001	5,236	6,078	6,548
50 to 54 years.....	5,224	5,091	821	16.1	5,004	4,571	301	6.6	4,270	433	28,025	5,505	6,131	8,563
55 to 64 years.....	9,025	8,313	1,241	14.9	8,305	7,593	521	6.9	7,072	712	47,822	5,753	6,298	6,732
65 to 74 years.....	6,068	5,686	858	15.1	5,523	5,141	313	6.1	4,828	382	32,297	5,680	6,282	6,690
RURAL-NONFARM														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,481,134	4,214,266	1,659,005	39.4	3,209,451	2,942,583	387,322	13.2	2,555,261	268,868	9,558,086	2,268	3,248	3,741
15 to 19 years.....	728,373	700,469	846,648	92.3	118,910	91,006	37,185	40.9	53,821	27,904	66,800	95	734	1,241
20 to 24 years.....	712,133	661,015	387,351	55.8	422,125	371,007	77,343	20.8	293,664	51,118	529,506	801	1,427	1,803
25 to 29 years.....	615,858	576,918	186,414	32.3	492,901	453,963	63,459	14.0	390,504	38,938	996,507	1,727	2,195	2,552
30 to 34 years.....	507,789	480,793	114,774	23.9	439,962	412,966	46,947	11.4	368,019	26,996	1,200,821	2,498	2,908	3,281
35 to 39 years.....	436,355	415,753	86,268	20.9	387,392	364,780	37,305	10.2	327,485	22,602	1,315,218	3,179	3,605	4,016
40 to 44 years.....	358,958	321,117	88,090	26.6	303,685	285,846	30,819	10.8	255,027	17,839	1,143,105	3,560	3,999	4,492
45 to 49 years.....	275,810	260,271	49,724	19.1	249,293	233,754	23,207	9.9	210,547	15,539	978,273	3,759	4,185	4,646
50 to 54 years.....	254,729	238,521	45,926	19.3	230,376	214,168	21,573	10.1	192,595	16,208	927,075	3,887	4,329	4,814
55 to 64 years.....	371,060	344,194	59,674	17.3	341,766	314,900	30,380	9.6	284,520	28,886	1,449,909	4,212	4,604	5,096
65 to 74 years.....	240,073	217,215	36,136	18.6	223,041	200,183	19,104	9.5	181,079	22,858	950,872	4,378	4,750	5,251
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	214,734	200,628	49,876	24.9	178,727	162,621	11,869	7.3	150,752	14,106	834,199	4,158	5,130	5,534
15 to 19 years.....	20,289	18,870	14,817	78.5	7,583	6,164	2,111	34.2	4,053	1,419	5,478	280	889	1,352
20 to 24 years.....	24,559	22,599	7,645	33.8	18,445	18,785	1,651	10.9	14,954	1,660	35,698	1,580	2,127	2,387
25 to 29 years.....	21,502	20,761	4,396	21.2	18,217	17,476	1,111	6.4	16,365	741	60,138	2,897	3,441	3,675
30 to 34 years.....	17,776	16,994	3,249	19.1	15,356	14,554	808	5.6	13,748	782	67,988	4,001	4,671	4,946
35 to 39 years.....	19,693	19,227	3,094	16.1	17,581	16,915	782	4.6	16,133	656	95,829	4,984	5,665	5,940
40 to 44 years.....	16,058	15,166	2,596	17.1	14,023	13,133	563	4.3	12,570	890	80,988	5,340	6,167	8,443
45 to 49 years.....	18,515	17,295	2,744	15.9	18,250	15,230	679	4.5	14,551	1,020	98,069	5,670	6,439	6,740
50 to 54 years.....	18,757	17,520	3,019	17.2	16,608	15,571	1,070	6.9	14,501	1,237	94,641	5,402	6,078	8,527
55 to 64 years.....	33,122													

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 54.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED				Not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born				Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per-cent			Number	Per-cent	Mothers					
RURAL-FARM														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,093,131	5,771,912	2,252,072	39.0	4,194,307	3,873,088	353,248	9.1	3,519,840	321,219	15,640,876	2,710	4,038	4,444
15 to 19 years.....	1,219,627	1,181,624	1,117,224	94.5	144,443	105,440	42,040	39.5	64,400	38,003	80,023	63	752	1,243
20 to 24 years.....	923,151	859,584	501,108	58.3	485,843	432,276	73,800	17.1	358,476	63,567	876,099	787	1,584	1,886
25 to 29 years.....	745,141	701,543	204,526	29.1	593,875	550,077	52,860	9.6	497,217	43,593	1,410,675	2,011	2,565	2,937
30 to 34 years.....	647,010	617,049	114,150	18.5	570,793	540,832	37,933	7.0	502,699	29,961	1,940,245	3,144	3,588	3,859
35 to 39 years.....	601,519	575,029	83,342	14.5	551,554	525,064	33,377	6.4	491,687	26,490	2,360,350	4,105	4,495	4,801
40 to 44 years.....	492,544	469,928	60,204	12.8	459,543	438,927	27,203	6.2	409,724	22,616	2,222,015	4,728	5,086	5,423
45 to 49 years.....	405,902	386,323	48,081	12.4	381,720	362,141	23,999	6.6	338,242	19,579	1,923,020	4,978	5,310	5,685
50 to 54 years.....	365,857	345,669	41,850	12.1	345,537	325,369	21,550	6.6	303,819	20,168	1,771,778	5,126	5,445	5,832
55 to 64 years.....	460,497	427,737	54,330	12.7	434,200	401,440	28,033	7.0	373,407	32,760	2,214,454	5,177	5,516	5,950
65 to 74 years.....	231,903	207,426	27,457	13.2	216,999	192,522	12,553	6.5	179,969	24,477	1,042,217	5,025	5,413	5,791
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	353,392	333,713	72,115	21.6	295,232	275,553	13,955	5.1	261,598	19,679	1,656,763	4,965	6,013	6,333
15 to 19 years.....	30,097	28,506	24,030	84.3	7,770	6,179	1,703	27.6	4,476	1,591	6,284	220	1,017	1,404
20 to 24 years.....	30,402	28,740	11,200	39.0	20,789	19,127	1,587	8.3	17,540	1,662	43,068	1,499	2,252	2,455
25 to 29 years.....	30,229	29,042	6,053	20.8	25,263	24,076	1,097	4.5	22,989	1,187	89,301	3,075	3,709	3,985
30 to 34 years.....	27,971	27,021	4,511	16.7	24,355	23,405	895	3.8	22,510	950	117,806	4,360	5,033	5,233
35 to 39 years.....	33,436	32,237	4,048	12.6	30,311	29,112	923	3.2	28,189	1,199	184,519	5,724	6,338	6,546
40 to 44 years.....	31,246	29,993	3,685	12.3	28,614	27,361	1,053	3.8	26,308	1,253	193,880	6,464	7,086	7,370
45 to 49 years.....	35,851	34,326	3,753	10.9	33,376	31,851	1,278	4.0	30,573	1,525	228,875	6,668	7,186	7,486
50 to 54 years.....	38,584	36,599	3,874	10.6	36,161	34,216	1,491	4.4	32,725	1,965	242,291	6,820	7,081	7,404
55 to 64 years.....	59,583	55,622	6,791	12.2	55,242	51,281	2,450	4.8	48,831	3,961	356,829	6,415	6,958	7,307
65 to 74 years.....	36,013	31,627	4,170	13.2	33,331	28,945	1,488	5.1	27,457	4,386	193,910	6,131	6,899	7,062

Table 55.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

LITERACY AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			Total	WOMEN EVER MARRIED				Not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless			Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born				Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Per-cent			Number	Per-cent	Mothers					
LITERATE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,492,455	4,286,210	1,298,139	30.3	3,579,103	3,369,858	384,787	11.4	2,985,071	209,245	14,033,840	3,276	4,165	4,701
15 to 19 years.....	285,100	279,223	264,653	94.8	34,023	28,146	13,576	48.2	14,570	5,877	17,721	63	630	1,216
20 to 24 years.....	508,542	485,317	308,395	63.5	259,648	236,423	59,501	25.2	176,922	23,225	307,129	635	1,299	1,736
25 to 29 years.....	564,692	540,647	206,488	38.2	420,548	396,500	62,341	15.7	334,159	24,045	849,715	1,572	2,143	2,543
30 to 34 years.....	525,783	505,428	130,560	25.8	448,169	427,814	52,946	12.4	374,868	20,355	1,291,337	2,555	3,018	3,445
35 to 39 years.....	514,705	494,394	102,487	20.7	458,949	438,638	46,731	10.7	391,907	20,311	1,735,788	3,511	3,957	4,429
40 to 44 years.....	476,694	457,484	78,649	17.2	437,759	418,549	39,714	9.5	378,835	19,210	1,961,112	4,287	4,686	5,177
45 to 54 years.....	765,990	731,364	109,645	15.0	714,541	679,915	58,196	8.6	621,719	34,626	3,536,617	4,836	5,202	5,688
55 to 64 years.....	520,439	487,879	63,433	13.0	490,386	457,826	33,380	7.3	424,446	32,560	2,621,811	5,374	5,727	6,177
65 to 74 years.....	330,510	301,474	33,829	11.2	315,083	286,047	18,402	6.4	267,645	29,036	1,712,612	5,681	5,987	6,399
ILLITERATE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	785,948	745,990	140,497	18.8	703,315	663,357	57,864	8.7	605,493	39,958	3,207,597	4,300	4,835	5,297
15 to 19 years.....	42,310	40,582	35,068	86.4	11,590	9,862	4,348	44.1	5,514	1,728	7,364	181	747	1,336
20 to 24 years.....	95,696	90,641	37,214	41.1	71,205	66,150	12,723	19.2	53,427	5,055	102,920	1,135	1,556	1,928
25 to 29 years.....	105,733	101,363	17,708	17.5	97,563	93,193	9,538	10.2	83,655	4,370	249,765	2,464	2,630	2,986
30 to 34 years.....	92,060	88,598	10,137	11.4	88,180	84,688	6,237	7.4	78,451	3,472	333,879	3,767	3,940	4,255
35 to 39 years.....	86,443	83,519	8,075	9.7	83,773	80,849	5,405	6.7	75,444	2,924	425,624	5,096	5,264	5,642
40 to 44 years.....	74,164	71,379	6,401	9.0	71,818	69,033	4,055	5.9	64,978	2,785	417,066	5,843	6,042	6,419
45 to 54 years.....	126,778	121,286	11,043	9.1	122,666	117,174	6,931	5.9	110,243	5,492	751,428	6,195	6,413	6,816
55 to 64 years.....	93,533	86,832	8,694	10.0	90,016	83,315	5,177	6.2	78,138	6,701	536,257	6,176	6,437	6,863
65 to 74 years.....	69,231	61,800	6,157	10.0	66,524	59,093	3,450	5.8	55,643	7,451	383,476	6,205	6,489	6,892

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 56.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

LITERACY AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Mothers						
LITERATE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,021,276	1,666,622	694,345	47.9	1,360,572	1,206,116	233,841	19.4	972,477	154,454	4,005,746	2,146	3,321	4,119
15 to 19 years.....	455,540	433,942	397,793	91.7	80,793	61,195	25,046	40.9	36,149	19,596	49,044	113	801	1,357
20 to 24 years.....	430,947	392,739	216,601	55.7	271,990	233,782	59,644	25.5	174,138	36,206	375,689	957	1,607	2,157
25 to 29 years.....	348,580	319,243	117,923	36.9	264,679	255,342	54,022	21.2	201,320	29,337	636,096	1,993	2,491	3,160
30 to 34 years.....	247,204	226,538	64,762	28.6	218,396	197,730	35,954	18.2	181,776	20,688	858,708	2,908	3,331	4,072
35 to 39 years.....	210,588	194,759	43,591	22.4	194,032	178,203	27,035	15.2	151,168	15,829	753,366	3,668	4,226	4,984
40 to 44 years.....	125,275	114,954	21,835	19.0	116,965	106,664	13,545	12.7	93,119	10,321	533,192	4,638	4,999	5,728
45 to 49 years.....	87,400	80,317	13,066	16.3	82,695	75,612	6,381	11.1	67,231	7,083	424,013	5,279	5,806	8,307
50 to 54 years.....	52,361	47,406	7,959	16.6	49,229	44,274	4,827	10.9	39,447	4,955	256,004	5,400	5,782	8,490
55 to 64 years.....	46,076	40,720	6,292	15.5	43,552	38,196	3,766	9.9	34,426	5,356	223,593	5,491	5,854	6,495
65 to 74 years.....	19,305	16,204	2,503	15.4	16,221	15,120	1,419	9.4	13,701	3,101	96,061	5,928	8,353	7,011
ILLITERATE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,037,647	947,238	247,328	26.1	866,260	777,871	77,961	10.0	699,910	90,409	4,196,925	4,431	5,395	5,998
15 to 19 years.....	99,787	94,217	83,271	86.4	22,477	16,907	5,961	35.3	10,948	5,570	16,102	171	952	1,471
20 to 24 years.....	119,590	106,021	50,166	46.4	83,659	72,090	14,235	19.7	57,855	11,569	143,200	1,328	1,986	2,475
25 to 29 years.....	110,443	100,358	29,726	29.6	92,979	82,894	12,262	14.8	70,632	10,085	258,833	2,577	3,120	3,882
30 to 34 years.....	90,603	82,496	16,675	22.6	80,505	72,396	6,577	11.6	63,821	8,107	282,381	3,580	4,080	4,828
35 to 39 years.....	105,646	96,545	16,287	16.5	98,149	91,048	8,790	9.7	82,259	7,101	462,221	4,680	5,077	5,819
40 to 44 years.....	100,781	92,698	12,468	13.4	95,166	87,303	6,873	7.9	80,430	7,683	530,477	5,710	6,078	6,598
45 to 49 years.....	101,257	93,651	10,147	10.6	97,003	69,577	5,693	6.6	63,684	7,428	593,902	6,329	6,630	7,097
50 to 54 years.....	96,737	88,162	9,139	10.4	92,799	64,244	5,201	8.2	78,043	8,555	589,831	6,867	8,999	7,460
55 to 64 years.....	157,195	122,937	11,421	9.3	132,589	118,131	6,615	5.6	111,518	14,258	854,641	8,982	7,235	7,684
65 to 74 years.....	75,608	68,753	8,028	9.2	73,134	63,279	3,554	5.6	59,725	9,655	452,757	6,866	7,155	7,561

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistic based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women	
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born								Not reporting on children		
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more			
UNITED STATES													
Rental under \$5													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,065,660	2,108,040	251,340	375,660	350,180	280,600	223,800	307,760	225,380	93,140	331,380	826,240	
15 to 19 years.....	549,700	106,340	45,240	18,000	11,460	1,180	280	180	-	-	34,120	409,240	
20 to 24 years.....	456,800	297,720	57,500	110,580	80,260	34,900	10,800	3,320	380	-	57,800	103,280	
25 to 29 years.....	406,200	321,960	40,440	71,640	79,280	81,340	37,700	26,820	4,540	200	47,380	36,660	
30 to 34 years.....	334,920	277,280	25,420	41,540	51,260	46,860	39,580	50,740	20,280	1,800	38,860	19,960	
35 to 39 years.....	279,700	235,140	16,380	27,680	32,420	34,280	30,700	46,560	35,000	7,940	31,780	12,800	
40 to 44 years.....	223,940	189,340	13,240	19,120	23,520	23,780	24,340	36,820	35,180	13,360	25,760	8,640	
45 to 49 years.....	200,020	166,680	12,440	15,340	20,580	20,500	20,080	33,580	30,760	15,620	22,680	6,260	
50 to 54 years.....	174,640	147,300	11,320	12,320	16,020	17,320	16,040	31,460	27,640	13,180	19,800	7,740	
55 to 64 years.....	287,180	224,380	16,660	18,980	22,000	25,400	25,340	46,100	43,780	23,940	30,860	11,940	
65 to 74 years.....	170,360	139,700	10,500	10,480	13,380	15,260	16,960	26,180	27,840	17,100	22,380	8,300	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	17.6	16.6	13.3	10.6	14.6	10.7	4.4	-	-	
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	42.5	45.1	10.6	1.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	19.3	37.1	27.0	11.7	3.6	1.1	0.1	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	12.6	22.3	24.6	19.1	11.7	8.3	1.4	0.1	-	-	
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	9.2	15.0	18.5	16.6	14.3	16.3	7.3	0.6	-	-	
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	7.6	11.9	13.8	14.6	13.1	20.7	14.9	3.4	-	-	
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	7.0	10.1	12.4	12.5	12.9	19.4	18.6	7.1	-	-	
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	7.4	9.1	12.2	12.1	11.9	19.9	18.2	9.2	-	-	
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.7	8.4	10.9	11.6	12.2	21.4	16.6	6.9	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	8.5	9.6	11.3	11.3	21.4	19.5	10.7	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.5	7.5	9.6	10.9	12.1	20.2	19.9	12.2	-	-	
Rental \$5 to \$9													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,277,780	2,926,700	403,320	554,520	528,340	395,660	296,300	362,340	266,480	99,740	414,720	936,380	
15 to 19 years.....	707,220	102,780	47,240	44,420	9,580	1,240	200	120	-	-	28,520	575,920	
20 to 24 years.....	586,400	355,280	86,780	139,660	85,200	31,380	9,660	2,420	180	-	64,580	186,580	
25 to 29 years.....	543,700	422,380	64,860	110,660	110,800	68,960	36,660	26,120	4,080	220	62,660	56,660	
30 to 34 years.....	465,440	383,880	44,620	70,080	84,060	87,320	47,960	46,660	19,820	1,560	47,320	34,240	
35 to 39 years.....	399,940	334,960	33,690	47,220	59,040	52,960	41,660	55,960	37,060	7,180	43,500	21,480	
40 to 44 years.....	330,840	281,220	24,160	35,700	42,780	40,080	34,980	52,480	38,280	12,780	83,120	16,500	
45 to 49 years.....	304,420	259,380	24,420	30,580	37,560	34,160	30,720	46,200	37,660	16,300	31,680	13,160	
50 to 54 years.....	262,900	221,640	20,720	23,280	30,620	29,900	26,180	42,240	34,680	13,640	27,780	13,500	
55 to 84 years.....	414,660	347,720	35,880	34,480	44,080	43,000	42,400	64,540	56,260	27,320	45,080	21,660	
65 to 74 years.....	262,260	217,460	20,980	18,640	24,480	26,680	25,680	41,600	38,680	20,540	30,340	14,460	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.8	16.9	16.1	13.5	10.1	13.1	9.1	3.4	-	-	
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	46.0	43.2	9.3	1.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.4	39.3	24.0	6.6	2.7	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	15.4	26.2	26.2	18.3	6.7	6.2	1.0	0.1	-	-	
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	16.3	21.9	17.5	12.5	12.7	5.1	0.4	-	-	
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	10.1	14.1	17.6	15.8	12.4	16.7	11.1	2.1	-	-	
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.8	12.7	15.2	14.2	12.4	18.7	13.6	4.5	-	-	
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.4	11.7	14.5	13.2	11.8	18.8	14.5	6.3	-	-	
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	10.5	13.9	13.5	11.6	19.1	15.8	8.2	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	10.3	9.9	12.7	12.4	12.2	16.8	18.2	7.9	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.6	8.6	11.2	12.3	11.9	19.1	17.6	8.4	-	-	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Singles women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,231,420	2,843,200	481,600	600,880	545,680	381,680	268,080	308,400	166,080	70,600	393,040	995,180
15 to 19 years.....	654,580	75,020	38,320	30,320	5,560	720	20	80	-	-	18,360	581,200
20 to 24 years.....	584,720	331,940	101,720	133,200	87,620	20,980	8,280	1,840	320	-	58,800	195,980
25 to 29 years.....	543,940	411,120	94,040	122,780	104,020	55,820	26,780	15,520	2,200	160	59,340	73,480
30 to 34 years.....	461,480	373,920	58,060	83,120	85,980	61,740	36,540	34,960	11,560	1,140	46,180	39,380
35 to 39 years.....	389,000	323,940	40,340	55,820	66,700	53,420	36,800	41,640	22,680	4,540	40,460	24,600
40 to 44 years.....	339,000	284,460	31,260	43,160	53,040	43,340	35,040	44,340	25,320	8,960	33,620	20,720
45 to 49 years.....	311,160	259,720	30,240	35,600	44,440	36,320	33,240	40,280	26,880	10,960	33,340	16,100
50 to 54 years.....	274,120	228,720	28,900	29,920	38,260	32,800	27,500	37,700	26,260	11,380	29,700	15,700
55 to 64 years.....	410,580	342,680	42,860	42,160	51,640	47,100	40,140	57,580	41,520	19,520	41,620	26,300
65 to 74 years.....	262,840	211,700	27,860	24,860	29,220	27,840	23,760	34,480	29,760	14,140	31,420	19,720
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.9	21.1	19.2	13.4	9.4	10.6	8.5	2.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	51.1	40.4	7.4	1.0	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	30.6	40.1	20.4	8.3	1.9	0.6	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	20.4	29.9	25.3	13.5	6.5	3.6	0.5	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	15.5	22.2	23.3	16.5	9.6	9.4	3.0	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	12.5	17.2	20.8	16.5	12.0	12.9	7.0	1.4	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.0	15.2	16.8	15.2	12.3	15.8	8.9	3.1	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	13.7	17.1	14.8	12.6	15.5	10.3	4.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	11.8	13.1	15.9	14.3	12.0	18.5	11.5	5.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	12.5	12.3	15.1	13.7	11.7	16.8	12.1	5.7	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.2	11.7	13.8	13.1	11.2	16.3	14.1	8.7	-	-
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,834,560	2,544,000	492,080	586,500	514,460	338,540	215,820	229,320	124,720	42,760	335,500	955,080
15 to 19 years.....	575,940	50,540	26,640	19,680	3,300	680	180	60	-	-	12,220	511,160
20 to 24 years.....	544,760	290,080	103,720	115,720	50,780	14,660	3,820	1,200	180	-	48,800	205,960
25 to 29 years.....	520,380	390,200	94,020	130,060	94,780	42,320	17,900	9,360	1,700	60	53,460	78,720
30 to 34 years.....	442,260	357,800	60,440	88,560	90,540	54,000	31,540	25,060	6,900	760	43,140	41,320
35 to 39 years.....	358,980	297,880	44,900	58,700	68,180	50,600	31,580	30,880	12,500	2,780	35,040	26,040
40 to 44 years.....	318,200	266,580	36,400	45,760	54,580	42,380	30,500	33,820	16,940	5,980	30,760	21,080
45 to 49 years.....	277,320	232,380	31,320	36,640	44,780	35,680	26,560	32,900	18,460	8,060	28,240	16,700
50 to 54 years.....	236,480	197,280	27,640	30,400	34,380	32,420	21,000	27,960	17,520	5,980	23,960	15,240
55 to 64 years.....	349,120	288,560	42,560	38,640	48,300	42,440	31,920	42,040	29,980	12,680	36,800	23,760
65 to 74 years.....	213,140	172,940	24,440	22,320	26,980	23,360	20,840	26,220	20,540	8,460	23,080	17,120
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	19.3	23.1	20.2	13.3	6.5	9.0	4.9	1.7	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	52.7	38.9	8.5	1.3	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	35.8	39.9	17.5	5.1	1.3	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	24.1	33.3	24.3	10.8	4.6	2.4	0.4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	16.9	24.6	25.3	15.1	8.8	7.0	1.9	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	15.1	19.7	22.2	17.0	10.8	10.3	4.2	0.9	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	13.7	17.2	20.5	15.9	11.5	12.7	6.4	2.2	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	13.5	15.8	19.3	15.4	11.4	14.2	7.9	2.8	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	14.0	15.4	17.4	16.4	10.6	14.2	8.9	3.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	14.7	13.4	18.7	14.7	11.1	14.8	10.4	4.4	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.1	12.9	15.8	13.5	11.9	15.2	11.9	4.9	-	-
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,878,300	4,406,820	977,200	1,091,080	911,640	555,760	336,900	320,520	181,820	51,920	575,860	1,895,620
15 to 19 years.....	975,400	63,000	37,400	21,420	3,040	580	380	180	-	-	15,320	897,080
20 to 24 years.....	954,140	439,780	180,780	189,400	59,900	15,240	3,160	1,140	140	-	73,140	441,240
25 to 29 years.....	931,560	859,460	195,020	234,440	145,100	54,120	19,140	9,780	1,600	260	92,460	179,440
30 to 34 years.....	808,780	633,580	137,120	180,860	160,360	83,500	38,540	28,080	8,520	800	78,120	97,080
35 to 39 years.....	681,500	550,080	95,980	125,840	133,080	85,380	51,020	41,080	14,960	2,760	88,320	85,100
40 to 44 years.....	588,880	483,600	75,840	95,240	109,820	76,780	50,100	46,120	23,500	8,400	55,780	49,300
45 to 49 years.....	518,720	426,100	64,860	79,840	87,940	68,480	44,980	47,020	25,740	7,460	50,460	42,160
50 to 54 years.....	434,740	358,760	56,300	81,780	71,200	54,320	39,100	43,780	22,420	7,860	43,580	34,420
55 to 64 years.....	620,460	505,220	82,720	80,940	94,120	75,080	55,800	63,120	39,180	14,260	62,180	53,080
65 to 74 years.....	384,340	289,060	41,200	41,700	47,080	42,280	34,700	42,220	27,780	12,120	38,520	38,760
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	22.2	24.8	20.7	12.8	7.8	7.3	5.7	1.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	59.4	34.0	4.6	0.9	0.6	0.3	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	43.4	38.5	13.8	3.5	0.7	0.3	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	29.6	35.6	22.0	6.2	2.9	1.5	0.2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	21.8	26.5	25.3	13.2	6.1	4.1	1.0	0.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	22.9	24.2	15.5	9.3	7.5	2.7	0.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	19.7	22.7	15.9	10.4	9.5	4.9	1.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	15.2	18.7	20.6	16.1	10.6	11.0	6.0	1.6	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	15.8	17.3	20.0	15.2	11.0	12.3	8.3	2.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.4	18.0	18.8	14.9	11.0	12.5	7.6	2.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.3	14.4	18.3	14.8	12.0	14.8	9.6	4.2	-	-
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,981,260	3,139,960	798,600	799,380	868,020	378,880	207,000	187,320	82,460	24,320	402,820	1,458,480
15 to 19 years.....	627,600	28,280	16,440	8,440	980	280	80	80	-	-	8,340	594,980
20 to 24 years.....	618,920	237,600	124,400	63,960	23,280	4,460	1,020	40	40	-	40,960	340,380
25 to 29 years.....	640,600	428,540	180,980	154,840	61,180	22,740	5,720	2,540	480	80	58,420	153,640
30 to 34 years.....	536,500	449,820	122,000	135,760	114,040	47,240	18,940	9,720	1,880	280	57,420	89,280
35 to 39 years.....	523,280	411,820	97,080	107,520	103,080	57,760	28,300	20,000	7,000	900	46,160	63,480
40 to 44 years.....	458,080	368,880	87,900	84,040	87,880	57,540	31,340	26,480	9,480	2,460	43,100	48,100
45 to 49 years.....	408,040	330,520	81,200	68,820	74,540	50,700	29,940	29,280	12,660	3,380	37,040	38,480
50 to 54 years.....	342,960	278,700	52,340	53,380	60,740	41,320	28,900	28,280	11,520	3,400	32,660	32,660
55 to 64 years.....	481,700	387,600	89,820	86,680	79,100	80,180	38,880	42,100	22,840	6,820	48,640	47,080
65 to 74 years.....	285,800	224,200	34,460	34,120	41,440	34,640	26,100	30,440	18,600	6,400	31,140	30,280

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Rental \$30 to \$39—Continued												
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	25.4	25.5	21.2	12.0	6.6	6.0	2.6	0.6	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	62.6	32.1	5.7	1.1	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	52.4	35.3	9.6	1.9	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	37.6	36.1	16.9	5.3	1.5	0.6	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	27.1	30.2	25.4	10.5	4.2	2.2	0.4	0.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	21.2	26.1	25.0	14.0	6.9	4.9	1.7	0.2	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	16.5	22.9	23.9	15.7	6.5	7.2	2.6	0.7	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	16.5	20.6	22.6	15.3	9.1	6.9	3.9	1.0	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	16.9	19.3	22.0	14.9	9.7	9.5	4.2	1.5	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	16.0	17.7	20.4	15.5	10.0	10.9	5.6	1.7	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	15.4	15.2	16.5	15.5	11.6	13.6	7.4	2.9	-	-
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,951,220	1,802,520	470,460	466,940	400,620	211,980	111,120	21,340	39,080	10,780	241,600	907,100
15 to 19 years.....	346,600	6,360	5,140	2,760	420	-	40	-	-	-	2,680	355,580
20 to 24 years.....	352,680	97,460	55,100	52,820	7,360	1,680	400	40	60	-	20,000	215,400
25 to 29 years.....	351,160	214,060	67,960	79,340	55,420	6,460	1,920	660	20	40	32,260	104,640
30 to 34 years.....	348,680	255,980	75,340	80,940	65,800	21,540	6,260	3,140	980	180	51,600	61,100
35 to 39 years.....	321,360	245,620	56,120	67,520	64,980	30,200	13,660	7,940	2,720	280	30,920	44,620
40 to 44 years.....	299,680	235,300	47,020	56,360	60,660	33,320	17,480	12,760	4,340	1,140	27,760	36,780
45 to 49 years.....	259,640	208,060	41,160	45,920	49,720	32,580	17,020	14,740	5,520	1,420	24,180	29,400
50 to 54 years.....	215,640	169,660	32,460	35,260	40,220	26,020	14,260	13,840	5,860	1,700	21,740	24,240
55 to 64 years.....	300,220	235,120	46,360	44,660	49,360	36,140	22,460	21,620	10,840	3,640	30,520	34,580
65 to 74 years.....	175,000	134,660	21,760	21,560	26,680	22,240	15,360	16,360	6,720	2,380	19,780	20,360
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	26.1	25.9	22.2	11.6	6.2	5.1	2.2	0.6	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	61.5	33.0	5.0	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	56.5	33.7	7.6	1.7	0.4	-	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	41.1	37.1	16.5	4.0	0.9	0.4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	29.4	31.6	25.7	6.3	3.2	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	23.7	27.5	26.5	12.3	5.6	3.2	1.1	0.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.0	24.6	25.9	14.2	7.4	5.4	1.6	0.5	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	20.0	21.3	24.1	15.6	6.3	7.2	2.7	0.7	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	19.1	20.6	23.7	15.3	6.4	6.2	3.5	1.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	19.7	19.0	21.0	15.4	9.6	9.2	4.6	1.5	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.1	15.6	19.6	16.5	11.4	12.1	6.5	1.6	-	-
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,267,680	1,975,500	465,640	511,940	468,480	245,080	122,640	94,800	36,320	10,420	280,080	1,032,100
15 to 19 years.....	375,340	7,140	4,220	2,340	400	100	20	60	-	-	2,580	365,640
20 to 24 years.....	319,640	69,120	36,440	23,700	5,540	980	180	220	60	-	14,140	256,580
25 to 29 years.....	312,220	171,000	68,660	62,040	50,660	6,780	1,960	780	120	-	27,240	113,960
30 to 34 years.....	354,400	248,620	69,380	61,360	65,620	21,620	6,560	5,180	680	20	32,160	73,600
35 to 39 years.....	359,660	273,700	64,960	75,620	75,500	35,840	12,020	7,420	1,900	440	52,600	53,660
40 to 44 years.....	354,220	277,380	56,340	70,620	75,540	36,560	19,220	12,380	5,620	900	32,800	44,240
45 to 49 years.....	317,740	249,780	51,000	59,640	63,580	36,560	16,200	14,700	4,820	1,260	31,180	36,620
50 to 54 years.....	266,940	208,560	44,240	46,120	49,580	31,740	17,420	12,920	5,120	1,420	25,760	32,620
55 to 64 years.....	380,580	297,040	60,400	59,460	66,040	44,600	26,060	24,660	10,360	3,240	37,640	45,660
65 to 74 years.....	226,560	173,180	26,000	31,040	35,840	26,260	19,160	18,300	9,420	3,120	24,500	26,660
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	24.6	25.9	25.7	12.4	6.2	4.6	1.6	0.5	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	59.1	32.6	5.6	1.4	0.3	0.6	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	55.6	34.3	6.0	1.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	40.2	36.3	17.9	4.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	27.9	32.7	26.5	6.7	2.6	1.3	0.3	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	23.7	27.6	27.6	15.1	4.4	2.7	0.7	0.2	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.5	25.5	27.2	13.9	6.9	4.5	1.4	0.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	20.4	23.9	25.4	14.6	7.5	5.9	1.9	0.5	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	21.2	22.1	23.6	15.2	6.4	6.2	2.5	0.7	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	20.3	20.0	22.2	15.0	9.5	6.4	3.5	1.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	16.2	17.9	20.7	16.3	11.1	10.6	5.4	1.6	-	-
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	652,360	515,600	121,680	150,720	126,600	68,180	30,440	23,460	6,320	2,200	66,640	271,940
15 to 19 years.....	97,140	1,140	680	330	40	60	-	-	-	-	720	95,280
20 to 24 years.....	77,100	12,440	6,900	4,260	960	180	20	60	-	-	2,340	62,320
25 to 29 years.....	84,440	30,540	11,960	10,460	6,160	1,340	340	240	-	-	5,080	26,640
30 to 34 years.....	64,640	59,520	15,600	19,060	17,300	5,260	1,340	660	240	40	7,960	17,340
35 to 39 years.....	92,560	71,320	15,940	20,120	20,760	9,240	3,060	1,580	580	40	6,220	15,040
40 to 44 years.....	97,880	77,500	15,760	19,060	22,580	11,800	4,660	2,700	600	100	6,700	11,660
45 to 49 years.....	93,540	73,640	16,120	16,600	19,040	10,660	5,540	4,060	1,180	480	8,460	11,240
50 to 54 years.....	76,360	59,720	13,140	14,480	13,620	6,780	4,740	3,640	820	320	6,600	10,060
55 to 64 years.....	104,660	79,540	17,060	17,160	16,500	12,500	5,620	5,220	2,580	700	11,560	13,780
65 to 74 years.....	64,020	46,440	6,520	9,060	9,600	6,360	4,720	5,260	2,340	540	7,200	6,360
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	23.7	25.4	25.1	13.3	5.9	4.6	1.6	0.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	55.5	34.4	7.9	1.4	0.2	0.6	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	59.2	34.3	20.2	4.4	1.1	0.6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	26.2	32.1	29.1	6.6	2.3	1.1	0.4	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	22.3	26.2	29.1	13.0	4.3	2.2	0.6	0.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	20.4	24.6	29.1	15.2	6.3	3.5	0.6	0.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	21.9	22.5	25.9	14.5	7.5	5.5	1.6	0.6	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	22.0	24.2	23.1	14.7	7.9	6.1	1.4	0.5	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	21.4	21.6	23.3	15.7	7.3	6.6	3.2	0.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	17.6	18.7	19.6	17.3	9.7	10.9	4.6	1.1	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not re- porting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	Nona	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Rental \$100 or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	692,940	559,680	115,380	127,360	147,460	78,740	35,640	26,560	8,400	2,340	75,460	279,800
15 to 19 years.....	107,580	1,020	480	340	180	-	20	-	-	-	520	106,040
20 to 24 years.....	76,560	10,660	5,800	3,540	1,100	100	60	80	-	-	2,680	64,820
25 to 29 years.....	56,720	26,200	6,660	9,660	5,600	1,440	280	140	-	-	4,400	26,120
30 to 34 years.....	69,180	49,380	10,000	14,040	15,340	6,360	1,760	820	60	-	6,140	11,660
35 to 39 years.....	66,580	66,800	12,000	16,260	23,660	10,980	3,800	1,500	600	100	6,360	11,420
40 to 44 years.....	101,920	60,440	14,480	16,900	24,560	13,220	5,340	2,960	690	60	10,320	11,180
45 to 49 years.....	101,560	83,040	15,400	16,200	23,040	13,740	6,480	4,340	1,460	380	9,640	6,880
50 to 54 years.....	66,220	67,140	14,960	14,440	17,500	10,280	4,580	4,020	1,100	240	6,900	10,180
55 to 64 years.....	126,260	98,620	21,520	20,600	23,040	14,420	6,220	7,660	2,160	800	13,560	14,300
65 to 74 years.....	74,540	55,580	10,040	11,180	13,040	6,300	5,300	4,640	2,140	740	6,940	10,020
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	21.0	25.6	27.3	14.6	6.8	4.9	1.6	0.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	54.4	33.2	10.3	0.9	0.6	0.6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	33.1	37.6	22.1	5.5	1.1	0.5	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.7	29.0	31.7	13.1	3.8	1.7	0.1	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	17.4	23.6	34.7	15.6	5.2	2.2	0.9	0.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	18.0	25.5	30.5	16.4	6.8	3.7	1.1	0.1	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	18.5	21.9	27.7	16.5	7.8	5.2	1.6	0.5	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	22.3	21.5	26.1	15.3	6.8	6.0	1.6	0.4	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	21.8	20.9	23.4	14.6	8.3	6.0	2.2	0.6	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	18.1	20.1	23.5	14.9	9.5	6.7	3.9	1.3	-	-
Rental not reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,916,760	1,022,540	356,680	226,720	162,020	100,100	61,760	62,960	36,080	12,020	267,720	1,806,520
15 to 19 years.....	561,720	24,940	15,300	7,960	1,460	180	20	20	-	-	9,960	326,620
20 to 24 years.....	560,100	101,480	54,660	29,660	11,760	3,860	780	400	180	-	26,980	429,640
25 to 29 years.....	393,040	123,640	55,120	33,460	18,660	9,080	4,560	2,340	600	20	32,100	237,300
30 to 34 years.....	288,240	111,820	44,300	29,200	16,840	9,500	4,940	4,780	2,080	180	30,500	146,120
35 to 39 years.....	241,420	107,580	36,240	25,140	17,540	11,500	6,280	6,960	3,100	620	29,380	104,480
40 to 44 years.....	206,220	98,900	29,780	20,040	16,820	11,220	6,560	6,920	4,080	1,500	27,400	61,820
45 to 49 years.....	195,620	96,860	26,980	20,600	17,000	11,420	7,540	6,480	5,220	1,560	26,160	68,660
50 to 54 years.....	175,160	92,780	25,640	18,340	16,240	10,760	7,380	7,780	5,140	1,520	23,740	56,640
55 to 64 years.....	294,720	159,660	43,920	27,300	26,680	19,100	14,420	15,200	6,760	3,500	42,460	93,560
65 to 74 years.....	198,540	103,760	26,940	16,620	16,640	13,460	9,500	10,100	6,960	3,120	35,220	59,560
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	35.1	22.4	15.6	9.6	6.0	6.2	3.5	1.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	61.3	31.9	5.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	53.9	29.4	11.6	3.6	0.6	0.4	0.2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	44.6	27.1	15.1	7.3	3.5	1.9	0.5	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	39.6	26.1	15.1	6.5	4.4	4.3	1.9	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	33.7	23.4	16.3	10.7	5.6	6.5	2.9	0.6	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	30.1	20.3	19.0	11.3	6.6	7.0	4.1	1.5	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	27.3	20.9	17.2	11.6	7.6	6.8	5.3	1.6	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	27.6	19.8	17.5	11.6	6.0	6.4	5.5	1.6	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	27.6	17.2	16.9	12.0	9.1	9.6	5.5	2.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	26.0	16.2	16.2	13.0	9.2	9.7	6.7	3.0	-	-
URBAN												
Total												
Rental under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	269,500	186,800	31,760	37,540	52,520	23,900	17,640	22,560	14,540	6,540	80,120	52,580
15 to 19 years.....	44,920	9,600	4,220	4,560	880	100	-	40	-	-	2,900	32,420
20 to 24 years.....	40,720	26,580	6,700	9,000	6,280	3,020	980	520	80	-	5,160	6,980
25 to 29 years.....	35,660	27,940	4,660	6,700	7,180	4,540	2,740	1,740	380	-	3,960	3,760
30 to 34 years.....	26,000	22,940	3,260	4,540	5,960	3,300	2,640	3,900	1,140	160	3,600	1,460
35 to 39 years.....	24,600	21,420	3,040	3,700	3,300	3,180	2,400	3,280	2,140	400	2,120	1,060
40 to 44 years.....	19,640	16,420	1,940	2,200	2,660	1,900	2,060	2,600	2,200	660	2,380	840
45 to 49 years.....	16,080	13,500	1,540	1,780	2,080	1,960	1,500	1,980	1,980	680	1,620	760
50 to 54 years.....	16,820	13,620	1,660	1,300	2,020	1,880	1,720	2,660	1,620	960	2,120	980
55 to 64 years.....	25,560	20,680	2,640	2,720	2,520	2,500	2,160	3,360	2,780	1,800	3,460	1,420
65 to 74 years.....	17,500	13,900	1,900	1,240	1,620	1,540	1,640	2,480	2,220	1,260	2,600	1,000
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	660,200	597,180	107,160	125,100	106,860	77,200	54,520	65,280	42,620	16,440	84,900	178,120
15 to 19 years.....	136,180	28,020	13,340	11,260	3,120	300	-	-	-	-	6,460	103,700
20 to 24 years.....	129,500	64,700	22,740	32,020	19,540	7,700	2,340	320	40	-	13,140	31,660
25 to 29 years.....	116,260	69,420	16,820	24,420	22,240	13,120	6,580	5,240	900	100	13,780	13,060
30 to 34 years.....	94,440	76,000	11,760	16,080	16,800	12,560	6,580	6,680	3,340	220	9,260	7,160
35 to 39 years.....	74,440	61,820	8,760	9,640	10,660	9,880	6,940	6,800	5,900	1,040	7,960	4,660
40 to 44 years.....	61,980	52,400	6,580	6,220	6,540	7,400	6,480	6,120	5,140	2,140	6,400	3,160
45 to 49 years.....	55,120	46,380	5,520	6,760	6,980	6,280	5,380	7,400	5,160	1,620	5,760	2,980
50 to 54 years.....	46,860	40,400	4,620	5,060	5,320	5,400	4,700	7,420	5,360	2,320	5,560	2,960
55 to 64 years.....	83,380	88,640	9,440	7,340	10,100	6,740	6,040	10,900	9,520	4,560	9,280	5,480
65 to 74 years.....	56,040	47,400	6,500	4,120	5,580	5,640	5,460	6,400	7,260	4,240	7,300	3,540
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,749,760	1,172,040	238,520	275,280	226,440	146,800	93,780	103,780	61,020	22,440	161,960	415,760
15 to 19 years.....	285,980	36,180	19,980	15,200	2,680	340	-	-	-	-	7,320	220,460
20 to 24 years.....	279,660	167,120	54,520	66,700	33,140	9,080	2,660	900	120	-	26,660	66,080
25 to 29 years.....	247,380	186,680	41,740	57,700	46,300	24,540	9,920	5,540	900	20	25,760	34,940
30 to 34 years.....	196,280	158,600	27,760	37,680	37,120	23,380	14,240	13,740	4,340	340	20,420	17,260
35 to 39 years.....	153,660	125,580	19,120	24,180	24,780	20,540	13,500	14,120	7,680	1,460	17,720	10,580
40 to 44 years.....	127,360	104,540	14,680	16,520	20,320	15,560	11,340	13,660	8,280	2,060	13,120	9,600
45 to 49 years.....	116,100	95,340	13,640	14,760	17,640	13,780	11,120	13,120	7,760	3,520	12,540	6,220
50 to 54 years.....	101,420	64,580	12,760	13,200	14,940	11,920	9,080	11,960	7,800	2,940	10,280	6,560
55 to 64 years.....	154,280	126,920	20,200	16,960	19,600	17,980	13,340	16,700	13,400	6,740	15,700	11,660
65 to 74 years.....	107,180	84,520	14,240	10,360	11,720	11,680	6,580	11,640	10,540	5,540	12,440	10,200

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,326,600	1,522,140	323,740	378,060	309,780	191,960	118,580	119,060	61,080	19,900	201,940	602,520
15 to 19 years.....	352,480	34,720	18,980	13,280	1,960	400	40	60	-	-	7,460	310,300
20 to 24 years.....	368,220	199,440	71,860	81,020	33,700	9,560	2,360	780	180	-	31,800	136,980
25 to 29 years.....	346,000	258,840	64,840	88,140	61,160	27,320	11,200	5,180	940	40	35,000	52,160
30 to 34 years.....	278,100	223,560	40,340	57,060	55,860	32,520	18,740	14,680	4,000	380	27,640	26,900
35 to 39 years.....	213,860	176,000	29,200	36,600	39,020	28,400	17,820	16,720	8,860	1,580	20,280	17,600
40 to 44 years.....	179,820	148,820	21,700	27,720	31,880	22,980	16,220	17,740	7,980	2,600	17,940	13,060
45 to 49 years.....	152,860	127,160	18,740	21,540	26,240	18,820	13,600	16,540	8,840	3,040	15,500	10,200
50 to 54 years.....	130,280	106,800	16,400	17,600	19,200	17,380	11,390	13,740	6,400	2,700	13,480	10,000
55 to 64 years.....	187,440	152,660	26,020	21,800	25,720	21,980	16,120	20,920	14,340	5,780	20,120	14,660
65 to 74 years.....	117,540	94,140	15,660	13,320	15,000	12,600	11,060	12,740	9,940	3,600	12,740	10,680
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,011,400	3,171,920	756,520	821,580	659,000	384,320	223,940	201,180	95,860	29,520	411,960	1,427,500
15 to 19 years.....	713,080	48,580	29,360	15,940	2,260	480	260	80	-	-	11,020	653,680
20 to 24 years.....	751,680	351,380	155,960	134,280	45,600	12,020	2,520	860	140	-	55,860	344,400
25 to 29 years.....	733,400	517,420	159,600	184,740	110,880	40,020	14,320	6,700	1,080	120	71,500	144,460
30 to 34 years.....	611,160	477,160	108,780	140,340	118,980	59,960	26,960	17,300	4,800	580	58,180	75,840
35 to 39 years.....	493,900	396,440	72,680	93,520	96,900	60,380	35,180	27,300	8,800	1,720	47,960	49,460
40 to 44 years.....	413,820	337,860	57,140	68,240	77,880	52,240	33,820	30,240	14,880	3,620	38,900	37,060
45 to 49 years.....	357,860	291,140	46,840	57,400	62,040	46,560	28,720	29,360	15,600	4,620	34,560	32,340
50 to 54 years.....	293,640	238,860	39,660	43,520	49,540	35,860	25,300	27,100	13,180	4,700	28,820	25,960
55 to 64 years.....	407,520	329,220	57,360	55,860	63,900	49,320	35,300	37,220	22,500	7,780	40,620	37,660
65 to 74 years.....	235,380	184,080	29,160	27,740	31,060	27,480	21,560	25,020	15,600	6,420	24,740	26,580
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,007,160	2,506,280	674,760	661,200	530,440	287,200	152,700	131,580	53,300	15,100	315,460	1,185,420
15 to 19 years.....	493,820	20,680	13,220	6,240	860	200	60	60	-	-	4,540	468,620
20 to 24 years.....	525,220	205,380	110,260	71,500	19,240	3,280	700	380	20	-	34,180	286,060
25 to 29 years.....	546,960	366,120	142,300	133,120	67,140	17,140	4,200	1,840	320	60	47,960	132,880
30 to 34 years.....	496,280	371,360	105,060	114,420	93,420	36,520	13,600	6,960	1,200	180	47,360	77,540
35 to 39 years.....	425,260	331,580	74,140	88,900	82,700	45,140	21,440	14,080	4,480	700	39,020	54,680
40 to 44 years.....	384,260	289,860	56,300	69,120	70,620	44,160	23,460	18,640	6,200	1,340	33,280	41,140
45 to 49 years.....	317,820	258,600	50,700	56,060	57,580	38,560	22,940	20,480	8,320	2,160	28,300	32,720
50 to 54 years.....	263,280	210,320	41,680	42,200	47,520	31,800	20,140	17,700	7,020	2,460	25,120	27,800
55 to 64 years.....	363,860	290,860	54,860	53,480	60,640	44,560	27,640	30,040	15,300	4,340	33,700	39,300
65 to 74 years.....	209,980	163,340	26,220	26,160	30,720	26,020	18,500	21,420	10,440	3,860	22,000	24,840
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,467,720	1,489,960	407,100	396,260	332,500	168,020	86,300	66,020	27,160	6,580	199,020	778,740
15 to 19 years.....	284,660	6,740	4,160	2,340	200	-	40	-	-	-	2,060	275,860
20 to 24 years.....	289,920	84,700	49,800	27,340	6,000	1,240	280	40	20	-	18,660	188,560
25 to 29 years.....	307,160	186,280	78,900	69,140	29,660	6,320	1,560	860	-	40	28,340	92,540
30 to 34 years.....	299,460	217,800	66,840	69,900	54,760	16,780	6,380	2,280	700	160	27,020	54,840
35 to 39 years.....	270,000	204,880	50,220	58,040	54,080	24,200	10,660	5,780	1,800	100	27,020	39,380
40 to 44 years.....	248,640	192,540	40,000	48,780	51,080	26,520	13,520	9,080	2,880	700	22,740	33,380
45 to 49 years.....	214,560	169,140	35,200	36,880	41,580	26,460	13,400	10,660	3,960	960	19,720	25,700
50 to 54 years.....	175,540	137,140	26,880	30,000	32,760	21,180	10,840	10,100	4,300	1,060	17,120	21,280
55 to 64 years.....	239,800	185,580	37,660	36,740	40,440	28,560	17,620	15,160	7,540	2,100	23,960	30,260
65 to 74 years.....	137,980	105,180	17,500	17,120	21,940	18,760	12,040	12,260	8,140	1,420	15,660	17,140
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,673,940	1,594,740	405,140	423,600	383,220	193,260	92,080	67,820	23,560	8,060	205,220	875,980
15 to 19 years.....	301,640	5,180	3,260	1,480	260	100	20	60	-	-	1,520	294,960
20 to 24 years.....	267,320	56,700	32,700	19,000	4,000	660	100	160	80	-	10,820	199,800
25 to 29 years.....	263,560	140,620	53,400	51,300	24,560	4,820	1,120	300	120	-	21,620	101,320
30 to 34 years.....	292,980	201,920	58,400	67,160	53,140	18,300	4,580	2,140	380	20	26,120	64,940
35 to 39 years.....	297,120	223,180	54,420	62,720	82,540	28,680	6,500	5,000	1,000	200	26,360	47,600
40 to 44 years.....	293,100	226,900	46,620	59,480	63,340	31,260	14,840	8,840	2,340	580	26,220	39,960
45 to 49 years.....	259,560	202,960	42,820	49,720	52,760	29,360	13,840	10,900	2,900	840	24,160	32,440
50 to 54 years.....	214,180	165,420	36,740	37,860	40,480	24,480	13,120	8,940	3,060	740	20,240	28,520
55 to 64 years.....	302,920	234,240	49,260	49,180	53,600	35,140	21,400	17,240	6,680	1,740	28,860	40,020
65 to 74 years.....	181,560	137,660	22,520	25,700	28,520	22,480	15,080	14,440	7,000	1,940	19,500	24,400
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	697,480	413,820	100,100	107,960	105,420	54,880	23,560	18,220	4,840	1,060	53,420	230,240
15 to 19 years.....	79,260	660	360	200	40	60	-	-	-	-	480	78,120
20 to 24 years.....	63,540	9,140	5,380	2,980	680	60	-	40	-	-	1,880	52,520
25 to 29 years.....	52,620	24,060	9,780	8,580	4,420	880	240	180	-	-	3,900	24,880
30 to 34 years.....	69,380	47,720	12,960	15,240	15,800	4,000	980	520	160	40	8,500	15,180
35 to 39 years.....	75,240	57,260	12,980	18,700	16,460	7,380	2,240	1,180	300	40	6,520	11,460
40 to 44 years.....	80,440	63,180	12,900	15,780	19,200	9,500	3,540	1,880	360	20	7,080	10,200
45 to 49 years.....	76,320	59,560	13,300	14,100	16,080	8,700	4,380	2,180	540	500	6,860	9,900
50 to 54 years.....	63,560	49,460	11,000	12,120	11,740	7,400	3,820	2,720	540	120	5,280	8,820
55 to 64 years.....	85,060	83,820	14,400	14,860	15,200	9,920	4,640	3,480	1,300	240	9,260	12,020
65 to 74 years.....	52,060	38,960	7,040	7,600	7,800	6,760	3,740	4,120	1,600	300	5,720	7,380
Rental \$100 or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	691,400	412,680	88,140	99,680	115,740	60,580	25,060	17,440	4,940	1,100	55,600	223,120
15 to 19 years.....	82,560	380	160	80	100	-	20	-	-	-	260	81,940
20 to 24 years.....	62,140	7,320	4,400	2,180	660	40	-	40	-	-	1,940	52,880
25 to 29 years.....	45,940	19,320	8,620	7,500	4,080	880	180	80	-	-	3,820	23,000
30 to 34 years.....	52,700	36,100	7,480	10,980	11,740	4,440	940	520	20	-	4,540	12,060
35 to 39 years.....	67,440	52,020	9,100	12,520	13,220	8,400	2,440	960	320	60	6,280	9,160
40 to 44 years.....	80,120	62,860	11,200	14,840	19,980	10,320	4,260	1,800	440	40	8,020	9,240
45 to 49 years.....	78,120	63,820	11,980	14,260	18,220	10,440	4,920	2,860	940	200	8,920	9

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Rental not reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,846,080	578,280	258,600	137,180	84,260	44,360	22,980	19,540	8,860	2,520	158,020	1,109,780
15 to 19 years.....	201,860	12,300	8,780	3,000	460	20	—	20	—	—	3,780	185,780
20 to 24 years.....	376,260	58,800	37,400	13,960	3,940	1,060	180	220	40	—	15,440	304,020
25 to 29 years.....	261,120	71,180	41,180	18,660	7,440	2,560	1,020	300	20	—	17,380	172,560
30 to 34 years.....	186,740	63,080	33,080	17,680	7,200	2,860	1,040	880	340	—	17,060	106,600
35 to 39 years.....	150,580	60,040	28,980	15,920	9,100	4,620	1,860	1,180	500	80	16,580	73,980
40 to 44 years.....	131,000	53,920	21,360	12,900	10,080	4,280	2,320	2,140	780	60	15,160	61,920
45 to 49 years.....	120,000	53,640	20,600	12,900	9,600	5,280	2,680	1,740	700	140	15,220	51,140
50 to 54 years.....	107,600	51,740	18,520	11,680	9,560	5,460	2,500	2,420	1,400	200	13,040	42,820
55 to 64 years.....	182,740	92,020	31,460	18,380	16,500	9,820	8,660	5,280	2,660	820	23,580	67,140
65 to 74 years.....	128,180	63,580	19,240	12,100	10,360	8,420	4,900	4,920	2,420	1,200	20,780	43,840
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More												
Rental under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	23,260	14,960	3,420	3,440	2,880	1,680	1,220	1,380	640	320	2,820	5,680
15 to 19 years.....	3,740	560	200	320	40	—	—	—	—	—	140	3,040
20 to 24 years.....	3,580	2,160	580	840	460	180	100	—	—	—	440	980
25 to 29 years.....	2,720	2,020	400	540	420	260	160	160	60	—	280	420
30 to 34 years.....	2,320	1,720	540	360	280	120	160	160	80	—	320	280
35 to 39 years.....	2,080	1,780	300	420	460	200	140	100	120	40	200	100
40 to 44 years.....	1,720	1,380	300	200	280	240	120	140	80	40	260	80
45 to 49 years.....	1,220	1,020	160	160	300	180	60	60	20	20	120	80
50 to 54 years.....	1,660	1,160	240	60	240	220	180	140	20	40	280	240
55 to 64 years.....	2,440	1,820	460	340	160	160	140	440	40	80	280	340
65 to 74 years.....	1,780	1,340	240	180	240	120	120	180	180	100	320	120
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	114,220	76,280	17,620	17,260	13,700	9,300	5,940	7,380	3,900	1,180	10,200	27,740
15 to 19 years.....	18,180	3,420	1,600	1,300	460	80	—	—	—	—	640	14,120
20 to 24 years.....	17,640	10,600	3,180	3,580	2,540	900	360	40	—	—	1,820	5,420
25 to 29 years.....	15,460	11,740	3,260	3,460	3,020	1,260	1,000	580	140	20	1,380	2,340
30 to 34 years.....	12,820	10,380	1,880	2,340	1,940	1,600	960	1,200	380	60	860	1,380
35 to 39 years.....	8,700	7,200	1,440	1,520	1,280	1,040	580	800	540	—	800	700
40 to 44 years.....	7,620	6,380	1,400	1,080	960	840	600	860	440	200	660	580
45 to 49 years.....	6,660	5,380	1,300	740	680	740	500	860	440	120	720	560
50 to 54 years.....	6,400	5,080	920	1,200	660	680	440	580	440	180	720	600
55 to 64 years.....	12,180	9,360	2,040	1,200	1,440	1,200	820	1,460	900	300	1,540	1,280
65 to 74 years.....	8,760	6,740	1,600	840	720	980	680	1,020	820	280	1,260	760
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	406,280	287,260	62,600	66,820	52,700	31,700	19,680	19,400	10,860	3,500	35,480	103,520
15 to 19 years.....	59,840	7,440	3,660	3,020	640	120	—	—	—	—	1,580	50,820
20 to 24 years.....	64,320	37,540	12,700	14,860	7,840	1,500	520	120	—	—	5,380	21,400
25 to 29 years.....	57,880	42,820	9,260	13,920	10,460	5,600	2,220	1,160	200	—	5,160	9,900
30 to 34 years.....	45,140	35,420	7,120	8,760	8,080	5,100	2,880	2,700	700	80	4,660	5,060
35 to 39 years.....	34,780	28,180	5,160	6,220	5,820	4,000	2,720	2,580	1,330	280	4,060	2,580
40 to 44 years.....	29,500	23,820	4,360	4,680	4,300	3,180	2,260	3,020	1,560	460	2,900	2,780
45 to 49 years.....	26,760	21,600	4,380	3,780	4,040	3,160	2,160	1,300	620	280	2,780	2,580
50 to 54 years.....	24,840	20,120	4,180	3,680	3,540	2,500	1,720	2,460	1,700	340	2,320	2,040
55 to 64 years.....	37,000	29,420	6,860	4,660	4,740	3,980	3,000	2,800	2,320	1,060	4,000	3,580
65 to 74 years.....	26,560	20,920	4,920	3,240	3,240	2,560	2,200	2,400	1,700	680	2,640	3,000
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	706,880	453,320	105,260	117,680	92,520	55,460	32,260	30,080	15,060	5,000	57,860	195,900
15 to 19 years.....	109,420	8,920	4,600	3,560	820	120	—	20	—	—	1,980	98,520
20 to 24 years.....	117,940	61,840	22,120	25,220	10,600	2,860	800	140	100	—	9,840	48,460
25 to 29 years.....	108,740	81,000	20,400	28,280	18,760	8,520	3,120	1,520	360	40	10,140	17,600
30 to 34 years.....	82,180	65,800	12,480	17,240	15,820	10,000	4,840	3,920	1,400	100	8,000	6,380
35 to 39 years.....	65,760	53,600	9,940	11,380	11,600	8,440	5,480	4,440	1,960	360	5,780	6,380
40 to 44 years.....	53,980	44,400	8,060	8,720	9,320	6,800	4,180	4,540	2,220	560	5,060	4,520
45 to 49 years.....	45,040	37,540	6,920	7,360	8,020	4,980	3,800	4,020	1,740	700	4,300	3,200
50 to 54 years.....	36,080	29,640	5,440	5,080	5,800	4,420	2,600	3,020	2,020	880	3,640	2,800
55 to 64 years.....	53,700	43,540	10,120	7,040	7,360	5,960	3,900	5,020	2,980	1,160	5,560	4,600
65 to 74 years.....	34,040	27,040	5,180	3,800	4,620	3,360	3,540	3,060	2,280	1,200	3,560	3,440
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,829,060	1,125,280	281,520	298,100	233,380	133,300	73,540	64,940	30,240	10,280	141,980	581,800
15 to 19 years.....	276,800	15,920	8,840	6,020	760	240	40	20	—	—	3,060	257,820
20 to 24 years.....	293,020	132,580	58,280	50,400	17,980	4,440	1,120	380	—	—	19,520	140,920
25 to 29 years.....	279,820	195,220	57,640	70,160	42,680	15,220	5,820	3,080	580	40	25,360	59,340
30 to 34 years.....	222,960	174,120	40,080	50,360	41,700	23,580	9,980	6,620	1,540	280	20,980	27,860
35 to 39 years.....	180,760	144,760	28,280	33,720	35,460	21,360	12,120	9,820	3,100	880	17,980	18,040
40 to 44 years.....	145,420	118,600	22,120	23,460	27,900	17,900	11,580	9,620	4,900	1,220	13,600	13,220
45 to 49 years.....	125,620	101,660	19,640	20,040	20,900	15,340	9,300	9,280	5,240	1,740	11,880	12,100
50 to 54 years.....	99,620	81,820	16,080	16,660	16,280	11,500	7,740	8,000	3,940	1,620	8,620	9,180
55 to 64 years.....	133,560	105,860	20,120	18,360	20,800	15,580	10,300	11,240	6,720	2,740	13,360	14,340
65 to 74 years.....	71,380	54,740	10,260	8,900	8,980	8,140	5,540	6,900	4,220	1,780	7,660	8,980
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,739,300	1,059,220	309,860	287,900	219,760	110,760	58,500	47,220	19,700	5,720	130,800	549,280
15 to 19 years.....	225,120	9,760	6,060	3,080	400	100	80	40	—	—	2,020	213,340
20 to 24 years.....	252,860	99,000	53,680	34,200	8,720	1,680	520	180	20	—	18,420	137,240
25 to 29 years.....	283,700	174,820	68,980	64,620	30,240	7,480	2,120	1,000	180	—	21,980	67,100
30 to 34 years.....	222,540	164,780	48,400	50,720	40,740	14,840	8,220	2,980	760	120	21,060	38,700
35 to 39 years.....	179,200	139,580	35,500	36,660	33,500	17,500	8,880	5,500	1,840	200	15,360	24,260
40 to 44 years.....	152,440	120,900	25,300	29,160	28,900	17,760	9,520	7,520	2,220	800	13,300	18,240
45 to 49 years.....	127,140	102,300	21,740	22,360	23,560	15,300	7,740	7,140	3,340	1,120	10,640	14,200
50 to 54 years.....	104,040	82,040	17,880	18,800	18,420	11,780	7,360	8,140	2,560	1,100	9,660	12,340
55 to 64 years.....	137,760	109,820	22,720	20,500	24,620	15,780	9,380	10,000	5,500	1,580	12,240	15,700
65 to 74 years.....	74,700	56,420	9,400	9,800	10,660	8,560	6,700	6,720	3,280	1,300	8,120	10,160

¹Com

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued												
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,198,980	706,920	211,380	192,680	154,820	72,200	38,320	26,060	10,580	2,880	94,320	397,740
15 to 19 years.....	139,820	3,920	2,200	1,540	140	-	40	-	-	-	940	134,960
20 to 24 years.....	154,860	46,340	27,960	14,320	3,380	500	180	-	20	-	9,260	99,260
25 to 29 years.....	187,680	100,220	44,160	37,020	15,120	2,720	920	280	-	-	15,960	51,480
30 to 34 years.....	155,280	111,020	36,600	35,760	26,780	7,780	2,900	920	200	100	13,800	30,460
35 to 39 years.....	132,380	99,440	26,660	27,920	26,080	10,900	4,980	2,200	880	40	12,280	20,680
40 to 44 years.....	118,180	90,820	20,040	23,800	23,980	11,300	5,860	4,100	1,420	320	10,440	16,900
45 to 49 years.....	97,700	78,460	17,360	16,860	19,540	11,440	5,180	3,980	1,700	400	6,480	12,760
50 to 54 years.....	77,900	60,160	12,700	13,860	14,120	9,000	4,480	3,780	1,640	500	7,360	10,380
55 to 64 years.....	100,060	77,040	16,360	15,220	16,960	11,640	7,600	5,860	2,600	800	9,760	13,260
65 to 74 years.....	55,140	41,500	7,320	6,360	6,740	6,940	4,180	4,960	2,340	860	6,040	7,600
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,229,520	709,400	200,460	194,880	168,080	76,080	34,920	25,400	9,400	2,220	91,880	428,240
15 to 19 years.....	137,960	2,000	1,360	480	80	60	-	40	-	-	720	135,240
20 to 24 years.....	134,520	29,800	17,920	9,920	1,680	220	-	20	40	-	8,420	98,300
25 to 29 years.....	141,660	74,240	33,160	26,260	11,960	1,960	640	160	100	-	11,360	56,060
30 to 34 years.....	148,920	100,500	31,220	33,320	25,980	6,620	2,040	1,060	240	20	13,540	34,880
35 to 39 years.....	140,400	103,260	27,960	29,500	28,760	11,620	3,420	1,560	300	140	12,660	24,460
40 to 44 years.....	134,500	101,720	22,820	27,440	28,220	12,720	5,760	3,500	1,040	220	11,660	21,120
45 to 49 years.....	112,920	87,460	20,080	22,440	22,060	11,860	5,140	4,240	1,360	260	10,260	15,180
50 to 54 years.....	88,360	67,220	16,720	15,200	15,580	10,060	4,560	3,720	1,100	820	7,520	13,620
55 to 64 years.....	121,240	92,540	20,640	20,220	21,540	12,600	8,140	6,080	2,700	280	10,360	18,340
65 to 74 years.....	69,040	50,660	8,580	10,120	10,200	8,340	5,220	5,020	2,520	660	7,360	11,020
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	303,460	172,340	47,880	45,900	41,540	19,860	8,700	8,000	1,960	480	23,060	108,060
15 to 19 years.....	33,940	380	240	100	-	40	-	-	-	-	140	33,420
20 to 24 years.....	29,160	4,920	3,060	1,580	260	40	-	-	-	-	960	23,260
25 to 29 years.....	25,860	11,160	5,000	3,740	1,820	360	160	60	-	-	1,620	13,060
30 to 34 years.....	33,260	21,820	6,520	7,920	5,220	1,400	340	280	100	40	3,320	8,120
35 to 39 years.....	31,820	23,380	5,980	6,720	6,680	2,760	860	260	60	40	2,890	5,560
40 to 44 years.....	34,440	25,240	6,700	6,380	6,700	3,140	1,520	700	100	-	3,700	5,500
45 to 49 years.....	32,460	24,780	6,260	5,620	6,920	3,100	1,660	780	320	120	2,580	5,100
50 to 54 years.....	26,840	20,240	5,020	4,900	4,900	2,920	1,400	900	200	-	2,140	4,460
55 to 64 years.....	35,260	25,360	6,360	5,720	5,960	3,960	1,500	1,240	520	100	3,820	6,080
65 to 74 years.....	20,420	15,060	2,740	3,240	3,080	2,160	1,260	1,760	640	180	1,880	3,480
Rental \$100 or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	279,960	163,560	40,520	41,440	44,100	21,700	7,880	5,920	1,680	340	1,320	95,080
15 to 19 years.....	30,800	80	40	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	30,700
20 to 24 years.....	27,360	3,220	2,220	760	220	-	-	-	-	-	1,060	23,100
25 to 29 years.....	21,180	9,220	3,400	3,580	1,820	380	40	-	-	-	1,660	10,300
30 to 34 years.....	23,500	16,040	3,800	5,280	4,880	1,460	480	160	-	-	1,960	5,500
35 to 39 years.....	26,540	20,020	4,500	5,460	8,380	2,460	860	500	60	-	1,980	4,540
40 to 44 years.....	33,580	25,520	5,360	6,420	7,820	3,900	1,260	580	180	-	3,420	4,640
45 to 49 years.....	29,600	23,780	5,640	5,480	6,420	3,640	1,400	960	200	20	2,600	3,220
50 to 54 years.....	25,260	18,620	4,560	4,040	5,420	2,880	880	720	300	20	2,400	4,040
55 to 64 years.....	39,100	30,240	7,420	6,680	7,100	4,580	2,140	1,600	560	160	3,620	5,240
65 to 74 years.....	23,020	16,640	3,580	3,720	4,020	2,400	1,000	1,400	380	140	2,600	3,780
Rental not reported¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	716,800	229,520	113,200	55,300	29,920	14,660	8,020	5,160	2,540	720	59,260	428,020
15 to 19 years.....	65,560	4,140	3,060	920	160	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	60,240
20 to 24 years.....	137,320	20,440	13,360	5,540	1,120	280	100	40	-	-	6,080	110,800
25 to 29 years.....	104,100	28,720	17,260	7,220	2,700	920	440	180	-	-	6,240	69,140
30 to 34 years.....	75,880	26,240	14,800	7,080	2,720	900	360	240	140	-	7,160	42,480
35 to 39 years.....	62,200	25,120	13,400	6,420	3,100	1,340	560	160	100	40	6,220	30,860
40 to 44 years.....	55,360	22,760	10,700	5,960	3,220	1,140	840	880	200	20	6,080	26,520
45 to 49 years.....	48,940	21,280	9,960	4,920	3,460	1,500	840	400	180	20	5,560	22,100
50 to 54 years.....	43,260	20,740	8,440	4,780	3,760	1,620	940	820	300	80	4,460	18,060
55 to 64 years.....	72,220	35,560	13,960	7,600	6,060	3,460	2,080	1,400	840	160	8,500	28,160
65 to 74 years.....	51,960	24,520	8,260	4,860	3,620	3,500	1,860	1,240	780	400	7,780	19,660
Places of 25,000 to 250,000												
Rental under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	113,840	80,000	13,800	16,200	13,400	10,020	7,200	10,260	6,240	2,860	11,180	22,480
15 to 19 years.....	20,140	4,640	1,960	2,280	320	40	-	40	-	-	1,100	14,400
20 to 24 years.....	17,660	11,820	3,040	4,120	2,660	1,240	460	300	-	-	1,960	4,080
25 to 29 years.....	12,800	10,240	1,960	2,300	2,560	1,760	800	560	180	-	1,360	1,200
30 to 34 years.....	9,920	8,480	780	1,440	1,520	1,660	1,080	1,520	400	80	880	560
35 to 39 years.....	10,420	9,320	1,340	1,600	1,420	1,320	1,080	1,420	980	180	860	220
40 to 44 years.....	8,560	7,100	880	860	1,040	760	740	1,300	1,000	420	1,080	400
45 to 49 years.....	7,560	6,160	940	920	920	660	500	1,120	800	300	1,000	400
50 to 54 years.....	7,460	6,240	800	740	960	660	640	1,320	820	300	940	280
55 to 64 years.....	11,360	9,700	1,240	1,420	1,360	1,200	1,020	1,420	1,060	960	1,140	540
65 to 74 years.....	7,540	6,300	760	520	640	720	780	1,240	980	660	840	400
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	338,720	236,660	43,440	48,300	42,040	31,100	20,620	25,000	18,880	7,460	32,660	89,400
15 to 19 years.....	57,040	12,600	6,280	4,880	1,320	120	-	-	-	-	2,760	41,680
20 to 24 years.....	52,500	34,360	8,960	15,240	7,820	3,380	880	60	20	-	5,720	12,420
25 to 29 years.....	37,800	29,520	5,920	7,880	7,000	4,560	2,080	1,640	440	-	3,900	4,360
30 to 34 years.....	30,920	25,560	3,900	5,380	5,440	4,280	2,420	2,860	1,240	40	3,100	2,280
35 to 39 years.....	29,340	24,020	3,620	4,020	3,800	3,740	2,300	3,480	2,520	540	3,580	1,760
40 to 44 years.....	28,340	24,260	2,700	3,520	4,520	3,500	3,000	3,540	2,420	1,060	2,720	1,360
45 to 49 years.....	23,840	19,940	3,340	3,000	3,200	2,860	2,020	3,020	1,880	620	2,360	1,340
50 to 54 years.....	21,100	17,780	2,080	1,960	2,200	2,360	2,200	3,420	2,580	960	2,180	1,140
55 to 64 years.....	33,680	28,180	3,700	2,800	4,220	3,820	3,380	4,040	4,040	2,180	3,680	1,820
65 to 74 years.....	24,340	20,440	2,940	1,820	2,520	2,460	2,340	2,940	3,540	2,080	2,660	1,240

¹Comprises woman related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.												
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	695,520	471,160	96,880	108,540	90,920	60,120	38,240	41,960	25,160	9,340	65,000	159,180
15 to 19 years.....	106,620	16,860	9,080	6,700	880	220	-	-	-	-	2,840	86,920
20 to 24 years.....	116,800	71,800	24,500	27,800	13,780	4,020	1,340	320	40	-	11,300	33,700
25 to 29 years.....	89,860	68,280	15,820	20,420	16,860	9,340	3,380	2,300	160	-	9,600	11,960
30 to 34 years.....	69,420	56,600	9,820	14,020	13,180	7,980	4,780	4,840	1,800	180	7,220	5,600
35 to 39 years.....	62,600	51,900	7,680	9,660	10,340	8,900	5,760	5,740	3,240	580	6,740	3,980
40 to 44 years.....	55,260	45,640	6,440	7,860	9,300	6,860	5,300	5,380	3,480	1,020	6,040	3,580
45 to 49 years.....	48,780	40,180	5,340	5,800	7,660	5,620	5,200	5,400	3,620	1,540	5,220	3,380
50 to 54 years.....	40,240	33,760	5,040	5,280	6,120	4,840	3,660	4,740	2,800	1,280	4,180	2,300
55 to 64 years.....	61,980	51,740	7,780	6,640	7,780	7,660	5,520	8,520	5,240	2,800	6,160	4,080
65 to 74 years.....	43,760	34,400	5,400	4,380	5,020	4,880	3,280	4,720	4,780	2,180	5,700	3,660
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	900,560	594,480	125,900	144,220	119,060	75,840	47,420	48,860	24,700	8,480	76,980	229,100
15 to 19 years.....	138,500	15,580	8,320	6,020	1,000	180	40	20	-	-	2,980	119,960
20 to 24 years.....	145,220	80,040	29,200	32,380	13,100	3,860	1,040	440	40	-	12,120	53,060
25 to 29 years.....	123,400	92,960	23,720	30,060	22,240	9,680	4,840	2,120	300	-	12,040	18,400
30 to 34 years.....	101,120	82,880	15,220	20,820	20,680	11,680	7,240	5,740	1,400	100	8,980	9,280
35 to 39 years.....	80,260	66,640	10,840	13,840	15,020	10,800	6,640	6,280	2,600	620	7,800	5,820
40 to 44 years.....	73,480	61,100	8,460	11,900	12,380	9,460	7,060	7,500	3,240	1,100	8,040	4,340
45 to 49 years.....	61,600	51,180	7,840	8,080	9,840	8,120	5,580	6,620	3,540	1,580	6,140	4,280
50 to 54 years.....	53,520	44,440	6,880	7,440	7,780	7,200	4,440	5,940	3,600	1,160	5,100	3,980
55 to 64 years.....	77,380	62,820	9,560	8,680	10,820	9,380	6,760	9,000	6,080	2,560	8,380	6,200
65 to 74 years.....	46,080	36,840	5,880	5,020	6,200	5,500	3,780	5,200	3,900	1,380	5,440	3,800
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,881,280	1,207,180	287,080	313,860	245,500	148,240	88,000	78,600	36,900	11,000	156,180	517,920
15 to 19 years.....	259,960	20,960	13,540	6,100	960	180	140	40	-	-	4,580	234,420
20 to 24 years.....	287,840	139,560	61,980	55,000	16,620	4,720	840	340	80	-	21,340	126,940
25 to 29 years.....	257,800	182,020	58,400	65,300	37,220	13,560	5,100	2,020	360	60	26,240	49,340
30 to 34 years.....	218,280	169,260	38,760	50,600	42,640	20,040	9,380	6,140	1,360	180	21,360	27,660
35 to 39 years.....	182,420	146,220	28,820	35,180	34,980	22,120	13,880	9,780	2,960	520	17,360	18,840
40 to 44 years.....	164,020	134,240	22,240	28,500	29,320	21,580	13,280	12,360	5,520	1,440	15,200	14,580
45 to 49 years.....	140,380	114,320	17,140	23,080	25,220	16,580	11,280	11,740	5,680	1,600	13,640	12,420
50 to 54 years.....	116,440	94,740	14,500	16,520	20,460	14,480	10,420	10,960	5,760	1,640	11,540	10,180
55 to 64 years.....	162,620	132,820	22,680	22,580	25,820	19,740	14,900	14,720	9,220	3,180	15,620	14,180
65 to 74 years.....	91,720	73,040	11,060	10,820	12,260	11,240	8,800	10,500	5,980	2,400	9,500	9,380
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,408,520	895,420	234,280	233,920	189,840	106,680	57,100	49,140	19,040	5,620	113,120	397,980
15 to 19 years.....	187,080	7,240	4,720	2,200	240	80	-	20	-	-	1,660	158,180
20 to 24 years.....	175,440	70,440	38,100	24,000	7,120	1,040	100	80	-	-	12,180	92,820
25 to 29 years.....	172,880	116,540	45,560	41,260	21,800	5,980	1,320	500	60	60	16,040	40,300
30 to 34 years.....	164,320	123,080	34,980	38,700	30,460	12,440	4,140	2,080	240	40	15,620	25,620
35 to 39 years.....	150,260	116,140	24,860	32,000	29,560	15,960	7,480	4,620	1,440	420	14,020	20,100
40 to 44 years.....	133,780	106,400	20,760	26,380	26,200	16,120	8,220	6,220	2,100	400	12,760	14,620
45 to 49 years.....	120,280	97,220	18,720	22,200	21,520	14,540	9,020	7,500	2,980	740	10,840	12,220
50 to 54 years.....	98,980	78,780	15,420	15,640	17,780	12,200	7,980	8,620	2,520	600	9,740	10,480
55 to 64 years.....	141,640	114,160	20,980	21,400	22,380	17,860	11,720	12,180	5,820	1,820	12,300	15,180
65 to 74 years.....	81,880	65,440	10,380	10,140	12,580	10,480	7,120	9,320	3,880	1,540	7,960	8,480
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	790,440	485,320	128,400	126,780	105,660	59,680	29,000	23,380	10,100	2,320	64,140	240,980
15 to 19 years.....	88,020	1,880	1,440	380	40	-	-	-	-	-	640	85,520
20 to 24 years.....	86,020	25,280	15,480	8,240	1,240	480	40	20	-	-	4,780	55,960
25 to 29 years.....	88,220	53,820	23,500	19,880	8,000	1,880	380	160	-	40	7,820	26,580
30 to 34 years.....	90,320	66,180	20,740	21,180	16,180	5,040	2,060	820	180	-	7,880	16,280
35 to 39 years.....	82,520	62,540	14,560	17,880	16,240	7,800	3,120	2,280	620	40	7,820	12,180
40 to 44 years.....	81,060	62,440	12,940	15,740	16,680	8,880	4,440	2,580	960	220	7,780	10,840
45 to 49 years.....	75,040	58,840	11,680	12,900	13,540	10,520	4,640	3,920	1,280	380	7,180	9,020
50 to 54 years.....	60,780	47,660	8,860	10,100	11,360	7,760	3,900	3,720	1,800	340	5,960	7,140
55 to 64 years.....	88,100	68,240	13,680	13,400	14,560	11,220	5,980	5,580	3,140	700	8,520	11,340
65 to 74 years.....	50,380	38,460	5,740	7,100	7,800	6,120	4,480	4,300	2,320	620	5,760	6,180
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	874,280	531,340	128,800	138,340	128,000	68,440	33,200	25,000	7,500	2,060	66,140	276,800
15 to 19 years.....	100,420	1,940	1,200	580	120	-	20	-	-	-	500	97,980
20 to 24 years.....	81,720	16,900	9,360	5,800	1,440	160	-	100	40	-	2,520	62,300
25 to 29 years.....	72,280	38,300	15,220	14,080	6,920	1,780	240	60	-	-	5,600	28,580
30 to 34 years.....	83,980	58,780	16,600	19,480	14,980	5,760	1,220	680	80	-	7,140	18,080
35 to 39 years.....	90,480	69,240	16,140	19,380	18,700	9,680	2,860	2,080	380	40	7,800	13,440
40 to 44 years.....	98,340	76,280	15,840	20,120	21,240	10,640	4,740	2,760	740	200	8,620	13,240
45 to 49 years.....	92,100	72,040	15,360	17,460	18,700	10,540	5,020	3,980	740	260	8,440	11,620
50 to 54 years.....	77,340	60,240	12,980	14,220	15,040	8,920	5,100	2,800	900	280	7,840	9,280
55 to 64 years.....	110,240	85,220	17,520	17,780	19,740	12,820	8,260	6,640	1,960	520	10,480	14,540
65 to 74 years.....	67,380	52,420	8,580	9,480	11,120	8,140	5,740	5,920	2,680	760	7,000	7,980
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	234,340	141,180	30,400	36,320	37,300	21,100	8,200	5,940	1,620	300	17,440	75,720
15 to 19 years.....	27,980	140	80	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	200	27,640
20 to 24 years.....	20,200	2,460	1,460	760	220	20	-	-	-	-	420	17,320
25 to 29 years.....	14,920	6,960	2,440	2,640	1,420	360	60	40	-	-	1,260	6,700
30 to 34 years.....	20,160	13,920	3,360	4,240	4,420	1,340	360	180	40	-	1,900	4,340
35 to 39 years.....	24,540	18,780	4,020	5,600	5,440	2,440	720	420	140	-	2,140	3,620
40 to 44 years.....	27,700	22,540	3,740	5,660	7,240	3,700	1,240	720	220	20	2,000	3,180
45 to 49 years.....	26,940	21,200	4,220	5,080	5,800	3,480	1,620	780	160	80	2,440	3,300
50 to 54 years.....	21,740	17,140	3,340	4,540	4,020	3,000	1,080	1,020	100	40	1,880	2,740
55 to 64 years.....	30,260	23,180	5,000	5,360	5,660	3,600	1,720	1,300	440	100	2,980	4,100
65 to 74												

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

181

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.												
Rental \$100 or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	235,040	139,520	28,460	32,720	38,900	21,540	9,400	6,180	1,780	540	20,600	74,920
15 to 19 years.....	30,000	120	40	20	40	-	20	-	-	-	220	29,660
20 to 24 years.....	19,260	2,520	1,480	800	240	-	-	-	-	-	420	16,320
25 to 29 years.....	13,760	4,940	1,760	1,840	680	280	120	80	-	-	1,140	7,680
30 to 34 years.....	15,660	10,100	2,180	3,000	3,120	1,540	140	140	-	-	1,680	3,880
35 to 39 years.....	22,320	17,260	2,780	3,920	6,300	2,940	620	360	100	60	2,500	2,740
40 to 44 years.....	26,840	20,760	3,460	4,580	6,820	3,580	1,560	600	140	20	2,980	3,100
45 to 49 years.....	27,920	22,900	3,630	5,320	6,620	3,320	1,880	980	440	180	2,920	2,100
50 to 54 years.....	24,460	19,220	4,440	4,040	4,920	3,240	1,260	940	260	120	2,560	2,680
55 to 64 years.....	34,420	26,080	5,760	6,140	6,100	3,740	1,820	2,080	560	80	4,120	4,220
65 to 74 years.....	20,400	15,600	2,920	3,060	3,860	2,400	1,800	1,000	480	80	2,260	2,540
Rental not reported¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	688,760	217,340	93,240	50,820	32,860	18,320	9,040	8,380	3,800	880	60,240	411,180
15 to 19 years.....	81,660	5,460	3,760	1,440	240	20	-	-	-	-	1,420	74,780
20 to 24 years.....	149,820	22,460	15,040	5,240	1,720	340	80	40	-	-	6,120	121,240
25 to 29 years.....	88,460	24,740	14,220	6,400	2,820	300	300	60	20	-	8,560	57,160
30 to 34 years.....	65,720	23,700	12,240	6,720	2,620	1,260	460	360	40	-	5,540	36,480
35 to 39 years.....	51,960	21,460	8,860	5,580	3,540	2,000	700	540	240	-	6,100	24,400
40 to 44 years.....	47,520	19,460	7,100	4,560	3,940	1,740	920	760	420	20	5,480	22,580
45 to 49 years.....	44,920	20,500	6,820	5,060	3,900	2,440	1,120	820	300	40	5,740	18,680
50 to 54 years.....	41,220	20,460	6,700	4,460	3,700	2,620	1,020	1,140	700	120	5,540	15,220
55 to 64 years.....	69,540	35,040	11,540	6,660	6,340	3,540	2,500	2,520	1,160	380	9,420	25,080
65 to 74 years.....	47,940	24,060	6,960	4,700	4,040	3,040	1,940	2,140	920	320	8,320	15,560
Places of 2,500 to 25,000												
Rental under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	132,600	91,840	14,540	17,900	16,240	12,200	9,220	10,940	7,660	3,140	18,340	24,420
15 to 19 years.....	21,040	4,400	2,080	1,760	520	60	-	-	-	-	1,660	14,980
20 to 24 years.....	19,280	12,600	3,080	4,040	3,160	1,600	420	220	80	-	2,760	3,920
25 to 29 years.....	20,140	15,680	2,300	3,860	4,200	2,520	1,680	100	140	-	2,320	2,140
30 to 34 years.....	15,760	12,740	1,940	2,740	2,180	1,520	1,360	2,220	660	100	2,400	820
35 to 39 years.....	12,100	10,320	1,400	1,680	1,420	1,640	1,180	1,760	1,040	200	1,040	740
40 to 44 years.....	9,360	7,940	660	1,140	1,340	900	1,200	1,160	1,140	400	1,060	360
45 to 49 years.....	7,300	6,320	440	700	860	1,120	740	800	1,100	560	700	280
50 to 54 years.....	7,700	6,420	620	480	820	1,000	900	1,200	780	820	920	360
55 to 64 years.....	11,740	9,160	1,140	960	1,000	1,140	1,000	1,500	1,660	760	2,040	540
65 to 74 years.....	8,180	6,260	900	540	740	700	740	1,080	1,060	500	1,440	480
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	407,260	284,240	46,100	59,540	53,120	36,800	27,960	32,900	20,040	7,780	42,040	80,980
15 to 19 years.....	62,960	12,000	5,460	5,080	1,340	120	-	-	-	-	3,080	47,900
20 to 24 years.....	59,360	39,740	10,600	15,200	9,180	3,420	1,100	220	20	-	5,800	13,820
25 to 29 years.....	63,000	48,160	8,640	13,080	12,220	7,300	3,500	3,020	320	80	8,500	6,340
30 to 34 years.....	50,900	42,060	5,980	8,340	9,420	6,680	5,200	4,620	1,720	100	5,300	3,540
35 to 39 years.....	36,380	30,600	3,700	4,300	5,580	5,100	4,060	4,520	2,840	500	3,580	2,200
40 to 44 years.....	26,000	21,760	2,260	3,620	3,060	3,060	2,880	3,720	2,280	880	3,020	1,220
45 to 49 years.....	24,820	21,060	1,980	3,020	3,100	2,660	2,860	3,520	2,840	1,080	2,660	1,080
50 to 54 years.....	21,380	17,540	1,820	1,900	2,460	2,340	2,080	3,440	2,340	1,180	2,660	1,160
55 to 64 years.....	37,520	31,100	3,700	3,340	4,440	3,720	3,840	5,400	4,580	2,080	4,060	2,360
65 to 74 years.....	24,940	20,220	1,960	1,660	2,320	2,400	2,460	4,440	3,100	1,880	3,380	1,340
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	648,180	433,620	79,040	99,920	84,820	56,980	35,840	42,420	25,000	9,600	81,480	153,080
15 to 19 years.....	99,520	13,880	7,240	5,480	1,160	-	-	-	-	-	2,900	82,740
20 to 24 years.....	98,740	57,780	17,320	24,040	11,520	3,560	800	460	80	-	9,980	30,980
25 to 29 years.....	99,620	75,560	16,660	23,360	18,980	9,600	4,320	2,080	540	20	11,000	13,060
30 to 34 years.....	81,720	66,580	10,820	14,900	15,860	10,300	6,580	6,200	1,840	80	8,540	6,600
35 to 39 years.....	56,280	45,520	6,280	8,300	8,620	7,640	5,020	5,800	3,260	600	8,820	4,040
40 to 44 years.....	42,700	35,080	3,760	5,980	6,720	5,520	3,780	5,460	3,240	600	4,180	3,440
45 to 49 years.....	40,560	33,560	3,920	5,180	6,140	5,000	3,760	5,560	2,840	1,160	4,540	2,480
50 to 54 years.....	36,700	30,700	3,540	4,240	5,280	4,580	3,660	4,760	3,300	1,340	3,780	2,220
55 to 64 years.....	55,300	45,760	5,560	5,660	7,080	6,340	4,820	7,380	5,840	3,080	5,540	4,000
65 to 74 years.....	36,840	29,200	3,920	2,780	3,460	4,440	3,100	4,720	4,060	2,720	4,100	3,540
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	719,160	474,340	92,580	116,180	98,180	60,860	38,880	40,120	21,320	6,420	87,300	177,520
15 to 19 years.....	104,560	10,220	6,060	3,700	340	100	-	20	-	-	2,520	91,820
20 to 24 years.....	105,060	57,560	20,540	23,440	10,000	2,840	520	180	40	-	10,040	37,460
25 to 29 years.....	113,860	84,880	20,720	29,800	20,180	9,120	3,240	1,540	280	-	12,820	16,180
30 to 34 years.....	94,900	74,880	12,640	19,000	19,560	10,840	6,660	5,000	1,200	180	10,680	9,260
35 to 39 years.....	67,840	55,760	8,420	11,380	12,400	9,160	5,700	8,000	2,100	600	6,680	5,400
40 to 44 years.....	52,360	43,320	5,180	7,100	10,160	6,720	4,980	5,700	2,520	940	4,840	4,200
45 to 49 years.....	46,220	38,440	3,980	6,100	8,580	5,720	4,220	5,900	3,360	780	5,060	2,720
50 to 54 years.....	40,660	32,720	4,080	5,080	5,820	5,760	4,340	4,400	2,780	860	4,740	3,220
55 to 64 years.....	56,360	46,300	6,340	8,080	7,540	6,660	5,460	8,900	5,280	2,040	6,200	3,860
65 to 74 years.....	37,420	30,260	4,620	4,500	4,180	3,740	3,760	4,480	3,760	1,220	3,740	3,420
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,301,060	839,460	187,920	209,620	180,140	104,780	62,400	57,640	28,720	8,240	113,820	347,780
15 to 19 years.....	176,320	11,500	6,980	3,820	540	80	20	-	-	-	3,580	161,440
20 to 24 years.....	170,780	79,240	35,740	28,880	11,000	2,860	580	140	60	-	15,000	78,540
25 to 29 years.....	195,880	140,180	45,560	49,280	30,980	11,240	3,400	1,600	120	20	19,900	55,800
30 to 34 years.....	169,920	133,780	29,960	39,160	34,620	18,340	7,620	4,540	1,400	140	15,820	20,320
35 to 39 years.....	130,720	105,460	17,560	24,640	26,440	16,900	9,160	7,700	2,740	320	12,660	12,600
40 to 44 years.....	104,360	85,020	12,780	16,280	20,780	12,760	8,960	8,260	4,260	960	10,100	9,260
45 to 49 years.....	91,860	75,160	9,860	14,260	15,920	12,640	8,140	8,360	4,660	1,280	8,880	7,820
50 to 54 years.....	77,580	62,300	9,080	10,340	12,600	9,680	7,140	8,140	3,480	1,440	8,680	6,620
55 to 64 years.....	111,340	90,540	14,580	14,920	17,260	14,000	10,100	11,260	6,560	1,840	11,640	9,160
65 to 74 years.....	72,280	56,260	7,820	8,020	9,620	8,100	7,240	7,820	5,420	2,240	7,760	8,

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
URBAN—Continued												
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.												
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	861,360	551,640	130,820	139,380	121,040	69,760	37,100	35,220	14,580	3,760	71,580	238,160
15 to 19 years.....	101,640	3,660	2,440	960	220	40	-	-	-	-	880	97,120
20 to 24 years.....	97,520	35,940	18,500	13,300	3,400	560	80	100	-	-	5,580	58,000
25 to 29 years.....	110,380	74,960	27,760	27,240	15,100	3,680	760	340	80	-	9,940	25,480
30 to 34 years.....	109,420	83,500	21,680	25,000	22,220	9,240	3,240	1,900	200	20	10,700	15,220
35 to 39 years.....	95,820	75,860	13,980	20,240	19,640	11,680	5,080	3,960	1,200	80	9,640	10,320
40 to 44 years.....	78,060	62,560	10,240	13,580	15,520	10,300	5,720	4,900	1,880	420	7,220	8,280
45 to 49 years.....	70,400	57,280	10,240	11,500	12,500	8,720	6,180	5,840	2,000	300	6,820	6,300
50 to 54 years.....	60,260	49,520	8,380	9,760	11,320	7,620	4,800	4,940	1,940	760	5,720	5,020
55 to 64 years.....	84,460	66,880	11,160	11,580	13,640	10,940	6,580	7,860	3,980	1,160	9,180	8,420
65 to 74 years.....	53,400	41,480	6,440	6,220	7,480	6,980	4,680	5,380	3,280	1,020	5,920	6,000
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	478,300	297,720	67,320	76,820	72,020	36,140	20,980	16,580	6,480	1,580	40,560	140,020
15 to 19 years.....	56,820	960	520	420	20	-	-	-	-	-	480	55,380
20 to 24 years.....	49,040	13,080	6,580	4,780	1,400	260	40	20	-	-	2,820	33,540
25 to 29 years.....	51,260	32,240	11,240	12,240	6,540	1,740	260	220	-	-	4,540	14,480
30 to 34 years.....	53,860	40,600	9,500	12,980	11,800	3,980	1,400	500	320	80	5,340	7,820
35 to 39 years.....	55,100	42,900	9,000	12,240	11,760	5,500	2,560	1,300	520	20	5,660	6,540
40 to 44 years.....	49,420	39,280	7,020	9,240	10,420	3,220	2,380	500	160	40	4,520	5,620
45 to 49 years.....	41,820	33,840	6,140	7,120	8,500	4,500	3,580	2,800	1,000	200	4,060	3,920
50 to 54 years.....	36,880	29,320	5,320	6,020	7,260	4,420	2,460	2,600	1,080	180	3,800	3,760
55 to 64 years.....	51,640	40,280	7,560	8,120	8,920	5,700	4,060	3,720	1,600	600	5,680	5,680
65 to 74 years.....	32,460	25,220	4,440	3,660	5,400	3,700	3,400	3,000	1,480	140	3,860	3,380
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	570,140	354,000	75,880	90,380	89,160	48,760	23,960	17,420	6,660	1,780	47,200	168,940
15 to 19 years.....	63,260	1,220	700	420	60	40	-	-	-	-	300	61,740
20 to 24 years.....	51,080	10,000	5,420	3,280	880	280	100	40	-	-	1,880	39,200
25 to 29 years.....	49,620	28,080	10,020	10,960	5,680	1,080	240	80	20	-	4,660	16,880
30 to 34 years.....	60,080	42,660	10,580	14,400	12,180	3,920	1,100	400	80	-	5,440	11,980
35 to 39 years.....	66,240	50,660	10,320	13,840	15,080	7,380	2,320	1,380	320	20	5,900	9,680
40 to 44 years.....	60,260	48,900	7,980	11,920	13,980	7,900	4,140	2,380	560	160	5,740	5,620
45 to 49 years.....	54,540	43,460	7,380	9,820	12,020	6,960	3,480	2,700	800	300	5,440	5,640
50 to 54 years.....	48,480	37,960	7,040	8,440	9,860	5,500	3,460	2,420	1,060	180	4,880	5,640
55 to 64 years.....	71,440	56,480	11,100	11,200	12,320	9,720	5,000	4,520	2,020	600	7,820	7,140
65 to 74 years.....	45,140	34,580	5,360	6,100	7,200	5,980	4,120	3,500	1,800	520	5,140	5,420
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	159,680	100,300	21,820	25,740	26,580	13,680	6,660	4,280	1,260	280	12,920	46,480
15 to 19 years.....	17,340	140	40	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	140	17,060
20 to 24 years.....	14,180	1,760	860	680	200	-	-	40	-	-	480	11,940
25 to 29 years.....	11,840	5,940	2,340	2,200	1,180	180	20	40	-	-	1,020	4,980
30 to 34 years.....	15,960	11,980	3,080	3,080	4,160	1,260	280	80	40	-	1,280	2,700
35 to 39 years.....	18,980	15,100	2,980	4,380	4,340	2,180	680	480	80	-	1,500	2,280
40 to 44 years.....	18,300	15,400	2,480	3,740	5,260	2,680	780	440	60	-	1,360	1,540
45 to 49 years.....	16,820	13,580	2,820	3,420	3,360	2,120	1,080	620	60	100	1,840	1,500
50 to 54 years.....	14,980	12,080	2,640	2,820	2,820	1,480	1,340	800	240	80	1,280	1,620
55 to 64 years.....	19,540	15,280	3,040	3,580	3,580	2,360	1,420	920	340	40	2,420	1,840
65 to 74 years.....	11,740	9,040	1,920	1,660	1,660	1,460	1,080	860	480	80	1,600	1,100
Rental \$100 or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	176,400	109,580	19,160	25,500	32,740	17,340	7,800	5,340	1,480	220	13,680	55,140
15 to 19 years.....	21,780	160	80	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	21,580
20 to 24 years.....	15,500	1,580	700	600	200	40	-	40	-	-	460	13,460
25 to 29 years.....	11,000	5,160	1,460	2,080	1,380	220	20	20	-	-	820	5,020
30 to 34 years.....	13,540	9,960	1,500	2,720	3,740	1,440	320	220	20	-	900	2,680
35 to 39 years.....	18,580	14,720	1,840	3,140	5,540	3,000	960	80	160	-	1,960	1,880
40 to 44 years.....	19,700	16,580	2,380	3,840	5,320	2,840	1,420	640	120	20	1,620	1,500
45 to 49 years.....	20,600	17,140	2,660	3,460	5,180	2,980	1,660	900	300	-	1,860	1,600
50 to 54 years.....	17,540	14,000	2,880	3,260	3,540	2,260	1,020	860	180	-	1,880	1,660
55 to 64 years.....	23,660	19,120	3,860	4,000	5,040	2,680	1,620	1,500	380	60	2,300	2,240
65 to 74 years.....	14,500	11,160	1,800	2,360	2,760	1,880	800	1,080	340	140	1,820	1,520
Rental not reported¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	440,520	131,420	52,160	31,060	21,480	11,380	5,900	6,000	2,520	920	38,520	270,580
15 to 19 years.....	54,640	2,700	1,960	640	80	-	-	20	-	-	1,180	50,760
20 to 24 years.....	89,120	13,900	9,000	3,180	1,100	440	-	140	40	-	3,240	71,980
25 to 29 years.....	68,560	17,720	9,700	5,040	1,920	720	280	80	-	-	4,580	46,260
30 to 34 years.....	45,140	13,140	6,040	3,880	1,860	700	220	280	160	-	4,360	27,640
35 to 39 years.....	36,420	13,460	4,720	3,920	2,460	1,280	400	480	180	40	4,260	18,700
40 to 44 years.....	28,120	11,700	3,560	2,380	2,920	1,380	560	700	160	40	3,600	12,820
45 to 49 years.....	26,140	11,860	3,820	2,920	2,240	1,340	720	520	80	3,920	10,360	
50 to 54 years.....	23,120	10,540	3,380	2,440	2,100	1,220	540	460	400	-	3,040	9,540
55 to 64 years.....	40,980	21,420	5,960	4,120	4,100	2,420	2,080	1,800	660	280	5,660	13,900
65 to 74 years.....	28,280	14,980	4,020	2,540	2,700	1,880	1,100	1,540	720	480	4,680	8,620
RURAL-NONFARM												
Rental under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	921,740	657,400	87,640	128,420	115,120	89,400	68,540	85,460	59,580	23,240	100,340	164,000
15 to 19 years.....	154,040	35,940	15,240	16,000	3,860	460	220	80	-	-	9,800	108,300
20 to 24 years.....	153,440	107,360	21,080	40,460	28,780	12,390	3,720	880	60	-	19,960	26,120
25 to 29 years.....	135,760	108,760	15,440	23,820	25,580	20,300	12,500	9,400	1,680	40	16,500	8,500
30 to 34 years.....	104,820	88,620	8,860	14,040	16,820	15,140	12,980	14,320	5,840	620	11,680	4,620
35 to 39 years.....	79,560	67,100	6,080	8,500	10,000	10,220	9,000	13,580	8,240	1,680	9,420	3,040
40 to 44 years.....	60,040	50,900	4,160	5,860	7,860	6,660	6,440	9,020	8,580	2,420	6,400	2,740
45 to 49 years.....	55,880	45,600	4,040	4,860	6,140	5,660	5,520	8,800	7,300	3,260	6,180	2,100
50 to 54 years.....	47,840	41,060	3,980	4,100	4,320	5,240	5,180	7,940	7,040	3,260	4,880	1,900
55 to 64 years.....	77,740	65,400	5,100	6,180	6,980	8,140	7,260	12,740	12,620	6,380	8,440	3,860
65 to 74 years.....	56,560	46,660	3,660	4,420	4,780	5,200	5,720	8,900	8,420	5,560	7,080	2,820

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children	
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued												
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,558,640	1,086,160	160,740	223,460	204,040	145,140	106,420	133,400	89,460	33,500	150,460	312,020
15 to 19 years.....	248,100	44,300	19,700	19,800	3,980	540	120	80	-	-	10,080	193,720
20 to 24 years.....	229,800	150,100	36,520	59,300	36,740	12,080	4,120	1,260	80	-	25,780	53,940
25 to 29 years.....	216,860	174,240	27,100	45,200	45,080	28,220	16,100	11,100	1,380	60	23,900	11,740
30 to 34 years.....	182,000	152,160	18,720	28,040	32,380	27,080	18,160	8,480	580	18,420	11,420	18,420
35 to 39 years.....	143,940	121,280	12,360	18,360	21,600	18,460	14,780	20,400	12,820	2,500	16,380	6,280
40 to 44 years.....	112,660	96,520	8,900	13,020	15,620	13,920	11,560	16,820	12,400	4,280	10,840	5,300
45 to 49 years.....	97,180	81,900	7,680	10,040	12,480	10,860	8,860	15,200	10,800	4,960	10,620	4,660
50 to 54 years.....	84,020	71,340	7,340	8,420	10,860	8,780	8,120	12,680	11,080	4,040	8,100	4,580
55 to 64 years.....	140,240	118,140	13,180	13,240	15,160	14,820	13,640	20,760	18,160	9,160	14,600	7,480
65 to 74 years.....	103,840	86,180	9,240	7,960	10,120	10,380	9,940	16,360	14,240	7,940	11,760	5,900
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,295,560	903,640	147,800	196,960	176,720	125,540	86,480	93,720	57,220	19,400	115,500	276,420
15 to 19 years.....	190,040	23,620	11,560	10,080	1,720	220	-	40	-	-	4,980	161,440
20 to 24 years.....	176,080	106,520	30,360	43,540	21,900	7,560	2,560	560	40	-	16,780	52,780
25 to 29 years.....	177,300	139,320	27,720	42,220	34,760	18,680	9,680	5,580	680	-	18,980	19,000
30 to 34 years.....	154,600	129,280	19,760	29,380	30,120	22,600	12,100	10,840	4,120	360	15,140	10,180
35 to 39 years.....	122,500	104,460	12,120	18,240	22,300	17,520	12,360	12,960	7,320	1,640	11,720	6,340
40 to 44 years.....	101,820	87,300	8,580	13,860	15,740	14,120	10,940	13,880	7,660	2,620	9,560	4,960
45 to 49 years.....	88,180	75,880	8,220	10,480	12,960	11,580	10,040	11,640	8,380	2,580	8,080	4,220
50 to 54 years.....	76,560	64,380	7,880	8,000	9,940	10,300	8,460	9,860	7,340	2,900	8,080	4,100
55 to 64 years.....	123,560	103,720	13,060	13,220	17,020	14,060	12,080	17,120	12,120	5,040	12,100	7,760
65 to 74 years.....	84,860	69,160	8,640	7,940	10,260	8,900	8,260	11,240	9,660	4,260	10,080	5,640
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	893,500	624,200	118,660	142,620	126,900	84,460	54,580	57,160	30,180	9,640	78,660	180,640
15 to 19 years.....	122,160	11,280	5,640	4,600	740	260	40	-	-	-	2,780	109,100
20 to 24 years.....	114,760	66,620	24,440	25,320	12,240	3,480	1,100	300	-	-	11,260	36,620
25 to 29 years.....	121,420	95,480	20,360	31,740	23,720	10,060	4,560	2,520	520	-	12,240	13,700
30 to 34 years.....	108,420	90,460	14,760	22,460	23,460	13,240	8,040	6,700	1,560	260	8,940	8,000
35 to 39 years.....	86,380	75,120	10,600	15,240	17,400	12,920	8,040	7,280	3,100	540	9,060	4,200
40 to 44 years.....	76,100	65,240	9,440	11,240	12,660	10,740	8,000	7,780	3,900	1,480	8,900	3,960
45 to 49 years.....	65,620	55,140	8,060	9,040	9,540	8,840	6,440	7,900	4,160	1,160	6,360	4,120
50 to 54 years.....	53,820	45,640	6,800	7,220	8,120	7,800	4,360	6,700	3,720	1,120	5,400	2,780
55 to 64 years.....	86,980	73,620	11,020	10,400	11,940	10,600	8,240	10,640	7,740	3,040	8,240	5,120
65 to 74 years.....	55,840	45,320	5,740	5,360	7,060	6,520	5,760	7,360	5,480	2,040	6,480	4,040
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,145,100	784,140	161,980	190,000	167,700	104,400	61,900	60,260	29,080	8,820	98,020	263,840
15 to 19 years.....	146,440	10,220	5,880	7,660	520	40	40	80	-	-	2,140	134,080
20 to 24 years.....	132,520	66,520	27,540	26,120	10,120	2,160	500	140	-	-	11,220	54,780
25 to 29 years.....	141,160	107,340	28,940	38,360	25,400	9,480	2,980	1,820	380	-	14,160	29,680
30 to 34 years.....	137,140	111,640	22,640	30,320	30,180	15,160	6,860	5,060	1,320	100	13,900	11,700
35 to 39 years.....	122,700	102,360	17,080	23,240	25,540	16,280	9,840	7,280	2,540	580	11,680	8,660
40 to 44 years.....	104,400	87,780	12,900	18,380	19,680	14,520	9,560	8,420	3,540	1,080	9,620	7,000
45 to 49 years.....	89,740	75,740	11,240	13,940	15,740	12,660	8,180	8,620	4,240	1,120	8,300	5,700
50 to 54 years.....	78,600	65,620	11,060	11,160	12,520	11,180	8,840	7,740	4,100	1,020	7,820	5,160
55 to 64 years.....	115,320	94,600	15,920	15,780	18,340	13,800	10,060	11,700	6,520	2,480	11,280	9,440
65 to 74 years.....	77,080	62,320	8,880	9,040	9,660	9,200	7,240	9,400	6,440	2,460	8,000	6,760
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	641,620	432,420	90,840	104,520	96,560	59,340	32,520	30,580	14,360	3,700	54,640	154,560
15 to 19 years.....	79,700	3,280	1,900	1,260	60	60	-	-	-	-	820	75,600
20 to 24 years.....	62,540	23,940	10,880	9,280	2,820	660	220	80	20	-	4,540	34,060
25 to 29 years.....	68,860	48,760	15,460	16,940	10,980	3,840	1,050	380	80	20	7,680	12,420
30 to 34 years.....	74,880	61,100	14,080	17,860	16,300	7,840	3,360	1,240	380	40	8,220	6,880
35 to 39 years.....	70,500	58,800	10,560	14,340	15,980	8,840	4,400	3,300	1,240	140	6,300	5,400
40 to 44 years.....	61,840	51,480	8,660	11,140	11,800	8,920	4,480	4,500	1,620	380	6,080	4,300
45 to 49 years.....	55,100	46,200	6,980	8,980	11,180	7,980	4,320	4,460	1,820	400	4,820	4,080
50 to 54 years.....	48,380	40,460	6,980	8,320	8,420	5,660	3,620	4,520	2,280	580	4,680	3,240
55 to 64 years.....	71,200	58,720	9,560	10,620	11,680	9,720	6,040	6,700	3,420	1,000	7,320	5,180
65 to 74 years.....	48,620	39,680	5,820	5,780	7,580	5,820	4,820	5,420	3,400	1,180	5,500	3,440
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	326,300	219,880	49,660	54,920	49,540	29,420	14,960	13,600	6,100	1,660	26,080	80,340
15 to 19 years.....	37,240	960	620	280	60	280	-	-	-	-	200	36,060
20 to 24 years.....	27,700	8,640	4,000	3,660	840	280	60	-	-	-	1,820	18,940
25 to 29 years.....	33,820	22,780	7,940	8,880	4,360	1,400	260	120	-	-	3,020	8,040
30 to 34 years.....	38,200	30,620	7,620	9,040	8,800	3,460	1,160	540	200	-	3,480	3,900
35 to 39 years.....	38,260	31,200	6,440	8,520	8,300	3,980	2,080	1,200	540	140	3,300	3,780
40 to 44 years.....	35,200	29,740	5,440	7,540	7,420	4,620	2,180	1,800	580	160	3,140	2,320
45 to 49 years.....	29,240	24,420	4,460	5,060	5,180	4,220	2,220	2,380	720	180	2,360	2,460
50 to 54 years.....	25,680	20,860	4,000	3,580	4,940	3,120	1,980	2,020	940	280	2,760	2,060
55 to 64 years.....	37,280	30,820	5,940	5,440	6,080	4,800	3,060	3,320	1,720	460	3,680	2,760
65 to 74 years.....	23,680	19,460	3,200	3,120	3,560	3,540	1,980	2,220	1,400	460	2,220	2,000
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	394,460	284,140	62,860	68,040	62,080	33,040	17,180	13,920	5,540	1,480	33,840	96,480
15 to 19 years.....	43,460	1,060	540	420	100	-	-	-	-	-	440	41,960
20 to 24 years.....	33,160	8,560	4,140	3,320	960	120	20	-	-	-	2,000	22,600
25 to 29 years.....	34,640	23,440	8,480	9,040	4,200	1,220	340	180	-	-	3,600	7,800
30 to 34 years.....	46,280	36,580	9,840	12,000	9,840	3,780	1,200	440	140	-	4,340	5,360
35 to 39 years.....	46,000	38,100	8,680	10,380	10,580	4,720	2,080	1,400	260	-	3,960	3,940
40 to 44 years.....	42,500	35,820	7,540	8,700	9,180	5,000	2,560	1,800	740	220	4,080	2,600
45 to 49 years.....	38,860	31,420	6,340	7,260	7,500	4,560	2,780	2,080	800	100	4,440	3,000
50 to 54 years.....	33,360	27,260	5,680	5,720	5,680	4,580	2,340	2,100	1,080	120	3,240	2,860
55 to 64 years.....	47,520	39,300	7,940	7,720	9,040	5,240	3,					

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women	
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born										Not reporting on children
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued													
Rental \$75 to \$99													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	160,040	86,930	16,220	16,840	17,000	7,380	3,880	3,200	1,300	360	7,600	25,760	
15 to 19 years.....	10,300	280	200	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	9,980
20 to 24 years.....	8,300	2,020	1,020	800	180	-	-	20	-	-	-	140	6,140
25 to 29 years.....	8,020	4,630	1,650	1,420	1,260	200	20	40	-	-	-	740	2,660
30 to 34 years.....	11,300	9,130	2,180	3,080	2,880	800	90	100	-	-	-	860	1,320
35 to 39 years.....	13,160	11,000	2,320	2,980	3,500	1,260	660	180	100	-	-	1,180	980
40 to 44 years.....	12,340	10,260	2,360	2,520	2,500	1,460	900	400	30	40	-	1,040	1,040
45 to 49 years.....	10,560	8,740	2,140	1,640	1,960	1,140	620	990	240	20	-	1,020	900
50 to 54 years.....	7,760	6,100	1,640	1,500	1,480	640	520	240	80	-	-	680	800
55 to 64 years.....	11,160	8,940	1,740	1,800	2,120	1,480	420	720	460	200	-	1,040	1,180
65 to 74 years.....	7,140	5,600	840	1,020	1,120	900	640	540	340	100	-	860	680
Rental \$100 or more													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	119,600	78,730	17,240	12,980	21,300	10,720	5,760	3,760	840	180	9,380	31,440	
15 to 19 years.....	13,740	260	140	90	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	13,420
20 to 24 years.....	9,060	1,840	980	760	140	20	20	20	-	-	-	360	6,780
25 to 29 years.....	7,320	4,100	1,740	1,480	1,020	120	120	20	-	-	-	460	2,660
30 to 34 years.....	10,740	8,460	1,740	2,320	2,760	1,020	420	100	40	-	-	840	1,440
35 to 39 years.....	14,860	12,220	2,260	2,940	4,200	1,760	760	220	30	-	-	1,260	1,180
40 to 44 years.....	14,400	11,220	2,260	3,200	3,180	1,820	680	400	40	-	-	1,580	1,260
45 to 49 years.....	13,740	11,540	2,220	2,600	2,200	2,020	760	600	100	-	-	1,200	1,040
50 to 54 years.....	11,140	8,240	2,220	1,780	2,320	1,040	900	660	100	-	-	1,120	980
55 to 64 years.....	16,200	12,340	2,340	2,380	2,700	2,100	1,300	1,120	190	140	-	1,420	1,500
65 to 74 years.....	9,100	6,380	1,440	1,440	1,680	780	620	620	300	40	-	1,080	1,180
Rental not reported¹													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	560,540	169,000	58,250	42,540	33,120	21,120	12,840	12,720	6,540	1,840	68,620	322,920	
15 to 19 years.....	74,330	4,440	2,480	1,670	300	180	-	-	-	-	-	2,140	67,780
20 to 24 years.....	108,320	19,440	9,180	5,260	2,400	560	220	40	40	-	-	6,040	84,340
25 to 29 years.....	78,280	40,840	8,180	8,240	3,480	1,540	680	420	20	-	-	7,400	48,040
30 to 34 years.....	58,820	40,180	7,180	8,340	3,480	1,600	1,160	720	280	120	-	6,380	30,080
35 to 39 years.....	48,760	18,540	5,720	4,600	3,560	2,240	920	1,240	320	200	-	6,620	23,180
40 to 44 years.....	39,900	18,000	4,980	3,820	4,060	2,560	1,160	980	180	180	-	6,580	15,320
45 to 49 years.....	38,100	17,380	3,600	4,040	3,600	2,100	1,780	1,580	1,040	240	-	6,980	13,160
50 to 54 years.....	34,760	17,240	4,320	3,100	2,100	1,980	1,380	1,720	620	140	-	6,380	11,740
55 to 64 years.....	61,120	31,040	7,220	4,740	5,280	4,840	3,280	3,580	1,760	440	-	11,180	18,900
65 to 74 years.....	41,800	21,900	5,400	2,980	3,780	3,100	2,760	2,420	1,480	500	-	9,020	10,880
RURAL-FARM													
Rental under \$5													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,974,420	1,283,840	131,240	209,900	202,540	167,300	137,620	199,740	151,240	63,560	200,920	409,660	
15 to 19 years.....	350,740	60,800	25,780	27,560	6,720	620	60	60	-	-	-	21,420	269,520
20 to 24 years.....	264,640	163,780	28,720	61,120	45,200	19,500	6,100	1,920	220	-	-	32,680	68,180
25 to 29 years.....	236,780	185,260	20,340	41,120	46,520	32,500	22,460	15,680	2,480	160	-	26,920	24,600
30 to 34 years.....	402,000	165,720	15,300	42,980	36,460	28,220	23,980	32,820	13,300	1,000	-	23,380	12,900
35 to 39 years.....	175,540	148,620	9,760	15,680	19,120	20,900	19,300	24,620	24,620	5,960	-	8,700	8,700
40 to 44 years.....	144,280	132,020	7,140	10,960	13,000	15,200	15,840	25,200	24,600	10,080	-	16,980	5,280
45 to 49 years.....	130,060	107,740	6,860	8,700	12,330	12,980	13,240	22,500	21,480	11,460	-	14,880	5,400
50 to 54 years.....	110,180	92,420	5,680	6,920	9,680	10,200	11,140	20,860	18,980	6,860	-	12,800	4,980
55 to 64 years.....	163,920	148,300	8,920	10,680	12,500	14,760	15,920	32,000	29,360	15,760	-	16,960	6,680
65 to 74 years.....	96,300	78,140	4,940	4,920	6,980	8,520	9,600	16,500	17,200	10,280	-	12,680	4,480
Rental \$5 to \$9													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,259,940	1,283,320	135,420	205,960	215,440	173,320	135,360	183,660	134,400	49,800	179,360	446,220	
15 to 19 years.....	320,940	30,460	14,200	13,280	2,460	400	80	40	-	-	-	11,980	278,500
20 to 24 years.....	227,100	120,460	27,520	48,340	28,920	11,600	3,200	840	60	-	-	25,660	80,960
25 to 29 years.....	210,560	158,720	20,940	41,060	43,490	27,620	13,980	9,780	1,800	60	-	24,980	26,660
30 to 34 years.....	189,000	153,720	14,140	25,980	34,880	27,680	21,220	21,240	7,800	780	-	19,640	15,640
35 to 39 years.....	181,560	151,860	12,760	19,020	26,780	24,620	19,940	26,760	18,340	3,640	-	16,160	10,540
40 to 44 years.....	156,220	132,300	8,900	14,460	18,620	18,740	16,940	27,540	20,740	6,360	-	15,880	8,040
45 to 49 years.....	152,120	131,100	10,110	13,560	18,100	17,040	15,460	25,600	21,700	9,520	-	15,480	5,540
50 to 54 years.....	130,000	109,900	8,560	9,600	14,620	15,720	13,360	22,140	18,220	7,480	-	14,100	6,000
55 to 64 years.....	191,080	150,940	13,040	13,500	18,800	19,440	20,720	32,880	28,560	13,600	-	21,200	8,920
65 to 74 years.....	100,360	83,880	5,240	6,560	6,780	10,460	10,460	16,840	17,180	8,360	-	11,280	5,220
Rental \$10 to \$14													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,186,100	787,520	95,480	128,640	140,520	107,340	87,840	110,900	67,840	28,960	115,580	303,000	
15 to 19 years.....	198,580	13,220	6,800	5,040	1,160	160	20	40	-	-	-	6,060	179,280
20 to 24 years.....	129,780	58,300	16,840	22,960	12,580	4,340	1,040	380	160	-	-	13,360	57,120
25 to 29 years.....	119,280	85,140	14,580	22,860	22,960	7,180	4,400	620	140	-	-	14,600	19,540
30 to 34 years.....	110,600	86,040	10,540	16,060	19,740	15,760	10,200	10,400	2,900	440	-	12,620	11,940
35 to 39 years.....	112,620	93,900	9,100	13,400	19,620	15,360	12,940	14,560	7,480	1,440	-	11,020	7,700
40 to 44 years.....	109,720	92,620	8,100	10,780	16,980	13,660	12,760	16,600	9,480	4,260	-	11,140	5,960
45 to 49 years.....	106,680	88,500	8,380	10,360	13,640	12,960	12,080	15,500	10,520	5,060	-	12,720	5,660
50 to 54 years.....	96,140	79,760	6,560	8,720	11,380	10,580	9,980	15,880	11,120	5,540	-	11,340	5,040
55 to 64 years.....	132,720	112,020	9,600	11,920	15,220	15,060	14,720	21,760	16,000	7,740	-	13,820	6,880
65 to 74 years.....	70,800	58,020	4,980	6,540	7,240	7,060	6,920	11,580	9,560	4,340	-	8,900	3,880
Rental \$15 to \$19													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	614,460	397,660	49,680	65,800	77,800	62,120	42,460	53,100	33,460	13,220	54,900	161,900	
15 to 19 years.....	99,300	4,540	2,020	1,800	600	20	100	-	-	-	-	1,980	92,780
20 to 24 years.....	61,760	23,740	7,480	9,380	4,820	1,620	360	140	-	-	-	5,740	32,500
25 to 29 years.....	52,980	35,880	6,820	10,180	9,680	4,940	2,140	1,680	240	20	-	6,220	10,860
30 to 34 years.....	55,740	43,760	5,540	9,040	11,220	8,240	4,760	3,700	1,340	120	-	5,560	6,420
35 to 39 years.....	56,720	46,760	5,100	6,680	9,740	9,280	5,700	6,680	2,740	660	-	5,760	4,240
40 to 44 years.....	62,280	52,300	5,260	6,820	10,000	8,680	6,280	8,320	5,060	1,900	-	5,920	4,060
45 to 49 years.....	56,640	50,080	4,520	6,060	8,980	8,020	6,520	8,480	5,660	1,860	-	6,380	2,380
50 to 54 years.....	52,340	44,											

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 57.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
RURAL-FARM—Continued												
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	721,600	450,760	58,700	79,480	64,940	67,040	51,060	59,060	36,880	15,580	65,880	205,180
15 to 19 years.....	115,880	4,400	2,180	1,820	280	60	20	—	—	—	2,180	109,320
20 to 24 years.....	69,980	21,860	7,260	9,000	4,180	1,120	140	140	—	—	6,080	42,060
25 to 29 years.....	56,800	34,700	6,480	11,340	8,640	4,640	1,840	1,280	180	140	6,800	15,300
30 to 34 years.....	60,460	44,780	5,700	10,000	11,220	8,580	4,720	3,720	900	140	8,180	9,520
35 to 39 years.....	64,900	51,280	6,220	9,080	10,640	8,720	6,020	8,500	3,620	480	6,680	6,960
40 to 44 years.....	70,660	58,160	5,900	8,820	12,260	10,020	6,920	7,460	5,280	1,700	7,260	5,240
45 to 49 years.....	71,120	59,220	6,780	8,300	10,160	9,260	6,060	9,040	5,900	1,720	7,760	4,120
50 to 54 years.....	62,500	52,280	5,580	7,100	9,140	7,280	6,960	8,940	5,140	2,140	6,920	3,300
55 to 64 years.....	97,620	61,400	9,440	9,300	11,680	11,980	10,440	14,200	10,160	4,020	10,260	5,940
65 to 74 years.....	51,880	42,680	3,160	4,920	6,360	5,600	5,680	7,800	5,720	3,240	5,760	3,420
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	332,460	201,260	31,000	33,660	39,020	30,320	21,780	25,160	14,600	5,520	32,700	98,500
15 to 19 years.....	54,080	2,340	1,520	940	40	20	—	20	—	—	980	50,760
20 to 24 years.....	30,760	6,280	3,240	3,200	1,220	520	100	—	—	—	2,240	20,240
25 to 29 years.....	24,780	13,660	3,220	4,760	3,040	1,760	460	320	60	—	2,760	8,340
30 to 34 years.....	25,340	17,360	2,860	3,480	4,320	2,680	1,980	1,520	280	40	3,120	4,860
35 to 39 years.....	27,480	21,240	2,360	4,280	4,400	3,780	2,460	2,620	1,280	60	2,840	3,400
40 to 44 years.....	31,960	25,540	2,940	3,760	5,260	4,440	3,400	3,320	1,640	780	3,760	2,660
45 to 49 years.....	33,120	27,520	3,520	3,580	5,800	4,160	2,660	4,340	2,620	820	3,920	1,880
50 to 54 years.....	31,300	25,920	3,780	2,860	4,800	4,080	2,940	4,080	2,220	1,200	3,800	1,780
55 to 64 years.....	48,640	38,220	5,400	4,580	6,600	5,900	4,980	5,360	3,920	1,280	5,820	2,600
65 to 74 years.....	27,000	21,180	2,380	2,180	3,340	2,800	2,780	3,600	2,760	1,360	3,640	2,180
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	157,200	92,680	13,700	15,740	18,780	14,540	9,660	11,720	5,820	2,520	18,500	46,020
15 to 19 years.....	24,900	680	360	140	160	—	—	—	—	—	600	23,640
20 to 24 years.....	15,240	3,920	1,300	1,820	520	160	60	—	40	—	1,420	9,900
25 to 29 years.....	10,180	5,020	1,140	1,520	1,400	740	100	100	20	—	900	4,260
30 to 34 years.....	11,020	7,360	880	2,000	2,240	1,100	740	320	60	—	1,100	2,580
35 to 39 years.....	13,100	9,540	1,480	980	2,600	2,020	1,120	960	360	40	1,880	1,880
40 to 44 years.....	16,020	13,020	1,560	2,040	2,360	2,080	1,780	1,920	880	260	1,900	1,100
45 to 49 years.....	16,840	12,520	1,500	1,980	2,960	1,800	1,400	1,660	820	280	2,080	1,240
50 to 54 years.....	14,420	11,660	1,580	1,680	2,520	1,900	1,460	1,720	640	340	1,660	900
55 to 64 years.....	23,140	18,740	2,840	2,480	2,840	2,780	1,800	3,140	1,780	1,080	2,860	1,520
65 to 74 years.....	13,340	10,240	1,080	1,120	1,180	1,940	1,360	1,860	1,180	500	1,880	1,220
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	199,280	116,620	17,640	20,300	23,180	18,760	13,560	13,080	7,220	2,880	21,020	61,640
15 to 19 years.....	30,240	920	420	480	40	—	—	—	—	—	600	28,720
20 to 24 years.....	19,360	3,860	1,600	1,380	560	200	40	60	—	—	1,320	14,180
25 to 29 years.....	14,020	8,940	1,800	1,700	1,900	740	520	260	—	—	2,020	5,080
30 to 34 years.....	15,140	10,120	1,800	2,180	2,840	1,540	1,000	600	160	—	1,720	3,300
35 to 39 years.....	18,740	12,440	1,860	2,520	2,360	2,440	1,340	1,020	640	240	1,980	2,320
40 to 44 years.....	18,620	14,660	2,180	2,440	3,020	2,500	2,020	1,860	740	100	2,300	1,880
45 to 49 years.....	19,320	15,380	1,840	2,660	3,280	2,640	1,780	1,720	1,120	340	2,580	1,380
50 to 54 years.....	19,400	15,860	1,840	2,540	3,420	2,700	1,960	1,880	980	560	2,260	1,240
55 to 64 years.....	30,120	23,500	3,200	2,580	3,400	4,220	3,220	3,880	2,260	940	4,360	2,260
65 to 74 years.....	16,320	12,920	1,100	1,860	2,320	1,960	1,700	1,960	1,300	700	1,860	1,520
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	55,060	33,500	5,360	5,920	6,380	5,640	3,000	4,040	2,160	780	5,620	15,940
15 to 19 years.....	7,580	200	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	7,180
20 to 24 years.....	5,280	1,280	500	500	120	120	—	40	—	—	320	3,660
25 to 29 years.....	3,800	1,880	500	480	500	260	80	40	—	—	420	1,520
30 to 34 years.....	4,160	2,680	480	780	820	460	280	40	60	—	820	860
35 to 39 years.....	4,180	3,060	640	440	800	600	180	240	180	—	520	600
40 to 44 years.....	5,100	4,060	520	780	860	840	420	440	140	40	600	440
45 to 49 years.....	6,400	5,340	680	880	1,000	820	580	900	380	140	580	540
50 to 54 years.....	5,060	4,160	500	860	600	720	400	680	200	200	840	260
55 to 64 years.....	8,640	6,780	920	700	1,180	1,100	760	1,040	620	260	1,300	560
65 to 74 years.....	4,620	3,880	540	440	680	720	340	820	400	140	620	320
Rental \$100 or more												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	81,940	48,420	8,000	8,720	10,420	7,440	4,800	5,360	2,620	1,060	6,460	25,040
15 to 19 years.....	11,260	400	180	160	40	—	—	—	—	—	180	10,680
20 to 24 years.....	7,180	1,420	440	600	300	40	40	—	—	—	580	5,160
25 to 29 years.....	5,560	2,780	720	880	700	440	—	40	—	—	320	2,460
30 to 34 years.....	5,740	3,820	800	740	840	840	400	200	—	—	760	1,160
35 to 39 years.....	6,460	4,580	640	800	1,440	720	400	320	200	40	840	1,080
40 to 44 years.....	7,400	6,000	1,000	860	1,420	1,080	420	780	400	40	740	660
45 to 49 years.....	9,700	7,720	1,200	1,340	1,820	1,260	800	880	420	180	1,080	920
50 to 54 years.....	7,820	6,060	880	1,320	1,300	800	520	840	260	100	940	820
55 to 64 years.....	13,300	10,340	1,640	1,400	2,020	1,520	1,340	1,580	700	360	1,800	1,100
65 to 74 years.....	7,520	5,320	520	600	740	880	680	740	640	340	1,200	1,000
Rental not reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	490,160	255,260	42,000	49,000	44,640	34,820	25,960	30,700	20,680	7,680	61,080	173,820
15 to 19 years.....	85,480	8,180	4,080	3,380	680	40	20	—	—	—	4,040	73,260
20 to 24 years.....	75,020	28,240	8,080	10,040	5,580	1,940	380	140	80	—	7,500	41,280
25 to 29 years.....	55,640	31,620	5,780	8,560	7,760	4,980	2,660	1,600	300	—	7,320	18,700
30 to 34 years.....	44,880	28,580	4,040	8,180	8,000	5,040	2,740	3,180	1,320	60	6,860	9,440
35 to 39 years.....	42,080	28,580	3,380	4,620	4,680	4,840	3,680	4,540	2,260	540	6,160	7,340
40 to 44 years.....	37,320	26,980	3,580	3,520	4,660	4,400	3,080	3,600	2,700	1,240	5,660	4,660
45 to 49 years.....	37,520	27,180	2,780	3,660	3,800	4,040	3,060	5,180	3,480	1,180	5,980	4,360
50 to 54 years.....	32,800	23,840	2,600	3,100	3,580	2,940	3,500	3,820	3,120	1,180	4,560	4,360
55 to 64 years.....	50,860	35,800	5,240	4,180	4,980	4,640	4,480	5,900	4,340	2,040	7,720	7,340
65 to 74 years.....	26,580	18,300	2,300	1,760	2,700	1,980	2,340	2,760	3,060	1,420	5,420	4,840

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 58.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistic based on Sample C. Percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

MONTHLY-RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
RENTAL UNDER \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	109,160	88,980	8,100	8,620	9,720	11,240	9,560	17,080	16,100	8,560	12,360	7,820
15 to 34 years.....	22,720	15,460	1,800	3,080	2,360	2,220	1,740	2,580	1,300	380	2,160	5,100
35 to 44 years.....	22,160	18,180	1,680	1,140	2,620	2,120	2,060	3,520	3,680	1,380	2,880	1,100
45 to 54 years.....	24,000	20,740	2,200	1,960	1,960	2,820	2,200	3,560	4,100	1,940	2,720	540
55 to 64 years.....	24,580	21,140	1,740	1,600	1,360	2,600	2,300	4,380	3,980	3,180	2,880	560
65 to 74 years.....	15,700	13,460	680	840	1,420	1,480	1,260	3,040	3,040	1,700	1,720	520
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	9.7	10.9	12.6	10.7	19.2	18.1	9.6	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	19.9	15.3	14.4	11.3	16.7	8.4	2.5	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.2	6.3	14.4	11.7	11.3	19.4	20.2	7.5	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.6	9.5	9.5	13.6	10.6	17.2	19.8	9.4	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.2	7.6	6.4	12.8	10.9	20.7	18.8	15.0	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	5.1	6.2	10.5	11.0	9.4	22.6	22.6	12.6	-	-
RENTAL \$5 TO \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	226,780	189,140	16,900	18,780	24,740	25,740	22,280	32,560	30,240	17,900	24,060	13,580
15 to 34 years.....	31,200	21,000	3,080	4,340	4,440	3,280	2,160	2,240	1,260	200	2,680	7,520
35 to 44 years.....	39,100	34,420	2,900	3,760	5,020	5,120	4,220	5,320	5,340	2,740	3,240	1,440
45 to 54 years.....	58,320	49,700	3,840	3,580	6,800	6,660	6,600	9,960	8,220	4,540	6,660	1,960
55 to 64 years.....	56,220	48,880	3,820	4,300	5,560	6,380	5,600	9,060	8,320	5,780	6,140	1,200
65 to 74 years.....	41,940	35,140	3,260	2,800	3,420	4,300	3,640	5,980	7,100	4,640	5,340	1,460
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	9.9	13.1	13.6	11.8	17.2	16.0	9.5	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	14.7	20.7	21.1	15.6	10.3	10.7	6.0	1.0	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	8.4	10.9	14.6	14.9	12.3	15.5	15.5	8.0	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.7	7.2	12.7	13.4	13.3	20.0	16.5	9.1	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	7.8	8.8	11.4	13.1	11.6	18.5	17.0	11.8	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.3	8.0	9.7	12.2	10.4	17.0	20.2	13.2	-	-
RENTAL \$10 TO \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	376,280	313,060	35,640	34,780	44,780	46,760	37,940	51,280	42,020	19,860	42,460	20,760
15 to 34 years.....	47,400	33,020	6,260	6,760	7,800	5,740	2,820	2,540	1,040	60	4,100	10,280
35 to 44 years.....	70,460	60,540	6,200	8,520	10,260	10,720	7,500	8,820	6,540	1,880	7,400	2,520
45 to 54 years.....	104,800	90,340	8,800	7,640	12,000	13,340	11,900	16,280	14,060	6,320	11,640	2,320
55 to 64 years.....	90,180	75,860	8,900	7,220	8,940	10,220	9,460	13,720	11,240	6,140	11,260	3,060
65 to 74 years.....	63,940	53,800	5,480	4,640	5,660	6,740	6,260	9,920	9,140	5,460	8,060	2,580
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.4	11.1	14.3	14.9	12.1	16.4	13.4	6.3	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	19.0	20.5	23.6	17.4	8.5	7.7	3.1	0.2	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	14.1	17.1	17.7	12.4	14.6	10.8	3.1	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.7	8.5	13.3	14.8	13.2	18.0	15.6	7.0	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	11.7	9.5	11.8	13.5	12.5	18.1	14.8	8.1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.3	8.7	10.6	12.6	11.7	18.6	17.1	10.2	-	-
RENTAL \$15 TO \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	489,380	400,860	44,460	53,120	67,920	59,240	49,320	64,560	45,580	19,060	55,360	30,160
15 to 34 years.....	72,580	48,760	8,520	13,700	15,660	6,840	3,780	2,200	620	240	6,890	16,940
35 to 44 years.....	107,360	91,820	9,060	13,260	15,820	15,760	12,120	14,260	6,860	1,680	12,460	3,080
45 to 54 years.....	136,980	118,420	11,140	11,380	18,200	17,880	15,800	22,740	16,020	5,260	15,080	3,480
55 to 64 years.....	104,900	88,560	9,900	9,300	11,640	11,940	10,060	15,020	13,320	7,380	12,740	3,600
65 to 74 years.....	67,560	56,300	5,840	5,480	6,600	7,420	7,560	10,340	8,560	4,500	8,200	3,060
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.0	13.2	16.8	14.8	12.2	16.0	11.3	4.7	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	17.5	23.1	26.0	14.0	7.8	4.5	1.7	0.5	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	9.9	14.4	20.5	17.2	13.2	15.5	7.5	1.8	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.4	9.6	15.4	15.1	13.2	19.2	13.5	4.4	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	11.2	10.5	12.1	13.5	11.4	17.0	15.0	8.3	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	9.7	11.7	13.2	13.4	18.4	15.2	8.0	-	-
RENTAL \$20 TO \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,074,120	885,840	108,080	131,820	168,160	135,140	105,820	125,860	81,120	34,780	117,560	70,720
15 to 34 years.....	174,540	113,940	23,700	35,380	28,320	14,280	7,380	3,560	1,260	60	15,660	44,940
35 to 44 years.....	251,680	216,380	24,520	35,460	52,860	39,100	25,060	24,420	11,960	3,000	27,560	7,740
45 to 54 years.....	298,600	259,720	23,600	29,400	45,180	41,700	35,300	44,940	28,120	11,480	33,060	5,820
55 to 64 years.....	219,840	137,380	20,160	20,100	27,900	26,160	24,500	23,180	23,480	11,900	25,800	6,660
65 to 74 years.....	129,460	108,420	11,100	11,480	13,900	13,900	13,580	19,760	16,360	8,340	15,480	5,560
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	14.9	19.0	15.3	11.9	14.2	9.2	3.9	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	20.8	31.1	24.9	12.5	6.5	3.1	1.1	0.1	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	11.3	16.4	24.4	18.1	11.6	11.3	5.5	1.4	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.1	11.3	17.4	16.1	13.6	17.3	10.8	4.4	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	10.7	14.9	14.0	13.1	17.7	12.5	6.4	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	10.6	12.8	12.8	12.5	18.2	15.1	7.7	-	-
RENTAL \$30 TO \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	899,980	736,600	104,840	120,320	150,860	116,980	79,960	91,180	53,300	19,160	95,360	68,020
15 to 34 years.....	152,620	98,460	27,240	31,060	25,540	8,900	3,100	1,880	660	80	12,280	41,880
35 to 44 years.....	219,880	186,560	29,300	35,680	49,700	32,520	17,800	14,340	5,940	1,280	23,620	9,700
45 to 54 years.....	246,720	214,280	23,120	27,260	39,280	39,240	29,240	32,340	18,140	5,660	26,440	6,000
55 to 64 years.....	179,580	152,560	17,120	17,780	24,700	23,820	18,960	27,140	16,600	6,440	21,000	6,020
65 to 74 years.....	101,180	84,740	8,060	8,540	11,640	12,500	10,860	15,480	11,960	5,700	12,020	4,420
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.2	16.3	20.5	15.9	10.9	12.4	7.2	2.6	-	-
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	27.7	31.5	25.9	9.0	3.1	1.9	0.7	0.1	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	19.1	26.6	17.4	9.5	7.7	3.2	0.7	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	12.7	18.3	18.3	13.6	15.1	8.2	2.6	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	11.2	11.7	16.2	15.6	12.4	17.8	10.9	4.2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.5	10.1	13.7	14.8	12.8	18.3	14.1	6.7	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 58.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born											Not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
RENTAL \$40 TO \$49													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	563,180	458,880	63,820	77,960	101,000	73,340	51,040	52,120	30,540	9,060	58,960	45,340	
15 to 34 years.....	89,640	56,400	16,420	17,940	14,380	5,220	1,420	920	100	-	6,600	26,460	
35 to 44 years.....	132,680	112,180	17,580	23,880	33,440	18,360	9,600	6,440	2,320	560	13,240	7,260	
45 to 54 years.....	152,700	130,180	14,380	17,460	27,240	24,380	18,160	17,020	9,120	2,420	17,420	5,100	
55 to 64 years.....	117,300	101,020	10,800	13,020	17,220	16,500	14,040	16,400	9,700	3,340	12,700	3,580	
65 to 74 years.....	71,040	59,100	4,640	5,660	8,720	8,880	7,820	11,340	9,300	2,740	9,000	2,940	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.9	17.0	22.0	16.0	11.1	11.4	6.7	2.0	-	-	
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	29.1	31.8	25.5	9.3	2.5	1.6	0.2	-	-	-	
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.7	21.3	29.8	16.4	8.6	5.7	2.1	0.5	-	-	
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	11.0	13.4	20.9	18.7	13.9	13.1	7.0	1.9	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	10.7	12.9	17.0	16.3	13.9	16.2	9.6	3.3	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.9	9.6	14.8	15.0	13.2	19.2	15.7	4.6	-	-	
RENTAL \$50 TO \$74													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	550,240	444,660	59,460	72,520	98,180	73,100	51,200	51,260	29,400	9,540	60,280	45,300	
15 to 34 years.....	72,220	42,380	12,640	13,020	10,760	3,620	1,240	900	200	-	5,640	24,200	
35 to 44 years.....	121,820	101,720	16,800	20,980	28,760	17,380	8,760	6,240	2,420	380	12,920	7,180	
45 to 54 years.....	156,080	133,240	10,580	18,640	30,580	24,940	17,500	15,940	8,880	2,380	16,840	6,000	
55 to 64 years.....	124,300	104,580	14,640	13,220	18,660	16,620	14,400	17,280	10,300	3,460	15,160	4,560	
65 to 74 years.....	75,820	62,740	4,800	6,660	9,420	10,640	9,300	11,000	7,600	3,320	9,720	3,360	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.4	16.3	22.1	16.4	11.5	11.5	6.6	2.1	-	-	
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	29.8	30.7	25.4	8.5	2.9	2.1	0.5	-	-	-	
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	16.5	20.6	28.3	17.1	8.6	6.1	2.4	0.4	-	-	
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.9	14.0	23.0	18.6	13.1	11.9	6.7	1.8	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	12.6	17.8	15.9	13.8	16.5	9.8	3.3	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.7	10.6	15.0	17.0	14.8	17.5	12.1	5.3	-	-	
RENTAL \$75 TO \$99													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	121,060	96,080	13,080	16,000	21,700	17,040	9,440	11,220	5,500	2,100	14,660	10,320	
15 to 34 years.....	12,740	7,260	2,000	2,140	1,840	700	280	160	120	20	1,020	4,460	
35 to 44 years.....	25,800	20,460	3,200	4,340	6,680	3,800	1,240	1,280	380	40	3,100	2,240	
45 to 54 years.....	35,000	29,180	3,600	4,800	6,320	5,860	3,440	2,980	1,740	440	4,200	1,620	
55 to 64 years.....	29,820	24,400	3,220	3,080	4,220	4,400	2,820	2,960	1,900	800	4,240	1,180	
65 to 74 years.....	17,700	14,780	1,060	1,640	2,640	2,780	1,660	2,840	1,360	800	2,100	820	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	13.6	16.7	22.6	17.7	9.8	11.7	5.7	2.2	-	-	
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	27.5	29.5	25.3	9.6	3.9	2.2	1.7	0.3	-	-	
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.6	21.2	32.6	16.1	6.1	6.3	1.9	0.2	-	-	
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	12.3	16.4	21.7	20.1	11.8	10.2	6.0	1.5	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	13.2	12.6	17.3	18.0	11.6	16.2	7.8	3.3	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.2	11.1	17.9	18.8	11.2	19.2	9.2	5.4	-	-	
RENTAL \$100 OR MORE													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	102,800	78,860	11,600	11,620	19,540	14,000	7,900	9,140	3,940	1,120	14,000	9,940	
15 to 34 years.....	9,740	4,540	1,240	1,160	1,440	460	140	100	-	-	880	4,320	
35 to 44 years.....	21,940	17,720	3,200	3,100	5,840	3,440	1,160	760	220	-	2,620	1,600	
45 to 54 years.....	27,160	21,440	2,900	2,920	5,420	4,100	2,420	2,460	920	800	4,060	1,660	
55 to 64 years.....	26,320	21,120	2,740	2,840	4,200	3,460	2,340	3,420	1,700	420	3,980	1,220	
65 to 74 years.....	17,640	14,040	1,520	1,600	2,640	2,540	1,840	2,400	1,100	400	2,460	1,140	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	14.7	14.7	24.8	17.8	10.0	11.6	5.0	1.4	-	-	
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	27.3	25.6	31.7	10.1	3.1	2.2	-	-	-	-	
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	18.1	17.5	33.0	19.4	6.5	4.3	1.2	-	-	-	
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	13.5	13.6	25.3	19.1	11.3	11.5	4.3	1.4	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	13.0	13.4	19.9	16.4	11.1	16.2	8.0	2.0	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.8	11.4	18.8	18.1	13.1	17.1	7.8	2.8	-	-	
RENTAL NOT REPORTED¹													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	359,900	141,440	46,380	26,340	22,520	15,580	10,700	11,700	6,220	2,000	44,120	174,340	
15 to 34 years.....	78,300	15,520	7,540	4,560	2,020	540	260	480	120	-	5,100	57,680	
35 to 44 years.....	73,840	27,600	11,500	6,680	4,120	2,640	1,260	840	400	160	7,240	39,000	
45 to 54 years.....	82,540	35,700	10,900	6,200	5,860	3,920	3,340	3,380	1,720	380	11,580	35,260	
55 to 64 years.....	72,100	35,000	9,520	5,560	6,320	4,660	3,100	3,380	1,920	540	10,680	26,420	
65 to 74 years.....	53,120	27,620	6,920	3,340	4,200	3,820	2,740	3,620	2,060	920	9,520	15,980	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	32.8	18.6	15.9	11.0	7.6	8.3	4.4	1.4	-	-	
15 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	48.6	29.4	13.0	3.5	1.7	3.1	0.8	-	-	-	
35 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	41.7	24.2	14.9	9.6	4.6	3.0	1.4	0.6	-	-	
45 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	30.5	17.4	16.4	11.0	9.4	9.5	4.8	1.1	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	27.2	15.9	18.1	13.3	8.9	9.7	5.5	1.5	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	25.1	12.1	15.2	13.8	9.9	13.1	7.5	3.3	-	-	

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 59.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
RENTAL UNDER \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,464,660	957,720	171,700	160,560	133,980	108,940	92,020	130,480	101,700	58,340	186,500	320,440
15 to 19 years.....	256,380	46,400	18,180	19,840	6,780	1,300	300	20	-	-	13,920	198,080
20 to 24 years.....	225,040	131,860	35,180	36,800	28,940	18,480	8,140	3,820	700	-	30,020	83,160
25 to 29 years.....	180,800	159,060	29,900	25,980	22,780	20,480	16,040	18,180	5,280	420	28,580	23,360
30 to 34 years.....	150,300	118,500	20,640	20,480	14,980	13,660	11,780	19,340	13,280	2,340	20,360	13,440
35 to 39 years.....	147,760	119,700	19,660	16,680	15,580	12,120	11,280	13,260	18,180	8,000	21,140	8,940
40 to 44 years.....	115,460	92,280	13,820	11,900	11,480	9,460	9,080	14,520	13,840	8,180	18,120	5,080
45 to 49 years.....	100,740	85,000	11,620	8,660	9,320	8,740	8,540	14,540	12,900	8,680	14,320	3,420
50 to 54 years.....	85,280	70,380	7,680	7,380	8,180	8,360	8,200	12,260	10,440	7,880	11,840	3,040
55 to 64 years.....	108,720	88,820	9,080	7,240	9,700	9,120	11,100	16,560	14,300	11,720	18,620	3,280
65 to 74 years.....	86,180	89,720	5,960	5,600	6,280	7,220	7,580	12,980	12,800	11,120	13,780	2,680
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	17.9	16.8	14.0	11.4	9.6	13.6	10.8	6.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	39.1	42.8	14.6	2.8	0.6	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	26.7	27.8	21.9	14.0	6.2	2.9	0.5	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	21.5	18.7	16.4	14.7	11.5	13.1	3.8	0.3	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	17.7	17.6	12.9	11.7	10.1	16.6	11.4	2.0	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	18.4	15.9	15.0	10.1	9.4	15.3	15.2	6.7	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	15.0	12.9	12.4	10.3	9.8	15.7	15.0	8.9	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	14.0	10.4	11.2	10.5	10.3	17.5	15.5	10.5	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	10.9	10.5	11.6	11.9	11.7	17.4	14.8	11.2	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	10.2	8.2	10.9	10.3	12.5	18.6	18.1	13.2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	8.5	8.3	9.0	10.4	10.9	18.6	18.4	15.9	-	-
RENTAL \$5 TO \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	961,460	640,480	153,980	119,140	94,980	70,580	51,860	72,160	49,640	28,140	107,420	213,560
15 to 19 years.....	149,820	23,520	9,680	9,760	3,460	580	40	-	-	-	4,740	121,580
20 to 24 years.....	157,560	78,720	28,640	21,340	15,080	8,180	3,500	1,740	280	-	15,240	45,600
25 to 29 years.....	129,040	95,040	29,200	21,180	16,380	9,840	7,980	8,120	2,180	160	15,820	18,380
30 to 34 years.....	108,740	85,560	22,880	17,280	13,080	9,180	6,680	10,580	5,320	780	13,820	9,360
35 to 39 years.....	109,320	87,480	20,900	15,300	12,140	10,280	6,840	10,340	8,360	5,320	14,580	7,280
40 to 44 years.....	85,180	70,420	14,240	10,600	9,980	8,360	8,480	8,900	7,280	4,580	11,140	3,600
45 to 49 years.....	71,980	59,760	10,560	7,860	8,820	7,640	5,620	8,420	6,060	4,980	9,380	2,880
50 to 54 years.....	54,320	45,280	6,440	5,680	6,140	5,740	4,620	7,320	5,780	3,580	7,300	1,740
55 to 64 years.....	87,940	55,820	7,900	6,220	6,240	7,020	5,480	9,440	7,740	5,780	10,140	1,980
65 to 74 years.....	47,580	38,680	3,940	3,940	3,680	3,780	4,820	7,300	6,660	4,980	7,500	1,200
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	24.0	18.6	14.8	11.0	8.1	11.3	7.8	4.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	41.2	41.5	14.7	2.5	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	36.4	27.1	19.1	10.4	4.4	2.2	0.3	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	30.7	22.3	17.2	10.4	8.4	8.5	2.3	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	26.5	20.2	15.3	10.7	7.8	12.4	6.2	0.9	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	25.9	17.5	13.9	11.8	7.8	11.8	9.6	3.8	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	20.2	15.1	14.2	11.9	9.2	12.8	10.3	6.5	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	17.3	13.2	14.8	12.8	9.4	14.1	10.1	8.3	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	14.2	12.5	13.6	12.7	10.2	18.2	12.8	7.9	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	14.2	11.1	11.2	12.6	9.8	16.9	13.9	10.4	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	10.1	10.1	9.5	9.7	11.9	18.8	17.1	12.8	-	-
RENTAL \$10 TO \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	527,920	359,700	99,400	70,060	54,320	39,600	28,240	34,200	22,180	11,500	54,480	113,740
15 to 19 years.....	73,820	9,480	3,720	4,300	1,060	280	80	40	-	-	2,040	62,120
20 to 24 years.....	85,440	34,400	13,440	9,280	5,920	3,720	1,620	420	-	-	6,600	24,440
25 to 29 years.....	68,020	50,000	17,320	10,820	8,600	5,360	3,840	3,200	720	120	7,480	10,540
30 to 34 years.....	85,800	50,540	18,080	10,480	7,720	5,800	3,400	4,420	2,220	480	6,860	6,200
35 to 39 years.....	68,780	55,100	16,240	10,980	8,200	5,700	3,840	5,080	4,140	940	7,560	4,120
40 to 44 years.....	55,440	45,040	10,880	7,480	8,580	4,980	4,020	5,500	3,740	1,900	8,340	2,060
45 to 49 years.....	42,280	35,720	8,040	8,300	5,540	3,900	3,540	4,080	2,980	1,540	5,280	1,260
50 to 54 years.....	32,940	27,940	5,300	5,680	3,680	3,600	3,140	3,840	2,420	1,900	3,940	1,060
55 to 64 years.....	58,460	32,220	5,920	4,480	4,880	3,800	3,200	4,420	3,220	2,320	5,320	920
65 to 74 years.....	23,340	19,280	2,480	2,320	1,980	2,460	1,780	3,200	2,740	2,320	3,060	1,000
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	27.8	19.5	15.1	11.1	7.9	9.5	8.2	3.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	39.3	45.5	11.2	3.0	0.8	0.4	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	39.1	27.0	17.2	10.8	4.7	1.2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	34.8	21.8	17.2	10.8	7.7	6.4	1.4	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	31.8	20.7	15.3	11.5	8.7	8.7	4.4	0.9	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	28.5	19.9	14.9	10.3	7.0	9.2	7.5	1.7	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	24.2	16.8	14.8	11.0	8.9	12.2	8.3	4.2	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	22.5	17.8	15.5	10.9	9.4	11.4	8.3	4.3	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	19.0	13.1	13.9	13.6	11.2	13.7	8.7	6.8	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	18.4	13.9	15.1	11.8	9.9	13.7	10.0	7.2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	12.9	12.0	10.3	12.8	9.2	18.8	14.2	12.0	-	-
RENTAL \$15 TO \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	502,120	204,920	59,560	39,880	31,880	22,880	16,380	18,640	11,560	5,180	31,620	85,580
15 to 19 years.....	39,900	4,540	1,480	2,040	880	120	-	20	-	-	840	34,620
20 to 24 years.....	34,160	17,500	8,600	5,080	3,000	1,980	440	320	80	-	3,280	13,400
25 to 29 years.....	36,880	28,820	9,180	5,820	4,800	2,860	2,040	1,500	400	20	3,600	8,460
30 to 34 years.....	37,080	28,960	9,660	5,700	4,180	2,860	2,900	2,380	1,180	140	4,480	3,640
35 to 39 years.....	41,180	33,920	10,320	7,100	5,300	3,220	2,480	3,100	1,960	440	4,500	2,960
40 to 44 years.....	31,740	28,320	7,020	4,680	4,060	2,900	2,160	2,160	1,920	820	4,120	1,500
45 to 49 years.....	28,500	22,100	5,640	3,220	3,760	2,880	1,780	2,320	1,820	680	3,540	1,060
50 to 54 years.....	19,120	18,060	3,460	2,320	1,940	2,200	1,660	2,060	1,660	860	2,200	860
55 to 64 years.....	22,540	18,380	3,400	2,800	2,480	2,540	1,940	2,540	1,560	1,120	2,960	1,000
65 to 74 years.....	15,220	10,520	1,800	1,120	1,480	1,300	940	1,700	1,100	1,100	2,320	380

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 59.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 3,000)

MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children		
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
RENTAL \$50 OR MORE													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	66,220	42,740	16,740	8,740	8,920	3,720	1,860	2,500	1,640	620	7,420	16,060	
15 to 19 years.....	6,720	340	160	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	6,320
20 to 24 years.....	6,240	2,340	1,280	420	480	100	60	-	-	-	-	260	3,640
25 to 29 years.....	8,440	3,620	1,760	1,020	460	140	180	40	20	-	-	880	1,940
30 to 34 years.....	8,160	5,740	2,700	1,220	920	440	80	360	20	-	-	1,000	1,420
35 to 39 years.....	8,520	6,480	2,780	1,460	1,140	520	140	180	200	60	-	1,360	680
40 to 44 years.....	7,080	5,660	2,580	1,120	780	440	300	200	120	120	-	900	520
45 to 49 years.....	6,960	5,500	2,320	940	880	380	120	580	180	100	-	920	540
50 to 54 years.....	5,380	4,460	1,480	900	760	480	300	240	200	100	-	660	260
55 to 64 years.....	7,060	5,760	1,360	1,160	880	840	340	560	480	140	-	800	500
65 to 74 years.....	3,660	2,840	320	340	600	380	340	340	420	100	-	580	240
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	39.2	20.4	16.2	8.7	4.4	5.8	3.8	1.5	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	48.6	28.2	12.7	3.9	5.0	1.1	0.6	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	47.0	21.3	16.0	7.7	1.4	6.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	42.9	22.5	17.6	8.0	2.2	2.8	3.1	0.9	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	45.6	19.8	13.8	7.8	5.3	3.5	2.1	2.1	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	42.2	17.1	16.0	8.9	2.2	10.5	3.3	1.8	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	33.2	20.2	17.0	10.8	8.7	5.4	4.5	2.2	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	23.6	20.1	15.3	14.8	5.9	9.7	8.3	2.4	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENTAL NOT REPORTED¹													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	563,780	291,400	126,120	63,720	39,540	22,120	14,380	13,160	8,080	4,280	70,660	201,720	
15 to 19 years.....	61,040	10,320	6,140	2,820	1,040	220	-	-	-	-	2,960	47,760	
20 to 24 years.....	100,660	40,240	21,020	11,700	4,560	1,920	740	180	140	-	10,200	50,220	
25 to 29 years.....	102,120	51,980	28,500	12,580	6,580	2,540	2,080	1,120	440	180	11,440	39,700	
30 to 34 years.....	73,560	42,760	20,660	9,280	5,380	3,040	1,840	1,600	860	100	9,460	21,340	
35 to 39 years.....	85,260	41,720	18,320	9,220	6,120	2,920	1,980	1,600	1,160	400	8,840	14,700	
40 to 44 years.....	46,080	28,580	11,060	5,600	4,560	2,780	1,540	1,480	1,080	500	7,860	9,840	
45 to 49 years.....	35,120	23,940	8,380	4,800	3,620	2,540	1,580	1,320	1,160	540	5,200	5,980	
50 to 54 years.....	27,000	17,580	5,580	2,780	2,600	1,980	1,300	1,720	880	780	5,020	4,400	
55 to 64 years.....	31,460	20,480	5,660	3,020	3,220	2,020	1,880	2,240	1,340	1,100	5,400	5,580	
65 to 74 years.....	21,480	13,800	2,820	1,820	1,860	2,180	1,460	1,920	1,040	700	4,280	3,400	
Percent of total reporting, 15 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	43.3	21.9	13.8	7.6	4.9	4.5	2.8	1.5	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	59.5	28.3	10.1	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	52.2	29.1	11.3	4.8	1.8	0.4	0.3	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	51.0	24.2	12.7	4.9	4.0	2.2	0.8	0.3	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	48.3	21.7	12.6	7.1	4.3	3.7	2.0	0.2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	43.9	22.1	14.7	7.0	4.7	3.8	2.8	1.0	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	38.7	19.6	16.0	9.7	5.4	5.2	3.7	1.7	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	35.0	20.1	15.1	10.6	6.6	5.5	4.8	2.3	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	31.8	15.8	14.8	11.1	7.4	9.8	5.0	4.4	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	27.8	14.7	15.7	9.9	9.2	10.9	6.5	5.4	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	20.4	13.2	13.5	15.8	10.8	13.9	7.5	5.1	-	-	-

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
UNITED STATES														
Rental under \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,065,660	2,784,280	877,580	32.1	2,439,420	2,108,040	251,340	11.9	1,856,700	331,380	7,286,038	2,665	3,456	3,924
15 to 19 years.....	549,700	515,580	454,480	88.1	140,460	106,340	45,240	42.5	61,100	34,120	76,480	148	719	1,252
20 to 24 years.....	458,800	401,000	160,780	40.1	355,520	297,720	57,500	19.3	240,220	57,800	438,991	1,095	1,475	1,827
25 to 29 years.....	406,200	358,820	77,300	21.5	369,340	321,960	40,440	12.6	281,520	47,380	743,064	2,071	2,308	2,689
30 to 34 years.....	334,920	296,260	44,400	15.0	315,940	277,280	25,420	9.2	251,860	38,660	688,108	2,998	3,203	3,526
35 to 39 years.....	279,700	247,940	31,180	12.6	266,900	235,140	18,380	7.8	216,760	31,760	938,701	3,786	3,992	4,381
40 to 44 years.....	223,940	198,180	22,080	11.1	215,100	189,340	13,240	7.0	176,100	25,760	858,771	4,383	4,536	4,877
45 to 49 years.....	200,020	177,140	20,700	11.7	191,760	168,880	12,440	7.4	156,440	22,880	798,728	4,509	4,730	5,106
50 to 54 years.....	174,840	155,040	19,060	12.3	167,100	147,300	11,320	7.7	135,980	19,800	705,878	4,558	4,792	5,191
55 to 64 years.....	267,180	236,320	28,800	12.2	255,240	224,380	16,860	7.5	207,520	30,860	1,118,252	4,732	4,984	5,389
65 to 74 years.....	170,360	148,000	18,800	12.7	162,060	139,700	10,500	7.5	129,200	22,360	719,070	4,859	5,147	5,566
Rental \$5 to \$9														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,277,780	3,863,060	1,339,680	34.7	3,341,420	2,926,700	403,320	13.8	2,523,380	414,720	9,251,515	2,395	3,161	3,666
15 to 19 years.....	707,220	679,700	623,160	91.8	131,800	102,780	47,240	46.0	55,540	28,520	68,660	101	668	1,236
20 to 24 years.....	596,400	521,840	253,340	48.5	419,840	355,280	86,780	24.4	268,500	64,560	456,861	875	1,286	1,797
25 to 29 years.....	543,700	481,040	128,520	26.7	485,040	422,380	64,860	15.4	357,520	62,660	856,861	1,781	2,029	2,302
30 to 34 years.....	465,440	418,120	78,860	18.9	431,200	383,880	44,620	11.6	339,260	47,320	1,058,246	2,531	2,757	3,119
35 to 39 years.....	399,940	356,440	55,360	15.5	378,460	333,960	33,880	10.1	301,080	43,500	1,157,329	3,249	3,457	3,846
40 to 44 years.....	330,840	297,720	40,660	13.7	314,340	281,220	24,160	8.6	257,060	33,120	1,106,210	3,716	3,934	4,303
45 to 49 years.....	304,420	272,560	37,600	13.8	291,240	259,380	24,420	9.4	234,960	31,860	1,071,288	3,930	4,130	4,589
50 to 54 years.....	262,900	235,140	34,220	14.6	249,400	221,640	20,720	9.3	200,920	27,760	936,625	3,983	4,226	4,662
55 to 64 years.....	414,660	369,580	57,520	15.6	392,800	347,720	35,660	10.3	312,060	45,080	1,523,284	4,122	4,381	4,881
65 to 74 years.....	262,260	231,920	35,440	15.3	247,800	217,460	20,980	9.6	196,480	30,340	1,015,551	4,379	4,670	5,169
Rental \$10 to \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,231,420	3,838,380	1,476,780	38.5	3,236,240	2,843,200	481,600	16.9	2,361,600	393,040	7,821,434	2,036	2,751	3,312
15 to 19 years.....	654,580	636,220	599,520	94.2	93,380	75,020	38,320	51.1	36,700	18,360	44,080	69	588	1,201
20 to 24 years.....	584,720	527,920	297,700	56.4	388,740	331,940	101,720	30.6	230,220	56,800	368,461	698	1,110	1,600
25 to 29 years.....	543,940	484,600	157,520	32.5	470,460	411,120	84,040	20.4	327,080	59,340	705,074	1,455	1,715	2,156
30 to 34 years.....	461,480	413,300	97,440	23.6	422,100	373,920	58,060	15.5	315,860	48,180	873,970	2,115	2,337	2,767
35 to 39 years.....	389,000	348,540	64,340	18.6	364,400	323,940	40,340	12.5	283,600	40,460	953,573	2,736	2,944	3,362
40 to 44 years.....	339,000	305,180	51,980	17.0	318,280	284,460	31,260	11.0	253,200	33,820	955,451	3,131	3,359	3,774
45 to 49 years.....	311,160	277,820	48,340	17.4	293,060	259,720	30,240	11.6	229,480	33,340	922,366	3,320	3,551	4,019
50 to 54 years.....	274,120	244,420	42,600	17.4	258,420	228,720	26,900	11.8	201,820	29,700	849,143	3,474	3,713	4,207
55 to 64 years.....	410,580	368,960	69,160	18.7	384,280	342,660	42,860	12.5	299,800	41,620	1,306,395	3,541	3,813	4,358
65 to 74 years.....	262,840	231,420	47,580	20.6	243,120	211,700	27,860	13.2	183,840	31,420	842,894	3,642	3,982	4,585
Rental \$15 to \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,834,560	3,499,060	1,447,140	41.4	2,879,500	2,544,000	492,080	19.3	2,051,920	335,500	6,181,215	1,767	2,430	3,018
15 to 19 years.....	573,940	561,720	537,820	95.7	62,760	50,540	26,640	52.7	23,900	12,220	29,340	52	581	1,223
20 to 24 years.....	544,760	495,960	309,620	62.4	338,860	290,600	103,720	35.8	186,340	48,800	284,079	573	979	1,525
25 to 29 years.....	520,380	466,920	170,740	36.6	443,660	390,200	94,020	24.1	296,180	58,460	581,116	1,245	1,489	1,962
30 to 34 years.....	442,260	399,120	101,760	25.5	400,940	357,800	60,440	16.9	297,360	43,140	752,184	1,885	2,102	2,530
35 to 39 years.....	358,960	323,920	70,940	21.9	332,920	297,880	44,900	15.1	252,980	35,040	760,617	2,348	2,553	3,007
40 to 44 years.....	318,200	287,440	57,480	20.0	297,120	266,360	36,400	13.7	229,960	30,760	784,270	2,728	2,944	3,410
45 to 49 years.....	277,320	249,080	48,020	19.3	260,620	232,380	31,320	13.5	201,060	28,240	729,578	2,929	3,140	3,629
50 to 54 years.....	236,480	212,520	42,880	20.2	221,240	197,280	27,640	14.0	169,640	23,960	635,822	2,992	3,223	3,748
55 to 64 years.....	349,120	312,320	66,320	21.2	325,360	288,560	42,560	14.7	245,000	36,800	996,004	3,189	3,452	4,049
65 to 74 years.....	213,140	190,060	41,560	21.9	196,020	172,940	24,440	14.1	148,500	23,080	623,205	3,305	3,633	4,230
Rental \$20 to \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,878,300	6,302,440	2,872,820	45.6	4,982,680	4,406,820	977,200	22.2	3,429,620	575,860	9,499,098	1,507	2,156	2,770
15 to 19 years.....	975,400	960,080	934,480	97.3	78,320	63,000	37,400	59.4	25,600	15,320	31,660	38	503	1,237
20 to 24 years.....	954,140	881,000	632,020	71.7	512,900	439,760	190,780	43.4	248,980	73,140	354,577	402	806	1,424
25 to 29 years.....	931,360	838,900	374,460	44.6	751,920	659,460	195,020	29.6	464,440	92,460	829,828	989	1,258	1,787
30 to 34 years.....	806,760	730,640	234,180	32.1	711,700	633,580	137,120	21.6	496,460	78,120	1,103,395	1,510	1,742	2,223
35 to 39 years.....	681,500	615,180	161,060	26.2	616,400	550,080	95,960	17.4	454,120	66,320	1,218,112	1,980	2,214	2,682
40 to 44 years.....	588,880	533,100	125,140	23.5	539,580	483,800	75,840	15.7	407,960	55,780	1,246,949	2,339	2,577	3,057
45 to 49 years.....	518,720	468,260	107,020	22.9	476,560	426,100	64,860	15.2	361,240	50,460	1,179,329	2,519	2,768	3,265
50 to 54 years.....	434,740	391,180	90,720	23.2	400,320	356,300	56,300	15.8	300,460	43,560	1,023,435	2,616	2,869	3,406
55 to 64 years.....	620,460	558,280	135,780	24.3	567,400	505,220	82,720	16.4	422,500	62,180	1,526,492	2,734	3,021	3,613
65 to 74 years.....	364,340	325,820	77,960	23.9	327,580	289,060	41,200	14.3	247,860	38,520	985,321	3,024	3,409	3,975
Rental \$30 to \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,981,260	4,578,440	2,235,080	48.8	3,542,780	3,139,360	796,600	25.4	2,343,360	402,820	6,015,025	1,314	1,916	2,567
15 to 19 years.....	627,600	621,260	611,420	98.4	32,620	26,280	16,440	62.6	9,840	6,340	11,920	19	454	1,211
20 to 24 years.....	618,920	577,960	464,760	80.4	278,560	237,600	124,400	52.4	113,200	40,960	150,510	260	633	1,330
25 to 29 years.....	640,600	582,180	314,620	54.0	486,960	428,540	160,980	37.6	267,560	58,420	426,096	732	994	1,593
30 to 34 years.....	596,500	539,080	211,260	39.2	507,240	449,820	122,000	27.1	327,820	57,420	650,156	1,206	1,445	1,938
35 to 39 years.....	523,260	475,100	150,540	31.7	459,780	411,620	87,060	21.2	324,560	48,160	771,140	1,623	1,873	2,377
40 to 44														

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
UNITED STATES—Continued														
Rental \$40 to \$49														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,951,220	2,709,620	1,377,560	50.8	2,044,120	1,802,520	470,460	26.1	1,332,060	241,600	3,266,745	1,206	1,812	2,452
15 to 19 years.....	346,800	343,940	340,720	99.1	11,220	8,360	5,140	61.5	3,220	2,860	3,760	11	450	1,168
20 to 24 years.....	332,860	312,860	270,500	86.5	117,460	97,460	55,100	56.5	42,360	20,000	54,814	175	562	1,294
25 to 29 years.....	354,160	318,900	192,820	60.5	246,320	214,060	87,980	41.1	126,080	32,260	188,451	591	880	1,495
30 to 34 years.....	348,680	317,080	136,440	43.0	287,580	255,980	75,340	29.4	180,640	31,600	335,711	1,059	1,311	1,858
35 to 39 years.....	321,360	290,440	102,940	35.4	276,540	245,620	58,120	23.7	187,500	30,920	410,084	1,412	1,670	2,187
40 to 44 years.....	239,860	272,080	83,600	30.8	263,080	235,300	47,020	20.0	188,280	27,780	464,990	1,709	1,976	2,470
45 to 49 years.....	259,640	235,480	70,560	30.0	230,240	206,080	41,160	20.0	164,920	24,160	447,644	1,901	2,172	2,714
50 to 54 years.....	215,640	193,900	56,700	29.2	191,400	169,660	32,640	19.1	137,200	21,740	390,473	2,014	2,302	2,846
55 to 64 years.....	300,220	269,700	80,960	30.0	265,640	235,120	46,380	19.7	188,740	30,520	584,260	2,166	2,485	3,096
65 to 74 years.....	175,000	155,240	42,120	27.1	154,640	134,880	21,760	16.1	113,120	19,760	386,558	2,490	2,866	3,417
Rental \$50 to \$74														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,267,680	3,007,600	1,517,740	50.5	2,235,580	1,975,500	485,640	24.6	1,489,860	260,080	3,586,821	1,193	1,816	2,407
15 to 19 years.....	375,340	372,780	369,360	99.2	9,700	7,140	4,220	59.1	2,920	2,560	3,820	10	535	-
20 to 24 years.....	319,840	305,700	275,020	90.0	83,260	69,120	38,440	55.6	30,680	14,140	40,103	131	580	1,307
25 to 29 years.....	312,220	284,980	182,640	64.1	198,240	171,000	68,660	40.2	102,940	27,240	156,945	549	915	1,530
30 to 34 years.....	354,400	322,220	142,980	44.4	280,800	248,620	69,380	27.9	179,240	32,180	326,464	1,013	1,313	1,821
35 to 39 years.....	359,860	327,560	118,820	36.3	306,000	273,700	64,960	23.7	208,740	32,300	441,505	1,348	1,613	2,115
40 to 44 years.....	354,220	321,620	100,580	31.3	309,980	277,380	56,340	20.3	221,040	32,600	520,456	1,618	1,876	2,355
45 to 49 years.....	317,740	286,580	87,820	30.6	280,920	249,760	51,000	20.4	198,760	31,160	500,488	1,746	2,004	2,518
50 to 54 years.....	286,940	241,180	76,860	31.9	234,320	208,560	44,240	21.2	164,320	25,760	435,766	1,807	2,089	2,652
55 to 64 years.....	380,560	342,920	106,280	31.0	334,680	297,040	60,400	20.3	236,640	37,640	689,439	2,010	2,321	2,913
65 to 74 years.....	226,560	202,060	56,880	28.2	197,680	173,180	28,000	16.2	145,180	24,500	472,235	2,387	2,727	3,253
Rental \$75 to \$99														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	852,580	785,740	393,620	50.1	580,640	513,800	121,680	23.7	392,120	66,840	930,783	1,185	1,812	2,374
15 to 19 years.....	97,140	96,420	95,940	99.5	1,860	1,140	660	-	480	720	640	7	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	77,100	74,760	69,220	92.6	14,780	12,440	6,900	55.5	5,540	2,340	7,280	97	585	1,314
25 to 29 years.....	64,440	59,380	40,800	68.7	35,600	30,540	11,960	39.2	18,580	5,060	29,481	496	965	1,587
30 to 34 years.....	84,840	76,860	32,940	42.9	67,500	59,520	15,600	26.2	43,920	7,980	80,597	1,049	1,354	1,835
35 to 39 years.....	92,580	84,360	28,980	34.4	79,540	71,320	15,940	22.3	55,380	8,220	119,993	1,363	1,612	2,076
40 to 44 years.....	97,880	89,180	27,460	30.8	86,200	77,500	15,780	20.4	61,720	8,700	134,347	1,563	1,798	2,258
45 to 49 years.....	93,340	84,880	27,360	32.2	82,100	73,640	16,120	21.9	57,520	8,460	144,995	1,708	1,969	2,521
50 to 54 years.....	76,380	69,780	23,200	33.2	66,320	59,720	13,140	22.0	46,580	6,600	117,017	1,677	1,959	2,512
55 to 64 years.....	104,860	93,300	30,820	33.0	91,100	79,540	17,060	21.4	62,480	11,560	171,199	1,835	2,152	2,740
65 to 74 years.....	64,020	56,820	16,900	29.7	55,640	48,440	8,520	17.6	39,920	7,200	125,234	2,204	2,585	3,137
Rental \$100 or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	892,940	819,480	392,980	48.0	613,340	539,880	113,380	21.0	426,500	73,460	1,036,272	1,265	1,919	2,430
15 to 19 years.....	107,580	107,060	106,520	99.5	1,540	1,020	480	-	540	520	780	7	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	78,360	75,480	70,620	93.6	18,540	10,660	5,800	54.4	4,860	2,880	6,600	87	619	1,358
25 to 29 years.....	58,700	54,320	36,800	67.7	30,600	26,200	8,680	33.1	17,520	4,400	27,639	509	1,055	1,578
30 to 34 years.....	69,180	63,040	24,660	39.1	54,520	48,380	10,000	20.7	38,380	6,140	75,686	1,201	1,564	1,972
35 to 39 years.....	88,580	80,220	23,420	29.2	77,160	68,800	12,000	17.4	56,800	8,360	124,794	1,556	1,814	2,197
40 to 44 years.....	101,920	91,600	25,640	28.0	90,760	80,440	14,480	18.0	65,960	10,320	152,787	1,668	1,899	2,316
45 to 49 years.....	101,560	91,920	24,280	26.4	92,680	83,040	15,400	18.5	67,640	9,640	170,510	1,855	2,053	2,521
50 to 54 years.....	86,220	77,320	25,160	32.5	76,040	67,140	14,980	22.3	52,160	8,900	131,573	1,702	1,960	2,522
55 to 64 years.....	126,280	112,920	35,820	31.7	111,980	98,620	21,520	21.8	77,100	13,360	211,211	1,870	2,142	2,739
65 to 74 years.....	74,540	65,600	20,060	30.6	64,520	55,580	10,040	18.1	45,540	8,940	134,692	2,053	2,423	2,958
Rental not reported ¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,916,780	2,629,060	1,965,400	74.8	1,310,260	1,022,540	358,880	35.1	663,660	287,720	1,857,120	706	1,816	2,798
15 to 19 years.....	361,720	351,760	342,120	97.3	34,900	24,940	15,300	61.3	9,640	9,960	11,600	33	465	1,203
20 to 24 years.....	560,100	531,120	484,300	91.2	130,460	101,480	54,660	53.9	46,820	28,980	71,357	194	703	1,524
25 to 29 years.....	393,040	360,940	292,420	81.0	155,740	123,640	55,120	44.6	68,520	32,100	132,532	367	1,072	1,934
30 to 34 years.....	288,240	257,940	190,420	73.8	142,120	111,820	44,300	39.6	67,520	30,300	154,495	599	1,382	2,288
35 to 39 years.....	241,420	212,040	140,720	66.4	136,940	107,560	36,240	33.7	71,320	29,380	190,331	898	1,770	2,669
40 to 44 years.....	208,220	180,820	111,700	61.8	126,300	98,900	29,780	30.1	69,120	27,400	203,309	1,124	2,056	2,941
45 to 49 years.....	195,620	167,460	95,640	57.1	126,960	98,800	26,980	27.3	71,820	28,160	223,431	1,384	2,261	3,111
50 to 54 years.....	175,160	151,420	84,280	55.7	116,520	92,780	25,640	27.6	67,140	23,740	212,072	1,401	2,286	3,159
55 to 64 years.....	294,720	252,240	137,300	54.4	201,940	186,860	43,920	27.6	114,940	42,480	384,272	1,523	2,419	3,343
65 to 74 years.....	198,540	163,320	86,500	53.0	138,980	103,760	26,940	26.0	76,820	35,220	273,721	1,676	2,638	3,563
URBAN														
Total														
Rental under \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	269,500	239,380	84,340	35.2	216,920	186,800	31,760	17.0	155,040	30,120	549,694	2,296	2,943	3,545
15 to 19 years.....	44,920	42,020	36,640	87.2	12,500	9,600	4,220	44.0	5,380	2,900	6,620	158	690	1,230
20 to 24 years.....	40,720	35,560	15,680	44.1	31,740	26,580	6,700	25.2	19,880	5,160	37,850	1,064	1,424	1,904
25 to 29 years.....	35,660	31,700	8,420	26.6	31,900	27,940	4,660	16.7	23,280	3,960	57,650	1,819	2,063	2,476
30 to 34 years.....	23,000	24,400	4,720	19.3	26,540	22,940	3,260	14.2	19,680	3,600	64,278	2,634	2,802	3,266
35 to 39 years.....	24,600	22,480	4,100	18.2	23,540	21,420	3,040	14.2	18,380	2,120	67,740	3,013	3,162	3,686
40 to 44 years.....	19,640	17,260	2,780	16.1	18,800	16,420	1,940	11.8	14,480	2,380	61,917	3,587	3,771	4,276
45 to 49 years.....	16,080	14,260	2,300	16.1	15,320	13,500	1,540	11.4	11,960	1,820	53,023	3,718		

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....														
15 to 19 years.....	138,180	131,720	117,040	88.9	34,480	28,020	13,340	47.6	14,680	6,460	18,400	140	657	1,253
20 to 24 years.....	129,500	116,360	54,400	46.8	97,840	84,700	22,740	26.8	13,140	61,960	105,519	907	1,246	1,703
25 to 29 years.....	116,260	102,480	29,880	29.2	103,200	89,420	16,820	18.8	72,600	13,780	169,997	1,659	1,901	2,342
30 to 34 years.....	94,440	85,180	18,940	22.2	87,260	78,000	11,760	15.1	66,240	9,260	195,492	2,295	2,506	2,951
35 to 39 years.....	74,440	66,480	13,420	20.2	69,780	61,820	8,760	14.2	53,060	7,960	192,326	2,893	3,111	3,625
40 to 44 years.....	61,960	55,560	9,520	17.1	58,800	52,400	6,360	12.1	46,040	6,400	180,396	3,247	3,443	3,918
45 to 49 years.....	55,120	49,360	9,600	19.4	52,140	46,380	6,620	14.3	39,760	5,760	161,497	3,272	3,482	4,062
50 to 54 years.....	48,880	43,320	7,740	17.9	45,960	40,400	4,820	11.9	35,580	5,560	158,583	3,661	3,925	4,507
55 to 64 years.....	83,380	74,100	14,900	20.1	77,920	68,640	9,440	13.8	59,200	9,280	270,743	3,654	3,944	4,573
65 to 74 years.....	58,040	50,740	9,840	19.4	54,700	47,400	6,500	13.7	40,900	7,300	205,117	4,043	4,327	5,015
Rental \$10 to \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....														
15 to 19 years.....	265,980	258,660	240,440	93.0	45,500	38,180	19,960	52.3	18,220	7,320	21,580	83	565	1,184
20 to 24 years.....	279,860	253,200	140,600	55.5	193,780	167,120	54,520	32.6	112,600	26,660	176,466	697	1,056	1,567
25 to 29 years.....	247,360	221,600	76,680	34.6	212,420	186,660	41,740	22.4	144,920	25,760	299,820	1,353	1,606	2,069
30 to 34 years.....	196,280	175,860	45,020	25.6	179,020	158,600	27,760	17.5	130,840	20,420	348,696	1,983	2,199	2,665
35 to 39 years.....	153,860	136,140	29,680	21.8	143,300	125,580	19,120	15.2	106,460	17,720	341,347	2,507	2,718	3,206
40 to 44 years.....	127,460	114,340	24,380	21.3	117,660	104,540	14,580	13.9	89,960	13,120	312,415	2,732	2,988	3,473
45 to 49 years.....	116,100	103,560	21,860	21.1	107,880	95,340	13,640	14.3	81,700	12,540	304,766	2,943	3,197	3,730
50 to 54 years.....	101,420	91,140	19,320	21.2	94,860	84,580	12,760	15.1	71,820	10,280	273,303	2,999	3,231	3,905
55 to 64 years.....	154,280	138,580	31,860	23.0	142,620	126,920	20,200	15.9	106,720	15,700	445,244	3,213	3,508	4,172
65 to 74 years.....	107,160	94,720	24,440	25.8	96,960	84,520	14,240	16.8	70,280	12,440	312,535	3,300	3,698	4,447
Rental \$15 to \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....														
15 to 19 years.....	352,480	345,020	329,280	95.4	42,180	34,720	18,980	54.7	15,740	7,460	18,860	55	543	1,198
20 to 24 years.....	369,220	336,420	208,840	62.1	231,240	199,440	71,960	36.0	127,580	31,800	191,819	570	962	1,504
25 to 29 years.....	346,000	311,000	117,000	37.6	299,840	258,840	64,840	25.1	194,000	35,000	372,077	1,196	1,437	1,918
30 to 34 years.....	279,100	250,460	67,240	26.8	251,200	223,560	40,340	18.0	183,220	27,640	453,801	1,812	2,030	2,477
35 to 39 years.....	213,860	193,600	46,800	24.2	196,260	176,000	29,200	16.6	146,800	20,260	428,942	2,216	2,437	2,922
40 to 44 years.....	179,820	161,880	34,760	21.5	166,760	148,820	21,700	14.6	127,120	17,940	410,904	2,538	2,761	3,232
45 to 49 years.....	152,860	137,360	28,940	21.1	142,660	127,160	18,740	14.7	108,420	15,500	375,442	2,733	2,953	3,463
50 to 54 years.....	130,280	116,800	26,400	22.6	120,280	106,800	16,400	15.4	90,400	13,480	323,389	2,769	3,028	3,577
55 to 64 years.....	187,440	167,320	40,680	24.3	172,780	152,660	26,020	17.0	126,640	20,120	493,412	2,949	3,232	3,896
65 to 74 years.....	117,540	104,800	26,320	25.1	106,880	94,140	15,660	16.6	78,480	12,740	315,050	3,006	3,347	4,014
Rental \$20 to \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....														
15 to 19 years.....	713,080	702,060	683,040	97.3	59,400	48,380	29,360	60.7	19,020	11,020	23,340	33	482	1,227
20 to 24 years.....	751,640	695,780	500,360	71.9	407,240	351,380	153,960	44.4	195,420	55,860	277,162	398	789	1,418
25 to 29 years.....	733,400	661,900	304,080	45.9	588,920	517,420	159,600	30.8	357,820	71,500	628,277	949	1,214	1,756
30 to 34 years.....	611,160	553,000	184,620	33.4	535,320	477,160	108,780	22.8	368,380	55,500	796,794	1,441	1,670	2,163
35 to 39 years.....	493,900	445,920	122,140	27.4	444,420	396,440	75,660	18.3	323,780	47,980	841,494	1,887	2,123	2,599
40 to 44 years.....	413,820	374,920	94,200	25.1	375,760	337,860	57,140	16.9	280,720	39,900	851,535	2,218	2,461	2,962
45 to 49 years.....	357,860	323,480	79,180	24.5	325,520	291,140	46,840	16.1	244,300	34,380	767,551	2,373	2,636	3,142
50 to 54 years.....	293,640	264,820	65,620	24.8	267,680	238,860	39,660	16.6	199,200	28,820	652,725	2,465	2,733	3,277
55 to 64 years.....	407,520	364,900	95,040	25.9	369,840	329,220	57,960	17.4	271,860	40,620	936,446	2,552	2,844	3,445
65 to 74 years.....	235,380	210,640	55,740	26.5	208,800	184,060	29,160	15.8	154,900	24,740	588,363	2,793	3,197	3,798
Rental \$30 to \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....														
15 to 19 years.....	493,820	489,280	481,840	98.5	25,200	20,660	13,220	64.0	7,440	4,540	9,180	19	444	1,234
20 to 24 years.....	525,620	491,440	396,340	80.6	239,560	205,380	110,280	53.7	95,100	34,180	124,660	254	607	1,311
25 to 29 years.....	546,960	499,000	275,180	55.1	414,080	366,120	142,300	38.9	223,820	47,960	348,344	698	951	1,556
30 to 34 years.....	426,280	448,900	182,600	40.7	418,740	371,360	105,060	28.3	266,300	47,800	513,342	1,144	1,382	1,928
35 to 39 years.....	495,280	386,260	128,820	33.4	370,600	331,580	74,140	22.4	257,440	39,020	592,876	1,535	1,788	2,303
40 to 44 years.....	364,280	331,000	97,440	29.4	323,140	289,860	56,300	19.4	233,560	33,280	599,428	1,811	2,068	2,566
45 to 49 years.....	317,820	289,520	83,420	28.8	285,100	256,800	50,700	19.7	206,100	28,800	577,949	1,996	2,251	2,804
50 to 54 years.....	263,280	238,160	69,520	29.2	235,440	210,320	41,680	19.8	168,640	25,120	490,156	2,058	2,331	2,907
55 to 64 years.....	363,860	330,160	94,160	28.5	324,560	290,860	54,860	18.9	236,000	33,700	749,005	2,269	2,575	3,174
65 to 74 years.....	209,980	187,980	50,860	27.1	185,340	163,340	26,220	16.1	137,120	22,000	480,485	2,556	2,942	3,504
Rental \$40 to \$49														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....														
15 to 19 years.....	284,660	282,600	280,020	99.1	8,900	6,740	4,160	61.7	2,580	2,060	2,900	10	430	-
20 to 24 years.....	289,920	273,260	238,360	87.2	101,360	84,700	49,800	58.8	34,900	16,660	44,454	163	525	1,274
25 to 29 years.....	307,160	278,820	171,440	61.5	214,620	186,280	78,900	42.4	107,380	28,340	157,555	565	846	1,467
30 to 34 years.....	299,460	272,440	121,480	44.6	244,820	217,800	66,840	30.7	150,960	27,020	274,574	1,008	1,261	1,819
35 to 39 years.....	270,000	244,260	89,600	36.7	230,620	204,880	50,220	24.5	154,660	25,740	327,252	1,340	1,597	2,116
40 to 44 years.....	248,640	225,900	73,360	32.5	215,280	192,540	40,000	20.8	152,540	22,740	363,187	1,608	1,886	2,381
45 to 49 years.....	214,560	194,840	60,900	31.3	188,860	169,140	35,200	20.8	133,940	19,720	352,276	1,808	2,083	2,630
50 to 54 years.....	175,540	158,420	48,160	30.4	154,260	137,140	26,880	19.6	110,260	17,120	302,381	1,909	2,205	2,742
55 to 64 years.....	239,800	215,840	67,880	31.4	209,520	185,560	37,600	20.3	147,960	23,960	436,289	2,021	2,351	2,949
65 to 74 years.....	137,980	122,320	34,640	28.3	120,840	105,180	17,500	16.6	87,680	15,660	289,540	2,367	2,753	3,302

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN						
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers				
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers									
URBAN—Continued																	
Total—Continued																	
Rental \$50 to \$74																	
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,673,940	2,468,720	1,279,120	51.8	1,799,960	1,594,740	405,140	25.4	1,189,600	205,220	2,754,232	1,116	1,727	2,315			
15 to 19 years.....	301,640	300,120	298,220	99.4	6,680	5,160	3,260	63.2	1,900	1,520	2,660	9	516	-			
20 to 24 years.....	267,320	256,500	232,500	90.6	67,520	56,700	32,700	57.7	24,000	10,820	30,809	120	543	1,284			
25 to 29 years.....	263,560	241,940	159,720	66.0	162,240	140,620	58,400	41.5	82,220	21,620	121,841	504	866	1,482			
30 to 34 years.....	292,980	266,860	123,340	46.2	228,040	201,920	58,400	28.9	143,520	26,120	254,306	953	1,259	1,772			
35 to 39 years.....	297,120	270,760	102,020	37.7	249,520	223,160	54,420	24.4	168,740	26,360	344,865	1,274	1,545	2,044			
40 to 44 years.....	293,100	266,880	86,600	32.4	253,120	226,900	46,620	20.5	180,280	26,220	409,352	1,534	1,804	2,271			
45 to 49 years.....	259,560	235,400	75,260	32.0	227,120	202,960	42,820	21.1	160,140	24,160	368,628	1,651	1,915	2,427			
50 to 54 years.....	214,180	193,940	65,260	33.6	185,660	165,420	36,740	22.2	128,680	20,240	324,951	1,676	1,964	2,525			
55 to 64 years.....	302,920	274,260	89,280	32.6	262,900	234,240	49,260	21.0	184,980	28,660	511,881	1,866	2,185	2,767			
65 to 74 years.....	181,560	162,060	46,920	29.0	157,160	137,660	22,520	16.4	115,140	19,500	364,939	2,252	2,651	3,170			
Rental \$75 to \$99																	
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	697,480	644,060	330,340	51.3	467,240	413,820	100,100	24.2	313,720	53,420	713,776	1,108	1,725	2,275			
15 to 19 years.....	79,260	78,780	78,480	99.6	1,140	660	360	-	300	480	460	6	-	-			
20 to 24 years.....	63,540	61,660	57,900	93.9	11,020	9,140	5,380	58.9	3,760	1,880	4,733	77	518	1,259			
25 to 29 years.....	52,620	48,720	34,440	70.7	27,960	24,060	9,780	40.6	14,280	3,900	21,858	449	908	1,531			
30 to 34 years.....	69,380	62,880	28,120	44.7	54,220	47,720	12,960	27.2	34,760	6,500	63,327	1,007	1,327	1,822			
35 to 39 years.....	75,240	68,720	24,440	35.6	63,780	57,260	12,980	22.7	44,280	6,520	89,673	1,305	1,566	2,025			
40 to 44 years.....	80,440	73,380	23,100	31.5	70,240	63,180	12,900	20.4	50,280	7,060	109,971	1,499	1,741	2,187			
45 to 49 years.....	76,320	69,460	23,200	33.4	66,420	59,560	13,300	22.3	46,260	6,860	109,140	1,571	1,832	2,359			
50 to 54 years.....	63,560	58,280	19,820	34.0	54,740	49,460	11,000	22.2	38,460	5,280	93,274	1,600	1,886	2,425			
55 to 64 years.....	85,060	75,840	26,420	34.8	73,040	63,820	14,400	22.6	49,420	9,220	124,821	1,646	1,956	2,526			
65 to 74 years.....	52,060	46,340	14,420	31.1	44,680	38,960	7,040	18.1	31,920	5,720	96,519	2,083	2,477	3,024			
Rental \$100 or more																	
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	691,400	635,800	311,260	49.0	468,280	412,680	88,140	21.4	324,540	55,600	757,793	1,192	1,836	2,335			
15 to 19 years.....	82,580	82,300	82,100	99.8	640	360	160	-	200	280	360	4	-	-			
20 to 24 years.....	62,140	60,200	57,280	95.1	9,260	7,320	4,400	60.1	2,920	3,820	3,833	64	524	-			
25 to 29 years.....	45,940	42,320	29,620	70.0	22,940	19,320	6,620	34.3	12,700	3,940	19,361	457	1,002	1,524			
30 to 34 years.....	52,700	48,160	19,520	40.5	40,640	36,100	7,460	20.7	28,640	4,540	54,466	1,131	1,509	1,902			
35 to 39 years.....	67,440	61,180	18,260	29.8	58,280	52,020	9,100	17.5	42,920	6,260	92,170	1,507	1,772	2,147			
40 to 44 years.....	80,120	72,100	20,440	28.3	70,880	62,860	11,200	17.8	51,660	8,020	116,250	1,612	1,849	2,250			
45 to 49 years.....	78,120	70,740	18,900	26.7	71,200	63,820	11,980	18.8	51,840	7,380	126,659	1,790	1,985	2,443			
50 to 54 years.....	67,260	60,420	20,260	33.5	58,880	52,040	11,880	22.8	40,160	6,840	97,772	1,618	1,879	2,435			
55 to 64 years.....	97,180	87,140	28,740	33.0	85,480	75,440	17,040	22.6	58,400	10,040	149,851	1,720	1,986	2,566			
65 to 74 years.....	57,920	51,240	16,140	31.5	50,080	43,400	8,300	19.1	35,100	6,680	97,071	1,894	2,237	2,766			
Rental not reported¹																	
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,846,080	1,688,060	1,368,380	81.1	736,300	578,280	258,600	44.7	319,680	158,020	732,914	434	1,267	2,293			
15 to 19 years.....	201,860	198,080	194,560	98.2	16,080	12,300	8,780	71.4	3,520	3,780	4,120	21	335	1,170			
20 to 24 years.....	376,260	360,820	341,420	94.6	72,240	56,800	37,400	65.8	19,400	15,440	27,172	75	478	1,401			
25 to 29 years.....	261,120	243,740	213,740	87.7	88,560	71,180	41,180	57.9	30,000	17,380	47,027	193	661	1,568			
30 to 34 years.....	186,740	169,680	139,680	82.3	80,140	63,080	33,080	52.4	30,000	17,060	52,076	307	826	1,736			
35 to 39 years.....	150,580	134,000	100,940	75.3	76,620	60,040	26,980	44.9	33,000	16,580	65,645	490	1,093	1,986			
40 to 44 years.....	131,000	115,840	83,280	71.9	69,080	53,920	21,360	39.6	32,560	15,160	73,477	634	1,363	2,257			
45 to 49 years.....	120,000	104,780	71,740	68.5	68,860	58,820	20,600	38.4	33,040	15,220	75,048	716	1,399	2,271			
50 to 54 years.....	107,600	94,560	61,340	64.9	64,780	51,740	18,520	35.8	33,220	13,040	83,306	881	1,610	2,508			
55 to 64 years.....	182,740	159,160	98,600	62.0	115,600	92,020	31,460	34.2	60,560	23,580	168,293	1,057	1,829	2,779			
65 to 74 years.....	128,180	107,400	63,080	58.7	84,340	63,560	19,240	30.3	44,320	20,780	136,750	1,273	2,152	3,086			
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More																	
Rental under \$5																	
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	23,260	20,640	9,100	44.1	17,580	14,960	3,420	22.9	11,540	2,620	34,962	1,694	2,337	3,030			
15 to 19 years.....	3,740	3,600	3,240	90.0	700	560	200	-	360	140	400	111	-	-			
20 to 24 years.....	3,580	3,140	1,560	49.7	2,600	2,160	580	-	1,580	440	2,700	860	-	-			
25 to 29 years.....	2,720	2,440	820	-	2,300	2,020	400	-	1,620	280	4,175	-	-	-			
30 to 34 years.....	2,320	2,000	820	-	2,040	1,720	540	-	1,180	320	3,456	-	-	-			
35 to 39 years.....	2,080	1,880	400	-	1,980	1,780	300	-	1,480	200	4,396	-	-	-			
40 to 44 years.....	1,720	1,460	380	-	1,640	1,380	300	-	1,080	260	3,619	-	-	-			
45 to 49 years.....	1,220	1,100	240	-	1,140	1,020	160	-	860	120	2,711	-	-	-			
50 to 54 years.....	1,660	1,400	480	-	1,420	1,160	240	-	920	260	3,304	-	-	-			
55 to 64 years.....	2,440	2,160	800	-	2,100	1,820	460	-	1,360	280	5,293	-	-	-			
65 to 74 years.....	1,780	1,460	360	-	1,660	1,340	240	-	1,100	320	4,908	-	-	-			
Rental \$5 to \$9																	
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	114,220	104,020	45,360	43.6	86,480	76,280	17,620	23.1	58,660	10,200	179,298	1,724	2,351	3,057			
15 to 19 years.....	18,180	17,540	15,720	89.6	4,060	3,420	1,600	46.8	1,820	640	2,400	137					

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN						
		Total	Childless		Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born		Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers				
			Number	Percent		Number	Percent						Mothera			
URBAN—Continued																
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued																
Rental \$10 to \$14																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	406,260	370,780	166,120	44.8	302,740	267,260	62,600	23.4	204,660	35,480	573,602	1,547	2,146	2,803		
15 to 19 years.....	59,840	58,260	54,480	93.5	9,020	7,440	3,660	49.2	3,780	1,580	4,660	80	626	1,233		
20 to 24 years.....	64,320	58,940	34,100	57.9	42,920	37,540	12,700	33.8	24,840	5,380	37,746	640	1,005	1,520		
25 to 29 years.....	57,880	52,720	19,160	36.3	47,980	42,820	9,260	21.6	33,560	5,160	68,150	1,293	1,592	2,031		
30 to 34 years.....	45,140	40,480	12,180	30.1	40,080	35,420	7,120	20.1	28,300	4,660	72,276	1,785	2,041	2,554		
35 to 39 years.....	34,780	30,720	7,720	25.1	32,220	28,160	5,160	18.3	23,000	4,060	68,184	2,220	2,421	2,965		
40 to 44 years.....	29,500	26,600	7,140	26.8	26,720	23,820	4,360	18.3	19,460	2,900	65,194	2,451	2,737	3,350		
45 to 49 years.....	26,760	23,980	6,760	28.2	24,380	21,600	4,380	20.3	17,220	2,780	58,739	2,449	2,719	3,411		
50 to 54 years.....	24,480	22,160	6,220	28.1	22,440	20,120	4,180	20.8	15,940	2,320	55,398	2,500	2,753	3,475		
55 to 64 years.....	37,000	33,000	10,440	31.6	33,420	29,420	6,860	23.3	22,560	4,000	83,299	2,524	2,831	3,692		
65 to 74 years.....	26,560	23,920	7,920	33.1	23,560	20,920	4,920	23.5	16,000	2,640	59,956	2,507	2,866	3,747		
Rental \$15 to \$19																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	706,880	649,220	301,160	46.4	510,980	453,320	105,260	23.2	348,060	57,660	932,201	1,436	2,056	2,678		
15 to 19 years.....	109,420	107,440	103,120	96.0	10,900	8,920	4,600	51.6	4,320	1,980	5,260	49	590	1,218		
20 to 24 years.....	117,940	108,300	68,580	63.3	71,480	61,840	22,120	35.8	39,720	9,640	59,643	551	964	1,502		
25 to 29 years.....	108,740	98,600	38,000	38.5	91,140	81,000	20,400	25.2	60,600	10,140	114,970	1,166	1,419	1,897		
30 to 34 years.....	82,180	74,180	20,860	28.1	73,800	65,800	12,480	19.0	53,320	8,000	130,801	1,763	1,988	2,453		
35 to 39 years.....	65,760	59,980	16,320	27.2	59,380	53,600	9,940	18.5	43,660	5,780	124,525	2,076	2,323	2,852		
40 to 44 years.....	53,980	48,920	12,580	25.7	49,460	44,400	8,060	18.2	36,340	5,060	112,162	2,293	2,526	3,086		
45 to 49 years.....	45,040	40,740	10,120	24.8	41,840	38,820	6,920	18.4	30,620	4,300	96,627	2,372	2,574	3,156		
50 to 54 years.....	36,080	32,440	8,240	25.4	33,280	29,640	5,440	18.4	24,200	3,640	84,313	2,599	2,845	3,484		
55 to 64 years.....	53,700	48,140	14,720	30.6	49,100	43,540	10,120	23.2	33,420	5,560	118,651	2,465	2,725	3,550		
65 to 74 years.....	34,040	30,480	8,620	28.3	30,600	27,040	5,180	19.2	21,860	3,560	85,249	2,797	3,153	3,900		
Rental \$20 to \$29																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,829,060	1,687,080	843,320	50.0	1,267,260	1,125,280	281,520	25.0	843,760	141,980	2,157,171	1,279	1,917	2,557		
15 to 19 years.....	276,800	273,740	266,660	97.4	18,980	15,920	8,840	55.5	7,080	3,060	8,520	31	535	1,203		
20 to 24 years.....	293,020	273,500	199,180	72.8	152,100	132,580	58,260	43.9	74,320	19,200	106,179	388	601	1,429		
25 to 29 years.....	279,920	254,560	116,980	46.0	220,580	195,220	57,640	29.5	137,580	25,360	245,428	964	1,257	1,784		
30 to 34 years.....	222,960	201,980	67,920	33.6	195,100	174,120	40,060	23.0	134,060	20,980	294,191	1,457	1,690	2,194		
35 to 39 years.....	180,760	162,800	46,320	28.5	162,720	144,760	28,280	19.5	116,480	17,960	303,199	1,862	2,094	2,603		
40 to 44 years.....	145,420	131,820	35,340	26.8	132,200	118,600	22,120	18.7	96,480	13,600	281,998	2,139	2,378	2,923		
45 to 49 years.....	125,620	113,760	31,940	28.1	113,520	101,660	19,840	19.5	81,820	11,860	255,338	2,245	2,512	3,121		
50 to 54 years.....	99,620	91,000	25,260	27.8	90,440	81,820	16,080	19.7	65,740	8,620	206,665	2,271	2,526	3,144		
55 to 64 years.....	133,560	120,200	34,460	28.7	119,220	105,860	20,120	19.0	85,740	13,360	291,835	2,428	2,757	3,404		
65 to 74 years.....	71,380	63,720	19,260	30.2	62,400	54,740	10,280	18.8	44,460	7,660	163,818	2,571	2,993	3,685		
Rental \$30 to \$39																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,739,300	1,608,500	858,940	53.4	1,190,020	1,059,220	309,660	29.2	749,560	130,800	1,764,583	1,097	1,666	2,354		
15 to 19 years.....	225,120	223,100	219,400	98.3	11,780	9,760	6,060	62.1	3,700	2,020	4,700	21	482	1,270		
20 to 24 years.....	252,660	236,240	190,920	80.8	115,420	99,000	53,680	54.2	45,320	16,420	59,849	253	605	1,321		
25 to 29 years.....	263,700	241,720	136,080	56.3	196,600	174,620	68,980	39.5	105,640	21,980	162,657	673	931	1,540		
30 to 34 years.....	222,540	201,480	85,100	42.2	185,840	164,780	49,400	29.4	116,380	21,060	224,521	1,114	1,863	2,289		
35 to 39 years.....	179,200	163,840	59,760	36.5	154,940	139,580	35,900	25.4	104,080	15,360	237,399	1,449	1,701	2,221		
40 to 44 years.....	152,440	139,140	43,540	31.3	134,200	120,900	25,300	20.9	95,600	13,900	241,580	1,736	1,998	2,527		
45 to 49 years.....	127,140	116,500	35,940	30.8	112,940	102,300	21,740	21.3	80,560	10,640	223,418	1,918	2,184	2,773		
50 to 54 years.....	104,040	94,380	30,220	32.0	91,700	82,040	17,880	21.8	64,160	9,660	183,797	1,947	2,240	2,865		
55 to 64 years.....	137,760	125,520	38,420	30.6	122,060	109,820	22,720	20.7	87,100	12,240	266,480	2,123	2,427	3,059		
65 to 74 years.....	74,700	66,580	19,560	29.4	64,540	56,420	9,400	16.7	47,020	8,120	160,182	2,406	2,839	3,407		
Rental \$40 to \$49																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,198,980	1,104,660	609,120	55.1	801,240	706,920	211,380	29.9	495,540	94,320	1,118,837	1,013	1,583	2,258		
15 to 19 years.....	139,820	138,880	137,160	98.8	4,860	3,920	2,200	56.1	1,720	940	1,980	14	505	-		
20 to 24 years.....	154,860	145,600	127,220	87.4	55,600	46,340	27,960	60.3	18,380	9,260	23,403	161	505	1,273		
25 to 29 years.....	167,680	151,700	95,640	63.0	116,200	100,220	44,160	44.1	56,060	15,980	80,577	531	804	1,437		
30 to 34 years.....	155,280	141,480	67,060	47.4	124,820	111,020	36,600	33.0	74,420	13,800	131,686	931	1,186	1,769		
35 to 39 years.....	132,380	120,120	47,340	39.4	111,700	99,440	26,660	26.8	72,780	12,260	149,967	1,248	1,508	2,061		
40 to 44 years.....	118,160	107,720	36,940	34.3	101,260	90,820	20,040	22.1	70,780	10,440	165,614	1,537	1,824	2,340		
45 to 49 years.....	97,700	89,220	30,140	33.8	84,940	76,460	17,380	22.7	59,080	8,480	150,010	1,681	1,962	2,539		
50 to 54 years.....	77,900	70,540	23,080	32.7	67,520	60,160	12,700	21.1	47,460	7,360	126,471	1,793	2,102	2,665		
55 to 64 years.....	100,060	90,300	29,620	32.8	86,800	77,040	16,360	21.2	60,680	9,760	175,288	1,941	2,275	2,889		
65 to 74 years.....	55,140	49,100	14,920	30.4	47,540	41,500	7,320	17.6	34,180	6,040	113,841	2,319	2,743	3,331		
Rental \$50 to \$74																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,229,520	1,137,640	628,700	55.3	801,280	709,400	200,460	28.3	508,940	91,880	1,129,386	993	1,592	2,219		
15 to 19 years.....	137,960	137,240	136,600	99.5	2,720	2,000	1,860	-	640	720	1,000	7	-	-		
20 to 24 years.....	134,520	128,100	116,220	90.7	36,220	29,800	17,920	60.1	11,880	6,420	14,336	112	481	1,207		
25 to 29 years.....	141,660	130,300	89,220	68.5	85,600	74,240	33,160	44.7	41,080	11,360	60,215	462	811	1,466		
30 to 34 years.....	148,920	135,380	66,100	49.8	114,040	100,500	31,220	31.1	69,280	13,540	120,964	894	1,204	1,746		
35 to 39 years.....	140,400	127,740	52,440	41.1	115,920	103,260	27,960	27.1	75,300	12,660	147,750	1,157	1,431	1,962		
40 to 44 years.....	134,500	122,840	43,940	35.8	113,380	101,720	22,320	22.4	78,900	11,660	174,337	1,419	1,714	2,210		
45 to																

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Cities of 250,000 Inhabitants or More—Continued														
Rental \$75 to \$99														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	303,460	280,400	155,940	55.6	195,400	172,340	47,890	27.3	124,460	23,060	276,293	985	1,603	2,220
15 to 19 years.....	33,940	33,800	33,660	99.6	520	380	240	-	140	140	220	7	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	29,160	28,180	26,320	93.4	5,900	4,920	3,060	62.2	1,860	990	2,200	78	44.7	-
25 to 29 years.....	25,860	24,240	18,080	74.6	12,780	11,160	5,000	44.8	6,160	1,620	9,520	393	853	1,545
30 to 34 years.....	33,260	29,940	14,640	48.9	25,140	21,220	6,520	29.9	15,300	3,320	26,599	898	1,219	1,738
35 to 39 years.....	31,820	28,940	11,540	39.9	26,260	23,380	5,990	25.6	17,400	2,880	34,243	1,183	1,465	1,969
40 to 44 years.....	34,440	30,740	12,200	39.7	28,940	25,240	6,700	26.5	18,540	3,700	39,811	1,295	1,577	2,147
45 to 49 years.....	32,460	29,880	11,360	38.0	27,360	24,780	6,260	25.3	18,520	2,580	43,448	1,454	1,753	2,345
50 to 54 years.....	26,840	24,700	9,480	38.4	22,380	20,240	5,020	24.6	15,220	2,140	35,455	1,435	1,752	2,330
55 to 64 years.....	35,260	31,440	12,440	39.6	29,180	25,360	6,360	25.1	19,000	3,280	47,360	1,506	1,868	2,493
65 to 74 years.....	20,420	18,540	6,220	33.5	16,940	15,060	2,740	18.2	12,320	1,880	37,437	2,019	2,486	3,039
Rental \$100 or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	279,960	258,640	135,580	52.4	184,900	163,580	40,520	24.8	123,060	21,320	274,995	1,068	1,681	2,285
15 to 19 years.....	30,800	30,790	30,740	99.9	100	80	40	-	40	20	60	2	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,380	26,320	25,320	96.2	4,280	3,220	2,220	68.9	1,000	1,060	1,220	46	379	-
25 to 29 years.....	21,180	19,520	13,700	70.2	10,880	9,220	3,400	36.9	5,200	1,660	8,520	436	924	1,464
30 to 34 years.....	23,500	21,540	9,300	43.2	18,000	16,040	3,800	23.7	12,240	1,960	22,174	1,029	1,382	1,812
35 to 39 years.....	26,540	24,560	9,040	36.9	22,000	20,020	4,500	22.5	15,520	1,980	31,373	1,278	1,567	2,022
40 to 44 years.....	33,580	30,160	10,000	33.2	28,940	25,520	5,360	21.0	20,160	3,420	43,267	1,435	1,695	2,146
45 to 49 years.....	29,600	27,000	8,860	32.8	26,380	23,780	5,540	23.7	18,140	2,600	41,896	1,552	1,762	2,310
50 to 54 years.....	25,260	22,860	8,600	37.6	21,220	18,820	4,560	24.2	14,260	2,400	33,469	1,464	1,778	2,347
55 to 64 years.....	39,100	35,480	12,660	35.7	33,860	30,240	7,420	24.5	22,320	3,620	57,958	1,634	1,917	2,540
65 to 74 years.....	23,020	20,420	7,360	36.0	19,240	16,640	3,580	21.5	13,060	2,600	35,053	1,717	2,107	2,684
Rental not reported¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	716,800	657,540	541,220	82.3	288,780	229,520	113,200	49.3	116,320	59,260	246,781	375	1,075	2,122
15 to 19 years.....	65,560	64,380	63,300	98.3	5,320	4,140	3,060	73.9	1,080	1,180	1,240	19	300	-
20 to 24 years.....	137,320	131,240	124,160	94.6	26,520	20,440	13,360	65.4	7,080	6,080	9,233	70	452	1,304
25 to 29 years.....	104,100	97,860	86,400	88.3	34,960	28,720	17,260	60.1	11,460	6,240	18,085	185	680	1,578
30 to 34 years.....	75,880	68,720	57,280	83.4	33,400	26,240	14,800	56.4	11,440	7,160	18,996	276	724	1,690
35 to 39 years.....	62,200	55,980	44,260	79.1	31,340	25,120	13,400	53.3	11,720	6,220	20,942	374	834	1,787
40 to 44 years.....	55,360	49,280	37,220	75.5	28,940	22,760	10,700	47.0	12,060	6,080	24,588	499	1,080	2,039
45 to 49 years.....	48,940	43,380	32,060	73.9	26,840	21,280	9,960	46.8	11,320	5,560	23,478	541	1,103	2,074
50 to 54 years.....	43,260	38,800	26,500	68.3	25,200	20,740	8,440	40.7	12,300	4,460	28,559	736	1,377	2,322
55 to 64 years.....	72,220	63,720	42,120	66.1	44,060	35,560	13,960	39.3	21,600	8,500	54,304	852	1,527	2,514
65 to 74 years.....	51,960	44,180	27,920	63.2	32,300	24,520	8,260	33.7	16,260	7,780	47,356	1,072	1,931	2,912
Places of 25,000 to 250,000														
Rental under \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	113,640	102,480	36,280	35.4	91,160	80,000	13,800	17.3	66,200	11,160	237,642	2,319	2,971	3,590
15 to 19 years.....	20,140	19,040	16,360	85.9	5,740	4,640	1,960	42.2	2,680	1,100	3,240	170	698	-
20 to 24 years.....	17,860	15,900	7,120	44.9	13,780	11,920	3,040	25.7	8,780	1,960	16,565	1,042	1,401	1,887
25 to 29 years.....	12,900	11,440	3,160	27.6	11,600	10,240	1,960	19.1	8,280	1,360	20,685	1,808	2,020	2,498
30 to 34 years.....	9,320	9,040	1,340	14.8	8,360	8,480	790	9.2	7,700	880	25,755	2,849	3,037	3,345
35 to 39 years.....	10,420	9,540	1,560	16.4	10,200	9,320	1,340	14.4	7,980	880	29,612	3,104	3,177	3,711
40 to 44 years.....	8,560	7,500	1,380	18.4	8,160	7,100	980	13.8	6,120	1,060	27,535	3,671	3,878	4,499
45 to 49 years.....	7,560	6,560	1,340	20.4	7,160	6,160	940	15.3	5,220	1,000	22,374	3,411	3,632	4,286
50 to 54 years.....	7,460	6,520	1,080	16.6	7,180	6,240	800	12.8	5,440	940	24,086	3,694	3,860	4,428
55 to 64 years.....	11,380	10,240	1,780	17.4	10,840	9,700	1,240	12.8	8,460	1,140	38,827	3,792	4,003	4,589
65 to 74 years.....	7,540	6,700	1,160	17.3	7,140	6,300	760	12.1	5,540	840	28,963	4,323	4,597	5,228
Rental \$5 to \$9														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	338,720	306,060	112,840	36.9	269,320	236,660	43,440	18.4	193,220	32,660	671,438	2,194	2,837	3,475
15 to 19 years.....	57,040	54,280	47,960	88.4	15,360	12,600	6,280	49.8	6,320	2,760	7,880	145	625	1,247
20 to 24 years.....	52,500	46,780	21,380	45.7	40,080	34,360	8,960	26.1	25,400	5,720	43,005	919	1,252	1,693
25 to 29 years.....	37,800	33,900	10,300	30.4	33,420	29,520	5,920	20.1	23,600	3,900	55,819	1,647	1,891	2,365
30 to 34 years.....	30,920	27,820	6,160	22.1	28,660	25,560	3,900	15.3	21,660	3,100	63,807	2,294	2,496	2,946
35 to 39 years.....	29,360	25,780	5,380	20.9	27,600	24,020	3,620	15.1	20,400	3,580	75,926	2,945	3,161	3,722
40 to 44 years.....	28,340	25,620	4,060	15.8	26,980	24,260	2,700	11.1	21,560	2,720	84,508	3,299	3,488	3,920
45 to 49 years.....	23,640	21,280	4,680	22.0	22,800	19,940	3,340	16.8	16,600	2,360	63,925	3,004	3,206	3,851
50 to 54 years.....	21,100	18,920	3,220	17.0	19,960	17,780	2,080	11.7	15,700	2,180	71,644	3,737	4,029	4,563
55 to 64 years.....	33,680	30,000	5,520	18.4	31,860	28,180	3,700	13.1	24,480	3,680	114,305	3,810	4,056	4,669
65 to 74 years.....	24,340	21,680	4,180	19.3	23,100	20,440	2,940	14.4	17,500	2,660	90,669	4,182	4,436	5,181
Rental \$10 to \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	695,320	630,320	256,040	40.6	536,160	471,160	96,890	20.6	374,280	65,000	1,149,269	1,823	2,439	3,071
15 to 19 years.....	106,620	103,780	95,980	92.5	19,700	16,860	9,060	53.7	7,800	2,840	9,120	88	541	1,169
20 to 24 years.....	116,800	105,500	58,200	55.2	83,100	71,800	24,500	34.1	47,300	11,300	74,765	709	1,041	1,581
25 to 29 years.....	89,860	80,260	27,800	34.6	77,880	68,280	15,820	23.2	52,460	9,600	109,024	1,358	1,597	2,078
30 to 34 years.....	69,420	62,200	15,420	24.8	63,820	56,600	9,820	17.3	46,780	7,220	124,758	2,006	2,204	2,667
35 to 39 years.....	62,600	55,860	11,640	20.8	58,640	51,900	7,680	14.8	44,220	6,740	142,025	2,543	2,737	3,212
40 to 44 years.....	55,260	49,220	10,020	20.4	54,640	48,400	6,440	14.1	39,200	6,040	135,273	2,748	2,964	3,451
45 to 49 years.....	48,780	43,560	8,720	20.0	45,400	40,180	5,340	13.3	34,840	5,220	133,409	3,063	3,320	3,829
50 to 54 years.....	40,240	36,060	7,340	20.4	37,940	33,760	5,040	14.9	28,720	4,180	108,317	3,004	3,208	3,771
55 to 64 years.....	61,980	55,820	11,860	21.2	57,900	51,740	7,780	15.0	43,960	6,160	183,5			

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per-cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.														
Rental \$15 to \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	900,560	823,580	355,000	43.1	671,460	594,480	125,900	21.2	466,580	76,980	1,348,797	1,638	2,269	2,878
15 to 19 years.....	138,500	135,540	128,280	94.6	19,540	15,580	8,320	53.4	7,260	2,960	8,820	65	566	1,215
20 to 24 years.....	145,220	133,100	82,260	61.8	92,160	80,040	29,200	36.5	50,840	12,120	76,894	578	961	1,512
25 to 29 years.....	123,400	111,360	42,120	37.8	105,000	92,960	23,720	25.5	69,240	12,040	136,396	1,225	1,467	1,970
30 to 34 years.....	101,120	92,140	24,480	26.6	91,860	82,880	15,220	18.4	67,660	8,980	168,452	1,828	2,032	2,490
35 to 39 years.....	80,260	72,460	16,660	23.0	74,440	66,640	10,840	16.3	55,800	7,800	163,174	2,252	2,449	2,924
40 to 44 years.....	73,480	65,440	12,800	19.6	69,140	61,100	8,460	13.8	52,640	8,040	170,738	2,609	2,794	3,244
45 to 49 years.....	61,600	55,460	12,120	21.9	57,320	51,180	7,840	15.3	43,340	6,140	155,251	2,799	3,033	3,582
50 to 54 years.....	53,520	48,420	10,860	22.4	49,540	44,440	6,880	15.5	37,560	5,100	135,428	2,797	3,047	3,606
55 to 64 years.....	77,380	69,020	15,760	22.8	71,180	62,820	9,560	15.2	53,260	8,360	210,359	3,048	3,349	3,950
65 to 74 years.....	46,080	40,640	9,660	23.8	42,280	36,840	5,660	15.9	30,980	5,440	123,285	3,034	3,346	3,980
Rental \$20 to \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,881,280	1,725,100	805,000	46.7	1,363,360	1,207,180	287,080	23.8	920,100	156,180	2,427,783	1,407	2,011	2,639
15 to 19 years.....	259,960	255,380	247,960	97.1	25,540	20,960	13,540	64.6	7,420	4,580	9,320	36	445	1,256
20 to 24 years.....	287,840	266,500	188,900	70.9	160,900	139,560	61,960	44.4	77,600	21,340	108,116	406	775	1,393
25 to 29 years.....	257,600	231,360	107,740	46.7	208,260	182,020	58,400	32.1	123,620	26,240	214,778	928	1,180	1,737
30 to 34 years.....	218,280	196,920	66,420	33.7	190,620	169,260	38,760	22.9	130,500	21,360	278,401	1,414	1,645	2,133
35 to 39 years.....	182,420	165,060	45,660	27.7	163,580	146,220	26,820	18.3	119,400	17,360	307,742	1,864	2,105	2,577
40 to 44 years.....	164,020	148,820	36,820	24.7	149,440	134,240	22,240	16.6	112,000	15,200	329,867	2,217	2,457	2,945
45 to 49 years.....	140,380	126,740	29,560	23.3	127,960	114,320	17,140	15.0	97,180	13,640	299,762	2,365	2,622	3,085
50 to 54 years.....	116,440	104,900	24,660	23.5	106,280	94,740	14,500	15.3	80,240	11,540	264,814	2,524	2,795	3,300
55 to 64 years.....	167,620	147,000	36,840	25.1	148,440	132,820	22,660	17.1	110,160	15,620	380,212	2,586	2,963	3,451
65 to 74 years.....	91,720	82,420	20,440	24.8	82,340	73,040	11,060	15.1	61,980	9,300	234,771	2,848	3,214	3,788
Rental \$30 to \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,406,520	1,293,400	632,260	48.9	1,008,540	895,420	234,280	26.2	661,140	113,120	1,636,987	1,266	1,828	2,476
15 to 19 years.....	167,060	165,400	162,880	98.5	8,900	7,240	4,720	65.2	2,520	1,660	2,960	18	409	-
20 to 24 years.....	175,440	163,260	130,920	80.2	82,620	70,440	38,100	54.1	32,340	12,180	42,124	258	599	1,304
25 to 29 years.....	172,880	156,840	85,860	54.7	132,580	116,540	45,560	39.1	70,980	16,040	111,770	713	959	1,575
30 to 34 years.....	164,320	148,700	60,600	40.8	138,700	123,080	34,980	28.4	88,100	15,620	166,839	1,122	1,366	1,894
35 to 39 years.....	150,260	136,240	44,760	32.9	130,160	116,140	24,660	21.2	91,480	14,020	209,298	1,536	1,802	2,288
40 to 44 years.....	138,780	121,020	35,380	29.2	119,160	106,400	20,760	19.5	85,640	12,760	214,002	1,768	2,011	2,499
45 to 49 years.....	120,280	109,440	30,940	28.3	108,060	97,220	18,720	19.3	78,500	10,840	216,800	1,981	2,230	2,762
50 to 54 years.....	98,980	89,240	25,900	29.0	88,500	78,760	15,420	19.6	63,840	9,740	181,676	2,036	2,307	2,868
55 to 64 years.....	141,640	129,340	36,160	28.0	128,460	114,160	20,980	18.4	93,180	12,300	298,164	2,305	2,612	3,200
65 to 74 years.....	81,880	73,920	18,860	25.5	73,400	65,440	10,380	15.9	55,060	7,960	193,294	2,615	2,954	3,511
Rental \$40 to \$49														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	790,440	726,300	369,380	50.9	549,460	485,320	128,400	26.5	356,920	64,140	863,497	1,189	1,779	2,419
15 to 19 years.....	88,020	87,380	86,960	99.5	2,500	1,860	1,440	-	420	640	460	5	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	86,020	81,240	71,220	87.7	30,060	25,280	15,260	60.4	10,020	4,780	12,426	153	492	1,240
25 to 29 years.....	88,220	80,400	50,980	62.3	61,640	53,820	23,500	43.7	30,320	7,820	44,241	550	822	1,459
30 to 34 years.....	90,320	82,440	37,000	44.9	74,060	66,180	20,740	31.3	45,440	7,880	82,613	1,002	1,248	1,818
35 to 39 years.....	82,520	74,700	26,720	35.8	70,360	62,540	14,560	23.3	47,980	7,820	103,630	1,387	1,657	2,160
40 to 44 years.....	81,060	73,280	23,780	32.5	70,220	62,440	12,940	20.7	49,500	7,780	117,181	1,599	1,877	2,367
45 to 49 years.....	75,040	67,860	20,700	30.5	66,020	58,840	11,680	19.9	47,160	7,180	125,216	1,845	2,128	2,655
50 to 54 years.....	60,760	54,800	16,000	29.2	53,620	47,660	8,860	18.6	38,800	5,960	108,039	1,972	2,267	2,785
55 to 64 years.....	88,100	79,580	25,020	31.4	76,760	68,240	13,680	20.0	54,560	8,520	162,425	2,041	2,380	2,977
65 to 74 years.....	50,380	44,620	11,900	26.7	44,220	38,460	5,740	14.9	32,720	5,760	107,266	2,404	2,789	3,278
Rental \$50 to \$74														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	874,280	808,140	405,600	50.2	597,480	531,340	128,800	24.2	402,540	66,140	948,509	1,174	1,785	2,356
15 to 19 years.....	100,420	99,920	99,180	99.3	2,440	1,940	1,200	-	740	500	1,000	10	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	81,720	79,200	71,660	90.5	19,420	16,900	9,360	55.4	7,540	2,520	9,980	126	591	1,324
25 to 29 years.....	77,280	66,680	43,600	65.4	43,900	38,300	15,220	39.7	23,080	5,600	34,535	518	902	1,496
30 to 34 years.....	83,980	76,840	34,680	45.1	65,900	58,760	16,600	28.3	42,160	7,140	75,660	985	1,288	1,795
35 to 39 years.....	90,480	82,680	29,580	35.8	77,040	69,240	16,140	23.3	53,100	7,800	111,635	1,350	1,612	2,102
40 to 44 years.....	98,340	89,520	29,080	32.5	85,100	76,280	15,840	20.8	60,440	8,820	136,214	1,522	1,786	2,254
45 to 49 years.....	92,100	83,660	26,980	32.2	80,480	72,040	15,360	21.3	56,680	8,440	136,577	1,633	1,896	2,410
50 to 54 years.....	77,340	69,500	22,240	32.0	66,080	60,240	12,980	21.5	47,260	7,840	116,689	1,679	1,937	2,469
55 to 64 years.....	110,240	99,760	32,060	32.1	95,700	85,220	17,520	20.6	67,700	10,480	185,639	1,861	2,178	2,742
65 to 74 years.....	67,380	60,380	16,540	27.4	59,420	52,420	8,580	16.4	43,840	7,000	140,580	2,328	2,682	3,207
Rental \$75 to \$99														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	234,340	216,900	106,120	48.9	158,620	141,180	30,400	21.5	110,780	17,440	254,952	1,175	1,806	2,301
15 to 19 years.....	27,980	27,780	27,720	99.8	340	140	80	-	60	200	120	4	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	20,200	19,780	18,780	94.9	2,880	2,460	1,460	-	1,000	420	1,260	64	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	14,920	13,660	9,140	66.9	8,220	6,960	2,440	35.1	4,520	1,260	7,009	513	1,007	1,551
30 to 34 years.....	20,160	18,260	7,700	42.2	15,820	13,320	3,360	24.1	10,560	1,900	19,697	1,079	1,415	1,865
35 to 39 years.....	24,540	22,400	7,640	34.1	20,920	18,780	4,020	21.4	14,760	2,140	30,005	1,340	1,598	2,033
40 to 44 years.....	27,700	25,700	6,900	26.8	24,540	22,540	3,740	16.6	18,800	2,000	41,976	1,633	1,862	2,233
45 to 49 years.....	26,940	24,500	7,520	30.7	23,640	21,200	4,220	19.9	16,980	2,440	39,932	1,630	1,834	2,352
50 to 54 years.....	21,740	19,880	6,080	30.6	19,000	17,140	3,340	19.5	13,800	1,660				

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rates per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Pieces of 25,000 to 250,000—Con.														
Rental \$100 or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	235,040	214,440	103,380	48.2	160,120	139,520	28,460	20.4	111,060	20,600	265,919	1,240	1,906	2,994
15 to 19 years.....	30,000	29,780	29,700	99.7	840	120	40	-	80	220	180	6	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,260	18,840	17,800	94.5	2,940	2,520	1,490	-	1,040	420	1,280	68	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	13,760	12,620	9,440	74.8	6,080	4,940	1,760	35.6	3,180	1,140	5,235	415	1,060	1,646
30 to 34 years.....	15,660	13,980	6,040	43.2	11,780	10,100	2,160	21.4	7,940	1,680	15,167	1,085	1,502	1,910
35 to 39 years.....	22,320	20,020	5,500	27.5	19,580	17,280	2,760	16.0	14,520	2,300	32,083	1,603	1,857	2,210
40 to 44 years.....	26,840	23,860	6,560	27.5	23,740	20,760	3,460	16.7	17,300	2,980	39,723	1,665	1,919	2,296
45 to 49 years.....	27,920	25,000	5,780	23.1	25,820	22,900	3,680	16.1	19,220	2,920	48,199	1,928	2,105	2,508
50 to 54 years.....	24,460	21,900	7,120	32.5	21,780	19,220	4,440	23.1	14,780	2,560	37,080	1,693	1,929	2,509
55 to 64 years.....	34,420	30,300	9,980	32.9	30,200	26,080	5,760	22.1	20,320	4,120	51,739	1,708	1,984	2,546
65 to 74 years.....	20,400	18,140	5,460	30.1	17,860	15,600	2,920	18.7	12,680	2,260	35,233	1,942	2,259	2,779
Rental not reported¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	688,760	628,520	504,420	80.3	277,580	217,340	93,240	42.9	124,100	60,240	292,214	465	1,945	2,355
15 to 19 years.....	81,660	80,240	78,540	97.9	6,880	5,460	3,760	68.9	1,700	1,420	1,980	25	363	-
20 to 24 years.....	149,820	143,700	136,280	94.8	28,580	22,460	15,040	67.0	7,420	6,120	10,228	71	455	1,378
25 to 29 years.....	89,460	81,900	71,380	87.2	31,800	24,740	14,220	57.5	10,520	6,560	16,467	201	666	1,565
30 to 34 years.....	65,720	60,180	48,720	81.0	29,240	23,700	12,240	51.6	11,460	5,540	19,801	329	835	1,728
35 to 39 years.....	51,960	45,860	33,260	72.5	27,560	21,460	8,860	41.3	12,600	6,100	26,190	571	1,220	2,079
40 to 44 years.....	47,520	42,040	29,680	70.6	24,940	19,460	7,100	36.5	12,360	5,480	28,865	687	1,483	2,335
45 to 49 years.....	44,920	39,180	25,500	65.1	26,240	20,500	6,820	33.3	13,680	5,740	31,855	813	1,554	2,329
50 to 54 years.....	41,220	35,680	21,920	61.4	26,000	20,460	6,700	32.7	13,760	5,540	36,720	1,029	1,795	2,669
55 to 64 years.....	69,540	60,120	36,620	60.9	44,460	35,040	11,540	32.9	23,500	9,420	68,079	1,132	1,943	2,897
65 to 74 years.....	47,940	39,620	22,520	56.8	32,380	24,060	6,960	28.9	17,100	8,320	52,029	1,313	2,162	3,043
Places of 2,500 to 25,000														
Rental under \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	132,600	116,260	38,960	33.5	108,180	91,840	14,540	15.8	77,300	16,340	277,090	2,383	3,017	3,585
15 to 19 years.....	21,040	19,380	17,040	87.9	6,060	4,400	2,060	46.8	2,940	1,660	2,980	154	677	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,280	16,520	7,000	42.4	15,360	12,600	3,080	24.4	9,520	2,760	16,585	1,125	1,475	1,952
25 to 29 years.....	20,140	17,820	4,440	24.9	18,000	15,680	2,300	14.7	13,380	2,320	32,790	1,840	2,091	2,451
30 to 34 years.....	15,760	13,360	2,560	19.2	15,140	12,740	1,940	15.2	10,800	2,400	35,067	2,625	2,753	3,247
35 to 39 years.....	12,100	11,060	2,140	19.3	11,360	10,320	1,400	13.6	8,920	1,040	33,732	3,050	3,269	3,782
40 to 44 years.....	9,360	8,300	1,020	12.3	9,000	7,940	660	8.3	7,280	1,060	30,763	3,706	3,874	4,226
45 to 49 years.....	7,300	6,600	720	10.9	7,020	6,320	440	7.0	5,880	700	27,938	4,233	4,421	4,751
50 to 54 years.....	7,700	6,780	980	14.5	7,340	6,420	620	9.7	5,800	920	28,289	4,172	4,406	4,877
55 to 64 years.....	11,740	9,700	1,680	17.3	11,200	9,160	1,140	12.4	8,020	2,040	40,045	4,128	4,372	4,993
65 to 74 years.....	8,180	6,740	1,380	20.5	7,700	6,260	900	14.4	5,360	1,440	26,901	3,991	4,297	5,019
Rental \$5 to \$9														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	407,260	365,220	127,080	34.8	326,280	284,240	46,100	16.2	238,140	42,040	807,284	2,210	2,840	3,390
15 to 19 years.....	62,960	59,900	53,360	89.1	15,060	12,000	5,460	45.5	6,540	3,060	8,120	136	677	1,242
20 to 24 years.....	59,360	58,560	24,420	45.6	45,540	39,740	10,600	26.7	29,140	5,800	49,506	924	1,246	1,699
25 to 29 years.....	63,000	54,500	14,980	27.5	56,660	48,160	8,640	17.9	39,520	8,500	92,593	1,699	1,923	2,343
30 to 34 years.....	50,900	45,600	9,520	20.9	47,360	42,060	5,960	14.2	36,080	5,300	106,708	2,340	2,537	2,958
35 to 39 years.....	36,380	32,800	5,900	18.0	34,180	30,600	3,700	12.1	26,900	3,580	98,458	3,002	3,218	3,660
40 to 44 years.....	26,000	22,980	3,480	15.1	24,780	21,760	2,260	10.4	19,500	3,020	77,738	3,383	3,573	3,987
45 to 49 years.....	24,820	22,140	3,060	13.8	23,740	21,060	1,980	9.4	19,080	2,680	81,853	3,697	3,887	4,290
50 to 54 years.....	21,380	18,720	3,000	16.0	20,200	17,540	1,820	10.4	15,720	2,660	72,148	3,854	4,113	4,590
55 to 64 years.....	37,520	33,460	6,060	18.1	35,160	31,100	3,700	11.9	27,400	4,060	127,193	3,801	4,090	4,642
65 to 74 years.....	24,940	21,560	3,300	15.3	23,600	20,220	1,950	9.7	18,260	3,380	92,967	4,312	4,598	5,091
Rental \$10 to \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	648,180	586,700	232,120	39.6	495,100	433,620	79,040	18.2	354,580	61,480	1,113,301	1,898	2,567	3,140
15 to 19 years.....	99,520	96,620	89,980	93.1	16,780	13,880	7,240	52.2	6,640	2,900	7,900	81	562	1,175
20 to 24 years.....	98,740	88,760	48,300	54.4	67,760	57,780	17,320	30.0	40,460	9,980	63,955	721	1,107	1,581
25 to 29 years.....	99,620	88,620	29,720	33.5	86,560	75,560	16,660	22.0	58,900	11,000	122,646	1,384	1,623	2,082
30 to 34 years.....	81,720	73,180	17,420	23.9	75,120	66,580	10,820	16.3	55,760	8,540	151,662	2,072	2,278	2,720
35 to 39 years.....	56,480	49,560	10,320	20.8	52,440	45,520	6,280	13.8	39,240	6,920	131,138	2,646	2,881	3,342
40 to 44 years.....	42,700	38,520	7,220	18.7	39,260	35,080	3,780	10.8	31,300	4,180	111,948	2,906	3,191	3,577
45 to 49 years.....	40,560	36,020	6,380	17.7	38,100	33,560	3,920	11.7	29,640	4,540	112,618	3,127	3,356	3,800
50 to 54 years.....	36,700	32,920	5,760	17.5	34,480	30,700	3,540	11.5	27,160	3,780	109,588	3,329	3,570	4,035
55 to 64 years.....	55,300	49,760	9,560	19.2	51,800	45,760	5,560	12.2	40,200	5,540	178,379	3,565	3,898	4,437
65 to 74 years.....	36,840	32,740	7,460	22.8	33,300	29,200	3,920	13.4	25,230	4,100	123,567	3,774	4,232	4,868
Rental \$15 to \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	719,160	651,860	270,100	41.4	541,640	474,340	92,580	19.5	381,760	67,300	1,102,698	1,692	2,325	2,888
15 to 19 years.....	104,560	102,040	97,980	95.9	12,740	10,220	6,060	59.3	4,160	2,520	4,780	47	468	1,149
20 to 24 years.....	105,060	95,020	58,000	61.0	67,600	57,560	20,540	35.7	37,020	10,040	55,232	582	960	1,493
25 to 29 years.....	113,860	101,040	36,880	36.5	97,700	84,880	20,720	24.4	64,160	12,820	120,711	1,195	1,422	1,881
30 to 34 years.....	94,800	84,140	21,900	26.0	85,540	74,880	12,640	16.9	62,240	10,660	154,548	1,837	2,064	2,483
35 to 39 years.....	67,840	61,160	13,820	22.6	62,440	55,760	8,420	15.1	47,340	6,680	141,243	2,309	2,533	2,984
40 to 44 years.....	52,360	47,520	9,380	19.7	48,160	43,320	5,180	12.0	38,140	4,840	128,004	2,694	2,955	3,356
45 to 49 years.....	46,220	41,160	6,700	16.3	43,500	38,440	3,980	10.4	34,460	5,060	123,564	3,002	3,214	3,586
50 to 54 years.....	40,680	35,940	7,800	20.3	37,460	32,720	4,080	12.5	28,640	4,740	103,648	2,884	3,168	3,619
55 to 64 years.....	56,360	50,160	10,200	20.3	52,500									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 woman ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
URBAN—Continued														
Places of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.														
Rental \$20 to \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,301,060	1,187,240	535,700	45.1	953,280	839,460	187,920	22.4	651,540	113,820	1,758,733	1,481	2,095	2,699
15 to 19 years.....	176,320	172,940	168,420	97.4	14,880	11,500	6,980	60.7	4,520	3,380	5,500	32	478	1,217
20 to 24 years.....	170,780	155,780	112,280	72.1	94,240	79,240	35,740	45.1	43,500	15,000	62,867	404	793	1,445
25 to 29 years.....	195,880	175,980	79,360	45.1	160,080	140,180	43,560	31.1	96,620	19,900	168,071	955	1,199	1,740
30 to 34 years.....	169,920	154,100	50,280	32.6	149,600	133,780	29,960	22.4	103,820	15,820	224,202	1,455	1,676	2,160
35 to 39 years.....	130,720	118,060	30,160	25.5	118,120	105,460	17,560	16.7	87,900	12,660	230,553	1,953	2,186	2,623
40 to 44 years.....	104,380	94,280	22,040	23.4	95,120	85,020	12,780	15.0	72,240	10,100	219,670	2,380	2,584	3,041
45 to 49 years.....	91,860	82,980	17,680	21.3	84,040	75,160	9,860	13.1	65,300	8,880	212,451	2,560	2,827	3,253
50 to 54 years.....	77,580	68,920	15,700	22.8	70,960	62,300	9,080	14.6	53,220	8,660	181,246	2,630	2,909	3,406
55 to 64 years.....	111,340	99,700	23,740	23.8	102,180	90,540	14,580	16.1	75,960	11,640	264,399	2,652	2,920	3,481
65 to 74 years.....	72,280	64,500	16,040	24.9	64,060	56,280	7,820	13.9	48,460	7,780	189,774	2,942	3,372	3,916
Rental \$30 to \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	861,360	789,800	368,980	46.7	623,200	551,640	130,820	23.7	420,820	71,560	1,083,905	1,372	1,965	2,575
15 to 19 years.....	101,640	100,780	99,560	98.8	4,520	3,660	2,440	66.7	1,220	860	1,520	15	415	-
20 to 24 years.....	97,520	91,940	74,500	81.0	41,520	35,940	18,500	51.5	17,440	5,580	22,627	246	630	1,297
25 to 29 years.....	110,380	100,440	53,240	53.0	84,900	74,960	27,760	37.0	47,200	9,940	73,917	736	986	1,565
30 to 34 years.....	109,420	98,720	36,900	37.4	94,200	83,500	21,680	26.0	61,820	10,700	121,982	1,236	1,461	1,973
35 to 39 years.....	95,820	86,180	24,900	28.2	85,500	75,860	13,980	18.4	61,880	9,640	146,129	1,696	1,926	2,861
40 to 44 years.....	78,060	70,840	18,520	26.1	69,780	62,560	10,240	16.4	52,320	7,220	143,846	2,031	2,299	2,749
45 to 49 years.....	70,400	63,580	16,540	26.0	64,100	57,280	10,240	17.9	47,040	6,820	137,731	2,166	2,405	2,928
50 to 54 years.....	60,260	54,540	13,400	24.6	55,240	49,520	8,380	16.9	41,140	5,720	124,683	2,286	2,518	3,031
55 to 64 years.....	84,460	75,300	19,580	26.0	76,040	66,980	11,160	16.7	55,720	9,160	184,861	2,448	2,757	3,309
65 to 74 years.....	53,400	47,480	12,440	26.2	47,400	41,480	6,440	15.5	35,040	5,920	127,009	2,675	3,062	3,625
Rental \$40 to \$49														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	478,300	437,740	207,340	47.4	338,280	297,720	67,320	22.6	230,400	40,560	568,074	1,298	1,908	2,466
15 to 19 years.....	56,820	56,340	55,900	99.2	1,440	960	520	-	440	480	460	8	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	49,040	46,420	39,920	86.0	15,700	13,080	6,580	50.3	6,500	2,620	8,625	186	659	1,327
25 to 29 years.....	51,260	46,720	25,720	55.1	36,780	32,240	11,240	34.9	21,000	4,540	32,787	701	1,015	1,559
30 to 34 years.....	53,860	48,520	17,420	35.9	45,940	40,600	9,500	23.4	31,100	5,340	60,275	1,242	1,485	1,938
35 to 39 years.....	55,100	49,440	15,540	31.4	48,560	42,900	9,000	21.0	33,900	5,660	73,655	1,490	1,717	2,173
40 to 44 years.....	49,420	44,900	12,640	28.2	43,800	39,280	7,020	17.9	32,260	4,520	80,992	1,790	2,047	2,492
45 to 49 years.....	41,820	37,760	10,060	26.6	37,900	33,840	6,140	18.1	27,700	4,060	77,052	2,041	2,277	2,782
50 to 54 years.....	36,880	33,080	9,080	27.4	33,120	29,320	5,320	18.1	24,000	3,800	67,871	2,052	2,315	2,828
55 to 64 years.....	51,640	45,960	13,240	28.8	45,960	40,280	7,560	18.8	32,720	5,680	98,576	2,145	2,447	3,013
65 to 74 years.....	32,460	28,600	7,820	27.3	29,080	25,220	4,440	17.6	20,780	3,860	68,433	2,393	2,713	3,293
Rental \$50 to \$74														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	570,140	522,940	244,820	46.8	401,200	354,000	75,880	21.4	278,120	47,200	676,337	1,293	1,911	2,432
15 to 19 years.....	63,260	62,960	62,440	99.2	1,520	1,220	700	-	520	300	660	10	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	51,080	49,200	44,620	90.7	11,880	10,000	5,420	54.2	4,580	1,880	6,493	132	649	1,418
25 to 29 years.....	49,620	44,960	26,900	59.8	32,740	28,080	10,020	35.7	18,060	4,660	27,091	603	965	1,500
30 to 34 years.....	60,080	54,640	22,560	41.3	48,100	42,660	10,580	24.8	32,080	5,440	57,662	1,055	1,352	1,797
35 to 39 years.....	66,240	60,340	20,000	33.1	56,560	50,660	10,320	20.4	40,840	5,900	85,480	1,417	1,687	2,119
40 to 44 years.....	60,260	54,520	13,580	24.9	54,640	48,900	7,960	16.3	40,940	5,740	98,801	1,812	2,020	2,413
45 to 49 years.....	54,540	49,100	13,020	26.5	48,900	43,460	7,380	17.0	36,080	5,440	92,813	1,890	2,136	2,572
50 to 54 years.....	48,480	43,600	12,680	29.1	42,840	37,960	7,040	18.5	30,920	4,380	81,760	1,875	2,154	2,644
55 to 64 years.....	71,440	63,620	18,240	28.7	64,300	56,480	11,100	19.7	45,380	7,820	131,840	2,072	2,334	2,905
65 to 74 years.....	45,140	40,000	10,780	27.0	39,720	34,580	5,360	15.5	29,220	5,140	93,737	2,343	2,711	3,208
Rental \$75 to \$99														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	159,680	146,760	68,280	46.5	113,220	100,300	21,820	21.8	78,480	12,920	182,531	1,244	1,820	2,326
15 to 19 years.....	17,340	17,200	17,100	99.4	280	140	40	-	100	140	120	7	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	14,180	13,700	12,800	93.4	2,240	1,760	860	-	900	480	1,273	93	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	11,840	10,820	7,220	66.7	6,960	5,940	2,840	39.4	3,600	1,020	5,329	493	897	1,480
30 to 34 years.....	15,960	14,680	5,780	39.4	13,260	11,980	3,080	25.7	8,900	1,280	17,031	1,160	1,422	1,914
35 to 39 years.....	18,880	17,380	5,260	30.3	16,600	15,100	2,980	19.7	12,120	1,500	25,425	1,463	1,684	2,098
40 to 44 years.....	18,300	16,940	4,000	23.6	16,760	15,400	2,460	16.0	12,940	1,360	28,184	1,664	1,830	2,178
45 to 49 years.....	16,920	15,080	4,320	28.6	15,420	13,580	2,820	20.8	10,760	1,840	25,760	1,708	1,897	2,394
50 to 54 years.....	14,980	13,700	4,260	31.1	13,360	12,080	2,640	21.9	9,440	1,280	25,190	1,839	2,085	2,668
55 to 64 years.....	19,540	17,120	4,880	28.6	17,700	15,280	3,040	19.9	12,240	2,420	31,544	1,843	2,064	2,577
65 to 74 years.....	11,740	10,140	2,660	26.2	10,640	9,040	1,560	17.3	7,480	1,600	22,675	2,236	2,508	3,031
Rental \$100 or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	176,400	162,720	72,300	44.4	123,260	109,580	19,160	17.5	90,420	13,680	216,879	1,333	1,979	2,399
15 to 19 years.....	21,780	21,740	21,660	99.6	200	160	80	-	80	60	120	6	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	15,500	15,040	14,160	94.1	2,040	1,580	700	-	880	460	1,333	89	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	11,000	10,180	6,480	63.7	5,980	5,160	1,460	28.3	3,700	820	5,606	551	1,086	1,515
30 to 34 years.....	13,540	12,640	4,180	33.1	10,860	9,960	1,500	15.1	8,460	900	17,125	1,355	1,719	2,024
35 to 39 years.....	18,580	16,600	3,720	22.4	16,700	14,720	1,840	12.5	12,880	1,980	28,709	1,729	1,950	2,229
40 to 44 years.....	19,700	18,080	3,880	21.5	18,200	16,580	2,880	14.4	14,200	1,620	33,260	1,840	2,006	2,342
45 to 49 years.....	20,600	18,740	4,260	22.7	19,000	17,140	2,660	15.5	14,480	1,860	36,564	1,951	2,138	2,525
50 to 54 years.....	17,540	15,660	4,540	29.0	15,880	14,000	2,880	20.6	11,120	1,880	27,223	1,738	1,945	2,448
55 to 64 years.....	23,660	21,360	6,100	28.6	21,420	19,120	3,860	20.2	15,260	2,300	40,154	1,880	2,100	2,

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Number	Per cent						Mothers
URBAN—Continued														
Pieces of 2,500 to 25,000—Con.														
Rental not reported ¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	440,520	402,000	322,740	80.3	169,940	131,420	52,160	39.7	79,260	38,520	193,919	482	1,476	2,447
15 to 19 years.....	54,640	53,460	52,720	98.6	3,880	2,700	1,960	-	740	1,180	900	17	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	89,120	85,880	80,930	94.3	17,140	13,900	9,000	64.7	4,900	3,240	7,711	90	555	1,574
25 to 29 years.....	68,560	63,980	55,960	87.5	22,300	17,720	9,700	54.7	8,020	4,580	12,475	195	704	1,555
30 to 34 years.....	45,140	40,780	33,680	82.6	17,500	13,140	6,040	46.0	7,100	4,360	13,279	326	1,011	1,870
35 to 39 years.....	36,420	32,160	23,420	72.8	17,720	13,460	4,720	35.1	8,740	4,260	18,513	576	1,375	2,118
40 to 44 years.....	28,120	24,520	16,380	66.8	15,300	11,700	3,560	30.4	8,140	3,600	20,024	817	1,711	2,460
45 to 49 years.....	26,140	22,220	14,180	63.8	15,780	11,860	3,820	32.2	8,040	3,920	19,715	887	1,662	2,452
50 to 54 years.....	23,120	20,080	12,920	64.3	13,580	10,540	3,380	32.1	7,160	3,040	18,027	899	1,710	2,518
55 to 64 years.....	40,980	35,320	19,860	56.2	27,080	21,420	5,960	27.8	15,460	5,660	45,910	1,300	2,143	2,970
65 to 74 years.....	28,280	23,600	12,640	53.6	19,660	14,980	4,020	26.8	10,960	4,680	37,365	1,583	2,494	3,409
RURAL-NONFARM														
Rental under \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	921,740	821,400	251,640	30.6	757,740	657,400	87,640	13.3	569,760	100,340	2,086,977	2,541	3,175	3,663
15 to 19 years.....	154,040	144,240	123,540	85.6	45,740	35,940	15,240	42.4	20,700	9,800	26,460	183	736	1,278
20 to 24 years.....	153,440	133,480	47,200	35.4	127,320	107,360	21,080	19.6	86,280	19,960	155,100	1,162	1,445	1,798
25 to 29 years.....	133,760	117,260	23,940	20.4	125,260	108,760	15,440	14.2	93,320	16,500	246,698	2,121	2,287	2,665
30 to 34 years.....	104,920	93,240	13,480	14.5	100,300	88,620	8,860	10.0	79,760	11,880	272,398	2,921	3,074	3,415
35 to 39 years.....	79,560	70,140	9,120	13.0	76,520	67,100	6,080	9.1	61,020	9,420	249,240	3,553	3,714	4,085
40 to 44 years.....	60,040	53,640	6,900	12.9	57,300	50,900	4,160	8.2	46,740	6,400	208,214	3,882	4,091	4,455
45 to 49 years.....	53,880	47,700	6,140	12.9	51,780	45,600	4,040	8.9	41,560	6,180	197,912	4,149	4,340	4,762
50 to 54 years.....	47,840	42,960	5,880	13.7	45,940	41,060	3,980	9.7	37,080	4,880	183,968	4,282	4,480	4,961
55 to 64 years.....	77,700	69,260	8,960	12.9	73,840	65,400	5,100	7.8	60,300	8,440	314,646	4,543	4,811	5,216
65 to 74 years.....	56,560	49,480	6,480	13.1	53,740	46,660	3,660	7.8	43,000	7,080	230,341	4,655	4,937	5,357
Rental \$5 to \$9														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,558,640	1,408,180	472,760	33.6	1,246,620	1,096,160	160,740	14.7	935,420	150,460	3,285,657	2,333	2,997	3,512
15 to 19 years.....	248,100	238,020	213,420	89.7	54,380	44,300	19,700	44.5	24,600	10,080	30,340	127	685	1,233
20 to 24 years.....	229,800	204,040	90,460	44.3	175,860	150,100	36,520	24.3	113,580	25,760	192,728	945	1,284	1,697
25 to 29 years.....	216,880	192,980	45,840	23.8	198,140	174,240	27,100	15.6	147,140	23,900	354,281	1,836	2,033	2,408
30 to 34 years.....	182,000	163,580	30,140	18.4	170,580	152,160	18,720	12.3	133,440	18,420	416,962	2,549	2,740	3,125
35 to 39 years.....	143,940	127,560	18,640	14.6	137,660	121,280	12,360	10.2	108,920	16,380	412,276	3,233	3,399	3,785
40 to 44 years.....	112,660	101,820	14,200	13.9	107,360	96,520	8,900	9.2	87,220	10,840	367,306	3,607	3,805	4,192
45 to 49 years.....	97,180	86,560	12,340	14.3	92,520	81,900	7,680	9.4	74,820	10,620	329,685	3,809	4,025	4,442
50 to 54 years.....	84,020	75,920	11,920	15.7	79,440	71,340	7,340	10.3	64,000	8,100	289,588	3,814	4,059	4,525
55 to 64 years.....	140,220	125,620	20,660	16.4	132,740	115,140	13,180	11.2	104,960	14,600	502,388	3,999	4,252	4,786
65 to 74 years.....	103,840	92,080	15,140	16.4	97,940	86,180	9,240	10.7	76,940	11,760	390,103	4,237	4,527	5,070
Rental \$10 to \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,295,560	1,180,060	424,020	35.9	1,019,140	903,640	147,600	16.3	756,040	115,500	2,442,750	2,070	2,708	3,231
15 to 19 years.....	190,040	185,060	173,000	93.5	28,600	23,620	11,560	48.9	12,060	4,980	14,380	78	609	1,192
20 to 24 years.....	176,080	159,300	89,140	52.2	129,300	106,520	30,360	28.5	76,160	16,780	123,512	775	1,160	1,622
25 to 29 years.....	177,300	158,320	46,720	29.5	158,300	139,320	27,720	19.9	111,600	18,980	241,253	1,524	1,732	2,162
30 to 34 years.....	154,600	139,460	29,940	21.5	144,420	129,280	19,760	15.3	109,520	15,140	299,832	2,143	2,312	2,729
35 to 39 years.....	122,520	110,800	18,460	16.7	116,180	104,460	12,120	11.6	92,340	11,720	309,064	2,789	2,959	3,347
40 to 44 years.....	101,820	92,260	13,540	14.7	96,860	87,300	8,580	9.8	78,720	9,560	294,503	3,192	3,373	3,741
45 to 49 years.....	88,180	80,100	12,440	15.5	83,960	75,880	8,220	10.8	67,660	8,080	268,645	3,354	3,540	3,971
50 to 54 years.....	76,560	68,480	11,680	17.1	72,460	64,380	7,580	11.8	56,800	8,080	235,853	3,444	3,664	4,153
55 to 64 years.....	123,580	111,480	20,820	18.7	115,820	103,720	13,060	12.6	90,660	12,100	383,232	3,438	3,695	4,227
65 to 74 years.....	84,880	74,800	14,280	19.1	79,240	69,160	8,640	12.5	60,520	10,080	278,466	3,656	3,954	4,519
Rental \$15 to \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	893,500	814,840	309,300	38.0	702,860	624,200	118,660	19.0	505,540	78,660	1,520,545	1,866	2,436	3,008
15 to 19 years.....	122,160	119,380	113,740	95.3	14,060	11,280	5,640	50.0	5,640	2,780	7,020	59	622	1,245
20 to 24 years.....	114,760	103,500	61,060	59.0	78,140	66,880	24,440	36.5	42,440	11,260	66,209	640	990	1,560
25 to 29 years.....	121,420	109,180	36,060	33.0	107,720	95,480	22,360	23.4	73,120	12,240	144,896	1,327	1,518	1,932
30 to 34 years.....	108,420	98,480	22,760	23.1	100,420	90,480	14,760	16.3	75,720	9,940	191,717	1,947	2,119	2,532
35 to 39 years.....	88,380	79,320	14,800	18.7	84,180	75,120	10,600	14.1	64,520	9,060	189,999	2,395	2,529	2,945
40 to 44 years.....	76,100	69,200	13,400	19.4	72,140	65,240	9,440	14.5	55,800	6,900	189,621	2,740	2,907	3,398
45 to 49 years.....	65,620	59,260	12,180	20.6	61,500	55,140	6,060	14.6	47,080	6,360	168,580	2,845	3,057	3,581
50 to 54 years.....	53,820	48,420	9,380	19.4	51,040	45,640	8,060	14.5	39,040	5,400	142,106	2,935	3,114	3,640
55 to 64 years.....	86,980	78,740	16,140	20.5	81,860	73,620	11,020	15.0	62,600	8,240	252,171	3,203	3,425	4,028
65 to 74 years.....	55,840	49,360	9,780	19.8	51,800	45,320	5,740	12.7	39,580	6,480	168,226	3,408	3,712	4,250
Rental \$20 to \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,145,100	1,047,080	424,920	40.6	882,160	784,140	161,980	20.7	622,160	98,020	1,737,901	1,660	2,216	2,793
15 to 19 years.....	146,440	144,300	139,960	97.0	12,360	10,220	5,880	57.5	4,340	2,140	5,380	37	526	1,240
20 to 24 years.....	132,520	121,300	82,320	67.9	77,740	66,520	27,540	41.4	38,980	11,220	55,405	457	833	1,421
25 to 29 years.....	141,160	127,000	48,600	38.3	121,500	107,340	28,940	27.0	78,400	14,160	141,978	1,118	1,323	1,811
30 to 34 years.....	137,140	123,340	34,340	27.8	125,440	111,640	22,640	20.3	89,000	13,800	201,744	1,636	1,807	2,287
35 to 39 years.....	122,700	111,020	25,740	23.2	114,040	102,360	17,080	16.7	85,280	11,680	227,455	2,049	2,222	2,667
40 to 44 years.....	104,400	94,780	19,800	20.9	97,400	87,780	12,800	14.6	74,980	9,620	223,831	2,362	2,550	2,985
45 to 49 years.....	89,740	81,440	16,940	20.8	84,040	75,740	11,240	14.8	64,500	8,300	208,365	2,559	2,751	3,230

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless	Percent						Mothers
RURAL-NONFARM—Continued														
Rental \$30 to \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	641,620	586,980	245,400	41.8	487,060	432,420	90,840	21.0	341,580	54,640	924,836	1,576	2,139	2,708
15 to 19 years.....	79,700	78,880	77,500	98.3	4,100	3,280	1,900	57.9	1,380	820	1,560	20	476	-
20 to 24 years.....	62,540	58,000	44,940	77.5	28,480	23,940	10,880	45.4	13,060	4,540	18,250	315	762	1,397
25 to 29 years.....	68,860	61,180	27,880	45.6	56,440	48,760	15,460	31.7	33,300	7,680	57,491	940	1,179	1,726
30 to 34 years.....	74,880	67,960	20,840	30.8	68,020	61,100	14,080	23.0	47,020	6,920	97,370	1,433	1,594	2,071
35 to 39 years.....	70,500	64,200	15,960	24.9	65,100	58,800	10,560	18.0	48,240	6,300	119,264	1,858	2,028	2,472
40 to 44 years.....	61,840	55,780	12,960	23.2	57,540	51,490	8,660	16.8	42,220	6,060	120,331	2,157	2,337	2,810
45 to 49 years.....	55,100	50,280	11,060	22.0	51,020	46,200	6,980	15.1	39,220	4,820	116,063	2,308	2,512	2,959
50 to 54 years.....	49,380	43,700	10,120	23.2	45,140	40,460	6,880	17.0	33,580	4,680	105,877	2,423	2,617	3,153
55 to 64 years.....	71,200	63,880	14,720	23.0	66,040	58,720	9,560	16.3	49,160	7,320	161,871	2,534	2,757	3,293
65 to 74 years.....	48,620	43,120	9,320	21.6	45,180	39,680	5,680	14.8	33,800	5,500	126,759	2,940	3,195	3,750
Rental \$40 to \$49														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	326,300	300,220	130,000	43.3	245,960	219,880	49,660	22.6	170,220	26,080	442,186	1,473	2,011	2,598
15 to 19 years.....	37,240	37,040	36,700	99.1	1,160	960	620	-	340	200	400	11	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,700	25,780	20,940	81.2	10,760	8,840	4,000	45.2	4,840	1,920	6,420	249	726	1,326
25 to 29 years.....	33,820	30,800	15,980	51.9	25,780	22,760	7,940	34.9	14,820	3,020	23,276	756	1,023	1,571
30 to 34 years.....	38,200	34,720	11,520	33.2	34,300	30,820	7,620	24.7	23,200	3,490	46,068	1,327	1,495	1,964
35 to 39 years.....	38,260	34,960	10,200	29.2	34,500	31,200	6,440	20.6	24,760	3,300	57,537	1,646	1,844	2,324
40 to 44 years.....	35,200	32,060	7,760	24.2	32,880	29,740	5,440	18.3	24,300	3,140	60,980	1,902	2,050	2,509
45 to 49 years.....	29,240	26,880	6,320	25.7	26,780	24,240	4,460	18.3	19,960	2,360	57,450	2,137	2,353	2,878
50 to 54 years.....	25,680	22,920	6,060	26.4	23,620	20,860	4,000	19.2	16,860	2,760	52,122	2,274	2,499	3,091
55 to 64 years.....	37,280	33,600	8,720	26.0	34,500	30,820	5,940	19.3	24,880	3,680	81,001	2,411	2,628	3,256
65 to 74 years.....	23,680	21,460	5,200	24.2	21,680	19,460	3,200	16.4	16,260	2,220	56,932	2,653	2,926	3,501
Rental \$50 to \$74														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	394,460	360,620	159,340	44.2	297,980	264,140	62,860	23.8	201,280	33,840	495,265	1,373	1,875	2,461
15 to 19 years.....	43,460	43,020	42,500	98.8	1,500	1,060	540	-	520	440	620	14	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	39,160	31,160	26,740	85.8	10,560	8,560	4,140	48.4	4,420	2,000	5,680	182	664	1,285
25 to 29 years.....	34,640	31,040	16,060	51.7	27,040	23,440	8,460	36.1	14,980	3,600	23,421	755	999	1,563
30 to 34 years.....	46,280	41,940	14,540	34.7	40,920	36,580	9,180	25.1	27,400	4,340	51,233	1,222	1,401	1,870
35 to 39 years.....	46,000	42,040	12,620	30.0	42,060	38,100	8,680	22.8	29,420	3,960	63,548	1,512	1,668	2,160
40 to 44 years.....	42,500	38,420	10,140	26.4	39,900	35,820	7,540	21.0	28,280	4,080	70,665	1,839	1,978	2,499
45 to 49 years.....	38,860	34,420	9,340	27.1	35,860	31,420	6,340	20.2	25,080	4,440	65,638	1,907	2,089	2,617
50 to 54 years.....	33,360	30,120	8,520	28.3	30,500	27,260	5,660	20.8	21,600	3,240	61,195	2,032	2,245	2,833
55 to 64 years.....	47,520	42,900	11,540	26.9	43,920	39,300	7,940	20.2	31,360	4,620	94,131	2,194	2,395	3,002
65 to 74 years.....	28,680	25,560	7,340	28.7	25,720	22,600	4,380	19.4	18,220	3,120	59,134	2,314	2,617	3,246
Rental \$75 to \$99														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100,040	92,440	41,980	45.4	74,280	66,680	16,220	24.3	50,460	7,600	121,548	1,315	1,823	2,409
15 to 19 years.....	10,300	10,260	10,180	99.2	320	280	200	-	80	40	80	8	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,300	8,160	7,160	87.7	2,160	2,020	1,020	-	1,000	140	1,240	152	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	8,020	7,280	4,340	59.6	4,660	4,620	1,680	36.4	2,940	740	4,832	664	1,046	-
30 to 34 years.....	11,300	10,440	3,500	33.5	9,980	9,120	2,180	23.9	6,940	860	12,098	1,159	1,327	1,743
35 to 39 years.....	13,160	11,980	3,300	27.5	12,180	11,000	2,320	21.1	8,680	1,180	18,141	1,514	1,649	2,090
40 to 44 years.....	12,340	11,300	3,400	30.1	11,300	10,260	2,360	23.0	7,900	1,040	18,718	1,656	1,824	2,369
45 to 49 years.....	10,560	9,540	2,940	30.8	9,760	8,740	2,140	24.5	6,600	1,020	18,835	1,974	2,155	2,854
50 to 54 years.....	7,760	7,080	2,620	37.0	6,780	6,100	1,640	26.9	4,460	680	10,379	1,466	1,701	2,327
55 to 64 years.....	11,160	10,120	2,920	28.9	9,980	8,940	1,740	19.5	7,200	1,040	21,968	2,171	2,457	3,051
65 to 74 years.....	7,140	6,280	1,620	25.8	6,460	5,600	940	16.8	4,660	860	15,257	2,429	2,724	3,274
Rental \$100 or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	119,600	110,220	49,680	44.2	88,160	78,780	17,240	21.9	61,540	9,380	145,721	1,322	1,850	2,368
15 to 19 years.....	13,740	13,680	13,560	99.1	320	260	140	-	120	60	160	12	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,060	8,700	7,740	89.0	2,280	1,920	960	-	960	360	1,287	149	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,220	6,760	4,000	59.2	4,560	4,100	1,340	32.7	2,750	460	4,466	661	1,089	-
30 to 34 years.....	10,740	9,900	3,180	32.1	9,300	8,460	1,740	20.6	6,720	840	13,600	1,374	1,608	2,024
35 to 39 years.....	14,660	13,400	3,440	25.7	13,480	12,220	2,260	18.5	9,960	1,260	21,455	1,601	1,756	2,154
40 to 44 years.....	14,400	12,840	3,540	27.6	13,140	11,580	2,280	19.7	9,300	1,560	20,127	1,568	1,738	2,164
45 to 49 years.....	13,740	12,540	3,260	26.0	12,700	11,500	2,220	19.3	9,280	1,200	22,116	1,764	1,923	2,383
50 to 54 years.....	11,140	10,020	3,220	32.1	10,160	9,040	2,240	24.8	6,800	1,120	17,475	1,744	1,933	2,570
55 to 64 years.....	15,800	14,340	4,340	30.3	14,300	12,840	2,840	22.1	10,000	1,460	29,546	1,991	2,223	2,855
65 to 74 years.....	9,100	8,040	2,400	29.9	7,920	6,860	1,220	17.6	5,640	1,060	16,489	2,051	2,404	2,924
Rental not reported¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	580,540	511,920	381,200	74.5	257,620	189,000	58,280	30.8	130,720	68,620	363,819	711	1,925	2,783
15 to 19 years.....	74,380	72,240	70,240	97.2	6,600	4,460	2,460	55.2	2,000	2,140	2,540	35	570	-
20 to 24 years.....	108,820	102,780	93,520	91.0	24,480	18,440	9,180	49.8	9,260	6,040	14,318	139	776	1,546
25 to 29 years.....	76,280	68,880	56,220	81.6	28,240	20,840	8,180	39.3	12,660	7,400	25,138	355	1,206	1,986
30 to 34 years.....	56,620	50,260	37,260	74.1	26,540	20,180	7,180	35.6	13,000	6,360	30,358	604	1,504	2,335
35 to 39 years.....	48,760	42,140	29,060	69.0	25,580	18,960	5,890	31.0	13,080	6,620	33,460	794	1,765	2,558
40 to 44 years.....	39,900	33,320	20,180	60.6	24,580	18,000	4,860	27.0	13,140	6,580	35,874	1,077	1,993	2,730
45 to 49 years.....	38,100	31,140	16,760	53.8	23,940	17,980	3,600	20.0	14,380	6,960	43,996	1,413	2,447	3,060
50 to 54 years.....	34,760	28,440	15,560	54.7	23,520	17,200	4,320	25.1	12,880	6,320	38,054	1,338	2,212	2,955
55 to 64 years.....	61,120	49,940	26,120	52.3	42,220	31,040	7,220	23.3	23,820	11,180	80,797	1,618	2,603	3,392
65 to 74 years.....	41,800	32,780	16,280	49.7	30,920	21,900	5,400	24.7	16,500	9,020	59			

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
RURAL-FARM														
Rental under \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,874,420	1,673,500	541,500	32.4	1,464,760	1,263,840	131,940	10.4	1,131,900	200,920	4,649,367	2,778	3,679	4,108
15 to 19 years.....	350,740	329,320	294,300	89.4	82,220	60,800	25,780	42.4	35,020	21,420	43,400	182	528	1,239
20 to 24 years.....	264,640	231,960	97,900	42.2	196,460	163,780	29,720	18.1	134,060	32,680	246,041	1,061	1,502	1,835
25 to 29 years.....	236,780	209,860	44,940	21.4	212,180	185,260	20,340	11.0	164,920	26,920	436,716	2,081	2,857	2,648
30 to 34 years.....	202,000	178,620	26,200	14.7	189,100	165,720	13,300	8.0	152,420	23,380	551,432	3,087	3,327	3,618
35 to 39 years.....	175,540	155,320	17,960	11.6	166,840	146,620	9,260	6.3	137,360	20,220	621,721	4,003	4,240	4,526
40 to 44 years.....	144,260	127,280	12,400	9.7	139,000	122,020	7,140	5.9	114,880	16,980	539,640	4,625	4,824	5,124
45 to 49 years.....	130,060	115,180	12,260	10.6	124,660	109,780	6,860	6.2	102,920	14,880	547,793	4,756	4,990	5,323
50 to 54 years.....	110,180	97,380	10,640	10.9	105,220	92,420	5,680	6.1	86,740	12,800	466,226	4,788	5,045	5,375
55 to 64 years.....	163,920	144,960	15,580	10.7	157,260	138,300	8,920	6.4	129,380	18,960	719,441	4,963	5,202	5,561
65 to 74 years.....	96,300	83,620	9,420	11.3	91,820	79,140	4,940	6.2	74,200	12,680	427,957	5,118	5,408	5,768
Rental \$5 to \$9														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,858,940	1,679,580	581,640	34.6	1,412,720	1,238,360	135,420	11.0	1,097,940	179,360	4,307,788	2,565	3,493	3,924
15 to 19 years.....	320,940	308,960	292,700	94.7	42,440	30,460	14,200	46.6	16,260	11,980	19,920	64	654	1,225
20 to 24 years.....	227,100	201,440	108,480	53.9	145,140	120,480	27,520	22.8	92,960	25,660	158,614	787	1,317	1,706
25 to 29 years.....	210,560	185,580	47,800	25.8	183,700	158,720	20,940	13.2	137,780	24,980	332,583	1,792	2,095	2,414
30 to 34 years.....	189,000	169,360	29,780	17.6	173,360	153,720	14,140	9.2	139,580	19,640	445,792	2,632	2,900	3,194
35 to 39 years.....	181,560	162,400	23,300	14.3	171,020	151,860	12,760	8.4	139,100	19,160	553,327	3,407	3,644	3,978
40 to 44 years.....	176,220	140,340	16,940	12.1	149,180	132,300	8,900	6.7	123,400	15,880	558,508	3,980	4,222	4,526
45 to 49 years.....	152,120	136,640	15,660	11.5	146,580	131,100	10,120	7.7	120,980	15,480	580,106	4,246	4,425	4,795
50 to 54 years.....	130,060	115,900	14,560	12.6	124,000	109,900	8,560	7.8	101,340	14,100	488,454	4,214	4,445	4,820
55 to 64 years.....	191,060	169,860	21,960	12.9	182,140	160,940	13,040	8.1	147,900	21,200	750,153	4,416	4,661	5,072
65 to 74 years.....	100,380	89,100	10,460	11.7	95,160	83,880	5,240	6.2	78,640	11,280	420,331	4,718	5,011	5,345
Rental \$10 to \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,186,100	1,070,520	398,430	37.2	883,100	767,520	95,480	12.4	672,040	115,580	2,542,512	2,375	3,313	3,783
15 to 19 years.....	198,560	192,500	186,080	96.7	19,280	13,220	6,800	51.4	6,420	6,060	8,120	42	614	1,265
20 to 24 years.....	128,780	115,420	73,960	64.1	71,660	58,300	16,840	28.9	41,460	13,360	68,483	593	1,175	1,652
25 to 29 years.....	119,280	104,680	34,120	32.6	99,740	85,140	14,580	17.1	70,560	14,600	164,001	1,567	1,926	2,324
30 to 34 years.....	110,600	97,980	22,480	22.9	95,660	86,040	10,540	12.3	75,500	12,620	226,442	2,311	2,532	2,999
35 to 39 years.....	112,620	101,600	16,800	16.5	104,920	93,900	9,100	9.7	84,800	11,020	303,167	2,984	3,229	3,575
40 to 44 years.....	109,720	104,060	14,060	14.3	103,760	92,620	9,100	8.7	84,520	11,140	348,533	3,536	3,763	4,124
45 to 49 years.....	106,880	94,160	14,040	14.9	101,220	89,500	8,380	9.5	80,120	12,720	348,975	3,706	3,943	4,356
50 to 54 years.....	96,140	84,800	11,600	13.7	91,100	79,760	6,560	8.2	73,200	11,340	339,979	4,009	4,263	4,645
55 to 64 years.....	132,720	118,900	16,480	13.9	125,840	112,020	9,600	8.6	102,420	13,820	477,919	4,020	4,266	4,666
65 to 74 years.....	70,800	61,900	8,860	14.3	66,920	58,020	4,980	8.6	53,040	8,900	256,893	4,150	4,428	4,843
Rental \$15 to \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	614,460	559,560	211,580	37.8	452,560	397,660	49,680	12.5	347,980	54,900	1,276,974	2,282	3,211	3,670
15 to 19 years.....	99,300	97,320	94,800	97.4	6,520	4,540	2,020	44.5	2,520	1,980	3,460	36	762	-
20 to 24 years.....	61,780	56,040	39,720	70.9	29,480	23,740	7,420	31.3	16,320	5,740	26,051	465	1,097	1,596
25 to 29 years.....	52,960	46,740	17,680	37.8	42,100	35,880	6,820	19.0	29,060	6,220	64,143	1,372	1,788	2,207
30 to 34 years.....	55,740	50,180	11,760	23.4	49,320	43,760	5,340	12.2	38,420	5,560	106,666	2,126	2,438	2,776
35 to 39 years.....	56,720	51,000	9,340	18.3	52,480	46,760	5,100	10.9	41,660	5,720	141,676	2,778	3,030	3,401
40 to 44 years.....	62,280	56,360	9,320	16.5	58,220	52,300	5,260	10.1	47,040	5,920	183,745	3,260	3,513	3,906
45 to 49 years.....	58,840	52,460	6,900	13.2	56,460	50,080	4,520	9.0	45,560	6,380	185,556	3,537	3,705	4,073
50 to 54 years.....	52,880	47,300	7,100	15.0	49,920	44,840	4,640	10.3	40,200	5,080	170,327	3,601	3,799	4,237
55 to 64 years.....	74,700	66,260	9,500	14.3	70,720	62,280	5,520	8.9	56,760	8,440	250,421	3,779	4,021	4,412
65 to 74 years.....	39,760	35,900	5,460	15.2	37,340	33,480	3,040	9.1	30,440	3,860	144,929	4,037	4,329	4,761
Rental \$20 to \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	721,800	655,940	263,880	40.2	516,620	450,760	58,700	13.0	392,060	65,860	1,417,510	2,161	3,145	3,616
15 to 19 years.....	115,880	113,720	111,480	98.0	6,560	4,400	2,160	49.1	2,240	2,160	2,940	26	668	-
20 to 24 years.....	69,980	63,920	49,340	77.2	27,920	21,860	7,280	33.3	14,580	6,060	22,010	344	1,007	1,510
25 to 29 years.....	56,800	50,000	21,780	43.6	41,500	34,700	6,480	18.7	28,220	6,800	59,573	1,191	1,717	2,111
30 to 34 years.....	60,460	54,300	15,220	28.0	50,940	44,780	5,700	12.7	39,080	6,160	104,857	1,931	2,342	2,683
35 to 39 years.....	64,900	58,240	13,180	22.6	57,940	51,280	6,220	12.1	45,060	6,660	149,163	2,561	2,909	3,310
40 to 44 years.....	70,660	63,400	11,140	17.6	65,420	58,160	5,900	10.1	52,260	7,260	191,583	3,022	3,294	3,666
45 to 49 years.....	71,120	63,340	10,900	17.2	67,000	59,220	6,780	11.4	52,440	7,780	203,413	3,211	3,435	3,879
50 to 54 years.....	62,500	55,580	8,880	16.0	59,200	52,280	5,580	10.7	46,700	6,920	188,422	3,390	3,604	4,035
55 to 64 years.....	97,620	87,340	15,380	17.6	91,680	81,400	9,440	11.6	71,960	10,280	312,984	3,584	3,845	4,349
65 to 74 years.....	51,880	46,100	6,580	14.3	48,460	42,680	3,160	7.4	39,520	5,780	182,565	3,960	4,278	4,620
Rental \$30 to \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	332,460	299,760	129,500	43.2	233,960	201,260	31,000	15.4	170,260	32,700	604,814	2,018	3,005	3,552
15 to 19 years.....	54,080	53,100	52,080	98.1	3,820	2,340	1,320	-	1,020	980	1,180	22	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	30,760	28,520	23,480	82.3	10,520	8,280	3,240	39.1	5,040	2,840	7,600	266	918	1,508
25 to 29 years.....	24,780	22,000	11,560	52.5	16,440	13,660	3,220	23.6	10,440	2,780	20,261	921	1,483	1,941
30 to 34 years.....	25,340	22,280	7,720	34.7	20,480	17,360	2,860	16.5	14,500	3,120	39,438	1,775	2,272	2,720
35 to 39 years.....	27,480	24,640	5,760	23.4	24,080	21,240	2,860	11.1	18,880	2,840	59,505	2,397	2,780	3,183
40 to 44 years.....	31,960	28,200	5,600	19.9	29,300	25,540	2,940	11.5	22,600	3,760	80,509	2,855	3,152	3,562
45 to 49 years.....	33,120	29,200	5,200	17.8	31,440	27,520	3,520	12.8	24,000	3,920	91,768	3,143	3,335	3,824
50 to 54 years.....	31,300	27,700	5,560	20.1	29,520									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 60.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
RURAL-FARM—Continued														
Rental \$40 to \$49														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	157,200	140,700	61,720	43.9	109,180	92,620	13,700	14.8	78,980	16,500	274,151	1,946	2,958	3,471
15 to 19 years.....	24,900	24,300	24,000	98.8	1,250	550	350	-	300	600	460	19	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	15,240	13,820	11,200	81.0	5,340	3,920	1,300	33.2	2,620	1,420	3,340	285	1,005	-
25 to 29 years.....	10,180	9,280	5,400	58.2	5,920	5,020	1,140	22.7	3,880	900	7,620	821	1,518	1,964
30 to 34 years.....	11,020	9,920	3,440	34.7	8,460	7,360	680	12.0	6,480	1,100	15,069	1,519	2,047	2,325
35 to 39 years.....	13,100	11,220	3,140	28.0	11,420	9,540	1,460	15.3	8,080	1,680	25,295	2,254	2,651	3,131
40 to 44 years.....	16,020	14,120	2,680	19.0	14,920	13,020	1,580	12.1	11,440	1,900	40,823	2,691	3,135	3,568
45 to 49 years.....	15,840	13,760	2,740	19.9	14,600	12,520	1,500	12.0	11,020	2,080	37,918	2,756	3,029	3,441
50 to 54 years.....	14,420	12,560	2,480	19.7	13,520	11,660	1,580	13.6	10,080	1,860	35,970	2,864	3,085	3,568
55 to 64 years.....	23,140	20,260	4,360	21.5	21,620	18,740	2,840	15.2	15,900	2,880	66,970	3,806	3,574	4,212
65 to 74 years.....	13,840	11,460	2,280	19.9	12,120	10,240	1,060	10.4	9,180	1,880	40,086	3,498	3,915	4,367
Rental \$50 to \$74														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	199,280	178,260	79,280	44.5	137,640	116,620	17,640	15.1	98,980	21,020	337,324	1,892	2,893	3,408
15 to 19 years.....	30,240	29,640	29,140	98.3	1,520	920	420	-	500	600	540	18	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,360	18,040	15,780	87.5	5,180	3,660	1,600	41.5	2,260	1,320	3,614	200	936	-
25 to 29 years.....	14,020	12,000	6,850	57.2	8,960	6,940	1,800	25.9	5,140	2,020	11,293	940	1,676	2,195
30 to 34 years.....	15,140	13,420	5,100	38.0	11,840	10,120	1,800	17.8	8,320	1,720	20,925	1,559	2,068	2,515
35 to 39 years.....	16,740	14,760	4,180	28.3	14,420	12,440	1,660	15.0	10,580	1,980	38,092	2,242	2,660	3,128
40 to 44 years.....	18,620	16,320	3,840	23.5	16,960	14,660	2,180	14.9	12,480	2,300	40,439	2,478	2,758	3,240
45 to 49 years.....	19,320	16,760	3,220	19.2	17,940	15,380	1,840	12.0	13,540	2,560	46,272	2,753	3,005	3,414
50 to 54 years.....	19,400	17,120	3,080	18.0	18,160	15,890	1,840	11.6	14,040	2,280	49,620	2,698	3,125	3,534
55 to 64 years.....	30,120	25,760	5,460	21.2	27,860	23,500	3,200	13.6	20,300	4,360	83,427	3,239	3,550	4,110
65 to 74 years.....	16,320	14,440	2,620	16.1	14,800	12,920	1,100	8.5	11,820	1,880	48,162	3,335	3,728	4,075
Rental \$75 to \$99														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	55,060	49,240	21,300	43.3	39,120	33,300	5,860	16.1	27,940	5,820	95,459	1,939	2,867	3,417
15 to 19 years.....	7,580	7,380	7,280	98.6	400	200	100	-	100	200	100	14	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,260	4,940	4,160	84.2	1,600	1,220	500	-	780	320	1,307	265	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,800	3,380	2,020	59.8	2,280	1,850	500	-	1,360	420	2,791	826	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,160	3,540	1,320	37.3	3,300	2,680	450	-	2,220	620	5,172	1,461	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,180	3,660	1,240	33.9	3,580	3,060	640	20.9	2,420	520	7,179	1,961	2,346	-
40 to 44 years.....	5,100	4,500	960	21.3	4,660	4,060	520	12.8	3,540	600	10,658	2,368	2,625	3,011
45 to 49 years.....	6,460	5,880	1,220	20.7	5,920	5,340	680	12.7	4,660	580	17,020	2,895	3,187	3,652
50 to 54 years.....	5,060	4,420	760	17.2	4,800	4,160	500	12.0	3,660	640	13,364	3,024	3,213	3,651
55 to 64 years.....	8,640	7,340	1,480	20.2	8,080	6,780	920	13.6	5,860	1,300	24,410	3,326	3,600	4,166
65 to 74 years.....	4,820	4,200	860	20.5	4,500	3,880	540	13.9	3,340	620	13,458	3,204	3,469	4,029
Rental \$100 or more														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	81,940	73,460	33,040	45.0	56,900	48,420	8,000	16.5	40,420	8,480	132,758	1,807	2,742	3,284
15 to 19 years.....	11,260	11,080	10,860	98.0	580	400	180	-	220	180	260	23	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,160	6,580	5,600	85.1	2,000	1,420	440	-	980	580	1,480	225	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,560	5,240	3,180	60.7	3,100	2,780	720	-	2,060	320	3,812	727	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,740	4,980	1,960	39.4	4,580	3,820	800	20.9	3,020	760	7,620	1,530	1,995	2,523
35 to 39 years.....	6,480	5,640	1,720	30.5	5,400	4,560	640	14.0	3,920	840	11,169	1,980	2,449	2,849
40 to 44 years.....	7,400	6,660	1,660	24.9	6,740	6,000	1,000	16.7	5,000	740	16,410	2,464	2,735	3,282
45 to 49 years.....	9,700	8,640	2,120	24.5	8,780	7,720	1,200	15.5	6,520	1,060	21,735	2,516	2,615	3,334
50 to 54 years.....	7,320	6,880	1,680	24.4	7,000	6,060	860	14.2	5,200	940	16,326	2,373	2,694	3,140
55 to 64 years.....	13,300	11,440	2,740	24.0	12,200	10,340	1,640	15.9	8,700	1,860	32,814	2,868	3,174	3,772
65 to 74 years.....	7,520	6,320	1,520	24.1	6,520	5,320	520	9.8	4,800	1,200	21,132	3,344	3,972	4,403
Rental not reported¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	490,160	429,080	215,820	50.3	316,340	255,260	42,000	16.5	213,260	61,080	760,387	1,772	2,979	3,566
15 to 19 years.....	85,480	81,440	77,320	94.9	12,220	8,180	4,060	49.6	4,120	4,040	4,940	61	604	1,199
20 to 24 years.....	75,020	67,520	49,360	73.1	33,740	26,240	8,080	30.8	18,160	7,500	29,867	442	1,138	1,645
25 to 29 years.....	55,640	48,320	22,460	46.5	38,940	31,620	5,760	18.2	25,860	7,320	60,367	1,249	1,909	2,334
30 to 34 years.....	44,880	38,000	13,480	35.5	35,440	28,560	4,040	14.1	24,520	6,880	72,061	1,896	2,523	2,939
35 to 39 years.....	42,080	35,900	10,720	29.9	34,740	28,560	3,380	11.8	25,180	6,180	91,226	2,541	3,194	3,623
40 to 44 years.....	37,320	31,660	8,240	26.0	32,640	26,980	3,560	13.2	23,420	5,660	93,958	2,968	3,483	4,012
45 to 49 years.....	37,520	31,540	7,140	22.6	33,160	27,180	2,780	10.2	24,400	5,980	104,387	3,310	3,841	4,278
50 to 54 years.....	32,800	28,420	7,380	26.0	28,220	23,840	2,800	11.7	21,040	4,380	90,712	3,192	3,805	4,311
55 to 64 years.....	50,860	43,140	12,580	29.2	43,520	35,800	5,240	14.6	30,560	7,720	135,182	3,134	3,776	4,223
65 to 74 years.....	28,560	23,140	7,140	30.9	23,720	18,300	2,300	12.6	16,000	5,420	77,687	3,357	4,245	4,855

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 61—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children)

MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per-1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per-cent		Total reporting	Number	Per-cent						Mothers
RENTAL UNDER \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	109,160	96,800	15,920	16.4	101,340	88,980	8,100	9.1	80,880	12,360	417,578	4,314	4,693	5,163
15 to 34 years.....	22,720	20,560	6,900	33.6	17,520	15,460	1,800	11.6	13,660	2,160	49,304	2,398	3,189	3,609
35 to 44 years.....	22,160	19,280	2,700	14.4	21,060	18,180	1,680	9.2	16,500	2,880	84,286	4,372	4,636	5,108
45 to 54 years.....	24,000	21,280	2,740	12.9	23,460	20,740	2,200	10.6	18,540	2,720	97,256	4,570	4,689	5,246
55 to 64 years.....	24,580	21,700	2,300	10.6	24,020	21,140	1,740	8.2	19,400	2,880	113,092	5,212	5,350	5,829
65 to 74 years.....	15,700	13,980	1,200	8.6	15,180	13,460	680	5.1	12,780	1,720	78,640	5,268	5,471	5,762
RENTAL \$5 TO \$9														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	226,780	202,720	30,480	15.0	213,200	189,140	16,900	8.9	172,240	24,060	653,319	4,209	4,512	4,954
15 to 34 years.....	31,200	28,520	10,600	37.2	23,680	21,000	3,030	14.7	17,920	2,680	55,602	1,946	2,643	3,097
35 to 44 years.....	39,100	35,860	4,340	12.1	37,660	34,420	2,900	8.4	31,520	3,240	147,413	4,111	4,263	4,677
45 to 54 years.....	58,320	51,660	5,800	11.2	56,360	49,700	3,840	7.7	45,860	6,660	232,636	4,503	4,681	5,073
55 to 64 years.....	56,220	50,080	5,020	10.0	55,020	48,880	3,820	7.8	45,060	6,140	238,392	4,760	4,877	5,291
65 to 74 years.....	41,940	36,600	4,720	12.9	40,480	35,140	3,260	9.3	31,880	5,340	179,376	4,901	5,105	5,627
RENTAL \$10 TO \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	376,280	333,820	56,400	16.9	355,520	313,060	35,640	11.4	277,420	42,460	1,249,566	3,743	3,991	4,504
15 to 34 years.....	47,400	43,300	16,540	38.2	37,120	33,020	6,260	19.0	26,760	4,100	72,655	1,678	2,200	2,715
35 to 44 years.....	70,460	63,060	8,720	13.8	67,940	60,540	6,200	10.2	54,340	7,400	210,403	3,387	3,475	3,782
45 to 54 years.....	104,300	92,660	11,120	12.0	101,980	90,340	8,800	9.7	81,540	11,640	390,448	4,214	4,322	4,788
55 to 64 years.....	90,180	78,920	11,960	15.2	87,120	75,860	8,900	11.7	66,960	11,260	326,576	4,138	4,306	4,877
65 to 74 years.....	63,940	55,880	8,060	14.4	61,360	53,300	5,480	10.3	47,820	8,060	249,484	4,465	4,681	5,217
RENTAL \$15 TO \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	489,380	434,020	74,620	17.2	459,220	403,860	44,460	11.0	359,400	55,360	1,488,606	3,430	3,686	4,142
15 to 34 years.....	72,580	65,700	25,460	38.8	55,640	48,760	8,520	17.5	40,240	6,880	95,174	1,449	1,952	2,365
35 to 44 years.....	107,360	94,900	12,140	12.8	104,280	91,820	9,060	9.9	82,760	12,460	295,016	3,109	3,213	3,565
45 to 54 years.....	136,980	121,900	14,620	12.0	133,500	118,420	11,140	9.4	107,280	15,080	472,784	3,878	3,992	4,407
55 to 64 years.....	104,900	92,160	13,500	14.6	101,300	88,560	9,900	11.2	78,660	12,740	378,612	4,108	4,275	4,813
65 to 74 years.....	67,560	59,360	8,900	15.0	64,500	56,300	5,840	10.4	50,460	8,200	247,020	4,161	4,388	4,895
RENTAL \$20 TO \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,074,120	956,560	173,800	18.2	1,003,400	885,840	103,080	11.6	782,760	117,560	3,006,510	3,143	3,394	3,841
15 to 34 years.....	174,540	158,880	68,640	43.2	129,600	113,940	23,700	20.8	90,240	15,660	193,593	1,218	1,699	2,145
35 to 44 years.....	251,680	224,120	32,260	14.4	243,940	216,380	24,520	11.3	191,860	27,560	618,949	2,748	2,847	3,210
45 to 54 years.....	298,600	265,540	29,420	11.1	292,780	259,720	23,600	9.1	236,120	33,060	980,272	3,692	3,774	4,152
55 to 64 years.....	219,840	194,040	26,820	13.8	213,180	187,380	20,160	10.8	167,220	25,800	751,140	3,871	4,009	4,492
65 to 74 years.....	129,460	113,980	16,660	14.6	123,900	108,420	11,100	10.2	97,320	15,480	465,556	4,085	4,294	4,784
RENTAL \$30 TO \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	899,980	804,620	172,860	21.5	831,960	736,600	104,840	14.2	631,760	95,360	2,219,948	2,759	3,014	3,514
15 to 34 years.....	152,620	140,340	69,120	49.3	110,740	98,460	27,240	27.7	71,220	12,280	136,929	976	1,391	1,923
35 to 44 years.....	219,880	196,260	39,000	19.9	210,180	186,560	29,300	15.7	157,260	23,620	440,719	2,246	2,362	2,802
45 to 54 years.....	246,720	220,280	29,120	13.2	240,720	214,280	23,120	10.8	191,160	26,440	721,444	3,275	3,367	3,774
55 to 64 years.....	179,580	158,580	23,140	14.6	173,560	152,560	17,120	11.2	135,440	21,000	564,916	3,562	3,703	4,170
65 to 74 years.....	101,180	89,160	12,480	14.0	96,760	84,740	8,060	9.5	76,680	12,020	355,940	3,992	4,200	4,642
RENTAL \$40 TO \$49														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	563,180	504,220	109,160	21.6	517,840	458,880	63,820	13.9	395,060	58,960	1,323,706	2,625	2,885	3,351
15 to 34 years.....	89,460	82,860	42,880	51.7	63,000	56,400	16,420	29.1	39,980	6,600	73,700	889	1,307	1,843
35 to 44 years.....	132,680	119,440	24,840	20.8	125,420	112,180	17,580	15.7	94,600	13,240	242,126	2,027	2,158	2,559
45 to 54 years.....	152,700	135,280	19,480	14.4	147,600	130,180	14,380	11.0	115,800	17,420	406,968	3,008	3,126	3,514
55 to 64 years.....	117,300	104,600	14,380	13.7	113,720	101,020	10,800	10.7	90,220	12,700	354,956	3,393	3,514	3,934
65 to 74 years.....	71,040	62,040	7,580	12.2	68,100	59,100	4,640	7.9	54,460	9,000	243,956	3,964	4,162	4,516
RENTAL \$50 TO \$74														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	550,240	489,960	104,760	21.4	504,940	444,660	59,460	13.4	385,200	60,280	1,305,201	2,664	2,935	3,388
15 to 34 years.....	72,220	66,580	36,840	55.3	48,020	42,380	12,640	29.8	29,740	5,640	56,500	849	1,333	1,900
35 to 44 years.....	121,820	108,900	23,980	22.0	114,640	101,720	16,800	16.5	84,920	12,920	222,077	2,039	2,183	2,615
45 to 54 years.....	156,060	139,240	20,580	14.8	150,080	133,240	14,580	10.9	116,660	16,840	405,132	2,910	3,041	3,414
55 to 64 years.....	124,300	109,140	15,200	13.9	119,740	104,580	10,640	10.2	93,940	15,160	370,124	3,391	3,539	3,940
65 to 74 years.....	75,820	66,100	8,160	12.3	72,460	62,740	4,800	7.7	57,940	9,720	251,368	3,803	4,007	4,388
RENTAL \$75 TO \$99														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	121,060	106,400	23,400	22.0	110,740	96,080	13,080	13.6	83,000	14,660	275,133	2,586	2,864	3,315
15 to 34 years.....	12,740	11,720	6,460	55.1	8,280	7,260	2,000	27.5	5,260	1,020	11,051	943	1,522	2,101
35 to 44 years.....	25,800	22,700	5,440	24.0	23,660	20,460	3,200	15.6	17,260	3,100	42,786	1,885	2,091	2,479
45 to 54 years.....	35,000	30,800	5,220	16.9	33,380	29,180	3,600	12.3	25,580	4,200	82,916	2,692	2,842	3,241
55 to 64 years.....	29,820	25,580	4,400	17.2	28,640	24,400	3,220	13.2	21,180	4,240	81,260	3,177	3,300	3,697
65 to 74 years.....	17,700	15,600	1,880	12.1	16,880	14,780	1,060	7.2	13,720	2,100	57,120	3,662	3,865	4,163
RENTAL \$100 OR MORE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	102,800	88,800	21,540	24.3	92,860	78,860	11,600	14.7	67,260	14,000	216,528	2,438	2,746	3,219
15 to 34 years.....	9,740	8,860	5,560	62.8	5,420	4,540	1,240	27.3	3,300	880	6,480	781	1,427	1,964
35 to 44 years.....	21,940	19,320	4,800	24.8	20,340	17,720	3,200	18.1	14,520	2,620	35,480	1,836	2,002	2,444
45 to 54 years.....	27,160	23,100	4,560	19.7	25,500	21,440	2,900	13.5	18,540	4,060	59,540	2,577	2,777	3,211
55 to 64 years.....	26,320	22,340	3,960	17.7	25,100	21,120	2,740	13.0	18,380	3,980	67,268	3,011	3,185	3,660
65 to 74 years.....	17,640	15,180	2,660	17.5	16,500	14,040	1,520	10.8	12,520	2,460	47,760	3,146	3,402	3,815
RENTAL NOT REPORTED¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	359,900	315,780	220,720	69.9	185,560	141,440	46,380	32.8	95,060	44,120	295,177	935	2,087	3,105
15 to 34 years.....	78,300	73,200	65,220	89.1	20,620	15,520	7,540	48.6	7,980	5,100	14,820	202	955	1,857
35 to 44 years.....	73,840	66,600	50,500	75.8	34,840	27,600	11,500	41.7</						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 62.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED					CHILDREN EVER BORN				
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Childless	Mothers						
RENTAL UNDER \$5														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,464,660	1,278,160	492,140	38.5	1,144,220	957,720	171,700	17.9	756,020	186,500	3,286,901	2,572	3,432	4,182
15 to 19 years.....	256,380	242,460	214,220	88.4	60,320	46,400	18,160	39.1	28,240	13,920	38,600	159	832	1,367
20 to 24 years.....	225,040	195,020	98,340	50.4	161,880	131,860	35,180	26.7	96,680	30,020	207,488	1,064	1,574	2,146
25 to 29 years.....	190,800	162,420	53,260	32.8	167,440	139,060	29,900	21.5	109,160	28,380	338,509	2,084	2,434	3,101
30 to 34 years.....	150,300	129,940	34,080	26.2	136,860	116,500	20,640	17.7	95,860	20,360	371,516	2,859	3,189	3,876
35 to 39 years.....	147,780	126,640	26,600	21.0	140,840	119,700	19,660	16.4	100,040	21,140	459,749	3,630	3,841	4,596
40 to 44 years.....	118,460	97,340	18,880	19.4	108,400	92,280	13,820	15.0	78,460	16,120	378,927	3,893	4,106	4,830
45 to 49 years.....	100,740	86,420	15,040	17.4	97,320	83,000	11,620	14.0	71,380	14,320	368,032	4,259	4,434	5,156
50 to 54 years.....	85,260	73,420	10,720	14.6	82,220	70,380	7,680	10.9	62,700	11,840	320,743	4,369	4,557	5,116
55 to 64 years.....	108,720	92,100	12,360	13.4	105,440	88,820	9,080	10.2	79,740	16,620	434,012	4,712	4,886	5,443
65 to 74 years.....	86,180	72,400	8,640	11.9	83,500	69,720	5,960	8.5	63,760	13,780	369,325	5,101	5,297	5,793
RENTAL \$5 TO \$9														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	961,460	854,040	367,540	43.0	747,900	640,480	153,980	24.0	486,500	107,420	1,824,336	2,136	2,848	3,750
15 to 19 years.....	149,820	145,080	181,240	90.5	28,260	23,520	9,680	41.2	13,840	4,740	18,580	128	790	1,342
20 to 24 years.....	137,560	124,320	74,240	59.7	91,960	78,720	28,640	36.4	50,080	13,240	100,992	812	1,283	2,017
25 to 29 years.....	129,040	113,420	47,580	42.0	110,660	95,040	29,200	30.7	65,840	15,620	176,654	1,558	1,859	2,683
30 to 34 years.....	108,740	94,920	32,040	33.8	99,380	85,560	22,680	26.5	62,880	13,820	204,230	2,152	2,387	3,248
35 to 39 years.....	109,320	94,760	28,160	29.7	102,040	87,480	20,900	23.9	66,580	14,560	253,875	2,700	2,925	3,843
40 to 44 years.....	85,160	74,020	17,840	24.1	81,560	70,420	14,240	20.2	56,180	11,140	238,087	3,217	3,381	4,238
45 to 49 years.....	71,980	62,620	13,220	21.1	69,120	59,760	10,360	17.3	49,400	9,360	221,368	3,535	3,704	4,481
50 to 54 years.....	54,320	47,020	8,180	17.4	52,580	45,280	6,440	14.2	38,840	7,300	179,626	3,820	3,967	4,625
55 to 64 years.....	67,940	57,800	9,880	17.1	65,960	55,820	7,900	14.2	47,920	10,140	239,294	4,140	4,287	4,994
65 to 74 years.....	47,580	40,080	5,140	12.8	46,380	38,880	3,940	10.1	34,940	7,500	189,630	4,731	4,877	5,427
RENTAL \$10 TO \$14														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	527,920	473,440	213,140	45.0	414,180	359,700	99,400	27.6	260,300	54,480	898,767	1,898	2,499	3,453
15 to 19 years.....	73,620	71,580	65,840	92.0	11,500	9,460	3,720	39.3	5,740	2,040	7,700	108	814	1,341
20 to 24 years.....	65,440	58,840	37,880	64.4	41,000	34,400	13,440	39.1	20,960	6,600	40,959	696	1,191	1,954
25 to 29 years.....	68,020	60,540	27,860	46.0	57,480	50,000	17,320	34.6	32,680	7,480	83,119	1,373	1,662	2,543
30 to 34 years.....	63,600	56,740	22,260	39.2	57,400	50,540	16,260	31.8	34,480	6,860	102,737	1,811	2,033	2,980
35 to 39 years.....	66,780	59,220	20,360	34.4	62,660	55,100	16,240	29.5	38,860	7,560	132,003	2,196	2,359	3,345
40 to 44 years.....	53,440	47,100	12,940	27.5	51,380	45,040	10,880	24.2	34,160	6,340	131,783	2,798	2,926	3,658
45 to 49 years.....	42,260	36,980	9,300	25.1	41,000	35,720	8,040	22.5	27,680	5,280	105,597	2,856	2,956	3,815
50 to 54 years.....	32,960	29,020	6,380	22.0	31,880	27,940	5,300	19.0	22,640	3,940	96,799	3,336	3,465	4,276
55 to 64 years.....	38,460	33,140	6,840	20.6	37,540	32,220	5,920	18.4	26,300	5,320	113,996	3,440	3,538	4,334
65 to 74 years.....	23,340	20,280	3,480	17.2	22,340	19,280	2,480	12.9	16,800	3,060	86,074	4,244	4,464	5,123
RENTAL \$15 TO \$19														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	302,120	270,500	124,140	45.9	236,540	204,920	58,560	28.6	146,360	31,620	487,091	1,801	2,377	3,328
15 to 19 years.....	39,900	39,060	36,000	92.2	5,380	4,540	1,480	32.6	3,060	840	4,260	109	938	1,392
20 to 24 years.....	34,160	30,900	20,000	64.7	20,760	17,500	6,600	37.7	10,900	3,260	21,018	680	1,201	1,928
25 to 29 years.....	36,880	33,080	15,640	47.3	30,420	26,620	9,180	34.5	17,440	3,800	43,297	1,309	1,626	2,433
30 to 34 years.....	37,080	32,600	13,300	40.8	33,440	28,960	9,660	33.4	19,300	4,480	57,377	1,760	1,981	2,973
35 to 39 years.....	41,180	36,880	13,280	36.0	38,220	33,920	10,320	30.4	23,600	4,300	74,262	2,014	2,189	3,147
40 to 44 years.....	31,740	27,620	8,320	30.1	30,440	26,320	7,020	26.7	19,300	4,120	69,159	2,504	2,628	3,583
45 to 49 years.....	26,500	23,160	6,700	28.9	25,440	22,100	5,640	25.5	16,460	3,340	61,084	2,637	2,764	3,711
50 to 54 years.....	19,120	16,920	4,320	25.5	18,260	16,060	3,460	21.5	12,600	2,200	52,566	3,107	3,273	4,172
55 to 64 years.....	22,340	19,380	4,400	22.7	21,340	18,380	3,400	18.5	14,980	2,960	61,913	3,195	3,368	4,133
65 to 74 years.....	13,220	10,900	2,180	20.0	12,840	10,520	1,800	17.1	8,720	2,320	42,155	3,867	4,007	4,834
RENTAL \$20 TO \$29														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	377,860	336,520	161,480	48.0	292,020	250,680	75,640	30.2	175,040	41,340	555,029	1,649	2,214	3,171
15 to 19 years.....	48,680	47,580	45,240	95.1	5,160	4,060	1,720	42.4	2,340	1,100	3,000	63	789	-
20 to 24 years.....	44,480	41,100	28,380	69.1	24,320	20,940	8,220	39.3	12,720	3,380	24,164	588	1,154	1,900
25 to 29 years.....	44,520	39,340	19,560	49.7	36,660	31,480	11,700	37.2	19,780	5,180	46,899	1,192	1,490	2,371
30 to 34 years.....	47,000	41,460	16,580	40.0	41,940	36,400	11,520	31.6	24,880	5,540	68,617	1,655	1,885	2,758
35 to 39 years.....	49,780	42,360	16,000	37.8	46,320	38,900	12,540	32.2	26,360	7,420	80,938	1,911	2,081	3,070
40 to 44 years.....	43,240	37,940	12,380	32.6	41,220	35,920	10,360	28.8	25,560	5,300	66,902	2,292	2,421	3,402
45 to 49 years.....	33,240	28,660	9,220	32.2	31,880	27,300	7,860	28.8	19,440	4,580	65,914	2,300	2,414	3,391
50 to 54 years.....	22,320	19,840	5,980	30.1	21,260	18,780	4,920	26.2	13,860	2,480	50,502	2,545	2,689	3,644
55 to 64 years.....	29,240	25,300	5,820	23.0	28,500	24,560	5,080	20.7	19,480	3,940	80,214	3,171	3,266	4,118
65 to 74 years.....	15,360	12,940	2,320	17.9	14,760	12,340	1,720	13.9	10,620	2,420	47,829	3,696	3,876	4,504
RENTAL \$30 TO \$39														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	168,300	151,500	77,580	51.2	125,800	109,000	35,080	32.2	73,920	16,800	228,592	1,509	2,097	3,092
15 to 19 years.....	21,880	21,440	20,580	96.0	1,800	1,360	500	-	860	440	1,080	50	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,000	16,680	12,180	73.0	5,840	7,520	3,020	40.2	4,500	1,320	7,780	466	1,035	1,729
25 to 29 years.....	19,240	17,360	9,980	57.5	14,500	12,620	5,240	41.5	7,380	1,880	16,736	964	1,326	2,268
30 to 34 years.....	21,100	18,900	8,580	45.4	18,640	16,440	6,120	37.2	10,320	2,200	27,289	1,444	1,660	2,644
35 to 39 years.....	21,340	18,680	8,100	43.4	18,820	16,160	5,580	34.5	10,580	2,660	33,451	1,791	2,070	3,162
40 to 44 years.....	18,600	16,640	6,580	39.5	17,360	15,400	5,340	34.7	10,060	1,960	32,781	1,970	2,129	3,259
45 to 49 years.....	15,660	13,980	4,840	34.6	14,840	13,160	4,020	30.5	9,140	1,680	30,589	2,188	2,324	3,347
50 to 54 years.....	10,760	9,280	2,840	30.6	10,340	8,860	2,420	27.3	6,440	1,480	23,512	2,534	2,654	3,651
55 to														

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 62.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, CHILDLESS AND MOTHERS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000)

MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Per cent		Total reporting	Number	Per cent						Mothers
RENTAL \$50 OR MORE														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	66,220	58,800	32,800	55.8	50,160	42,740	16,740	39.2	26,000	7,420	74,597	1,269	1,745	2,869
15 to 19 years.....	6,720	6,660	6,490	97.3	400	340	160	-	180	60	200	30	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,240	5,980	4,920	82.3	2,600	2,340	1,280	-	1,060	260	1,920	321	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,440	5,560	3,700	66.5	4,500	3,620	1,760	48.6	1,860	880	3,442	619	951	-
30 to 34 years.....	8,160	7,160	4,120	57.5	6,740	5,740	2,700	47.0	3,040	2,000	6,804	950	1,185	2,238
35 to 39 years.....	8,520	7,160	3,460	48.3	7,840	6,480	2,780	42.9	3,700	1,360	9,059	1,265	1,398	2,448
40 to 44 years.....	7,080	6,180	3,100	50.2	6,560	5,660	2,580	45.6	3,080	900	8,570	1,387	1,514	2,782
45 to 49 years.....	6,960	6,040	2,860	47.4	6,420	5,500	2,320	42.2	3,180	920	10,007	1,657	1,819	3,147
50 to 54 years.....	5,380	4,720	1,740	36.9	5,120	4,460	1,480	33.2	2,980	660	9,059	1,919	2,031	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,060	6,260	1,860	29.7	6,560	5,760	1,360	23.6	4,400	800	15,196	2,427	2,638	3,454
65 to 74 years.....	3,660	3,080	560	18.2	3,420	2,840	320	-	2,520	580	10,340	3,357	-	-
RENTAL NOT REPORTED¹														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	563,780	493,120	327,840	66.5	362,060	291,400	126,120	43.3	165,280	70,660	449,521	912	1,543	2,720
15 to 19 years.....	61,040	58,080	53,900	92.8	13,280	10,320	6,140	59.5	4,180	2,960	5,660	97	548	1,354
20 to 24 years.....	100,460	90,460	71,240	78.8	50,440	40,240	21,020	52.2	19,220	10,200	31,381	347	780	1,633
25 to 29 years.....	102,120	90,680	65,200	71.9	63,420	51,980	26,500	51.0	25,480	11,440	52,500	579	1,010	2,060
30 to 34 years.....	73,560	64,100	42,000	65.5	52,220	42,760	20,660	48.3	22,100	9,460	52,920	826	1,238	2,395
35 to 39 years.....	65,260	56,420	33,020	58.5	50,560	41,720	18,320	43.9	23,400	8,840	60,376	1,070	1,447	2,580
40 to 44 years.....	46,080	38,220	20,700	54.2	36,440	28,580	11,060	38.7	17,520	7,860	51,164	1,339	1,790	2,920
45 to 49 years.....	35,120	29,920	14,360	48.0	29,140	23,940	8,380	35.0	15,560	5,200	48,465	1,620	2,024	3,115
50 to 54 years.....	27,000	21,980	9,960	45.3	22,600	17,580	5,560	31.6	12,020	5,020	44,207	2,011	2,515	3,678
55 to 64 years.....	31,460	26,060	11,240	43.1	25,880	20,480	5,660	27.6	14,820	5,400	58,245	2,235	2,844	3,930
65 to 74 years.....	21,480	17,200	6,220	36.2	18,060	13,800	2,820	20.4	10,980	4,280	44,603	2,593	3,232	4,062

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 63.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS (Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting number of children ever born											
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,431,880	5,740,240	1,294,220	1,457,320	1,235,640	711,160	409,860	378,940	187,800	65,300	946,850	3,744,760	
15 to 19 years.....	1,498,520	58,120	27,580	24,720	4,520	900	220	180	-	-	16,380	1,424,020	
20 to 24 years.....	1,494,780	483,560	194,400	187,020	71,880	21,520	6,180	2,200	360	-	101,720	909,500	
25 to 29 years.....	1,362,720	800,980	235,040	285,000	169,220	66,260	26,320	15,860	3,100	180	137,760	423,900	
30 to 34 years.....	1,188,800	823,520	178,000	233,480	208,020	101,380	49,840	38,260	12,580	1,960	127,950	287,300	
35 to 39 years.....	1,004,780	728,420	132,080	167,900	180,440	108,620	59,940	52,000	22,960	4,480	110,680	165,680	
40 to 44 years.....	897,640	667,640	114,400	141,260	157,720	98,880	60,060	57,120	29,020	9,180	97,760	132,560	
45 to 49 years.....	771,920	576,100	101,580	115,760	126,720	84,280	52,520	54,720	29,740	10,780	88,440	107,380	
50 to 54 years.....	644,980	476,820	90,660	94,160	101,040	67,040	45,120	43,620	25,240	9,940	73,200	94,960	
55 to 64 years.....	955,800	695,700	139,980	131,700	136,280	99,960	65,840	66,840	38,380	17,020	113,220	146,880	
65 to 74 years.....	611,620	429,380	80,500	76,320	79,800	62,320	44,120	48,140	26,420	11,760	79,740	102,500	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	12,707,360	8,116,740	1,671,740	1,848,600	1,689,500	1,071,360	669,380	679,220	363,500	123,440	1,027,720	3,562,900	
15 to 19 years.....	1,719,740	127,840	63,460	52,660	9,660	1,560	240	260	-	-	31,520	1,560,380	
20 to 24 years.....	1,639,680	715,960	270,080	271,660	123,340	38,440	9,480	2,580	380	-	120,620	803,100	
25 to 29 years.....	1,521,080	1,037,040	285,140	331,180	236,880	105,740	46,980	27,080	3,740	300	139,860	344,180	
30 to 34 years.....	1,382,060	1,059,080	222,700	271,720	259,840	142,050	77,640	62,760	20,500	1,840	119,900	203,080	
35 to 39 years.....	1,248,240	991,220	175,080	217,280	229,520	149,700	90,160	83,040	38,320	8,120	112,320	144,700	
40 to 44 years.....	1,134,580	914,620	143,780	174,880	202,920	142,120	91,740	93,540	49,340	16,300	103,800	116,160	
45 to 49 years.....	1,049,260	851,740	136,600	156,300	175,300	129,620	85,840	94,500	54,300	19,280	97,040	100,480	
50 to 54 years.....	900,140	728,320	116,160	124,640	144,980	110,600	74,600	88,840	49,880	18,620	85,760	86,060	
55 to 64 years.....	1,310,740	1,056,100	169,920	161,040	197,640	157,400	116,080	136,380	83,620	34,020	128,380	126,260	
65 to 74 years.....	801,840	634,820	88,820	87,240	109,420	94,100	76,620	90,240	63,420	24,960	86,520	78,500	
THE SOUTH													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,709,440	6,992,820	1,266,240	1,450,380	1,269,800	891,220	624,760	776,080	519,360	194,980	1,089,220	2,628,400	
15 to 19 years.....	1,602,500	219,420	113,600	84,860	18,040	2,020	680	220	-	-	69,080	1,314,000	
20 to 24 years.....	1,437,520	755,700	248,920	283,080	147,920	53,940	16,380	4,880	580	-	146,040	535,780	
25 to 29 years.....	1,350,280	965,260	231,920	278,720	217,440	122,820	63,660	43,200	7,060	440	153,020	232,640	
30 to 34 years.....	1,207,620	931,280	168,100	216,580	205,600	133,740	84,800	88,520	31,820	2,120	134,940	141,400	
35 to 39 years.....	1,066,540	851,420	124,780	160,580	168,820	126,200	85,620	106,240	66,260	12,920	118,400	96,720	
40 to 44 years.....	898,060	728,240	90,680	121,580	134,960	104,660	80,020	100,900	70,660	24,580	98,700	71,120	
45 to 49 years.....	808,320	659,280	80,100	93,940	113,140	95,400	74,900	100,300	72,380	29,120	90,660	58,380	
50 to 54 years.....	692,120	560,440	66,660	70,900	90,080	78,940	64,760	93,120	68,120	27,860	80,580	51,100	
55 to 64 years.....	1,028,640	833,560	94,300	94,440	116,460	110,500	96,420	147,560	120,020	53,860	117,600	77,480	
65 to 74 years.....	617,200	488,220	47,180	45,700	57,340	62,800	57,520	91,140	82,460	44,080	79,200	49,780	
THE WEST													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,301,500	2,973,160	719,980	717,580	628,960	359,420	205,500	200,540	104,460	36,720	320,200	1,008,140	
15 to 19 years.....	556,260	61,180	32,440	23,820	4,160	540	100	120	-	-	14,520	480,560	
20 to 24 years.....	544,020	288,300	112,400	104,980	50,620	14,520	4,100	1,480	200	-	42,020	213,700	
25 to 29 years.....	531,040	395,820	119,660	124,720	88,300	37,380	15,820	8,380	1,440	120	44,140	91,080	
30 to 34 years.....	476,220	356,720	93,480	102,860	94,880	47,340	23,680	18,280	5,680	820	38,220	51,280	
35 to 39 years.....	416,600	349,560	75,840	81,860	84,340	47,540	25,120	22,040	10,560	2,260	33,020	34,020	
40 to 44 years.....	390,440	331,080	63,340	72,320	78,160	46,120	27,940	26,240	13,360	3,600	28,880	30,480	
45 to 49 years.....	356,080	301,180	56,860	59,160	67,020	43,500	27,000	28,040	13,900	5,700	29,260	25,640	
50 to 54 years.....	309,140	260,650	52,200	50,020	50,660	39,060	22,640	26,020	14,840	5,240	25,380	23,080	
55 to 64 years.....	455,160	380,160	75,560	65,620	72,840	52,100	35,240	41,460	26,020	11,120	39,740	35,260	
65 to 74 years.....	266,540	218,480	38,200	32,320	37,980	31,320	23,860						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 64.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistic based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born								Not reporting on children	
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,628,860	3,646,900	481,180	545,820	700,000	561,760	414,040	492,340	320,060	131,700	513,960	468,020
15 to 34 years.....	712,460	425,480	103,900	125,760	104,960	47,980	21,680	14,960	5,560	680	58,260	228,720
35 to 44 years.....	1,030,780	842,000	119,600	150,200	209,680	143,960	86,540	80,640	40,320	11,060	111,200	77,580
45 to 54 years.....	1,267,480	1,057,420	113,140	126,160	191,480	177,840	140,780	165,020	104,740	38,260	143,560	66,500
55 to 64 years.....	995,280	819,120	93,800	93,420	126,340	120,480	102,140	140,660	96,640	45,640	120,660	55,500
65 to 74 years.....	622,880	502,880	50,740	50,280	67,540	71,500	62,900	91,060	72,800	36,060	80,280	39,720
THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	244,000	190,500	26,180	26,060	29,120	27,000	21,120	25,620	23,960	11,440	25,220	28,280
15 to 34 years.....	51,060	31,260	6,540	7,380	6,600	3,820	2,640	2,600	1,320	360	4,740	15,060
35 to 44 years.....	55,940	45,580	6,340	6,600	8,540	6,500	4,240	5,600	5,740	2,020	5,080	5,280
45 to 54 years.....	54,920	45,520	5,920	5,080	6,860	6,900	5,120	6,480	6,300	2,860	6,140	3,260
55 to 64 years.....	49,860	41,380	4,760	4,600	4,400	6,280	5,500	6,280	5,320	3,740	5,920	2,560
65 to 74 years.....	32,220	26,760	2,620	2,400	2,720	3,500	3,620	4,660	4,780	2,460	3,340	2,120

Table 65.—SUMMARY, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born								Not reporting on children	
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,137,540	748,980	250,680	159,340	114,800	73,740	48,720	54,840	32,160	14,700	117,260	271,300
15 to 19 years.....	127,140	14,000	5,020	6,420	2,040	460	40	20	-	-	2,300	110,940
20 to 24 years.....	138,360	67,780	27,440	19,760	11,180	6,020	2,280	920	180	-	11,880	59,200
25 to 29 years.....	148,320	97,960	38,460	23,500	14,730	9,100	5,340	5,040	1,180	60	15,340	35,020
30 to 34 years.....	144,920	108,600	40,080	24,400	16,020	10,580	6,480	7,160	3,180	700	15,160	21,160
35 to 39 years.....	151,460	115,900	42,300	23,380	18,020	10,500	6,720	7,760	5,600	1,620	19,380	16,180
40 to 44 years.....	123,140	98,440	31,800	18,760	14,100	9,700	6,980	8,900	5,660	2,540	15,060	9,640
45 to 49 years.....	96,920	79,600	25,340	15,680	12,240	7,380	5,680	6,000	4,300	1,980	12,240	6,080
50 to 54 years.....	69,520	56,760	15,900	10,280	8,000	6,480	4,880	5,340	3,240	2,140	8,160	4,600
55 to 64 years.....	88,100	71,480	17,480	11,280	12,420	8,360	6,040	8,060	4,620	3,220	11,040	5,580
65 to 74 years.....	49,660	39,460	6,860	5,880	6,000	5,160	3,780	5,140	4,200	2,440	7,200	3,000
THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,365,280	2,153,660	503,120	388,620	310,060	235,980	183,460	249,360	182,120	100,940	406,140	805,480
15 to 19 years.....	538,100	86,300	36,660	35,200	11,940	2,140	400	60	-	-	23,980	427,820
20 to 24 years.....	500,900	268,380	91,340	74,040	51,960	30,880	13,240	5,800	1,120	-	57,480	175,040
25 to 29 years.....	456,720	317,060	94,420	55,700	52,440	36,780	29,040	29,640	8,220	820	60,380	79,280
30 to 34 years.....	373,420	281,220	72,980	54,360	39,620	30,240	23,440	35,660	21,500	3,520	49,280	42,920
35 to 39 years.....	367,800	290,680	66,640	49,820	40,660	30,860	23,900	35,160	31,200	12,440	49,600	27,520
40 to 44 years.....	283,680	227,660	45,940	33,600	31,960	25,300	20,660	30,160	25,540	14,600	39,800	16,220
45 to 49 years.....	242,860	197,820	34,980	25,260	26,400	23,360	18,960	29,720	23,580	15,560	33,360	11,680
50 to 54 years.....	192,280	155,500	22,440	17,960	19,880	19,660	17,800	25,240	20,160	13,860	27,380	8,400
55 to 64 years.....	238,280	191,900	24,900	20,200	22,340	21,940	21,380	32,860	27,320	20,960	36,840	9,540
65 to 74 years.....	171,240	136,140	12,920	12,480	13,060	14,920	15,140	25,060	23,480	19,180	28,040	7,060

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 66.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born											
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,912,462	3,402,149	600,364	701,712	620,063	442,310	315,729	374,587	246,611	100,773	218,876	2,291,437	
15 to 19 years.....	967,839	48,025	22,061	21,182	4,100	600	64	12	-	-	9,687	910,127	
20 to 24 years.....	856,138	294,961	85,186	116,213	61,387	23,075	6,914	2,036	150	-	30,175	531,002	
25 to 29 years.....	734,165	439,501	100,301	127,375	99,837	56,913	31,500	20,300	3,162	113	29,476	265,188	
30 to 34 years.....	651,576	461,724	87,613	106,525	95,674	66,313	44,062	44,088	16,063	1,386	25,138	164,714	
35 to 39 years.....	607,014	463,038	74,976	84,863	86,411	65,663	48,100	59,226	35,461	8,338	23,088	120,888	
40 to 44 years.....	501,638	394,388	59,514	64,573	66,989	55,425	40,573	53,214	38,875	15,225	20,174	87,076	
45 to 49 years.....	425,013	342,237	48,099	51,113	56,838	45,138	37,674	48,887	36,625	17,863	17,687	65,089	
50 to 54 years.....	378,277	308,089	41,726	42,588	49,000	41,324	33,502	47,125	35,486	17,338	16,588	53,600	
55 to 64 years.....	498,689	410,949	52,300	56,387	63,226	55,048	45,826	61,588	50,900	25,674	26,113	61,627	
65 to 74 years.....	292,113	239,237	28,588	30,887	36,601	32,811	27,514	38,111	29,889	14,836	20,750	32,126	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,649,434	4,657,387	648,286	870,196	820,712	627,455	473,407	611,116	437,252	168,963	389,946	2,602,101	
15 to 19 years.....	1,354,863	90,278	42,214	39,887	7,362	764	38	13	-	-	27,634	1,236,951	
20 to 24 years.....	1,231,701	495,675	135,050	196,149	108,963	40,788	11,762	2,813	150	-	77,287	658,739	
25 to 29 years.....	1,027,401	693,688	125,612	190,235	169,012	107,176	60,649	36,150	4,638	216	60,424	273,289	
30 to 34 years.....	851,127	663,026	92,626	130,625	141,763	107,362	75,250	84,737	28,775	1,888	45,538	142,563	
35 to 39 years.....	759,713	624,950	72,162	95,238	109,837	96,700	75,150	101,488	62,425	11,950	36,974	97,789	
40 to 44 years.....	617,325	521,748	52,949	67,962	83,764	74,424	61,937	88,213	68,588	23,911	29,738	65,839	
45 to 49 years.....	515,652	444,350	41,012	51,150	65,100	55,136	59,814	78,800	64,602	28,736	25,926	45,376	
50 to 54 years.....	445,338	386,436	32,124	38,813	50,586	51,226	46,886	72,839	65,124	28,838	23,925	34,977	
55 to 64 years.....	548,563	480,561	36,424	40,837	56,876	59,562	57,413	94,262	89,863	45,324	35,500	32,502	
65 to 74 years.....	297,751	256,675	18,113	19,300	27,449	29,639	29,186	51,801	58,087	28,100	27,000	14,076	
THE SOUTH													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,830,539	3,791,792	386,690	572,625	545,914	460,160	388,078	598,567	564,951	274,807	350,037	1,688,710	
15 to 19 years.....	1,058,590	143,929	56,151	66,975	18,212	2,350	176	65	-	-	47,810	866,851	
20 to 24 years.....	941,163	500,076	85,850	174,776	136,175	68,325	25,350	8,962	638	-	65,411	875,676	
25 to 29 years.....	793,564	591,562	64,225	116,463	128,126	113,849	83,837	72,839	11,837	386	46,014	155,988	
30 to 34 years.....	653,089	535,799	44,900	66,799	82,087	81,063	76,888	119,513	60,187	4,362	32,788	84,502	
35 to 39 years.....	580,326	493,237	35,624	44,576	57,074	57,550	57,950	108,138	105,537	26,788	28,087	59,002	
40 to 44 years.....	441,364	380,813	26,100	29,675	35,538	38,324	39,800	72,576	90,100	48,700	22,500	38,051	
45 to 49 years.....	355,377	306,776	19,676	22,049	26,088	28,663	29,575	58,025	73,975	48,525	19,363	29,238	
50 to 54 years.....	327,689	280,800	16,975	17,538	22,112	24,463	25,075	53,762	73,463	47,412	21,488	25,401	
55 to 64 years.....	443,339	371,725	23,888	21,775	26,538	30,311	32,314	70,278	99,862	66,712	37,126	34,488	
65 to 74 years.....	236,038	187,075	13,101	11,999	13,964	15,262	17,113	34,411	49,352	31,878	29,450	19,513	
THE WEST													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,566,901	984,308	172,631	200,581	174,484	124,889	88,992	111,101	77,905	33,725	101,393	481,200	
15 to 19 years.....	259,466	21,140	10,099	9,022	1,770	233	16	-	-	-	7,130	231,196	
20 to 24 years.....	253,416	113,296	34,403	43,551	22,918	8,651	2,795	902	76	-	20,179	119,941	
25 to 29 years.....	227,227	156,170	36,644	43,046	35,230	21,196	11,048	7,634	1,298	74	17,599	58,548	
30 to 34 years.....	192,897	150,423	27,646	32,649	31,625	21,470	14,497	15,738	6,286	562	13,562	28,912	
35 to 39 years.....	167,294	138,183	21,619	24,215	24,941	19,972	14,456	18,401	11,917	2,762	11,091	18,200	
40 to 44 years.....	130,834	112,085	14,680	16,333	18,849	15,754	12,206	16,325	12,711	5,227	7,783	10,366	
45 to 49 years.....	104,640	90,739	9,684	11,808	13,580	12,373	10,396	14,919	12,016	5,863	6,582	7,819	
50 to 54 years.....	85,615	74,978	7,775	8,221	10,395	9,899	8,775	12,810	11,008	6,095	5,492	5,145	
55 to 64 years.....	97,073	85,555	7,113	8,146	10,487	10,651	9,999	16,235	14,290	8,634	6,972	4,948	
65 to 74 years.....	48,437	41,739	3,068	3,590	4,689	4,690	4,804	8,137	8,353	4,408	5,003	1,695	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 67.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,015,850	3,830,076	423,048	487,611	514,441	455,796	398,190	634,616	599,468	316,904	230,222	955,552
15 to 19 years.....	309,664	34,735	16,790	14,506	2,931	414	72	22	-	-	6,478	268,451
20 to 24 years.....	578,375	287,385	69,249	107,877	70,076	28,355	8,491	3,011	326	-	26,364	264,626
25 to 29 years.....	640,652	467,041	68,880	103,156	113,672	84,911	53,123	36,702	6,333	264	26,506	147,105
30 to 34 years.....	588,869	488,069	56,822	67,724	86,688	81,899	69,015	87,098	35,348	3,475	22,102	78,698
35 to 39 years.....	571,999	494,374	49,618	49,281	63,275	65,548	61,041	103,176	80,648	21,587	21,446	56,179
40 to 44 years.....	523,771	464,449	41,832	38,985	49,202	51,965	51,235	91,632	94,272	45,326	20,120	39,202
45 to 49 years.....	849,795	759,238	62,502	55,270	66,950	74,468	77,036	149,013	169,066	102,933	37,406	53,151
50 to 54 years.....	577,528	510,162	36,529	32,401	37,697	43,095	48,581	99,883	126,801	85,175	35,947	31,419
55 to 74 years.....	375,197	324,623	20,626	18,411	21,950	25,141	29,596	64,081	66,674	56,144	33,853	16,721
THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	262,553	203,139	19,603	22,585	24,766	22,927	20,853	35,928	35,802	20,675	18,981	40,433
15 to 19 years.....	17,746	3,273	1,134	1,366	625	131	17	-	-	-	1,127	13,466
20 to 24 years.....	25,863	15,188	2,975	4,838	4,085	2,044	668	58	50	-	1,916	8,759
25 to 29 years.....	29,773	22,652	2,999	4,212	4,913	3,058	3,058	2,808	563	48	1,909	5,212
30 to 34 years.....	28,974	24,433	2,361	2,714	3,866	4,012	3,497	5,494	2,094	395	1,725	2,816
35 to 39 years.....	29,149	25,113	2,318	2,061	2,438	2,799	2,727	5,695	5,277	1,798	1,789	2,247
40 to 44 years.....	27,087	23,133	1,951	2,036	2,215	2,508	2,508	4,285	5,423	2,778	1,875	2,079
45 to 54 years.....	42,973	37,851	2,625	2,390	3,060	3,410	3,873	7,472	8,483	6,538	2,712	2,410
55 to 64 years.....	36,444	30,979	2,028	1,752	2,308	2,468	2,761	5,605	8,405	5,632	3,314	2,151
65 to 74 years.....	24,544	20,517	1,228	1,301	1,435	1,777	1,744	4,041	5,507	3,486	2,614	1,413

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 68.—SUMMARY, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistic based on Sample W)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	400,919	258,727	70,525	49,951	35,437	24,400	18,167	25,222	20,841	14,184	30,842	111,350
15 to 19 years.....	47,411	5,400	2,593	2,087	595	113	12	-	-	-	1,505	40,506
20 to 24 years.....	63,610	28,621	11,990	8,287	4,699	2,372	898	387	308	-	4,639	30,300
25 to 29 years.....	66,033	42,786	15,721	9,656	6,662	4,256	3,159	2,656	68	58	5,633	17,614
30 to 34 years.....	53,918	40,073	13,603	8,110	5,566	3,865	2,668	3,684	2,230	347	4,890	8,955
35 to 39 years.....	50,271	40,700	10,862	8,005	5,888	3,883	3,116	4,323	3,522	1,151	4,069	5,502
40 to 44 years.....	34,329	28,429	5,734	4,830	3,959	3,155	2,101	3,753	2,911	1,966	2,916	2,984
45 to 49 years.....	26,994	22,989	3,798	3,181	2,729	2,385	2,153	3,289	3,165	2,389	1,985	2,070
50 to 54 years.....	21,310	18,168	2,667	2,490	2,114	1,678	1,324	2,651	2,870	2,374	1,761	1,361
55 to 64 years.....	24,657	21,100	2,520	2,425	2,248	1,858	1,970	3,124	3,575	3,480	2,114	1,443
65 to 74 years.....	12,366	10,461	1,037	870	1,127	835	766	1,455	1,922	2,449	1,330	595
THE SOUTH												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,658,004	1,725,262	241,077	274,199	221,038	173,447	147,845	224,518	226,032	217,106	214,021	718,721
15 to 19 years.....	505,916	72,702	28,414	30,924	10,337	2,324	603	100	-	-	23,663	409,551
20 to 24 years.....	486,927	277,251	61,889	77,361	61,707	40,350	21,250	12,778	1,921	-	45,088	164,588
25 to 29 years.....	392,990	295,450	50,563	53,075	46,687	40,425	37,891	47,122	18,049	1,638	33,789	63,751
30 to 34 years.....	283,889	230,055	30,928	33,866	29,366	24,779	22,811	42,651	36,599	9,055	23,883	29,951
35 to 39 years.....	265,963	228,551	24,963	27,063	23,718	20,944	20,449	36,938	46,825	27,651	18,861	18,551
40 to 44 years.....	191,727	165,538	14,694	16,326	15,863	13,218	12,412	24,064	32,012	36,959	15,288	10,901
45 to 49 years.....	161,663	142,200	10,476	12,636	11,075	10,202	10,800	19,506	27,676	39,829	12,574	6,889
50 to 54 years.....	127,788	110,350	7,361	8,264	8,237	7,454	7,548	14,825	22,174	34,487	11,749	5,689
55 to 64 years.....	158,614	135,227	7,863	9,624	9,461	8,988	9,399	17,788	27,403	44,701	17,500	5,887
65 to 74 years.....	82,527	67,938	3,936	5,060	4,587	4,763	4,682	8,751	13,373	22,786	11,626	2,963

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 69.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
Total							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,485,000	5,038,980	6,687,120	5,740,240	11,930,465	1,258	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,679,640	5,234,640	9,144,460	8,116,740	18,999,046	1,627
15 to 19 years.....	1,482,140	1,451,600	74,500	58,120	38,240	26	15 to 19 years.....	1,688,220	1,623,840	159,360	127,840	78,920	47
20 to 24 years.....	1,393,060	1,103,900	585,290	483,560	434,402	312	20 to 24 years.....	1,519,060	1,073,180	836,580	715,960	687,534	453
25 to 29 years.....	1,224,960	659,020	938,740	800,980	1,036,545	846	25 to 29 years.....	1,381,220	629,320	1,176,900	1,037,040	1,484,362	1,075
30 to 34 years.....	1,060,820	415,300	951,500	823,520	1,474,374	1,390	30 to 34 years.....	1,262,160	425,780	1,178,980	1,059,080	2,038,463	1,615
35 to 39 years.....	894,100	297,760	839,100	728,420	1,599,069	1,780	35 to 39 years.....	1,135,920	319,780	1,103,540	991,220	2,317,797	2,040
40 to 44 years.....	800,200	246,960	765,400	667,640	1,628,430	2,035	40 to 44 years.....	1,030,780	259,940	1,018,420	914,620	2,442,741	2,370
45 to 49 years.....	683,480	208,960	664,540	576,100	1,480,165	2,166	45 to 49 years.....	952,220	237,080	948,780	851,740	2,391,270	2,511
50 to 54 years.....	571,780	185,620	550,020	476,820	1,221,778	2,137	50 to 54 years.....	814,380	202,220	814,080	728,320	2,125,904	2,610
55 to 64 years.....	842,580	286,860	808,920	695,700	1,819,267	2,159	55 to 64 years.....	1,182,360	296,180	1,184,480	1,056,100	3,268,222	2,764
65 to 74 years.....	531,880	183,000	509,120	429,380	1,198,195	2,253	65 to 74 years.....	713,320	167,320	723,340	634,820	2,163,513	3,033
Urban													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,186,820	4,010,780	4,905,940	4,184,600	8,027,707	1,117	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,011,760	3,441,400	5,293,520	4,731,960	9,340,393	1,332
15 to 19 years.....	1,120,320	1,103,300	44,340	34,860	21,640	19	15 to 19 years.....	954,980	924,300	81,880	67,460	37,720	39
20 to 24 years.....	1,099,980	900,100	430,320	352,860	288,657	262	20 to 24 years.....	975,680	733,040	492,600	429,840	355,524	364
25 to 29 years.....	968,120	551,600	719,860	610,780	718,698	742	25 to 29 years.....	883,320	454,360	716,620	636,580	772,274	874
30 to 34 years.....	818,700	342,460	720,760	619,320	1,023,212	1,250	30 to 34 years.....	792,400	308,720	715,060	646,000	1,053,076	1,329
35 to 39 years.....	680,100	241,580	628,960	541,780	1,101,439	1,620	35 to 39 years.....	696,660	229,700	655,840	593,500	1,175,758	1,688
40 to 44 years.....	605,360	201,900	569,940	494,160	1,112,758	1,838	40 to 44 years.....	623,460	185,140	597,640	538,920	1,211,084	1,943
45 to 49 years.....	507,340	166,860	485,900	418,740	998,671	1,968	45 to 49 years.....	567,120	166,660	548,500	495,940	1,174,240	2,071
50 to 54 years.....	419,940	146,600	396,240	341,980	815,729	1,942	50 to 54 years.....	469,460	136,800	457,760	410,960	1,016,308	2,161
55 to 64 years.....	597,760	218,580	564,140	481,560	1,175,336	1,966	55 to 64 years.....	657,180	195,160	639,940	572,520	1,524,064	2,319
65 to 74 years.....	369,200	137,800	345,480	288,560	771,567	2,090	65 to 74 years.....	391,500	107,520	387,680	340,240	1,020,345	2,606
Rural-nonfarm													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,715,980	776,560	1,330,500	1,164,820	2,740,012	1,597	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,188,900	860,740	1,824,620	1,615,880	4,107,493	1,877
15 to 19 years.....	260,000	250,460	21,100	16,860	11,360	44	15 to 19 years.....	304,780	286,820	38,220	31,920	22,000	72
20 to 24 years.....	226,820	156,700	121,700	103,760	112,540	496	20 to 24 years.....	267,440	162,880	176,880	150,520	168,400	630
25 to 29 years.....	203,260	84,320	175,800	153,040	245,781	1,209	25 to 29 years.....	254,580	93,320	236,060	207,200	340,441	1,337
30 to 34 years.....	192,700	58,320	184,640	164,000	343,886	1,785	30 to 34 years.....	241,420	64,800	236,980	212,720	462,003	1,914
35 to 39 years.....	166,920	44,640	163,640	145,300	367,130	2,199	35 to 39 years.....	212,660	48,780	213,860	191,480	493,790	2,322
40 to 44 years.....	144,460	34,440	144,200	127,700	358,777	2,494	40 to 44 years.....	180,360	39,720	183,940	164,420	476,192	2,640
45 to 49 years.....	124,680	31,440	124,840	110,140	317,445	2,546	45 to 49 years.....	163,880	37,800	165,140	147,780	442,754	2,702
50 to 54 years.....	106,740	30,220	106,600	93,540	260,465	2,440	50 to 54 years.....	147,240	33,240	148,640	133,360	414,214	2,813
55 to 64 years.....	173,340	51,180	170,320	149,760	432,315	2,494	55 to 64 years.....	239,220	55,480	242,180	216,220	698,545	2,920
65 to 74 years.....	117,060	34,840	117,160	100,720	290,313	2,480	65 to 74 years.....	177,320	38,420	182,720	160,240	589,154	3,323
Rural-farm													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	582,200	251,640	450,680	390,820	1,162,746	1,997	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,478,980	932,500	2,026,320	1,768,900	5,551,160	2,239
15 to 19 years.....	101,820	97,840	9,060	6,400	5,240	51	15 to 19 years.....	428,460	412,720	39,260	28,460	19,200	45
20 to 24 years.....	66,260	47,100	33,260	26,940	33,205	501	20 to 24 years.....	275,940	177,260	167,100	135,600	168,930	594
25 to 29 years.....	53,580	23,100	43,080	37,160	72,066	1,345	25 to 29 years.....	243,320	81,640	224,220	193,260	371,647	1,527
30 to 34 years.....	49,420	14,520	46,100	40,200	107,276	2,171	30 to 34 years.....	228,340	52,260	226,940	200,360	528,384	2,292
35 to 39 years.....	47,080	11,540	46,500	41,340	130,500	2,772	35 to 39 years.....	226,600	41,300	233,840	206,240	648,249	2,861
40 to 44 years.....	50,380	10,620	51,260	45,780	156,895	3,114	40 to 44 years.....	226,960	35,080	236,840	211,280	755,465	3,329
45 to 49 years.....	51,460	10,660	53,800	47,220	164,049	3,188	4						

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 69.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH						THE WEST							
Total							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,621,220	3,694,640	8,081,040	6,992,820	19,621,436	2,039	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,981,300	1,728,120	3,293,360	2,973,160	6,181,119	1,553
15 to 19 years.....	1,533,420	1,427,600	288,500	219,420	130,820	85	15 to 19 years.....	541,740	519,000	75,700	61,180	34,760	64
20 to 24 years.....	1,231,480	784,700	901,740	755,700	635,995	647	20 to 24 years.....	502,000	326,100	330,320	288,300	273,382	549
25 to 29 years.....	1,197,900	464,560	1,118,280	965,260	1,622,612	1,355	25 to 29 years.....	486,900	210,740	439,950	395,820	533,166	1,095
30 to 34 years.....	1,072,680	309,500	1,066,220	931,280	2,107,345	1,965	30 to 34 years.....	438,000	144,760	424,940	386,720	678,824	1,550
35 to 39 years.....	948,140	221,500	969,820	851,420	2,446,588	2,580	35 to 39 years.....	383,580	109,860	382,580	349,560	718,330	1,873
40 to 44 years.....	793,360	161,600	826,940	728,240	2,398,728	3,001	40 to 44 years.....	361,560	93,820	359,960	331,080	762,909	2,110
45 to 49 years.....	717,660	138,480	749,940	659,280	2,346,141	3,269	45 to 49 years.....	326,820	82,800	330,440	301,180	756,581	2,315
50 to 54 years.....	611,540	117,760	641,020	560,440	2,102,111	3,427	50 to 54 years.....	283,760	75,280	286,060	260,680	678,626	2,374
55 to 64 years.....	911,040	171,780	951,160	833,560	3,402,384	3,735	55 to 64 years.....	415,420	110,820	419,900	380,160	1,061,935	2,556
65 to 74 years.....	538,000	96,960	567,420	498,220	2,228,712	4,143	65 to 74 years.....	241,520	61,240	243,500	218,480	685,604	2,839
Urban						Urban							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,007,180	1,837,080	3,283,500	2,876,580	6,084,927	1,519	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,517,840	1,180,040	2,040,540	1,852,700	3,312,790	1,316
15 to 19 years.....	530,780	501,580	90,260	72,940	34,940	66	15 to 19 years.....	304,560	292,480	36,120	29,520	14,180	47
20 to 24 years.....	1,231,480	385,660	351,040	300,240	247,240	449	20 to 24 years.....	314,840	224,890	188,840	166,320	133,056	423
25 to 29 years.....	523,160	260,200	456,840	398,820	452,997	923	25 to 29 years.....	308,620	154,040	267,360	241,680	269,838	874
30 to 34 years.....	468,480	173,720	447,420	393,520	649,253	1,386	30 to 34 years.....	278,240	108,380	262,700	239,400	345,611	1,242
35 to 39 years.....	407,660	126,360	403,160	356,120	732,930	1,798	35 to 39 years.....	245,380	82,580	238,760	218,800	374,153	1,225
40 to 44 years.....	349,700	94,140	348,400	308,920	742,618	2,124	40 to 44 years.....	230,540	68,680	224,540	207,300	402,872	1,474
45 to 49 years.....	308,790	80,340	310,120	275,620	720,247	2,333	45 to 49 years.....	209,520	61,440	206,560	189,140	393,821	1,903
50 to 54 years.....	260,140	66,280	262,680	230,940	652,535	2,508	50 to 54 years.....	185,020	56,300	181,800	166,700	370,947	2,005
55 to 64 years.....	382,600	94,820	384,640	340,560	1,085,366	2,837	55 to 64 years.....	273,860	83,760	269,680	245,420	585,884	2,138
65 to 74 years.....	225,180	52,480	228,940	198,900	736,801	3,272	65 to 74 years.....	167,260	47,500	164,180	148,420	418,428	2,508
Rural-nonfarm						Rural-nonfarm							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,406,820	903,200	2,099,080	1,811,820	5,035,363	2,092	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	922,260	348,740	805,380	723,920	1,684,337	1,826
15 to 19 years.....	386,820	353,700	83,420	65,400	41,980	109	15 to 19 years.....	134,520	123,360	26,400	21,480	13,600	101
20 to 24 years.....	338,120	181,260	263,680	220,350	262,644	777	20 to 24 years.....	123,820	64,390	98,820	86,440	96,565	780
25 to 29 years.....	329,040	106,100	326,680	281,580	512,753	1,558	25 to 29 years.....	123,800	41,900	119,800	107,840	170,755	1,379
30 to 34 years.....	290,580	71,800	298,040	261,040	616,216	2,121	30 to 34 years.....	108,620	27,180	110,560	100,680	210,275	1,326
35 to 39 years.....	239,540	48,320	252,100	220,280	642,601	2,683	35 to 39 years.....	88,440	19,600	91,880	83,540	197,918	2,938
40 to 44 years.....	188,880	34,100	198,940	175,740	573,088	3,034	40 to 44 years.....	81,720	17,560	83,320	76,760	202,113	2,473
45 to 49 years.....	160,840	27,420	171,500	149,600	541,142	3,364	45 to 49 years.....	70,460	14,160	73,380	67,000	195,944	2,781
50 to 54 years.....	136,940	24,360	146,140	127,320	485,726	3,547	50 to 54 years.....	57,920	13,660	60,660	54,720	158,510	2,787
55 to 64 years.....	206,920	36,020	219,220	191,360	800,761	3,870	55 to 64 years.....	84,440	17,340	88,880	79,800	266,192	3,152
65 to 74 years.....	129,140	20,620	139,360	119,120	558,452	4,324	65 to 74 years.....	48,520	9,600	51,680	45,660	172,465	3,555
Rural-farm						Rural-farm							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,207,220	1,154,360	2,698,460	2,304,420	8,501,146	2,651	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	541,200	199,340	447,440	396,540	1,183,992	2,188
15 to 19 years.....	615,820	572,320	114,820	81,080	53,900	88	15 to 19 years.....	102,660	97,160	13,180	10,180	6,980	68
20 to 24 years.....	402,660	217,780	287,020	235,080	326,111	810	20 to 24 years.....	63,340	36,840	42,660	35,540	45,761	722
25 to 29 years.....	345,700	98,260	334,760	284,860	626,862	1,813	25 to 29 years.....	54,480	14,800	52,800	46,300	92,575	1,699
30 to 34 years.....	313,620	62,480	320,760	276,720	841,876	2,684	30 to 34 years.....	51,140	9,200	51,680	46,640	122,938	2,404
35 to 39 years.....	300,940	46,820	314,560	275,020	1,071,057	3,559	35 to 39 years.....	49,760	7,680	51,940	47,220	146,259	2,939
40 to 44 years.....	260,780	33,560	279,600	243,580	1,083,022	4,153	40 to 44 years.....	49,300	7,580	52,100	47,020	158,424	3,213
45 to 49 years.....	248,040	30,720	268,320	234,060	1,084,752	4,373	45 to 49 years.....	46,840	50,500	50,500	45,040	161,816	3,455
50 to 54 years.....	214,460	27,120	232,200	202,180	963,850	4,494	50 to 54 years.....	40,820	5,620	43,600	39,260	144,169	3,583
55 to 64 years.....	321,520	41,440	347,300	301,640	1,516,257	4,716	55 to 64 years.....	57,120	9,420	61,340	54,940	210,359	3,682
65 to 74 years.....	183,680	23,860	199,120	170,200	933,459	5,082	65 to 74 years.....	25,740	4,140	27,640	24,400	94,711	3,680

Table 70.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST						THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							
Total							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,114,920	949,200	4,160,860	3,646,900	11,946,628	2,903	55 to 64 years.....	102,960	17,420	110,520	96,980	404,324	3,927
15 to 34 years.....	654,200	332,620	483,740	425,480	695,376	1,063	65 to 74 years.....	73,160	11,400	79,320	68,540	311,795	4,262
35 to 44 years.....	919,580	197,180	953,200	842,000	2,216,208	2,410	Rural-farm						
45 to 54 years.....	1,123,920	179,640	1,200,980	1,057,420	3,751,504	3,378	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	258,360	36,060	274,600	242,800	1,090,492	4,221
55 to 64 years.....	874,620	149,300	399,780	319,120	3,154,076	3,606	15 to 34 years.....	23,900	9,520	19,240	16,820	37,916	1,586
65 to 74 years.....	542,600	90,460	583,160	502,880	2,129,464	3,925	35 to 44 years.....	41,240	6,160	44,140	39,120	149,768	3,632
Urban						Urban							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,417,260	820,280	3,435,680	3,008,500	9,373,892	2,743	45 to 54 years.....	74,940	7,680	81,980	72,920	335,140	4,472
15 to 34 years.....	565,460	294,600	413,480	363,240	564,940	999	55 to 64 years.....	73,580	7,860	80,680	71,260	348,724	4,739
35 to 44 years.....	793,780	174,720	820,820	724,700	1,826,824	2,301	65 to 74 years.....	44,700	4,840	48,560	42,680	218,944	4,898
45 to 54 years.....	935,200	152,720	997,320	878,020	2,982,376	3,189	THE SOUTH						
55 to 64 years.....	698,080	124,020	748,580	650,980	2,401,028	3,439	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	218,780	54,460	215,720	190,500	704,644	3,221
65 to 74 years.....	424,740	74,220	455,280	391,660	1,598,724	3,764	15 to 34 years.....	46,320	21,600	36,000	31,260	70,332	1,518
Rural-nonfarm						Rural-nonfarm							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	439,300	92,860	450,580	395,600	1,482,244	3,374	35 to 44 years.....	50,960	11,620	50,660	45,580	157,328	3,093
15 to 34 years.....	64,840	28,500	51,020	45,420	99,520	1,427	45 to 54 years.....	48,780	9,180	51,560	45,520	176,724	3,628
35 to 44 years.....	84,560	16,300	88,240	78,180	239,616	2,834	55 to 64 years.....	43,940	7,320	47,300	41,380	176,356	

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 71.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Urban—Continued							
15 to 19 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						Rural-nonfarm							
45 to 49 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
50 to 54 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
THE SOUTH						30 to 34 years.....							
Total						35 to 39 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						40 to 44 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						Rural-farm							
40 to 44 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
45 to 49 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
Urban						35 to 39 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						40 to 44 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....													

Table 72.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
Total						Rural-nonfarm							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Urban						Rural-farm							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 72.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	1,327,229	1,279,165	117,912	90,278	57,120	43	15 to 19 years.....	229,915	201,788	61,863	46,840	36,199	157
20 to 24 years.....	1,154,414	793,789	572,962	495,675	599,164	519	20 to 24 years.....	229,138	101,875	172,475	152,288	247,039	1,078
25 to 29 years.....	966,977	393,901	754,112	693,688	1,319,159	1,364	25 to 29 years.....	197,875	48,425	179,375	165,767	425,797	2,152
30 to 34 years.....	805,539	235,189	708,564	663,026	1,730,175	2,148	30 to 34 years.....	157,538	29,413	149,038	139,588	484,103	3,073
35 to 39 years.....	722,739	169,951	661,924	624,950	2,065,454	2,858	35 to 39 years.....	130,088	20,675	125,087	117,775	516,557	3,971
40 to 44 years.....	587,587	118,788	551,486	521,748	1,988,761	3,385	40 to 44 years.....	92,638	14,213	90,075	84,575	421,288	4,548
45 to 49 years.....	489,726	86,388	470,276	444,350	1,838,531	3,754	45 to 49 years.....	71,925	10,888	70,263	65,425	347,837	4,836
50 to 54 years.....	421,413	67,101	410,361	386,436	1,712,950	4,065	50 to 54 years.....	67,975	10,750	67,025	61,537	334,192	4,916
55 to 64 years.....	513,063	68,926	516,061	480,561	2,291,753	4,467	55 to 64 years.....	94,713	15,175	95,238	85,513	490,580	5,180
65 to 74 years.....	270,751	32,189	283,675	256,675	1,296,482	4,788	65 to 74 years.....	54,825	9,275	57,925	49,575	287,201	5,239
Urban							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	581,876	565,514	43,499	34,900	19,175	33	15 to 19 years.....	551,188	503,200	100,663	74,688	61,089	111
20 to 24 years.....	560,664	421,801	241,537	211,638	215,767	385	20 to 24 years.....	417,988	205,463	271,612	242,600	435,788	1,043
25 to 29 years.....	469,164	236,951	337,037	310,613	476,258	1,015	25 to 29 years.....	341,850	80,325	297,413	279,075	636,557	2,451
30 to 34 years.....	381,814	145,301	318,726	295,726	613,696	1,607	30 to 34 years.....	293,438	44,538	273,662	260,960	1,109,418	3,781
35 to 39 years.....	334,351	104,188	292,537	275,100	726,992	2,174	35 to 39 years.....	271,225	32,400	261,200	249,662	1,350,254	4,978
40 to 44 years.....	268,762	69,575	243,786	230,336	719,870	2,678	40 to 44 years.....	209,025	21,600	205,975	195,850	1,221,824	5,845
45 to 49 years.....	221,626	49,750	206,538	194,875	679,753	3,069	45 to 49 years.....	170,376	17,588	169,051	160,301	1,038,864	6,097
50 to 54 years.....	182,576	35,388	172,962	163,137	636,075	3,484	50 to 54 years.....	158,963	16,225	160,187	149,700	993,066	6,247
55 to 64 years.....	205,675	32,513	203,374	189,586	811,566	3,942	55 to 64 years.....	213,700	25,650	217,750	199,000	1,304,049	6,102
65 to 74 years.....	99,713	13,213	103,250	93,800	428,425	4,297	65 to 74 years.....	102,288	14,563	108,075	93,088	585,849	5,727
Rural-nonfarm							THE WEST						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total						
15 to 19 years.....	262,413	246,263	35,725	27,338	19,438	74	15 to 19 years.....	252,336	241,295	28,270	21,140	13,325	53
20 to 24 years.....	245,700	148,950	143,537	124,862	167,986	684	20 to 24 years.....	233,237	154,344	133,475	113,296	131,808	565
25 to 29 years.....	212,563	72,600	177,450	163,065	343,069	1,614	25 to 29 years.....	209,626	90,102	173,769	156,170	272,216	1,299
30 to 34 years.....	176,025	42,388	160,000	150,450	420,762	2,390	30 to 34 years.....	179,335	56,558	163,965	150,423	355,919	1,985
35 to 39 years.....	154,100	32,400	143,425	135,125	468,060	3,038	35 to 39 years.....	156,203	39,539	149,274	138,163	414,571	2,654
40 to 44 years.....	123,875	25,413	116,562	109,637	424,639	3,422	40 to 44 years.....	123,051	25,646	119,668	112,085	396,938	3,226
45 to 49 years.....	103,125	18,188	99,350	93,450	380,999	3,695	45 to 49 years.....	98,058	17,003	97,321	90,739	361,733	3,689
50 to 54 years.....	95,899	16,438	94,224	87,386	372,412	3,893	50 to 54 years.....	80,123	12,920	80,470	74,978	320,453	4,000
55 to 64 years.....	146,350	20,175	148,250	137,650	645,810	4,413	55 to 64 years.....	90,103	11,661	92,527	85,555	400,634	4,446
65 to 74 years.....	94,388	11,738	98,325	89,463	458,049	4,853	65 to 74 years.....	43,434	4,763	46,742	41,739	207,434	4,776
Rural-farm							Urban						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	482,940	467,388	38,688	28,040	18,507	38	15 to 19 years.....	127,136	123,215	11,365	8,619	4,585	36
20 to 24 years.....	348,050	223,038	187,838	159,175	215,411	619	20 to 24 years.....	130,000	97,504	63,872	53,725	48,467	374
25 to 29 years.....	285,250	89,350	239,625	220,012	499,812	1,752	25 to 29 years.....	117,225	62,051	89,489	80,078	105,443	899
30 to 34 years.....	247,750	47,500	229,838	216,850	695,697	2,808	30 to 34 years.....	99,704	40,465	86,265	78,566	141,393	1,418
35 to 39 years.....	234,288	33,363	225,962	214,725	870,382	3,715	35 to 39 years.....	87,984	27,663	81,460	74,802	174,883	1,988
40 to 44 years.....	194,950	23,800	191,138	181,725	844,252	4,331	40 to 44 years.....	67,873	17,748	64,441	59,768	169,401	2,496
45 to 49 years.....	165,075	18,450	164,388	156,025	777,779	4,712	45 to 49 years.....	54,119	11,503	52,671	48,876	156,893	2,899
50 to 54 years.....	142,938	15,275	143,175	135,913	704,463	4,928	50 to 54 years.....	43,702	8,627	43,280	40,203	140,983	3,226
55 to 64 years.....	160,838	16,238	164,437	153,325	834,357	5,188	55 to 64 years.....	48,578	7,402	48,901	45,477	181,441	3,735
65 to 74 years.....	76,650	7,238	82,100	73,412	410,008	5,349	65 to 74 years.....	24,570	3,075	25,868	23,454	104,670	4,260
THE SOUTH							Rural-nonfarm						
Total							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							15 to 19 years.....						
15 to 19 years.....	1,010,780	923,002	191,739	143,929	111,478	110	15 to 19 years.....	61,636	56,964	10,743	8,030	5,730	93
20 to 24 years.....	875,752	481,526	565,487	500,076	804,775	919	20 to 24 years.....	58,951	31,096	42,808	36,605	49,817	845
25 to 29 years.....	747,550	220,213	637,576	591,562	1,528,287	2,044	25 to 29 years.....	55,803	16,672	43,768	44,789	92,882	1,726
30 to 34 years.....	620,301	129,402	568,587	535,799	1,382,711	3,116	30 to 34 years.....	44,724	9,833	43,822	40,382	111,813	2,489
35 to 39 years.....	552,239	94,626	521,324	493,237	2,269,768	4,110	35 to 39 years.....	36,429	7,182	36,173	33,642	117,687	3,231
40 to 44 years.....	418,864	64,151	403,313	380,813	2,029,700	4,846	40 to 44 years.....	23,795	4,722	28,721	27,067	107,635	3,738
45 to 49 years.....	336,014	49,114	326,139	306,776	1,730,996	5,152	45 to 49 years.....	21,791	3,267	22,130	20,594	90,382	4,148
50 to 54 years.....	306,201	42,376	302,288	280,800	1,651,271	5,393	50 to 54 years.....	17,367	2,407	17,797	16,416	75,814	4,365
55 to 64 years.....	408,213	58,376	408,851	371,725	2,232,314	5,495	55 to 64 years.....	21,129	2,439	22,246	20,319	104,264	4,935
65 to 74 years.....	206,588	32,614	216,525	187,075	1,098,034	5,315	65 to 74 years.....	11,099	1,175	12,232	10,768	58,364	5,258
Urban							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	229,677	218,014	29,213	22,401	14,190	62	15 to 19 years.....	63,564	61,116	6,162	4,491	3,010	47
20 to 24 years.....	228,626	154,188	121,400	105,188	121,948	533	20 to 24 years.....	44,286	25,744	26,795	22,966	33,344	753
25 to 29 years.....	208,325	91,463	160,788	146,700	265,933	1,277	25 to 29 years.....	38,597	11,379	34,512	31,803	73,891	1,914
30 to 34 years.....	169,325	55,451	145,877	135,261	339,190	2,003	30 to 34 years.....	34,907	6,260	33,898	31,475	103,213	2,957
35 to 39 years.....	150,926	41,551	135,037	125,800	402,927	2,670	35 to 39 years.....	31,790	4,714	31,641	29,739	122,001	3,838
40 to 44 years.....	117,201	28,338	107,263	100,388	386,588	3,299	40 to 44 years.....	26,383	3,776	26,706	25,250	119,902	4,545
45 to 49 years.....	93,713	20,638	86,825	81,050	344,295	3,674	45 to 49 years.....	22,148	2,233	22,520	21,329	114,458	5,168
50 to 54 years.....	79,263	15,401	75,076	69,563	324,013	4,088	50 to 54 years.....	19,054	1,886	19,993	18,359	103,657	5,440
55 to 64 years.....	97,800	17,551	95,863	87,212	437,685	4,475	55 to 64 years.....	20,396	1,820	21,380	19,759	114,900	5,635
65 to 74 years.....	49,475	8,776	50,525	44,412	224,984	4,547	65 to 74 years.....	7,765	513	8,642	7,517	44,400	5,718

Table 73.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN							
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women						
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.												
Total							Rural-nonfarm—Continued												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
15 to 19 years.....	303,186	225,241	41,213	34,735	22,008	73	40 to 44 years.....	62,502	8,912	61,477	58,127	287,608	4,605						
20 to 24 years.....	552,011	333,875	313,749	287,365	385,096	698	45 to 54 years.....	101,618	14,124	101,471	95,223	509,720	5,016						
25 to 29 years.....	614,146	215,985	493,547	467,041	1,041,889	1,696	55 to 64 years.....	79,271	9,967	81,324	74,742	435,671	5,496						
30 to 34 years.....	566,767	135,520	510,171	488,069	1,538,363	2,714	65 to 74 years.....	61,564	6,670	65,497	58,793	369,787	6,007						
35 to 39 years.....	550,553	105,997	515,820	494,374	2,042,977	3,711	Rural-farm												
40 to 44 years.....	503,651	81,034	484,569	464,449	2,256,267	4,480	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
45 to 54 years.....	812,389	115,653	796,644	759,238	4,069,500	5,009	15 to 19 years.....	16,138	15,209	1,979	1,372	1,109	69						
55 to 64 years.....	541,581	67,948	546,109	510,162	2,970,322	5,485	20 to 24 years.....	25,027	13,201	16,847	14,557	23,122	924						
65 to 74 years.....	341,344	37,347	358,476	324,623	1,971,098	5,775	25 to 29 years.....	36,977	8,314	34,061	31,209	83,182	2,248						
Urban							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							3,629,622	1,163,761	2,967,672	2,809,926	11,242,567	3,097	30 to 34 years.....	48,151	6,275	47,192	44,477	166,002	3,464
15 to 19 years.....	255,790	242,485	31,346	27,014	16,189	63	35 to 39 years.....	56,263	5,573	56,892	54,514	271,034	4,766						
20 to 24 years.....	462,910	292,098	248,750	229,304	294,824	637	40 to 44 years.....	65,799	5,473	66,279	63,024	370,897	5,629						
25 to 29 years.....	495,281	186,576	386,541	367,236	786,959	1,589	45 to 54 years.....	127,307	8,707	130,150	124,238	602,367	6,303						
30 to 34 years.....	440,185	115,944	388,379	372,805	1,122,199	2,563	55 to 64 years.....	91,523	6,315	95,163	89,038	596,170	6,514						
35 to 39 years.....	423,530	89,331	390,778	375,264	1,491,551	3,522	65 to 74 years.....	57,450	3,367	62,564	56,054	370,366	6,447						
40 to 44 years.....	375,350	66,649	356,813	342,398	1,598,062	4,258	THE SOUTH												
45 to 54 years.....	583,464	92,822	565,023	539,727	2,757,413	4,726	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
55 to 64 years.....	370,782	51,666	399,622	346,382	1,938,475	5,228	15 to 19 years.....	16,619	14,480	4,400	3,273	3,077	185						
65 to 74 years.....	222,330	26,790	230,420	209,776	1,230,945	6,537	20 to 24 years.....	23,947	11,734	17,104	15,198	24,953	1,042						
Rural-nonfarm							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							630,766	141,885	581,499	540,777	2,369,948	3,757	25 to 29 years.....	27,864	8,211	24,561	22,652	58,111	2,086
15 to 19 years.....	31,258	27,547	7,888	6,349	4,760	152	30 to 34 years.....	27,249	5,177	26,158	24,433	86,653	3,180						
20 to 24 years.....	64,074	28,576	48,152	43,524	67,150	1,048	35 to 39 years.....	27,360	4,565	26,902	25,113	118,433	4,329						
25 to 29 years.....	81,888	21,095	72,945	68,596	171,298	2,092	40 to 44 years.....	25,212	4,016	25,008	23,133	121,911	4,835						
30 to 34 years.....	76,431	13,901	74,600	70,787	243,362	3,103	45 to 54 years.....	40,261	5,035	40,563	37,851	218,543	5,428						
35 to 39 years.....	70,160	11,093	68,150	64,576	280,392	3,996	55 to 64 years.....	33,130	4,179	34,293	30,979	187,746	5,667						
							65 to 74 years.....	21,930	2,639	23,131	20,517	124,990	5,699						

Table 74.—SUMMARY, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN							
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women						
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH—Continued												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Urban—Continued												
15 to 19 years.....	45,906	43,099	6,905	5,400	3,664	80	40 to 44 years.....	51,126	11,382	51,188	46,688	194,190	3,798						
20 to 24 years.....	58,921	42,290	33,310	28,621	30,431	515	45 to 49 years.....	42,663	7,414	43,599	39,737	192,283	4,507						
25 to 29 years.....	60,400	33,335	48,419	42,786	67,933	1,125	50 to 54 years.....	30,989	5,275	31,962	28,626	156,843	5,061						
30 to 34 years.....	49,023	22,558	44,543	40,073	82,357	1,680	55 to 64 years.....	36,626	5,237	38,651	34,364	202,367	5,542						
35 to 39 years.....	46,202	16,364	44,769	40,700	107,645	2,330	65 to 74 years.....	18,513	2,448	20,001	17,550	113,034	6,106						
40 to 44 years.....	31,413	8,718	31,345	28,429	96,449	3,070	Rural-nonfarm												
45 to 49 years.....	25,059	5,868	24,924	22,989	94,904	3,787	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
50 to 54 years.....	19,549	4,043	19,929	18,168	82,216	4,206	15 to 19 years.....	120,213	102,988	36,838	27,488	23,976	199						
55 to 64 years.....	22,543	3,963	23,214	21,100	107,760	4,780	20 to 24 years.....	132,650	58,713	109,270	93,775	167,671	1,264						
65 to 74 years.....	11,056	1,632	11,791	10,461	61,927	5,601	25 to 29 years.....	104,438	29,388	99,313	88,438	249,655	2,381						
THE SOUTH							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							2,443,983	959,798	1,939,283	1,725,262	7,467,385	3,055	30 to 34 years.....	70,200	15,740	69,350	61,962	232,720	3,315
15 to 19 years.....	482,253	437,965	96,365	72,702	61,482	127	35 to 39 years.....	60,513	10,588	60,475	55,438	256,317	4,236						
20 to 24 years.....	441,839	226,477	322,339	277,251	488,438	1,105	40 to 44 years.....	42,638	6,353	43,600	39,425	215,691	5,059						
25 to 29 years.....	359,201	114,314	329,239	295,450	826,796	2,302	45 to 49 years.....	35,063	4,363	36,537	33,175	203,631	5,808						
30 to 34 years.....	260,006	60,879	253,938	230,055	871,712	3,353	50 to 54 years.....	29,100	3,550	30,875	27,512	178,312	6,128						
35 to 39 years.....	247,102	43,514	247,412	223,551	1,107,942	4,484	55 to 64 years.....	38,413	4,263	42,013	36,463	256,012	6,665						
40 to 44 years.....	176,439	25,535	180,626	165,538	987,220	5,482	65 to 74 years.....	21,150	2,213	23,775	20,175	141,023	6,668						
45 to 49 years.....	149,089	17,365	154,774	142,200	923,011	6,191	Rural-farm												
50 to 54 years.....	116,039	13,050	122,099	110,350	763,419	6,579	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
55 to 64 years.....	141,114	13,750	152,727	135,227	970,474	6,877	15 to 19 years.....	1,125,827	419,927	871,390	781,563	4,047,244	3,595						
65 to 77 years.....	70,901	6,899	79,564	67,938	486,891	6,867	15 to 19 years.....	260,250	240,813	41,363	30,295	27,576	106						
Urban							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..												
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							663,778	301,712	515,917	459,848	1,496,133	2,254	20 to 24 years.....	187,188	90,425	135,263	116,013	232,424	1,242
15 to 19 years.....	101,790	94,164	18,164	14,289	9,930	98	25 to 29 years.....	146,500	35,450	138,250	125,612	422,236	2,832						
20 to 24 years.....	122,001	77,339	77,876	67,463	88,343	724	30 to 34 years.....	111,475	16,925	112,798	103,850	473,810	4,250						
25 to 29 years.....	108,263	49,476	91,676	81,400	155,903	1,440	35 to 39 years.....	113,113	12,163	115,937	108,125	634,169	5,607						
30 to 34 years.....	78,381	28,214	71,800	64,743	165,182	2,109	40 to 44 years.....	82,675	7,850	86,038	79,425	557,339	6,741						
35 to 39 years.....	73,476	20,763	71,000	64,988	217,456	2,960	45 to 49 years.....	71,363	5,588	74,638	69,288	527,097	7,366						
							50 to 54 years.....	55,950	4,225	59,262	54,212	426,264	7,654						
							55 to 64 years.....	66,075	4,250	72,063	64,400	511,495	7,741						
							65 to 74 years.....	31,238	2,238	35,788	30,213	232,834	7,454						

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 75.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C.)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,548,840	4,370,400	1,007,240	1,116,000	963,020	538,320	302,440	272,420	128,560	42,400	178,440
15 to 19 years.....	56,420	51,720	25,360	21,800	3,740	540	180	100	-	-	4,700
20 to 24 years.....	466,280	437,140	178,160	168,960	65,460	19,200	5,400	1,680	280	-	29,140
25 to 29 years.....	747,860	713,980	212,020	250,320	152,360	59,320	23,180	14,160	2,500	120	33,880
30 to 34 years.....	735,020	709,160	150,260	194,240	183,480	90,820	44,640	33,540	10,580	1,600	25,860
35 to 39 years.....	619,740	599,200	105,160	151,520	152,980	91,280	51,080	43,620	19,740	3,820	20,540
40 to 44 years.....	541,000	525,660	87,020	104,660	126,440	81,020	48,320	46,800	23,760	7,640	15,340
45 to 49 years.....	441,740	428,080	73,000	81,040	95,740	64,240	40,440	42,720	22,460	8,440	13,660
50 to 54 years.....	339,960	328,200	61,540	60,140	71,500	47,920	32,060	30,680	17,660	6,700	11,760
55 to 64 years.....	425,720	409,140	82,440	76,060	79,220	60,400	39,620	39,780	21,360	10,360	16,580
65 to 74 years.....	175,100	168,120	32,280	29,260	32,100	23,580	17,620	19,340	10,220	3,720	6,980
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	329,020	321,000	62,720	84,840	64,680	41,520	24,400	23,880	13,720	5,240	8,020
15 to 19 years.....	940	840	420	340	80	-	-	-	-	-	100
20 to 24 years.....	10,660	10,020	3,240	4,400	1,360	640	220	140	-	-	640
25 to 29 years.....	28,720	27,760	6,540	10,340	6,120	2,440	1,180	900	220	20	980
30 to 34 years.....	41,020	40,060	7,280	13,300	8,720	4,940	2,400	2,180	1,000	240	960
35 to 39 years.....	46,200	45,360	7,660	11,220	9,920	7,340	3,920	3,920	1,420	380	840
40 to 44 years.....	46,480	45,560	7,780	10,900	8,960	6,140	4,080	4,160	2,640	900	920
45 to 49 years.....	42,300	41,520	7,440	10,220	8,360	5,440	3,620	3,460	2,180	800	780
50 to 54 years.....	37,680	36,740	7,120	8,700	6,740	4,700	3,260	3,280	1,940	1,000	940
55 to 64 years.....	51,420	50,280	10,460	10,600	10,580	6,500	3,700	4,080	3,040	1,320	1,140
65 to 74 years.....	23,600	22,860	4,780	4,820	3,820	3,380	2,020	2,180	1,280	580	740
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	592,580	40,540	5,260	12,820	8,780	5,220	3,200	3,020	1,800	440	552,040
15 to 19 years.....	10,040	1,700	120	840	400	260	40	40	-	-	8,340
20 to 24 years.....	67,220	5,220	1,140	2,100	840	500	280	280	80	-	62,000
25 to 29 years.....	96,260	6,640	920	2,580	1,360	900	480	280	140	-	89,820
30 to 34 years.....	92,380	5,760	480	2,120	1,280	420	360	720	340	40	86,620
35 to 39 years.....	77,140	4,440	440	1,200	1,020	760	320	300	400	-	72,700
40 to 44 years.....	68,300	4,360	580	1,060	1,040	640	480	320	200	40	63,940
45 to 49 years.....	57,200	3,180	400	840	700	400	260	380	120	100	54,020
50 to 54 years.....	42,040	3,260	440	850	820	300	200	240	220	180	38,780
55 to 64 years.....	56,420	3,940	420	1,020	780	540	560	340	200	80	52,480
65 to 74 years.....	25,580	2,040	320	180	540	500	240	140	100	20	23,540
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	325,860	257,520	64,940	75,400	51,480	26,100	15,180	14,180	7,240	3,000	68,340
15 to 19 years.....	6,280	3,320	1,500	1,560	200	20	-	40	-	-	2,960
20 to 24 years.....	32,900	24,320	9,680	10,440	3,140	800	200	60	-	-	8,580
25 to 29 years.....	44,900	34,920	11,220	13,780	6,280	2,240	960	320	120	-	9,980
30 to 34 years.....	45,200	36,500	10,760	12,900	7,480	2,740	1,320	1,040	240	20	8,700
35 to 39 years.....	43,260	33,060	7,920	9,840	7,760	4,280	2,160	2,240	700	180	8,200
40 to 44 years.....	40,420	33,260	7,080	8,280	8,160	3,520	2,720	2,280	820	400	7,060
45 to 49 years.....	35,520	29,080	5,960	6,420	6,340	3,640	2,480	2,040	1,700	500	6,440
50 to 54 years.....	26,700	21,380	4,200	4,920	4,200	2,620	1,880	1,780	1,260	520	5,320
55 to 64 years.....	34,800	28,100	4,800	5,100	5,760	4,380	2,300	3,020	1,780	960	6,700
65 to 74 years.....	15,980	11,580	1,820	2,160	2,160	1,860	1,160	1,380	620	440	4,400
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	890,820	750,780	154,060	168,260	147,680	100,000	64,640	65,440	36,480	14,220	140,040
15 to 19 years.....	820	540	180	180	100	80	-	-	-	-	280
20 to 24 years.....	8,220	6,860	2,180	3,120	1,060	380	80	40	-	-	1,360
25 to 29 years.....	21,000	17,680	4,340	7,980	3,100	1,360	540	200	120	40	3,320
30 to 34 years.....	37,980	32,040	9,220	10,920	7,080	2,460	1,120	780	420	60	5,840
35 to 39 years.....	52,760	44,360	10,900	14,120	8,760	4,960	2,460	2,340	700	120	8,400
40 to 44 years.....	69,300	58,600	11,940	16,360	13,120	7,560	4,460	3,580	1,600	200	10,500
45 to 49 years.....	87,780	74,240	14,780	17,240	15,580	10,580	5,720	6,140	3,280	940	13,540
50 to 54 years.....	103,640	87,240	17,360	19,520	17,780	11,500	7,720	7,640	4,160	1,560	16,400
55 to 64 years.....	240,560	204,240	41,860	38,920	39,940	28,140	19,460	19,620	12,000	4,300	36,320
65 to 74 years.....	268,860	224,780	41,300	39,900	41,180	33,000	23,080	25,120	14,200	7,000	44,080
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,373,240	6,146,560	1,284,320	1,407,180	1,311,980	815,380	499,240	490,960	251,680	85,820	226,680
15 to 19 years.....	125,480	112,520	57,400	45,600	8,260	990	160	120	-	-	12,960
20 to 24 years.....	683,340	641,820	245,180	241,320	110,240	34,260	8,340	2,240	240	-	41,520
25 to 29 years.....	949,280	909,380	247,160	285,880	212,340	94,580	41,920	24,160	3,140	200	39,900
30 to 34 years.....	922,720	893,880	180,360	220,800	225,240	124,760	68,480	55,180	17,520	1,600	28,840
35 to 39 years.....	824,140	799,960	133,260	164,480	188,960	127,100	76,020	70,880	32,480	6,780	24,180
40 to 44 years.....	731,820	712,540	104,120	126,020	160,700	115,000	76,380	76,320	40,180	13,820	19,280
45 to 49 years.....	658,780	641,900	98,520	110,220	132,880	99,520	67,580	74,320	43,080	15,780	16,880
50 to 54 years.....	531,800	517,280	78,500	83,240	103,920	79,380	55,560	65,400	36,720	14,580	14,520
55 to 64 years.....	671,140	651,400	103,320	94,140	122,900	98,320	72,780	84,100	52,160	22,700	19,740
65 to 74 years.....	274,740	265,880	36,500	35,480	46,540	40,480	32,100	38,240	26,160	10,380	8,860
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	656,700	642,300	131,600	160,080	128,420	78,320	50,220	53,900	30,480	9,500	14,400
15 to 19 years.....	2,420	2,260	920	940	340	60	-	-	-	-	160
20 to 24 years.....	26,540	25,280	7,360	9,700	5,640	1,680	540	40	120	-	1,260
25 to 29 years.....	58,820	56,800	14,780	19,060	11,960	5,840	3,040	1,680	560	100	2,020
30 to 34 years.....	83,840	82,100	18,100	24,620	17,980	8,280	5,940	4,200	1,860	120	1,740
35 to 39 years.....	92,480	91,060	17,400	24,840	19,280	10,940	7,320	6,700	3,800	780	1,420
40 to 44 years.....	91,100	89,260	16,780	21,760	18,980	11,560	6,120	8,340	4,520	1,200	1,840
45 to 49 years.....	88,480	86,640	16,500	19,760	16,560	11,320	7,420	8,420	4,980	1,700	1,840
50 to 54 years.....	72,760	71,600	13,560	15,180	13,600	9,860	6,120	7,720	3,720	1,640	1,160
55 to 64 years.....	97,400	95,520	18,340	17,760	16,560	12,280	8,860	12,060	7,200	2,480	1,860
65 to 74 years.....	42,860	41,780	7,880	6,460	7,320	5,320	4,880	4,740	3,920	1,280	1,060

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 75.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.											
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	644,980	51,360	5,960	15,680	11,000	7,580	3,900	3,860	2,860	520	593,620
15 to 19 years.....	16,260	2,980	460	1,420	600	387	40	80	-	-	13,280
20 to 24 years.....	74,460	6,680	1,580	2,940	1,400	64	160	60	-	-	67,880
25 to 29 years.....	93,980	7,440	1,000	3,120	1,780	1,120	100	200	120	-	86,540
30 to 34 years.....	84,320	8,660	580	2,360	1,400	1,120	540	380	480	-	77,460
35 to 39 years.....	78,740	5,260	520	1,680	990	820	500	520	160	80	73,480
40 to 44 years.....	75,500	5,160	520	1,020	1,200	740	520	540	500	120	68,340
45 to 49 years.....	65,300	4,140	400	920	660	840	460	480	300	80	61,180
50 to 54 years.....	54,740	3,760	380	640	800	580	300	560	500	40	50,980
55 to 64 years.....	72,020	6,140	480	920	1,680	920	800	740	520	100	65,880
65 to 74 years.....	31,860	3,040	260	660	520	440	480	300	280	100	28,620
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	261,720	212,640	55,700	53,020	38,280	23,000	14,600	15,800	8,140	3,100	49,080
15 to 19 years.....	11,940	7,700	3,720	3,520	360	80	-	20	-	-	4,240
20 to 24 years.....	31,020	24,260	9,820	9,640	3,640	740	260	140	20	-	8,780
25 to 29 years.....	33,360	27,240	9,700	8,700	5,240	1,920	880	680	120	-	6,120
30 to 34 years.....	29,660	24,320	7,680	7,100	4,920	2,240	880	1,240	180	80	5,340
35 to 39 years.....	30,040	25,320	6,440	6,300	5,360	2,900	1,840	1,780	520	180	4,720
40 to 44 years.....	28,680	24,320	5,080	5,040	4,780	3,980	2,260	1,980	900	320	4,380
45 to 49 years.....	25,640	21,360	4,020	4,140	4,200	3,000	1,760	2,820	1,140	280	4,480
50 to 54 years.....	23,920	19,820	3,780	3,480	3,980	2,680	1,820	2,340	1,280	480	4,100
55 to 64 years.....	32,220	26,640	3,840	3,600	4,340	3,680	3,140	4,180	2,980	1,080	5,380
65 to 74 years.....	15,040	11,460	1,620	1,500	1,460	1,780	1,760	1,640	1,020	680	3,580
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,207,820	1,063,880	184,160	212,640	199,820	147,080	101,420	113,700	70,360	24,700	143,940
15 to 19 years.....	3,260	2,360	960	1,180	100	80	40	40	-	-	880
20 to 24 years.....	21,220	18,020	6,340	8,060	2,420	920	180	100	-	-	3,200
25 to 29 years.....	41,460	36,180	12,520	14,420	5,560	2,280	1,040	380	-	-	5,280
30 to 34 years.....	58,440	51,920	15,980	16,840	10,300	4,680	1,860	1,760	460	40	8,520
35 to 39 years.....	78,140	69,620	17,460	19,980	14,940	7,940	4,480	3,160	1,380	300	8,520
40 to 44 years.....	93,320	83,340	17,280	21,040	17,260	10,840	6,460	6,380	3,240	640	9,980
45 to 49 years.....	110,580	97,700	17,160	21,260	21,000	14,940	8,620	8,460	4,620	1,440	12,680
50 to 54 years.....	130,860	115,660	19,960	22,100	22,480	18,120	10,880	12,620	7,680	1,900	15,000
55 to 64 years.....	311,700	276,200	43,940	44,620	52,180	41,220	30,520	35,300	20,760	7,660	35,500
65 to 74 years.....	359,040	312,660	42,560	43,140	53,580	46,060	37,420	45,320	32,040	12,520	46,380
THE SOUTH											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,426,900	5,189,340	967,720	1,094,080	970,880	665,960	456,180	551,120	355,280	128,120	237,560
15 to 19 years.....	222,900	195,320	102,320	73,840	16,740	1,800	520	100	-	-	27,580
20 to 24 years.....	711,140	664,260	217,280	245,560	132,600	49,220	14,980	4,160	460	-	46,880
25 to 29 years.....	865,680	825,900	194,140	232,060	189,220	108,040	56,760	38,940	6,380	360	39,780
30 to 34 years.....	793,880	764,120	130,080	169,960	172,040	114,040	72,400	76,300	27,600	1,700	29,760
35 to 39 years.....	691,620	668,400	91,380	116,780	132,560	101,800	70,020	88,980	56,000	10,880	23,220
40 to 44 years.....	567,540	549,540	63,400	84,040	100,060	80,560	62,900	78,880	57,820	20,880	18,000
45 to 49 years.....	490,000	474,200	58,180	62,000	80,700	68,720	55,140	75,080	54,700	22,680	15,800
50 to 54 years.....	392,800	379,400	43,360	43,180	58,680	54,740	44,500	66,440	47,960	20,540	13,400
55 to 64 years.....	500,780	484,680	52,860	51,000	65,940	63,540	56,820	87,380	72,920	33,820	16,100
65 to 74 years.....	190,560	183,520	17,720	15,660	22,340	23,100	22,140	33,660	31,440	17,260	7,040
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	527,360	514,580	89,220	111,440	92,580	64,700	46,800	56,680	39,480	13,720	12,780
15 to 19 years.....	3,860	3,620	1,600	1,560	340	120	-	-	-	-	240
20 to 24 years.....	27,360	26,360	8,020	9,420	5,680	2,160	740	400	40	-	1,000
25 to 29 years.....	62,000	60,120	14,280	16,540	13,260	7,820	3,440	2,440	340	-	1,880
30 to 34 years.....	81,060	79,000	15,440	19,920	16,240	9,840	6,920	7,580	2,780	280	2,060
35 to 39 years.....	81,480	79,780	13,000	17,820	15,260	10,940	7,420	8,500	6,020	1,020	1,700
40 to 44 years.....	70,540	68,960	10,060	14,320	12,020	8,680	7,360	9,100	5,460	1,960	1,580
45 to 49 years.....	62,880	61,420	8,580	10,440	10,220	9,220	6,120	6,060	6,520	2,280	1,460
50 to 54 years.....	48,360	47,500	6,400	7,600	7,600	5,480	5,620	6,460	6,020	2,320	860
55 to 64 years.....	62,720	61,260	8,420	8,620	8,820	7,260	6,280	9,760	8,500	3,600	1,460
65 to 74 years.....	27,100	26,560	3,420	3,200	3,120	3,180	2,900	4,680	3,780	2,280	540
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	671,400	53,220	4,920	16,020	10,440	6,080	4,440	5,740	4,020	1,560	618,180
15 to 19 years.....	35,360	3,020	880	1,840	180	40	60	40	-	-	32,340
20 to 24 years.....	92,280	8,720	1,160	4,160	2,080	780	200	320	20	-	83,580
25 to 29 years.....	104,520	7,680	720	3,040	1,700	1,100	640	340	140	-	96,840
30 to 34 years.....	93,480	6,300	660	1,640	1,640	1,000	400	580	360	20	87,180
35 to 39 years.....	83,260	6,300	340	1,520	1,740	600	560	880	520	180	76,980
40 to 44 years.....	67,400	5,080	260	1,700	820	560	680	620	580	140	62,320
45 to 49 years.....	58,360	4,560	240	800	820	440	440	780	560	480	53,800
50 to 54 years.....	47,980	3,600	300	520	460	460	660	660	480	100	44,380
55 to 64 years.....	62,120	5,100	160	720	720	740	440	1,080	980	280	57,020
65 to 74 years.....	26,640	2,660	200	480	300	360	320	440	360	380	23,780
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	282,500	222,980	55,680	56,180	38,380	22,980	15,620	17,700	12,180	4,260	59,520
15 to 19 years.....	19,780	12,820	6,720	5,340	720	-	-	40	-	-	6,980
20 to 24 years.....	40,960	31,800	13,200	12,760	4,320	1,260	240	-	20	-	9,180
25 to 29 years.....	40,500	32,420	10,300	11,000	6,240	2,660	1,440	700	80	-	8,080
30 to 34 years.....	35,600	28,600	7,780	8,420	5,020	3,700	1,540	1,720	380	40	7,000
35 to 39 years.....	32,120	26,140	5,820	5,720	5,500	3,540	2,160	2,060	1,060	280	5,980
40 to 44 years.....	28,660	23,560	3,740	4,540	5,660	3,260	2,380	2,480	1,260	240	5,300
45 to 49 years.....	23,660	19,320	2,800	2,820	3,760	2,680	1,980	2,560	2,020	700	4,540
50 to 54 years.....	20,720	16,640	2,060	2,060	2,640	2,180	2,160	2,340	2,420	580	4,080
55 to 64 years.....	27,100	21,900	2,260	2,660	3,100	2,660	2,480	4,020	3,460	1,260	5,200
65 to 74 years.....	13,000	9,780	1,000	860	1,220	1,040	1,240	1,780	1,480	1,160	3,220

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 75.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,172,880	1,012,700	148,700	172,660	157,540	131,500	101,720	144,840	108,420	47,320	160,180
15 to 19 years.....	6,600	4,640	2,080	2,280	80	60	100	40	-	-	1,960
20 to 24 years.....	30,000	24,560	9,260	11,180	3,240	520	220	100	40	-	5,440
25 to 29 years.....	45,580	39,140	12,480	14,080	7,020	3,200	1,380	780	120	80	6,440
30 to 34 years.....	62,200	53,260	14,140	16,640	10,660	5,160	3,540	2,340	700	80	8,940
35 to 39 years.....	81,340	70,800	14,240	18,740	13,760	9,360	5,460	6,020	2,660	560	10,540
40 to 44 years.....	92,600	81,100	13,220	17,380	16,400	11,760	6,620	8,820	5,540	1,360	11,500
45 to 49 years.....	114,840	99,780	13,300	17,880	17,640	14,340	11,220	13,820	8,580	3,000	15,080
50 to 54 years.....	131,160	113,300	14,540	17,540	20,500	16,080	11,860	17,220	11,240	4,320	17,860
55 to 64 years.....	298,440	260,620	30,600	31,440	37,880	35,900	30,400	45,320	34,160	14,920	37,820
65 to 74 years.....	310,120	265,500	24,840	25,500	30,360	35,120	30,920	50,380	45,380	23,000	44,620
THE WEST											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,067,700	1,993,740	483,840	478,440	439,460	243,500	134,560	128,440	63,740	21,760	73,960
15 to 19 years.....	59,240	53,880	29,040	20,680	3,620	420	60	60	-	-	5,360
20 to 24 years.....	263,160	247,600	95,960	89,640	44,860	12,560	3,420	1,060	100	-	15,560
25 to 29 years.....	335,780	322,820	94,540	100,740	74,620	31,060	13,420	7,080	1,260	100	12,960
30 to 34 years.....	304,300	294,100	65,320	74,200	76,040	38,900	19,460	14,900	4,700	580	10,200
35 to 39 years.....	253,680	247,160	48,000	52,120	65,400	36,640	19,300	17,220	6,660	1,620	6,520
40 to 44 years.....	226,400	220,640	37,660	42,720	54,200	35,560	20,080	19,540	10,060	2,620	5,760
45 to 49 years.....	199,180	193,960	32,860	34,520	43,700	29,920	18,480	20,320	9,840	4,520	5,220
50 to 54 years.....	155,520	151,800	29,580	25,460	29,800	23,180	14,080	16,520	9,700	3,260	3,920
55 to 64 years.....	195,380	189,480	37,200	29,680	36,640	26,180	18,120	22,140	15,460	6,060	5,900
65 to 74 years.....	75,060	72,500	13,680	8,680	12,580	11,080	8,140	9,600	5,960	2,780	2,560
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	376,480	368,740	90,940	99,880	74,460	41,160	24,280	23,360	11,360	5,300	7,740
15 to 19 years.....	1,640	1,380	680	620	20	40	-	20	-	-	260
20 to 24 years.....	14,300	13,820	4,600	5,400	2,540	800	240	240	-	-	480
25 to 29 years.....	39,000	37,880	11,660	12,220	7,780	3,960	1,360	760	140	-	1,120
30 to 34 years.....	52,000	50,980	14,080	15,680	10,940	4,740	2,620	2,240	620	60	1,020
35 to 39 years.....	55,680	54,580	14,380	15,040	11,600	6,160	3,400	2,760	1,020	220	1,100
40 to 44 years.....	55,240	54,400	11,740	14,940	11,700	6,120	3,920	3,900	1,680	420	840
45 to 49 years.....	46,500	45,740	9,900	10,760	9,980	5,920	3,700	3,300	1,760	420	760
50 to 54 years.....	41,880	40,940	9,220	10,280	7,660	5,020	2,920	3,340	1,940	560	940
55 to 64 years.....	50,080	49,220	10,580	10,900	9,040	6,340	4,180	4,480	2,560	1,140	880
65 to 74 years.....	20,160	19,800	4,100	4,040	3,200	2,060	1,940	2,320	1,660	480	360
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	177,300	13,840	1,400	4,360	2,700	2,300	1,080	1,060	780	160	163,460
15 to 19 years.....	6,960	560	100	260	120	40	-	40	-	-	6,400
20 to 24 years.....	23,140	2,020	300	900	400	300	60	40	-	-	21,120
25 to 29 years.....	26,540	1,860	140	940	380	240	100	60	-	-	24,680
30 to 34 years.....	23,040	1,580	280	480	260	300	60	120	80	-	21,460
35 to 39 years.....	21,360	1,540	20	520	380	220	140	220	40	-	19,820
40 to 44 years.....	17,880	1,420	60	340	300	300	160	60	180	20	16,460
45 to 49 years.....	17,680	1,280	120	300	300	240	120	80	120	-	16,400
50 to 54 years.....	14,280	1,480	180	300	320	260	120	140	100	60	12,800
55 to 64 years.....	18,640	1,500	180	260	180	220	280	120	180	80	17,140
65 to 74 years.....	7,780	600	20	60	60	180	40	150	60	-	7,180
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	140,380	119,620	34,700	31,720	21,220	12,000	7,600	6,860	3,680	1,840	20,760
15 to 19 years.....	6,060	4,040	2,020	1,640	380	-	-	-	-	-	2,020
20 to 24 years.....	18,480	15,380	6,960	5,460	2,000	600	260	60	40	-	3,100
25 to 29 years.....	17,660	15,280	6,120	4,800	2,240	1,400	500	220	-	-	2,380
30 to 34 years.....	14,620	12,700	4,480	3,600	2,320	1,240	580	260	180	40	1,920
35 to 39 years.....	15,820	13,660	3,540	3,840	2,640	1,480	880	700	420	160	2,160
40 to 44 years.....	14,820	13,100	3,280	3,580	2,640	1,440	960	740	440	40	1,720
45 to 49 years.....	14,760	12,640	2,960	2,960	2,540	1,580	840	930	540	220	2,120
50 to 54 years.....	13,400	11,460	1,880	2,240	2,500	1,720	1,200	1,120	460	340	1,940
55 to 64 years.....	17,980	15,520	2,580	2,880	2,740	1,920	1,780	1,880	1,060	680	2,460
65 to 74 years.....	6,780	5,840	860	740	1,220	620	600	900	540	360	940
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	531,500	477,220	109,100	103,180	91,120	60,460	37,980	40,820	24,900	9,660	54,280
15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,320	600	620	20	40	40	-	-	-	480
20 to 24 years.....	11,240	9,480	4,580	3,580	820	260	120	80	40	-	1,760
25 to 29 years.....	20,980	17,960	7,200	6,020	3,280	720	440	280	40	20	3,000
30 to 34 years.....	30,980	27,360	9,320	8,600	5,320	2,160	960	780	100	140	3,620
35 to 39 years.....	36,040	32,620	9,900	10,340	6,320	3,040	1,400	1,140	420	60	3,420
40 to 44 years.....	45,620	41,520	10,600	10,760	9,320	4,700	2,820	2,000	1,020	300	4,100
45 to 49 years.....	52,320	47,560	11,000	10,620	10,500	5,840	3,860	3,360	1,640	740	4,760
50 to 54 years.....	60,980	55,200	11,540	11,740	10,380	8,880	4,320	4,900	2,640	1,000	5,780
55 to 64 years.....	137,820	124,440	25,020	22,100	24,240	17,440	10,880	12,840	8,760	3,160	13,580
65 to 74 years.....	133,720	119,740	19,540	18,800	20,920	17,380	13,140	15,480	10,240	4,240	13,980

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 76.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	379,240	362,340	135,700	67,260	50,460	34,060	23,580	27,440	18,540	7,300	16,900
15 to 19 years.....	10,520	9,900	3,820	4,280	1,480	300	40	20	-	-	620
20 to 24 years.....	50,180	47,940	21,300	12,100	7,840	4,500	1,500	600	100	-	2,240
25 to 29 years.....	62,300	59,500	25,060	12,180	8,020	6,080	3,660	3,560	880	60	2,800
30 to 34 years.....	62,340	59,840	23,220	11,120	7,820	5,340	4,020	5,240	2,480	600	2,500
35 to 39 years.....	60,920	57,500	21,980	9,160	7,820	5,080	3,800	4,700	3,800	1,160	3,420
40 to 44 years.....	45,640	45,920	14,160	6,700	5,720	4,360	3,180	4,800	3,500	1,500	1,720
45 to 49 years.....	33,340	31,920	10,920	4,460	4,120	3,160	2,620	2,980	2,400	1,300	1,420
50 to 54 years.....	23,540	22,560	6,900	3,740	3,000	2,080	2,160	2,700	1,020	960	760
55 to 64 years.....	22,640	21,680	6,520	2,760	3,820	2,400	1,720	1,720	1,640	1,100	960
65 to 74 years.....	7,820	7,580	1,820	780	840	760	880	1,220	720	660	240
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	89,100	86,800	27,140	20,800	14,380	7,920	5,740	5,520	3,800	1,520	2,300
15 to 19 years.....	200	200	120	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,420	2,360	700	760	260	300	240	100	-	-	40
25 to 29 years.....	6,820	6,520	2,180	2,140	940	520	340	280	120	-	300
30 to 34 years.....	12,320	11,920	3,980	3,360	1,880	1,160	680	820	240	20	400
35 to 39 years.....	16,280	15,860	5,640	3,840	2,440	1,400	1,040	600	700	200	420
40 to 44 years.....	16,440	15,940	4,840	3,700	2,640	1,220	1,140	1,220	820	360	500
45 to 49 years.....	13,440	13,080	4,200	3,200	2,580	880	660	740	720	100	380
50 to 54 years.....	8,520	8,360	2,260	1,720	1,300	980	700	780	440	180	160
55 to 64 years.....	9,160	9,060	2,400	1,540	1,620	1,120	680	960	420	340	100
65 to 74 years.....	3,500	3,480	820	500	660	340	280	220	340	320	20
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	56,220	8,880	520	4,200	1,740	1,160	500	440	300	20	47,340
15 to 19 years.....	1,520	840	40	80	80	40	-	-	-	-	680
20 to 24 years.....	6,840	1,440	40	1,000	240	120	-	40	-	-	5,400
25 to 29 years.....	8,640	1,440	20	1,020	160	120	80	-	40	-	7,200
30 to 34 years.....	8,120	1,280	140	460	400	220	-	-	80	-	8,840
35 to 39 years.....	9,680	1,400	100	540	380	80	180	80	20	20	8,280
40 to 44 years.....	7,160	680	80	160	140	100	80	100	20	-	8,430
45 to 49 years.....	5,640	540	20	160	160	60	60	60	-	-	5,100
50 to 54 years.....	3,280	360	20	80	40	140	40	20	40	-	2,900
55 to 64 years.....	3,820	600	20	60	120	200	60	60	80	-	3,220
65 to 74 years.....	1,520	280	40	40	20	60	-	80	40	-	1,240
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	141,080	118,260	41,200	30,220	19,820	11,140	6,320	6,500	2,180	880	22,820
15 to 19 years.....	3,620	2,720	980	1,240	420	80	-	-	-	-	800
20 to 24 years.....	16,060	12,960	4,360	4,780	2,360	1,000	360	60	40	-	3,100
25 to 29 years.....	24,740	21,260	7,540	5,560	4,140	1,740	1,280	920	80	-	3,480
30 to 34 years.....	24,780	21,480	7,820	5,820	3,300	2,440	980	900	220	-	3,280
35 to 39 years.....	24,800	20,520	7,360	4,820	3,640	2,000	880	1,120	580	120	4,280
40 to 44 years.....	18,540	15,520	6,020	3,440	1,820	1,480	1,020	1,040	480	220	3,020
45 to 49 years.....	12,380	10,600	3,420	2,260	1,960	880	800	1,040	120	120	1,780
50 to 54 years.....	7,060	5,920	1,180	820	700	340	340	360	340	300	1,140
55 to 64 years.....	6,880	5,680	1,500	900	1,100	620	580	740	180	60	1,200
65 to 74 years.....	2,240	1,600	320	220	260	200	80	320	140	60	640
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	200,600	172,700	46,120	36,860	28,420	19,460	12,580	14,940	9,340	4,980	27,800
15 to 19 years.....	440	340	60	220	20	40	-	-	-	-	100
20 to 24 years.....	3,660	3,060	1,040	1,100	400	100	180	120	40	-	600
25 to 29 years.....	10,800	9,240	3,660	2,600	1,520	640	480	280	60	-	1,560
30 to 34 years.....	16,220	14,080	4,920	3,640	2,640	1,420	800	400	180	60	2,140
35 to 39 years.....	23,600	20,620	7,220	5,020	3,740	1,940	820	1,260	500	120	2,980
40 to 44 years.....	25,720	22,380	6,700	4,760	3,780	2,540	1,560	1,740	840	460	3,340
45 to 49 years.....	26,040	22,460	6,780	5,600	3,420	2,380	1,540	1,280	1,060	400	3,580
50 to 54 years.....	22,520	19,540	4,840	3,560	2,840	2,580	1,640	1,980	1,400	700	2,980
55 to 64 years.....	40,020	34,460	7,040	6,020	5,760	4,020	3,020	4,580	2,300	1,720	5,560
65 to 74 years.....	31,580	26,520	3,860	4,340	4,220	3,800	2,540	3,300	2,980	1,500	5,060
THE SOUTH											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,235,320	1,168,520	307,280	193,620	154,140	121,100	96,980	174,680	103,080	55,660	68,800
15 to 19 years.....	73,280	85,140	30,480	24,520	8,160	1,700	260	20	-	-	8,140
20 to 24 years.....	211,580	197,000	70,240	49,220	37,360	23,900	10,780	4,880	640	-	14,580
25 to 29 years.....	224,780	212,360	64,220	37,320	32,580	28,180	21,540	23,560	6,540	440	12,470
30 to 34 years.....	175,260	166,200	44,160	26,000	20,380	16,900	14,780	24,540	16,660	2,780	9,080
35 to 39 years.....	161,340	154,240	35,220	20,720	16,940	14,620	13,120	21,800	22,260	9,560	7,100
40 to 44 years.....	116,000	111,020	23,700	13,200	12,960	10,980	9,620	15,220	15,460	9,900	4,980
45 to 49 years.....	94,360	90,120	16,520	8,600	9,200	9,240	8,200	15,520	12,820	9,870	4,240
50 to 54 years.....	69,980	66,820	10,080	6,040	6,980	7,100	7,360	10,940	10,640	7,480	3,360
55 to 64 years.....	76,000	72,680	9,260	5,520	6,740	7,280	8,280	12,640	12,700	10,260	3,320
65 to 74 years.....	32,720	31,140	3,400	2,280	2,840	3,240	3,040	5,580	5,340	5,420	1,580
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	280,900	272,300	55,520	57,460	44,520	30,780	23,500	30,000	21,600	10,920	8,600
15 to 19 years.....	2,440	2,320	860	860	440	140	-	-	-	-	120
20 to 24 years.....	16,580	15,640	3,920	5,280	3,480	1,740	760	340	120	-	940
25 to 29 years.....	35,940	34,280	9,120	9,160	8,520	3,340	2,500	2,660	780	200	1,660
30 to 34 years.....	43,260	41,960	8,900	11,180	7,360	4,780	3,280	4,200	1,860	400	1,320
35 to 39 years.....	49,000	47,580	10,280	10,600	8,440	5,260	3,520	5,040	3,480	960	1,420
40 to 44 years.....	39,740	38,900	6,920	7,020	6,100	4,460	3,480	4,840	3,940	2,140	840
45 to 49 years.....	32,400	31,560	5,340	4,980	4,700	3,840	3,660	3,860	3,660	1,820	840
50 to 54 years.....	24,000	23,560	3,220	3,560	3,120	3,000	2,740	3,300	2,800	1,820	440
55 to 64 years.....	26,180	25,360	3,940	3,340	3,140	2,920	2,600	3,640	3,320	2,260	800
65 to 74 years.....	11,340	11,120	1,020	1,460	1,220	1,300	1,260	1,920	1,640	1,300	220

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 76.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	227,560	40,620	1,720	16,820	8,680	4,640	3,020	2,940	1,900	900	186,940
15 to 19 years.....	15,420	5,540	140	4,060	1,140	100	100	-	-	-	9,880
20 to 24 years.....	36,700	8,120	380	3,940	2,420	900	320	120	40	-	28,580
25 to 29 years.....	39,360	7,500	340	3,380	1,600	880	560	640	100	-	31,860
30 to 34 years.....	30,780	5,120	220	2,200	920	480	460	640	200	-	25,660
35 to 39 years.....	30,100	4,440	280	1,180	820	540	460	480	360	320	25,660
40 to 44 years.....	22,560	2,540	200	700	480	360	220	260	240	80	20,020
45 to 49 years.....	17,640	2,380	-	460	560	540	200	160	320	120	15,280
50 to 54 years.....	13,440	1,880	120	380	320	280	300	240	140	100	11,560
55 to 64 years.....	14,220	1,860	20	220	200	400	260	280	280	200	12,360
65 to 74 years.....	7,340	1,260	20	300	220	160	140	120	220	80	8,080
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	267,920	217,520	61,220	50,080	38,320	22,440	14,920	16,820	9,260	4,660	50,400
15 to 19 years.....	14,480	10,200	3,800	4,480	1,720	160	40	-	-	-	4,280
20 to 24 years.....	43,200	34,100	12,480	11,180	6,160	2,920	900	260	200	-	9,100
25 to 29 years.....	47,200	38,460	13,320	9,620	7,180	3,620	2,480	1,680	480	100	8,740
30 to 34 years.....	40,300	33,480	10,160	7,480	5,480	3,800	2,620	2,800	1,040	100	6,820
35 to 39 years.....	41,020	34,500	9,020	6,920	6,700	4,200	2,800	2,880	1,800	580	6,520
40 to 44 years.....	28,440	23,660	5,120	4,300	4,500	2,680	2,160	2,860	1,500	560	4,780
45 to 49 years.....	20,800	16,760	3,620	2,880	2,340	1,900	1,240	2,320	1,540	920	4,040
50 to 54 years.....	13,180	10,920	1,740	1,240	2,000	1,560	900	1,880	880	840	2,260
55 to 64 years.....	12,940	10,660	1,500	1,420	1,700	1,240	1,320	1,600	1,220	660	2,280
65 to 74 years.....	6,360	4,780	460	560	540	380	460	760	720	900	1,580
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	548,100	456,700	79,380	70,640	64,400	57,020	45,040	65,120	46,300	28,800	91,400
15 to 19 years.....	4,660	3,100	1,380	1,260	380	40	-	40	-	-	1,560
20 to 24 years.....	17,900	13,520	4,320	4,420	2,540	1,420	480	220	120	-	4,280
25 to 29 years.....	30,160	24,460	7,420	6,220	4,560	2,780	1,960	1,120	320	80	5,700
30 to 34 years.....	40,860	34,460	9,440	7,500	5,480	4,280	2,300	3,480	1,740	240	6,400
35 to 39 years.....	58,820	49,820	11,840	10,400	7,760	6,240	4,000	5,160	3,500	1,020	8,900
40 to 44 years.....	60,720	51,540	10,000	8,380	7,820	6,880	5,180	6,980	4,400	1,920	9,180
45 to 49 years.....	65,980	57,020	9,500	8,140	9,600	7,840	5,960	7,860	5,240	2,880	8,980
50 to 54 years.....	63,280	53,520	7,280	6,740	7,460	7,720	6,000	9,080	5,620	3,620	9,760
55 to 64 years.....	99,400	81,320	10,180	9,700	10,560	10,100	14,500	14,800	9,800	7,560	18,080
65 to 74 years.....	106,420	87,840	8,020	7,880	8,240	9,740	10,240	16,680	15,560	11,480	18,580

Table 77.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,675,254	2,546,230	465,125	528,888	469,312	334,751	232,577	272,673	175,340	89,564	129,024
15 to 19 years.....	50,256	42,645	19,886	18,449	3,748	499	51	12	-	-	7,611
20 to 24 years.....	288,980	262,754	76,812	101,461	55,311	21,023	6,124	1,886	137	-	24,286
25 to 29 years.....	411,190	388,853	88,698	109,875	88,837	51,386	28,624	18,536	2,824	75	22,337
30 to 34 years.....	411,538	393,652	74,361	86,887	81,074	57,974	38,749	39,148	14,236	1,225	17,886
35 to 39 years.....	391,738	376,714	60,098	64,524	69,361	55,062	39,773	49,961	30,561	7,374	15,024
40 to 44 years.....	317,612	305,726	45,361	46,036	50,149	44,011	31,999	45,366	32,336	12,448	11,866
45 to 49 years.....	256,112	246,814	33,349	33,499	39,923	33,161	27,737	36,748	28,336	14,061	9,298
50 to 54 years.....	211,903	203,867	26,924	26,587	31,649	27,174	22,448	32,349	24,374	12,362	8,036
55 to 64 years.....	243,776	234,590	29,262	28,999	35,911	31,912	28,588	35,711	30,586	15,823	9,186
65 to 74 years.....	94,139	90,615	10,374	10,573	13,349	12,549	10,686	14,936	11,950	6,198	3,524
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	169,211	161,985	26,235	32,550	29,036	20,386	15,897	19,583	12,848	5,450	7,226
15 to 19 years.....	166	115	13	89	-	13	-	-	-	-	51
20 to 24 years.....	2,244	2,130	365	801	538	251	175	-	-	-	114
25 to 29 years.....	8,008	8,557	1,376	2,725	1,975	1,164	680	558	78	13	451
30 to 34 years.....	17,912	17,147	2,739	4,339	3,663	2,139	1,675	1,627	864	101	785
35 to 39 years.....	26,149	25,180	3,813	5,352	4,826	3,176	2,427	3,126	1,988	452	989
40 to 44 years.....	26,974	25,911	3,764	5,138	4,701	3,152	2,639	3,228	2,264	1,027	1,063
45 to 49 years.....	24,472	23,520	3,824	4,589	4,077	2,677	2,212	2,975	2,090	1,076	952
50 to 54 years.....	22,947	21,934	3,538	3,590	3,665	2,838	2,263	3,026	1,976	1,040	1,013
55 to 64 years.....	27,375	26,088	4,828	4,413	3,853	3,183	2,739	3,351	2,477	1,264	1,289
65 to 74 years.....	11,984	11,425	1,977	1,514	1,740	1,813	1,077	1,714	1,113	477	539
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	89,355	77,665	10,393	16,914	15,055	10,726	7,542	9,147	5,457	2,431	11,690
15 to 19 years.....	1,710	1,098	423	574	63	25	13	-	-	-	612
20 to 24 years.....	10,183	8,285	1,899	3,511	1,813	737	288	37	-	-	1,898
25 to 29 years.....	12,958	10,947	1,662	3,375	2,712	1,687	861	525	112	13	2,011
30 to 34 years.....	13,727	12,053	1,474	2,824	3,011	1,749	1,160	1,337	449	49	1,674
35 to 39 years.....	12,566	11,242	1,325	1,836	1,938	1,811	1,374	1,824	949	187	1,324
40 to 44 years.....	11,032	9,682	1,025	1,711	1,749	1,424	1,048	1,313	912	500	1,350
45 to 49 years.....	8,418	7,593	811	1,161	1,238	986	837	1,238	787	537	825
50 to 54 years.....	7,594	6,870	825	661	1,137	974	914	1,112	811	436	724
55 to 64 years.....	7,917	7,068	875	937	962	1,010	738	1,199	1,050	499	849
65 to 74 years.....	3,250	2,827	274	324	438	323	311	562	387	210	423

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

219

Table 77.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.											
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	137,733	121,706	25,972	34,564	21,574	13,068	9,051	9,058	5,833	2,566	16,027
15 to 19 years.....	4,759	3,645	1,515	1,878	226	26	-	-	-	-	1,114
20 to 24 years.....	19,271	16,394	4,736	7,852	2,851	702	203	50	-	-	2,877
25 to 29 years.....	20,522	17,986	5,184	6,452	3,525	1,489	869	401	76	-	2,526
30 to 34 years.....	17,997	16,159	3,788	5,301	3,226	1,839	977	776	251	-	1,839
35 to 39 years.....	17,197	15,233	3,213	4,063	3,301	1,714	1,327	1,063	439	113	1,984
40 to 44 years.....	15,296	11,908	2,151	2,751	2,102	1,675	989	1,139	776	325	1,388
45 to 49 years.....	12,686	11,535	1,615	2,176	2,064	1,527	1,276	1,251	913	513	1,151
50 to 54 years.....	11,058	10,194	1,438	1,638	1,526	1,514	1,168	1,328	1,076	488	864
55 to 64 years.....	14,349	12,909	1,476	1,777	1,851	1,864	1,576	2,038	1,551	776	1,440
65 to 74 years.....	6,598	5,734	676	676	902	738	626	1,014	751	351	864
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	549,472	494,563	72,639	90,796	85,086	63,359	50,662	64,126	47,133	20,762	54,909
15 to 19 years.....	821	522	224	198	63	37	-	-	-	-	299
20 to 24 years.....	6,448	5,598	1,374	2,588	874	562	124	63	13	-	1,050
25 to 29 years.....	15,299	13,148	3,401	4,850	2,788	1,187	436	300	74	12	2,151
30 to 34 years.....	25,688	22,714	5,251	7,174	4,700	2,612	1,501	1,200	263	13	2,974
35 to 39 years.....	33,476	34,689	6,527	9,088	6,987	3,900	3,199	3,252	1,524	212	3,787
40 to 44 years.....	45,648	41,161	7,213	8,937	6,288	5,163	3,898	4,150	2,587	925	4,487
45 to 49 years.....	58,236	52,775	8,500	9,688	6,787	5,612	6,675	6,675	4,499	1,676	5,461
50 to 54 years.....	71,175	65,224	9,001	10,112	11,025	8,824	6,689	9,312	7,249	3,012	5,951
55 to 64 years.....	143,645	130,296	16,061	20,261	20,649	17,099	14,389	19,289	15,236	7,312	13,349
65 to 74 years.....	144,036	128,636	15,287	17,800	20,174	17,388	14,814	19,885	15,688	7,600	15,400
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,871,948	3,614,149	529,404	684,099	650,013	491,741	363,252	459,131	317,590	118,919	257,699
15 to 19 years.....	104,596	81,450	38,700	35,337	6,666	701	13	13	-	-	23,146
20 to 24 years.....	509,267	445,717	123,412	173,661	97,961	37,349	10,736	2,487	111	-	63,550
25 to 29 years.....	659,526	612,164	111,536	163,070	149,974	96,086	54,761	32,311	4,236	190	47,362
30 to 34 years.....	800,418	566,907	77,937	105,925	121,635	93,350	65,812	75,412	25,275	1,561	33,511
35 to 39 years.....	538,616	513,117	57,562	72,049	88,612	80,261	62,574	87,137	54,635	10,287	25,499
40 to 44 years.....	427,264	408,403	40,599	48,199	64,224	57,624	49,274	71,511	56,574	20,398	18,861
45 to 49 years.....	345,166	330,080	29,887	34,436	46,149	44,324	41,037	60,496	50,400	23,361	15,086
50 to 54 years.....	279,803	267,829	21,936	23,898	32,762	35,374	32,673	51,337	47,825	21,824	12,174
55 to 64 years.....	299,775	286,626	21,198	21,048	31,799	35,111	34,536	57,475	56,398	29,061	13,149
65 to 74 years.....	107,417	102,056	6,637	6,476	10,211	11,561	11,836	20,962	22,136	12,237	5,361
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	284,711	269,185	33,275	48,638	45,220	35,141	28,407	39,785	28,537	10,192	15,526
15 to 19 years.....	630	491	114	326	38	13	-	-	-	-	139
20 to 24 years.....	7,907	7,268	1,438	2,764	1,839	850	268	63	26	-	639
25 to 29 years.....	23,189	21,925	3,539	6,239	4,964	3,890	2,114	1,452	227	-	1,264
30 to 34 years.....	34,909	32,895	4,314	7,964	6,713	5,063	3,351	3,925	1,501	164	2,014
35 to 39 years.....	43,961	41,784	5,113	8,239	7,614	5,564	4,513	6,313	3,689	739	2,177
40 to 44 years.....	41,785	39,746	4,713	6,752	6,800	5,301	4,075	6,240	4,527	1,338	2,039
45 to 49 years.....	38,211	36,160	3,989	5,689	5,351	4,416	4,337	5,789	4,689	1,900	2,051
50 to 54 years.....	33,495	31,857	3,626	4,513	4,550	3,852	3,626	5,551	4,238	1,901	1,638
55 to 64 years.....	41,062	38,736	4,465	4,464	5,000	4,689	4,377	7,051	5,926	2,764	2,326
65 to 74 years.....	19,562	18,323	1,964	1,788	2,551	2,003	1,726	3,401	3,714	1,376	1,239
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	173,223	146,892	14,350	29,654	27,704	22,280	15,507	18,604	13,823	4,970	26,331
15 to 19 years.....	5,072	2,760	1,063	1,349	336	12	-	-	-	-	2,312
20 to 24 years.....	24,284	18,209	3,537	7,961	4,712	1,575	487	137	-	-	6,075
25 to 29 years.....	30,020	25,084	6,686	7,475	6,623	4,339	2,174	1,636	138	13	4,936
30 to 34 years.....	26,433	22,821	2,324	4,337	4,838	4,049	2,886	2,987	1,325	75	3,612
35 to 39 years.....	22,993	20,594	1,711	2,912	3,349	3,724	3,137	3,037	2,175	549	2,399
40 to 44 years.....	20,395	18,133	1,274	2,148	2,763	3,199	1,963	3,012	2,774	1,000	2,262
45 to 49 years.....	14,565	13,116	798	1,338	1,811	1,760	1,899	2,549	2,074	887	1,449
50 to 54 years.....	11,981	10,718	523	1,237	1,473	1,487	1,175	2,137	1,837	849	1,263
55 to 64 years.....	12,801	11,415	423	686	1,337	1,686	1,362	2,235	2,513	1,173	1,386
65 to 74 years.....	4,879	4,042	211	211	462	449	424	874	987	424	637
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	115,343	98,737	18,313	25,287	16,151	11,388	7,586	9,598	7,570	2,844	16,608
15 to 19 years.....	5,579	4,242	1,889	2,101	214	38	-	-	-	-	1,337
20 to 24 years.....	17,669	14,133	4,613	6,350	2,452	603	164	38	13	-	3,536
25 to 29 years.....	16,947	14,471	3,402	5,389	3,052	1,500	714	401	13	-	2,476
30 to 34 years.....	13,420	11,632	2,500	3,476	2,226	1,626	977	588	201	38	1,788
35 to 39 years.....	12,961	11,473	1,989	2,439	2,189	1,639	1,039	1,276	626	76	1,488
40 to 44 years.....	10,788	9,486	1,239	1,777	1,489	1,301	1,176	1,402	864	238	1,302
45 to 49 years.....	10,051	8,637	877	1,314	1,564	1,439	1,014	1,251	1,051	327	1,214
50 to 54 years.....	10,046	8,996	839	964	1,338	1,177	901	1,538	1,513	726	1,050
55 to 64 years.....	12,449	10,760	714	1,051	1,139	1,439	1,176	2,139	2,226	876	1,889
65 to 74 years.....	5,433	4,707	251	426	488	526	425	965	1,063	563	726
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	602,208	528,424	52,944	82,518	81,624	66,905	58,655	83,998	69,732	32,048	73,784
15 to 19 years.....	2,035	1,335	448	774	88	-	25	-	-	-	700
20 to 24 years.....	13,835	10,348	2,250	5,413	1,999	511	87	88	-	-	3,487
25 to 29 years.....	24,430	20,044	4,449	8,062	4,399	1,861	886	350	24	13	4,386
30 to 34 years.....	33,384	29,771	5,551	9,023	6,351	3,274	2,224	1,825	473	50	4,613
35 to 39 years.....	43,393	37,982	5,787	9,599	8,073	5,312	3,887	3,725	1,300	299	5,411
40 to 44 years.....	51,254	45,980	5,124	9,086	8,488	6,999	5,449	6,048	3,849	937	5,274
45 to 49 years.....	62,283	56,157	5,461	8,373	10,225	7,875	6,849	8,725	6,388	2,261	6,126
50 to 54 years.....	75,036	67,236	5,200	8,201	10,463	9,336	8,511	12,276	9,711	3,538	7,800
55 to 64 years.....	149,974	133,024	9,624	13,588	17,601	16,637	15,962	25,362	22,800	11,450	16,950
65 to 74 years.....	146,584	127,547	9,050	10,399	13,937	15,100	14,775	25,599	25,187	13,500	18,037

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 77.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,142,404	2,920,115	312,593	448,940	432,466	361,214	300,144	448,522	413,494	202,742	222,289
15 to 19 years.....	171,246	130,937	51,449	60,349	16,800	2,111	163	65	-	-	40,309
20 to 24 years.....	500,019	447,370	76,974	153,337	122,787	62,500	23,124	8,048	600	-	52,649
25 to 29 years.....	552,104	516,706	55,874	96,862	110,924	101,249	75,475	65,549	10,387	586	35,398
30 to 34 years.....	474,890	451,630	37,313	51,411	67,424	66,474	65,650	103,962	53,473	3,923	23,250
35 to 39 years.....	416,579	397,855	28,510	31,313	43,686	45,586	46,861	88,312	89,662	23,725	18,724
40 to 44 years.....	303,318	289,931	19,537	19,499	24,499	28,062	29,849	55,537	71,574	41,374	13,387
45 to 49 years.....	227,459	217,082	13,850	13,148	16,324	18,600	20,062	40,813	55,324	38,961	10,387
50 to 54 years.....	196,968	186,806	11,262	9,437	12,536	14,761	15,362	34,862	52,012	35,974	10,062
55 to 64 years.....	227,154	214,255	13,450	10,161	13,474	15,211	17,424	39,062	60,961	44,512	12,999
65 to 74 years.....	72,767	67,543	4,374	3,423	4,012	4,660	5,674	12,212	19,301	13,687	5,224
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,095	215,709	18,210	26,759	28,612	26,464	24,361	39,484	36,961	14,858	14,386
15 to 19 years.....	917	766	213	369	151	13	-	-	-	-	151
20 to 24 years.....	9,586	8,684	1,077	2,902	2,614	1,252	588	213	38	-	902
25 to 29 years.....	22,523	21,096	1,851	4,113	4,476	4,464	2,889	2,577	726	-	1,427
30 to 34 years.....	32,775	30,961	2,163	4,402	5,014	4,641	4,713	6,827	2,965	176	1,814
35 to 39 years.....	37,994	36,191	2,501	4,101	4,576	4,525	4,326	8,063	6,675	1,414	1,813
40 to 44 years.....	33,146	31,346	2,513	3,150	3,539	3,177	3,451	5,676	7,014	2,827	1,800
45 to 49 years.....	27,999	26,235	2,064	2,376	2,914	2,826	2,539	4,638	5,726	2,952	1,764
50 to 54 years.....	24,485	22,722	2,075	2,127	2,026	2,314	2,539	4,177	5,076	2,598	1,765
55 to 64 years.....	27,797	25,846	2,463	2,213	2,426	2,151	2,440	5,063	5,752	3,338	1,951
65 to 74 years.....	12,873	11,872	1,290	926	877	1,101	1,076	2,050	2,989	1,563	1,001
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	143,394	122,728	9,741	20,328	19,056	15,691	12,244	20,008	17,141	8,519	20,666
15 to 19 years.....	8,372	4,810	1,575	2,499	625	111	-	-	-	-	3,562
20 to 24 years.....	23,294	18,534	2,373	6,836	5,187	2,687	1,026	425	-	-	4,760
25 to 29 years.....	25,423	22,210	1,824	4,637	5,265	4,250	2,924	2,925	387	-	3,213
30 to 34 years.....	21,438	19,256	1,436	2,350	2,848	2,961	2,788	4,549	2,124	200	2,162
35 to 39 years.....	18,854	17,005	762	1,586	1,861	1,850	1,961	4,362	3,723	900	1,849
40 to 44 years.....	14,218	12,869	661	897	1,237	1,362	1,186	2,313	3,362	1,861	1,349
45 to 49 years.....	10,075	8,989	424	623	786	912	811	1,699	2,161	1,573	1,086
50 to 54 years.....	8,777	7,815	299	411	549	586	623	1,586	2,211	1,550	962
55 to 64 years.....	9,507	8,333	300	399	475	723	763	1,562	2,337	1,774	1,174
65 to 74 years.....	3,456	2,907	87	100	225	249	162	587	836	661	549
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	83,832	69,159	10,714	16,858	10,974	7,161	5,520	7,673	7,147	3,132	14,673
15 to 19 years.....	6,530	4,517	1,977	2,151	338	51	-	-	-	-	2,013
20 to 24 years.....	14,131	11,155	2,714	5,002	2,363	675	313	88	-	-	2,786
25 to 29 years.....	12,771	10,982	1,901	3,402	2,839	1,438	775	564	63	-	1,789
30 to 34 years.....	9,312	7,899	1,214	2,452	1,577	1,076	702	539	314	25	1,413
35 to 39 years.....	8,562	7,123	864	1,426	1,077	1,039	676	1,065	876	100	1,439
40 to 44 years.....	7,084	5,858	589	739	901	613	726	988	963	359	1,226
45 to 49 years.....	6,173	5,422	439	513	550	627	713	1,125	1,090	365	751
50 to 54 years.....	6,096	5,120	289	401	651	688	438	951	1,151	551	976
55 to 64 years.....	8,660	7,309	438	513	439	689	738	1,664	1,764	1,064	1,351
65 to 74 years.....	4,513	3,774	289	239	239	265	439	689	926	688	739
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	542,104	464,081	35,432	59,780	54,806	49,630	45,209	82,880	90,208	45,556	78,023
15 to 19 years.....	4,674	2,899	937	1,587	298	64	13	-	-	-	1,775
20 to 24 years.....	18,457	14,333	2,712	6,899	3,224	1,211	299	188	-	-	4,124
25 to 29 years.....	24,755	20,568	2,775	7,449	4,624	2,448	1,774	1,224	274	-	4,187
30 to 34 years.....	30,202	26,053	2,774	6,124	5,224	3,911	3,035	3,636	1,311	38	4,149
35 to 39 years.....	39,335	35,073	2,987	6,150	5,874	4,550	4,126	6,336	4,401	649	4,262
40 to 44 years.....	45,547	40,809	2,800	5,400	5,363	5,110	4,583	8,062	7,187	2,299	4,738
45 to 49 years.....	54,423	49,048	3,099	5,399	5,514	5,698	5,450	9,550	9,674	4,674	5,375
50 to 54 years.....	66,062	58,337	3,050	5,162	6,350	6,114	5,613	12,086	13,013	6,749	7,725
55 to 64 years.....	135,733	115,982	7,237	8,489	9,724	11,537	10,949	22,925	29,048	16,073	19,751
65 to 74 years.....	122,916	100,979	7,061	7,311	8,611	8,987	9,762	16,873	25,300	15,074	21,937
THE WEST											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	770,304	707,964	132,279	145,769	126,886	88,951	62,919	76,491	52,339	22,430	62,340
15 to 19 years.....	24,455	18,732	9,239	7,766	1,521	191	18	-	-	-	5,723
20 to 24 years.....	113,283	97,669	29,829	36,959	19,890	7,657	2,472	795	67	-	15,614
25 to 29 years.....	142,459	130,038	30,284	54,742	29,416	18,218	9,569	6,825	1,126	58	12,421
30 to 34 years.....	128,962	120,138	21,462	24,728	25,081	17,607	11,934	15,529	5,292	505	8,824
35 to 39 years.....	109,587	102,738	15,771	15,977	18,086	14,854	11,280	14,630	9,858	2,262	6,829
40 to 44 years.....	82,695	78,296	10,387	9,933	12,488	10,792	8,568	12,108	9,793	4,177	4,399
45 to 49 years.....	62,472	59,254	6,318	6,616	8,427	7,617	6,798	10,073	8,785	4,640	3,219
50 to 54 years.....	46,726	44,360	4,384	4,408	5,525	5,574	5,467	7,665	7,280	4,077	2,366
55 to 64 years.....	45,298	43,155	3,539	3,565	4,739	4,978	5,145	8,304	7,786	5,119	2,143
65 to 74 years.....	14,387	13,584	1,067	1,025	1,415	1,463	1,670	2,762	2,612	1,572	603
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	78,977	74,263	10,940	14,678	13,488	10,122	7,068	9,152	6,303	2,514	4,714
15 to 19 years.....	99	66	8	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	33
20 to 24 years.....	2,392	2,201	447	880	539	247	85	25	-	-	191
25 to 29 years.....	7,353	6,750	1,258	1,992	1,614	955	512	381	57	-	803
30 to 34 years.....	11,387	10,701	1,786	2,613	2,442	1,545	958	886	447	24	688
35 to 39 years.....	14,234	13,449	1,992	3,095	2,695	1,812	1,198	1,482	860	215	785
40 to 44 years.....	13,160	12,472	1,737	2,474	2,084	1,618	1,232	1,721	1,141	465	688
45 to 49 years.....	10,469	9,907	1,315	1,504	1,521	1,540	1,184	1,497	1,010	536	582
50 to 54 years.....	8,669	8,164	1,174	1,034	1,275	1,076	834	1,241	992	538	505
55 to 64 years.....	8,112	7,666	976	877	1,026	917	752	1,372	1,175	571	448
65 to 74 years.....	3,102	2,897	247	379	282	352	315	547	620	165	215

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 77.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE WEST—Continued											
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	47,374	38,878	5,565	8,422	7,561	5,706	3,533	4,353	2,599	1,134	8,496
15 to 19 years.....	1,589	868	256	512	100	-	-	-	-	-	721
20 to 24 years.....	7,295	5,220	1,273	2,160	1,223	358	150	58	-	-	2,075
25 to 29 years.....	9,055	7,351	1,372	2,127	1,827	1,058	578	307	74	8	1,704
30 to 34 years.....	7,892	6,536	934	1,348	1,473	1,118	663	735	249	16	1,356
35 to 39 years.....	6,775	5,881	721	902	960	1,124	719	851	496	108	894
40 to 44 years.....	4,923	4,293	421	562	803	678	513	645	464	207	830
45 to 49 years.....	3,656	3,202	232	372	447	554	397	604	430	166	454
50 to 54 years.....	2,897	2,531	206	224	364	397	215	538	331	256	356
55 to 64 years.....	2,465	2,275	83	116	306	347	240	490	422	281	190
65 to 74 years.....	637	721	67	99	58	74	58	140	133	92	116
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	43,936	37,532	8,234	9,023	6,394	4,402	2,821	3,364	2,341	953	6,404
15 to 19 years.....	1,557	1,118	514	497	100	17	-	-	-	-	439
20 to 24 years.....	6,196	4,872	1,896	2,075	671	167	57	16	-	-	1,324
25 to 29 years.....	7,087	5,836	1,944	1,795	1,182	529	240	132	8	8	1,249
30 to 34 years.....	5,533	4,630	1,382	1,363	768	505	364	198	41	9	903
35 to 39 years.....	5,220	4,516	943	1,191	910	578	340	363	133	58	704
40 to 44 years.....	4,525	4,129	547	611	988	646	422	412	273	50	396
45 to 49 years.....	4,159	3,676	361	513	571	645	361	580	422	183	463
50 to 54 years.....	3,600	3,319	348	298	554	554	340	629	421	175	281
55 to 64 years.....	4,277	3,822	182	406	505	563	446	719	678	323	455
65 to 74 years.....	1,802	1,612	107	84	165	198	231	315	365	147	190
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	145,110	125,671	15,613	22,689	20,457	15,708	12,651	17,736	14,123	6,694	19,439
15 to 19 years.....	570	356	83	207	41	25	-	-	-	-	214
20 to 24 years.....	4,309	3,334	968	1,497	595	224	33	8	9	-	975
25 to 29 years.....	7,815	6,193	1,786	2,390	1,191	458	149	189	32	-	1,622
30 to 34 years.....	10,211	8,418	2,082	2,597	1,861	695	578	302	8	8	1,793
35 to 39 years.....	13,478	11,599	2,092	3,050	2,290	1,504	919	1,075	570	99	1,879
40 to 44 years.....	14,565	12,895	1,588	2,703	2,506	1,820	1,471	1,439	1,040	328	1,670
45 to 49 years.....	16,585	14,700	1,438	2,803	2,614	2,217	1,636	2,165	1,389	438	1,885
50 to 54 years.....	18,588	16,604	1,663	2,257	2,677	2,298	1,919	2,737	2,004	1,049	1,984
55 to 64 years.....	32,375	28,637	2,333	3,182	3,911	3,846	3,416	5,360	4,249	2,340	3,738
65 to 74 years.....	26,614	22,935	1,580	2,003	2,771	2,623	2,530	4,373	4,623	2,432	3,679

Table 78.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	150,998	137,231	44,550	24,397	17,465	12,001	9,407	12,425	10,117	8,869	13,767
15 to 19 years.....	5,139	4,025	2,119	1,412	395	87	12	-	-	-	1,114
20 to 24 years.....	23,370	20,546	8,742	5,263	3,498	2,040	728	250	25	-	2,824
25 to 29 years.....	31,924	28,887	11,275	5,690	3,991	2,909	2,395	2,132	445	50	3,037
30 to 34 years.....	27,120	24,706	8,836	4,185	3,229	2,336	1,798	1,798	1,514	303	2,414
35 to 39 years.....	23,661	21,896	6,383	3,517	2,710	1,699	1,623	2,659	2,470	835	1,765
40 to 44 years.....	14,042	13,018	3,076	1,762	1,445	1,116	962	1,763	1,593	1,301	1,024
45 to 49 years.....	10,122	9,504	1,087	1,087	905	814	810	1,353	1,443	1,216	618
50 to 54 years.....	6,958	6,473	1,107	651	631	460	491	773	1,107	1,253	485
55 to 64 years.....	6,541	6,175	933	693	516	395	468	795	1,042	1,333	366
65 to 74 years.....	2,121	2,001	203	137	145	145	120	195	478	578	120
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	34,199	31,949	5,823	6,960	4,986	3,540	2,509	3,625	2,794	1,712	2,250
15 to 19 years.....	71	71	38	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,088	955	281	358	233	33	25	25	-	-	133
25 to 29 years.....	3,498	3,261	751	916	737	248	286	223	100	-	237
30 to 34 years.....	5,439	5,007	1,332	1,289	847	462	344	453	234	44	432
35 to 39 years.....	6,533	6,202	1,196	1,594	969	770	491	616	416	150	331
40 to 44 years.....	5,879	5,465	907	1,099	867	772	314	733	454	319	414
45 to 49 years.....	4,501	4,240	524	691	584	590	395	561	569	336	261
50 to 54 years.....	2,928	2,770	313	461	296	341	283	438	363	275	158
55 to 64 years.....	3,029	2,841	356	344	295	259	308	441	475	363	188
65 to 74 years.....	1,233	1,137	125	175	158	75	63	133	183	225	96
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,541	6,403	1,541	1,278	923	665	459	632	535	370	2,138
15 to 19 years.....	353	244	103	91	37	13	-	-	-	-	109
20 to 24 years.....	1,102	646	308	220	75	45	-	-	-	-	456
25 to 29 years.....	1,778	1,293	316	345	235	150	133	101	13	-	485
30 to 34 years.....	1,357	1,046	262	183	166	183	45	120	87	-	311
35 to 39 years.....	1,447	1,099	223	162	170	62	170	187	75	50	348
40 to 44 years.....	826	667	108	103	95	109	37	50	115	50	159
45 to 49 years.....	654	534	116	58	87	41	37	50	83	82	120
50 to 54 years.....	494	456	45	66	33	37	25	37	138	75	38
55 to 64 years.....	361	299	62	25	25	-	-	75	12	100	62
65 to 74 years.....	169	119	-	25	-	25	12	12	12	33	50

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 78.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY AGE OF WOMAN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued											
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	28,444	24,562	8,203	6,056	3,728	2,170	1,075	1,427	1,306	597	3,882
15 to 19 years.....	1,049	833	271	123	126	137	-	-	-	-	216
20 to 24 years.....	5,283	4,442	1,989	4,564	578	147	126	25	13	-	841
25 to 29 years.....	5,841	4,932	1,986	1,270	931	441	158	100	38	8	909
30 to 34 years.....	4,655	3,868	1,568	991	544	279	123	163	200	-	787
35 to 39 years.....	4,303	3,795	1,148	852	656	511	194	238	163	33	508
40 to 44 years.....	2,359	2,099	511	396	341	266	133	258	133	71	260
45 to 49 years.....	1,758	1,629	271	111	198	221	133	171	188	138	129
50 to 54 years.....	1,257	1,171	183	146	133	133	109	221	190	57	86
55 to 64 years.....	1,327	1,244	188	63	138	146	75	213	263	158	83
65 to 74 years.....	612	549	88	50	83	13	25	38	120	132	63
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,387	58,582	10,408	11,260	8,335	6,024	4,717	7,113	6,089	4,636	8,805
15 to 19 years.....	293	227	62	128	37	-	-	-	-	-	86
20 to 24 years.....	2,467	2,032	672	882	315	107	19	37	-	-	435
25 to 29 years.....	5,378	4,413	1,393	1,445	768	508	187	100	12	-	965
30 to 34 years.....	6,392	5,446	1,605	1,462	780	605	358	441	195	-	946
35 to 39 years.....	8,825	7,708	1,912	1,880	1,333	841	635	623	398	83	1,117
40 to 44 years.....	8,239	7,180	1,132	1,480	1,211	892	655	949	616	245	1,059
45 to 49 years.....	7,889	7,082	1,011	1,034	955	729	778	1,104	884	587	807
50 to 54 years.....	8,292	7,298	1,019	1,166	1,021	707	417	1,182	1,072	714	994
55 to 64 years.....	11,956	10,541	981	1,300	1,174	1,058	1,119	1,600	1,763	1,526	1,415
65 to 74 years.....	7,656	6,655	621	483	741	577	546	1,077	1,129	1,481	1,001
THE SOUTH											
Married Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,126,629	1,019,730	161,102	159,148	127,652	101,272	85,588	129,115	130,364	125,489	106,899
15 to 19 years.....	76,332	58,445	24,225	23,698	8,237	1,748	462	75	-	-	17,887
20 to 24 years.....	241,415	211,467	48,462	55,287	47,137	31,911	16,773	10,286	1,611	-	29,948
25 to 29 years.....	223,389	204,178	35,311	31,962	30,011	27,624	28,011	35,937	13,848	1,474	19,211
30 to 34 years.....	156,869	144,691	19,699	17,824	15,399	14,499	14,324	29,186	27,074	6,686	12,198
35 to 39 years.....	142,126	133,240	14,487	12,836	10,849	10,086	10,849	22,024	32,474	20,298	8,886
40 to 44 years.....	89,888	84,013	7,111	6,436	6,549	5,473	4,836	11,499	17,710	24,399	5,875
45 to 49 years.....	74,824	70,375	5,224	4,473	3,974	3,935	4,374	8,148	14,461	25,786	4,449
50 to 54 years.....	49,802	46,654	2,886	2,736	2,549	2,549	2,636	5,037	9,587	18,674	3,148
55 to 64 years.....	54,225	50,327	2,723	2,898	2,699	2,499	2,499	5,461	10,487	21,661	3,898
65 to 74 years.....	17,739	16,340	974	998	911	948	824	1,462	3,112	7,111	1,399
Married More Than Once, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,905	213,559	22,941	32,960	28,208	23,386	19,461	30,867	28,998	25,738	17,346
15 to 19 years.....	1,067	942	176	463	151	139	13	-	-	-	125
20 to 24 years.....	13,811	12,285	2,001	3,563	2,770	1,827	1,126	788	210	-	1,526
25 to 29 years.....	31,900	29,361	4,252	6,538	5,390	4,226	3,165	3,963	1,775	52	2,539
30 to 34 years.....	35,733	33,086	3,853	5,654	5,176	4,113	3,400	5,502	4,100	1,288	2,647
35 to 39 years.....	39,999	37,561	3,927	5,640	4,950	4,288	3,827	5,926	5,914	3,289	2,438
40 to 44 years.....	32,411	30,060	3,091	3,689	3,239	2,857	2,514	4,477	5,201	4,992	2,351
45 to 49 years.....	26,736	24,972	2,275	3,238	2,565	2,170	1,976	3,895	3,902	4,951	1,764
50 to 54 years.....	20,387	18,910	1,439	1,863	1,725	1,827	1,413	2,788	3,103	4,752	1,477
55 to 64 years.....	21,198	19,446	1,500	1,637	1,726	1,412	1,714	2,652	3,454	5,351	1,752
65 to 74 years.....	7,663	6,936	427	675	516	527	513	876	1,339	2,063	727
Married Unknown Times, Husband Present											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	68,326	55,013	6,988	9,164	7,641	5,726	5,268	6,742	7,030	6,454	13,313
15 to 19 years.....	4,783	2,672	974	1,162	368	123	27	-	-	-	2,111
20 to 24 years.....	12,980	9,594	1,774	2,699	2,336	1,449	937	387	12	-	3,386
25 to 29 years.....	12,881	10,444	1,274	2,074	1,662	1,699	1,349	1,737	649	-	2,437
30 to 34 years.....	9,526	8,003	849	1,148	1,136	799	949	1,424	1,524	373	1,523
35 to 39 years.....	9,391	8,042	824	799	937	625	651	1,236	1,699	1,061	1,349
40 to 44 years.....	5,802	5,041	423	373	437	349	412	536	1,099	1,362	761
45 to 49 years.....	5,016	4,550	349	386	299	349	324	599	887	1,337	496
50 to 54 years.....	3,440	2,990	266	237	137	136	125	287	696	1,098	450
55 to 64 years.....	3,366	2,804	174	236	237	148	224	399	487	899	562
65 to 74 years.....	1,141	893	61	49	74	49	62	87	187	324	248
Married, Husband Absent											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	104,083	88,657	16,451	21,499	13,486	8,785	6,807	9,120	7,035	5,474	15,426
15 to 19 years.....	7,559	5,844	1,940	3,038	701	127	38	-	-	-	1,715
20 to 24 years.....	23,485	19,819	5,027	7,201	4,152	1,925	951	525	38	-	3,686
25 to 29 years.....	21,120	17,970	4,214	4,451	3,038	2,339	1,626	1,763	526	13	3,150
30 to 34 years.....	13,911	11,873	2,113	2,839	1,789	1,388	1,138	1,576	902	128	2,058
35 to 39 years.....	11,808	10,619	1,601	1,813	1,389	1,276	1,025	1,663	1,251	601	1,189
40 to 44 years.....	8,035	7,071	864	851	688	688	813	1,202	1,139	901	964
45 to 49 years.....	6,525	5,649	377	490	800	439	502	901	1,076	1,064	876
50 to 54 years.....	4,325	3,574	251	302	365	239	213	589	777	858	751
55 to 64 years.....	4,849	4,148	176	351	338	201	339	651	927	1,165	701
65 to 74 years.....	2,466	2,090	88	163	101	163	162	250	399	764	376
Widowed and Divorced											
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	409,340	348,303	33,595	51,428	44,051	34,278	30,721	48,674	52,605	52,951	61,037
15 to 19 years.....	6,624	4,799	1,099	2,563	862	187	63	25	-	-	1,825
20 to 24 years.....	30,648	24,086	4,625	8,611	5,312	3,238	1,463	787	50	-	6,562
25 to 29 years.....	39,949	33,497	5,512	8,050	6,586	4,537	3,740	3,722	1,251	99	6,452
30 to 34 years.....	37,879	32,402	4,414	6,400	5,866	3,980	3,000	4,963	3,199	580	5,477
35 to 39 years.....	44,088	39,089	4,124	5,975	6,256	4,869	4,087	6,089	5,487	2,402	4,999
40 to 44 years.....	44,690	39,353	4,325	4,977	4,825	3,851	3,837	6,300	6,863	5,305	5,337
45 to 49 years.....	41,673	36,674	2,251	4,049	3,437	3,309	3,624	5,963	7,350	6,691	4,999
50 to 54 years.....	44,145	38,222	2,499	3,126	3,461	2,703	3,163	6,124	8,021	9,125	5,923
55 to 64 years.....	69,089	58,502	3,290	4,502	4,461	4,728	4,623	8,625	12,048	16,225	10,587
65 to 74 years.....	50,555	41,679	2,366	3,175	2,965	3,076	3,121	6,076	8,336	12,524	8,876

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,548,840	4,370,400	1,007,240	178,440	8,803,497	2,014	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,290,720	3,162,080	783,140	128,640	5,830,981	1,844
15 to 19 years.....	56,420	51,720	25,360	4,700	32,120	621	15 to 19 years.....	32,920	30,540	16,260	2,380	17,500	575
20 to 24 years.....	466,280	437,140	178,160	29,140	388,066	888	20 to 24 years.....	337,920	316,900	140,460	21,020	253,602	800
25 to 29 years.....	747,860	719,990	212,020	39,880	920,653	1,289	25 to 29 years.....	568,720	543,200	175,260	25,520	634,558	1,168
30 to 34 years.....	735,020	709,160	150,260	25,960	1,289,281	1,818	30 to 34 years.....	551,780	531,800	120,160	19,980	892,047	1,677
35 to 39 years.....	619,740	599,200	105,160	20,540	1,343,395	2,242	35 to 39 years.....	458,020	442,380	81,280	15,640	919,689	2,079
40 to 44 years.....	541,000	525,650	87,020	15,240	1,315,288	2,502	40 to 44 years.....	394,720	383,740	68,180	10,980	884,223	2,304
45 to 49 years.....	441,740	428,080	73,000	13,660	1,127,366	2,634	45 to 49 years.....	315,680	305,680	55,340	10,000	746,218	2,441
50 to 54 years.....	339,960	329,200	61,540	11,760	853,752	2,601	50 to 54 years.....	237,040	229,260	45,820	7,780	550,172	2,400
55 to 64 years.....	425,720	409,140	82,440	16,580	1,072,667	2,622	55 to 64 years.....	283,400	272,620	58,820	10,780	661,907	2,428
65 to 74 years.....	175,100	168,120	32,280	6,980	460,909	2,742	65 to 74 years.....	110,520	105,960	22,060	4,560	271,065	2,558
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	329,020	321,000	62,720	8,020	730,145	2,275	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	227,100	222,140	45,940	4,960	465,688	2,096
15 to 19 years.....	940	840	420	100	500	-	15 to 19 years.....	520	500	260	20	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,660	10,020	3,240	640	10,708	1,069	20 to 24 years.....	8,280	7,720	2,420	560	8,227	1,066
25 to 29 years.....	28,720	27,760	6,540	960	41,240	1,486	25 to 29 years.....	20,980	20,440	5,120	540	27,547	1,348
30 to 34 years.....	41,020	40,060	7,280	960	77,001	1,922	30 to 34 years.....	29,580	28,820	5,800	760	50,359	1,747
35 to 39 years.....	46,200	45,360	7,660	840	102,636	2,263	35 to 39 years.....	33,280	32,900	5,680	380	68,384	2,079
40 to 44 years.....	46,480	45,560	7,780	920	116,457	2,556	40 to 44 years.....	33,520	32,980	6,020	540	79,498	2,410
45 to 49 years.....	42,800	41,520	7,440	780	102,365	2,465	45 to 49 years.....	29,360	28,940	5,320	420	67,882	2,346
50 to 54 years.....	37,680	36,740	7,120	940	93,417	2,543	50 to 54 years.....	25,280	24,600	4,820	680	59,398	2,415
55 to 64 years.....	51,420	50,280	10,460	1,140	126,817	2,522	55 to 64 years.....	32,720	32,120	7,440	600	72,536	2,258
65 to 74 years.....	23,600	22,860	4,780	740	59,004	2,581	65 to 74 years.....	13,580	13,120	2,860	460	31,587	2,408
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	592,580	40,540	5,260	552,040	93,802	2,314	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	452,260	28,380	3,860	423,880	63,200	2,227
15 to 19 years.....	10,040	1,700	120	8,340	2,780	-	15 to 19 years.....	5,980	1,040	80	4,940	1,820	-
20 to 24 years.....	67,220	5,220	1,140	62,000	8,477	1,624	20 to 24 years.....	51,940	3,780	840	48,160	6,101	1,614
25 to 29 years.....	96,260	6,640	920	89,620	12,372	1,863	25 to 29 years.....	77,180	4,520	760	72,660	8,325	1,842
30 to 34 years.....	92,380	5,760	480	86,620	14,237	2,472	30 to 34 years.....	72,560	3,900	380	68,660	9,349	2,397
35 to 39 years.....	77,140	4,440	440	72,700	11,491	2,588	35 to 39 years.....	61,060	2,980	120	58,080	7,898	-
40 to 44 years.....	68,300	4,360	580	63,940	10,696	2,453	40 to 44 years.....	53,100	3,360	480	49,740	7,906	2,363
45 to 49 years.....	57,200	3,180	400	54,020	8,487	2,669	45 to 49 years.....	42,540	2,320	300	40,220	5,548	-
50 to 54 years.....	42,040	3,260	440	38,780	9,044	2,774	50 to 54 years.....	31,000	2,620	360	28,380	6,860	-
55 to 64 years.....	56,420	3,940	420	52,480	10,736	2,725	55 to 64 years.....	39,840	2,580	320	37,260	6,454	-
65 to 74 years.....	25,580	2,040	320	23,540	5,482	-	65 to 74 years.....	17,060	1,280	280	15,780	2,940	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	325,860	257,520	64,940	68,340	483,625	1,878	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	251,880	200,280	52,480	51,600	353,175	1,763
15 to 19 years.....	6,280	3,320	1,500	2,960	2,220	669	15 to 19 years.....	4,400	2,400	1,100	2,000	1,660	-
20 to 24 years.....	32,900	24,320	9,680	8,580	20,238	832	20 to 24 years.....	25,700	19,140	7,480	6,560	15,654	818
25 to 29 years.....	44,900	34,920	11,220	9,980	39,492	1,131	25 to 29 years.....	35,620	27,960	9,500	7,660	29,961	1,072
30 to 34 years.....	45,200	36,500	10,760	8,700	48,966	1,341	30 to 34 years.....	36,600	29,620	9,180	6,990	38,391	1,296
35 to 39 years.....	43,260	35,060	7,920	8,200	65,965	1,881	35 to 39 years.....	33,820	27,600	6,440	6,220	49,711	1,801
40 to 44 years.....	40,320	33,260	7,080	7,060	69,118	2,078	40 to 44 years.....	32,180	26,640	5,960	5,540	51,819	1,945
45 to 49 years.....	35,520	29,080	5,960	6,440	69,796	2,400	45 to 49 years.....	27,680	22,580	4,760	5,100	50,896	2,254
50 to 54 years.....	26,700	21,380	4,200	5,320	53,964	2,524	50 to 54 years.....	19,840	16,080	3,160	3,760	38,213	2,376
55 to 64 years.....	34,800	28,100	4,800	6,700	80,018	2,848	55 to 64 years.....	24,660	20,240	3,600	4,420	54,803	2,708
65 to 74 years.....	15,980	11,580	1,820	4,400	33,858	2,924	65 to 74 years.....	11,380	8,020	1,800	3,360	22,067	2,751
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	890,820	750,780	154,060	140,040	1,819,396	2,423	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	683,980	571,720	123,140	112,260	1,314,663	2,299
15 to 19 years.....	820	540	180	280	620	-	15 to 19 years.....	520	380	140	140	380	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,220	6,860	2,180	1,360	6,913	1,008	20 to 24 years.....	6,480	5,320	1,780	1,160	5,073	954
25 to 29 years.....	21,000	17,680	4,340	3,320	22,788	1,289	25 to 29 years.....	17,360	14,660	3,680	2,700	18,307	1,249
30 to 34 years.....	37,880	32,040	9,220	5,840	44,899	1,401	30 to 34 years.....	30,240	25,180	7,560	5,060	33,067	1,313
35 to 39 years.....	52,760	44,360	10,900	8,400	75,582	1,704	35 to 39 years.....	42,780	35,920	9,540	6,860	55,757	1,552
40 to 44 years.....	69,300	58,800	11,940	10,500	116,871	1,988	40 to 44 years.....	56,420	47,440	10,060	8,980	89,322	1,883
45 to 49 years.....	87,780	74,240	14,780	13,540	172,151	2,319	45 to 49 years.....	70,640	59,220	12,540	11,420	128,127	2,164
50 to 54 years.....	103,640	87,240	17,360	16,400	211,601	2,426	50 to 54 years.....	83,080	69,420	14,480	13,660	161,086	2,320
55 to 64 years.....	240,560	204,240	41,860	36,320	529,029	2,590	55 to 64 years.....	183,520	154,000	32,700	29,520	379,636	2,465
65 to 74 years.....	268,860	224,780	41,300	44,080	638,942	2,843	65 to 74 years.....	192,940	160,180	30,660	32,760	443,908	2,771

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued					THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued									
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>					<u>Rural-farm</u>									
Married once, husband present					Married once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	929,140	894,820	175,860	34,320	2,041,692	2,282	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	328,980	313,500	48,240	15,480	930,824	2,969	
15 to 19 years.....	16,720	15,260	6,820	1,460	9,900	649	15 to 19 years.....	6,780	5,920	2,280	860	4,720	797	
20 to 24 years.....	101,100	95,680	30,800	5,420	104,033	1,087	20 to 24 years.....	27,260	24,560	6,900	2,700	30,431	1,239	
25 to 29 years.....	144,080	137,460	30,760	6,620	220,414	1,603	25 to 29 years.....	35,060	33,320	6,000	1,740	65,681	1,971	
30 to 34 years.....	147,040	142,620	25,600	4,420	302,241	2,119	30 to 34 years.....	36,200	34,740	4,500	1,460	94,993	2,734	
35 to 39 years.....	125,020	121,320	19,160	3,700	308,660	2,544	35 to 39 years.....	36,700	35,500	4,720	1,200	115,046	3,241	
40 to 44 years.....	106,460	103,300	13,940	3,160	296,597	2,871	40 to 44 years.....	39,820	38,620	4,900	1,200	134,468	3,482	
45 to 49 years.....	85,140	82,840	12,320	2,300	240,691	2,905	45 to 49 years.....	40,920	39,560	5,340	1,360	140,457	3,550	
50 to 54 years.....	68,540	65,960	11,900	2,580	186,163	2,822	50 to 54 years.....	34,380	32,980	3,220	1,400	117,417	3,560	
55 to 64 years.....	92,580	89,180	16,940	3,400	252,753	2,834	55 to 64 years.....	49,740	47,340	7,180	2,400	158,007	3,338	
65 to 74 years.....	42,460	41,200	7,620	1,260	120,240	2,918	65 to 74 years.....	22,120	20,960	2,600	1,160	69,604	3,321	
Married more than once, husband present					Married more than once, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	76,460	74,400	13,180	2,060	190,359	2,559	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	25,460	24,460	3,600	1,000	74,098	3,029	
15 to 19 years.....	340	260	120	80	180	-	15 to 19 years.....	80	80	40	-	40	-	
20 to 24 years.....	1,880	1,820	680	60	1,920	-	20 to 24 years.....	500	480	140	20	561	-	
25 to 29 years.....	6,540	6,180	1,240	360	11,214	1,815	25 to 29 years.....	1,200	1,140	180	60	2,479	-	
30 to 34 years.....	9,180	9,000	1,240	180	20,580	2,281	30 to 34 years.....	2,260	2,240	240	20	6,112	-	
35 to 39 years.....	9,980	9,580	1,400	400	24,990	2,609	35 to 39 years.....	2,940	2,880	380	60	9,262	-	
40 to 44 years.....	9,500	9,300	1,400	200	25,409	2,732	40 to 44 years.....	3,460	3,280	360	180	11,560	3,524	
45 to 49 years.....	9,740	9,580	1,700	160	25,848	2,698	45 to 49 years.....	3,200	3,000	420	200	8,635	2,878	
50 to 54 years.....	8,400	8,300	1,780	100	21,379	2,576	50 to 54 years.....	4,000	3,840	520	160	12,640	3,292	
55 to 64 years.....	13,520	13,220	2,180	300	38,499	2,912	55 to 64 years.....	5,180	4,940	840	240	15,782	3,195	
65 to 74 years.....	7,380	7,160	1,440	220	20,390	2,848	65 to 74 years.....	2,640	2,580	480	60	7,027	-	
Married unknown times, husband present					Married unknown times, husband present									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	103,420	8,760	1,040	94,660	20,029	2,286	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,900	3,400	360	33,500	10,573	3,110	
15 to 19 years.....	2,560	460	20	2,100	640	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,500	200	20	1,300	320	-	
20 to 24 years.....	11,940	1,120	220	10,820	1,467	-	20 to 24 years.....	3,240	320	80	3,020	909	-	
25 to 29 years.....	15,420	1,700	220	13,720	3,161	-	25 to 29 years.....	3,660	420	-	3,240	688	-	
30 to 34 years.....	15,540	1,380	100	14,160	3,253	-	30 to 34 years.....	4,280	490	-	3,800	1,636	-	
35 to 39 years.....	12,260	1,080	220	11,180	2,532	-	35 to 39 years.....	3,820	380	100	3,440	1,061	-	
40 to 44 years.....	11,000	540	40	10,460	1,160	-	40 to 44 years.....	4,200	460	60	3,740	1,630	-	
45 to 49 years.....	10,120	620	20	9,500	2,331	-	45 to 49 years.....	4,540	240	80	4,300	608	-	
50 to 54 years.....	7,380	380	80	7,000	957	-	50 to 54 years.....	3,660	260	-	3,400	1,227	-	
55 to 64 years.....	11,280	980	80	10,300	2,785	-	55 to 64 years.....	5,300	380	20	4,920	1,497	-	
65 to 74 years.....	5,920	500	40	5,420	1,743	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,600	260	-	2,340	799	-	
Married, husband absent					Married, husband absent									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	59,060	45,920	9,700	13,140	105,184	2,291	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	14,920	11,320	2,760	3,600	25,266	2,232	
15 to 19 years.....	1,200	720	320	480	400	-	15 to 19 years.....	680	200	80	480	160	-	
20 to 24 years.....	5,600	4,120	1,740	1,480	3,760	913	20 to 24 years.....	1,600	1,060	460	540	824	-	
25 to 29 years.....	6,900	5,280	1,340	1,620	7,451	1,411	25 to 29 years.....	2,380	1,680	380	700	2,080	-	
30 to 34 years.....	6,660	5,340	1,240	1,320	7,990	1,496	30 to 34 years.....	1,940	1,540	340	400	2,575	-	
35 to 39 years.....	7,960	6,220	1,100	1,740	13,774	2,214	35 to 39 years.....	1,480	1,240	380	240	2,480	-	
40 to 44 years.....	6,640	5,320	820	1,320	13,929	2,618	40 to 44 years.....	1,500	1,300	300	200	3,370	-	
45 to 49 years.....	6,660	5,480	1,020	1,180	16,104	2,939	45 to 49 years.....	1,180	1,020	180	160	2,796	-	
50 to 54 years.....	5,620	4,260	740	1,360	12,678	2,976	50 to 54 years.....	1,240	1,040	300	200	3,073	-	
55 to 64 years.....	8,100	6,340	1,000	1,760	19,844	3,130	55 to 64 years.....	2,040	1,520	200	520	5,371	-	
65 to 74 years.....	3,720	2,840	380	880	9,254	-	65 to 74 years.....	880	720	140	160	2,537	-	
Widowed and divorced					Widowed and divorced									
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	162,420	140,920	25,620	21,500	382,748	2,716	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	44,420	38,140	5,300	6,280	121,985	3,198	
15 to 19 years.....	280	160	40	120	240	-	15 to 19 years.....	20	-	-	20	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	1,180	1,020	200	160	1,360	-	20 to 24 years.....	560	520	200	40	480	-	
25 to 29 years.....	2,860	2,420	540	440	3,541	-	25 to 29 years.....	780	600	120	180	940	-	
30 to 34 years.....	6,220	5,660	1,440	560	9,872	1,744	30 to 34 years.....	1,420	1,200	220	220	1,960	-	
35 to 39 years.....	8,420	7,100	1,140	1,320	17,174	2,419	35 to 39 years.....	1,560	1,340	220	220	2,651	-	
40 to 44 years.....	10,600	9,240	1,480	1,360	21,682	2,347	40 to 44 years.....	2,280	2,120	400	160	5,867	-	
45 to 49 years.....	13,180	11,620	1,840	1,560	32,471	2,794	45 to 49 years.....	3,960	3,400	400	560	11,553	3,398	
50 to 54 years.....	16,660	14,640	2,520	2,020	39,288	2,684	50 to 54 years.....	3,900	3,180	360	720	11,227	3,531	
55 to 64 years.....	45,340	40,040	7,400	5,300	118,434	2,958	55 to 64 years.....	11,700	10,200	1,760	1,500	80,959	3,085	
65 to 74 years.....	57,680	49,020	9,020	8,660	188,686	2,829	65 to 74 years.....	18,240	15,580	1,620	2,660	56,348	3,617	

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 6,373,240							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 3,556,940						
15 to 19 years.....	125,480	112,520	57,400	12,960	66,300	589	15 to 19 years.....	53,620	58,600	32,880	5,020	31,140	531
20 to 24 years.....	683,340	541,820	245,180	41,520	611,408	953	20 to 24 years.....	398,400	380,340	168,680	18,060	309,176	813
25 to 29 years.....	949,280	599,380	247,160	39,900	1,315,291	1,446	25 to 29 years.....	568,060	546,980	177,160	21,080	668,320	1,222
30 to 34 years.....	922,720	893,880	180,360	28,840	1,763,973	1,973	30 to 34 years.....	544,560	529,420	128,100	15,140	882,323	1,677
35 to 39 years.....	824,140	799,960	133,260	24,180	1,934,470	2,418	35 to 39 years.....	472,180	460,740	93,040	11,440	940,762	2,042
40 to 44 years.....	731,820	712,540	104,120	19,280	1,975,384	2,772	40 to 44 years.....	408,040	398,560	70,040	9,480	942,623	2,320
45 to 49 years.....	658,780	641,900	98,520	16,880	1,861,193	2,900	45 to 49 years.....	363,340	354,960	65,720	8,380	856,436	2,413
50 to 54 years.....	531,800	517,280	78,500	14,520	1,557,373	3,011	50 to 54 years.....	280,540	273,300	50,600	7,240	687,569	2,516
55 to 64 years.....	671,140	651,400	103,320	19,740	2,048,086	3,144	55 to 64 years.....	330,640	321,860	63,680	8,780	844,292	2,623
65 to 74 years.....	274,740	265,880	36,500	8,860	908,291	3,416	65 to 74 years.....	127,560	123,220	20,480	4,340	359,929	2,921
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 656,700							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 404,600						
15 to 19 years.....	2,420	2,260	920	160	1,800	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,060	1,040	560	20	560	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,540	25,280	7,360	1,260	29,877	1,182	20 to 24 years.....	17,360	16,620	5,720	740	16,764	1,009
25 to 29 years.....	58,820	56,800	14,760	2,020	85,269	1,501	25 to 29 years.....	39,500	38,480	11,820	1,020	49,571	1,288
30 to 34 years.....	83,840	82,100	18,100	1,740	149,934	1,826	30 to 34 years.....	55,440	54,440	13,600	1,000	88,166	1,620
35 to 39 years.....	92,480	91,060	17,400	1,420	199,344	2,189	35 to 39 years.....	59,960	59,320	13,160	640	115,019	1,939
40 to 44 years.....	91,100	89,260	16,780	1,840	212,174	2,377	40 to 44 years.....	59,060	57,900	12,240	1,160	120,830	2,087
45 to 49 years.....	88,480	86,640	16,500	1,840	219,831	2,537	45 to 49 years.....	54,780	53,920	11,900	866	121,902	2,261
50 to 54 years.....	72,760	71,600	13,560	1,160	186,213	2,601	50 to 54 years.....	43,000	42,520	9,360	480	96,180	2,262
55 to 64 years.....	97,400	95,520	18,340	1,880	272,558	2,853	55 to 64 years.....	53,220	52,460	11,700	760	131,900	2,514
65 to 74 years.....	42,860	41,780	7,880	1,080	127,377	3,049	65 to 74 years.....	21,220	20,720	4,840	500	54,598	2,635
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 644,980							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 345,660						
15 to 19 years.....	16,260	2,980	460	13,280	4,320	-	15 to 19 years.....	8,080	1,580	180	6,500	2,380	-
20 to 24 years.....	74,460	6,580	1,380	67,880	8,614	1,309	20 to 24 years.....	40,800	3,440	840	37,360	4,329	1,258
25 to 29 years.....	93,980	7,440	1,000	86,540	12,398	1,666	25 to 29 years.....	53,260	3,480	520	49,780	5,694	1,636
30 to 34 years.....	84,320	6,860	580	77,460	16,331	2,381	30 to 34 years.....	47,900	3,440	500	44,460	7,259	2,110
35 to 39 years.....	78,740	5,260	520	73,480	13,022	2,476	35 to 39 years.....	42,720	2,320	400	40,400	4,474	-
40 to 44 years.....	73,500	5,160	520	68,340	15,841	3,070	40 to 44 years.....	40,320	2,560	440	37,760	6,228	-
45 to 49 years.....	65,300	4,140	400	61,160	12,438	3,004	45 to 49 years.....	33,660	1,820	220	31,840	4,649	-
50 to 54 years.....	54,740	3,760	360	50,980	12,505	3,326	50 to 54 years.....	28,780	1,840	260	26,940	4,475	-
55 to 64 years.....	72,020	6,140	480	65,880	19,386	3,157	55 to 64 years.....	35,040	2,940	260	32,100	8,401	-
65 to 74 years.....	31,660	3,040	260	28,620	9,891	3,254	65 to 74 years.....	15,100	1,280	140	13,820	3,761	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 261,720							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 179,320						
15 to 19 years.....	11,940	7,700	3,720	4,240	4,580	595	15 to 19 years.....	7,320	5,000	2,620	2,320	2,820	564
20 to 24 years.....	31,020	24,260	9,820	6,760	21,052	868	20 to 24 years.....	20,920	16,440	7,020	4,480	13,512	822
25 to 29 years.....	33,360	27,240	9,700	6,120	32,958	1,210	25 to 29 years.....	23,680	19,480	7,400	4,200	21,223	1,089
30 to 34 years.....	29,660	24,320	7,680	5,340	36,012	1,481	30 to 34 years.....	21,100	17,780	6,060	3,320	24,866	1,399
35 to 39 years.....	30,040	25,320	6,440	4,720	48,605	1,926	35 to 39 years.....	22,020	18,500	5,460	3,520	32,950	1,781
40 to 44 years.....	28,680	24,320	5,080	4,360	56,658	2,330	40 to 44 years.....	20,860	18,040	4,080	2,820	38,599	2,140
45 to 49 years.....	25,840	21,360	4,020	4,480	55,820	2,613	45 to 49 years.....	17,740	14,980	3,260	2,760	34,873	2,328
50 to 54 years.....	23,920	19,820	3,780	4,100	54,637	2,757	50 to 54 years.....	16,200	13,800	2,760	2,400	35,074	2,542
55 to 64 years.....	32,220	26,840	3,840	5,380	93,948	3,500	55 to 64 years.....	21,120	17,800	3,020	3,320	58,590	3,292
65 to 74 years.....	15,040	11,460	1,620	3,580	41,402	3,613	65 to 74 years.....	8,360	6,720	1,300	1,640	21,714	3,281
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,207,820							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 807,000						
15 to 19 years.....	3,260	2,380	960	880	1,920	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,240	540	560	820	-
20 to 24 years.....	21,220	18,020	6,340	3,200	16,903	938	20 to 24 years.....	15,120	13,000	4,940	2,120	11,743	903
25 to 29 years.....	41,460	36,180	12,520	5,280	38,446	1,063	25 to 29 years.....	32,120	28,160	10,720	3,960	27,466	975
30 to 34 years.....	58,440	51,920	15,980	6,520	72,213	1,391	30 to 34 years.....	46,060	40,920	14,060	5,140	50,462	1,233
35 to 39 years.....	78,140	69,620	17,460	8,520	122,356	1,757	35 to 39 years.....	58,960	52,620	14,480	6,340	82,553	1,569
40 to 44 years.....	93,320	83,340	17,280	9,980	182,684	2,192	40 to 44 years.....	69,360	61,860	13,800	7,500	120,804	1,953
45 to 49 years.....	110,380	97,700	17,160	12,680	241,988	2,477	45 to 49 years.....	78,980	70,260	14,380	8,720	156,380	2,226
50 to 54 years.....	130,660	115,860	19,960	15,000	315,176	2,720	50 to 54 years.....	89,240	79,500	15,320	9,740	193,010	2,428
55 to 64 years.....	311,700	276,200	43,940	35,500	834,244	2,020	55 to 64 years.....	199,920	177,460	31,840	22,460	480,881	2,710
65 to 74 years.....	359,040	312,660	42,560	46,380	1,076,552	3,443	65 to 74 years.....	215,440	188,300	29,500	27,140	580,343	3,082

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 woman based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,263,480	1,219,120	224,280	44,360	2,965,902	2,433	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,552,820	1,479,460	189,660	73,360	4,571,297	3,090
15 to 19 years.....	30,740	28,260	12,800	2,480	18,400	651	15 to 19 years.....	31,120	25,660	11,720	5,460	16,760	653
20 to 24 years.....	145,800	136,880	42,220	8,920	152,053	1,111	20 to 24 years.....	139,140	124,600	34,280	14,540	150,179	1,205
25 to 29 years.....	193,560	185,240	41,080	8,320	303,617	1,639	25 to 29 years.....	187,660	177,160	28,920	10,500	343,354	1,938
30 to 34 years.....	188,480	182,760	30,100	5,720	402,071	2,200	30 to 34 years.....	189,680	181,700	22,160	7,980	479,579	2,639
35 to 39 years.....	161,420	156,440	22,180	4,980	411,299	2,629	35 to 39 years.....	190,540	182,780	18,040	7,760	582,409	3,186
40 to 44 years.....	132,060	128,200	17,640	3,860	375,910	2,932	40 to 44 years.....	191,720	185,780	16,440	5,940	674,851	3,633
45 to 49 years.....	113,300	110,260	16,060	3,040	338,690	3,072	45 to 49 years.....	182,140	176,680	16,740	5,460	666,067	3,770
50 to 54 years.....	94,820	92,780	12,700	2,040	293,872	3,167	50 to 54 years.....	156,440	151,200	15,200	5,240	575,932	3,809
55 to 64 years.....	133,400	130,320	20,040	3,080	421,770	3,236	55 to 64 years.....	207,100	199,220	19,600	7,880	782,024	3,925
65 to 74 years.....	69,900	67,980	9,460	1,920	248,220	3,651	65 to 74 years.....	77,280	74,680	6,560	2,600	300,142	4,019
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	138,140	134,820	22,740	3,320	347,456	2,577	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	113,960	110,060	13,960	3,900	341,431	3,102
15 to 19 years.....	820	760	100	60	960	-	15 to 19 years.....	540	460	260	80	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,420	5,160	680	260	7,587	1,470	20 to 24 years.....	3,760	3,500	760	260	5,526	1,579
25 to 29 years.....	11,360	10,900	1,740	460	21,233	1,948	25 to 29 years.....	7,960	7,420	1,200	540	14,465	1,349
30 to 34 years.....	17,440	16,920	3,380	520	34,948	2,065	30 to 34 years.....	10,960	10,740	1,120	220	26,820	2,437
35 to 39 years.....	18,600	18,360	2,800	240	44,522	2,425	35 to 39 years.....	13,920	13,380	1,440	540	39,203	2,975
40 to 44 years.....	17,740	17,480	3,200	260	46,635	2,668	40 to 44 years.....	14,300	13,880	1,340	420	44,709	3,221
45 to 49 years.....	16,560	16,220	2,600	340	41,814	2,578	45 to 49 years.....	17,140	16,500	2,000	640	56,115	3,401
50 to 54 years.....	14,640	14,480	2,560	360	40,544	2,800	50 to 54 years.....	14,920	14,600	1,640	320	49,489	3,390
55 to 64 years.....	22,960	22,420	3,460	540	69,703	3,109	55 to 64 years.....	21,220	20,640	3,180	580	70,955	3,438
65 to 74 years.....	12,400	12,120	2,020	280	39,510	3,260	65 to 74 years.....	9,240	8,940	1,020	300	33,269	3,721
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	129,300	10,060	1,020	119,240	25,419	2,527	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	170,020	16,600	1,180	153,420	47,677	2,872
15 to 19 years.....	3,260	640	140	2,620	960	-	15 to 19 years.....	4,920	760	140	4,160	980	-
20 to 24 years.....	16,380	1,200	220	15,180	1,660	-	20 to 24 years.....	17,280	1,940	320	15,340	2,625	-
25 to 29 years.....	19,320	1,460	220	17,860	2,496	-	25 to 29 years.....	21,400	2,500	260	18,900	4,208	-
30 to 34 years.....	17,320	1,420	40	15,900	3,777	-	30 to 34 years.....	19,100	2,000	40	17,100	5,295	-
35 to 39 years.....	16,020	1,040	60	14,980	2,358	-	35 to 39 years.....	20,000	1,900	60	18,100	6,190	-
40 to 44 years.....	13,580	1,000	40	12,580	3,366	-	40 to 44 years.....	19,600	1,600	40	18,000	6,247	-
45 to 49 years.....	10,840	640	60	10,200	1,676	-	45 to 49 years.....	20,800	1,680	120	19,120	6,113	-
50 to 54 years.....	9,460	760	100	8,700	3,018	-	50 to 54 years.....	16,500	1,160	-	15,340	5,012	-
55 to 64 years.....	15,040	1,180	100	13,860	4,161	-	55 to 64 years.....	21,940	2,020	120	19,920	6,824	-
65 to 74 years.....	8,080	720	40	7,360	1,947	-	65 to 74 years.....	8,480	1,040	80	7,440	4,183	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	54,820	42,500	8,880	12,320	104,003	2,447	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	27,580	21,600	3,840	5,980	57,448	2,660
15 to 19 years.....	2,760	1,800	740	960	1,180	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,860	900	360	960	580	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,940	4,600	1,760	1,340	4,340	943	20 to 24 years.....	4,160	3,220	1,040	940	3,200	994
25 to 29 years.....	6,540	5,040	1,600	1,500	7,649	1,518	25 to 29 years.....	3,140	2,720	700	420	4,086	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,660	4,360	1,200	1,320	7,263	1,666	30 to 34 years.....	2,880	2,180	420	700	3,883	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,080	4,320	680	760	9,554	2,212	35 to 39 years.....	2,940	2,500	300	440	6,101	-
40 to 44 years.....	5,380	4,100	560	1,280	12,116	2,955	40 to 44 years.....	2,440	2,180	440	260	5,943	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,920	4,780	680	1,140	14,619	3,058	45 to 49 years.....	2,180	1,600	80	580	6,328	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,240	4,040	740	1,200	11,832	2,929	50 to 54 years.....	2,480	1,980	280	500	7,731	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,860	6,360	700	1,500	22,941	3,607	55 to 64 years.....	3,240	2,680	120	560	12,417	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,420	3,100	220	1,320	12,509	4,035	65 to 74 years.....	2,260	1,640	100	620	7,179	-
Widowed and divorced.							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	238,880	209,380	30,800	29,500	664,713	3,175	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,940	141,180	13,780	20,760	533,307	3,777
15 to 19 years.....	640	460	180	180	500	-	15 to 19 years.....	820	680	240	140	600	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,340	2,680	880	660	2,760	-	20 to 24 years.....	2,760	2,340	520	420	2,400	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,280	4,560	1,300	720	5,446	1,194	25 to 29 years.....	4,060	3,460	500	600	5,534	1,599
30 to 34 years.....	8,060	7,260	1,380	800	13,944	1,921	30 to 34 years.....	4,320	3,740	540	580	7,907	2,087
35 to 39 years.....	12,740	11,320	1,880	1,420	26,087	2,302	35 to 39 years.....	6,440	5,680	1,100	760	13,746	2,420
40 to 44 years.....	15,180	13,640	2,340	1,540	38,165	2,798	40 to 44 years.....	8,780	7,840	1,140	940	23,715	3,025
45 to 49 years.....	18,520	15,880	1,800	2,640	45,955	2,894	45 to 49 years.....	12,880	11,560	980	1,320	39,558	3,430
50 to 54 years.....	24,280	21,320	3,280	2,960	64,948	3,046	50 to 54 years.....	17,340	15,040	1,360	2,300	57,218	3,804
55 to 64 years.....	62,920	55,940	8,160	6,980	179,970	3,217	55 to 64 years.....	48,860	42,800	3,940	6,060	178,898	4,051
65 to 74 years.....	87,920	76,320	9,600	11,600	286,968	3,760	65 to 74 years.....	55,680	48,040	3,460	7,640	209,241	4,356

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Total						Urban							
Married once, husband present						Married once, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	222,900	195,320	102,320	27,580	115,300	590	15 to 19 years.....	68,700	63,360	38,560	5,340	29,500	466
20 to 24 years.....	711,140	664,260	217,280	46,680	743,423	1,119	20 to 24 years.....	268,800	254,760	115,400	14,040	209,622	823
25 to 29 years.....	865,680	825,900	194,140	39,780	1,419,150	1,718	25 to 29 years.....	340,060	326,620	110,520	13,240	400,633	1,226
30 to 34 years.....	793,880	764,120	130,080	29,760	1,782,897	2,333	30 to 34 years.....	312,900	302,720	74,120	10,180	514,118	1,698
35 to 39 years.....	691,620	668,400	91,980	23,220	1,999,940	2,992	35 to 39 years.....	266,360	259,080	51,500	7,280	555,935	2,146
40 to 44 years.....	567,540	549,540	68,400	18,000	1,895,014	3,448	40 to 44 years.....	222,880	216,120	34,900	6,750	539,512	2,496
45 to 49 years.....	490,000	474,200	55,180	15,800	1,742,562	3,675	45 to 49 years.....	186,240	181,180	30,840	5,060	483,186	2,667
50 to 54 years.....	392,800	379,400	43,360	13,400	1,472,611	3,681	50 to 54 years.....	144,180	139,720	22,460	4,460	400,201	2,864
55 to 64 years.....	500,780	484,680	52,660	16,100	2,035,244	4,199	55 to 64 years.....	177,480	172,320	26,660	5,160	544,567	3,160
65 to 74 years.....	190,560	183,520	17,720	7,040	848,055	4,621	65 to 74 years.....	64,240	62,420	9,300	1,820	218,505	3,501
Married more than once, husband present						Married more than once, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	3,860	3,620	1,600	240	2,600	718	15 to 19 years.....	1,420	1,380	660	40	920	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,360	26,360	8,020	1,000	32,088	1,217	20 to 24 years.....	12,240	12,000	5,080	240	11,492	958
25 to 29 years.....	62,000	60,120	14,280	1,880	97,712	1,625	25 to 29 years.....	30,740	29,940	8,980	800	39,294	1,312
30 to 34 years.....	81,060	79,000	15,440	2,060	174,341	2,207	30 to 34 years.....	39,760	39,080	10,320	680	64,704	1,656
35 to 39 years.....	81,480	79,780	13,000	1,700	213,304	2,674	35 to 39 years.....	38,220	37,520	8,060	700	73,204	1,951
40 to 44 years.....	70,540	68,960	10,060	1,580	207,566	3,010	40 to 44 years.....	31,720	31,180	6,320	540	69,104	2,216
45 to 49 years.....	62,880	61,420	8,580	1,460	203,279	3,310	45 to 49 years.....	27,300	26,940	4,640	360	67,662	2,512
50 to 54 years.....	48,360	47,500	6,400	860	170,261	3,584	50 to 54 years.....	19,460	19,300	3,360	160	51,802	2,684
55 to 64 years.....	62,720	61,260	8,420	1,460	233,979	3,819	55 to 64 years.....	24,280	23,840	4,580	440	67,966	2,851
65 to 74 years.....	27,100	26,560	3,420	540	111,924	4,214	65 to 74 years.....	9,180	9,060	1,600	120	30,316	3,346
Married unknown times, husband present						Married unknown times, husband present							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	35,360	3,020	880	32,340	2,720	901	15 to 19 years.....	9,720	880	300	8,640	880	-
20 to 24 years.....	92,280	8,720	1,160	83,560	13,269	1,522	20 to 24 years.....	32,540	2,380	500	30,160	3,445	-
25 to 29 years.....	104,520	7,680	720	96,840	15,148	1,972	25 to 29 years.....	38,480	1,700	240	36,780	2,595	-
30 to 34 years.....	93,480	6,300	660	87,180	15,564	2,470	30 to 34 years.....	36,000	1,460	280	34,540	3,463	-
35 to 39 years.....	83,260	6,300	340	76,960	19,664	3,121	35 to 39 years.....	31,280	1,860	140	29,420	4,243	-
40 to 44 years.....	67,400	5,080	260	62,320	17,232	3,392	40 to 44 years.....	24,860	1,620	200	23,240	4,092	-
45 to 49 years.....	58,360	4,560	240	53,800	19,594	4,297	45 to 49 years.....	20,220	1,200	80	19,200	2,509	-
50 to 54 years.....	47,980	3,600	300	44,380	13,785	3,829	50 to 54 years.....	17,380	900	60	16,480	2,628	-
55 to 64 years.....	62,120	5,100	160	57,020	22,683	4,448	55 to 64 years.....	19,120	1,300	100	17,820	4,261	-
65 to 74 years.....	26,640	2,860	200	23,780	13,182	-	65 to 74 years.....	7,920	820	100	7,100	2,399	-
Married, husband absent						Married, husband absent							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	19,780	12,820	6,720	6,960	6,980	544	15 to 19 years.....	7,860	5,500	3,800	2,360	2,440	444
20 to 24 years.....	40,960	31,800	13,200	9,160	26,289	827	20 to 24 years.....	21,040	17,100	8,180	3,940	12,449	728
25 to 29 years.....	40,500	32,420	10,300	8,080	41,518	1,281	25 to 29 years.....	20,880	17,060	6,580	3,620	17,908	1,050
30 to 34 years.....	35,600	28,600	7,780	7,000	48,241	1,687	30 to 34 years.....	20,820	17,080	5,800	3,740	25,016	1,465
35 to 39 years.....	32,120	26,140	5,820	5,980	58,329	2,231	35 to 39 years.....	18,380	15,340	4,420	3,040	28,272	1,843
40 to 44 years.....	28,860	23,560	3,740	5,300	60,988	2,589	40 to 44 years.....	16,900	14,260	2,620	2,640	31,364	2,199
45 to 49 years.....	23,860	19,320	2,800	4,540	63,836	3,304	45 to 49 years.....	12,880	10,680	1,900	2,200	28,239	2,644
50 to 54 years.....	20,720	16,640	2,060	4,080	61,028	3,668	50 to 54 years.....	11,360	9,740	1,200	1,620	30,445	3,126
55 to 64 years.....	27,100	21,900	2,260	5,200	90,026	4,111	55 to 64 years.....	14,700	11,960	1,280	2,740	45,026	3,765
65 to 74 years.....	13,000	9,780	1,000	3,220	45,952	4,699	65 to 74 years.....	6,260	4,680	600	1,880	17,962	3,679
Widowed and divorced						Widowed and divorced							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	6,600	4,640	2,080	1,960	3,220	694	15 to 19 years.....	2,560	1,820	920	740	1,200	-
20 to 24 years.....	30,000	24,560	9,260	5,440	20,926	852	20 to 24 years.....	16,420	14,000	6,040	2,420	10,172	727
25 to 29 years.....	45,580	39,140	12,480	6,440	49,084	1,254	25 to 29 years.....	26,680	23,300	9,540	3,380	22,567	969
30 to 34 years.....	62,200	53,260	14,140	8,940	86,302	1,620	30 to 34 years.....	37,940	33,180	10,740	4,760	41,962	1,264
35 to 39 years.....	81,340	70,800	14,240	10,540	155,351	2,194	35 to 39 years.....	48,920	42,320	10,700	6,600	71,276	1,684
40 to 44 years.....	92,600	81,100	13,220	11,500	217,928	2,687	40 to 44 years.....	52,040	45,740	9,820	6,300	98,546	2,154
45 to 49 years.....	114,840	99,780	13,300	15,060	316,870	3,176	45 to 49 years.....	63,480	55,800	9,520	7,680	138,651	2,485
50 to 54 years.....	131,160	113,300	14,540	17,860	384,426	3,393	50 to 54 years.....	70,300	61,280	9,200	9,020	167,459	2,733
55 to 64 years.....	294,440	260,620	30,600	37,820	1,020,452	3,915	55 to 64 years.....	149,060	131,140	19,660	17,920	423,546	3,230
65 to 74 years.....	310,120	265,500	24,840	44,620	1,209,599	4,556	65 to 74 years.....	141,340	121,720	14,400	19,620	467,629	3,842

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL--Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH--Continued							THE SOUTH--Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,427,940	1,363,200	245,100	64,740	3,540,029	2,597	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,947,120	1,847,640	208,360	99,480	6,618,328	3,582
15 to 19 years.....	65,820	58,940	29,020	6,880	37,980	644	15 to 19 years.....	88,380	73,020	34,740	15,360	47,820	655
20 to 24 years.....	211,200	197,080	56,700	14,120	236,441	1,200	20 to 24 years.....	231,140	212,420	45,180	18,720	297,300	1,400
25 to 29 years.....	255,800	243,800	50,160	12,000	450,362	1,847	25 to 29 years.....	269,820	255,220	33,460	14,540	568,155	2,226
30 to 34 years.....	227,820	219,280	34,140	8,540	524,605	2,392	30 to 34 years.....	253,160	242,120	21,820	11,040	744,174	3,074
35 to 39 years.....	182,340	175,580	22,360	6,760	518,857	2,955	35 to 39 years.....	242,920	233,740	17,520	9,180	925,148	3,958
40 to 44 years.....	136,480	132,340	15,560	4,140	442,487	3,344	40 to 44 years.....	208,180	201,080	12,940	7,100	913,015	4,541
45 to 49 years.....	109,740	105,520	11,420	4,220	381,855	3,619	45 to 49 years.....	194,020	187,500	12,920	6,520	877,521	4,680
50 to 54 years.....	86,580	83,960	10,040	2,620	319,394	3,604	50 to 54 years.....	162,040	155,720	10,860	6,320	753,016	4,836
55 to 64 years.....	108,840	105,120	11,840	3,720	438,891	4,175	55 to 64 years.....	214,460	207,240	14,360	7,220	1,051,786	5,075
65 to 74 years.....	43,320	41,580	3,860	1,740	189,157	4,549	65 to 74 years.....	83,000	79,520	4,560	3,480	440,393	5,538
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	137,500	134,140	20,880	3,360	394,042	2,938	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	155,540	150,200	14,540	5,340	576,548	3,839
15 to 19 years.....	1,020	1,000	540	20	520	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,420	1,240	400	180	1,160	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,980	7,560	1,860	420	10,278	1,360	20 to 24 years.....	7,140	6,900	1,080	340	10,318	1,517
25 to 29 years.....	18,120	17,620	4,000	500	29,505	1,675	25 to 29 years.....	13,140	12,560	1,300	580	28,913	2,302
30 to 34 years.....	21,600	21,100	3,500	500	49,968	2,368	30 to 34 years.....	19,700	18,820	1,620	860	59,669	3,171
35 to 39 years.....	21,180	20,720	3,180	460	58,591	2,828	35 to 39 years.....	22,080	21,540	1,760	540	81,509	3,784
40 to 44 years.....	17,580	17,140	2,240	440	54,218	3,163	40 to 44 years.....	21,240	20,640	1,500	600	84,244	4,082
45 to 49 years.....	15,280	15,040	1,820	240	51,666	3,435	45 to 49 years.....	20,300	19,440	1,920	860	83,951	4,318
50 to 54 years.....	12,340	12,020	1,500	320	46,078	3,833	50 to 54 years.....	16,560	16,180	1,540	380	72,386	4,474
55 to 64 years.....	15,160	14,780	1,540	380	60,387	4,086	55 to 64 years.....	23,220	22,640	2,900	640	105,626	4,665
65 to 74 years.....	7,240	7,160	700	80	32,836	4,586	65 to 74 years.....	10,680	10,340	1,120	340	48,772	4,717
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	172,200	13,920	1,180	153,280	40,411	2,903	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	261,680	25,360	1,740	236,320	81,915	3,280
15 to 19 years.....	9,120	500	140	8,620	400	-	15 to 19 years.....	16,520	1,640	440	14,880	1,440	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,820	2,300	360	24,520	3,360	-	20 to 24 years.....	32,920	4,040	300	28,880	6,464	1,600
25 to 29 years.....	30,260	2,400	240	27,860	4,791	-	25 to 29 years.....	35,780	3,580	240	32,200	7,762	2,168
30 to 34 years.....	25,760	2,080	220	23,680	4,674	-	30 to 34 years.....	31,720	2,760	160	28,960	7,427	-
35 to 39 years.....	22,140	1,680	60	20,460	5,636	-	35 to 39 years.....	29,840	2,760	140	27,080	9,785	-
40 to 44 years.....	15,080	1,200	60	13,880	3,512	-	40 to 44 years.....	27,640	2,260	-	25,200	9,628	-
45 to 49 years.....	13,400	1,260	-	12,140	5,933	-	45 to 49 years.....	24,740	2,280	160	22,460	11,152	-
50 to 54 years.....	9,940	640	80	9,300	2,367	-	50 to 54 years.....	20,660	2,060	160	18,600	8,790	-
55 to 64 years.....	13,800	1,440	20	12,360	7,098	-	55 to 64 years.....	29,200	2,360	40	26,840	11,324	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,880	420	-	5,460	2,640	-	65 to 74 years.....	12,840	1,620	100	11,220	8,143	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	77,900	58,520	12,480	19,380	150,153	2,566	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,520	40,860	7,620	12,660	118,923	2,788
15 to 19 years.....	5,680	3,730	1,960	1,900	2,200	582	15 to 19 years.....	6,240	3,540	1,460	2,700	2,340	661
20 to 24 years.....	10,440	7,700	2,680	2,740	6,940	901	20 to 24 years.....	9,480	7,000	2,340	2,480	6,900	986
25 to 29 years.....	11,760	8,900	2,400	2,860	13,152	1,478	25 to 29 years.....	7,860	6,460	1,320	1,400	10,458	1,619
30 to 34 years.....	9,180	7,180	1,740	2,000	13,199	1,638	30 to 34 years.....	5,500	4,340	740	1,260	10,026	2,310
35 to 39 years.....	8,640	6,680	1,060	1,960	17,501	2,620	35 to 39 years.....	5,100	4,130	340	980	12,556	3,048
40 to 44 years.....	8,100	6,360	800	1,740	19,494	3,065	40 to 44 years.....	3,860	2,940	320	920	10,130	-
45 to 49 years.....	6,760	5,230	600	1,480	20,231	3,832	45 to 49 years.....	4,220	3,360	300	860	15,366	4,573
50 to 54 years.....	6,040	4,300	520	1,740	18,496	4,301	50 to 54 years.....	3,320	2,600	340	720	12,087	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,760	5,860	580	1,900	25,882	4,417	55 to 64 years.....	4,640	4,080	400	560	19,118	4,686
65 to 74 years.....	3,540	2,480	140	1,060	13,058	-	65 to 74 years.....	3,200	2,420	60	780	14,942	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	283,540	242,040	28,560	41,500	910,728	3,763	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	280,600	240,360	19,300	40,240	1,110,492	4,620
15 to 19 years.....	1,780	1,180	620	600	880	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,260	1,640	540	620	1,140	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,240	5,740	1,920	1,500	5,625	980	20 to 24 years.....	6,340	4,820	1,800	1,520	5,129	1,064
25 to 29 years.....	10,740	8,860	1,840	1,880	14,943	1,687	25 to 29 years.....	8,160	6,980	1,100	1,180	11,574	1,658
30 to 34 years.....	13,680	11,400	2,160	2,280	23,770	2,085	30 to 34 years.....	10,580	8,880	1,240	1,900	20,580	3,271
35 to 39 years.....	17,800	15,620	2,400	2,180	42,016	2,693	35 to 39 years.....	14,620	12,860	1,140	1,760	42,059	3,371
40 to 44 years.....	21,700	18,700	2,300	3,000	53,377	2,854	40 to 44 years.....	18,860	16,660	1,600	2,200	66,005	3,362
45 to 49 years.....	26,320	22,500	2,340	3,820	61,457	3,620	45 to 49 years.....	25,040	21,480	1,440	3,560	96,762	4,505
50 to 54 years.....	31,240	26,400	2,600	4,840	99,396	3,765	50 to 54 years.....	29,620	25,820	1,940	4,000	117,571	4,589
55 to 64 years.....	73,660	64,160	6,480	9,500	268,503	4,185	55 to 64 years.....	75,720	65,320	4,460	10,400	328,403	5,028
65 to 74 years.....	79,380	67,480	5,900	11,900	320,761	4,753	65 to 74 years.....	89,400	76,300	4,540	13,100	421,209	5,520

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,067,700	1,998,740	488,840	73,960	4,056,879	2,035	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,211,560	1,172,040	333,320	39,540	2,000,017	1,706
15 to 19 years.....	59,240	53,880	29,040	5,360	29,720	552	15 to 19 years.....	27,620	25,300	15,120	2,320	11,760	465
20 to 24 years.....	263,160	247,600	95,960	15,560	237,008	857	20 to 24 years.....	147,120	139,060	64,140	8,060	103,975	731
25 to 29 years.....	335,780	322,820	94,540	12,960	444,809	1,378	25 to 29 years.....	198,720	191,860	67,820	6,840	217,158	1,132
30 to 34 years.....	304,300	294,100	65,320	10,200	542,515	1,845	30 to 34 years.....	181,320	175,360	47,260	5,960	265,643	1,515
35 to 39 years.....	253,680	247,160	48,000	6,520	545,393	2,207	35 to 39 years.....	151,620	148,220	34,460	3,400	271,436	1,831
40 to 44 years.....	225,400	220,640	37,660	5,760	546,195	2,476	40 to 44 years.....	134,440	131,260	25,860	3,160	273,061	2,080
45 to 49 years.....	199,160	193,960	32,860	5,220	521,429	2,688	45 to 49 years.....	117,920	115,040	22,620	2,680	257,381	2,237
50 to 54 years.....	155,520	151,600	22,580	3,920	412,439	2,721	50 to 54 years.....	92,160	90,060	20,500	2,100	205,491	2,293
55 to 64 years.....	195,380	189,480	37,200	5,900	547,424	2,689	55 to 64 years.....	114,640	111,440	25,660	3,200	265,275	2,380
65 to 74 years.....	75,060	72,500	13,680	2,560	229,947	3,172	65 to 74 years.....	46,020	44,400	9,880	1,620	121,837	2,744
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	376,480	362,740	90,940	7,740	720,518	1,954	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	230,620	226,820	63,080	3,800	380,095	1,676
15 to 19 years.....	1,640	1,380	680	260	880	-	15 to 19 years.....	860	700	540	160	160	-
20 to 24 years.....	14,800	13,820	4,600	480	15,106	1,093	20 to 24 years.....	8,360	8,140	3,080	220	7,488	920
25 to 29 years.....	39,000	37,880	11,660	1,120	50,179	1,325	25 to 29 years.....	24,560	23,940	8,500	620	27,798	1,161
30 to 34 years.....	52,000	50,980	14,080	1,020	79,579	1,561	30 to 34 years.....	32,700	32,120	10,160	580	42,116	1,311
35 to 39 years.....	55,680	54,580	14,380	1,100	95,410	1,748	35 to 39 years.....	34,400	33,760	9,960	640	50,866	1,507
40 to 44 years.....	55,240	54,400	11,740	840	110,823	2,037	40 to 44 years.....	33,740	33,260	8,100	460	57,097	1,716
45 to 49 years.....	46,500	45,740	9,900	760	99,614	2,178	45 to 49 years.....	28,800	28,480	6,800	320	53,453	1,877
50 to 54 years.....	41,880	40,940	9,220	940	91,690	2,240	50 to 54 years.....	25,440	24,980	6,380	460	48,321	1,984
55 to 64 years.....	50,080	49,220	10,580	860	121,646	2,476	55 to 64 years.....	30,000	29,740	7,200	260	62,440	2,100
65 to 74 years.....	20,160	19,800	4,100	360	55,389	2,797	65 to 74 years.....	11,760	11,680	2,380	80	29,854	2,556
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	177,300	13,840	1,400	163,460	34,517	2,494	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	99,580	7,840	1,040	91,740	15,874	2,025
15 to 19 years.....	6,960	560	100	6,400	820	-	15 to 19 years.....	3,000	320	60	2,680	400	-
20 to 24 years.....	23,140	2,020	300	21,120	3,191	-	20 to 24 years.....	12,260	1,290	220	10,980	2,111	-
25 to 29 years.....	26,940	1,860	140	24,660	3,140	-	25 to 29 years.....	15,440	1,190	120	14,260	1,694	-
30 to 34 years.....	23,040	1,580	280	21,460	3,362	-	30 to 34 years.....	13,360	700	200	12,660	1,011	-
35 to 39 years.....	21,360	1,540	20	19,820	3,395	-	35 to 39 years.....	12,860	900	-	11,960	1,960	-
40 to 44 years.....	17,880	1,420	60	16,460	4,421	-	40 to 44 years.....	9,940	740	40	9,200	1,769	-
45 to 49 years.....	17,680	1,280	120	16,400	3,464	-	45 to 49 years.....	10,960	720	80	9,660	1,700	-
50 to 54 years.....	14,280	1,480	180	12,800	4,414	-	50 to 54 years.....	7,640	800	160	7,040	1,832	-
55 to 64 years.....	16,640	1,500	150	17,140	5,359	-	55 to 64 years.....	10,320	920	140	9,400	2,612	-
65 to 74 years.....	7,780	600	20	7,180	2,331	-	65 to 74 years.....	4,180	280	20	3,900	735	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	140,380	119,620	34,700	20,760	226,793	1,896	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	97,940	84,820	26,580	13,120	147,869	1,743
15 to 19 years.....	6,060	4,040	2,020	2,020	2,400	594	15 to 19 years.....	3,460	2,320	1,340	1,140	1,140	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,480	15,380	6,960	3,100	12,896	838	20 to 24 years.....	12,720	10,880	5,300	1,840	8,531	784
25 to 29 years.....	17,660	15,280	6,120	2,380	16,653	1,090	25 to 29 years.....	12,540	10,920	4,780	1,620	10,643	975
30 to 34 years.....	14,620	12,700	4,480	1,920	17,460	1,375	30 to 34 years.....	10,940	9,540	3,500	1,400	12,325	1,292
35 to 39 years.....	15,820	13,660	3,540	2,160	25,817	1,890	35 to 39 years.....	11,480	10,000	2,760	1,460	17,280	1,728
40 to 44 years.....	14,820	13,100	3,280	1,720	24,791	1,892	40 to 44 years.....	10,820	9,480	2,560	1,340	16,413	1,731
45 to 49 years.....	14,760	12,640	2,960	2,120	28,144	2,227	45 to 49 years.....	9,880	8,660	2,460	1,220	16,368	1,890
50 to 54 years.....	13,400	11,460	1,880	1,940	30,622	2,672	50 to 54 years.....	9,300	8,180	1,300	1,120	21,205	2,592
55 to 64 years.....	17,980	15,520	2,580	2,460	47,386	3,053	55 to 64 years.....	12,400	10,900	1,920	1,500	31,249	2,867
65 to 74 years.....	6,780	5,840	860	940	20,624	3,532	65 to 74 years.....	4,400	3,940	660	460	12,715	3,227
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	531,500	477,220	109,100	54,280	1,142,412	2,394	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	400,820	361,180	90,880	39,640	768,935	2,129
15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,320	600	480	940	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,180	800	380	300	720	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,240	9,480	4,560	1,760	7,181	757	20 to 24 years.....	8,360	6,960	3,620	1,420	4,951	711
25 to 29 years.....	20,960	17,960	7,200	3,000	18,397	1,023	25 to 29 years.....	16,100	13,760	5,860	2,340	12,545	912
30 to 34 years.....	30,980	27,360	9,320	3,620	35,888	1,312	30 to 34 years.....	24,380	21,680	8,420	2,700	24,514	1,131
35 to 39 years.....	36,040	32,620	9,900	3,420	47,715	1,463	35 to 39 years.....	28,380	25,920	8,820	2,460	32,611	1,258
40 to 44 years.....	45,620	41,520	10,600	4,100	76,679	1,847	40 to 44 years.....	35,600	32,520	8,380	3,020	54,032	1,662
45 to 49 years.....	52,320	47,560	11,000	4,760	103,930	2,185	45 to 49 years.....	39,600	36,240	9,120	3,360	69,919	1,929
50 to 54 years.....	60,980	55,200	11,340	5,780	134,461	2,436	50 to 54 years.....	47,060	42,680	9,640	4,380	92,546	2,168
55 to 64 years.....	137,820	124,440	25,020	13,380	339,916	2,732	55 to 64 years.....	102,320	92,420	20,400	9,900	223,808	2,422
65 to 74 years.....	135,720	119,740	19,540	13,980	377,313	3,151	65 to 74 years.....	97,820	88,120	15,720	9,700	253,287	2,874

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 woman based on total women reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	533,560	513,700	108,560	19,960	1,148,114	2,235	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	322,560	308,000	41,960	14,560	908,748	2,950
15 to 19 years.....	21,060	19,260	9,500	1,800	11,760	611	15 to 19 years.....	10,560	9,320	4,420	1,240	6,200	655
20 to 24 years.....	81,100	76,400	23,660	4,700	85,429	1,118	20 to 24 years.....	34,940	32,140	8,160	2,800	41,604	1,294
25 to 29 years.....	94,280	90,540	21,400	3,740	144,919	1,601	25 to 29 years.....	42,780	40,400	5,320	2,380	82,732	2,048
30 to 34 years.....	82,160	79,340	14,200	2,820	171,867	2,166	30 to 34 years.....	40,820	39,400	3,860	1,420	105,005	2,665
35 to 39 years.....	62,440	60,660	9,520	1,790	152,284	2,510	35 to 39 years.....	39,620	38,280	4,020	1,340	121,673	3,179
40 to 44 years.....	54,240	52,920	7,900	1,320	147,101	2,780	40 to 44 years.....	37,720	36,440	3,900	1,280	126,033	3,459
45 to 49 years.....	45,120	44,160	6,680	960	134,382	3,043	45 to 49 years.....	36,140	34,760	3,560	1,380	129,566	3,740
50 to 54 years.....	33,720	32,880	6,180	840	98,761	3,004	50 to 54 years.....	29,640	28,660	2,900	980	107,197	3,171
55 to 64 years.....	43,120	41,720	7,000	1,400	140,705	3,373	55 to 64 years.....	37,620	36,320	4,540	1,300	141,444	3,894
65 to 74 years.....	16,320	15,820	2,520	500	60,906	3,650	65 to 74 years.....	12,720	12,280	1,280	440	47,204	3,844
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	100,540	98,060	21,360	2,480	213,006	2,172	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	45,320	43,860	6,500	1,460	127,417	2,905
15 to 19 years.....	520	480	80	40	460	-	15 to 19 years.....	260	200	60	60	260	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,560	4,440	1,240	120	5,741	1,293	20 to 24 years.....	1,380	1,240	280	140	1,877	-
25 to 29 years.....	11,080	10,760	2,640	320	16,447	1,529	25 to 29 years.....	3,360	3,180	520	180	5,934	1,866
30 to 34 years.....	14,580	14,180	3,420	400	25,091	1,769	30 to 34 years.....	4,720	4,680	500	40	12,370	2,643
35 to 39 years.....	14,980	14,680	3,540	300	27,867	1,898	35 to 39 years.....	6,300	6,140	880	160	16,677	2,716
40 to 44 years.....	14,580	14,340	2,840	240	32,706	2,281	40 to 44 years.....	6,920	6,780	800	140	21,020	3,100
45 to 49 years.....	11,500	11,260	2,240	240	27,208	2,416	45 to 49 years.....	6,200	6,000	880	200	18,953	3,159
50 to 54 years.....	10,520	10,280	2,080	240	24,856	2,418	50 to 54 years.....	5,920	5,680	760	240	18,013	3,171
55 to 64 years.....	12,840	12,420	2,300	420	35,719	2,876	55 to 64 years.....	7,240	7,060	1,080	180	23,689	3,355
65 to 74 years.....	5,380	5,220	980	160	16,911	3,240	65 to 74 years.....	3,020	2,900	740	120	8,624	-
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,380	3,120	220	43,260	8,120	2,603	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	31,340	2,880	140	28,460	10,523	-
15 to 19 years.....	2,480	180	20	2,300	380	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,480	60	20	1,420	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,900	420	40	6,480	580	-	20 to 24 years.....	3,980	320	40	3,660	500	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,400	480	-	6,920	1,056	-	25 to 29 years.....	3,700	200	20	3,500	380	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,100	480	60	5,620	1,235	-	30 to 34 years.....	3,580	400	20	3,180	1,136	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,400	320	20	5,080	870	-	35 to 39 years.....	3,080	320	-	2,760	1,165	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,320	300	-	4,020	991	-	40 to 44 years.....	3,620	380	20	3,240	1,661	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,700	200	40	3,500	640	-	45 to 49 years.....	3,620	360	-	3,260	1,324	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,620	360	-	3,260	935	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,820	320	20	2,500	1,597	-
55 to 64 years.....	4,420	280	40	4,140	1,129	-	55 to 64 years.....	3,900	800	-	3,600	1,618	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,040	100	-	1,940	494	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,560	220	-	1,340	1,102	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	30,920	24,860	6,100	6,060	54,145	2,178	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,520	9,940	2,020	1,580	24,779	2,493
15 to 19 years.....	1,980	1,300	580	680	880	-	15 to 19 years.....	620	420	100	200	380	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,160	3,280	1,280	880	3,085	941	20 to 24 years.....	1,600	1,220	380	380	1,280	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,500	2,960	940	540	4,085	-	25 to 29 years.....	1,620	1,400	400	220	1,925	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,820	2,460	740	360	3,965	-	30 to 34 years.....	860	700	240	160	1,170	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,120	2,580	620	540	5,655	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,220	1,080	160	140	2,882	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,940	2,660	600	280	5,527	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,060	960	120	100	2,851	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,780	2,980	420	800	8,474	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,100	1,000	100	100	3,302	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,980	2,300	440	680	6,058	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,120	980	140	140	3,359	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,760	2,920	360	840	10,548	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,820	1,700	300	120	5,589	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,880	1,420	120	460	5,868	-	65 to 74 years.....	500	480	80	20	2,041	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	93,980	84,180	14,160	9,800	260,952	3,100	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,700	31,860	4,060	4,840	112,525	3,532
15 to 19 years.....	360	260	140	100	120	-	15 to 19 years.....	260	180	80	80	100	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,100	1,900	780	200	1,730	-	20 to 24 years.....	760	620	180	140	500	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,540	3,100	960	440	4,238	1,367	25 to 29 years.....	1,940	1,120	360	220	1,604	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,900	4,220	820	680	8,117	1,923	30 to 34 years.....	1,700	1,460	80	240	3,257	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,940	5,300	1,000	640	11,242	2,121	35 to 39 years.....	1,720	1,400	80	320	3,862	-
40 to 44 years.....	7,240	6,540	1,260	700	15,785	2,414	40 to 44 years.....	2,780	2,460	460	320	6,859	-
45 to 49 years.....	9,280	8,400	1,320	880	25,440	3,029	45 to 49 years.....	3,440	2,920	560	520	8,571	-
50 to 54 years.....	9,820	8,900	1,460	920	27,900	3,135	50 to 54 years.....	4,100	3,620	240	480	14,013	3,971
55 to 64 years.....	24,740	22,460	3,300	2,280	78,091	3,477	55 to 64 years.....	10,760	9,560	1,320	1,200	38,019	3,977
65 to 74 years.....	26,060	23,100	3,120	2,960	89,286	3,822	65 to 74 years.....	9,840	8,520	700	1,320	35,740	4,195

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 80.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH						
Married once, husband present							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	379,240	362,340	135,700	16,900	723,114	1,996	Married once, husband present						
15 to 19 years.....	10,520	9,900	3,820	620	8,340	842	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,235,320	1,166,520	307,280	68,800	3,414,466	2,927
20 to 24 years.....	50,180	47,940	21,300	2,240	51,098	1,066	15 to 19 years.....	73,280	65,140	30,480	8,140	47,080	723
25 to 29 years.....	62,300	59,500	25,060	2,800	87,123	1,464	20 to 24 years.....	211,580	197,000	70,240	14,580	268,815	1,365
30 to 34 years.....	62,340	59,840	23,220	2,500	112,598	1,882	25 to 29 years.....	224,780	212,360	64,220	12,420	446,751	2,104
35 to 39 years.....	60,920	57,500	21,980	3,420	123,262	2,144	30 to 34 years.....	175,280	166,200	44,160	9,080	468,307	2,818
40 to 44 years.....	45,640	43,920	14,160	1,720	113,995	2,596	35 to 39 years.....	161,340	154,240	35,220	7,100	549,572	3,563
45 to 49 years.....	33,340	31,920	10,920	1,420	82,242	2,577	40 to 44 years.....	116,000	111,020	23,700	4,980	425,390	3,832
50 to 54 years.....	23,540	22,560	6,900	980	58,163	2,578	45 to 49 years.....	94,360	90,120	16,520	4,240	385,816	4,281
55 to 64 years.....	22,640	21,680	6,520	960	59,261	2,733	50 to 54 years.....	69,980	66,620	10,080	3,360	299,434	4,495
65 to 74 years.....	7,820	7,580	1,820	240	27,032	3,566	55 to 64 years.....	76,000	72,680	9,260	3,320	358,987	4,939
							65 to 74 years.....	32,720	31,140	3,400	1,580	164,314	5,277
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	89,100	86,800	27,140	2,300	172,648	1,991	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	280,900	272,300	53,520	8,600	788,012	2,894
15 to 19 years.....	200	200	120	-	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,440	2,320	860	120	2,180	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,420	2,380	700	40	3,680	-	20 to 24 years.....	15,640	15,640	3,920	940	23,148	1,480
25 to 29 years.....	6,820	6,520	2,180	300	9,306	1,427	25 to 29 years.....	35,940	34,280	9,120	1,660	64,331	1,877
30 to 34 years.....	12,320	11,920	3,980	400	18,685	1,568	30 to 34 years.....	43,280	41,960	8,900	1,320	94,805	2,259
35 to 39 years.....	16,280	15,860	5,640	420	28,010	1,766	35 to 39 years.....	49,000	47,580	10,280	1,420	122,653	2,578
40 to 44 years.....	16,440	15,940	4,840	500	34,227	2,147	40 to 44 years.....	39,740	38,900	6,920	840	127,643	3,281
45 to 49 years.....	13,440	13,080	4,200	360	24,337	1,861	45 to 49 years.....	32,400	31,560	5,340	840	110,070	3,488
50 to 54 years.....	8,520	8,360	2,260	160	19,768	2,365	50 to 54 years.....	24,000	23,560	3,220	440	90,520	3,842
55 to 64 years.....	9,160	9,060	2,400	100	23,172	2,558	55 to 64 years.....	26,180	25,380	3,940	800	101,578	4,002
65 to 74 years.....	3,500	3,480	820	20	11,528	3,311	65 to 74 years.....	11,340	11,120	1,020	220	51,084	4,594
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,220	54,880	520	47,340	18,077	2,036	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	227,560	40,620	1,720	186,940	102,379	2,520
15 to 19 years.....	1,520	840	40	680	960	-	15 to 19 years.....	15,420	5,540	140	9,880	7,040	1,271
20 to 24 years.....	6,940	1,440	40	5,400	2,048	-	20 to 24 years.....	36,700	8,120	380	28,530	13,674	1,684
25 to 29 years.....	8,640	1,440	20	7,200	2,809	-	25 to 29 years.....	39,360	7,500	340	31,860	15,640	2,085
30 to 34 years.....	8,120	1,280	140	6,840	2,378	-	30 to 34 years.....	30,780	5,120	220	25,660	12,351	2,412
35 to 39 years.....	9,680	1,400	100	8,280	3,072	-	35 to 39 years.....	30,100	4,440	280	25,660	16,539	3,725
40 to 44 years.....	7,160	680	80	6,480	1,759	-	40 to 44 years.....	22,560	2,540	200	20,020	7,818	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,640	540	20	5,100	1,222	-	45 to 49 years.....	17,640	2,360	-	15,280	8,766	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,280	380	20	2,900	1,159	-	50 to 54 years.....	13,440	1,880	120	11,560	6,621	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,820	600	20	3,220	2,095	-	55 to 64 years.....	14,220	1,860	20	12,360	8,849	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,520	280	40	1,240	1,015	-	65 to 74 years.....	7,340	1,260	20	6,080	5,081	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	141,080	118,260	41,200	22,820	190,560	1,611	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	267,920	217,520	61,220	50,400	469,049	2,156
15 to 19 years.....	3,620	2,720	980	900	2,320	-	15 to 19 years.....	14,480	10,200	3,800	4,280	8,560	839
20 to 24 years.....	16,060	12,960	4,360	3,100	14,532	1,121	20 to 24 years.....	43,200	34,100	12,480	9,100	38,681	1,134
25 to 29 years.....	24,740	21,260	7,540	3,480	29,681	1,396	25 to 29 years.....	47,200	38,460	15,320	8,740	58,236	1,514
30 to 34 years.....	24,760	21,480	7,820	3,280	30,214	1,407	30 to 34 years.....	40,300	33,480	10,160	6,820	64,554	1,928
35 to 39 years.....	24,800	20,520	7,360	4,280	33,571	1,636	35 to 39 years.....	41,020	34,500	9,020	6,520	78,086	2,263
40 to 44 years.....	18,540	15,520	6,020	3,020	27,441	1,768	40 to 44 years.....	28,440	23,660	5,120	4,790	63,437	2,681
45 to 49 years.....	12,380	10,600	3,420	1,780	19,906	1,878	45 to 49 years.....	20,800	16,760	3,620	4,040	53,515	3,193
50 to 54 years.....	7,060	5,920	1,880	1,140	14,296	2,415	50 to 54 years.....	13,180	10,920	1,740	2,260	39,764	3,641
55 to 64 years.....	6,880	5,680	1,500	1,200	13,397	2,359	55 to 64 years.....	12,940	10,660	1,500	2,280	39,576	3,713
65 to 74 years.....	2,240	1,600	320	640	5,202	-	65 to 74 years.....	6,360	4,780	460	1,580	24,640	5,155
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	200,600	172,700	46,120	27,900	413,392	2,394	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	548,100	456,700	79,380	91,400	1,593,041	3,488
15 to 19 years.....	440	340	60	100	380	-	15 to 19 years.....	4,660	3,100	1,380	1,560	2,340	755
20 to 24 years.....	3,660	3,060	1,040	600	3,983	1,302	20 to 24 years.....	17,800	13,520	4,320	4,280	17,703	1,309
25 to 29 years.....	10,800	9,240	3,660	1,560	11,412	1,235	25 to 29 years.....	30,160	24,460	7,420	5,700	40,741	1,666
30 to 34 years.....	16,220	14,080	4,920	2,140	20,777	1,476	30 to 34 years.....	40,860	34,460	9,440	6,400	75,287	2,185
35 to 39 years.....	23,600	20,620	7,220	2,980	33,691	1,634	35 to 39 years.....	58,820	49,920	11,840	8,900	125,530	2,515
40 to 44 years.....	25,720	22,380	6,700	3,340	47,308	2,114	40 to 44 years.....	60,720	51,540	10,000	9,180	159,102	3,087
45 to 49 years.....	26,040	22,460	6,780	3,580	45,394	2,021	45 to 49 years.....	65,980	57,020	9,500	8,960	191,797	3,364
50 to 54 years.....	22,520	19,540	4,840	2,980	53,150	2,720	50 to 54 years.....	63,280	53,520	7,280	9,760	208,637	3,905
55 to 64 years.....	40,020	34,460	7,040	5,560	104,250	3,025	55 to 64 years.....	99,400	81,820	10,180	18,080	388,304	4,160
65 to 74 years.....	31,580	26,520	3,860	5,060	93,047	3,509	65 to 74 years.....	106,420	87,640	8,020	18,580	438,600	4,993

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 80.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban							Rural-nonfarm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	450,240	430,380	162,640	19,860	848,786	1,972	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	226,040	212,300	54,300	13,740	596,039	2,808
15 to 19 years.....	22,340	20,860	10,960	1,480	13,000	623	15 to 19 years.....	12,700	11,300	4,960	1,400	9,040	800
20 to 24 years.....	73,760	70,120	33,840	3,640	69,247	988	20 to 24 years.....	43,100	40,080	14,400	3,020	53,720	1,340
25 to 29 years.....	89,760	85,840	37,060	3,920	120,019	1,398	25 to 29 years.....	45,120	42,720	11,960	2,400	92,127	2,157
30 to 34 years.....	71,860	68,620	27,700	3,240	122,805	1,790	30 to 34 years.....	32,480	30,520	6,720	1,960	88,761	2,908
35 to 39 years.....	64,360	61,800	20,420	2,560	146,306	2,367	35 to 39 years.....	28,580	27,340	6,120	1,240	95,798	3,504
40 to 44 years.....	45,080	43,280	13,260	1,800	115,725	2,674	40 to 44 years.....	18,860	18,000	3,940	860	64,066	3,559
45 to 49 years.....	33,280	31,980	8,860	1,800	91,235	2,853	45 to 49 years.....	14,420	13,680	2,320	740	56,434	4,125
50 to 54 years.....	22,100	21,360	5,240	740	70,252	3,289	50 to 54 years.....	11,260	10,480	1,600	780	45,010	4,295
55 to 64 years.....	20,100	19,280	4,040	820	69,073	3,583	55 to 64 years.....	13,080	12,120	1,660	960	57,894	4,777
65 to 74 years.....	7,600	7,240	1,260	360	31,124	4,299	65 to 74 years.....	6,440	6,060	620	380	33,194	5,478
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	116,780	114,240	28,620	2,540	255,091	2,233	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,760	54,780	11,260	1,980	155,825	2,845
15 to 19 years.....	740	720	400	20	480	-	15 to 19 years.....	520	500	260	20	400	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,700	5,460	1,700	240	6,703	1,228	20 to 24 years.....	3,440	3,260	700	180	5,605	1,719
25 to 29 years.....	16,620	16,420	5,620	200	24,186	1,473	25 to 29 years.....	7,190	6,620	1,640	560	12,452	1,881
30 to 34 years.....	19,880	19,520	5,100	360	34,242	1,754	30 to 34 years.....	5,200	8,680	1,880	520	18,961	2,194
35 to 39 years.....	22,500	21,780	5,780	720	43,647	2,004	35 to 39 years.....	10,140	10,080	2,160	60	25,305	2,510
40 to 44 years.....	17,380	17,100	3,600	280	45,122	2,639	40 to 44 years.....	6,920	6,800	1,320	120	21,040	3,094
45 to 49 years.....	13,240	12,860	2,740	380	33,543	2,608	45 to 49 years.....	6,000	5,800	980	200	20,681	3,600
50 to 54 years.....	8,460	8,380	1,680	80	24,703	2,948	50 to 54 years.....	4,560	4,460	580	180	16,511	3,702
55 to 64 years.....	8,900	8,720	1,660	180	30,244	3,468	55 to 64 years.....	6,280	6,080	1,140	200	23,309	3,834
65 to 74 years.....	3,360	3,280	340	80	12,221	3,726	65 to 74 years.....	2,520	2,500	300	20	11,361	-
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	78,420	15,920	780	62,500	32,160	2,020	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	43,800	7,540	320	36,260	18,202	2,414
15 to 19 years.....	4,020	1,940	20	2,080	2,360	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,960	1,260	80	1,700	1,420	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,200	2,960	160	8,240	4,040	-	20 to 24 years.....	8,620	1,340	20	7,280	2,620	-
25 to 29 years.....	14,540	3,000	160	11,540	5,426	1,809	25 to 29 years.....	7,240	1,280	60	5,960	2,593	-
30 to 34 years.....	12,300	2,300	80	10,000	4,121	-	30 to 34 years.....	5,740	1,080	40	4,660	2,774	-
35 to 39 years.....	11,440	2,160	140	9,280	6,552	-	35 to 39 years.....	5,380	840	40	4,540	3,079	-
40 to 44 years.....	8,140	960	140	7,180	1,496	-	40 to 44 years.....	3,900	520	20	3,380	1,729	-
45 to 49 years.....	6,240	940	-	5,300	2,986	-	45 to 49 years.....	3,400	460	-	2,940	1,372	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,840	720	60	4,120	1,648	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,900	260	40	1,640	727	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,960	600	20	3,360	2,285	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,920	380	-	2,540	1,698	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,740	340	-	1,400	1,246	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,740	120	20	1,620	190	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	162,860	136,940	43,460	23,920	254,368	1,858	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	50,260	37,680	10,060	12,580	90,629	2,405
15 to 19 years.....	6,880	4,820	2,020	2,060	3,520	730	15 to 19 years.....	2,700	1,960	920	740	1,540	-
20 to 24 years.....	23,880	19,960	8,460	3,920	19,699	987	20 to 24 years.....	8,240	5,880	2,300	2,360	6,321	1,075
25 to 29 years.....	29,800	24,920	9,560	4,980	33,265	1,335	25 to 29 years.....	8,780	6,640	2,100	2,140	11,437	1,722
30 to 34 years.....	27,340	23,340	7,480	4,000	41,390	1,773	30 to 34 years.....	7,120	5,320	1,720	1,800	10,284	1,933
35 to 39 years.....	27,000	23,180	6,640	3,820	44,473	1,919	35 to 39 years.....	7,160	5,560	1,220	1,600	15,566	2,800
40 to 44 years.....	17,980	15,760	4,060	2,220	35,429	2,248	40 to 44 years.....	5,340	3,980	540	1,360	12,525	3,147
45 to 49 years.....	12,600	10,200	2,580	2,400	27,337	2,680	45 to 49 years.....	4,180	3,400	500	780	11,328	3,332
50 to 54 years.....	7,880	6,640	1,280	1,240	20,075	3,023	50 to 54 years.....	2,480	1,920	400	560	7,752	-
55 to 64 years.....	6,580	5,520	1,040	1,060	16,673	3,020	55 to 64 years.....	2,820	2,060	280	760	8,187	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,920	2,600	340	320	12,513	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,440	960	80	480	5,689	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	297,820	250,820	54,580	47,000	714,261	2,848	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	106,240	87,220	13,220	19,020	326,961	3,749
15 to 19 years.....	1,920	1,260	680	660	800	-	15 to 19 years.....	880	660	180	220	660	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,240	6,560	2,260	1,680	7,557	1,152	20 to 24 years.....	3,900	2,960	1,060	940	3,914	-
25 to 29 years.....	18,520	15,260	5,500	3,260	20,195	1,323	25 to 29 years.....	5,400	4,240	1,360	1,160	7,742	1,826
30 to 34 years.....	25,100	21,200	6,940	3,900	38,189	1,801	30 to 34 years.....	7,080	6,000	1,500	1,080	15,245	2,541
35 to 39 years.....	37,560	31,900	9,040	5,660	66,182	2,075	35 to 39 years.....	9,780	7,940	1,820	1,840	21,892	2,757
40 to 44 years.....	36,360	31,100	7,160	5,260	80,416	2,586	40 to 44 years.....	11,160	9,440	1,620	1,720	32,964	3,492
45 to 49 years.....	37,920	32,940	6,830	4,980	98,410	2,684	45 to 49 years.....	12,900	11,200	1,400	1,700	42,888	3,829
50 to 54 years.....	34,700	29,840	4,820	4,860	98,446	3,299	50 to 54 years.....	12,160	10,000	1,100	2,160	38,660	3,866
55 to 64 years.....	50,360	41,960	6,580	8,400	149,686	3,567	55 to 64 years.....	19,380	15,340	1,740	4,040	63,630	4,148
65 to 74 years.....	47,140	38,800	4,720	8,340	164,380	4,237	65 to 74 years.....	23,600	19,440	1,440	4,160	99,366	5,111

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 80.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-ferm</u>							<u>Rural-ferm—Continued</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present—Con.						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	559,040	523,840	90,340	35,200	1,969,641	3,760	30 to 34 years.....	12,740	1,740	100	11,000	5,456	-
15 to 19 years.....	38,240	32,980	14,560	5,260	25,040	759	35 to 39 years.....	13,230	1,440	100	11,840	6,908	-
20 to 24 years.....	94,720	86,800	22,000	7,920	145,848	1,680	40 to 44 years.....	10,520	1,060	40	9,460	4,593	-
25 to 29 years.....	83,900	83,800	15,200	6,100	234,605	2,800	45 to 49 years.....	8,000	960	-	7,040	4,408	-
30 to 34 years.....	70,940	67,060	9,740	3,880	256,741	3,829	50 to 54 years.....	6,700	900	20	5,800	4,246	-
35 to 39 years.....	65,400	65,100	8,680	3,300	307,473	4,723	55 to 64 years.....	7,340	880	-	6,460	4,866	-
40 to 44 years.....	52,060	49,740	6,500	2,320	245,599	4,938	65 to 74 years.....	3,860	800	-	3,060	3,645	-
45 to 49 years.....	46,660	44,460	5,340	2,200	236,147	5,356	Married, husband absent						
50 to 54 years.....	36,620	34,780	3,240	1,840	184,172	5,295	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	54,800	42,900	7,700	11,900	124,052	2,892
55 to 64 years.....	42,820	41,280	3,560	1,540	232,020	5,621	15 to 19 years.....	4,900	3,420	860	1,480	3,500	1,023
65 to 74 years.....	18,680	17,840	1,520	840	99,996	5,608	20 to 24 years.....	11,060	8,260	1,720	2,220	12,667	1,534
Married more than once, husband present							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	107,360	103,280	13,640	4,080	377,096	3,651	25 to 29 years.....	8,620	6,900	1,660	1,720	13,534	1,961
15 to 19 years.....	1,180	1,100	200	80	1,300	-	30 to 34 years.....	5,840	4,820	960	1,020	12,890	2,672
20 to 24 years.....	7,440	6,920	1,520	520	10,840	1,566	35 to 39 years.....	6,660	5,760	1,160	1,100	18,047	3,133
25 to 29 years.....	12,140	11,240	1,860	900	27,693	2,464	40 to 44 years.....	5,120	3,920	520	1,200	15,453	3,950
30 to 34 years.....	14,200	13,760	1,920	440	41,602	3,023	45 to 49 years.....	4,020	3,160	540	860	14,850	4,699
35 to 39 years.....	16,360	15,720	2,340	640	53,701	3,416	50 to 54 years.....	2,520	2,360	60	460	11,937	-
40 to 44 years.....	15,440	15,000	2,000	440	61,481	4,099	55 to 64 years.....	3,540	3,060	180	460	14,716	4,778
45 to 49 years.....	13,160	12,900	1,620	260	55,646	4,314	65 to 74 years.....	2,000	1,220	40	780	6,438	-
50 to 54 years.....	10,980	10,720	660	260	49,306	4,599	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
55 to 64 years.....	11,000	10,580	1,140	420	48,025	4,539	15 to 19 years.....	1,860	1,180	520	680	880	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,460	5,340	380	120	27,502	5,150	20 to 24 years.....	5,660	4,000	1,000	1,660	6,232	1,556
Married unknown times, husband present							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	105,340	17,160	620	88,180	52,017	3,031	25 to 29 years.....	6,240	4,960	560	1,280	12,804	2,581
15 to 19 years.....	8,440	2,340	40	6,100	3,260	-	30 to 34 years.....	8,680	7,260	1,000	1,420	21,853	3,010
20 to 24 years.....	16,880	3,820	200	13,060	7,014	1,836	35 to 39 years.....	11,480	10,080	980	1,400	37,456	3,716
25 to 29 years.....	17,580	3,220	120	14,360	7,621	2,367	40 to 44 years.....	13,200	11,000	1,220	2,200	45,722	4,157
							45 to 49 years.....	15,160	12,880	1,220	2,280	60,499	4,697
							50 to 54 years.....	16,420	13,680	1,360	2,740	66,531	4,863
							55 to 64 years.....	29,660	24,020	1,860	5,640	124,988	5,203
							65 to 74 years.....	35,680	29,600	1,860	6,080	174,854	5,907

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	2,675,254	2,546,230	465,125	129,024	7,025,061	2,759	1,658,848	1,583,128	321,444	75,518	4,055,718	2,548	
20 to 24 years.....	268,990	262,754	78,812	24,238	310,595	1,181	28,411	24,374	12,062	4,037	14,728	604	
25 to 29 years.....	411,190	388,853	88,898	22,337	875,785	1,758	15,200	17,232	54,937	14,899	188,950	1,096	
30 to 34 years.....	411,558	393,652	74,581	17,888	909,454	2,510	25,200	262,057	85,849	14,075	418,242	1,596	
35 to 39 years.....	391,758	376,714	60,098	15,024	1,115,412	2,981	30,300	273,087	281,405	55,799	11,662	554,814	2,122
40 to 44 years.....	317,612	305,728	45,561	11,886	1,054,773	3,585	35,300	254,268	244,989	44,474	9,299	872,287	2,744
45 to 49 years.....	256,112	246,814	33,349	9,298	905,079	3,867	40,400	199,441	192,442	30,599	6,999	817,455	3,209
50 to 54 years.....	211,903	203,667	26,924	8,036	787,977	3,787	45,400	155,504	148,618	21,462	4,888	522,137	3,513
55 to 64 years.....	245,778	234,590	29,262	9,186	915,708	3,903	50,500	121,407	117,195	18,012	4,212	454,598	3,708
65 to 74 years.....	94,159	90,815	10,374	3,524	382,772	4,003	55,600	124,179	120,005	15,400	4,174	455,974	3,800
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	189,211	161,985	26,255	7,226	483,233	2,983	98,244	94,874	18,517	5,570	263,995	2,788	
20 to 24 years.....	168	115	13	51	128	-	15,200	77	15	28	80	-	
25 to 29 years.....	2,244	2,130	565	114	3,350	1,563	20,200	1,317	264	78	1,705	1,374	
30 to 34 years.....	9,008	8,557	1,376	451	16,487	1,924	25,200	5,287	1,038	288	9,328	2,711	
35 to 39 years.....	17,912	17,147	2,759	765	41,157	2,400	30,300	11,363	2,028	414	24,251	2,771	
40 to 44 years.....	26,149	25,160	3,813	989	71,499	2,842	35,300	17,493	16,905	2,700	588	44,924	2,657
45 to 49 years.....	24,472	23,520	3,824	1,063	81,350	3,140	40,400	18,294	16,894	2,563	600	48,111	2,935
50 to 54 years.....	22,947	21,934	3,538	1,013	72,180	3,291	45,400	14,855	14,191	2,474	464	42,210	2,974
55 to 64 years.....	27,375	26,086	4,826	1,289	84,544	3,241	50,500	12,608	12,188	2,063	458	38,376	3,154
65 to 74 years.....	11,964	11,425	1,977	539	38,188	3,542	55,600	13,558	13,043	2,583	513	39,974	3,065
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	89,355	77,665	10,593	11,690	228,821	2,946	55,437	48,006	7,159	7,431	133,702	2,785	
20 to 24 years.....	1,710	1,098	423	612	827	-	15,200	986	688	299	300	463	
25 to 29 years.....	10,183	8,295	1,899	1,898	10,689	1,290	20,200	8,724	5,425	1,562	1,299	8,528	1,203
30 to 34 years.....	12,958	10,947	1,682	2,011	21,047	1,925	25,200	8,320	6,958	1,250	1,582	12,469	1,792
35 to 39 years.....	15,727	12,053	1,474	1,874	29,852	2,477	30,300	9,044	7,820	1,037	1,224	17,964	2,977
40 to 44 years.....	12,586	11,242	1,325	1,324	35,919	3,195	35,300	8,381	7,494	975	887	22,859	3,050
45 to 49 years.....	11,032	9,682	1,025	1,350	33,583	3,489	40,400	8,719	5,857	887	862	18,850	3,218
50 to 54 years.....	8,418	7,593	811	825	28,932	3,810	45,400	5,557	5,007	537	550	18,972	3,789
55 to 64 years.....	7,594	6,870	825	724	26,850	3,908	50,500	4,195	3,808	525	387	14,933	3,921
65 to 74 years.....	7,917	7,068	875	849	29,247	4,138	55,600	4,151	3,707	350	424	15,259	4,118
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	137,733	121,708	25,972	18,027	276,858	2,275	15,200	97,210	87,226	19,554	9,984	192,632	2,208
20 to 24 years.....	4,759	3,645	1,515	1,114	2,408	881	20,200	2,953	2,178	951	875	1,366	627
25 to 29 years.....	19,271	18,394	4,758	2,877	16,731	1,021	25,200	13,405	11,591	3,438	1,614	11,570	998
30 to 34 years.....	20,522	17,998	5,184	2,526	24,214	1,348	30,300	15,544	15,731	4,288	1,613	17,720	1,291
35 to 39 years.....	17,997	16,158	3,789	1,839	27,249	1,686	35,300	13,317	11,913	3,013	1,401	19,080	1,600
40 to 44 years.....	17,197	15,233	3,213	1,964	31,506	2,088	40,400	12,808	11,455	2,450	1,551	22,782	1,989
45 to 49 years.....	13,296	11,908	2,151	1,398	31,934	2,873	45,400	9,531	8,755	1,750	778	22,890	2,592
50 to 54 years.....	12,688	11,535	1,815	1,151	35,757	3,100	50,500	8,982	8,344	1,514	858	25,743	3,085
55 to 64 years.....	11,058	10,184	1,438	864	35,133	3,447	55,600	7,544	7,105	963	439	25,210	3,548
65 to 74 years.....	14,349	12,909	1,478	1,440	49,424	3,829	55,600	9,398	8,732	1,001	664	33,809	3,872
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	549,472	494,563	72,639	54,909	1,608,269	3,248	15,200	371,899	337,503	52,377	34,396	1,052,478	3,118
20 to 24 years.....	821	522	224	299	435	-	20,200	497	548	187	149	247	
25 to 29 years.....	8,448	5,398	1,374	1,050	8,340	1,175	25,200	4,372	3,873	1,175	699	3,746	1,020
30 to 34 years.....	15,299	15,149	3,401	2,151	18,078	1,375	25,200	11,513	9,925	2,701	1,588	13,241	1,354
35 to 39 years.....	25,888	22,714	5,251	2,974	59,008	1,717	30,300	19,688	17,552	4,400	2,311	28,495	1,623
40 to 44 years.....	38,479	34,689	8,527	3,787	79,253	2,285	35,300	29,828	27,002	5,452	2,828	59,812	2,215
45 to 49 years.....	45,648	41,181	7,213	4,487	109,749	2,868	40,400	35,289	31,927	5,689	3,562	83,755	2,823
50 to 54 years.....	58,258	52,775	8,500	5,481	182,048	3,071	45,400	44,229	40,185	8,487	4,124	119,224	2,963
55 to 64 years.....	71,175	65,224	9,001	5,951	228,778	3,477	50,500	51,824	47,800	8,375	4,024	153,919	3,423
65 to 74 years.....	143,645	130,298	18,081	13,349	477,791	3,867	55,600	94,050	88,400	10,399	7,650	314,393	3,639
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	144,036	128,638	15,287	15,400	486,793	5,784	80,374	80,374	72,711	9,312	7,663	285,965	3,688

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	600,128	587,844	90,096	32,264	1,660,725	2,925	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	418,480	395,258	53,585	21,222	1,330,618	3,388
15 to 19 years.....	18,122	13,510	5,562	2,612	9,782	724	15 to 19 years.....	5,723	4,761	2,282	962	3,198	672
20 to 24 years.....	72,610	68,498	15,700	6,312	90,223	1,357	20 to 24 years.....	26,949	23,924	8,175	3,025	31,222	1,305
25 to 29 years.....	92,585	87,235	15,712	5,350	175,660	2,016	25 to 29 years.....	42,473	39,581	7,137	2,912	81,663	2,085
30 to 34 years.....	87,610	83,573	11,982	4,037	220,668	2,640	30 to 34 years.....	50,861	48,674	6,600	2,187	134,172	2,757
35 to 39 years.....	62,260	76,635	9,562	3,425	261,507	3,317	35 to 39 years.....	55,210	52,910	8,062	2,300	181,618	3,433
40 to 44 years.....	63,596	60,866	8,675	2,712	217,565	3,573	40 to 44 years.....	54,573	52,598	6,087	2,175	199,753	3,812
45 to 49 years.....	53,338	51,036	6,537	2,300	192,184	3,786	45 to 49 years.....	49,272	47,160	5,350	2,112	190,758	4,045
50 to 54 years.....	44,811	43,024	5,962	1,787	162,407	3,775	50 to 54 years.....	45,685	43,648	4,950	2,037	170,971	3,917
55 to 64 years.....	59,023	56,488	7,012	2,537	223,862	3,960	55 to 64 years.....	60,574	58,099	6,850	2,475	236,072	4,083
65 to 74 years.....	27,973	28,781	3,412	1,212	106,867	3,993	65 to 74 years.....	25,160	24,123	2,112	1,037	101,171	4,194
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	42,718	40,578	5,815	2,140	133,216	3,283	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	26,249	28,733	4,103	1,516	86,022	3,218
15 to 19 years.....	38	58	-	-	38	-	15 to 19 years.....	25	-	-	25	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	864	626	68	38	1,163	-	20 to 24 years.....	283	263	13	-	462	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,639	2,576	263	63	5,383	2,090	25 to 29 years.....	814	714	75	100	1,758	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,202	4,014	550	168	10,994	2,759	30 to 34 years.....	2,327	2,184	163	183	5,912	2,732
35 to 39 years.....	5,986	5,728	736	238	19,058	3,327	35 to 39 years.....	2,690	2,527	375	163	7,517	2,975
40 to 44 years.....	6,127	5,777	713	350	19,937	3,451	40 to 44 years.....	3,953	3,840	488	113	13,302	3,464
45 to 49 years.....	5,814	5,489	725	325	19,714	3,592	45 to 49 years.....	4,003	3,840	625	163	12,466	3,248
50 to 54 years.....	5,478	5,201	700	275	19,004	3,654	50 to 54 years.....	4,865	4,565	775	300	14,800	3,242
55 to 64 years.....	7,518	7,078	1,283	438	24,153	3,412	55 to 64 years.....	6,303	5,965	1,000	338	20,417	3,423
65 to 74 years.....	4,276	4,051	575	225	13,772	3,400	65 to 74 years.....	3,006	2,855	589	151	9,388	3,288
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	21,050	18,289	2,335	2,761	54,695	2,991	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,668	11,370	899	1,498	40,424	3,555
15 to 19 years.....	525	300	87	225	269	-	15 to 19 years.....	199	112	37	87	75	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,673	2,261	462	412	3,288	1,454	20 to 24 years.....	766	599	75	187	873	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,289	2,827	362	482	5,949	2,104	25 to 29 years.....	1,349	1,162	104	187	2,829	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,086	2,761	325	325	7,428	2,690	30 to 34 years.....	1,597	1,472	112	125	4,462	3,031
35 to 39 years.....	2,997	2,410	262	287	6,310	3,448	35 to 39 years.....	1,488	1,356	88	150	4,750	3,550
40 to 44 years.....	2,412	2,074	250	338	7,228	3,465	40 to 44 years.....	1,901	1,751	88	150	7,505	4,286
45 to 49 years.....	1,536	1,396	112	150	5,471	3,947	45 to 49 years.....	1,325	1,200	162	125	4,489	3,741
50 to 54 years.....	1,636	1,711	200	125	6,387	3,733	50 to 54 years.....	1,583	1,351	100	212	5,530	4,093
55 to 64 years.....	1,856	1,711	200	225	7,289	4,280	55 to 64 years.....	1,650	1,650	125	200	6,899	4,080
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	848	75	212	3,058	-	65 to 74 years.....	810	735	82	75	3,412	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,981	24,553	4,616	4,428	60,370	2,459	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,542	9,927	1,802	1,615	23,836	2,401
15 to 19 years.....	1,291	990	378	301	665	-	15 to 19 years.....	615	477	188	138	377	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,126	3,451	875	675	3,856	1,117	20 to 24 years.....	1,740	1,352	425	388	1,305	965
25 to 29 years.....	3,514	3,039	688	475	4,491	1,478	25 to 29 years.....	1,464	1,226	188	238	2,003	1,834
30 to 34 years.....	3,339	2,989	525	350	5,930	1,984	30 to 34 years.....	1,341	1,253	250	88	2,259	1,803
35 to 39 years.....	3,077	2,614	588	483	5,940	2,273	35 to 39 years.....	1,314	1,164	175	150	2,784	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,814	2,339	288	475	6,841	2,925	40 to 44 years.....	951	814	113	137	2,303	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,827	2,414	388	413	7,633	3,162	45 to 49 years.....	877	777	113	100	2,381	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,551	2,201	350	350	7,164	3,255	50 to 54 years.....	963	668	125	75	2,759	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,440	2,877	350	563	10,745	3,735	55 to 64 years.....	1,513	1,300	125	213	4,870	3,748
65 to 74 years.....	2,002	1,639	188	363	7,105	4,335	65 to 74 years.....	764	676	100	88	2,795	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	121,649	108,011	14,625	13,636	377,286	3,493	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	55,924	49,049	5,637	6,875	178,507	3,599
15 to 19 years.....	188	124	12	82	137	-	15 to 19 years.....	138	50	25	88	51	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,477	1,201	162	278	1,632	1,525	20 to 24 years.....	599	524	37	75	762	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,498	2,123	450	375	3,194	1,504	25 to 29 years.....	1,298	1,100	250	188	1,643	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,201	3,763	628	438	7,593	2,018	30 to 34 years.....	1,624	1,399	225	225	2,918	2,086
35 to 39 years.....	8,288	5,576	775	712	13,878	2,489	35 to 39 years.....	2,360	2,111	300	249	5,563	2,635
40 to 44 years.....	7,599	6,574	1,087	625	16,960	2,884	40 to 44 years.....	2,980	2,680	437	300	7,054	2,852
45 to 49 years.....	10,287	9,250	1,213	1,037	32,122	3,473	45 to 49 years.....	3,660	3,360	600	300	10,700	3,185
50 to 54 years.....	18,484	12,263	1,738	1,201	44,337	3,618	50 to 54 years.....	5,687	5,161	688	728	18,823	3,647
55 to 64 years.....	33,960	30,273	4,137	3,687	113,509	3,750	55 to 64 years.....	15,635	13,623	1,525	2,012	49,889	3,662
65 to 74 years.....	41,869	36,864	4,425	5,025	141,724	3,945	65 to 74 years.....	21,773	19,061	1,550	2,712	79,104	4,150

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	104,596	81,450	38,700	23,146	50,928	625	15 to 19 years.....	37,760	30,874	16,750	6,886	16,560	538
20 to 24 years.....	509,267	445,717	123,412	63,550	538,270	1,208	20 to 24 years.....	209,257	185,907	85,012	23,350	188,505	1,014
25 to 29 years.....	659,526	612,164	111,539	47,362	1,173,648	1,917	25 to 29 years.....	286,891	267,592	68,049	19,299	413,588	1,546
30 to 34 years.....	600,418	566,907	77,937	33,511	1,505,469	2,658	30 to 34 years.....	259,807	244,353	48,562	15,424	518,734	2,114
35 to 39 years.....	558,616	513,117	57,562	25,499	1,744,560	3,400	35 to 39 years.....	224,382	213,408	34,387	10,974	563,112	2,218
40 to 44 years.....	427,264	408,403	40,599	18,861	1,605,041	3,930	40 to 44 years.....	176,455	168,944	22,899	7,511	543,701	2,732
45 to 49 years.....	345,166	330,080	29,887	15,086	1,410,124	4,272	45 to 49 years.....	139,032	133,395	16,137	5,637	481,578	3,610
50 to 54 years.....	279,803	267,629	21,936	12,174	1,226,537	4,583	50 to 54 years.....	106,706	102,419	10,199	4,287	410,810	4,011
55 to 64 years.....	299,775	286,626	21,198	13,149	1,411,271	4,924	55 to 64 years.....	102,704	98,829	8,461	3,975	437,123	4,423
65 to 74 years.....	107,417	102,056	6,637	5,361	535,260	5,245	65 to 74 years.....	32,407	31,008	2,362	1,399	148,397	4,786
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	630	491	114	139	441	-	15 to 19 years.....	277	201	63	76	151	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,907	7,268	1,438	639	10,364	1,467	20 to 24 years.....	4,105	3,854	963	251	4,909	1,274
25 to 29 years.....	23,189	21,925	3,559	1,264	44,111	2,012	25 to 29 years.....	11,496	10,945	2,414	551	18,226	1,683
30 to 34 years.....	34,909	32,865	4,314	2,014	84,018	2,554	30 to 34 years.....	17,968	16,830	3,013	1,138	35,062	2,085
35 to 39 years.....	43,961	41,784	5,113	2,177	128,782	3,082	35 to 39 years.....	22,420	21,393	3,478	1,027	53,161	2,485
40 to 44 years.....	41,785	39,746	4,713	2,059	136,786	3,442	40 to 44 years.....	20,743	19,887	2,900	876	56,281	2,833
45 to 49 years.....	38,211	36,160	3,969	2,051	136,511	3,775	45 to 49 years.....	17,181	16,330	2,238	851	51,182	3,133
50 to 54 years.....	35,495	31,857	3,628	1,638	124,482	3,908	50 to 54 years.....	13,706	13,068	1,775	638	44,929	3,438
55 to 64 years.....	41,062	38,736	4,465	2,326	162,088	4,184	55 to 64 years.....	14,557	13,919	1,914	838	52,364	3,762
65 to 74 years.....	19,562	18,323	1,964	1,239	82,737	4,515	65 to 74 years.....	5,645	5,369	826	276	21,431	3,992
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	5,072	2,760	1,063	2,312	2,058	746	15 to 19 years.....	1,835	1,086	450	749	786	-
20 to 24 years.....	24,284	18,209	3,337	6,075	24,765	1,360	20 to 24 years.....	9,972	7,535	1,937	2,437	8,977	1,191
25 to 29 years.....	30,020	25,084	2,686	4,936	52,200	2,081	25 to 29 years.....	12,648	10,174	1,749	2,474	17,562	1,726
30 to 34 years.....	26,433	22,821	2,324	3,612	64,553	2,829	30 to 34 years.....	11,345	9,308	1,437	2,037	21,618	2,923
35 to 39 years.....	22,993	20,594	1,711	2,399	72,435	3,517	35 to 39 years.....	9,845	8,583	999	1,262	24,529	2,585
40 to 44 years.....	20,395	18,133	1,274	2,262	74,340	4,100	40 to 44 years.....	8,246	7,071	837	1,175	24,351	3,444
45 to 49 years.....	14,565	13,116	798	1,449	57,921	4,416	45 to 49 years.....	6,085	5,371	424	724	20,304	3,780
50 to 54 years.....	11,981	10,718	523	1,263	48,944	4,587	50 to 54 years.....	4,760	4,222	224	538	18,328	3,887
55 to 64 years.....	12,801	11,415	423	1,386	58,969	5,186	55 to 64 years.....	5,005	4,393	199	612	19,869	4,523
65 to 74 years.....	4,679	4,042	211	637	21,501	5,319	65 to 74 years.....	1,420	1,220	49	200	6,259	5,130
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	5,579	4,242	1,889	1,337	2,643	623	15 to 19 years.....	2,691	2,091	1,039	600	1,153	551
20 to 24 years.....	17,669	14,133	4,613	3,536	13,716	970	20 to 24 years.....	10,618	8,544	3,188	2,074	7,695	901
25 to 29 years.....	16,947	14,471	3,402	2,476	21,082	1,455	25 to 29 years.....	10,943	9,480	2,728	1,463	12,129	1,279
30 to 34 years.....	15,420	11,632	2,500	1,788	21,791	1,873	30 to 34 years.....	8,281	7,106	1,850	1,175	10,903	1,534
35 to 39 years.....	12,961	11,473	1,989	1,488	29,033	2,531	35 to 39 years.....	8,068	7,168	1,513	900	15,450	2,155
40 to 44 years.....	10,788	9,486	1,239	1,302	30,379	3,203	40 to 44 years.....	6,308	5,544	826	764	15,779	2,848
45 to 49 years.....	10,051	8,837	877	1,214	31,463	3,560	45 to 49 years.....	6,458	5,695	651	763	18,882	3,186
50 to 54 years.....	10,048	8,996	839	1,050	39,133	4,350	50 to 54 years.....	5,792	5,192	589	600	20,337	3,917
55 to 64 years.....	12,449	10,760	714	1,689	51,268	4,765	55 to 64 years.....	6,789	5,381	401	888	28,398	4,489
65 to 74 years.....	5,433	4,707	251	726	24,630	5,233	65 to 74 years.....	2,730	2,379	138	351	11,843	4,894
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	2,035	1,355	448	700	1,050	787	15 to 19 years.....	956	648	256	288	525	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,835	10,348	2,250	3,487	11,749	1,135	20 to 24 years.....	7,585	5,798	1,675	1,787	5,681	980
25 to 29 years.....	24,430	20,044	4,449	4,386	28,138	1,404	25 to 29 years.....	15,059	12,422	3,462	2,837	14,753	1,188
30 to 34 years.....	33,384	28,771	5,551	4,613	54,344	1,889	30 to 34 years.....	21,325	18,099	4,351	3,226	29,379	1,623
35 to 39 years.....	43,593	37,982	5,787	5,411	90,844	2,366	35 to 39 years.....	27,822	24,548	4,562	3,274	50,740	2,087
40 to 44 years.....	51,254	45,980	5,124	5,274	142,215	3,093	40 to 44 years.....	32,034	28,910	3,687	3,124	79,758	2,759
45 to 49 years.....	62,283	56,157	5,461	6,126	202,512	3,606	45 to 49 years.....	37,772	34,084	3,849	3,688	107,827	3,184
50 to 54 years.....	75,038	67,236	5,200	7,800	273,854	4,073	50 to 54 years.....	41,998	38,236	3,162	3,782	143,671	3,757
55 to 64 years.....	149,974	133,024	9,824	16,950	608,157	4,572	55 to 64 years.....	74,339	66,584	5,249	7,775	275,832	4,144
65 to 74 years.....	148,584	127,547	9,050	19,037	632,354	4,958	65 to 74 years.....	61,048	53,824	4,125	7,224	240,695	4,472

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	905,948	841,763	111,487	64,185	2,635,230	3,131	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,390,499	1,295,827	125,099	94,872	4,825,770	3,725
15 to 19 years.....	51,549	24,612	10,125	6,937	17,449	709	15 to 19 years.....	35,287	25,964	11,825	9,323	16,919	652
20 to 24 years.....	128,136	112,636	25,650	15,500	151,487	1,545	20 to 24 years.....	171,874	147,374	32,550	24,700	198,278	1,347
25 to 29 years.....	155,550	143,900	20,900	11,650	302,632	2,104	25 to 29 years.....	217,085	200,872	22,587	16,413	457,228	2,278
30 to 34 years.....	135,636	128,074	14,475	7,582	360,201	2,812	30 to 34 years.....	204,975	194,450	14,900	10,525	828,534	3,232
35 to 39 years.....	115,261	109,661	11,025	5,600	384,652	3,508	35 to 39 years.....	198,973	190,048	12,150	8,925	776,796	4,087
40 to 44 years.....	88,198	83,773	8,600	4,425	329,439	3,933	40 to 44 years.....	162,611	155,686	8,900	6,925	731,651	4,701
45 to 49 years.....	70,536	67,224	6,075	3,312	278,207	4,139	45 to 49 years.....	135,598	129,461	7,675	8,137	630,359	5,023
50 to 54 years.....	60,410	57,175	5,362	3,237	246,980	4,320	50 to 54 years.....	112,687	108,037	8,375	4,850	568,747	5,284
55 to 64 years.....	63,598	79,461	8,575	4,137	376,723	4,741	55 to 64 years.....	113,473	108,336	6,162	5,137	597,425	5,515
65 to 74 years.....	37,074	35,249	2,300	1,825	167,210	5,311	65 to 74 years.....	37,936	35,799	1,975	2,137	199,653	5,577
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	75,875	71,447	7,665	4,428	260,350	3,644	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	80,738	75,962	6,228	4,778	312,594	4,115
15 to 19 years.....	214	189	13	25	227	-	15 to 19 years.....	139	101	38	38	83	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,189	2,001	375	188	3,156	1,577	20 to 24 years.....	1,613	1,415	100	200	2,599	1,859
25 to 29 years.....	6,429	6,066	650	363	14,105	2,325	25 to 29 years.....	5,264	4,914	475	350	11,782	2,598
30 to 34 years.....	8,039	7,651	738	388	22,423	2,931	30 to 34 years.....	6,902	6,414	563	488	26,535	3,153
35 to 39 years.....	10,165	9,615	962	550	33,130	3,446	35 to 39 years.....	11,376	10,776	675	600	42,491	5,943
40 to 44 years.....	9,678	9,190	925	498	35,631	3,777	40 to 44 years.....	11,364	10,689	898	675	44,874	4,198
45 to 49 years.....	9,216	8,691	938	525	33,468	3,651	45 to 49 years.....	11,814	11,139	813	675	51,861	4,859
50 to 54 years.....	9,189	8,678	936	513	34,733	4,005	50 to 54 years.....	10,600	10,113	913	487	44,820	4,432
55 to 64 years.....	12,853	12,015	1,313	836	50,476	4,201	55 to 64 years.....	13,652	12,802	1,238	850	59,248	4,628
65 to 74 years.....	7,903	7,353	613	550	33,003	4,488	65 to 74 years.....	8,014	5,601	525	413	28,303	5,053
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	41,487	35,538	3,198	5,949	116,029	3,285	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	60,585	52,391	2,847	8,174	201,074	3,638
15 to 19 years.....	1,675	912	358	763	723	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,582	782	275	800	549	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,361	4,811	737	1,550	7,157	1,488	20 to 24 years.....	7,951	5,883	663	2,088	6,651	1,472
25 to 29 years.....	7,084	8,147	512	937	13,531	2,201	25 to 29 years.....	10,288	8,785	425	1,525	21,107	2,409
30 to 34 years.....	5,676	5,326	425	550	15,592	2,928	30 to 34 years.....	9,212	8,187	482	1,025	27,343	3,340
35 to 39 years.....	5,024	4,549	375	475	17,173	3,775	35 to 39 years.....	8,124	7,462	337	662	30,735	4,119
40 to 44 years.....	4,437	4,075	275	362	18,769	4,115	40 to 44 years.....	7,712	6,987	182	725	35,220	4,755
45 to 49 years.....	3,234	2,909	187	325	12,205	4,196	45 to 49 years.....	5,238	4,838	137	400	25,412	5,255
50 to 54 years.....	2,773	2,373	112	400	10,743	4,527	50 to 54 years.....	4,446	4,123	187	325	21,873	5,605
55 to 64 years.....	3,481	3,099	137	362	15,531	5,012	55 to 64 years.....	4,355	3,923	87	412	25,589	6,008
65 to 74 years.....	1,582	1,337	100	225	6,605	4,940	65 to 74 years.....	1,697	1,485	82	212	8,637	5,818
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,454	24,128	3,402	4,326	77,162	3,198	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,231	15,529	1,990	2,702	47,587	3,064
15 to 19 years.....	1,688	1,263	825	425	739	585	15 to 19 years.....	1,200	888	225	312	751	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,526	2,839	775	687	2,932	1,033	20 to 24 years.....	3,525	2,750	850	775	3,089	1,123
25 to 29 years.....	3,264	2,739	413	525	4,980	1,618	25 to 29 years.....	2,740	2,252	265	488	3,953	1,755
30 to 34 years.....	3,301	2,913	400	588	7,307	2,508	30 to 34 years.....	1,658	1,813	250	225	3,581	2,220
35 to 39 years.....	3,377	2,952	363	425	9,281	3,144	35 to 39 years.....	1,516	1,353	113	163	4,302	3,180
40 to 44 years.....	2,840	2,490	263	350	9,063	3,640	40 to 44 years.....	1,640	1,452	150	188	5,537	3,813
45 to 49 years.....	2,553	2,190	138	363	8,850	4,041	45 to 49 years.....	1,040	952	88	88	3,731	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,702	2,402	175	300	11,226	4,874	50 to 54 years.....	1,552	1,402	75	150	7,570	5,399
55 to 64 years.....	3,665	3,102	175	563	18,296	5,253	55 to 64 years.....	2,015	1,777	158	238	8,574	4,825
65 to 74 years.....	1,538	1,238	75	300	6,468	5,241	65 to 74 years.....	1,185	1,090	58	75	6,499	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	165,084	145,598	12,837	19,486	612,513	4,207	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	117,206	99,693	5,949	17,515	483,645	4,851
15 to 19 years.....	599	362	87	237	300	-	15 to 19 years.....	500	325	125	175	225	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,325	2,575	375	750	3,254	1,264	20 to 24 years.....	2,925	1,975	200	950	2,814	1,425
25 to 29 years.....	5,123	4,211	625	912	7,643	1,815	25 to 29 years.....	4,248	3,411	562	837	5,742	1,683
30 to 34 years.....	7,148	6,496	775	662	15,259	2,353	30 to 34 years.....	4,911	4,186	425	725	9,706	2,319
35 to 39 years.....	9,598	8,348	700	1,250	23,844	2,858	35 to 39 years.....	5,973	5,086	525	887	18,060	3,158
40 to 44 years.....	11,409	10,159	962	1,250	33,687	3,518	40 to 44 years.....	7,811	6,911	475	900	28,770	4,163
45 to 49 years.....	13,811	12,456	1,175	1,375	48,289	3,881	45 to 49 years.....	10,700	9,637	637	1,065	46,418	4,818
50 to 54 years.....	19,150	16,782	1,338	2,388	68,730	4,100	50 to 54 years.....	13,888	12,238	700	1,650	61,453	5,021
55 to 64 years.....	44,873	39,973	3,275	4,700	188,784	4,675	55 to 64 years.....	30,962	28,487	1,100	4,475	145,541	5,495
65 to 74 years.....	50,248	44,288	3,525	5,962	224,743	5,075	65 to 74 years.....	55,288	29,437	1,400	5,851	168,918	5,870

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per-1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	171,246	150,937	51,449	40,309	101,259	773	15 to 19 years.....	25,875	18,774	9,087	5,099	11,761	626
20 to 24 years.....	500,019	447,570	76,974	52,849	725,150	1,621	20 to 24 years.....	102,321	80,109	26,687	12,212	104,471	1,159
25 to 29 years.....	552,104	518,708	55,874	35,398	1,353,603	2,620	25 to 29 years.....	132,647	122,423	25,157	10,224	224,587	1,835
30 to 34 years.....	474,880	451,630	37,515	23,250	1,686,493	3,688	30 to 34 years.....	114,697	107,572	18,968	7,125	274,845	2,335
35 to 39 years.....	418,579	397,855	28,510	19,724	1,685,407	4,739	35 to 39 years.....	99,382	94,095	12,724	5,287	306,866	3,282
40 to 44 years.....	305,318	289,931	19,537	13,587	1,605,278	5,537	40 to 44 years.....	75,053	71,421	8,099	3,612	286,863	4,017
45 to 49 years.....	227,469	217,062	13,850	10,387	1,284,440	5,917	45 to 49 years.....	55,548	50,659	5,000	2,997	225,200	4,445
50 to 54 years.....	198,868	186,908	11,282	10,062	1,155,251	8,184	50 to 54 years.....	41,658	39,858	3,563	1,800	193,033	4,648
55 to 64 years.....	227,134	214,255	13,450	12,999	1,358,892	8,333	55 to 64 years.....	41,307	39,152	3,188	2,175	206,109	5,267
65 to 74 years.....	72,787	87,543	4,374	5,224	428,664	6,317	65 to 74 years.....	11,935	11,121	862	812	59,188	5,322
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	917	766	213	151	750	-	15 to 19 years.....	190	185	88	25	103	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,568	8,984	1,077	902	15,622	1,799	20 to 24 years.....	2,045	1,858	439	189	2,500	1,347
25 to 29 years.....	22,523	21,098	1,851	1,427	57,064	2,705	25 to 29 years.....	5,355	4,979	888	378	9,801	1,968
30 to 34 years.....	32,775	30,961	2,163	1,814	108,637	5,509	30 to 34 years.....	8,471	8,045	1,013	428	20,637	2,565
35 to 39 years.....	37,994	38,181	2,501	1,813	135,785	4,308	35 to 39 years.....	9,867	9,329	988	538	29,256	3,136
40 to 44 years.....	33,146	31,348	2,315	1,800	151,823	4,843	40 to 44 years.....	8,105	7,655	1,113	450	26,757	5,495
45 to 49 years.....	27,999	26,235	2,084	1,764	132,103	5,033	45 to 49 years.....	6,544	6,118	813	428	23,435	3,834
50 to 54 years.....	24,485	22,722	2,075	1,763	115,098	5,065	50 to 54 years.....	3,344	4,961	583	363	20,277	4,071
55 to 64 years.....	27,797	25,846	2,483	1,931	134,798	5,213	55 to 64 years.....	4,856	4,543	488	313	20,156	4,437
65 to 74 years.....	12,873	11,872	1,290	1,001	63,162	5,320	65 to 74 years.....	1,561	1,483	289	88	6,211	4,160
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	8,372	4,810	1,573	3,562	4,082	849	15 to 19 years.....	1,811	1,149	500	862	775	-
20 to 24 years.....	23,254	18,534	2,373	4,780	31,585	1,704	20 to 24 years.....	5,860	4,874	999	1,486	5,850	1,337
25 to 29 years.....	25,423	22,210	1,824	3,213	57,009	2,812	25 to 29 years.....	7,772	6,359	974	1,115	12,996	1,952
30 to 34 years.....	21,418	19,256	1,458	2,162	70,940	3,694	30 to 34 years.....	6,882	5,982	724	900	17,053	2,851
35 to 39 years.....	18,854	17,005	762	1,849	81,403	4,787	35 to 39 years.....	5,570	4,771	375	799	16,653	3,490
40 to 44 years.....	14,218	12,869	661	1,349	72,221	5,612	40 to 44 years.....	4,021	3,584	299	437	14,957	4,173
45 to 49 years.....	10,075	8,989	424	1,086	52,382	5,827	45 to 49 years.....	2,756	2,419	162	337	10,890	4,502
50 to 54 years.....	8,777	7,815	299	962	49,548	6,340	50 to 54 years.....	2,332	2,082	174	250	10,893	5,232
55 to 64 years.....	9,507	8,333	300	1,174	55,836	8,461	55 to 64 years.....	2,334	2,085	75	249	11,001	5,276
65 to 74 years.....	3,456	2,907	87	549	19,328	8,648	65 to 74 years.....	711	649	23	62	3,813	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	6,530	4,517	1,977	2,013	2,980	660	15 to 19 years.....	2,291	1,855	789	638	1,041	630
20 to 24 years.....	14,131	11,155	2,714	2,976	13,468	1,207	20 to 24 years.....	5,491	4,415	1,398	1,076	4,440	1,006
25 to 29 years.....	12,771	10,962	1,901	1,789	19,951	1,817	25 to 29 years.....	5,943	5,030	1,176	913	7,495	1,490
30 to 34 years.....	9,312	7,899	1,214	1,413	17,193	2,177	30 to 34 years.....	4,484	3,989	851	325	6,953	1,752
35 to 39 years.....	8,562	7,123	864	1,439	23,099	3,243	35 to 39 years.....	4,095	3,319	531	776	9,093	2,740
40 to 44 years.....	7,064	5,858	589	1,228	24,037	4,103	40 to 44 years.....	3,150	2,579	351	551	8,513	3,301
45 to 49 years.....	6,173	5,422	439	731	25,206	4,649	45 to 49 years.....	2,851	2,431	226	400	10,426	4,289
50 to 54 years.....	8,096	5,120	289	976	26,054	3,089	50 to 54 years.....	2,580	2,067	176	513	9,598	4,643
55 to 64 years.....	8,860	7,309	438	1,351	41,605	5,692	55 to 64 years.....	3,358	2,893	186	463	15,234	5,266
65 to 74 years.....	4,513	3,774	289	739	22,215	5,866	65 to 74 years.....	1,545	1,294	163	251	8,826	5,275
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	4,874	2,899	937	1,775	2,427	837	15 to 19 years.....	1,048	660	274	388	512	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,437	14,333	2,712	4,124	18,950	1,322	20 to 24 years.....	5,683	4,434	1,237	1,249	4,687	1,057
25 to 29 years.....	24,755	20,566	2,775	4,187	39,660	1,928	25 to 29 years.....	9,071	7,609	1,865	1,462	11,254	1,479
30 to 34 years.....	30,202	28,053	2,774	4,149	70,448	2,704	30 to 34 years.....	11,543	9,895	1,811	1,630	19,702	2,033
35 to 39 years.....	39,355	35,073	2,987	4,262	124,074	3,338	35 to 39 years.....	16,123	14,286	1,787	1,837	39,059	2,734
40 to 44 years.....	45,547	40,809	2,800	4,758	176,341	4,321	40 to 44 years.....	16,974	15,149	1,663	1,825	49,498	3,267
45 to 49 years.....	54,423	49,046	3,099	5,375	236,865	4,829	45 to 49 years.....	21,148	19,423	1,774	1,725	74,324	5,827
50 to 54 years.....	68,062	58,337	3,080	7,725	303,320	3,234	50 to 54 years.....	23,162	20,575	1,425	2,587	90,212	4,383
55 to 64 years.....	155,733	115,962	7,237	19,751	645,185	5,563	55 to 64 years.....	44,010	39,559	3,024	5,431	185,185	4,803
65 to 74 years.....	122,916	100,979	7,061	21,937	366,667	5,612	65 to 74 years.....	34,755	29,855	2,374	4,800	149,144	4,996

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 61.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	793,575	731,517	85,866	62,058	2,564,510	3,506	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,652,432	1,543,434	115,572	108,998	7,100,204	4,600
15 to 19 years.....	55,649	42,914	17,500	12,735	53,048	770	15 to 19 years.....	91,724	69,249	25,062	22,475	58,450	815
20 to 24 years.....	152,397	136,187	22,750	16,200	221,055	1,623	20 to 24 years.....	245,311	221,074	27,537	24,237	399,624	1,808
25 to 29 years.....	154,859	144,497	14,537	10,562	372,758	2,580	25 to 29 years.....	264,598	249,766	16,200	14,812	756,458	3,028
30 to 34 years.....	122,686	119,011	9,838	8,675	406,701	3,508	30 to 34 years.....	237,497	228,047	10,487	9,450	983,947	4,315
35 to 39 years.....	96,661	91,849	8,649	4,812	411,634	4,482	35 to 39 years.....	220,538	211,911	9,137	8,825	1,164,907	5,497
40 to 44 years.....	85,699	80,799	4,539	2,900	312,207	5,135	40 to 44 years.....	184,586	157,711	8,900	8,875	1,006,208	6,380
45 to 49 years.....	44,638	42,450	3,100	2,188	234,342	5,320	45 to 49 years.....	129,285	123,973	5,750	5,312	824,898	6,854
50 to 54 years.....	38,811	36,774	2,862	2,037	207,701	5,648	50 to 54 years.....	116,399	110,174	5,037	8,225	754,517	6,848
55 to 64 years.....	46,137	43,525	3,050	2,812	260,038	6,002	55 to 64 years.....	139,710	131,798	7,212	7,912	890,745	8,758
65 to 74 years.....	18,048	16,711	1,262	1,337	105,028	8,285	65 to 74 years.....	42,786	39,711	2,250	3,075	262,450	8,609
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	60,444	56,303	4,726	4,141	229,008	4,087	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	117,293	110,242	8,802	7,051	548,659	4,959
15 to 19 years.....	414	328	50	89	402	-	15 to 19 years.....	313	275	75	38	225	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,252	2,939	325	313	5,323	1,811	20 to 24 years.....	4,289	3,889	513	400	7,799	2,005
25 to 29 years.....	7,003	6,565	500	439	17,898	2,728	25 to 29 years.....	10,165	9,552	463	813	29,365	3,074
30 to 34 years.....	9,001	8,438	475	583	29,488	3,495	30 to 34 years.....	15,303	14,478	875	825	58,512	4,041
35 to 39 years.....	9,464	9,014	650	450	37,300	4,138	35 to 39 years.....	18,663	17,938	863	825	89,229	5,002
40 to 44 years.....	7,764	7,214	838	550	32,438	4,497	40 to 44 years.....	17,277	16,477	782	800	62,628	5,822
45 to 49 years.....	8,729	8,291	486	438	30,039	4,775	45 to 49 years.....	14,726	13,826	783	900	78,609	5,888
50 to 54 years.....	8,326	5,836	612	498	27,984	4,793	50 to 54 years.....	12,615	11,903	900	912	68,837	5,815
55 to 64 years.....	6,789	6,364	675	425	31,235	4,908	55 to 64 years.....	16,152	14,939	1,300	1,213	83,405	5,583
65 to 74 years.....	3,702	3,314	313	388	18,901	5,100	65 to 74 years.....	7,590	7,085	888	525	40,050	5,889
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,922	32,712	2,473	6,210	121,868	3,725	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	64,423	58,262	2,961	8,161	288,783	4,742
15 to 19 years.....	2,812	1,562	450	1,250	1,399	896	15 to 19 years.....	3,749	2,099	825	1,850	1,910	910
20 to 24 years.....	7,874	8,062	887	1,812	10,817	1,751	20 to 24 years.....	9,760	8,098	687	1,662	15,118	1,887
25 to 29 years.....	7,227	8,214	425	1,013	16,328	2,828	25 to 29 years.....	10,424	9,337	425	1,087	28,885	3,072
30 to 34 years.....	5,674	5,112	387	583	18,087	3,538	30 to 34 years.....	8,892	8,162	325	700	35,800	4,398
35 to 39 years.....	4,897	4,435	175	462	20,684	4,664	35 to 39 years.....	8,387	7,799	212	588	44,068	5,650
40 to 44 years.....	3,288	2,974	137	312	15,674	5,270	40 to 44 years.....	6,911	6,311	225	600	41,590	6,590
45 to 49 years.....	2,134	1,847	75	287	10,322	5,589	45 to 49 years.....	5,185	4,723	187	482	31,170	6,600
50 to 54 years.....	1,997	1,760	25	237	10,456	5,941	50 to 54 years.....	4,448	3,973	100	475	28,199	7,098
55 to 64 years.....	2,298	1,973	87	325	13,211	6,698	55 to 64 years.....	4,875	4,275	138	600	29,824	6,930
65 to 74 years.....	923	773	25	150	5,090	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,822	1,485	37	337	10,821	7,152
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	25,071	20,293	2,477	4,778	69,440	3,422	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,005	19,218	2,378	3,789	68,749	3,474
15 to 19 years.....	1,764	1,201	575	583	739	615	15 to 19 years.....	2,475	1,863	813	812	1,200	722
20 to 24 years.....	4,088	3,151	813	937	4,117	1,507	20 to 24 years.....	4,552	3,589	713	963	4,911	1,388
25 to 29 years.....	3,526	2,963	375	563	8,590	2,224	25 to 29 years.....	3,302	2,989	350	313	5,888	1,983
30 to 34 years.....	2,740	2,202	225	538	5,903	2,861	30 to 34 years.....	2,078	1,728	138	350	4,337	2,510
35 to 39 years.....	2,828	2,415	213	413	8,598	3,559	35 to 39 years.....	1,639	1,389	100	250	5,410	3,895
40 to 44 years.....	2,302	1,902	175	400	8,314	4,371	40 to 44 years.....	1,852	1,377	83	275	7,210	5,238
45 to 49 years.....	2,014	1,751	125	283	8,783	5,018	45 to 49 years.....	1,328	1,240	88	88	5,997	4,838
50 to 54 years.....	1,978	1,640	13	338	8,908	5,432	50 to 54 years.....	1,538	1,413	100	125	7,548	5,342
55 to 64 years.....	2,515	1,977	100	538	11,088	5,608	55 to 64 years.....	2,789	2,439	150	350	15,283	6,266
65 to 74 years.....	1,316	1,091	63	225	8,402	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,852	1,389	83	283	8,987	8,470
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	150,352	128,078	9,188	22,274	605,997	4,731	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	208,435	175,760	9,212	32,875	956,383	5,441
15 to 19 years.....	1,224	837	338	387	611	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,402	1,402	325	1,000	1,304	950
20 to 24 years.....	5,074	3,949	650	1,125	5,927	1,501	20 to 24 years.....	7,700	5,950	825	1,750	8,338	1,401
25 to 29 years.....	8,780	5,548	500	1,212	12,223	2,203	25 to 29 years.....	8,924	7,411	612	1,513	18,183	2,184
30 to 34 years.....	8,937	7,825	538	1,112	23,924	3,057	30 to 34 years.....	9,922	8,535	425	1,387	28,822	3,143
35 to 39 years.....	11,237	10,082	675	1,175	38,373	3,814	35 to 39 years.....	11,975	10,725	525	1,250	46,842	4,349
40 to 44 years.....	13,024	11,688	862	1,338	62,855	4,506	40 to 44 years.....	15,549	13,974	475	1,575	74,188	5,309
45 to 49 years.....	14,748	13,088	600	1,682	64,351	4,918	45 to 49 years.....	18,527	18,539	725	1,988	98,190	5,937
50 to 54 years.....	17,913	15,525	800	2,388	79,143	5,098	50 to 54 years.....	24,987	22,237	825	2,750	135,985	8,114
55 to 64 years.....	37,499	31,874	2,083	5,825	175,008	5,491	55 to 64 years.....	54,224	45,549	2,150	8,875	284,982	8,257
65 to 74 years.....	33,838	27,888	2,382	8,250	153,782	5,555	65 to 74 years.....	54,225	43,438	2,325	10,787	283,741	8,072

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	
THE WEST						THE WEST—Continued								
Total						Urban								
Married once, husband present						Married once, husband present								
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..								
15 to 19 years.....	770,304	707,964	132,279	62,340	1,996,592	2,820	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	379,414	348,517	83,107	30,897	776,251	2,227	
15 to 19 years.....	24,455	18,732	9,238	5,723	11,445	611	15 to 19 years.....	9,520	7,419	4,185	2,101	3,722	502	
20 to 24 years.....	113,283	97,669	29,829	15,614	114,258	1,170	20 to 24 years.....	52,414	45,029	18,069	7,385	40,426	898	
25 to 29 years.....	142,459	130,038	30,284	12,421	230,841	1,774	25 to 29 years.....	70,476	64,282	19,947	6,194	85,056	1,323	
30 to 34 years.....	128,962	120,138	21,462	8,824	293,505	2,443	30 to 34 years.....	65,167	60,569	14,589	4,588	111,582	1,842	
35 to 39 years.....	109,567	102,738	15,771	6,829	322,860	3,143	35 to 39 years.....	56,988	53,127	10,338	3,861	128,947	2,427	
40 to 44 years.....	82,695	78,298	10,387	4,399	290,934	3,716	40 to 44 years.....	42,071	39,549	6,575	2,522	116,618	2,949	
45 to 49 years.....	62,472	59,254	6,318	3,218	250,530	4,228	45 to 49 years.....	31,707	29,953	4,102	1,754	99,979	3,358	
50 to 54 years.....	46,726	44,360	4,384	2,366	200,066	4,510	50 to 54 years.....	22,868	21,710	2,730	1,158	78,468	3,614	
55 to 64 years.....	45,298	43,155	3,539	2,143	213,587	4,949	55 to 64 years.....	21,233	20,265	1,927	968	82,724	4,082	
65 to 74 years.....	14,387	13,584	1,087	803	68,786	5,062	65 to 74 years.....	6,970	6,614	645	356	28,729	4,344	
Married more than once, husband present						Married more than once, husband present								
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..								
15 to 19 years.....	78,977	74,263	10,940	4,714	227,926	3,069	15 to 19 years.....	34	17	-	17	17	-	
20 to 24 years.....	99	66	8	33	66	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,144	1,027	257	117	1,294	-	
25 to 29 years.....	2,992	2,201	447	191	3,143	1,428	25 to 29 years.....	3,881	3,592	968	289	5,207	1,450	
30 to 34 years.....	7,353	6,750	1,258	603	12,524	1,855	30 to 34 years.....	5,987	5,582	1,191	405	10,268	1,839	
35 to 39 years.....	11,887	10,701	1,786	686	24,347	2,275	35 to 39 years.....	7,734	7,304	1,351	430	15,838	2,168	
40 to 44 years.....	14,234	13,449	1,992	785	36,099	2,884	40 to 44 years.....	6,808	6,468	1,025	340	17,478	2,702	
45 to 49 years.....	13,160	12,472	1,737	688	40,322	3,233	45 to 49 years.....	5,119	4,830	711	289	14,514	2,964	
50 to 54 years.....	10,469	9,907	1,315	562	35,535	3,587	50 to 54 years.....	4,280	4,053	744	207	12,578	3,103	
55 to 64 years.....	8,669	8,164	1,174	505	30,911	3,788	55 to 64 years.....	3,546	3,358	521	190	11,903	3,547	
65 to 74 years.....	8,112	7,666	978	446	31,955	4,168	65 to 74 years.....	1,357	1,299	140	58	5,008	3,855	
65 to 74 years.....	3,102	2,887	247	215	13,024	4,511	Married unknown times, husband present							
Married unknown times, husband present						Married unknown times, husband present								
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..								
15 to 19 years.....	47,374	38,878	5,565	8,496	111,552	2,869	15 to 19 years.....	744	413	157	331	506	-	
20 to 24 years.....	1,589	868	258	721	712	-	20 to 24 years.....	3,797	2,840	885	1,157	2,683	1,018	
25 to 29 years.....	7,295	5,220	1,273	2,075	8,579	1,260	25 to 29 years.....	4,855	3,937	978	918	6,043	1,535	
30 to 34 years.....	9,055	7,351	1,372	1,704	13,533	1,841	30 to 34 years.....	4,146	3,258	645	880	6,727	2,047	
35 to 39 years.....	7,892	6,536	934	1,356	16,293	2,493	35 to 39 years.....	3,690	3,202	472	488	8,558	2,872	
40 to 44 years.....	6,775	5,881	721	894	18,725	3,184	40 to 44 years.....	2,615	2,344	314	381	6,578	2,944	
45 to 49 years.....	4,293	4,293	421	630	15,713	3,860	45 to 49 years.....	1,844	1,844	124	272	8,797	3,888	
50 to 54 years.....	3,656	3,202	232	454	13,086	4,087	50 to 54 years.....	1,580	1,348	140	232	5,049	3,745	
55 to 64 years.....	2,887	2,531	206	356	11,499	4,543	55 to 64 years.....	1,325	1,234	42	91	5,945	4,618	
65 to 74 years.....	2,465	2,275	83	190	11,867	5,218	65 to 74 years.....	448	390	50	58	1,742	-	
65 to 74 years.....	837	721	67	116	3,545	-	Married, husband absent							
Married, husband absent						Married, husband absent								
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..								
15 to 19 years.....	43,938	37,532	8,234	6,404	93,751	2,497	15 to 19 years.....	852	629	331	223	374	-	
20 to 24 years.....	1,557	1,118	514	439	738	-	20 to 24 years.....	3,051	3,051	1,373	844	2,272	745	
25 to 29 years.....	6,198	4,872	1,888	1,324	4,228	868	25 to 29 years.....	4,854	4,002	1,563	852	4,385	1,091	
30 to 34 years.....	7,087	5,838	1,944	1,249	7,545	1,292	30 to 34 years.....	3,829	3,183	1,142	646	4,604	1,446	
35 to 39 years.....	5,533	4,630	1,382	903	7,329	1,583	35 to 39 years.....	3,009	3,009	678	472	5,805	1,929	
40 to 44 years.....	5,220	4,518	945	704	9,743	2,157	40 to 44 years.....	3,094	2,805	447	289	8,676	2,380	
45 to 49 years.....	4,525	4,129	547	396	11,299	2,738	45 to 49 years.....	2,532	2,268	298	284	7,212	3,180	
50 to 54 years.....	4,139	3,678	381	463	13,678	3,721	50 to 54 years.....	2,441	2,234	240	207	8,415	3,787	
55 to 64 years.....	3,600	3,319	348	281	13,144	3,960	55 to 64 years.....	2,820	2,522	152	298	10,753	4,264	
65 to 74 years.....	4,277	3,822	182	455	17,794	4,856	65 to 74 years.....	1,100	978	33	124	5,091	-	
65 to 74 years.....	1,802	1,612	107	190	8,233	5,107	Widowed and divorced							
Widowed and divorced						Widowed and divorced								
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..								
15 to 19 years.....	145,110	125,671	15,813	19,439	445,235	3,545	15 to 19 years.....	215	141	25	74	168	-	
20 to 24 years.....	570	358	85	214	584	-	20 to 24 years.....	2,822	1,978	645	644	1,972	997	
25 to 29 years.....	4,309	3,354	968	975	3,600	1,080	25 to 29 years.....	5,423	4,265	1,447	1,158	4,772	1,119	
30 to 34 years.....	7,815	8,193	1,788	1,622	7,973	1,287	30 to 34 years.....	7,138	5,948	1,780	1,190	8,212	1,381	
35 to 39 years.....	10,211	8,418	2,082	1,793	14,445	1,718	35 to 39 years.....	9,587	8,160	1,662	1,407	15,737	1,929	
40 to 44 years.....	13,478	11,599	2,092	1,879	27,144	2,340	40 to 44 years.....	9,853	8,712	1,282	1,141	22,051	2,531	
45 to 49 years.....	14,565	12,895	1,588	1,670	38,670	2,999	45 to 49 years.....	11,197	9,981	1,025	1,218	28,596	2,885	
50 to 54 years.....	16,585	14,700	1,438	1,885	48,909	3,327	50 to 54 years.....	12,131	10,858	1,274	1,273	36,478	3,359	
55 to 64 years.....	18,588	16,604	1,663	1,984	64,833	5,905	55 to 64 years.....	19,977	18,100	1,879	1,877	70,118	3,874	
65 to 74 years.....	32,375	28,637	2,333	3,738	125,431	4,380	65 to 74 years.....	15,993	14,175	1,091	1,818	64,100	4,522	
65 to 74 years.....	26,814	22,935	1,580	3,679	113,868	4,965								

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 81.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	208,266	190,105	30,622	18,161	567,337	2,984	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	182,624	169,342	18,550	13,282	653,004	3,856
15 to 19 years.....	9,469	7,276	3,118	2,233	5,077	702	15 to 19 years.....	5,466	4,077	1,935	1,389	2,646	649
20 to 24 years.....	37,093	32,040	7,790	5,053	43,718	1,364	20 to 24 years.....	23,776	20,600	3,970	3,176	30,116	1,482
25 to 29 years.....	41,854	35,091	6,706	3,763	79,432	2,085	25 to 29 years.....	30,129	27,565	3,631	2,464	66,153	2,391
30 to 34 years.....	35,023	32,559	4,433	2,464	92,019	2,826	30 to 34 years.....	28,772	27,010	2,440	1,762	89,904	3,329
35 to 39 years.....	26,871	25,059	3,159	1,812	90,649	3,617	35 to 39 years.....	25,908	24,552	2,274	1,356	103,264	4,208
40 to 44 years.....	19,824	19,811	2,150	893	77,895	4,114	40 to 44 years.....	20,800	19,816	1,862	984	96,451	4,868
45 to 49 years.....	13,753	13,017	1,232	735	60,445	4,644	45 to 49 years.....	17,012	16,284	984	728	90,106	5,533
50 to 54 years.....	9,949	9,287	852	682	43,549	4,689	50 to 54 years.....	13,909	13,365	802	546	78,049	5,641
55 to 64 years.....	10,611	10,073	909	538	53,011	5,263	55 to 64 years.....	13,454	12,917	703	637	77,852	6,074
65 to 74 years.....	4,019	3,612	273	207	21,564	5,654	65 to 74 years.....	3,398	3,158	149	240	18,485	5,853
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,617	21,219	2,655	1,398	71,495	3,389	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,490	15,516	1,397	974	62,528	4,050
15 to 19 years.....	49	41	8	8	41	-	15 to 19 years.....	16	8	-	8	8	-
20 to 24 years.....	835	794	149	41	1,174	-	20 to 24 years.....	413	380	41	33	675	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,406	2,166	232	240	4,858	2,243	25 to 29 years.....	1,066	992	58	74	2,459	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,400	3,218	438	182	8,345	2,593	30 to 34 years.....	2,000	1,901	157	99	5,734	3,016
35 to 39 years.....	3,837	3,655	463	182	11,617	3,178	35 to 39 years.....	2,663	2,490	198	173	8,844	3,471
40 to 44 years.....	3,564	3,357	490	207	11,511	3,429	40 to 44 years.....	2,788	2,647	232	141	11,353	4,281
45 to 49 years.....	2,869	2,720	356	149	10,125	3,722	45 to 49 years.....	2,481	2,357	248	124	11,096	4,708
50 to 54 years.....	2,258	2,084	233	174	8,977	4,308	50 to 54 years.....	2,151	2,027	207	124	9,358	4,817
55 to 64 years.....	2,358	2,234	207	124	10,358	4,637	55 to 64 years.....	2,208	2,076	248	132	9,894	4,670
65 to 74 years.....	1,041	950	99	91	4,489	-	65 to 74 years.....	704	638	8	66	3,527	-
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,325	10,140	1,174	2,185	30,162	2,975	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,733	8,210	586	1,523	30,967	3,772
15 to 19 years.....	538	289	66	249	256	-	15 to 19 years.....	307	166	33	141	150	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,225	1,679	256	546	2,563	1,527	20 to 24 years.....	1,273	901	132	372	1,353	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,307	1,852	240	455	3,758	2,029	25 to 29 years.....	1,893	1,562	156	351	3,752	2,389
30 to 34 years.....	2,159	1,919	198	240	5,055	2,634	30 to 34 years.....	1,587	1,331	91	256	4,511	3,389
35 to 39 years.....	1,670	1,405	182	265	4,768	3,394	35 to 39 years.....	1,415	1,274	67	141	5,401	4,239
40 to 44 years.....	1,208	1,059	74	149	4,287	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,100	1,000	33	100	4,848	-
45 to 49 years.....	721	613	50	108	2,532	-	45 to 49 years.....	819	745	58	74	3,757	-
50 to 54 years.....	637	571	58	66	2,894	-	50 to 54 years.....	670	812	8	58	3,557	-
55 to 64 years.....	861	595	33	66	3,371	-	55 to 64 years.....	479	446	8	33	2,553	-
65 to 74 years.....	199	158	17	41	678	-	65 to 74 years.....	190	173	-	17	1,125	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,647	9,108	1,450	1,539	26,093	2,865	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,391	3,745	547	648	12,071	3,223
15 to 19 years.....	480	323	108	157	256	-	15 to 19 years.....	225	166	75	59	108	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,564	1,208	340	356	1,257	1,041	20 to 24 years.....	737	613	173	124	899	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,604	1,339	273	265	2,467	1,842	25 to 29 years.....	829	497	108	132	713	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,166	992	174	174	1,836	-	30 to 34 years.....	538	455	66	83	889	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,275	1,101	232	174	2,593	-	35 to 39 years.....	464	408	33	58	1,345	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,092	1,018	83	74	3,283	-	40 to 44 years.....	339	306	17	33	1,345	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,184	1,035	58	149	4,413	-	45 to 49 years.....	423	373	25	50	2,053	-
50 to 54 years.....	844	778	83	66	3,424	-	50 to 54 years.....	315	307	25	8	1,305	-
55 to 64 years.....	943	860	33	83	4,342	-	55 to 64 years.....	514	440	17	74	2,899	-
65 to 74 years.....	495	454	66	41	2,222	-	65 to 74 years.....	207	182	8	25	920	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,585	27,980	2,664	4,605	118,799	4,246	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,411	15,375	1,059	3,038	74,236	4,829
15 to 19 years.....	207	141	58	66	100	-	15 to 19 years.....	148	74	-	74	98	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,091	894	215	207	1,107	-	20 to 24 years.....	586	472	108	124	521	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,597	1,341	207	256	2,367	1,765	25 to 29 years.....	795	587	132	208	834	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,074	1,694	248	380	4,058	2,386	30 to 34 years.....	1,001	778	74	223	2,175	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,720	2,422	339	298	8,060	3,328	35 to 39 years.....	1,191	1,017	91	174	3,347	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,033	2,702	207	331	10,669	3,949	40 to 44 years.....	1,679	1,481	99	198	5,950	4,019
45 to 49 years.....	3,603	3,149	314	454	12,867	4,086	45 to 49 years.....	1,785	1,570	99	215	7,446	4,745
50 to 54 years.....	4,109	3,696	240	413	16,969	4,591	50 to 54 years.....	2,348	2,050	149	298	11,388	5,555
55 to 64 years.....	7,673	6,557	447	1,116	33,181	5,060	55 to 64 years.....	4,725	3,980	207	745	22,132	5,561
65 to 74 years.....	6,478	5,394	389	1,084	29,421	5,454	65 to 74 years.....	4,143	3,368	100	777	20,345	8,044

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 82.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH						
Married once, husband present							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Married once, husband present						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
Married more than once, husband present							65 to 74 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Married more than once, husband present						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
Married unknown times, husband present							65 to 74 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Married unknown times, husband present						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
Married, husband absent							65 to 74 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Married, husband absent						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						
Widowed and divorced							65 to 74 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Widowed and divorced						
15 to 19 years.....							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
20 to 24 years.....							15 to 19 years.....						
25 to 29 years.....							20 to 24 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....							25 to 29 years.....						
35 to 39 years.....							30 to 34 years.....						
40 to 44 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
45 to 49 years.....							40 to 44 years.....						
50 to 54 years.....							45 to 49 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....							50 to 54 years.....						
65 to 74 years.....							55 to 64 years.....						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 82.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban							Rural-nonfarm						
Married once, husband present							Married once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	239,524	217,207	57,730	22,317	635,202	2,924	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	309,351	275,054	47,511	34,297	968,587	3,521
15 to 19 years.....	12,485	9,980	4,950	2,525	6,634	666	15 to 19 years.....	30,161	22,911	9,225	7,250	19,133	835
20 to 24 years.....	51,620	45,584	16,600	8,038	59,017	1,295	20 to 24 years.....	82,547	71,997	15,787	10,550	129,062	1,793
25 to 29 years.....	53,655	48,481	14,499	5,174	95,421	1,968	25 to 29 years.....	64,598	58,361	9,600	6,237	166,750	2,857
30 to 34 years.....	36,518	33,519	8,599	2,999	88,354	2,636	30 to 34 years.....	39,561	36,174	4,925	3,387	140,510	3,884
35 to 39 years.....	31,743	29,494	6,212	2,249	107,511	3,645	35 to 39 years.....	32,110	29,948	3,425	2,162	145,884	4,871
40 to 44 years.....	19,031	17,793	3,099	1,238	81,053	4,555	40 to 44 years.....	18,634	17,172	1,412	1,462	100,131	5,831
45 to 49 years.....	15,168	14,317	1,974	849	76,660	5,354	45 to 49 years.....	14,635	13,510	1,150	1,125	89,788	6,647
50 to 54 years.....	8,756	8,245	899	511	51,218	6,212	50 to 54 years.....	10,274	9,499	800	775	63,983	6,738
55 to 64 years.....	8,207	7,608	749	599	55,659	7,053	55 to 64 years.....	11,921	11,009	812	912	80,318	7,298
65 to 74 years.....	2,343	2,206	149	137	15,675	7,106	65 to 74 years.....	4,910	4,473	375	437	33,018	7,382
Married more than once, husband present							Married more than once, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	55,639	52,037	7,943	3,602	179,639	3,452	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	63,345	58,591	8,270	4,754	249,200	4,253
15 to 19 years.....	140	140	25	-	193	-	15 to 19 years.....	513	413	63	100	525	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,981	2,668	600	313	4,183	1,568	20 to 24 years.....	5,128	4,615	688	513	9,171	1,987
25 to 29 years.....	8,557	7,919	1,676	638	16,614	2,098	25 to 29 years.....	10,640	9,902	1,313	738	25,704	2,598
30 to 34 years.....	9,818	9,134	1,563	684	25,489	2,791	30 to 34 years.....	10,551	9,783	977	788	34,390	3,522
35 to 39 years.....	11,070	10,483	1,564	587	32,944	3,143	35 to 39 years.....	10,077	9,369	988	688	40,746	4,340
40 to 44 years.....	7,932	7,381	925	551	29,329	3,974	40 to 44 years.....	7,877	7,427	841	450	37,118	4,998
45 to 49 years.....	6,220	5,906	725	314	25,835	4,374	45 to 49 years.....	6,789	6,314	600	475	33,263	5,268
50 to 54 years.....	3,819	3,606	401	213	18,327	5,082	50 to 54 years.....	4,615	4,289	300	326	25,567	5,961
55 to 64 years.....	3,932	3,706	350	226	20,239	5,461	55 to 64 years.....	5,227	4,789	400	438	31,708	6,621
65 to 74 years.....	1,170	1,094	114	76	6,486	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,928	1,690	100	238	11,008	6,514
Married unknown times, husband present							Married unknown times, husband present						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,346	14,360	3,295	3,966	43,227	3,008	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,423	14,387	1,722	4,036	56,009	3,893
15 to 19 years.....	972	523	249	449	374	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,750	875	275	875	824	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,383	2,497	787	898	3,645	1,460	20 to 24 years.....	4,185	3,110	597	1,075	5,591	1,798
25 to 29 years.....	3,708	2,971	650	837	5,601	1,951	25 to 29 years.....	3,573	2,911	337	662	8,203	2,818
30 to 34 years.....	2,842	2,293	467	549	6,475	2,824	30 to 34 years.....	2,611	2,174	150	437	8,960	4,089
35 to 39 years.....	2,871	2,309	462	562	7,965	3,450	35 to 39 years.....	1,610	1,560	100	250	6,058	5,165
40 to 44 years.....	1,680	1,469	274	211	6,515	4,435	40 to 44 years.....	1,186	1,011	62	175	5,874	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,244	1,082	137	162	5,291	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,274	1,137	75	137	7,576	-
50 to 54 years.....	606	494	112	112	2,713	-	50 to 54 years.....	936	811	87	125	5,254	-
55 to 64 years.....	819	682	125	137	3,623	-	55 to 64 years.....	800	575	12	225	4,267	-
65 to 74 years.....	221	160	12	61	1,025	-	65 to 74 years.....	298	223	37	75	1,472	-
Married, husband absent							Married, husband absent						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	47,707	41,497	10,158	6,210	103,395	2,492	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,195	28,944	3,628	5,251	94,263	3,498
15 to 19 years.....	3,032	2,430	1,002	602	1,783	734	15 to 19 years.....	2,052	1,839	363	413	1,515	924
20 to 24 years.....	10,306	8,803	2,689	1,503	10,752	1,221	20 to 24 years.....	7,289	6,189	1,426	1,100	9,898	1,599
25 to 29 years.....	10,279	8,954	2,701	1,325	14,297	1,597	25 to 29 years.....	6,565	5,490	950	1,075	14,738	2,685
30 to 34 years.....	6,843	5,968	1,450	875	12,456	2,087	30 to 34 years.....	4,266	3,503	400	783	11,528	3,290
35 to 39 years.....	6,082	5,553	1,225	539	16,545	2,979	35 to 39 years.....	3,365	2,965	213	400	12,317	4,154
40 to 44 years.....	3,781	3,280	526	451	12,924	3,940	40 to 44 years.....	2,602	2,277	75	325	11,923	5,236
45 to 49 years.....	3,196	2,808	264	358	13,304	4,738	45 to 49 years.....	1,615	1,515	83	300	8,995	5,937
50 to 54 years.....	1,633	1,407	175	226	6,892	4,826	50 to 54 years.....	1,477	1,127	38	350	7,195	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,869	1,681	88	188	10,585	8,297	55 to 64 years.....	1,726	1,351	50	375	9,368	6,933
65 to 74 years.....	726	613	38	113	3,857	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,038	888	50	180	6,792	-
Widowed and divorced							Widowed and divorced						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	154,701	134,727	18,656	19,974	534,670	3,969	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	128,662	108,875	8,501	19,787	555,949	5,106
15 to 19 years.....	1,535	1,236	437	299	946	765	15 to 19 years.....	2,362	1,850	337	712	1,979	1,199
20 to 24 years.....	9,586	7,911	2,125	1,675	10,748	1,358	20 to 24 years.....	10,051	7,864	1,350	2,187	13,951	1,774
25 to 29 years.....	15,477	13,175	3,087	2,302	23,972	1,820	25 to 29 years.....	13,937	11,774	1,188	2,183	33,260	2,825
30 to 34 years.....	15,779	13,829	2,527	1,950	32,408	2,345	30 to 34 years.....	12,361	10,348	1,050	2,013	37,404	5,615
35 to 39 years.....	19,224	17,149	2,812	2,075	52,491	3,081	35 to 39 years.....	13,115	11,578	787	1,537	49,512	4,280
40 to 44 years.....	18,814	16,785	2,120	2,049	64,369	3,839	40 to 44 years.....	13,301	11,538	750	1,783	80,845	6,259
45 to 49 years.....	17,773	15,624	1,988	2,149	71,193	4,557	45 to 49 years.....	12,024	10,899	587	1,325	85,999	5,982
50 to 54 years.....	17,148	14,874	1,325	2,274	77,693	5,223	50 to 54 years.....	13,573	11,786	737	1,787	78,313	6,475
55 to 64 years.....	23,824	20,687	1,683	3,137	114,861	5,552	55 to 64 years.....	22,339	18,739	1,039	3,800	130,353	8,956
65 to 74 years.....	15,541	13,477	1,172	2,064	85,991	8,381	65 to 74 years.....	15,601	12,901	876	2,700	88,733	8,878

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 82.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-farm</u>							Married unknown times husband present—Con.						
Married once, husband present							30 to 34 years.....						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							4,073 3,536 212 537 16,273 4,602						
15 to 19 years.....							35 to 39 years.....						
20 to 24 years.....							4,710 4,173 262 537 24,315 5,827						
25 to 29 years.....							2,936 2,561 87 375 19,846 7,749						
30 to 34 years.....							2,498 2,311 137 187 17,184 7,427						
35 to 39 years.....							1,899 1,685 87 213 14,137 8,390						
40 to 44 years.....							1,747 1,547 37 200 11,524 7,449						
45 to 49 years.....							622 510 12 112 4,118 -						
50 to 54 years.....													
55 to 64 years.....													
65 to 74 years.....													
Married, husband absent							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							24,181 20,216 2,665 3,965 75,947 3,757						
15 to 19 years.....							2,475 1,775 575 700 1,675 944						
20 to 24 years.....							5,890 4,827 912 1,063 7,492 1,552						
25 to 29 years.....							4,276 3,526 563 750 8,606 2,441						
30 to 34 years.....							2,802 2,402 263 400 8,057 3,354						
35 to 39 years.....							2,351 2,101 163 250 9,477 4,511						
40 to 44 years.....							1,702 1,514 63 188 9,316 6,153						
45 to 49 years.....							1,514 1,326 50 188 9,484 7,152						
50 to 54 years.....							1,215 1,040 38 175 8,296 -						
55 to 64 years.....							1,254 1,116 38 138 8,585 -						
65 to 74 years.....							702 589 - 113 4,959 -						
Widowed and divorced													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							125,977 104,701 6,438 21,276 610,036 5,826						
15 to 19 years.....							2,727 1,913 325 814 2,300 1,202						
20 to 24 years.....							11,011 8,311 1,150 2,700 14,634 1,761						
25 to 29 years.....							10,535 8,548 1,237 1,987 23,067 2,699						
30 to 34 years.....							9,739 8,225 837 1,514 30,197 3,671						
35 to 39 years.....							11,751 10,364 525 1,387 51,111 4,932						
40 to 44 years.....							12,575 11,050 525 1,525 68,982 6,243						
45 to 49 years.....							11,876 10,351 276 1,525 72,525 7,007						
50 to 54 years.....							13,424 11,562 437 1,862 87,032 7,527						
55 to 64 years.....							22,926 19,076 598 3,850 147,718 7,744						
65 to 74 years.....							19,413 15,301 538 4,112 112,470 7,350						
Married more than once, husband present													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							111,921 102,931 8,728 8,990 530,572 5,155						
15 to 19 years.....							414 369 68 25 516 -						
20 to 24 years.....							5,702 5,002 713 700 11,429 2,285						
25 to 29 years.....							12,703 11,540 1,263 1,163 35,661 3,090						
30 to 34 years.....							15,364 14,189 1,313 1,175 57,650 4,063						
35 to 39 years.....							18,852 17,689 1,375 1,163 86,076 4,866						
40 to 44 years.....							16,602 15,252 1,325 1,350 88,160 5,780						
45 to 49 years.....							13,727 12,752 950 975 76,670 6,012						
50 to 54 years.....							11,953 11,015 738 938 71,662 6,506						
55 to 64 years.....							12,039 10,951 750 1,088 73,589 6,720						
65 to 74 years.....							4,565 4,152 213 413 29,159 7,023						
Married unknown times, husband present													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							31,557 26,246 1,971 5,311 133,329 5,080						
15 to 19 years.....							2,061 1,274 450 787 1,213 952						
20 to 24 years.....							5,412 3,987 400 1,425 8,368 2,099						
25 to 29 years.....							5,600 4,662 287 938 16,371 3,512						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	339,240	335,740	23,140	66,880	75,120	54,700	36,860	41,580	25,760	11,700	3,500
15 to 19 years old.....	28,400	27,290	3,760	15,040	2,960	340	180	-	-	-	1,120
20 to 24 years old.....	56,320	55,540	4,320	17,400	20,920	8,920	2,980	920	100	-	780
25 to 29 years old.....	61,320	60,740	2,300	11,900	17,800	12,700	7,700	6,920	1,360	60	580
30 to 34 years old.....	59,720	59,490	2,340	7,960	12,980	12,300	8,680	9,100	5,180	940	240
35 to 39 years old.....	43,280	42,960	1,520	4,580	7,660	3,140	6,520	7,940	5,220	1,380	320
40 to 44 years old.....	23,600	23,450	920	3,180	4,380	4,020	3,740	5,860	4,320	2,040	140
45 to 49 years old.....	22,100	22,040	1,020	2,400	3,040	3,000	2,880	4,060	3,360	2,280	60
50 to 54 years old.....	15,200	15,160	720	1,280	2,360	1,940	1,860	2,900	2,680	1,620	40
55 to 64 years old.....	17,280	17,060	900	2,320	1,960	2,320	1,740	2,780	2,560	2,480	220
65 to 74 years old.....	7,020	7,020	340	820	1,060	1,020	800	1,100	980	900	-
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	790,140	776,960	96,980	189,760	184,380	114,320	69,660	71,280	37,280	13,300	13,180
18 and 19 years old.....	24,220	21,980	15,760	5,920	200	40	-	60	-	-	2,240
20 to 24 years old.....	156,400	151,220	33,480	72,280	29,920	8,100	1,900	480	160	-	5,180
25 to 29 years old.....	131,320	129,640	11,380	37,640	44,880	21,320	9,000	4,620	500	-	1,680
30 to 34 years old.....	121,720	120,780	8,060	22,940	34,840	25,280	13,700	12,760	2,960	240	940
35 to 39 years old.....	102,900	102,030	6,200	16,320	24,420	19,020	13,620	14,020	7,060	1,420	820
40 to 44 years old.....	80,580	80,160	4,760	11,520	17,460	14,920	10,180	11,680	6,840	2,800	420
45 to 49 years old.....	57,440	56,800	3,460	7,620	11,300	9,040	6,340	9,740	6,580	2,720	640
50 to 54 years old.....	43,180	42,780	3,100	5,800	8,780	6,260	5,340	6,380	5,140	1,980	400
55 to 64 years old.....	51,200	50,540	3,880	6,980	9,340	7,280	7,100	7,280	5,500	3,180	660
65 to 74 years old.....	21,180	20,980	1,600	2,740	3,240	3,060	2,580	4,260	2,540	960	200
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	1,022,780	999,280	191,600	254,420	233,900	134,600	78,620	66,000	30,200	9,940	23,500
20 to 24 years old.....	161,500	152,840	80,740	58,260	11,760	1,540	380	140	20	-	8,660
25 to 29 years old.....	173,940	169,540	35,520	64,780	47,040	15,640	4,300	1,860	360	40	4,400
30 to 34 years old.....	157,060	155,140	18,000	40,160	49,340	26,060	12,660	7,300	1,540	80	1,920
35 to 39 years old.....	128,860	128,940	12,980	24,420	35,120	23,720	14,080	11,980	3,740	900	1,920
40 to 44 years old.....	121,640	119,600	11,700	20,240	30,840	21,320	15,060	12,620	6,140	1,680	2,040
45 to 49 years old.....	91,400	89,740	10,040	15,120	20,300	15,800	10,740	10,220	5,600	1,920	1,660
50 to 54 years old.....	68,620	67,580	7,500	11,400	16,380	11,400	7,620	6,960	4,600	1,840	1,040
55 to 64 years old.....	84,540	83,160	10,480	14,900	16,200	13,780	9,240	10,420	5,800	2,360	1,350
65 to 74 years old.....	35,220	34,740	4,640	5,140	6,920	5,360	4,540	4,500	2,520	1,120	480
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	1,085,900	1,059,840	266,240	281,960	245,040	123,400	64,320	53,300	21,460	4,120	26,060
22 to 24 years old.....	70,720	65,020	49,840	14,300	780	60	20	20	-	-	5,700
25 to 29 years old.....	237,820	229,760	91,180	95,620	33,920	7,200	1,460	260	100	20	8,060
30 to 34 years old.....	165,940	162,640	34,900	49,620	51,420	17,060	6,360	2,800	420	60	3,300
35 to 39 years old.....	141,400	138,980	20,400	33,040	45,080	22,600	9,860	5,720	2,240	40	2,420
40 to 44 years old.....	132,840	131,360	18,480	28,240	35,380	22,060	11,560	10,900	4,060	680	1,480
45 to 49 years old.....	109,280	107,960	15,080	20,280	28,200	17,540	11,360	10,400	4,260	840	1,320
50 to 54 years old.....	81,540	80,400	12,940	14,420	18,880	13,400	8,680	8,140	3,120	820	1,140
55 to 64 years old.....	105,480	103,440	17,140	19,380	22,580	17,240	10,380	10,240	5,140	1,340	2,040
65 to 74 years old.....	40,880	40,280	6,280	7,060	8,800	6,240	4,640	4,620	2,120	320	600
25 and 26 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	485,840	472,200	144,560	132,280	97,640	49,460	23,700	17,240	6,020	1,300	13,840
25 to 29 years old.....	85,760	80,980	47,180	28,280	4,420	800	180	80	40	-	4,780
30 to 34 years old.....	89,180	86,660	28,620	32,480	18,320	5,160	1,440	540	100	-	2,520
35 to 39 years old.....	72,340	71,120	18,420	19,520	18,600	8,700	3,600	1,700	580	-	1,220
40 to 44 years old.....	62,800	61,780	13,740	15,640	16,620	8,700	3,600	2,380	920	180	1,020
45 to 49 years old.....	56,700	55,500	11,140	12,600	13,780	8,480	4,040	4,080	1,180	200	1,200
50 to 54 years old.....	43,460	42,840	9,580	8,560	10,080	6,200	4,380	2,600	1,160	280	620
55 to 64 years old.....	53,640	51,980	11,060	11,180	11,300	8,500	4,480	4,020	1,080	360	1,660
65 to 74 years old.....	21,960	21,340	4,820	4,020	4,520	2,920	1,980	1,840	960	280	620
27 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	323,760	312,700	109,180	86,720	61,160	28,920	13,560	9,840	2,960	360	11,060
27 to 29 years old.....	25,220	22,900	17,620	4,700	400	80	-	60	40	-	2,320
30 to 34 years old.....	79,100	75,940	36,460	27,500	9,300	2,120	460	100	-	-	3,160
35 to 39 years old.....	51,120	49,220	15,660	14,940	11,660	4,560	1,480	780	120	20	1,900
40 to 44 years old.....	43,220	42,180	10,780	10,900	11,560	5,060	1,940	1,420	420	120	1,040
45 to 49 years old.....	41,260	40,500	9,760	9,880	9,860	5,500	2,680	2,100	600	120	760
50 to 54 years old.....	30,040	29,460	7,140	7,240	7,040	3,900	2,100	1,620	420	-	580
55 to 64 years old.....	38,420	37,560	8,800	8,040	8,360	5,460	3,600	2,480	700	100	860
65 to 74 years old.....	15,360	14,940	2,980	3,520	2,960	2,240	1,300	1,280	660	-	440
30 to 34 Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	195,620	188,840	83,100	51,330	29,780	13,860	5,760	4,080	720	160	6,780
30 to 34 years old.....	27,300	25,720	16,890	7,220	1,160	320	80	60	-	-	1,580
35 to 39 years old.....	42,480	40,500	20,740	12,280	5,840	1,120	240	180	60	40	1,980
40 to 44 years old.....	29,240	28,360	12,540	7,360	4,980	1,960	960	460	80	40	860
45 to 49 years old.....	28,500	27,660	10,140	7,960	5,680	2,320	920	540	100	-	840
50 to 54 years old.....	24,160	23,560	7,760	6,540	4,200	2,680	1,160	1,040	140	40	600
55 to 64 years old.....	30,040	29,300	10,840	6,840	5,480	3,620	1,440	880	180	40	740
65 to 74 years old.....	13,900	13,740	4,200	3,180	2,440	1,840	960	920	200	-	180
35 or More Years Old at Marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	85,280	80,980	58,160	14,040	5,840	1,580	760	340	200	60	4,300
35 to 39 years old.....	6,300	7,860	5,740	1,660	260	80	40	40	40	-	440
40 to 44 years old.....	15,640	14,820	10,360	2,880	1,200	140	120	60	60	-	820
45 to 49 years old.....	13,180	12,480	9,480	1,880	780	200	100	60	-	-	700
50 to 64 years old.....	14,760	13,900	10,100	2,240	940	380	160	40	-	-	860
55 to 64 years old.....	23,620	22,460	16,080	3,900	1,680	480	180	80	40	40	1,160
65 to 74 years old.....	9,780	9,460	6,440	1,480	980	300	160	60	20	20	320

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.											
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	220,280	143,860	34,280	38,560	30,160	17,480	9,200	8,760	3,960	1,460	76,420
15 to 19 years old.....	3,800	2,460	840	840	580	160	-	40	-	-	1,340
20 to 24 years old.....	21,340	12,520	4,780	4,720	2,080	580	240	120	-	-	8,820
25 to 29 years old.....	32,480	20,420	6,540	7,400	3,900	1,580	540	360	100	-	12,060
30 to 34 years old.....	35,000	22,800	5,000	6,360	6,120	2,520	1,260	880	380	280	12,200
35 to 39 years old.....	29,060	19,540	3,500	4,760	4,340	3,340	1,640	1,260	680	20	9,520
40 to 44 years old.....	26,440	18,940	3,780	4,700	4,020	2,840	1,160	1,260	940	100	7,500
45 to 49 years old.....	21,880	15,400	2,900	3,300	2,800	2,360	1,380	1,520	780	360	6,480
50 to 54 years old.....	19,000	12,520	2,700	2,680	2,480	1,780	960	1,000	480	120	6,480
55 to 64 years old.....	12,500	13,640	3,280	2,520	2,300	1,740	1,360	1,600	380	460	7,860
65 to 74 years old.....	9,780	5,620	980	1,300	1,180	600	660	560	220	120	4,180
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	605,540	595,100	51,180	118,800	127,380	91,080	62,980	73,520	48,260	21,900	10,440
15 to 19 years old.....	68,020	62,880	23,080	32,000	7,060	720	-	20	-	-	5,140
20 to 24 years old.....	105,080	103,240	9,800	32,520	36,880	17,180	5,660	1,300	100	-	1,840
25 to 29 years old.....	95,980	95,260	4,920	17,460	26,120	20,040	14,260	10,480	1,880	120	720
30 to 34 years old.....	90,360	89,660	3,480	11,340	20,340	18,300	12,340	15,500	7,580	600	700
35 to 39 years old.....	67,860	67,140	2,800	8,680	12,360	11,560	8,460	12,240	8,490	2,580	720
40 to 44 years old.....	51,480	51,120	1,820	4,500	8,000	7,660	7,000	10,280	7,680	4,180	360
45 to 49 years old.....	39,980	39,680	1,700	3,960	5,900	5,460	5,060	7,380	6,660	3,580	220
50 to 54 years old.....	32,060	31,920	1,400	3,400	4,120	3,740	3,780	5,980	5,540	3,960	140
55 to 64 years old.....	38,840	38,420	1,600	3,720	4,840	4,640	4,820	7,160	7,080	4,560	420
65 to 74 years old.....	15,960	15,780	780	1,220	1,780	1,780	1,600	3,200	3,320	2,120	180
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	1,366,920	1,340,380	175,240	293,040	295,680	200,720	128,780	139,600	77,980	29,340	26,580
18 and 19 years old.....	50,500	45,080	32,360	11,940	620	40	60	60	-	-	5,420
20 to 24 years old.....	249,700	240,260	66,280	107,440	50,620	13,360	1,960	520	80	-	9,440
25 to 29 years old.....	199,820	196,880	19,800	48,100	65,740	37,060	15,860	9,340	940	40	2,940
30 to 34 years old.....	191,400	189,180	14,480	35,720	50,340	38,460	23,100	20,200	6,560	320	2,220
35 to 39 years old.....	172,400	170,900	11,120	26,620	38,960	31,460	23,140	24,440	12,540	2,820	1,500
40 to 44 years old.....	135,360	134,000	8,220	18,200	26,840	23,660	18,260	21,660	12,380	4,780	1,380
45 to 49 years old.....	115,380	114,460	7,500	16,500	20,800	17,960	15,000	18,260	12,900	5,540	920
50 to 54 years old.....	89,800	88,920	5,580	11,240	15,980	14,420	11,460	15,140	10,400	4,700	880
55 to 64 years old.....	115,860	114,620	7,180	12,440	18,960	17,960	14,280	20,880	14,940	7,980	1,240
65 to 74 years old.....	43,740	46,080	2,720	4,840	6,820	6,340	5,660	9,100	7,240	3,560	660
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	1,496,100	1,463,360	269,540	337,980	327,940	206,020	126,720	116,720	59,500	18,960	32,720
20 to 24 years old.....	219,320	206,080	107,120	77,520	18,240	2,480	520	160	40	-	13,240
25 to 29 years old.....	229,240	223,340	46,100	77,020	65,420	23,680	7,960	2,880	260	20	5,900
30 to 34 years old.....	206,360	203,680	30,140	47,280	61,160	32,680	18,620	11,180	2,420	200	2,680
35 to 39 years old.....	186,260	183,780	20,740	37,360	46,140	34,200	20,320	17,240	6,660	1,120	2,480
40 to 44 years old.....	180,800	178,420	17,740	30,720	42,180	32,460	21,540	20,800	10,440	2,540	2,180
45 to 49 years old.....	145,840	144,020	15,080	23,000	31,560	25,200	18,560	18,380	10,580	3,660	1,820
50 to 54 years old.....	120,060	118,520	12,600	16,960	25,420	20,020	13,860	17,540	8,780	3,340	1,540
55 to 64 years old.....	147,800	145,840	15,020	19,900	28,040	25,560	18,600	19,700	13,440	5,580	1,960
65 to 74 years old.....	60,620	59,700	5,000	8,220	9,780	9,740	8,740	8,840	8,880	2,500	920
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	1,429,180	1,395,920	322,800	330,960	307,680	180,500	104,020	97,300	41,480	10,980	33,260
22 to 24 years old.....	82,580	76,160	56,240	17,620	1,600	500	40	140	20	-	6,420
25 to 29 years old.....	276,760	266,240	104,180	103,760	43,720	11,180	2,520	820	40	20	10,520
30 to 34 years old.....	194,600	190,440	40,860	55,000	55,720	23,400	9,380	5,560	420	100	4,160
35 to 39 years old.....	183,480	180,600	31,300	40,440	49,140	29,380	15,760	11,080	3,240	260	2,680
40 to 44 years old.....	175,220	172,580	24,440	32,340	45,880	29,000	17,960	14,720	6,700	1,540	2,840
45 to 49 years old.....	162,280	160,140	21,180	28,220	36,700	28,160	17,520	18,520	7,780	2,060	2,140
50 to 54 years old.....	125,560	124,080	15,820	21,340	27,660	20,240	13,700	15,940	7,560	1,820	1,480
55 to 64 years old.....	162,540	160,200	22,160	23,380	34,760	26,840	18,580	20,620	10,380	3,480	2,340
65 to 74 years old.....	66,180	65,480	6,620	8,860	12,700	11,800	8,560	9,900	5,340	1,700	680
25 and 26 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	555,480	539,680	156,320	135,920	110,940	59,940	34,520	28,520	11,660	1,860	15,800
25 to 29 years old.....	87,640	82,900	48,360	27,860	5,900	640	80	20	40	-	4,740
30 to 34 years old.....	97,660	94,760	33,240	32,340	20,060	6,240	2,060	760	60	-	5,100
35 to 39 years old.....	77,300	75,140	19,280	19,380	19,680	9,960	3,540	2,660	580	60	2,160
40 to 44 years old.....	88,500	87,100	14,320	14,660	16,180	10,400	5,940	3,940	1,460	220	1,400
45 to 49 years old.....	71,640	70,440	14,180	14,720	16,560	9,580	6,560	5,980	2,540	320	1,200
50 to 54 years old.....	55,500	54,400	9,760	10,760	12,400	8,560	5,360	5,020	2,240	300	1,100
55 to 64 years old.....	69,360	67,720	13,020	11,900	14,820	10,100	7,380	7,000	2,840	660	1,840
65 to 74 years old.....	27,680	27,220	4,160	4,300	5,360	4,460	3,600	3,140	1,900	300	460
27 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	355,480	344,460	115,400	86,060	65,180	36,680	19,520	15,900	5,260	480	11,020
27 to 29 years old.....	24,540	22,200	16,780	4,800	340	60	160	60	-	-	2,340
30 to 34 years old.....	77,140	73,900	33,960	26,900	9,980	2,080	700	220	40	40	3,240
35 to 39 years old.....	52,960	51,020	18,940	13,320	11,420	5,360	2,000	1,160	320	-	1,940
40 to 44 years old.....	47,100	46,100	12,240	11,460	10,820	6,320	2,800	2,020	360	80	1,000
45 to 49 years old.....	48,980	48,240	12,540	10,360	10,180	7,420	3,840	2,780	1,140	-	740
50 to 54 years old.....	39,220	38,480	8,460	7,220	8,640	6,280	3,540	3,120	1,040	180	740
55 to 64 years old.....	47,880	47,180	11,060	8,680	9,680	7,000	4,440	4,560	1,660	100	700
65 to 74 years old.....	17,660	17,340	3,420	2,820	4,120	2,180	2,040	1,980	700	80	320

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.											
30 to 34 Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	214,080	206,100	88,140	51,340	34,120	18,680	8,000	6,360	1,360	80	7,980
30 to 34 years old.....	29,960	27,940	19,200	6,580	1,440	480	100	140	-	-	2,020
35 to 39 years old.....	42,560	40,720	20,420	12,320	5,840	1,540	500	100	-	-	1,840
40 to 44 years old.....	30,940	29,920	12,120	7,840	5,600	2,580	880	700	200	-	1,020
45 to 49 years old.....	31,200	30,280	11,420	7,780	5,540	2,880	1,220	1,100	340	-	920
50 to 54 years old.....	30,220	29,180	9,860	6,820	5,460	3,420	2,120	1,100	340	60	1,040
55 to 64 years old.....	33,140	32,400	10,660	7,180	6,460	3,520	2,160	2,020	330	20	740
65 to 74 years old.....	16,060	15,660	4,460	2,820	3,780	2,260	1,020	1,200	120	-	400
35 or More Years Old at Marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	101,740	94,860	67,140	14,880	7,520	3,100	1,160	760	200	100	6,880
35 to 39 years old.....	9,520	8,940	6,560	1,720	340	260	40	-	20	-	580
40 to 44 years old.....	15,260	14,040	9,920	2,760	980	300	80	-	-	-	1,220
45 to 49 years old.....	18,340	17,040	12,060	2,560	1,340	480	260	260	40	40	1,300
50 to 54 years old.....	18,300	17,100	12,060	2,640	1,480	540	120	160	60	40	1,200
55 to 64 years old.....	28,280	26,400	18,720	4,400	2,080	860	480	220	20	20	1,880
65 to 74 years old.....	12,040	11,340	7,820	1,200	1,300	680	180	120	60	-	700
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	248,680	166,680	38,560	38,200	35,360	20,660	13,540	12,280	5,960	2,120	82,000
15 to 19 years old.....	6,960	4,560	1,960	1,660	580	220	100	40	-	-	2,400
20 to 24 years old.....	26,660	16,080	5,940	6,220	2,900	740	160	120	-	-	10,580
25 to 29 years old.....	35,300	22,560	7,020	5,880	5,100	1,920	1,080	530	-	-	12,740
30 to 34 years old.....	35,040	24,320	5,000	5,640	6,200	3,140	2,120	1,620	460	140	10,720
35 to 39 years old.....	31,800	21,720	4,100	4,140	5,080	3,380	2,260	1,960	660	140	10,080
40 to 44 years old.....	27,360	19,260	3,300	3,540	4,240	2,620	1,920	2,200	660	480	8,100
45 to 49 years old.....	25,220	17,600	2,660	3,120	4,320	2,380	1,560	1,680	1,100	580	7,620
50 to 54 years old.....	21,080	14,680	2,960	2,660	2,760	2,160	1,620	1,400	700	130	6,400
55 to 64 years old.....	27,440	18,620	3,900	2,940	3,280	2,640	2,020	1,940	1,420	300	8,620
65 to 74 years old.....	11,820	7,280	1,520	1,220	920	1,260	700	760	600	320	4,540
THE SOUTH											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	1,068,320	1,042,820	102,340	187,780	184,820	146,820	107,240	145,320	112,840	55,060	26,100
15 to 19 years old.....	155,080	140,180	61,180	61,720	15,640	1,400	220	20	-	-	14,900
20 to 24 years old.....	185,860	181,780	16,200	56,840	63,040	31,580	10,980	2,820	320	-	4,080
25 to 29 years old.....	167,880	185,820	8,240	26,260	40,080	36,600	26,360	23,980	4,160	140	2,060
30 to 34 years old.....	182,580	150,960	5,280	17,820	25,680	29,360	22,540	32,680	16,300	1,300	1,320
35 to 39 years old.....	124,040	123,060	3,720	9,560	16,180	18,080	16,840	28,160	23,700	6,840	960
40 to 44 years old.....	83,560	82,940	2,400	5,700	9,120	9,640	10,220	17,780	18,260	9,820	620
45 to 49 years old.....	66,360	65,780	1,880	4,080	5,960	7,580	7,580	14,400	14,340	10,160	580
50 to 54 years old.....	50,760	50,340	1,600	2,480	4,120	5,380	5,220	9,920	12,620	8,700	420
55 to 64 years old.....	60,300	59,780	1,280	2,580	3,880	5,280	5,640	12,100	16,640	12,400	520
65 to 74 years old.....	21,900	21,560	560	760	1,120	1,620	1,840	3,460	6,500	5,700	340
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	1,340,660	1,306,860	180,580	263,160	252,960	178,520	123,320	161,280	107,240	39,800	33,800
18 and 19 years old.....	56,420	48,220	37,900	9,640	500	140	40	-	-	-	8,200
20 to 24 years old.....	235,640	253,860	75,260	110,060	51,260	13,500	3,060	660	60	-	11,780
25 to 29 years old.....	208,260	204,320	23,120	49,460	61,620	38,220	19,520	10,860	1,440	80	3,540
30 to 34 years old.....	183,680	180,920	13,400	32,900	45,780	34,180	23,640	24,200	6,580	240	2,760
35 to 39 years old.....	165,000	163,280	9,060	22,540	31,260	29,720	20,300	28,960	18,920	2,500	1,720
40 to 44 years old.....	130,420	129,180	6,260	14,880	21,900	19,900	16,260	24,900	18,760	6,280	1,260
45 to 49 years old.....	105,280	104,020	5,280	9,180	15,000	15,560	14,020	21,600	18,900	6,480	1,260
50 to 54 years old.....	84,780	83,620	4,260	6,260	11,460	10,720	10,220	19,340	14,900	6,340	1,140
55 to 64 years old.....	102,240	101,280	4,680	6,700	10,940	12,260	11,700	22,500	20,560	11,940	960
65 to 74 years old.....	38,960	38,180	1,260	1,540	3,220	4,320	4,560	8,240	9,100	5,940	780
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	1,164,640	1,131,900	206,580	242,620	216,860	149,600	106,400	118,700	72,280	18,860	32,740
20 to 24 years old.....	172,960	159,480	84,120	59,840	12,840	1,980	400	260	40	-	12,420
25 to 29 years old.....	195,780	189,080	43,480	83,740	49,400	21,540	7,800	2,700	360	60	6,700
30 to 34 years old.....	158,680	155,480	21,680	36,200	40,660	28,780	14,920	12,100	3,040	100	3,200
35 to 39 years old.....	146,400	144,080	15,800	26,560	33,660	25,180	18,840	17,540	7,860	840	2,320
40 to 44 years old.....	134,080	132,160	12,840	19,000	25,620	22,300	18,220	19,700	11,580	2,900	1,920
45 to 49 years old.....	107,060	105,480	9,480	13,200	18,900	15,800	14,020	18,120	12,660	3,300	1,600
50 to 54 years old.....	89,720	88,220	7,660	10,060	14,420	13,820	12,620	15,800	10,880	2,960	1,500
55 to 64 years old.....	115,780	114,220	8,520	10,600	16,000	16,000	15,580	23,760	18,040	5,720	1,560
65 to 74 years old.....	44,160	43,700	3,000	3,420	5,360	6,200	8,200	8,720	7,820	2,980	460
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	882,660	857,480	201,180	196,740	171,780	102,440	66,480	72,460	38,200	8,200	25,180
22 to 24 years old.....	52,780	43,080	34,840	11,060	1,700	200	100	160	20	-	4,700
25 to 29 years old.....	184,580	176,040	71,720	65,860	23,560	7,780	1,480	480	120	40	8,520
30 to 34 years old.....	131,700	128,240	29,080	36,520	35,720	14,800	7,260	4,140	700	20	3,460
35 to 39 years old.....	111,760	112,280	19,540	25,360	23,460	16,800	9,360	9,460	3,040	220	2,480
40 to 44 years old.....	102,140	100,500	14,040	19,490	23,580	15,980	10,540	10,580	5,400	900	1,640
45 to 49 years old.....	93,580	92,000	11,260	14,120	18,340	15,800	11,280	12,280	7,300	1,620	1,580
50 to 54 years old.....	72,420	71,360	7,760	9,420	13,580	11,980	9,020	12,620	5,940	1,260	1,040
55 to 64 years old.....	94,040	92,600	10,300	11,180	16,140	14,060	12,660	15,400	10,740	2,320	1,240
65 to 74 years old.....	36,880	36,160	2,640	3,720	5,900	5,040	4,760	7,340	4,840	1,820	520

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
25 and 26 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	354,800	323,120	94,860	80,000	58,280	35,360	21,100	22,280	9,460	1,760	11,680
25 to 29 years old.....	54,600	50,600	29,600	17,060	5,120	600	100	80	-	40	4,000
30 to 34 years old.....	64,540	61,900	23,000	19,800	13,020	4,000	1,340	660	-	-	2,640
35 to 39 years old.....	48,100	46,580	13,240	12,760	10,100	5,460	2,620	1,720	530	120	1,520
40 to 44 years old.....	40,000	38,960	8,240	9,440	8,400	5,380	3,300	2,860	1,260	180	1,040
45 to 49 years old.....	39,020	38,500	7,200	7,160	9,080	6,040	3,540	3,900	1,360	220	520
50 to 54 years old.....	31,200	30,560	4,960	5,400	5,640	5,260	3,180	4,020	1,720	360	840
55 to 64 years old.....	42,580	41,740	6,760	6,620	6,880	6,360	4,960	6,460	3,160	520	840
65 to 74 years old.....	14,760	14,280	1,940	1,760	2,040	2,260	2,060	2,580	1,340	300	480
27 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	189,280	182,620	62,700	46,000	32,000	17,960	9,720	10,300	3,460	460	6,660
27 to 29 years old.....	15,580	14,240	11,180	2,400	340	240	40	40	-	-	1,340
30 to 34 years old.....	43,200	46,020	22,080	16,320	5,440	1,360	580	260	160	-	2,180
35 to 39 years old.....	27,520	26,560	9,500	7,820	5,840	1,900	940	420	140	-	1,160
40 to 44 years old.....	22,240	21,560	5,360	6,260	4,140	2,620	1,180	1,360	500	40	740
45 to 49 years old.....	25,260	24,800	5,360	5,500	6,300	3,440	1,780	1,820	540	40	460
50 to 54 years old.....	18,000	17,740	3,720	2,680	3,860	3,460	1,620	2,060	440	100	260
55 to 64 years old.....	23,520	22,540	4,540	3,760	4,180	3,860	2,620	2,840	1,020	120	380
65 to 74 years old.....	9,160	9,020	1,140	1,040	1,900	1,460	1,160	1,480	680	160	140
30 to 34 Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	122,400	116,740	48,140	29,820	17,340	9,960	5,860	4,420	1,020	120	5,660
30 to 34 years old.....	17,740	16,580	10,600	4,320	700	340	200	220	-	-	1,360
35 to 39 years old.....	26,900	25,300	13,360	7,200	3,020	1,140	380	120	80	-	1,600
40 to 44 years old.....	17,560	16,600	6,800	4,960	2,540	1,140	740	520	80	-	760
45 to 49 years old.....	16,780	16,160	5,200	4,240	3,160	1,780	980	560	200	40	620
50 to 54 years old.....	15,560	15,080	4,860	3,260	3,080	2,000	900	880	40	40	500
55 to 64 years old.....	15,580	15,060	5,160	4,540	3,740	2,380	1,320	1,320	400	40	520
65 to 74 years old.....	6,480	6,160	2,360	1,480	1,100	1,200	980	340	220	-	300
35 or More Years Old at Marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	60,360	55,040	36,340	10,440	4,560	1,800	1,080	640	120	60	5,320
35 to 39 years old.....	6,640	5,960	4,460	940	100	180	200	100	-	-	660
40 to 44 years old.....	8,500	7,800	5,260	1,560	540	180	140	40	40	20	700
45 to 49 years old.....	11,340	10,220	7,020	2,100	700	240	40	30	40	-	1,120
50 to 54 years old.....	10,820	9,560	6,460	1,740	820	300	160	60	-	20	1,260
55 to 64 years old.....	16,200	15,120	9,380	3,000	1,620	540	360	160	40	20	1,080
65 to 74 years old.....	6,860	6,360	3,740	1,100	780	360	180	200	-	-	500
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	263,780	173,360	35,000	37,520	32,280	23,500	14,980	15,660	10,620	3,800	90,420
15 to 19 years old.....	11,400	6,920	3,240	2,480	600	260	260	80	-	-	4,480
20 to 24 years old.....	33,900	21,060	6,360	7,760	3,760	1,960	440	260	20	-	12,840
25 to 29 years old.....	39,020	25,800	6,800	7,280	6,100	3,060	1,480	800	300	-	13,220
30 to 34 years old.....	36,760	24,220	4,960	6,080	5,040	3,200	2,120	2,040	740	40	12,540
35 to 39 years old.....	32,260	21,460	2,900	4,020	3,940	3,340	2,720	2,480	1,700	360	10,800
40 to 44 years old.....	28,240	19,920	2,480	2,720	4,220	3,420	2,500	2,120	1,920	740	9,320
45 to 49 years old.....	25,500	17,240	2,430	2,420	3,260	2,500	2,100	2,300	1,360	820	8,060
50 to 54 years old.....	19,560	12,920	1,960	1,680	1,880	1,920	1,560	1,740	1,420	740	6,640
55 to 64 years old.....	26,740	17,740	2,220	2,240	2,560	3,200	1,620	2,840	2,320	740	9,000
65 to 74 years old.....	9,600	6,080	1,080	840	920	640	400	1,000	840	360	3,520
THE WEST											
Less than 18 Year Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	248,920	244,300	27,040	53,780	55,120	35,260	23,560	25,580	15,960	8,520	4,120
15 to 19 years old.....	35,160	32,860	13,480	15,360	3,580	360	20	60	-	-	2,300
20 to 24 years old.....	47,100	46,620	4,600	14,820	17,140	7,080	2,260	720	-	-	480
25 to 29 years old.....	39,020	39,200	2,620	8,160	10,800	7,720	5,380	3,560	860	100	420
30 to 34 years old.....	35,460	35,080	2,120	5,560	8,400	6,480	4,580	5,120	2,320	500	380
35 to 39 years old.....	26,920	26,320	1,200	3,300	5,520	5,060	3,680	3,900	2,840	1,120	100
40 to 44 years old.....	19,560	19,440	1,140	2,020	3,500	3,200	2,340	3,620	2,440	1,180	120
45 to 49 years old.....	14,900	14,780	460	1,840	2,140	2,120	1,680	2,940	2,220	1,380	120
50 to 54 years old.....	11,820	11,740	680	1,080	1,760	1,480	1,360	2,060	2,000	1,320	80
55 to 64 years old.....	13,020	12,900	460	1,120	1,760	1,280	1,360	2,340	2,440	2,080	120
65 to 74 years old.....	5,360	5,360	260	460	520	480	700	1,240	840	840	-
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	476,360	466,200	75,620	111,960	109,060	66,220	37,540	37,960	20,700	7,140	10,160
18 and 19 years old.....	22,020	19,960	15,040	4,840	20	60	-	-	-	-	2,060
20 to 24 years old.....	100,920	96,600	28,760	42,020	20,380	4,260	880	240	60	-	4,320
25 to 29 years old.....	77,800	76,700	9,680	21,100	25,380	12,780	5,000	2,500	260	-	1,100
30 to 34 years old.....	67,180	66,360	6,360	13,840	19,220	13,020	6,900	5,340	1,640	60	800
35 to 39 years old.....	55,080	54,680	4,020	9,900	14,180	10,480	6,240	6,580	2,800	380	400
40 to 44 years old.....	44,000	43,740	3,160	6,840	9,960	8,100	5,960	5,580	3,240	900	260
45 to 49 years old.....	36,600	36,180	2,680	4,780	7,560	5,780	4,320	5,960	3,360	1,740	420
50 to 54 years old.....	26,720	26,520	2,080	3,620	4,800	4,740	3,000	3,900	3,360	1,020	200
55 to 64 years old.....	33,600	33,180	2,840	4,060	5,440	5,100	3,700	5,880	4,100	2,060	420
65 to 74 years old.....	12,440	12,260	1,000	960	2,020	1,900	1,540	1,980	1,880	980	180
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	439,260	429,400	95,420	105,580	99,100	55,620	30,140	27,360	12,660	3,520	9,860
20 to 24 years old.....	74,800	70,280	39,360	24,700	5,420	580	120	60	40	-	4,520
25 to 29 years old.....	78,560	77,840	19,260	27,240	21,980	7,500	2,180	640	40	-	1,720
30 to 34 years old.....	61,180	60,460	9,580	14,900	18,900	9,640	4,300	2,740	400	-	720
35 to 39 years old.....	51,140	50,380	7,360	10,880	13,920	8,760	4,480	3,280	1,600	120	760
40 to 44 years old.....	50,100	49,600	5,840	9,160	13,420	8,440	5,140	4,840	2,280	480	500
45 to 49 years old.....	39,640	39,200	4,220	6,520	9,500	7,120	4,680	4,580	1,880	700	440
50 to 54 years old.....	29,500	29,040	4,420	4,780	5,580	4,940	3,380	3,680	1,800	480	460
55 to 64 years old.....	38,040	37,540	4,680	5,620	7,800	6,080	3,680	5,500	3,060	1,120	500
65 to 74 years old.....	15,300	15,080	1,700	1,800	2,580	2,560	2,200	2,040	1,580	620	240

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 83.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE WEST—Continued											
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	422,360	412,860	112,840	102,300	95,760	47,680	23,620	21,580	9,460	1,620	9,500
22 to 24 years old.....	28,960	26,920	20,640	5,620	520	100	20	20	-	-	2,040
25 to 29 years old.....	88,320	85,460	37,720	31,860	12,820	2,320	520	160	60	-	2,860
30 to 34 years old.....	63,020	61,640	15,100	17,940	18,340	6,580	2,280	1,140	240	20	1,380
35 to 39 years old.....	51,980	51,360	10,580	12,540	15,720	6,720	3,020	1,940	800	40	620
40 to 44 years old.....	51,560	50,780	7,800	11,340	14,760	8,200	3,780	3,220	1,500	180	780
45 to 49 years old.....	45,280	44,500	7,300	7,900	11,420	7,960	4,080	4,000	1,500	340	780
50 to 54 years old.....	35,500	35,160	5,680	6,240	8,020	5,700	3,460	4,060	1,720	280	340
55 to 64 years old.....	41,520	40,940	5,660	6,880	9,100	7,040	4,660	4,560	2,520	520	580
65 to 74 years old.....	13,220	13,100	2,360	1,980	3,060	3,060	1,800	2,480	1,120	240	120
25 and 26 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	165,460	161,280	54,080	40,940	32,860	15,780	8,560	6,680	2,200	180	4,180
25 to 29 years old.....	29,220	27,360	17,380	8,380	1,360	180	20	20	20	-	1,860
30 to 34 years old.....	30,020	29,120	11,180	9,700	6,140	1,520	440	140	-	-	900
35 to 39 years old.....	22,780	22,400	7,140	5,600	5,760	2,320	740	580	260	-	380
40 to 44 years old.....	20,160	19,900	4,560	4,820	5,360	2,580	1,280	1,060	220	20	260
45 to 49 years old.....	19,920	19,660	3,840	4,540	5,240	2,660	1,900	1,120	340	20	260
50 to 54 years old.....	15,100	14,920	3,380	3,340	3,140	2,360	1,320	940	400	40	180
55 to 64 years old.....	21,060	20,840	5,140	3,460	4,480	2,960	2,020	1,920	780	80	220
65 to 74 years old.....	7,200	7,080	1,460	1,100	1,380	1,200	840	900	180	20	120
27 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
27 to 74 years old at census..	120,240	117,060	43,940	29,700	22,300	10,660	5,400	4,020	1,000	40	3,180
27 to 29 years old.....	8,420	7,880	6,340	1,440	80	-	20	-	-	-	540
30 to 34 years old.....	26,980	25,820	13,660	8,680	2,680	600	200	20	-	-	1,060
35 to 39 years old.....	18,060	17,620	6,000	4,780	4,340	1,680	480	260	100	-	440
40 to 44 years old.....	15,120	14,880	4,600	3,880	3,420	1,540	840	520	100	-	240
45 to 49 years old.....	16,640	16,320	4,840	3,720	3,740	2,040	980	780	220	-	320
50 to 54 years old.....	13,080	12,820	3,380	2,680	2,840	2,020	780	900	200	20	260
55 to 64 years old.....	16,440	16,200	4,040	3,620	3,700	1,920	1,620	1,060	240	-	240
65 to 74 years old.....	5,600	5,520	1,080	920	1,520	880	480	480	140	20	80
30 to 34 Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	71,680	68,820	32,340	16,220	12,660	4,440	1,820	1,120	160	40	2,860
30 to 34 years old.....	8,920	8,100	5,800	1,680	500	80	40	-	-	-	820
35 to 39 years old.....	13,040	12,600	6,780	3,480	1,680	540	40	40	40	-	440
40 to 44 years old.....	11,020	10,640	5,180	2,640	1,580	560	220	60	-	-	380
45 to 49 years old.....	10,960	10,540	3,900	2,940	2,440	800	240	220	-	-	420
50 to 54 years old.....	10,480	10,160	4,080	2,120	2,320	1,060	320	200	20	40	300
55 to 64 years old.....	12,620	12,280	5,080	2,380	2,920	880	640	320	60	-	340
65 to 74 years old.....	4,660	4,500	1,520	980	840	520	320	280	40	-	160
35 or More Years Old at Marriage											
35 to 74 years old at census..	40,040	37,960	28,600	5,320	2,600	980	260	80	120	-	2,080
35 to 39 years old.....	4,140	3,680	3,220	440	180	-	-	-	40	-	260
40 to 44 years old.....	5,940	5,480	4,040	980	400	40	-	-	-	-	480
45 to 49 years old.....	6,820	6,500	4,540	1,180	380	320	60	20	-	-	320
50 to 54 years old.....	7,040	6,820	5,140	740	560	260	40	20	60	-	220
55 to 64 years old.....	11,000	10,440	7,860	1,640	680	200	60	-	-	-	560
65 to 74 years old.....	5,100	4,860	3,800	340	400	160	100	40	20	-	240
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	83,380	55,360	13,960	12,640	11,980	6,860	3,660	4,080	1,480	700	28,020
15 to 19 years old.....	2,060	1,060	520	480	20	-	40	-	-	-	1,000
20 to 24 years old.....	11,380	7,180	2,600	2,480	1,400	540	140	20	-	-	4,200
25 to 29 years old.....	12,840	8,380	2,540	2,560	2,200	560	300	200	20	-	4,480
30 to 34 years old.....	11,640	7,500	1,520	1,900	1,880	980	720	400	100	-	4,140
35 to 39 years old.....	10,540	7,420	1,700	1,220	2,000	1,100	420	640	180	160	3,120
40 to 44 years old.....	8,940	6,200	1,340	1,060	1,400	900	520	640	280	60	2,740
45 to 49 years old.....	8,420	6,280	1,080	1,100	1,280	1,120	540	700	320	140	2,140
50 to 54 years old.....	6,300	4,420	740	860	780	620	440	760	140	80	1,880
55 to 64 years old.....	8,080	5,160	1,440	840	760	720	380	560	260	200	2,920
65 to 74 years old.....	3,180	1,760	480	140	260	320	160	160	180	60	1,440

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 84.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	69,620	68,440	11,400	14,540	11,240	9,100	6,580	7,080	5,520	2,980	1,180
15 to 19 years old.....	6,740	6,480	1,900	3,020	1,180	300	40	20	-	-	280
20 to 24 years old.....	11,360	11,220	1,920	2,660	2,980	2,240	1,000	420	100	-	140
25 to 29 years old.....	11,560	11,360	1,580	2,500	1,700	1,890	1,640	1,420	540	20	200
30 to 34 years old.....	11,060	11,060	1,200	2,560	1,720	1,860	1,280	1,560	1,140	240	200
35 to 39 years old.....	10,040	9,920	1,520	1,100	1,520	1,280	920	1,500	1,540	540	120
40 to 44 years old.....	6,740	6,600	1,120	1,100	860	720	500	800	800	700	140
45 to 49 years old.....	4,580	4,540	780	720	600	480	608	200	740	440	40
50 to 54 years old.....	3,180	3,120	680	300	340	240	260	720	220	380	40
55 to 64 years old.....	3,180	3,160	680	440	360	400	200	220	400	480	20
65 to 74 years old.....	1,000	1,000	80	140	80	100	140	220	40	200	-
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
18 to 74 years old at census..	87,140	84,920	24,580	16,980	13,640	8,780	6,080	6,520	4,500	2,060	2,220
18 and 19 years old.....	3,260	3,060	1,780	1,120	160	-	-	-	-	-	200
20 to 24 years old.....	18,560	17,900	7,660	4,900	3,500	1,340	380	180	-	-	660
25 to 29 years old.....	14,720	14,360	3,760	3,240	2,680	1,920	1,260	1,280	180	40	380
30 to 34 years old.....	13,320	12,980	2,940	2,560	1,900	1,400	1,140	2,020	820	200	340
35 to 39 years old.....	12,200	11,940	3,200	1,840	1,920	1,400	960	1,420	920	280	280
40 to 44 years old.....	9,020	8,890	1,660	1,320	1,220	880	840	1,300	940	520	140
45 to 49 years old.....	6,040	6,020	1,480	820	740	640	280	1,040	890	360	20
50 to 54 years old.....	4,340	4,320	1,040	620	520	580	820	560	180	220	20
55 to 64 years old.....	4,600	4,380	740	440	820	540	440	840	420	340	220
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	1,080	120	120	180	100	140	140	180	100	-
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	84,680	82,000	34,840	14,520	10,400	7,640	4,780	5,100	3,400	1,320	2,680
20 to 24 years old.....	14,080	13,540	8,380	3,300	960	780	120	20	-	-	520
25 to 29 years old.....	14,340	13,920	7,540	2,600	1,380	1,200	480	600	120	-	420
30 to 34 years old.....	13,460	13,140	5,660	2,120	1,900	1,300	840	900	260	160	320
35 to 39 years old.....	13,140	12,420	4,860	2,260	1,460	1,240	660	1,080	640	200	720
40 to 44 years old.....	11,080	10,820	3,020	1,780	1,700	1,300	780	1,080	1,080	180	280
45 to 49 years old.....	7,220	7,080	2,260	1,040	1,280	540	760	500	420	280	140
50 to 54 years old.....	5,340	5,280	1,480	840	780	620	540	480	320	220	60
55 to 64 years old.....	4,360	4,200	1,240	460	740	520	500	200	380	180	160
65 to 74 years old.....	1,680	1,600	400	100	200	160	120	240	260	120	80
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	58,960	57,140	27,120	9,020	7,500	4,400	2,940	3,540	2,140	480	1,820
22 to 24 years old.....	3,960	3,780	2,820	840	100	20	-	-	-	-	80
25 to 29 years old.....	13,320	12,860	7,700	2,540	1,700	720	100	80	40	-	460
30 to 34 years old.....	9,620	9,200	4,540	1,420	1,420	680	480	540	120	-	420
35 to 39 years old.....	9,300	9,020	4,000	1,680	1,280	620	560	460	420	-	280
40 to 44 years old.....	7,300	7,180	2,960	680	740	480	580	1,160	520	80	120
45 to 49 years old.....	6,300	6,000	2,260	680	740	800	520	480	340	200	300
50 to 54 years old.....	4,240	4,160	1,360	720	700	300	320	400	280	80	80
55 to 64 years old.....	3,560	3,520	1,140	320	700	500	280	220	280	80	40
65 to 74 years old.....	1,460	1,420	340	140	120	280	120	240	140	40	40
25 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	44,180	42,780	23,520	7,420	4,600	2,640	1,860	1,920	700	120	1,400
25 to 29 years old.....	5,600	5,280	3,780	1,020	560	120	-	-	-	-	320
30 to 34 years old.....	10,380	10,100	7,120	1,640	840	440	120	80	60	-	280
35 to 39 years old.....	9,320	8,880	5,000	1,480	1,160	560	500	220	140	20	440
40 to 44 years old.....	6,200	6,080	2,680	1,180	740	620	400	380	180	-	120
45 to 49 years old.....	4,980	4,840	2,300	660	500	480	360	360	180	-	140
50 to 54 years old.....	3,140	3,060	1,220	700	320	300	160	300	20	40	80
55 to 64 years old.....	3,280	3,240	1,020	580	720	260	180	320	100	60	20
65 to 74 years old.....	1,300	1,300	420	160	160	60	140	280	80	-	-
30 or More Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	17,420	16,140	10,080	2,900	1,400	580	560	480	80	80	1,280
30 to 34 years old.....	1,620	1,580	980	420	140	40	-	-	-	-	40
35 to 39 years old.....	3,920	3,600	2,680	660	100	40	120	-	20	-	320
40 to 44 years old.....	3,680	3,360	2,160	560	320	200	40	40	40	-	320
45 to 49 years old.....	2,540	2,360	1,520	360	200	120	80	80	-	-	180
50 to 54 years old.....	1,940	1,740	780	400	220	40	120	180	-	-	200
55 to 64 years old.....	2,720	2,540	1,560	400	320	80	80	100	-	-	180
65 to 74 years old.....	1,000	960	420	100	100	40	120	60	20	80	40
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	17,240	10,920	4,180	1,680	1,680	940	800	800	400	260	6,320
15 to 19 years old.....	520	380	140	120	120	-	-	-	-	-	140
20 to 24 years old.....	2,340	1,500	520	400	400	140	-	40	-	-	840
25 to 29 years old.....	2,760	1,720	720	280	200	140	180	200	-	-	1,040
30 to 34 years old.....	2,680	1,780	780	400	100	120	160	140	80	-	900
35 to 39 years old.....	3,000	1,720	740	120	380	140	60	20	120	120	1,280
40 to 44 years old.....	1,620	1,000	380	80	140	80	80	80	80	20	620
45 to 49 years old.....	1,680	1,080	340	180	60	100	20	240	80	80	600
50 to 54 years old.....	1,380	880	360	160	120	20	140	80	-	20	500
55 to 64 years old.....	960	640	180	120	160	100	40	20	80	-	320
65 to 74 years old.....	300	220	40	20	-	20	100	20	-	20	80

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 84.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH											
Less than 18 Years Old at Marriage											
15 to 74 years old at census..	350,860	340,480	49,160	59,480	50,940	40,480	33,380	47,260	35,960	23,820	10,380
15 to 19 years old.....	53,380	49,100	20,320	19,720	7,440	1,420	180	20	-	-	4,280
20 to 24 years old.....	68,300	66,220	9,120	14,580	16,820	14,340	7,260	3,760	340	-	2,080
25 to 29 years old.....	62,080	61,140	6,040	9,520	10,060	6,580	9,040	13,140	4,400	360	940
30 to 34 years old.....	47,600	46,420	3,980	8,260	6,020	5,540	5,300	9,140	8,420	1,760	1,180
35 to 39 years old.....	41,040	40,400	3,880	3,720	3,960	3,580	4,100	7,520	8,420	5,420	840
40 to 44 years old.....	24,380	24,000	2,320	2,120	2,620	2,420	2,340	3,900	4,100	4,180	380
45 to 49 years old.....	16,580	16,320	1,440	1,480	1,420	1,740	1,260	3,620	3,260	4,100	240
50 to 54 years old.....	13,040	12,900	940	980	1,220	1,180	1,780	2,160	2,240	2,380	140
55 to 64 years old.....	14,620	14,420	820	860	820	1,120	1,660	2,300	3,280	3,580	200
65 to 74 years old.....	7,860	7,560	500	240	560	560	460	1,680	1,520	2,040	500
18 and 19 Years Old at Marriage											
16 to 74 years old at census..	314,200	302,840	72,340	49,020	39,300	32,100	26,120	37,160	31,240	15,560	11,360
18 and 19 years old.....	15,520	13,580	9,180	3,800	520	60	40	-	-	-	1,940
20 to 24 years old.....	75,960	71,720	26,400	19,000	13,920	6,940	2,560	660	220	-	4,240
25 to 29 years old.....	54,340	52,460	11,600	8,420	8,600	6,220	7,420	6,880	1,280	60	1,860
30 to 34 years old.....	36,920	36,040	6,900	5,520	4,400	3,880	3,760	7,620	5,240	720	880
35 to 39 years old.....	39,480	38,600	6,100	4,840	4,160	3,660	3,540	8,040	7,360	2,700	880
40 to 44 years old.....	27,320	26,880	4,000	3,040	2,900	2,620	2,700	3,940	4,820	2,960	440
45 to 49 years old.....	22,080	21,720	2,620	1,600	2,420	2,420	1,840	4,380	3,980	2,640	340
50 to 54 years old.....	16,360	16,040	1,560	1,220	1,120	1,620	1,500	3,420	3,220	2,380	320
55 to 64 years old.....	16,540	16,340	1,420	1,020	1,140	1,580	1,700	3,160	3,540	2,780	200
65 to 74 years old.....	7,700	7,440	580	560	400	900	1,080	1,040	1,580	1,320	260
20 and 21 Years Old at Marriage											
20 to 74 years old at census..	249,800	239,340	76,280	37,340	29,660	23,280	18,520	26,240	18,520	9,320	10,460
20 to 24 years old.....	44,920	41,380	23,840	11,300	4,080	1,540	460	120	40	-	3,540
25 to 29 years old.....	46,920	44,560	18,160	8,180	7,220	5,300	3,100	2,180	400	-	2,360
30 to 34 years old.....	34,520	33,400	10,220	5,260	4,680	3,740	2,700	4,940	1,680	180	1,120
35 to 39 years old.....	51,160	50,080	7,700	4,300	3,900	2,900	2,540	4,280	3,740	720	1,080
40 to 44 years old.....	27,940	26,680	6,080	2,980	3,440	2,620	2,420	3,940	3,740	1,660	1,080
45 to 49 years old.....	21,640	21,200	4,120	2,240	2,180	2,780	2,380	3,360	2,420	1,720	440
50 to 54 years old.....	17,260	16,940	2,880	1,680	1,960	1,800	1,920	2,360	2,560	1,780	320
55 to 64 years old.....	16,280	17,940	2,460	1,040	1,680	2,000	2,320	3,560	2,680	2,000	340
65 to 74 years old.....	7,160	6,960	760	360	720	600	680	1,500	1,060	1,260	200
22 to 24 Years Old at Marriage											
22 to 74 years old at census..	134,080	128,480	46,060	20,780	15,280	12,540	9,340	11,880	8,680	3,720	5,580
22 to 24 years old.....	11,240	10,440	6,380	2,800	820	300	40	60	40	-	800
25 to 29 years old.....	34,160	31,920	16,380	8,620	4,420	2,580	1,140	700	100	-	2,240
30 to 34 years old.....	21,180	20,380	8,260	3,890	2,540	2,100	1,680	1,540	540	40	800
35 to 39 years old.....	16,580	17,960	5,000	2,880	2,340	2,300	1,560	1,920	1,520	440	820
40 to 44 years old.....	14,100	13,740	3,720	1,700	1,620	1,620	1,280	1,480	1,440	700	360
45 to 49 years old.....	12,820	12,480	2,820	1,100	1,360	1,200	1,240	2,180	1,900	680	340
50 to 54 years old.....	6,780	6,600	1,720	720	840	1,120	960	1,580	1,580	500	180
55 to 64 years old.....	9,440	9,260	1,400	780	980	760	940	1,740	1,560	1,100	180
65 to 74 years old.....	3,760	3,700	400	500	360	560	520	680	620	260	60
25 to 29 Years Old at Marriage											
25 to 74 years old at census..	66,960	62,240	36,960	13,840	9,760	5,980	4,840	5,620	3,920	1,320	4,740
25 to 29 years old.....	16,160	15,180	9,760	3,020	1,320	480	380	140	60	-	1,000
30 to 34 years old.....	20,620	16,960	10,940	3,640	2,060	1,140	680	280	220	-	1,860
35 to 39 years old.....	15,120	14,460	6,500	2,760	1,560	1,240	800	940	560	100	660
40 to 44 years old.....	10,200	9,640	3,980	1,540	1,280	900	380	1,180	540	60	360
45 to 49 years old.....	8,220	7,740	2,540	1,140	1,080	480	880	1,020	280	320	480
50 to 54 years old.....	6,420	6,260	1,340	720	1,000	630	520	840	940	220	160
55 to 64 years old.....	7,560	7,140	1,400	660	980	720	1,000	920	1,040	420	420
65 to 74 years old.....	2,680	2,680	520	360	480	340	200	300	280	200	-
30 or More Years Old at Marriage											
30 to 74 years old at census..	84,080	52,200	15,100	5,800	3,740	2,520	1,400	2,120	980	540	1,880
30 to 34 years old.....	4,260	3,980	2,480	600	280	220	100	260	40	-	280
35 to 39 years old.....	6,300	7,740	4,860	1,420	560	280	180	380	60	-	560
40 to 44 years old.....	5,720	5,400	2,480	1,240	660	420	120	160	240	80	320
45 to 49 years old.....	5,220	5,020	2,280	940	840	380	220	280	200	80	200
50 to 54 years old.....	3,920	3,740	1,340	480	400	480	460	340	200	60	180
55 to 64 years old.....	4,940	4,700	1,180	820	900	620	320	620	120	120	240
65 to 74 years old.....	1,720	1,620	480	300	300	140	-	80	120	200	100
Age at Marriage Not Reported											
15 to 74 years old at census..	65,340	40,940	11,400	7,360	5,280	4,200	3,380	4,400	3,560	1,380	24,400
15 to 19 years old.....	4,380	2,480	1,000	1,000	200	220	40	-	-	-	1,920
20 to 24 years old.....	11,160	7,240	2,500	1,540	1,720	780	420	240	-	-	5,920
25 to 29 years old.....	11,120	7,100	2,220	1,560	960	1,000	480	520	300	20	4,020
30 to 34 years old.....	6,180	5,020	1,380	840	600	280	280	760	520	80	3,160
35 to 39 years old.....	7,660	5,000	1,380	800	480	480	400	720	800	130	2,660
40 to 44 years old.....	6,340	4,280	1,140	580	340	360	400	620	580	260	2,060
45 to 49 years old.....	5,840	3,640	700	300	280	240	380	680	780	230	2,200
50 to 54 years old.....	4,200	2,140	300	240	440	240	220	220	320	160	2,060
55 to 64 years old.....	4,820	2,880	560	340	240	480	340	340	300	260	1,740
65 to 74 years old.....	1,640	1,180	140	160	20	140	120	300	160	140	660

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 8b.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Less than 18 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 74 years old at census.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	28,400	27,280	8,760	1,120	22,700	832	30 to 34 years old.....	27,300	25,720	16,880	1,580	11,141	433
20 to 24 years old.....	56,320	55,540	4,320	780	103,454	1,863	35 to 39 years old.....	42,480	40,500	20,740	1,980	30,144	744
25 to 29 years old.....	61,320	60,740	2,300	580	163,862	2,698	40 to 44 years old.....	29,240	28,360	12,540	880	30,425	1,073
30 to 34 years old.....	59,720	59,480	2,340	240	203,661	3,424	45 to 49 years old.....	23,500	22,660	10,140	840	33,639	1,216
35 to 39 years old.....	43,280	42,960	1,520	320	168,343	3,919	50 to 54 years old.....	24,160	23,560	7,760	600	34,761	1,475
40 to 44 years old.....	28,600	28,460	920	140	126,738	4,455	55 to 64 years old.....	30,040	29,300	10,840	740	40,877	1,395
45 to 49 years old.....	22,100	22,040	1,020	60	102,914	4,669	65 to 74 years old.....	13,900	13,740	4,200	160	23,939	1,742
50 to 54 years old.....	15,200	15,160	720	40	73,332	4,837	35 or more years old at marriage						
55 to 64 years old.....	17,280	17,060	900	220	59,335	4,585	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	7,020	7,020	340	-	33,023	4,704	35 to 39 years old.....	8,300	7,860	5,740	440	3,103	395
18 and 19 years old at marriage							40 to 44 years old.....						
18 to 74 years old at census.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
18 and 19 years old.....	24,220	21,980	15,760	2,240	6,740	307	50 to 54 years old.....	14,760	13,900	10,100	860	6,425	462
20 to 24 years old.....	156,400	151,220	38,480	5,180	167,358	1,107	55 to 64 years old.....	23,620	22,460	16,060	1,160	10,616	473
25 to 29 years old.....	131,320	129,640	11,680	1,680	255,555	1,971	65 to 74 years old.....	9,780	9,460	6,440	320	5,690	601
30 to 34 years old.....	121,720	120,780	8,060	940	316,629	2,622	Age at marriage not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	102,900	102,080	6,200	820	321,841	3,153	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	80,580	80,160	4,760	420	279,173	3,483	15 to 19 years old.....	3,800	2,460	840	1,340	2,680	-
45 to 49 years old.....	57,440	56,800	3,460	640	217,174	3,823	20 to 24 years old.....	21,340	12,520	4,780	8,820	12,221	976
50 to 54 years old.....	43,180	42,780	3,100	400	160,307	3,747	25 to 29 years old.....	32,480	20,420	6,540	12,060	24,754	1,212
55 to 64 years old.....	51,200	50,540	3,880	660	194,195	3,842	30 to 34 years old.....	35,000	22,800	5,000	12,200	41,797	1,833
65 to 74 years old.....	21,180	20,980	1,600	200	82,406	3,923	35 to 39 years old.....	29,060	19,540	3,500	9,520	42,212	2,160
20 and 21 years old at marriage							40 to 44 years old.....						
20 to 74 years old at census.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	161,500	152,840	80,740	8,660	88,806	581	50 to 54 years old.....	19,000	12,520	2,700	6,480	27,940	2,232
25 to 29 years old.....	173,940	169,540	35,520	4,400	235,932	1,392	55 to 64 years old.....	21,500	13,640	3,280	7,860	34,604	2,537
30 to 34 years old.....	157,060	155,140	18,000	1,920	319,306	2,058	65 to 74 years old.....	9,780	5,620	980	4,160	14,199	2,527
35 to 39 years old.....	128,860	126,940	12,980	1,920	325,027	2,560	Urban						
40 to 44 years old.....	121,640	119,600	11,700	2,040	340,382	2,846	Less than 18 years old at marriage						
45 to 49 years old.....	91,400	89,740	10,040	1,660	266,406	2,969	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	68,620	67,580	7,500	1,040	202,084	2,990	15 to 19 years old.....	15,100	14,520	4,940	580	11,540	795
55 to 64 years old.....	84,540	83,160	10,480	1,380	253,842	3,052	20 to 24 years old.....	34,080	33,580	2,700	500	59,918	1,794
65 to 74 years old.....	35,220	34,740	4,640	480	109,866	3,163	25 to 29 years old.....	36,620	35,240	1,540	390	95,744	2,504
22 to 24 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old.....						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
22 to 24 years old.....	70,720	65,020	49,840	5,700	16,227	250	40 to 44 years old.....	29,040	28,740	1,120	300	116,040	3,113
25 to 29 years old.....	237,820	229,760	91,180	8,060	193,223	841	45 to 49 years old.....	18,260	18,160	700	100	73,472	4,046
30 to 34 years old.....	165,940	162,640	34,900	3,300	247,899	1,524	50 to 54 years old.....	13,420	9,140	600	40	58,291	4,357
35 to 39 years old.....	141,400	138,980	20,400	2,420	278,761	2,006	55 to 64 years old.....	9,160	8,140	460	20	41,524	4,543
40 to 44 years old.....	132,840	131,360	18,480	1,480	309,097	2,353	65 to 74 years old.....	3,420	3,420	200	-	41,005	4,566
45 to 49 years old.....	109,280	107,960	15,080	1,320	273,340	2,332	18 and 19 years old marriage						
50 to 54 years old.....	81,540	80,400	12,940	1,140	204,461	2,543	18 to 74 years old at census.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	105,480	103,440	17,140	2,040	268,232	2,593	18 to 19 years old.....	15,380	14,260	10,720	1,120	3,980	279
65 to 74 years old.....	40,880	40,280	6,280	600	108,085	2,683	20 to 24 years old.....	106,780	103,500	28,040	3,280	108,460	1,048
25 and 26 years old at marriage							25 to 29 years old.....						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	85,760	80,980	47,180	4,790	40,962	506	35 to 39 years old.....	90,540	89,360	8,220	1,180	167,537	1,875
30 to 34 years old.....	89,180	86,660	28,620	2,520	94,010	1,085	40 to 44 years old.....	84,420	83,840	5,960	580	209,191	2,495
35 to 39 years old.....	72,340	71,120	18,420	1,220	110,783	1,558	45 to 49 years old.....	69,600	69,160	4,320	440	200,153	2,894
40 to 44 years old.....	62,800	61,780	13,740	1,020	111,320	1,802	50 to 54 years old.....	53,720	53,440	3,140	230	169,985	3,181
45 to 49 years old.....	56,700	55,500	11,140	1,200	115,156	2,075	55 to 64 years old.....	37,380	37,040	2,440	340	130,770	3,531
50 to 54 years old.....	43,460	42,840	9,580	620	91,019	2,125	65 to 74 years old.....	26,260	25,900	2,120	360	89,830	3,468
55 to 64 years old.....	53,640	51,980	11,060	1,660	111,385	2,143	20 and 21 years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	21,960	21,340	4,820	620	50,318	2,358	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 to 24 years old.....						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
27 to 29 years old.....	323,760	312,700	109,180	11,060	430,020	1,375	30 to 34 years old.....	124,060	117,540	64,680	6,520	64,070	545
29 to 34 years old.....	25,220	22,900	17,620	2,320	6,359	278	35 to 39 years old.....	131,560	128,460	27,940	3,100	169,245	1,317
30 to 34 years old.....	79,100	75,940	36,460	3,160	54,838	722	40 to 44 years old.....	118,460	117,060	13,780	1,400	230,040	1,965
35 to 39 years old.....	51,120	49,220	15,660	1,900	63,179	1,294	45 to 49 years old.....	93,040	91,700	9,500	1,340	221,591	2,416
40 to 44 years old.....	43,220	42,180	10,760	1,040	69,183	1,640	50 to 54 years old.....	87,160	85,920	8,940	1,240	227,714	2,650
45 to 49 years old.....	41,260	40,500	9,760	760	74,144	1,831	55 to 64 years old.....	62,680	61,580	7,420	1,100	171,882	2,791
50 to 54 years old.....	30,040	29,460	7,140	580	53,403	1,813	65 to 74 years old.....	45,420	44,780	5,340	640	124,738	2,786
55 to 64 years old.....	39,420	37,560	8,800	860	75,531	2,011	20 and 21 years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	15,380	14,940	2,980	440	33,383	2,234	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
							20 to 24 years old.....						
							25 to 29 years old.....						
							30 to 34 years old.....						
							35 to 39 years old.....						
							40 to 44 years old.....						
							45 to 49 years old.....						
							50 to 54 years old.....						
							55 to 64 years old.....						
							65 to 74 years old.....						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Woman not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Woman not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
Urban—Continued						Rural-nonfarm							
22 to 24 years old at marriage						Less than 18 years old at marriage							
22 to 74 years old at census.....						15 to 74 years old at census.....							
	822,380	802,820	214,840	19,560	1,343,667	1,674		96,500	93,640	6,460	860	326,505	3,414
22 to 24 years old.....	57,420	53,120	41,440	4,800	12,390	233	15 to 19 years old.....	9,360	9,020	2,900	340	7,360	618
25 to 29 years old.....	191,420	185,180	77,400	6,240	146,888	793	20 to 24 years old.....	17,140	16,960	1,280	180	32,896	1,940
30 to 34 years old.....	128,000	125,520	27,240	2,480	185,897	1,461	25 to 29 years old.....	17,240	17,100	700	140	50,459	2,951
35 to 39 years old.....	108,240	106,420	15,980	1,820	205,989	1,936	30 to 34 years old.....	17,500	17,480	440	20	67,064	3,837
40 to 44 years old.....	99,020	97,960	14,780	1,060	219,347	2,239	35 to 39 years old.....	10,560	10,540	280	20	46,438	4,406
45 to 49 years old.....	80,700	79,700	11,840	1,000	191,053	2,397	40 to 44 years old.....	7,380	7,340	160	40	36,359	4,954
50 to 54 years old.....	58,500	57,720	9,600	780	139,278	2,413	45 to 49 years old.....	5,980	5,860	220	20	28,256	4,822
55 to 64 years old.....	71,740	70,320	12,180	1,420	173,848	2,472	50 to 54 years old.....	3,760	3,740	160	20	18,677	4,994
65 to 74 years old.....	27,340	26,980	4,380	460	69,002	2,567	55 to 64 years old.....	5,400	5,320	200	80	27,901	5,245
							65 to 74 years old.....	2,280	2,260	120	-	11,075	-
25 and 26 years old at marriage						18 and 19 years old at marriage							
25 to 74 years old at census.....						18 to 74 years old at census.....							
	376,720	366,580	116,120	10,140	537,416	1,466	16 and 19 years old.....	191,320	188,140	21,660	3,180	521,714	2,773
25 to 29 years old.....	69,820	66,100	39,180	3,720	32,082	485	20 to 24 years old.....	6,240	5,740	3,720	600	2,060	359
30 to 34 years old.....	71,320	69,380	23,300	1,940	72,908	1,051	25 to 29 years old.....	38,500	37,380	7,980	1,120	45,916	1,228
35 to 39 years old.....	55,960	55,040	14,520	920	88,335	1,514	30 to 34 years old.....	31,860	31,420	2,820	440	66,281	2,110
40 to 44 years old.....	49,340	48,580	10,860	760	85,696	1,764	35 to 39 years old.....	29,020	28,820	1,920	200	79,837	2,770
45 to 49 years old.....	43,050	42,160	8,640	900	84,682	2,009	40 to 44 years old.....	24,120	23,940	1,340	280	88,845	3,517
50 to 54 years old.....	33,320	32,880	7,740	440	67,032	2,039	45 to 49 years old.....	18,780	18,660	1,040	120	74,367	3,985
55 to 64 years old.....	39,020	37,880	8,120	1,140	76,761	2,079	50 to 54 years old.....	12,480	12,360	700	120	51,276	4,144
65 to 74 years old.....	14,880	14,560	3,760	320	32,925	2,261	55 to 64 years old.....	11,220	11,180	800	40	45,281	4,050
							55 to 64 years old.....	12,880	12,660	980	220	46,814	3,698
27 to 29 years old at marriage						20 and 21 years old at marriage							
27 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 74 years old at census.....							
	252,660	244,020	88,940	8,640	317,468	1,301	20 to 24 years old.....	210,480	205,600	34,560	4,880	489,454	2,381
27 to 29 years old.....	21,100	19,260	15,320	1,840	4,732	246	25 to 29 years old.....	30,140	28,720	13,540	1,420	19,327	673
30 to 34 years old.....	63,740	61,140	30,380	2,600	41,107	672	30 to 34 years old.....	34,760	33,740	6,000	1,020	58,615	1,589
35 to 39 years old.....	40,320	38,780	12,600	1,540	48,439	1,249	35 to 39 years old.....	30,840	30,540	3,620	300	67,169	2,199
40 to 44 years old.....	33,540	32,900	8,800	640	52,667	1,601	40 to 44 years old.....	27,000	26,540	2,520	460	74,220	2,797
45 to 49 years old.....	32,180	31,500	7,520	680	56,902	1,806	45 to 49 years old.....	24,380	23,760	2,000	620	75,433	3,175
50 to 54 years old.....	23,160	22,780	5,560	380	39,716	1,743	50 to 54 years old.....	18,940	18,600	1,620	340	60,425	3,249
55 to 64 years old.....	28,200	27,560	6,620	640	52,585	1,908	55 to 64 years old.....	14,560	14,280	1,640	280	43,952	3,078
65 to 74 years old.....	10,420	10,100	2,140	320	21,320	2,111	65 to 74 years old.....	20,660	20,340	2,140	320	67,403	3,314
							65 to 74 years old.....	9,200	9,080	1,480	120	27,910	3,074
30 to 34 years old at marriage						22 to 24 years old at marriage							
30 to 74 years old at census.....						22 to 74 years old at census.....							
	147,520	142,480	64,440	5,040	146,930	1,031	22 to 24 years old.....	197,140	192,720	41,980	4,420	380,639	1,975
30 to 34 years old.....	21,840	20,500	13,640	1,340	8,521	416	25 to 29 years old.....	10,700	9,860	7,020	840	3,187	321
35 to 39 years old.....	33,280	31,720	16,260	1,560	22,916	722	30 to 34 years old.....	38,020	36,700	11,820	1,320	36,911	1,006
40 to 44 years old.....	22,280	21,660	10,080	620	22,356	1,032	35 to 39 years old.....	30,900	30,200	6,480	700	48,045	1,591
45 to 49 years old.....	21,140	20,520	7,560	620	24,391	1,188	40 to 44 years old.....	26,040	25,580	3,700	460	54,116	2,116
50 to 54 years old.....	17,640	17,320	5,920	320	25,144	1,452	45 to 49 years old.....	25,100	24,760	2,960	340	62,563	2,527
55 to 64 years old.....	21,720	21,240	7,840	480	28,333	1,334	50 to 54 years old.....	19,880	19,700	2,500	160	52,570	2,669
65 to 74 years old.....	9,620	9,520	3,140	100	15,279	1,605	55 to 64 years old.....	15,360	15,160	2,560	200	40,339	2,661
							55 to 64 years old.....	21,980	21,600	3,440	380	58,076	2,689
35 or more years old at marriage						25 and 26 years old at marriage							
35 to 74 years old at census.....						25 to 74 years old at census.....							
	59,660	56,980	41,120	2,780	25,316	445	25 to 29 years old.....	83,020	80,640	23,160	2,380	132,238	1,640
35 to 39 years old.....	6,180	5,900	4,320	280	2,194	372	30 to 34 years old.....	13,300	12,440	6,780	860	7,140	574
40 to 44 years old.....	11,400	10,780	7,740	620	4,675	434	35 to 39 years old.....	15,140	14,720	4,720	420	16,909	1,149
45 to 49 years old.....	9,280	8,860	6,900	420	3,100	350	40 to 44 years old.....	12,680	13,460	3,420	220	21,892	1,626
50 to 54 years old.....	10,300	9,720	7,060	580	4,277	440	45 to 49 years old.....	10,140	9,960	1,980	180	18,230	1,850
55 to 64 years old.....	16,320	15,600	10,940	720	7,807	500	50 to 54 years old.....	9,300	9,160	1,680	140	19,891	2,172
65 to 74 years old.....	6,180	6,020	4,160	160	3,263	542	55 to 64 years old.....	7,280	7,140	1,460	140	16,346	2,289
							55 to 64 years old.....	9,340	9,060	2,180	280	20,163	2,225
Age at marriage not reported						65 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						27 to 29 years old at marriage							
	163,120	107,160	27,200	55,960	193,323	1,804	27 to 29 years old.....	54,300	52,820	16,160	1,480	81,302	1,539
15 to 19 years old.....	2,440	1,760	600	680	1,980	-	30 to 34 years old.....	3,080	2,860	1,880	220	1,267	-
20 to 24 years old.....	15,580	9,160	3,600	6,420	8,774	958	35 to 39 years old.....	12,580	12,200	5,200	380	10,711	878
25 to 29 years old.....	25,860	16,600	5,660	9,060	18,330	1,104	40 to 44 years old.....	8,960	8,740	2,560	220	12,296	1,407
30 to 34 years old.....	26,500	17,080	4,040	9,420	28,358	1,660	45 to 49 years old.....	7,460	7,200	1,740	260	11,896	1,652
35 to 39 years old.....	22,360	14,920	2,660	7,440	31,536	2,114	50 to 54 years old.....	6,560	6,480	1,560	80	11,407	1,760
40 to 44 years old.....	20,000	14,940	3,140	5,660	28,311	1,974	55 to 64 years old.....	4,840	4,720	1,020	120	9,046	1,917
45 to 49 years old.....	15,840	10,940	2,420	4,900	25,157	2,300	65 to 74 years old.....	7,260	7,080	1,560	180	15,814	2,234
50 to 54 years old.....	13,280	9,020	2,020	4,260	18,638	2,066							
55 to 64 years old.....	14,820	9,540	2,800	5,280	23,194	2,431							
65 to 74 years old.....	6,640	3,800	760	2,840	9,045	2,380							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 8b.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Con.						
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....	36,000	34,900	14,340	1,100	40,812	1,169	22 to 74 years old at census.....	66,380	64,300	9,420	2,080	175,045	2,722
30 to 34 years old.....	4,240	4,040	2,400	200	2,260	559	22 to 24 years old.....	2,600	2,040	1,380	560	680	-
35 to 39 years old.....	7,480	7,180	3,600	300	6,128	853	25 to 29 years old.....	8,380	7,880	1,950	500	9,430	1,197
40 to 44 years old.....	5,380	5,180	1,960	200	6,111	1,180	30 to 34 years old.....	7,040	6,920	1,180	120	13,967	2,018
45 to 49 years old.....	5,640	5,480	2,060	160	6,527	1,191	35 to 39 years old.....	7,120	6,980	720	140	18,656	2,673
50 to 54 years old.....	4,500	4,400	1,440	100	5,840	1,327	40 to 44 years old.....	8,720	8,640	840	80	27,187	3,147
55 to 64 years old.....	5,660	5,560	2,160	100	7,639	1,374	45 to 49 years old.....	8,720	8,560	740	160	29,717	3,472
65 to 74 years old.....	3,100	3,060	720	40	6,307	2,061	50 to 54 years old.....	7,680	7,520	780	160	24,869	3,307
35 or more years old at marriage							55 to 64 years old.....	11,760	11,520	1,520	240	36,306	3,152
35 to 74 years old at census.....	17,300	16,480	11,800	820	7,345	446	65 to 74 years old.....	4,360	4,240	300	120	14,231	3,356
35 to 39 years old.....	1,580	1,480	1,020	100	829	-	25 and 26 years old at marriage						
40 to 44 years old.....	3,040	2,900	1,800	140	1,500	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....	26,100	24,980	5,280	1,120	55,299	2,214
45 to 49 years old.....	2,360	2,220	1,580	140	1,008	-	25 to 29 years old.....	2,640	2,440	1,220	200	1,740	-
50 to 54 years old.....	3,160	3,040	2,280	120	1,328	437	30 to 34 years old.....	2,720	2,560	600	160	4,198	-
55 to 64 years old.....	5,040	4,780	3,560	260	1,840	385	35 to 39 years old.....	2,700	2,620	480	80	5,556	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,120	2,060	1,560	60	840	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,320	3,240	900	80	7,394	2,282
Age at marriage not reported							45 to 49 years old.....	4,340	4,180	820	160	10,583	2,532
15 to 74 years old at census.....	43,060	27,860	5,740	15,200	61,683	2,212	50 to 54 years old.....	2,860	2,820	380	40	7,641	-
15 to 19 years old.....	1,020	500	200	520	460	-	55 to 64 years old.....	5,280	5,040	760	240	12,461	2,472
20 to 24 years old.....	4,620	2,760	980	1,860	2,727	-	65 to 74 years old.....	2,240	2,080	120	160	5,726	-
25 to 29 years old.....	5,820	3,200	760	2,620	4,741	1,482	27 to 29 years old at marriage						
30 to 34 years old.....	6,820	4,620	820	2,200	10,246	2,218	27 to 74 years old at census.....	16,800	15,860	4,080	940	31,250	1,970
35 to 39 years old.....	5,600	3,960	720	1,640	8,896	2,246	27 to 29 years old.....	1,040	780	420	260	360	-
40 to 44 years old.....	4,800	3,540	400	1,260	10,138	2,864	30 to 34 years old.....	2,780	2,600	880	180	3,020	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,120	2,980	400	1,140	9,381	-	35 to 39 years old.....	1,840	1,700	500	140	2,444	-
50 to 54 years old.....	3,860	2,300	540	1,560	5,354	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,220	2,080	220	140	4,620	-
55 to 64 years old.....	4,360	2,780	720	1,580	7,103	-	45 to 49 years old.....	2,520	2,520	680	-	5,835	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,060	1,240	200	820	2,637	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,040	1,960	560	60	4,641	-
Rural-farm							55 to 64 years old.....	2,960	2,920	620	40	7,132	-
Less than 18 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....	1,400	1,300	200	100	3,198	-
15 to 74 years old at census.....	35,060	34,560	1,980	400	138,275	3,989	30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 19 years old.....	3,940	3,740	920	200	3,780	1,011	30 to 74 years old at census.....	12,100	11,460	4,320	640	17,184	1,499
20 to 24 years old.....	5,100	5,000	340	100	10,640	2,128	30 to 34 years old.....	1,220	1,180	840	40	860	-
25 to 29 years old.....	5,460	5,400	60	60	17,659	3,270	35 to 39 years old.....	1,720	1,600	880	120	1,100	-
30 to 34 years old.....	4,720	4,720	80	-	20,557	4,355	40 to 44 years old.....	1,580	1,520	500	60	1,958	-
35 to 39 years old.....	3,680	3,680	120	-	18,371	4,992	45 to 49 years old.....	1,720	1,660	520	60	2,731	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,960	2,960	60	-	16,954	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,020	1,840	400	180	3,777	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,800	2,800	200	-	16,367	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,660	2,500	840	160	4,905	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,280	2,280	100	-	13,131	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,180	1,160	340	20	2,353	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,800	2,760	80	40	14,479	-	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,320	1,320	20	-	6,337	-	35 to 74 years old at census.....	8,320	7,620	5,240	700	4,904	644
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	540	480	400	60	80	-
18 to 74 years old at census.....	74,100	72,020	7,020	2,080	249,733	3,468	40 to 44 years old.....	1,200	1,140	820	60	792	-
18 and 19 years old.....	2,500	1,980	1,320	520	700	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,540	1,400	980	140	656	-
20 to 24 years old.....	11,120	10,340	2,460	780	12,982	1,256	50 to 54 years old.....	1,300	1,140	760	160	820	-
25 to 29 years old.....	8,920	8,860	640	60	27,737	2,453	55 to 64 years old.....	2,260	2,080	1,560	180	969	-
30 to 34 years old.....	8,280	8,120	180	160	27,601	3,399	65 to 74 years old.....	1,480	1,380	720	100	1,587	-
35 to 39 years old.....	9,180	9,080	540	100	37,843	4,168	Age at marriage not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	8,080	8,060	580	20	34,821	4,320	15 to 74 years old at census.....	14,080	8,820	1,340	5,260	27,186	3,062
45 to 49 years old.....	7,580	7,400	320	180	35,178	4,754	15 to 19 years old.....	340	200	40	140	240	-
50 to 54 years old.....	5,700	5,700	180	-	25,196	4,420	20 to 24 years old.....	1,140	600	200	540	720	-
55 to 64 years old.....	9,020	8,800	580	220	38,912	4,422	25 to 29 years old.....	1,000	620	120	380	1,683	-
65 to 74 years old.....	3,720	3,680	220	40	14,763	4,012	30 to 34 years old.....	1,680	1,100	140	580	3,193	-
20 and 21 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	1,100	660	120	440	1,780	-
20 to 74 years old at census.....	76,040	73,780	9,560	2,260	231,948	3,144	40 to 44 years old.....	1,640	1,060	220	580	3,507	-
20 to 24 years old.....	7,300	6,580	2,520	720	5,409	822	45 to 49 years old.....	1,920	1,480	80	440	5,291	-
25 to 29 years old.....	7,620	7,340	1,580	280	13,072	1,781	50 to 54 years old.....	1,860	1,200	140	660	3,948	-
30 to 34 years old.....	7,760	7,540	600	220	22,097	2,931	55 to 64 years old.....	2,320	1,320	260	1,000	4,807	-
35 to 39 years old.....	8,820	8,700	960	120	29,216	3,358	65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	580	200	500	2,517	-
40 to 44 years old.....	10,100	9,920	760	180	37,235	3,754							
45 to 49 years old.....	9,780	9,560	1,000	220	34,099	3,567							
50 to 54 years old.....	8,640	8,520	520	120	33,394	3,919							
55 to 64 years old.....	10,680	10,400	960	280	38,534	3,705							
65 to 74 years old.....	5,340	5,220	660	120	18,892	3,619							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							
<u>Total</u>						<u>Total—Continued</u>							
Less than 18 years old at marriage						30 to 34 years old at marriage							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						30 to 74 years old at census.....							
	605,540	595,100	51,180	10,440	1,912,522	3,214		214,080	206,100	88,140	7,980	247,674	1,202
15 to 19 years old.....	68,020	62,880	23,080	5,140	48,380	769	30 to 34 years old.....	29,960	27,940	19,200	2,020	12,047	431
20 to 24 years old.....	105,080	103,240	9,800	1,840	187,971	1,821	35 to 39 years old.....	42,560	40,720	20,420	1,840	31,159	765
25 to 29 years old.....	95,930	95,260	4,920	720	257,415	2,702	40 to 44 years old.....	30,940	29,920	12,120	1,020	35,627	1,191
30 to 34 years old.....	90,360	89,660	3,480	700	304,757	3,399	45 to 49 years old.....	81,200	80,280	11,420	920	40,977	1,853
35 to 39 years old.....	67,860	67,140	2,800	720	261,890	3,893	50 to 54 years old.....	30,220	29,180	9,860	1,040	45,770	1,569
40 to 44 years old.....	51,480	51,120	1,820	360	233,088	4,560	55 to 64 years old.....	33,140	32,400	10,660	740	53,408	1,648
45 to 49 years old.....	39,900	39,680	1,700	220	184,615	4,653	65 to 74 years old.....	16,060	15,660	4,460	400	28,686	1,832
50 to 54 years old.....	32,060	31,920	1,400	140	158,626	4,969							
55 to 64 years old.....	38,640	38,420	1,600	420	192,364	5,007	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	15,960	15,780	780	180	83,916	5,318	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
18 and 19 years old at marriage						35 to 39 years old.....							
18 to 74 years old at census.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
	1,366,960	1,340,380	175,240	26,580	3,689,251	2,752		9,520	8,940	6,560	580	3,495	391
18 and 19 years old.....	50,500	45,080	32,360	5,420	13,840	307	45 to 49 years old.....	15,260	14,040	9,920	1,220	5,940	423
20 to 24 years old.....	249,700	240,260	66,280	9,440	259,912	1,082	50 to 54 years old.....	18,340	17,040	12,050	1,300	9,895	581
25 to 29 years old.....	199,820	196,880	19,800	2,940	411,034	2,088	55 to 64 years old.....	18,300	17,100	12,050	1,200	9,488	555
30 to 34 years old.....	191,400	189,180	14,800	2,220	505,288	2,671	65 to 74 years old.....	28,280	26,400	18,720	1,880	14,234	539
35 to 39 years old.....	172,400	170,900	11,120	1,500	548,514	3,210		12,040	11,340	7,820	700	7,618	672
40 to 44 years old.....	135,360	134,000	8,220	1,360	482,054	3,597	Age at marriage not reported						
45 to 49 years old.....	115,380	114,450	7,500	920	484,033	3,792	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	89,800	88,920	5,580	880	348,637	3,923		248,680	166,680	38,560	82,000	361,822	2,168
55 to 64 years old.....	115,860	114,620	7,180	1,240	481,434	4,200	15 to 19 years old.....	6,960	4,560	1,960	2,400	4,080	895
65 to 74 years old.....	46,740	45,080	2,720	660	204,305	4,434	20 to 24 years old.....	26,660	16,080	5,940	10,580	15,506	964
20 and 21 years old at marriage						25 to 29 years old.....							
20 to 74 years old at census.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
	1,496,100	1,463,380	269,540	32,720	3,425,158	2,341		35,040	24,820	5,000	10,720	49,581	2,039
20 to 24 years old.....	219,320	206,080	107,120	13,240	124,651	605	35 to 39 years old.....	31,800	21,720	4,100	10,080	50,662	2,333
25 to 29 years old.....	229,240	223,240	46,100	5,900	328,125	1,469	40 to 44 years old.....	27,360	19,260	3,300	8,100	52,250	2,713
30 to 34 years old.....	206,360	203,680	30,140	2,680	422,411	2,074	45 to 49 years old.....	25,220	17,600	2,860	7,620	49,396	2,807
35 to 39 years old.....	186,260	183,780	20,740	2,480	470,095	2,558	50 to 54 years old.....	21,080	14,680	2,960	6,400	36,637	2,496
40 to 44 years old.....	180,600	178,420	17,740	2,180	520,137	2,915	55 to 64 years old.....	27,440	18,620	3,900	8,820	51,012	2,740
45 to 49 years old.....	145,840	144,020	15,080	1,820	451,235	3,183	65 to 74 years old.....	11,820	7,280	1,520	4,540	22,071	3,032
50 to 54 years old.....	120,060	118,520	12,600	1,540	384,673	3,246	<u>Urban</u>						
55 to 64 years old.....	147,800	145,840	15,020	1,960	501,724	3,440	Less than 18 years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	60,620	59,700	5,000	920	222,107	3,720	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
22 to 24 years old at marriage						15 to 19 years old.....							
22 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
	1,429,180	1,395,920	322,800	33,260	2,876,696	2,061		32,620	30,960	12,240	1,660	22,840	738
22 to 24 years old.....	82,580	78,160	56,240	6,420	23,368	307	25 to 29 years old.....	51,280	50,560	5,100	720	87,339	1,727
25 to 29 years old.....	276,760	266,240	104,180	10,520	239,666	900	30 to 34 years old.....	47,140	46,900	2,520	240	115,417	2,461
30 to 34 years old.....	194,600	190,440	40,860	4,160	308,185	1,618	35 to 39 years old.....	47,640	47,300	2,320	340	142,878	3,021
35 to 39 years old.....	183,480	180,600	31,300	2,880	377,438	2,090	40 to 44 years old.....	33,680	33,380	1,780	300	113,439	3,898
40 to 44 years old.....	175,220	172,580	24,440	2,640	431,457	2,500	45 to 49 years old.....	24,900	24,800	960	100	100,365	4,047
45 to 49 years old.....	162,280	160,140	21,180	2,140	440,294	2,749	50 to 54 years old.....	19,240	19,220	900	20	79,948	4,160
50 to 54 years old.....	125,560	124,080	15,820	1,480	358,049	2,886	55 to 64 years old.....	14,060	14,060	800	-	61,366	4,365
55 to 64 years old.....	162,540	160,200	22,160	2,340	479,602	2,994	65 to 74 years old.....	16,640	16,560	880	80	74,159	4,478
65 to 74 years old.....	66,160	65,480	6,620	680	218,637	3,389	18 and 19 years old at marriage						
25 and 26 years old at marriage						18 to 74 years old at census.....							
25 to 74 years old at census.....						18 to 19 years old.....							
	555,480	539,680	156,320	15,800	941,667	1,745		691,780	681,480	109,020	10,300	1,575,499	2,312
25 to 29 years old.....	87,640	82,900	48,360	4,740	42,806	510	20 to 24 years old.....	27,220	25,120	19,520	2,100	6,140	244
30 to 34 years old.....	97,860	94,760	33,240	3,100	108,952	1,097	25 to 29 years old.....	137,180	134,080	43,700	3,100	129,011	962
35 to 39 years old.....	77,300	75,140	19,280	2,160	122,252	1,627	30 to 34 years old.....	106,140	104,660	12,500	1,480	194,968	1,863
40 to 44 years old.....	68,500	67,100	14,320	1,400	186,978	2,041	35 to 39 years old.....	100,580	99,820	9,100	760	229,639	2,301
45 to 49 years old.....	71,640	70,440	14,180	1,200	158,557	2,251	40 to 44 years old.....	90,280	89,880	6,800	400	258,526	2,821
50 to 54 years old.....	55,500	54,400	9,760	1,100	130,740	2,403	45 to 49 years old.....	66,780	66,160	4,940	620	202,615	3,063
55 to 64 years old.....	69,360	67,720	13,020	1,640	168,808	2,438	50 to 54 years old.....	56,820	56,340	4,040	480	183,183	3,251
65 to 74 years old.....	27,680	27,220	4,160	460	78,074	2,868	55 to 64 years old.....	40,560	40,040	3,020	520	134,590	3,361
27 to 29 years old at marriage						55 to 64 years old.....							
27 to 74 years old at census.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
	355,480	344,460	115,400	11,020	536,809	1,558		47,680	47,120	4,120	560	169,705	3,602
27 to 29 years old.....	24,540	22,200	16,780	2,340	6,618	298	65 to 74 years old.....	18,540	18,260	1,280	280	72,122	3,950
30 to 34 years old.....	77,140	73,900	33,960	3,240	57,752	781	20 and 21 years old at marriage						
35 to 39 years old.....	52,960	51,020	16,940	1,940	69,465	1,362	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	47,100	46,100	12,240	1,000	77,853	1,689		822,380	808,140	178,160	14,240	1,570,987	1,944
45 to 49 years old.....	48,980	48,240	12,540	740	92,191	1,911	20 to 24 years old.....	138,980	133,160	74,420	5,820	71,658	538
50 to 54 years old.....	39,220	38,480	8,460	740	84,553	2,197	25 to 29 years old.....	133,720	131,080	81,100	2,640	172,599	1,817
55 to 64 years old.....	47,880	47,180	11,060	700	105,500	2,286	30 to 34 years old.....	118,200	117,120	20,240	1,080	214,390	1,831
65 to 74 years old.....	17,660	17,340	3,420	320	42,877	2,473	35 to 39 years old.....	102,480	101,580	13,600	900	223,047	2,196
							40 to 44 years old.....	96,000	95,040	10,840	960	237,723	2,501
							45 to 49 years old.....	77,540	76,500	9,440	1,040	203,418	2,659
							50 to 54 years old.....	60,880	60,300	7,500	580	169,022	2,803
							55 to 64 years old.....	68,160	67,320	6,420	840	196,292	2,918
							65 to 74 years old.....	26,420	26,040	2,600	380	82,638	3,181

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm						
22 to 24 years old at marriage							Less than 18 years old at marriage						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							15 to 74 years old at census.....						
	850,740	835,120	229,420	15,620	1,434,445	1,718		156,540	154,220	13,380	2,320	502,986	3,261
22 to 24 years old.....	55,660	52,900	41,140	2,760	13,069	247	15 to 19 years old.....	18,700	17,660	6,200	1,040	13,940	789
25 to 29 years old.....	182,180	176,700	77,940	5,480	138,038	781	20 to 24 years old.....	23,960	23,560	2,450	400	53,923	1,888
30 to 34 years old.....	120,780	118,560	28,900	2,220	170,483	1,438	25 to 29 years old.....	26,240	26,040	1,500	200	71,624	2,751
35 to 39 years old.....	110,800	109,680	22,420	1,120	200,723	1,830	30 to 34 years old.....	22,160	22,060	660	100	80,177	3,634
40 to 44 years old.....	101,820	100,820	16,160	1,000	218,359	2,166	35 to 39 years old.....	18,120	17,880	740	240	73,302	4,100
45 to 49 years old.....	92,080	90,960	13,860	1,120	211,729	2,328	40 to 44 years old.....	11,700	11,540	440	160	55,455	4,805
50 to 54 years old.....	70,160	69,400	10,940	760	169,167	2,438	45 to 49 years old.....	8,300	8,200	540	80	41,982	4,814
55 to 64 years old.....	84,720	83,860	14,160	860	215,992	2,576	50 to 54 years old.....	7,040	7,000	1,300	40	35,969	5,138
65 to 74 years old.....	32,540	32,240	3,900	300	96,885	3,005	55 to 64 years old.....	9,440	9,400	460	40	47,039	5,004
							65 to 74 years old.....	5,380	5,360	280	20	29,575	5,518
25 and 26 years old at marriage							18 and 19 years old at marriage						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							18 to 74 years old at census.....						
	347,300	339,740	113,100	7,560	494,000	1,454		301,120	295,540	34,920	5,580	835,704	2,828
25 to 29 years old.....	59,960	57,900	35,660	2,060	26,826	463	18 and 19 years old.....	10,780	9,620	6,180	1,160	3,580	372
30 to 34 years old.....	64,500	62,600	24,760	1,900	58,672	940	20 to 24 years old.....	56,540	54,240	12,500	2,300	42,973	1,161
35 to 39 years old.....	49,180	48,160	13,760	1,020	68,203	1,416	25 to 29 years old.....	45,520	45,000	4,100	520	98,242	2,183
40 to 44 years old.....	43,840	43,120	10,580	720	75,096	1,742	30 to 34 years old.....	44,520	44,060	3,300	460	123,951	2,813
45 to 49 years old.....	43,140	42,740	10,400	400	80,444	1,882	35 to 39 years old.....	36,720	36,280	2,200	440	117,958	3,251
50 to 54 years old.....	31,780	31,100	6,400	680	63,172	2,031	40 to 44 years old.....	27,600	27,360	1,660	240	101,155	3,697
55 to 64 years old.....	40,200	39,640	9,080	560	85,571	2,159	45 to 49 years old.....	21,300	21,100	1,440	200	81,472	3,861
65 to 74 years old.....	14,700	14,480	2,460	220	35,815	2,473	50 to 54 years old.....	18,740	18,680	1,060	60	75,685	4,052
							55 to 64 years old.....	26,140	26,080	1,600	60	110,170	4,224
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 and 21 years old at marriage						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							20 to 74 years old at census.....						
	224,060	218,900	83,420	5,160	287,365	1,313		294,640	287,260	49,200	7,380	704,047	2,451
27 to 29 years old.....	16,540	15,480	12,000	1,060	4,332	280	20 to 24 years old.....	41,920	38,940	18,420	2,980	26,693	685
30 to 34 years old.....	53,020	51,480	25,640	1,540	34,840	677	25 to 29 years old.....	47,660	46,080	8,440	1,580	72,056	1,564
35 to 39 years old.....	34,440	33,440	12,620	1,000	39,013	1,167	30 to 34 years old.....	42,180	41,450	5,440	720	90,033	2,172
40 to 44 years old.....	30,760	30,260	8,720	480	45,440	1,501	35 to 39 years old.....	35,480	34,900	3,640	580	93,444	2,677
45 to 49 years old.....	30,700	30,260	9,100	420	50,534	1,672	40 to 44 years old.....	33,200	32,640	3,480	360	98,044	2,986
50 to 54 years old.....	27,740	22,500	5,850	240	42,912	1,907	45 to 49 years old.....	25,360	25,120	2,440	240	83,989	3,941
55 to 64 years old.....	26,160	25,900	7,240	260	49,786	1,922	50 to 54 years old.....	21,860	21,580	2,360	280	71,197	3,299
65 to 74 years old.....	9,700	9,540	2,240	160	20,408	2,189	55 to 64 years old.....	30,620	30,160	3,820	460	104,389	3,461
							65 to 74 years old.....	16,360	16,180	1,460	180	64,853	3,971
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years at census.....							22 to 74 years old at census.....						
	130,220	126,140	60,620	4,080	125,622	996		255,120	248,480	51,860	6,640	534,631	2,152
30 to 34 years old.....	19,420	18,540	13,520	880	6,840	369	22 to 24 years old.....	12,900	11,720	7,980	1,180	4,577	391
35 to 39 years old.....	27,560	26,620	14,460	960	17,674	664	25 to 29 years old.....	48,720	46,580	15,780	2,140	46,944	1,008
40 to 44 years old.....	19,120	18,620	8,480	500	18,932	1,017	30 to 34 years old.....	37,200	36,420	6,380	780	61,955	1,701
45 to 49 years old.....	19,820	19,240	8,240	580	22,124	1,176	35 to 39 years old.....	33,720	33,060	5,160	660	73,109	2,211
50 to 54 years old.....	18,500	17,880	6,580	620	24,594	1,376	40 to 44 years old.....	29,360	28,660	4,540	500	71,821	2,489
55 to 64 years old.....	17,960	17,700	6,520	260	24,654	1,393	45 to 49 years old.....	27,300	26,800	3,960	500	74,232	2,770
65 to 74 years old.....	7,820	7,540	2,720	280	10,804	1,433	50 to 54 years old.....	19,980	19,820	2,360	160	58,672	2,960
							55 to 64 years old.....	30,160	29,660	3,680	500	90,368	3,047
35 or more years old at marriage							25 and 26 years old at marriage						
35 to 74 years old at census.....							25 to 74 years old at census.....						
	57,860	55,360	41,880	2,500	23,323	421		95,480	92,660	24,460	2,820	169,664	1,638
35 to 39 years old.....	5,700	5,560	4,600	140	1,200	216	25 to 29 years old.....	15,100	14,100	7,680	1,000	8,060	572
40 to 44 years old.....	9,840	9,340	6,960	500	3,300	353	30 to 34 years old.....	17,120	16,640	4,960	480	20,596	1,238
45 to 49 years old.....	10,900	10,220	7,700	680	4,360	427	35 to 39 years old.....	13,900	13,500	2,920	400	23,604	1,748
50 to 54 years old.....	10,320	9,840	7,320	480	4,966	508	40 to 44 years old.....	11,120	10,800	2,220	320	22,728	2,104
55 to 64 years old.....	15,200	14,640	11,100	560	6,504	444	45 to 49 years old.....	11,060	10,820	2,100	240	25,311	2,339
65 to 74 years old.....	5,900	5,760	4,200	140	2,968	515	50 to 54 years old.....	9,280	9,180	1,340	100	22,953	2,500
							55 to 64 years old.....	11,600	11,400	2,200	200	28,928	2,538
Age at marriage not reported							65 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							27 to 29 years old at marriage						
	139,200	93,280	26,900	45,920	165,685	1,775		58,460	56,380	17,260	2,080	92,571	1,642
15 to 19 years old.....	3,780	2,520	1,120	1,260	2,160	-	27 to 74 years old at census.....	58,460	56,380	17,260	2,080	92,571	1,642
20 to 24 years old.....	15,300	9,640	4,320	5,660	8,099	840	27 to 29 years old.....	4,000	3,540	2,720	460	900	254
25 to 29 years old.....	22,360	14,260	5,440	8,120	16,140	1,132	30 to 34 years old.....	12,640	11,880	4,900	760	10,821	911
30 to 34 years old.....	2,420	14,000	3,620	6,420	24,380	1,741	35 to 39 years old.....	8,200	7,900	2,400	300	11,180	1,415
35 to 39 years old.....	18,040	12,440	3,000	5,600	23,937	1,924	40 to 44 years old.....	7,020	6,840	1,820	180	11,447	1,674
40 to 44 years old.....	14,980	10,360	2,400	4,600	22,793	2,195	45 to 49 years old.....	7,580	7,400	1,400	180	15,316	2,070
45 to 49 years old.....	13,100	9,460	2,040	3,640	20,596	2,177	50 to 54 years old.....	6,020	5,900	1,120	120	13,154	2,229
50 to 54 years old.....	11,540	8,180	2,000	3,360	17,750	2,170	55 to 64 years old.....	9,300	9,260	2,120	40	20,701	2,236
55 to 64 years old.....	13,920	9,120	2,160	4,800	21,629	2,372	65 to 74 years old.....	3,700	3,660	780	40	9,052	2,473
65 to 74 years old.....	5,740	3,280	800	2,460	8,202	2,501							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Con.						
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....	35,560	34,420	14,460	1,140	40,577	1,179	22 to 74 years old at census.....	323,320	312,320	41,520	11,000	907,620	2,906
30 to 34 years old.....	5,420	5,040	3,280	380	2,207	438	22 to 24 years old.....	14,020	11,540	7,220	2,480	5,722	496
35 to 39 years old.....	7,420	7,100	3,620	320	5,236	737	25 to 29 years old.....	45,860	42,960	10,480	2,900	54,684	1,273
40 to 44 years old.....	4,760	4,620	1,820	140	5,555	1,205	30 to 34 years old.....	36,620	35,460	5,080	1,160	75,747	2,136
45 to 49 years old.....	4,600	4,520	1,540	80	5,877	1,300	35 to 39 years old.....	38,960	37,860	3,720	1,100	108,606	2,737
50 to 54 years old.....	4,220	4,180	1,680	40	5,760	1,378	40 to 44 years old.....	44,040	42,900	3,740	1,140	141,277	3,293
55 to 64 years old.....	5,820	5,720	1,840	100	9,390	1,642	45 to 49 years old.....	42,900	42,380	3,460	520	154,333	3,642
65 to 74 years old.....	3,320	3,240	680	80	6,542	2,019	50 to 54 years old.....	35,420	34,860	2,520	560	130,210	3,735
35 or more years old at marriage							55 to 64 years old.....	47,660	46,660	4,320	980	173,242	3,711
35 to 74 years old at census.....	19,180	18,040	12,920	1,140	9,017	500	65 to 74 years old.....	17,840	17,680	980	160	68,799	3,891
35 to 39 years old.....	1,520	1,480	1,060	40	640	-	25 and 26 years old at marriage						
40 to 44 years old.....	2,280	2,040	1,300	240	960	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....	112,700	107,230	18,760	5,420	277,803	2,590
45 to 49 years old.....	2,980	2,780	2,160	200	1,196	-	25 to 29 years old.....	12,580	10,900	5,020	1,680	7,420	681
50 to 54 years old.....	3,620	3,420	2,300	200	1,660	485	30 to 34 years old.....	16,240	15,520	3,520	720	24,483	1,578
55 to 64 years old.....	5,580	5,340	3,860	200	2,328	436	35 to 39 years old.....	14,220	13,480	2,600	740	30,445	2,259
65 to 74 years old.....	3,200	2,980	2,240	220	2,233	-	40 to 44 years old.....	13,540	13,180	1,520	360	39,154	2,971
Ages at marriage not reported							45 to 49 years old.....	17,440	16,680	1,680	560	52,802	3,123
15 to 74 years old at census.....	47,380	32,120	5,820	15,260	76,505	2,382	50 to 54 years old.....	14,440	14,120	2,020	320	44,615	3,160
15 to 19 years old.....	1,260	980	420	280	880	-	55 to 64 years old.....	17,560	16,680	1,740	880	54,309	3,256
20 to 24 years old.....	5,480	3,420	960	2,060	3,887	1,137	65 to 74 years old.....	6,680	6,520	660	160	24,575	3,769
25 to 29 years old.....	6,320	3,900	840	2,420	5,791	1,465	27 to 29 years old at marriage						
30 to 34 years old.....	7,240	5,200	680	2,040	12,331	2,371	27 to 74 years old at census.....	72,960	69,180	14,720	3,780	156,873	2,268
35 to 39 years old.....	6,340	4,340	440	2,000	12,826	2,955	27 to 29 years old.....	4,000	3,180	2,060	820	1,386	496
40 to 44 years old.....	5,020	3,300	360	1,720	8,735	2,647	30 to 34 years old.....	11,480	10,540	3,420	940	12,091	1,147
45 to 49 years old.....	4,320	3,000	580	1,320	9,366	3,122	35 to 39 years old.....	10,320	9,650	1,920	640	19,272	1,991
50 to 54 years old.....	4,060	3,020	380	1,040	8,822	2,921	40 to 44 years old.....	9,320	8,980	1,700	340	20,966	2,335
55 to 64 years old.....	4,740	3,300	760	1,440	8,457	2,563	45 to 49 years old.....	10,700	10,560	2,040	140	26,241	2,485
65 to 74 years old.....	2,600	1,660	400	940	5,410	-	50 to 54 years old.....	10,460	10,080	1,480	380	23,487	2,826
Rural-farm							55 to 64 years old.....	12,420	12,020	1,700	400	35,013	2,913
Less than 18 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....	4,260	4,140	400	120	13,417	3,241
15 to 74 years old at census.....	155,600	151,060	9,940	4,540	581,898	3,852	30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 19 years old.....	16,700	14,260	4,640	2,440	11,600	613	30 to 74 years old at census.....	48,300	45,540	13,060	2,760	81,475	1,789
20 to 24 years old.....	24,840	24,120	2,040	720	46,709	1,937	30 to 34 years old.....	5,120	4,360	2,400	760	3,000	688
25 to 29 years old.....	22,600	22,320	900	280	70,374	3,153	35 to 39 years old.....	7,560	7,000	2,340	560	8,249	1,178
30 to 34 years old.....	20,560	20,300	500	260	81,702	4,025	40 to 44 years old.....	7,060	6,680	1,820	380	11,130	1,666
35 to 39 years old.....	16,060	15,980	280	180	74,649	4,701	45 to 49 years old.....	6,780	6,520	1,640	260	12,976	1,990
40 to 44 years old.....	14,880	14,780	420	100	77,268	5,228	50 to 54 years old.....	7,500	7,120	1,500	380	15,416	2,165
45 to 49 years old.....	11,860	11,740	260	120	62,685	5,339	55 to 64 years old.....	9,360	8,980	2,900	380	19,364	2,156
50 to 54 years old.....	10,960	10,860	420	100	61,291	5,644	65 to 74 years old.....	4,920	4,880	1,060	40	11,340	2,324
55 to 64 years old.....	12,760	12,460	260	300	71,166	5,712	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	4,380	4,340	220	40	24,454	5,635	35 to 74 years old at census.....	24,700	21,460	12,340	3,240	18,325	854
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	2,300	1,900	900	400	1,655	-
18 to 74 years old at census.....	374,060	363,360	31,300	10,700	1,278,048	3,517	40 to 44 years old.....	3,140	2,660	1,660	480	1,680	-
18 and 19 years old.....	12,500	10,540	6,660	2,160	4,120	398	45 to 49 years old.....	4,460	4,040	2,200	420	4,339	1,074
20 to 24 years old.....	55,980	51,940	10,080	4,040	67,928	1,308	50 to 54 years old.....	4,360	3,840	2,440	520	2,832	738
25 to 29 years old.....	48,160	47,220	3,160	940	117,824	2,495	55 to 64 years old.....	7,500	6,420	3,760	1,080	5,402	841
30 to 34 years old.....	46,300	45,300	2,080	1,000	151,698	3,349	65 to 74 years old.....	2,940	2,600	1,380	340	2,417	-
35 to 39 years old.....	45,400	44,740	2,120	660	177,030	3,957	Ages at marriage not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	40,980	40,480	1,620	500	178,284	4,404	15 to 74 years old at census.....	62,100	41,280	5,840	20,820	119,131	2,886
45 to 49 years old.....	37,260	37,020	2,020	240	169,378	4,575	15 to 19 years old.....	1,920	1,060	420	860	1,040	-
50 to 54 years old.....	30,500	30,200	1,500	300	138,562	4,588	20 to 24 years old.....	5,880	3,020	660	2,860	3,520	1,166
55 to 64 years old.....	42,040	41,420	1,460	620	201,559	4,866	25 to 29 years old.....	6,600	4,400	740	2,200	8,196	1,863
65 to 74 years old.....	14,940	14,700	600	240	71,665	4,875	30 to 34 years old.....	7,380	5,120	700	2,260	12,870	2,514
20 and 21 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	7,420	4,940	660	2,480	13,899	2,814
20 to 74 years old at census.....	379,080	367,980	42,180	11,100	1,150,124	3,126	40 to 44 years old.....	7,360	5,580	540	1,780	20,222	3,714
20 to 24 years old.....	38,420	33,980	14,280	4,440	26,300	774	45 to 49 years old.....	7,800	5,140	2,400	2,660	19,434	3,781
25 to 29 years old.....	47,860	46,180	6,560	1,680	83,470	1,807	50 to 54 years old.....	5,480	3,480	580	2,000	10,065	2,892
30 to 34 years old.....	45,980	45,100	4,460	880	117,988	2,616	55 to 64 years old.....	8,780	6,200	980	2,580	20,926	3,375
35 to 39 years old.....	48,300	47,300	3,500	1,000	153,604	3,247	65 to 74 years old.....	3,480	2,340	320	1,140	8,459	-
40 to 44 years old.....	51,400	50,540	3,420	860	184,370	3,648							
45 to 49 years old.....	42,940	42,400	3,200	540	163,879	3,865							
50 to 54 years old.....	37,320	36,640	2,740	680	144,454	3,943							
55 to 64 years old.....	49,020	48,360	3,080	660	201,043	4,157							
65 to 74 years old.....	17,840	17,480	940	360	75,016	4,292							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Less than 18 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 74 years old at census.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	155,080	140,180	61,180	14,900	98,180	700	30 to 34 years old.....	17,740	16,380	10,600	1,360	8,731	538
20 to 24 years old.....	185,860	181,780	16,200	4,080	338,653	1,863	35 to 39 years old.....	26,900	25,300	13,360	1,600	19,446	769
25 to 29 years old.....	167,880	165,820	8,240	2,060	481,119	2,901	40 to 44 years old.....	17,360	16,600	6,500	760	19,890	1,198
30 to 34 years old.....	152,580	150,960	5,280	1,620	560,039	3,710	45 to 49 years old.....	16,780	16,160	5,200	620	24,925	1,542
35 to 39 years old.....	124,040	123,080	3,720	960	573,675	4,661	50 to 54 years old.....	15,560	15,050	4,860	500	24,574	1,632
40 to 44 years old.....	83,560	82,940	2,400	620	442,451	5,335	55 to 64 years old.....	19,580	19,060	5,160	520	36,469	1,913
45 to 49 years old.....	66,360	65,780	1,880	560	373,966	5,685	65 to 74 years old.....	8,480	8,180	2,360	300	17,527	2,143
50 to 54 years old.....	50,740	50,340	1,600	420	300,265	5,965	35 or more years old at marriage						
55 to 64 years old.....	60,300	59,780	1,280	520	386,472	6,465	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	21,900	21,560	560	340	150,440	6,978	35 to 39 years old.....	6,640	5,980	4,460	660	3,023	505
18 and 19 years old at marriage							40 to 44 years old.....						
18 to 74 years old at census.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
18 and 19 years old.....	56,420	48,220	37,900	8,200	11,220	233	50 to 54 years old.....	8,500	7,800	5,280	700	4,496	576
20 to 24 years old.....	265,640	253,860	75,260	11,780	269,193	1,060	55 to 64 years old.....	11,340	10,220	7,020	1,120	5,130	502
25 to 29 years old.....	208,260	204,320	23,120	3,940	434,531	2,127	65 to 74 years old.....	10,820	9,560	6,460	1,260	5,473	792
30 to 34 years old.....	183,680	180,920	13,400	2,760	504,105	2,786	Age at marriage not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	165,000	163,280	9,060	1,720	585,528	3,586	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	130,420	129,160	6,260	1,260	535,214	4,144	15 to 19 years old.....	11,400	6,920	3,240	4,480	5,900	853
45 to 49 years old.....	105,280	104,020	5,280	1,260	464,824	4,469	20 to 24 years old.....	33,900	21,060	6,960	12,840	24,424	1,160
50 to 54 years old.....	84,760	83,620	4,360	1,140	396,022	4,736	25 to 29 years old.....	39,020	25,800	6,800	13,220	40,972	1,588
55 to 64 years old.....	102,240	101,280	4,680	960	532,023	5,253	30 to 34 years old.....	32,760	24,220	4,960	12,540	51,240	2,116
65 to 74 years old.....	38,960	38,180	1,260	780	223,723	5,860	35 to 39 years old.....	32,260	21,460	2,900	10,800	63,271	2,948
20 and 21 years old at marriage							40 to 44 years old.....						
20 to 74 years old at census.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	172,960	159,480	84,120	13,480	94,711	594	50 to 54 years old.....	19,560	12,920	1,980	6,640	45,446	3,595
25 to 29 years old.....	195,780	189,080	43,480	6,700	275,943	1,459	55 to 64 years old.....	26,740	17,740	2,220	9,000	65,544	3,695
30 to 34 years old.....	158,680	155,480	21,680	3,200	346,734	2,230	65 to 74 years old.....	9,600	6,080	1,080	3,520	22,410	3,686
35 to 39 years old.....	146,400	144,080	15,800	2,320	400,666	2,781	Urban						
40 to 44 years old.....	134,080	132,160	12,840	1,920	439,518	3,326	Less than 18 years old at marriage						
45 to 49 years old.....	107,080	105,480	9,480	1,600	399,231	3,690	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	89,720	88,220	7,660	1,500	335,472	3,803	15 to 19 years old.....	43,920	41,380	20,360	2,540	24,900	602
55 to 64 years old.....	115,780	114,220	8,520	1,560	489,004	4,281	20 to 24 years old.....	50,820	50,280	6,500	540	83,306	1,657
65 to 74 years old.....	44,160	43,700	3,000	460	200,850	4,596	25 to 29 years old.....	45,320	47,900	3,900	420	110,678	2,311
22 to 24 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old.....						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
22 to 24 years old.....	882,660	857,480	201,180	25,180	1,698,324	2,214	40 to 44 years old.....	42,720	42,360	2,400	360	126,099	2,977
25 to 29 years old.....	52,780	48,080	34,840	4,700	16,442	342	45 to 49 years old.....	35,840	35,660	1,600	180	131,837	3,697
30 to 34 years old.....	184,560	176,040	71,720	8,520	156,081	887	50 to 54 years old.....	23,520	23,440	900	80	96,788	4,129
35 to 39 years old.....	131,700	128,240	29,080	3,460	209,216	1,631	55 to 64 years old.....	18,740	18,540	880	200	82,004	4,423
40 to 44 years old.....	114,760	112,280	19,540	2,480	247,265	2,202	65 to 74 years old.....	14,120	13,920	660	200	67,510	4,850
45 to 49 years old.....	102,140	100,500	14,040	1,640	266,199	2,649	18 and 19 years old at marriage						
50 to 54 years old.....	93,580	92,000	11,260	1,580	285,255	3,101	18 to 74 years old at census.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	72,420	71,380	7,760	1,040	237,532	3,328	18 and 19 years old.....	449,680	441,540	86,420	8,140	1,009,196	2,286
65 to 74 years old.....	94,040	92,800	10,300	1,240	330,833	3,565	20 to 24 years old.....	21,620	20,020	17,060	1,600	3,200	160
25 and 26 years old at marriage							25 to 29 years old.....						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	334,800	323,120	94,860	11,680	602,165	1,664	35 to 39 years old.....	63,800	63,380	6,640	820	140,786	2,221
30 to 34 years old.....	54,600	50,600	29,600	4,000	26,332	520	40 to 44 years old.....	54,200	53,820	4,740	380	144,779	2,690
35 to 39 years old.....	64,540	61,900	23,000	2,640	67,368	1,088	45 to 49 years old.....	43,620	43,460	2,920	360	136,000	3,129
40 to 44 years old.....	48,100	46,580	13,240	1,520	74,763	1,605	50 to 54 years old.....	34,660	34,660	2,700	200	119,407	3,465
45 to 49 years old.....	40,000	38,960	8,140	1,040	82,926	2,128	55 to 64 years old.....	26,500	26,140	2,040	360	96,317	3,685
50 to 54 years old.....	39,020	38,500	7,200	520	91,871	2,386	65 to 74 years old.....	29,220	28,800	1,580	420	124,517	4,324
55 to 64 years old.....	31,200	30,560	4,960	640	84,802	2,775	20 and 21 years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	42,580	41,740	6,780	840	125,161	2,999	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 to 24 years old.....						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
27 to 29 years old.....	189,280	182,620	62,700	6,660	291,141	1,594	30 to 34 years old.....	464,860	454,860	114,440	10,000	872,214	1,918
30 to 34 years old.....	15,580	14,240	11,180	1,340	4,172	293	35 to 39 years old.....	80,840	76,980	48,060	3,860	83,728	438
35 to 39 years old.....	48,200	46,020	22,080	2,180	35,464	771	40 to 44 years old.....	79,800	77,700	24,260	2,100	88,766	1,142
40 to 44 years old.....	27,520	26,360	9,300	1,160	32,306	1,226	45 to 49 years old.....	65,900	64,200	11,420	1,100	112,767	1,756
45 to 49 years old.....	22,240	21,500	5,360	740	38,964	1,812	50 to 54 years old.....	59,360	58,760	8,760	600	125,774	2,140
50 to 54 years old.....	25,260	24,800	5,380	460	50,079	2,019	55 to 64 years old.....	54,760	54,060	7,120	700	137,068	2,535
55 to 64 years old.....	18,000	17,740	3,720	260	42,025	2,369	65 to 74 years old.....	38,520	38,060	5,240	460	102,413	2,691
65 to 74 years old.....	23,320	22,940	4,540	380	59,018	2,573	25 to 29 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Woman not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Woman not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	
THE SOUTH—Continued					THE SOUTH—Continued									
Urban—Continued					Rural-nonfarm									
22 to 24 years old at marriage					Less than 18 years old at marriage									
22 to 74 years old at census.....					15 to 74 years old at census.....					307,820				
401,680					655,661					1,669				
22 to 24 years old.....					15 to 19 years old.....					47,600				
25 to 29 years old.....					20 to 24 years old.....					59,140				
30 to 34 years old.....					25 to 29 years old.....					54,060				
35 to 39 years old.....					30 to 34 years old.....					46,940				
40 to 44 years old.....					35 to 39 years old.....					32,540				
45 to 49 years old.....					40 to 44 years old.....					20,520				
50 to 54 years old.....					45 to 49 years old.....					16,050				
55 to 64 years old.....					50 to 54 years old.....					11,380				
65 to 74 years old.....					55 to 64 years old.....					14,540				
					65 to 74 years old.....					5,640				
25 and 26 years old at marriage					18 and 19 years old at marriage									
25 to 74 years old at census.....					18 to 74 years old at census.....					364,960				
162,860					221,772					1,398				
25 to 29 years old.....					18 to 19 years old.....					14,520				
30 to 34 years old.....					20 to 24 years old.....					82,120				
35 to 39 years old.....					25 to 29 years old.....					68,320				
40 to 44 years old.....					30 to 34 years old.....					54,540				
45 to 49 years old.....					35 to 39 years old.....					44,660				
50 to 54 years old.....					40 to 44 years old.....					31,540				
55 to 64 years old.....					45 to 49 years old.....					22,900				
65 to 74 years old.....					50 to 54 years old.....					18,420				
					55 to 64 years old.....					23,020				
					65 to 74 years old.....					9,900				
27 to 29 years old at marriage					20 and 21 years old at marriage									
27 to 74 years old at census.....					20 to 74 years old at census.....					298,840				
93,540					111,756					1,225				
27 to 29 years old.....					20 to 24 years old.....					46,740				
30 to 34 years old.....					25 to 29 years old.....					57,820				
35 to 39 years old.....					30 to 34 years old.....					44,240				
40 to 44 years old.....					35 to 39 years old.....					39,020				
45 to 49 years old.....					40 to 44 years old.....					31,160				
50 to 54 years old.....					45 to 49 years old.....					24,220				
55 to 64 years old.....					50 to 54 years old.....					19,840				
65 to 74 years old.....					55 to 64 years old.....					25,900				
					65 to 74 years old.....					9,900				
30 to 34 years old at marriage					22 to 24 years old at marriage									
30 to 74 years old at census.....					22 to 74 years old at census.....					220,460				
57,640					213,320					50,160				
30 to 34 years old.....					22 to 24 years old.....					13,000				
35 to 39 years old.....					25 to 29 years old.....					50,340				
40 to 44 years old.....					30 to 34 years old.....					38,180				
45 to 49 years old.....					35 to 39 years old.....					29,700				
50 to 54 years old.....					40 to 44 years old.....					24,960				
55 to 64 years old.....					45 to 49 years old.....					21,000				
65 to 74 years old.....					50 to 54 years old.....					16,380				
					55 to 64 years old.....					19,380				
					65 to 74 years old.....					7,520				
35 or more years old at marriage					25 and 26 years old at marriage									
35 to 74 years old at census.....					25 to 74 years old at census.....					79,960				
24,820					77,060					22,740				
35 to 39 years old.....					25 to 29 years old.....					14,840				
40 to 44 years old.....					30 to 34 years old.....					17,640				
45 to 49 years old.....					35 to 39 years old.....					11,840				
50 to 54 years old.....					40 to 44 years old.....					10,140				
55 to 64 years old.....					45 to 49 years old.....					8,460				
65 to 74 years old.....					50 to 54 years old.....					6,120				
					55 to 64 years old.....					8,340				
					65 to 74 years old.....					2,580				
Age at marriages not reported					27 to 29 years old at marriage									
15 to 74 years old at census.....					27 to 74 years old at census.....					45,220				
95,960					64,200					14,660				
15 to 19 years old.....					27 to 29 years old.....					4,200				
20 to 24 years old.....					30 to 34 years old.....					11,900				
25 to 29 years old.....					35 to 39 years old.....					7,340				
30 to 34 years old.....					40 to 44 years old.....					5,100				
35 to 39 years old.....					45 to 49 years old.....					5,720				
40 to 44 years old.....					50 to 54 years old.....					3,900				
45 to 49 years old.....					55 to 64 years old.....					4,420				
50 to 54 years old.....					65 to 74 years old.....					2,260				
55 to 64 years old.....														
65 to 74 years old.....														

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Rural-nonfarm—Con.						Rural-farm—Con.							
30 to 34 years old at marriage						22 to 24 years old at marriage							
30 to 74 years old at census.....						22 to 74 years old at census.....							
30 to 34 years old.....	4,820	4,360	2,620	460	2,220	509	22 to 24 years old.....	11,060	9,220	5,740	1,840	4,727	513
35 to 39 years old.....	6,320	5,920	2,960	400	4,506	761	25 to 29 years old.....	43,200	40,300	10,660	2,900	49,020	1,216
40 to 44 years old.....	4,060	3,840	1,580	220	4,603	1,199	30 to 34 years old.....	34,540	33,400	4,740	1,140	72,639	2,175
45 to 49 years old.....	3,520	3,380	880	140	5,645	1,670	35 to 39 years old.....	32,760	31,740	3,620	1,020	98,981	3,118
50 to 54 years old.....	3,200	3,080	1,190	120	4,493	1,459	40 to 44 years old.....	30,080	29,480	2,400	600	106,251	3,604
55 to 64 years old.....	4,000	3,860	1,280	140	6,215	1,610	45 to 49 years old.....	31,700	31,300	2,440	400	122,648	3,918
65 to 74 years old.....	1,840	1,780	540	60	3,793	-	50 to 54 years old.....	25,920	25,560	1,700	360	108,074	4,228
35 or more years old at marriage						55 to 64 years old.....							
35 to 74 years old at census.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....	1,840	1,640	1,800	200	400	-	25 and 26 years old at marriage	91,980	87,380	15,320	4,600	243,145	2,788
40 to 44 years old.....	2,120	1,840	1,280	280	960	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....	91,980	87,380	15,320	4,600	243,145	2,788
45 to 49 years old.....	2,280	2,080	1,460	200	780	-	25 to 29 years old.....	10,340	8,960	4,180	1,380	6,376	712
50 to 54 years old.....	2,860	2,640	1,760	220	1,400	-	30 to 34 years old.....	14,300	13,360	3,260	940	21,244	1,590
55 to 64 years old.....	3,180	2,940	2,020	240	1,718	-	35 to 39 years old.....	12,220	11,680	1,660	540	28,370	2,429
65 to 74 years old.....	1,780	1,660	880	120	1,773	-	40 to 44 years old.....	10,560	10,080	1,300	480	31,240	3,099
Age at marriage not reported						45 to 49 years old.....							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	3,700	2,420	990	1,280	2,360	-	55 to 64 years old.....	11,900	11,740	1,540	160	36,099	3,075
20 to 24 years old.....	10,200	6,860	1,740	3,240	9,119	1,329	65 to 74 years old.....	11,040	10,680	1,120	360	39,032	3,655
25 to 29 years old.....	11,220	7,620	1,600	3,600	12,971	1,702	27 to 29 years old at marriage	15,400	15,020	1,800	880	54,928	3,657
30 to 34 years old.....	9,780	6,260	1,140	3,520	14,132	2,258	27 to 74 years old at census.....	6,220	5,860	460	360	25,856	4,412
35 to 39 years old.....	9,060	5,980	760	3,080	18,679	3,124	27 to 29 years old.....	3,240	2,620	1,520	620	1,592	-
40 to 44 years old.....	6,880	4,760	680	2,120	15,242	3,202	30 to 34 years old.....	10,540	9,520	2,960	1,020	10,934	1,149
45 to 49 years old.....	5,580	3,720	400	1,960	18,219	3,553	35 to 39 years old.....	7,140	6,620	1,380	520	10,931	1,651
50 to 54 years old.....	4,480	3,040	280	1,440	11,220	3,691	40 to 44 years old.....	5,900	5,700	960	200	14,999	2,681
55 to 64 years old.....	6,060	3,320	660	2,240	12,663	3,315	45 to 49 years old.....	7,360	7,220	1,040	140	18,945	2,624
65 to 74 years old.....	1,900	1,140	320	760	3,456	-	50 to 54 years old.....	5,560	5,420	720	140	16,696	3,080
Rural-farm						55 to 64 years old.....							
Less than 18 years old at marriage						65 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						30 to 34 years old at marriage							
15 to 19 years old.....	63,560	55,000	22,260	8,560	41,280	751	30 to 74 years old at census.....	37,000	34,800	9,160	2,200	69,138	1,987
20 to 24 years old.....	75,900	78,620	4,600	2,280	146,653	1,992	30 to 34 years old.....	3,720	3,280	1,560	440	3,557	1,084
25 to 29 years old.....	65,500	64,440	2,220	1,060	208,907	3,242	35 to 39 years old.....	7,260	6,720	2,660	540	7,640	1,137
30 to 34 years old.....	63,520	62,720	1,360	800	264,663	4,220	40 to 44 years old.....	5,340	5,080	1,420	260	8,833	1,739
35 to 39 years old.....	55,660	55,280	980	380	295,540	5,346	45 to 49 years old.....	5,020	4,680	960	340	10,649	2,275
40 to 44 years old.....	39,520	39,240	720	280	239,758	6,110	50 to 54 years old.....	5,140	4,880	940	260	10,827	2,219
45 to 49 years old.....	31,560	31,320	660	240	205,210	6,552	55 to 64 years old.....	7,200	7,020	1,080	180	18,458	2,629
50 to 54 years old.....	25,260	25,080	560	180	166,217	6,627	65 to 74 years old.....	3,320	3,140	540	180	9,174	2,322
55 to 64 years old.....	28,280	27,940	320	340	199,038	7,124	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	10,940	10,700	240	240	82,411	7,702	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
18 and 19 years old at marriage						35 to 39 years old.....							
18 to 74 years old at census.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
18 and 19 years old.....	20,280	15,480	11,360	4,800	4,400	284	45 to 49 years old.....	4,080	3,560	1,880	560	3,010	-
20 to 24 years old.....	87,780	83,280	17,540	4,500	104,304	1,252	50 to 54 years old.....	3,620	2,900	1,740	720	2,417	-
25 to 29 years old.....	76,080	74,640	5,200	1,440	185,034	2,479	55 to 64 years old.....	6,940	6,300	3,480	640	5,532	878
30 to 34 years old.....	64,940	63,940	2,480	1,000	214,292	3,351	65 to 74 years old.....	2,460	2,220	1,080	240	2,496	-
35 to 39 years old.....	66,120	65,440	2,320	680	286,855	4,383	Age at marriage not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	55,060	54,540	1,620	520	277,529	5,089	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	47,720	47,040	1,420	680	249,029	5,294	15 to 19 years old.....	4,540	2,540	1,120	2,000	2,140	-
50 to 54 years old.....	39,840	39,300	1,460	540	216,871	5,518	20 to 24 years old.....	11,020	6,520	1,660	4,500	9,013	1,382
55 to 64 years old.....	50,000	49,620	1,440	380	296,185	5,969	25 to 29 years old.....	18,300	8,760	1,540	4,540	17,105	1,953
65 to 74 years old.....	18,200	17,960	380	240	117,655	6,551	30 to 34 years old.....	12,460	8,020	1,080	4,440	21,630	2,697
20 and 21 years old at marriage						35 to 39 years old.....							
20 to 74 years old at census.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....	45,380	39,780	15,640	5,600	32,603	820	45 to 49 years old.....	11,740	7,420	420	4,300	28,017	3,766
25 to 29 years old.....	58,160	55,560	8,140	2,600	100,121	1,802	50 to 54 years old.....	11,180	7,680	580	3,500	32,379	4,216
30 to 34 years old.....	49,140	47,880	4,380	1,260	135,215	2,824	55 to 64 years old.....	10,940	6,880	4,617	3,460	29,691	4,316
35 to 39 years old.....	48,020	47,020	3,420	1,000	166,869	3,549	65 to 74 years old.....	8,200	5,180	360	3,020	25,022	4,881
40 to 44 years old.....	48,160	47,200	2,800	960	199,930	4,236	55 to 64 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	44,340	43,800	2,440	540	202,240	4,617	65 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	37,460	36,720	2,240	740	167,860	4,571	55 to 64 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	50,820	50,140	2,240	680	257,015	5,126	65 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	19,460	19,300	820	160	103,134	5,344	55 to 64 years old.....						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample G. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting or children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST						THE WEST—Continued							
<u>Total</u>						<u>Total—Continued</u>							
Less than 18 years old at marriage						30 to 34 years old at marriage							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						30 to 74 years old at census.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	249,920	244,800	27,040	4,120	720,245	2,942	30 to 34 years old.....	71,680	68,820	32,340	2,860	69,920	1,016
20 to 24 years old.....	35,160	32,860	13,480	2,300	23,980	730	35 to 39 years old.....	8,920	8,100	5,800	820	3,080	380
25 to 29 years old.....	47,100	46,620	4,600	480	83,176	1,784	40 to 44 years old.....	13,040	12,600	6,780	440	9,138	725
30 to 34 years old.....	39,620	39,200	2,620	420	100,743	2,570	45 to 49 years old.....	11,020	10,640	5,180	380	9,481	891
35 to 39 years old.....	35,460	35,080	2,120	380	110,509	3,150	50 to 54 years old.....	10,960	10,540	3,900	420	12,875	1,170
40 to 44 years old.....	26,920	26,820	1,200	100	100,212	3,736	55 to 64 years old.....	10,460	10,160	4,080	300	12,902	1,274
45 to 49 years old.....	19,560	19,440	1,140	120	79,477	4,088	65 to 74 years old.....	12,620	12,280	5,080	340	15,614	1,271
50 to 54 years old.....	14,900	14,780	460	120	68,085	4,607	35 or more years old at marriage						
55 to 64 years old.....	11,820	11,740	680	80	56,129	4,781	35 to 74 years old at census.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	13,020	12,900	460	120	69,336	5,375	35 to 39 years old.....	40,040	37,960	28,600	2,080	15,860	418
18 and 19 years old at marriage							40 to 44 years old.....	4,140	3,880	3,220	260	1,104	235
18 to 74 years old at census.....	476,360	466,200	75,620	10,160	1,124,272	2,412	45 to 49 years old.....	5,940	5,460	4,040	480	1,900	348
18 and 19 years old.....	22,020	19,960	15,040	2,060	5,060	254	50 to 54 years old.....	8,820	8,500	4,540	320	3,248	500
20 to 24 years old.....	100,920	96,600	28,760	4,320	100,764	1,043	55 to 64 years old.....	7,040	6,820	5,140	220	3,374	435
25 to 29 years old.....	77,800	75,700	9,680	1,100	145,413	1,896	65 to 74 years old.....	11,000	10,440	7,860	560	3,840	368
30 to 34 years old.....	67,180	66,380	6,360	800	160,610	2,420	Age at marriage not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	55,080	54,680	4,020	400	156,007	2,853	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	44,000	43,740	3,160	260	139,913	3,199	15 to 19 years old.....	83,380	55,360	13,960	28,020	113,147	2,044
45 to 49 years old.....	36,600	36,180	2,680	420	132,756	3,669	20 to 24 years old.....	2,060	1,060	520	1,000	680	-
50 to 54 years old.....	26,720	26,520	2,080	200	98,109	3,699	25 to 29 years old.....	11,380	7,180	2,600	4,200	7,556	1,054
55 to 64 years old.....	33,600	33,180	2,840	420	132,198	3,984	30 to 34 years old.....	12,840	8,380	2,540	4,460	11,054	1,319
65 to 74 years old.....	12,440	12,260	1,000	180	53,442	4,359	35 to 39 years old.....	11,640	7,500	1,520	4,140	14,381	1,917
20 and 21 years old at marriage							40 to 44 years old.....	10,540	7,420	1,700	3,120	16,797	2,264
20 to 74 years old at census.....	439,260	429,400	95,420	9,860	876,756	2,042	45 to 49 years old.....	8,940	6,200	1,340	2,740	14,906	2,404
20 to 24 years old.....	74,800	70,280	39,360	4,520	38,356	546	50 to 54 years old.....	6,420	6,280	1,080	2,140	17,057	2,716
25 to 29 years old.....	79,560	77,840	18,260	1,720	106,117	1,363	55 to 64 years old.....	6,300	4,420	740	1,880	12,118	2,742
30 to 34 years old.....	61,180	60,460	9,580	720	116,547	1,928	65 to 74 years old.....	8,080	5,160	1,440	2,920	13,368	2,591
35 to 39 years old.....	51,140	50,380	7,360	760	114,191	2,267	Urban						
40 to 44 years old.....	50,100	49,600	5,840	500	130,820	2,638	Less than 18 years old at marriage						
45 to 49 years old.....	39,640	39,200	4,220	440	113,026	2,883	15 to 74 years old at census.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	29,500	29,040	4,420	460	83,468	2,874	15 to 19 years old.....	114,380	112,800	13,920	1,580	298,018	2,642
55 to 64 years old.....	38,040	37,540	4,680	500	120,466	3,209	20 to 24 years old.....	14,660	13,760	6,260	900	9,040	657
65 to 74 years old.....	15,300	15,060	1,700	240	53,765	3,570	25 to 29 years old.....	20,120	19,980	2,200	140	33,707	1,687
22 to 24 years old at marriage							30 to 34 years old.....	18,540	18,360	1,580	180	42,219	2,300
22 to 74 years old at census.....	422,360	412,960	112,840	9,500	735,487	1,781	35 to 39 years old.....	16,720	16,500	1,440	220	43,135	2,614
22 to 24 years old.....	28,960	26,920	20,640	2,040	7,146	265	40 to 44 years old.....	13,800	13,780	660	20	43,516	3,165
25 to 29 years old.....	88,320	85,460	37,720	2,860	67,829	794	45 to 49 years old.....	9,100	9,040	600	60	31,406	3,474
30 to 34 years old.....	63,020	61,640	15,100	1,380	91,632	1,487	50 to 54 years old.....	7,160	7,160	300	-	29,956	4,184
35 to 39 years old.....	51,980	51,360	10,580	620	93,263	1,816	55 to 64 years old.....	5,780	5,740	360	40	23,759	4,139
40 to 44 years old.....	51,560	50,780	7,800	780	111,446	2,195	65 to 74 years old.....	5,900	5,880	280	20	28,318	4,816
45 to 49 years old.....	45,280	44,500	7,300	780	108,154	2,430	18 and 19 years old at marriage						
50 to 54 years old.....	35,500	35,160	5,680	340	91,584	2,605	18 to 74 years old at census.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	41,520	40,940	5,660	580	115,015	2,809	18 and 19 years old.....	251,040	246,180	46,960	4,860	508,550	2,066
65 to 74 years old.....	16,220	16,100	2,360	120	49,418	3,069	20 to 24 years old.....	11,960	11,020	8,580	940	2,480	225
25 and 26 years old at marriage							25 to 29 years old.....	53,500	51,320	17,780	2,180	47,416	924
25 to 74 years old at census.....	165,460	161,280	54,080	4,180	243,408	1,509	30 to 34 years old.....	39,260	38,760	6,120	500	64,299	1,659
25 to 29 years old.....	29,220	27,360	17,380	1,860	11,973	438	35 to 39 years old.....	35,360	35,040	4,160	320	73,424	2,095
30 to 34 years old.....	30,020	29,120	11,180	900	29,049	398	40 to 44 years old.....	29,900	29,720	2,880	180	72,438	2,437
35 to 39 years old.....	22,780	22,400	7,140	380	32,164	1,486	45 to 49 years old.....	24,180	24,060	2,080	120	66,014	2,744
40 to 44 years old.....	20,160	19,900	4,560	260	36,016	1,810	50 to 54 years old.....	18,740	18,540	1,520	200	55,218	3,032
45 to 49 years old.....	19,920	19,660	3,840	260	39,545	2,011	55 to 64 years old.....	13,920	13,820	1,360	100	44,576	3,225
50 to 54 years old.....	15,100	14,920	3,380	180	30,594	2,051	65 to 74 years old.....	17,200	17,000	1,880	200	54,817	3,225
55 to 64 years old.....	21,060	20,840	5,140	220	46,736	2,243	20 and 21 years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	7,200	7,080	1,460	120	17,331	2,448	20 to 74 years old at census.....						
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 to 24 years old.....	261,640	256,740	66,120	4,900	445,659	1,736
27 to 74 years old at census.....	120,240	117,060	43,940	3,180	157,784	1,348	25 to 29 years old.....	47,660	45,400	27,520	2,260	21,420	472
27 to 29 years old.....	8,420	7,880	6,340	540	1,680	213	30 to 34 years old.....	47,180	46,460	12,360	720	56,227	1,210
30 to 34 years old.....	26,880	25,820	13,660	1,060	16,707	647	35 to 39 years old.....	36,060	35,680	6,960	380	59,402	1,665
35 to 39 years old.....	18,060	17,620	6,000	440	22,517	1,278	40 to 44 years old.....	30,720	30,220	5,220	500	58,960	1,951
40 to 44 years old.....	15,120	14,980	4,600	240	22,236	1,494	45 to 49 years old.....	29,040	28,840	3,800	200	65,927	2,286
45 to 49 years old.....	16,640	16,320	4,840	320	27,183	1,666	50 to 54 years old.....	23,080	22,880	2,800	200	56,115	2,453
50 to 54 years old.....	13,080	12,820	3,380	260	24,161	1,885	55 to 64 years old.....	16,880	16,640	2,880	240	39,938	2,400
55 to 64 years old.....	16,440	16,200	4,040	240	30,851	1,904	65 to 74 years old.....	21,840	21,500	3,200	340	58,696	2,730
65 to 74 years old.....	5,600	5,520	1,080	80	12,449	2,255	20 and 21 years old at marriage						
							20 to 74 years old at census.....						
							20 to 24 years old.....	9,180	9,120	1,380	60	28,974	3,177

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm						
22 to 24 years old at marriage							Less than 18 years old at marriage						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							15 to 74 years old at census.....						
	272,320	267,320	81,780	5,000	411,888	1,541		85,960	84,620	9,180	1,340	255,043	3,014
22 to 24 years old.....	19,580	18,440	14,900	1,140	4,206	228	15 to 19 years old.....	13,840	13,080	5,020	760	9,900	757
25 to 29 years old.....	59,760	58,320	28,320	1,440	40,610	696	20 to 24 years old.....	17,880	17,700	1,780	180	32,157	1,817
30 to 34 years old.....	41,020	40,220	10,680	800	53,141	1,321	25 to 29 years old.....	13,780	13,660	740	120	36,887	2,700
35 to 39 years old.....	35,160	31,900	7,380	260	49,998	1,567	30 to 34 years old.....	12,200	12,140	540	60	42,899	3,493
40 to 44 years old.....	35,380	32,000	5,500	380	61,638	1,926	35 to 39 years old.....	7,920	7,860	260	60	33,228	4,227
45 to 49 years old.....	29,180	28,760	5,140	400	61,447	2,137	40 to 44 years old.....	6,600	6,560	360	40	29,827	4,547
50 to 54 years old.....	22,660	22,500	4,140	160	52,534	2,335	45 to 49 years old.....	4,400	4,340	100	60	19,753	4,551
55 to 64 years old.....	25,980	25,200	3,900	380	61,333	2,434	50 to 54 years old.....	3,240	3,240	220	-	15,861	4,995
65 to 74 years old.....	10,020	9,980	1,620	40	26,981	2,704	55 to 64 years old.....	4,340	4,280	120	60	24,504	5,725
							65 to 74 years old.....	1,760	1,760	40	-	10,527	-
25 and 26 years old at marriage							18 and 19 years old at marriage						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							18 to 74 years old at census.....						
	111,000	108,460	40,120	2,540	140,813	1,298		140,980	137,860	19,880	3,120	348,353	2,527
25 to 29 years old.....	20,640	19,460	12,960	1,180	7,567	389	18 to 19 years old.....	6,500	5,840	4,400	660	1,520	260
30 to 34 years old.....	20,660	20,140	8,260	520	18,014	894	20 to 24 years old.....	33,820	31,900	7,700	1,420	37,042	1,161
35 to 39 years old.....	15,180	14,980	5,520	200	18,188	1,214	25 to 29 years old.....	25,940	25,640	2,800	300	52,213	2,036
40 to 44 years old.....	13,780	13,620	3,480	160	20,918	1,536	30 to 34 years old.....	20,840	20,520	1,600	320	53,415	2,603
45 to 49 years old.....	12,440	12,280	2,520	160	21,943	1,787	35 to 39 years old.....	14,960	14,860	860	100	45,505	3,062
50 to 54 years old.....	10,080	9,980	2,520	100	18,081	1,812	40 to 44 years old.....	11,240	11,160	680	80	39,091	3,503
55 to 64 years old.....	13,320	13,200	3,660	120	25,429	1,926	45 to 49 years old.....	9,760	9,700	600	60	39,813	4,104
65 to 74 years old.....	4,900	4,800	1,200	100	10,673	2,224	50 to 54 years old.....	6,760	6,680	380	80	26,711	3,999
							55 to 64 years old.....	8,360	8,280	560	80	36,736	4,437
27 to 29 years old at marriage							20 and 21 years old at marriage						
27 to 74 years old at census.....							20 to 74 years old at census.....						
	79,380	77,440	31,200	1,940	92,730	1,197		108,160	104,880	21,460	3,280	229,134	2,185
27 to 29 years old.....	5,820	5,480	4,520	340	1,050	193	20 to 24 years old.....	19,540	17,980	8,900	1,560	11,330	630
30 to 34 years old.....	18,080	17,400	9,880	680	9,640	554	25 to 29 years old.....	22,380	21,580	4,780	800	31,136	1,443
35 to 39 years old.....	12,620	12,320	4,540	300	14,722	1,195	30 to 34 years old.....	15,960	15,780	2,180	180	33,989	2,154
40 to 44 years old.....	9,940	9,640	3,240	100	13,261	1,348	35 to 39 years old.....	12,120	11,960	1,500	160	30,002	2,509
45 to 49 years old.....	10,660	10,520	3,320	140	15,455	1,469	40 to 44 years old.....	12,300	12,120	1,300	180	33,970	2,803
50 to 54 years old.....	7,780	7,660	2,280	120	12,448	1,625	45 to 49 years old.....	8,300	8,180	780	120	27,159	3,320
55 to 64 years old.....	10,960	10,740	2,740	220	19,000	1,769	50 to 54 years old.....	6,480	6,360	1,180	120	19,969	3,140
65 to 74 years old.....	3,520	3,480	680	40	7,144	2,053	55 to 64 years old.....	7,840	7,780	740	60	27,560	3,542
							65 to 74 years old.....	3,240	3,140	100	100	14,019	4,465
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....							22 to 74 years old at census.....						
	47,720	46,240	23,800	1,480	41,032	387		94,360	91,980	23,280	2,380	175,654	1,910
30 to 34 years old.....	6,240	5,740	4,540	500	1,580	275	22 to 24 years old.....	6,720	6,380	4,500	340	2,000	313
35 to 39 years old.....	8,740	8,640	4,880	100	6,038	699	25 to 29 years old.....	20,180	19,320	7,360	860	17,892	926
40 to 44 years old.....	6,960	6,740	3,520	200	5,493	815	30 to 34 years old.....	15,440	15,060	3,420	380	25,122	1,668
45 to 49 years old.....	7,620	7,340	3,000	280	7,512	1,023	35 to 39 years old.....	12,740	12,520	2,280	220	24,653	1,969
50 to 54 years old.....	6,780	6,640	2,900	140	7,516	1,132	40 to 44 years old.....	11,080	10,940	1,500	140	25,632	2,343
55 to 64 years old.....	8,320	8,220	3,780	100	8,816	1,073	45 to 49 years old.....	9,220	9,040	1,440	180	23,775	2,630
65 to 74 years old.....	3,060	2,920	1,180	140	4,077	-	50 to 54 years old.....	6,860	6,760	1,060	100	17,970	2,658
							55 to 64 years old.....	8,700	8,600	1,220	100	27,248	3,168
35 or more years old at marriage							25 and 26 years old at marriage						
35 to 74 years old at census.....							25 to 74 years old at census.....						
	26,380	25,320	19,880	1,060	9,148	361		33,920	33,160	10,520	760	55,416	1,671
35 to 39 years old.....	2,920	2,700	2,280	220	764	-	25 to 29 years old.....	6,840	6,440	3,900	400	3,126	485
40 to 44 years old.....	3,840	3,560	2,740	280	1,080	303	30 to 34 years old.....	6,700	6,420	2,340	280	7,395	1,152
45 to 49 years old.....	4,460	4,360	3,220	100	1,888	433	35 to 39 years old.....	4,460	4,420	920	40	7,853	1,777
50 to 54 years old.....	4,680	4,560	3,700	120	1,668	366	40 to 44 years old.....	3,640	3,620	680	20	7,540	2,083
55 to 64 years old.....	6,900	6,640	5,240	260	2,200	331	45 to 49 years old.....	4,320	4,320	920	20	9,396	2,175
65 to 74 years old.....	3,580	3,500	2,700	80	1,548	442	50 to 54 years old.....	2,640	2,620	620	20	5,729	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	4,120	4,120	980	-	10,749	2,609
							65 to 74 years old.....	1,200	1,200	160	-	3,628	-
Age at marriage not reported							27 to 29 years old at marriage						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							27 to 74 years old at census.....						
	47,720	31,540	9,540	16,180	52,179	1,654		25,920	25,300	9,860	620	35,562	1,406
15 to 19 years old.....	1,000	520	280	480	240	-	27 to 29 years old.....	1,900	1,860	1,400	40	500	-
20 to 24 years old.....	6,260	3,920	1,740	2,340	3,226	823	30 to 34 years old.....	6,540	6,280	2,920	260	4,927	785
25 to 29 years old.....	7,520	5,040	1,960	2,480	5,176	1,027	35 to 39 years old.....	3,860	3,320	1,080	40	3,994	1,203
30 to 34 years old.....	7,180	4,640	1,140	2,540	7,307	1,575	40 to 44 years old.....	3,880	3,300	1,040	80	5,063	1,534
35 to 39 years old.....	5,580	3,960	1,100	1,620	6,712	1,695	45 to 49 years old.....	3,640	3,520	1,160	120	6,162	1,751
40 to 44 years old.....	5,220	3,580	900	1,640	7,324	2,046	50 to 54 years old.....	2,920	2,920	660	60	6,179	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,600	3,200	720	1,400	6,847	2,140	55 to 64 years old.....	3,040	3,020	760	20	6,593	2,183
50 to 54 years old.....	3,600	2,520	420	1,080	5,971	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,140	1,140	340	-	2,144	-
55 to 64 years old.....	4,620	3,060	980	1,560	6,666	2,178							
65 to 74 years old.....	2,140	1,100	300	1,040	2,710	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 85.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</u>							<u>Rural-farm—Con.</u>						
30 to 34 years old at marriage							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
30 to 74 years old at census.....	14,940	14,180	6,160	760	15,697	1,107	22 to 74 years old at census.....	55,680	53,560	7,780	2,120	147,945	2,762
30 to 34 years old.....	1,680	1,480	920	200	800	-	22 to 24 years old.....	2,660	2,100	1,240	560	940	-
35 to 39 years old.....	2,720	2,480	1,320	240	1,760	-	25 to 29 years old.....	8,380	7,820	2,040	560	9,327	1,193
40 to 44 years old.....	3,040	2,920	1,300	120	2,580	-	30 to 34 years old.....	6,560	6,360	800	200	13,369	2,102
45 to 49 years old.....	2,200	2,160	680	40	2,976	-	35 to 39 years old.....	7,080	6,940	920	140	18,612	2,682
50 to 54 years old.....	2,060	2,020	820	40	2,846	-	40 to 44 years old.....	8,100	7,940	800	260	24,176	3,084
55 to 64 years old.....	2,400	2,300	840	100	3,370	-	45 to 49 years old.....	6,900	6,700	720	200	22,932	3,423
65 to 74 years old.....	840	820	280	20	1,365	-	50 to 54 years old.....	5,900	5,900	460	80	21,080	3,573
35 or more years old at marriage							55 to 64 years old.....	7,240	7,140	540	100	26,434	3,702
35 to 74 years old at census.....	8,140	7,600	5,460	540	3,368	443	65 to 74 years old.....	2,780	2,760	240	20	11,075	-
35 to 39 years old.....	920	920	760	-	240	-	25 and 26 years old at marriage						
40 to 44 years old.....	1,160	1,060	760	100	420	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....	20,540	19,660	3,440	880	47,179	2,400
45 to 49 years old.....	1,220	1,200	740	80	660	-	25 to 29 years old.....	1,740	1,450	520	280	1,280	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,420	1,340	980	80	688	-	30 to 34 years old.....	2,660	2,560	580	100	3,640	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,460	2,280	1,840	180	1,080	-	35 to 39 years old.....	3,140	3,000	700	140	6,123	2,041
65 to 74 years old.....	900	800	680	100	280	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,740	2,660	400	80	7,558	-
Age at marriage not reported							45 to 49 years old.....	3,160	3,060	400	100	8,206	2,682
15 to 74 years old at census.....	21,180	14,120	3,260	7,060	29,887	2,117	50 to 54 years old.....	2,380	2,320	240	60	6,784	-
15 to 19 years old.....	720	340	80	360	340	-	55 to 64 years old.....	3,620	3,520	500	100	10,558	2,999
20 to 24 years old.....	3,640	2,440	780	1,200	2,900	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,100	1,080	100	20	3,080	-
25 to 29 years old.....	3,260	2,040	420	1,220	3,165	-	27 to 29 years old at marriage						
30 to 34 years old.....	2,800	1,660	280	1,140	3,820	-	27 to 74 years old at census.....	14,940	14,320	3,380	620	29,492	2,059
35 to 39 years old.....	3,240	2,320	540	920	5,049	-	27 to 29 years old.....	700	540	420	160	120	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,800	1,240	280	560	2,978	-	30 to 34 years old.....	2,260	2,140	860	120	2,140	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,000	1,700	260	360	4,688	-	35 to 39 years old.....	2,080	1,980	380	100	3,801	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,400	1,000	260	340	2,808	-	40 to 44 years old.....	1,800	1,740	320	60	3,912	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,860	1,060	240	800	2,865	-	45 to 49 years old.....	2,340	2,280	360	60	5,566	-
65 to 74 years old.....	520	320	120	200	1,274	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,380	2,300	440	80	5,534	-
<u>Rural-farm</u>							55 to 64 years old.....	2,440	2,440	540	-	5,258	-
Less than 18 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....	940	900	60	40	3,161	-
15 to 74 years old at census.....	48,580	47,380	3,940	1,200	167,184	3,529	30 to 34 years old at marriage						
15 to 19 years old.....	6,660	6,020	2,200	640	5,040	837	30 to 74 years old at census.....	9,020	8,400	2,380	620	13,191	1,570
20 to 24 years old.....	9,100	8,940	620	160	17,312	1,936	30 to 34 years old.....	1,000	880	340	120	700	-
25 to 29 years old.....	7,300	7,180	300	120	21,637	3,014	35 to 39 years old.....	1,580	1,480	580	100	1,340	-
30 to 34 years old.....	6,540	6,440	140	100	24,975	3,878	40 to 44 years old.....	1,020	980	360	40	1,408	-
35 to 39 years old.....	5,200	5,180	280	20	23,368	4,511	45 to 49 years old.....	1,140	1,040	220	100	1,887	-
40 to 44 years old.....	3,860	3,840	180	20	18,244	4,751	50 to 54 years old.....	1,620	1,500	360	120	2,540	-
45 to 49 years old.....	3,340	3,290	60	60	18,376	5,602	55 to 64 years old.....	1,900	1,760	460	140	3,428	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,800	2,760	80	40	16,509	-	65 to 74 years old.....	760	760	60	-	1,888	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,780	2,740	60	40	16,514	-	35 or more years old at marriage						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,000	1,000	20	-	5,209	-	35 to 74 years old at census.....	5,520	5,040	3,260	480	3,344	663
18 and 19 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	300	260	180	40	100	-
18 to 74 years old at census.....	84,340	82,160	8,780	2,180	267,369	3,254	40 to 44 years old.....	940	840	540	100	400	-
18 and 19 years old.....	3,560	3,100	2,060	460	1,060	342	45 to 49 years old.....	1,080	940	580	140	700	-
20 to 24 years old.....	14,100	13,380	3,280	720	16,306	1,219	50 to 54 years old.....	940	920	450	20	1,018	-
25 to 29 years old.....	12,600	12,300	760	300	28,901	2,350	55 to 64 years old.....	1,640	1,520	1,080	120	5,560	-
30 to 34 years old.....	10,980	10,820	600	160	33,771	3,121	65 to 74 years old.....	620	560	420	60	566	-
35 to 39 years old.....	10,220	10,100	280	120	38,064	3,769	Age at marriage not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	8,580	8,520	400	60	34,808	4,085	15 to 74 years old at census.....	14,480	9,700	1,160	4,780	31,081	3,204
45 to 49 years old.....	8,100	7,940	560	160	36,725	4,625	15 to 19 years old.....	340	200	160	140	100	-
50 to 54 years old.....	6,040	6,020	340	20	26,822	4,455	20 to 24 years old.....	1,480	820	80	660	1,440	-
55 to 64 years old.....	8,040	7,900	400	140	40,645	5,145	25 to 29 years old.....	2,060	1,900	160	760	2,713	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,120	2,080	100	40	10,267	-	30 to 34 years old.....	1,660	1,200	100	460	3,254	-
20 and 21 years old at marriage							35 to 39 years old.....	1,720	1,140	60	580	5,036	-
20 to 74 years old at census.....	69,460	67,780	7,840	1,680	201,963	2,980	40 to 44 years old.....	1,920	1,380	160	540	4,604	-
20 to 24 years old.....	7,600	6,900	2,940	700	5,606	812	45 to 49 years old.....	1,820	1,380	100	440	5,522	-
25 to 29 years old.....	10,000	9,800	1,120	200	18,754	1,914	50 to 54 years old.....	1,360	900	60	460	3,339	-
30 to 34 years old.....	9,160	9,000	440	160	23,156	2,573	55 to 64 years old.....	1,600	1,040	220	560	3,837	-
35 to 39 years old.....	8,300	8,200	640	100	25,229	3,077	65 to 74 years old.....	520	340	60	180	1,236	-
40 to 44 years old.....	8,760	8,640	740	120	30,923	3,579							
45 to 49 years old.....	8,260	8,140	560	120	29,752	3,655							
50 to 54 years old.....	6,140	6,040	440	100	23,561	3,901							
55 to 64 years old.....	8,360	8,260	740	100	34,210	4,142							
65 to 74 years old.....	2,880	2,800	220	80	10,772	-							

Table 86.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Less than 18 years old at marriage							Age at marriage not reported						
15 to 74 years old at census.....							15 to 74 years old at census.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	8,740	6,460	1,900	280	6,540	2,992	15 to 19 years old.....	520	380	140	140	360	-
20 to 24 years old.....	11,360	11,220	1,920	140	22,022	1,963	20 to 24 years old.....	2,340	1,500	520	840	1,826	-
25 to 29 years old.....	11,560	11,560	1,560	200	30,107	2,650	25 to 29 years old.....	2,760	1,720	720	1,040	2,690	-
30 to 34 years old.....	11,260	11,060	1,200	200	34,923	3,158	30 to 34 years old.....	2,680	1,780	740	900	2,969	-
35 to 39 years old.....	10,040	9,920	1,520	120	37,758	3,809	35 to 39 years old.....	3,000	1,720	740	1,260	3,985	-
40 to 44 years old.....	6,740	6,540	1,120	140	25,376	3,845	40 to 44 years old.....	1,620	1,000	360	620	2,331	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,580	4,540	780	40	17,596	3,874	45 to 49 years old.....	1,680	1,080	340	600	3,347	-
50 to 54 years old.....	3,160	3,120	660	40	12,695	4,069	50 to 54 years old.....	1,380	880	360	500	1,574	-
55 to 64 years old.....	3,180	3,160	680	20	12,745	4,033	55 to 64 years old.....	960	640	140	320	1,481	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,000	1,000	80	-	4,955	-	65 to 74 years old.....	300	220	40	80	617	-
16 and 19 years old at marriage							THE SOUTH						
18 to 74 years old at census.....							Total						
18 to 74 years old at census.....							Less than 18 years old at marriage						
16 and 19 years old.....	3,260	3,060	1,780	200	1,440	471	15 to 19 years old.....	350,860	340,480	49,160	10,380	1,217,809	3,577
20 to 24 years old.....	18,560	17,900	7,660	660	16,064	1,009	20 to 24 years old.....	53,580	49,100	20,320	4,280	39,680	808
25 to 29 years old.....	14,740	14,360	3,760	360	27,958	1,947	25 to 29 years old.....	66,300	66,220	9,120	2,080	142,412	2,151
30 to 34 years old.....	13,320	12,960	2,940	340	34,462	2,655	30 to 34 years old.....	62,080	61,140	6,040	940	198,517	3,247
35 to 39 years old.....	12,200	11,840	3,200	260	31,718	2,656	35 to 39 years old.....	47,600	46,420	3,980	1,180	189,589	4,084
40 to 44 years old.....	9,020	8,880	1,660	140	29,946	3,372	40 to 44 years old.....	41,040	40,400	3,680	640	205,319	5,082
45 to 49 years old.....	6,040	6,020	1,460	20	20,148	3,347	45 to 49 years old.....	24,380	24,000	2,320	380	124,151	5,173
50 to 54 years old.....	4,340	4,320	1,040	20	12,770	2,956	50 to 54 years old.....	18,580	18,320	1,440	240	106,846	5,832
55 to 64 years old.....	4,600	4,380	740	220	16,115	3,679	55 to 64 years old.....	13,040	12,900	940	140	70,704	5,461
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	1,080	120	-	4,681	-	65 to 74 years old.....	14,620	14,420	820	200	91,278	6,330
20 and 21 years old at marriage							16 and 19 years old at marriage						
20 to 74 years old at census.....							16 to 74 years old at census.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	14,060	13,540	3,380	520	8,084	597	18 and 19 years old.....	314,200	302,640	72,340	11,360	949,392	3,135
25 to 29 years old.....	14,340	13,920	7,540	420	14,956	1,075	20 to 24 years old.....	15,520	13,580	9,160	1,940	5,180	381
30 to 34 years old.....	13,460	13,140	5,660	320	21,752	1,655	25 to 29 years old.....	75,960	71,720	26,400	4,240	63,052	1,158
35 to 39 years old.....	13,140	12,420	4,660	720	24,640	1,844	30 to 34 years old.....	54,340	52,480	11,600	1,660	127,014	2,420
40 to 44 years old.....	11,080	10,620	3,020	280	27,769	2,588	35 to 39 years old.....	38,920	38,040	6,900	680	130,644	3,434
45 to 49 years old.....	7,220	7,060	2,260	160	27,394	2,457	40 to 44 years old.....	39,480	36,600	6,100	880	159,265	4,128
50 to 54 years old.....	5,340	5,280	1,480	60	14,021	2,655	45 to 49 years old.....	27,020	26,880	4,000	440	119,703	4,453
55 to 64 years old.....	4,360	4,200	1,240	160	11,400	2,714	50 to 54 years old.....	22,360	21,720	2,620	340	106,173	4,886
65 to 74 years old.....	1,680	1,600	400	80	6,212	-	55 to 64 years old.....	16,360	16,040	1,560	320	65,445	5,327
22 to 24 years old at marriage							55 to 64 years old.....						
22 to 74 years old at census.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
22 to 24 years old.....	3,660	3,780	2,620	90	1,100	291	20 and 21 years old at marriage	249,800	239,340	76,260	10,460	634,395	2,851
25 to 29 years old.....	13,320	12,860	7,700	460	9,110	708	20 to 24 years old.....	44,920	41,380	23,640	3,540	28,835	849
30 to 34 years old.....	9,620	9,200	4,540	420	12,061	1,311	25 to 29 years old.....	46,820	44,560	16,180	2,380	65,584	1,472
35 to 39 years old.....	9,300	9,020	4,000	280	14,124	1,586	30 to 34 years old.....	34,520	33,400	10,220	1,120	78,354	2,348
40 to 44 years old.....	7,400	7,180	2,960	120	17,076	2,376	35 to 39 years old.....	31,160	30,080	7,700	1,080	91,617	3,046
45 to 49 years old.....	6,300	6,000	2,260	300	14,027	2,358	40 to 44 years old.....	27,840	26,880	6,080	1,080	96,786	3,600
50 to 54 years old.....	4,240	4,160	1,360	80	9,580	2,298	45 to 49 years old.....	21,640	21,200	4,120	440	61,580	3,848
55 to 64 years old.....	3,580	3,550	1,140	40	8,649	2,457	50 to 54 years old.....	17,260	16,940	2,880	320	72,008	4,251
65 to 74 years old.....	1,480	1,480	340	40	4,580	-	55 to 64 years old.....	16,280	17,940	2,480	340	64,386	4,704
25 to 29 years old at marriage							65 to 74 years old.....						
25 to 74 years old at census.....							22 to 24 years old at marriage						
25 to 29 years old.....	5,600	5,280	3,760	320	2,100	399	22 to 74 years old at census.....	134,060	128,480	46,060	5,580	502,768	2,357
30 to 34 years old.....	10,380	10,100	7,120	260	5,811	556	22 to 24 years old.....	11,240	10,240	6,580	800	6,103	585
35 to 39 years old.....	9,320	6,880	5,000	440	9,381	1,058	25 to 29 years old.....	34,160	31,220	16,560	2,240	32,260	1,011
40 to 44 years old.....	8,200	6,080	2,660	120	9,007	1,481	30 to 34 years old.....	21,180	20,360	6,280	800	34,570	1,686
45 to 49 years old.....	4,980	4,840	2,300	140	7,870	1,626	35 to 39 years old.....	15,580	17,980	5,060	620	47,957	2,670
50 to 54 years old.....	3,140	3,060	1,220	80	5,123	1,674	40 to 44 years old.....	14,100	13,740	3,720	560	42,422	3,027
55 to 64 years old.....	3,280	3,240	1,020	20	6,726	2,077	45 to 49 years old.....	12,820	12,480	2,620	340	47,058	3,771
65 to 74 years old.....	1,300	1,300	420	-	3,361	-	50 to 54 years old.....	6,780	6,600	1,720	180	33,072	3,846
50 or more years old at marriage							50 to 54 years old.....						
50 to 74 years old at census.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
50 to 34 years old.....	1,620	1,580	980	40	620	-	65 to 74 years old.....	3,760	3,700	1,400	80	42,980	4,841
55 to 39 years old.....	3,920	3,600	2,860	320	1,618	449	25 to 29 years old at marriage	86,980	82,240	36,960	4,740	147,057	1,788
40 to 44 years old.....	3,680	3,380	2,160	320	2,488	740	25 to 29 years old.....	18,160	15,160	6,760	1,000	9,818	648
45 to 49 years old.....	2,540	2,360	1,520	180	1,670	-	30 to 34 years old.....	20,620	16,960	10,940	1,680	17,119	903
50 to 54 years old.....	1,940	1,740	780	200	2,420	-	35 to 39 years old.....	15,120	14,460	8,500	660	23,459	1,621
55 to 64 years old.....	2,720	2,540	1,580	180	2,143	-	40 to 44 years old.....	10,200	9,540	3,960	380	19,656	1,996
65 to 74 years old.....	1,000	980	420	40	2,408	-	45 to 49 years old.....	8,220	7,740	2,540	450	19,727	2,549
							50 to 54 years old.....	8,420	8,260	1,340	180	21,320	3,406
							55 to 64 years old.....	7,560	7,140	1,600	420	26,702	3,740
							65 to 74 years old.....	2,680	2,680	620	-	9,277	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 86.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Total—Continued						Urban—Continued							
30 or more years old at marriage						25 to 29 years old at marriage							
30 to 74 years old at census.....						25 to 74 years old at census.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
Age at marriage not reported						65 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						30 or more years old at marriage							
15 to 19 years old.....						30 to 74 years old at census.....							
20 to 24 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						Age at marriage not reported							
65 to 74 years old.....						15 to 74 years old at census.....							
Urban						15 to 19 years old.....							
Less than 18 years old at marriage						20 to 24 years old.....							
15 to 74 years old at census.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						Rural-nonfarm							
55 to 64 years old.....						Less than 16 years old at marriage							
65 to 74 years old.....						15 to 74 years old at census.....							
16 and 19 years old at marriage						15 to 19 years old.....							
16 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
18 and 19 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						16 and 19 years old at marriage							
65 to 74 years old.....						16 to 74 years old at census.....							
20 and 21 years old at marriage						16 and 19 years old.....							
20 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....						20 and 21 years old at marriage							
22 to 24 years old at marriage						20 to 74 years old at census.....							
22 to 74 years old at census.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
22 to 24 years old.....						25 to 29 years old.....							
25 to 29 years old.....						30 to 34 years old.....							
30 to 34 years old.....						35 to 39 years old.....							
35 to 39 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
40 to 44 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
45 to 49 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
50 to 54 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
55 to 64 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
65 to 74 years old.....													

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 86.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN							
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women						
THE SOUTH—Continued																			
Rural-nonfarm—Con.																			
22 to 24 years old at marriage																			
22 to 74 years old at census.....	24,520	23,150	7,660	1,340	52,616	2,270	18 and 19 years old at marriage—Continued												
22 to 24 years old.....	2,560	2,400	1,340	150	1,420	-	40 to 44 years old.....	13,180	12,900	1,340	280	70,637	5,476						
25 to 29 years old.....	6,680	5,040	2,650	640	7,493	1,241	45 to 49 years old.....	11,840	11,660	960	180	69,256	5,854						
30 to 34 years old.....	4,180	4,060	1,320	120	7,367	1,815	50 to 54 years old.....	9,080	8,840	450	240	51,716	5,850						
35 to 39 years old.....	3,120	3,000	820	120	7,761	2,597	55 to 64 years old.....	10,340	10,200	540	140	64,352	6,309						
40 to 44 years old.....	2,280	2,220	640	40	5,844	-	65 to 74 years old.....	4,500	4,380	280	120	25,123	5,736						
45 to 49 years old.....	2,360	2,180	440	80	7,899	-	20 and 21 years old at marriage												
50 to 54 years old.....	1,220	1,160	160	40	4,379	-	20 to 74 years old at census.....												
55 to 64 years old.....	1,420	1,320	140	100	7,111	-	110,600	104,960	21,460	5,640	380,028	3,621							
65 to 74 years old.....	820	750	120	40	3,342	-	20 to 24 years old.....												
25 to 29 years old at marriage																			
25 to 74 years old at census.....	14,280	13,220	6,040	1,060	19,645	1,486	20 to 24 years old.....	17,600	15,640	6,860	1,980	14,623	935						
25 to 29 years old.....	3,340	3,200	1,980	140	2,060	644	25 to 29 years old.....	17,700	16,440	4,400	1,260	33,680	2,049						
30 to 34 years old.....	3,060	2,780	1,540	280	3,029	-	30 to 34 years old.....	13,160	12,420	2,460	740	39,837	3,127						
35 to 39 years old.....	2,720	2,560	1,120	160	3,618	-	35 to 39 years old.....	13,480	12,980	2,000	500	53,169	4,096						
40 to 44 years old.....	1,400	1,280	500	120	2,482	-	40 to 44 years old.....	13,500	13,040	1,800	460	59,156	4,537						
45 to 49 years old.....	1,180	1,000	440	100	1,656	-	45 to 49 years old.....	10,700	10,480	1,280	220	52,541	5,013						
50 to 54 years old.....	860	840	260	40	2,200	-	50 to 54 years old.....	9,600	9,460	1,180	140	48,564	5,134						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,360	1,140	360	220	3,411	-	55 to 64 years old.....	10,620	10,400	1,040	220	56,452	5,428						
65 to 74 years old.....	340	340	40	-	1,189	-	65 to 74 years old.....	4,240	4,100	460	140	23,008	5,611						
30 or more years old at marriage																			
30 to 74 years old at census.....	6,240	5,800	2,740	440	8,381	1,445	22 to 24 years old at marriage												
30 to 34 years old.....	920	860	520	60	811	-	22 to 74 years old at census.....												
35 to 39 years old.....	1,240	1,200	760	40	979	-	55,020	59,340	11,020	2,680	170,716	3,391							
40 to 44 years old.....	1,140	1,020	480	120	1,448	-	22 to 24 years old.....	4,000	3,520	1,780	480	3,043	864						
45 to 49 years old.....	760	660	220	40	1,221	-	25 to 29 years old.....	11,360	10,400	3,640	980	15,843	1,525						
50 to 54 years old.....	860	740	280	120	1,347	-	30 to 34 years old.....	7,060	6,680	1,640	380	17,979	2,691						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,060	1,000	540	-	2,039	-	35 to 39 years old.....	7,020	6,720	1,140	300	25,256	3,758						
65 to 74 years old.....	360	320	140	60	536	-	40 to 44 years old.....	5,920	5,700	920	220	24,795	4,350						
Age at marriage not reported																			
15 to 74 years old at census.....	13,200	7,980	2,180	5,220	22,339	2,799	45 to 49 years old.....	6,140	5,960	760	180	27,342	4,598						
15 to 19 years old.....	750	500	140	280	640	-	50 to 54 years old.....	4,320	4,240	460	80	20,767	4,898						
20 to 24 years old.....	2,400	1,580	600	620	2,318	-	55 to 64 years old.....	5,000	4,940	580	60	25,244	5,110						
25 to 29 years old.....	2,260	1,460	440	780	3,047	-	65 to 74 years old.....	2,200	2,180	120	20	10,447	-						
30 to 34 years old.....	2,040	1,120	330	920	3,775	-	25 to 29 years old at marriage												
35 to 39 years old.....	1,280	720	180	560	2,309	-	25 to 74 years old at census.....												
40 to 44 years old.....	1,160	840	260	320	2,225	-	32,120	30,040	8,560	2,080	85,885	2,859							
45 to 49 years old.....	1,020	600	60	420	2,875	-	25 to 29 years old.....	4,480	4,020	2,020	460	4,485	1,116						
50 to 54 years old.....	1,040	560	50	480	2,478	-	30 to 34 years old.....	6,880	6,200	2,440	600	9,183	1,481						
55 to 64 years old.....	800	420	60	480	1,878	-	35 to 39 years old.....	5,360	5,080	1,540	390	12,264	2,424						
65 to 74 years old.....	320	160	-	160	797	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,700	3,480	840	220	10,359	2,976						
Rural-farm																			
Less than 16 years old at marriage																			
15 to 74 years old at census.....	170,280	163,860	18,580	6,400	674,495	4,116	45 to 49 years old.....	3,380	3,140	720	240	12,722	4,052						
15 to 19 years old.....	22,540	25,580	10,200	2,960	21,300	833	50 to 54 years old.....	3,080	2,960	360	120	12,915	-						
20 to 24 years old.....	34,100	32,820	2,900	1,280	78,678	3,397	55 to 64 years old.....	3,820	3,780	460	80	17,513	4,658						
25 to 29 years old.....	28,380	27,840	1,440	520	106,568	3,828	65 to 74 years old.....	1,420	1,420	180	-	6,445	-						
30 to 34 years old.....	21,980	21,300	1,020	580	105,644	4,960	30 or more years old at marriage												
35 to 39 years old.....	17,880	17,560	860	320	109,192	6,218	30 to 74 years old at census.....												
40 to 44 years old.....	10,940	10,700	600	240	67,970	6,352	13,780	12,840	4,160	940	31,026	2,416							
45 to 49 years old.....	9,440	9,220	590	180	61,972	6,678	30 to 34 years old.....	1,440	1,240	460	200	2,437	-						
50 to 54 years old.....	6,680	6,620	240	60	40,800	6,163	35 to 39 years old.....	2,760	2,520	1,140	240	3,738	-						
55 to 64 years old.....	8,280	8,120	440	140	55,017	6,775	40 to 44 years old.....	2,260	2,140	820	120	4,569	-						
65 to 74 years old.....	4,200	4,060	220	140	27,354	6,737	45 to 49 years old.....	2,000	1,880	780	120	4,469	-						
18 and 19 years old at marriage																			
18 to 74 years old at census.....	149,340	143,100	23,400	6,240	563,192	3,936	50 to 54 years old.....	1,840	1,780	440	60	5,325	-						
18 and 19 years old.....	7,300	6,100	3,860	1,200	2,460	407	55 to 64 years old.....	2,820	2,960	300	180	7,166	-						
20 to 24 years old.....	33,580	31,420	9,580	2,180	43,638	1,389	65 to 74 years old.....	980	960	220	40	3,322	-						
25 to 29 years old.....	23,600	22,500	3,240	1,100	67,053	2,980	Age at marriage not reported												
30 to 34 years old.....	17,380	17,140	1,520	240	75,159	4,385	15 to 74 years old at census.....												
35 to 39 years old.....	18,540	17,980	1,580	580	94,779	5,277	29,900	18,680	3,180	11,220	64,299	3,442							
15 to 19 years old.....																			
20 to 24 years old.....	5,440	3,400	840	2,040	5,866	1,725	15 to 19 years old.....	2,400	1,300	480	1,100	1,260	-						
25 to 29 years old.....	4,400	2,600	460	1,800	6,976	-	20 to 24 years old.....	5,440	3,400	840	2,040	5,866	1,725						
30 to 34 years old.....	3,140	2,080	200	1,060	7,503	-	25 to 29 years old.....	4,400	2,600	460	1,800	6,976	-						
35 to 39 years old.....	3,380	2,300	400	1,060	9,075	-	30 to 34 years old.....	3,140	2,080	200	1,060	7,503	-						
40 to 44 years old.....	2,560	1,780	180	760	8,114	-	35 to 39 years old.....	3,380	2,300	400	1,060	9,075	-						
45 to 49 years old.....	3,180	2,080	280	1,100	10,845	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,560	1,780	180	760	8,114	-						
50 to 54 years old.....	2,020	880	80	1,140	4,085	-	45 to 49 years old.....	3,180	2,080	280	1,100	10,845	-						
55 to 64 years old.....	2,260	1,500	200	760	6,276	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,020	880	80	1,140	4,085	-						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,180	780	40	380	4,299	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,260	1,500	200	760	6,276	-						
65 to 74 years old.....																			
1,180																			

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	514,900	466,365	192,622	185,295	74,643	12,113	1,256	282	115	89	43,595
15 to 19 years old.....	48,002	41,864	19,413	18,088	3,462	376	25	-	-	-	6,698
20 to 24 years old.....	220,303	200,340	70,100	67,589	36,187	5,963	450	26	25	-	13,968
25 to 29 years old.....	152,744	140,156	56,764	54,700	24,576	3,651	426	25	13	-	12,583
30 to 34 years old.....	58,180	53,054	26,014	17,962	7,538	1,351	151	38	-	-	5,126
35 to 39 years old.....	21,220	18,632	10,602	5,251	2,312	489	114	51	13	-	2,268
40 to 44 years old.....	8,108	7,182	5,251	1,401	326	115	38	26	25	-	326
45 to 49 years old.....	3,174	2,735	2,289	152	113	79	26	38	26	13	439
50 to 54 years old.....	1,844	1,555	1,326	75	28	51	-	51	-	28	289
55 to 64 years old.....	1,095	943	750	51	90	26	13	13	-	-	152
65 to 74 years old.....	230	204	113	26	13	13	13	13	13	-	26
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	486,271	466,695	90,885	111,329	120,678	84,588	40,715	17,279	1,221	-	19,576
15 to 19 years old.....	384	372	24	37	212	99	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years old.....	60,623	58,605	5,387	12,885	18,487	14,711	5,462	1,611	62	-	2,023
25 to 29 years old.....	203,292	196,781	27,359	47,099	54,150	36,775	20,298	8,800	500	-	6,511
30 to 34 years old.....	139,303	133,690	28,036	34,537	33,674	21,548	10,611	4,865	399	-	5,613
35 to 39 years old.....	55,305	52,406	16,113	12,125	11,236	7,536	3,560	1,699	137	-	2,899
40 to 44 years old.....	16,390	15,068	7,086	3,248	2,299	1,461	625	299	50	-	1,322
45 to 49 years old.....	6,392	5,830	3,734	1,187	412	324	96	62	25	-	562
50 to 54 years old.....	2,923	2,555	2,048	162	148	74	37	74	12	-	373
55 to 64 years old.....	1,355	1,118	924	49	36	36	24	24	12	-	237
65 to 74 years old.....	294	270	174	-	24	24	12	12	24	-	24
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	388,617	375,521	56,348	67,337	75,185	61,795	45,932	53,801	14,308	815	18,096
20 to 24 years old.....	1,319	1,255	176	226	213	214	164	212	50	-	64
25 to 29 years old.....	49,223	48,058	3,501	7,202	9,501	8,613	7,564	9,538	2,114	25	1,185
30 to 34 years old.....	164,768	160,306	16,876	28,352	32,452	28,126	21,613	25,898	7,057	412	4,462
35 to 39 years old.....	118,221	114,258	18,601	21,013	23,877	18,465	12,913	14,927	4,178	278	3,363
40 to 44 years old.....	36,231	34,544	8,751	7,039	6,276	5,062	3,014	3,174	752	76	1,687
45 to 49 years old.....	11,483	10,744	4,014	2,539	2,026	1,064	601	412	88	-	739
50 to 54 years old.....	4,372	3,758	2,456	739	251	164	38	98	33	13	614
55 to 64 years old.....	2,646	2,270	1,714	214	189	76	25	36	13	13	375
65 to 74 years old.....	354	328	289	13	-	13	-	13	-	-	26
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	326,003	315,961	38,578	48,590	56,377	47,675	36,616	49,177	23,406	5,542	10,042
25 to 29 years old.....	1,228	1,204	74	199	224	111	199	211	136	50	24
30 to 34 years old.....	49,937	42,801	2,561	5,461	6,911	6,322	5,974	8,449	6,462	651	1,136
35 to 39 years old.....	149,588	146,152	11,960	20,924	25,600	22,461	18,123	25,366	19,062	3,689	3,456
40 to 44 years old.....	89,675	86,563	11,987	14,749	16,361	13,960	9,248	12,011	7,299	948	3,112
45 to 49 years old.....	28,326	26,939	5,999	4,861	5,560	3,873	2,537	2,761	1,274	74	1,387
50 to 54 years old.....	8,829	8,317	3,300	1,849	1,411	799	487	285	99	35	512
55 to 64 years old.....	3,777	3,404	2,262	498	298	124	36	99	62	26	375
65 to 74 years old.....	643	581	435	49	12	25	12	24	12	13	62
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	275,763	267,544	28,817	36,506	43,670	38,509	31,494	42,236	38,705	12,557	8,219
30 to 34 years old.....	1,395	1,285	101	139	150	227	164	189	214	101	50
35 to 39 years old.....	42,237	41,235	2,163	4,489	5,964	5,627	4,702	7,440	7,775	3,275	1,002
40 to 44 years old.....	127,247	124,220	9,713	15,826	19,789	18,564	14,875	20,977	17,550	6,326	3,027
45 to 49 years old.....	72,359	70,107	8,912	10,187	12,588	10,062	8,814	10,591	6,951	2,002	2,255
50 to 54 years old.....	23,468	22,331	4,289	4,175	4,127	3,850	2,461	2,663	1,039	227	1,137
55 to 64 years old.....	8,145	7,520	3,013	1,626	1,126	727	439	400	163	26	625
65 to 74 years old.....	972	846	626	64	26	52	39	26	13	-	126
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	222,003	215,687	21,230	27,368	33,108	29,941	25,582	35,645	28,806	13,807	8,315
35 to 39 years old.....	1,315	1,278	123	148	111	187	75	262	260	112	37
40 to 44 years old.....	35,488	34,576	1,898	3,199	4,173	4,461	3,861	6,561	6,266	4,137	912
45 to 49 years old.....	101,180	98,733	6,701	11,848	15,251	13,673	11,937	17,012	14,728	7,549	2,447
50 to 54 years old.....	61,765	59,966	7,085	8,399	10,237	8,836	7,636	6,200	6,200	1,795	1,799
55 to 64 years old.....	20,402	19,503	4,524	3,399	3,224	2,686	1,999	2,211	1,236	174	899
65 to 74 years old.....	1,853	1,631	899	375	112	98	74	61	12	-	222
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	162,701	157,983	13,220	18,644	24,743	22,120	18,006	27,218	22,056	11,976	4,713
40 to 44 years old.....	1,236	1,197	127	163	164	139	164	126	151	163	39
45 to 49 years old.....	29,248	28,635	1,327	2,352	3,638	3,790	3,263	5,450	4,351	3,964	618
50 to 54 years old.....	80,750	78,524	5,302	9,077	12,165	10,776	8,651	14,403	11,938	6,212	2,226
55 to 64 years old.....	47,382	46,319	5,363	6,414	8,138	7,113	5,739	7,001	4,965	1,586	1,662
65 to 74 years old.....	3,485	3,308	1,101	638	638	302	189	238	151	51	177
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	120,171	117,029	8,837	13,084	17,244	16,082	13,997	19,357	17,745	10,185	3,142
45 to 49 years old.....	1,625	1,589	62	149	99	148	236	273	236	356	36
50 to 54 years old.....	24,838	24,265	836	1,812	2,973	2,811	2,837	4,795	4,561	3,650	573
55 to 64 years old.....	85,856	83,584	6,501	9,774	12,786	12,037	9,987	15,787	12,675	6,037	2,272
65 to 74 years old.....	7,852	7,591	1,438	1,349	1,356	1,086	937	1,012	273	119	261
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	85,214	82,786	5,990	9,038	12,601	11,141	10,255	14,041	12,515	7,205	2,428
50 to 54 years old.....	921	882	26	100	100	89	102	63	250	152	39
55 to 64 years old.....	59,285	57,759	3,501	5,901	8,463	7,426	6,827	9,351	9,376	6,314	1,526
65 to 74 years old.....	25,008	24,145	2,463	3,037	4,038	3,626	3,326	4,027	2,899	739	863
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	41,603	40,452	2,121	4,059	5,762	5,996	4,823	7,447	6,422	3,922	1,151
55 to 64 years old.....	10,002	9,727	273	674	1,225	1,511	1,024	1,861	1,735	1,424	275
65 to 74 years old.....	31,601	30,725	1,848	3,385	4,537	4,485	3,799	5,586	4,687	2,398	876

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.											
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	21,148	20,572	852	1,568	2,539	2,702	2,324	3,826	3,865	2,901	576
55 to 64 years old.....	455	404	13	25	50	26	75	64	76	75	51
65 to 74 years old.....	20,693	20,168	839	1,538	2,489	2,676	2,249	3,762	3,789	2,826	525
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	30,860	19,635	5,625	4,075	2,762	2,089	1,577	1,614	1,176	717	11,225
15 to 19 years old.....	1,870	909	449	324	74	24	26	12	-	-	961
20 to 24 years old.....	4,740	2,554	1,149	761	424	135	48	37	-	-	2,186
25 to 29 years old.....	4,703	2,654	1,000	678	386	236	137	161	61	-	2,049
30 to 34 years old.....	4,015	2,516	773	436	349	400	236	199	74	49	1,499
35 to 39 years old.....	3,852	2,553	536	574	361	399	286	236	136	25	1,299
40 to 44 years old.....	3,237	2,376	548	411	361	249	174	212	223	198	861
45 to 49 years old.....	2,325	1,502	311	224	236	149	237	149	123	73	823
50 to 54 years old.....	2,188	1,714	286	199	211	224	199	198	236	161	474
55 to 64 years old.....	2,776	2,039	424	374	286	124	198	248	236	149	737
65 to 74 years old.....	1,154	818	149	99	74	149	36	162	87	62	336
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	801,206	686,252	260,544	288,908	115,569	18,665	1,856	455	178	77	114,954
15 to 19 years old.....	99,756	78,982	37,715	34,551	6,214	502	-	-	-	-	20,774
20 to 24 years old.....	384,576	331,300	112,600	148,599	60,676	8,764	611	38	12	-	53,276
25 to 29 years old.....	217,409	191,521	69,600	78,639	36,188	6,327	640	62	39	26	25,888
30 to 34 years old.....	64,005	55,067	23,651	19,788	9,337	2,001	240	50	50	13	8,938
35 to 39 years old.....	21,121	18,008	9,201	5,476	2,377	652	226	63	13	-	3,113
40 to 44 years old.....	7,803	6,140	4,138	1,212	487	177	50	51	25	-	1,663
45 to 49 years old.....	3,708	2,894	2,138	314	139	101	38	88	38	38	814
50 to 54 years old.....	1,694	1,394	1,000	164	75	64	26	52	13	-	300
55 to 64 years old.....	942	779	425	126	63	51	38	51	25	-	163
65 to 74 years old.....	192	167	76	39	18	26	-	-	13	-	25
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	726,534	688,611	101,373	153,915	196,666	141,513	67,690	25,918	1,491	40	37,923
15 to 19 years old.....	958	872	49	224	399	187	-	13	-	-	86
20 to 24 years old.....	111,742	107,031	8,599	23,124	36,212	27,673	9,423	1,938	62	-	4,711
25 to 29 years old.....	340,255	324,830	35,949	71,771	96,201	70,923	36,049	13,311	598	28	15,425
30 to 34 years old.....	182,899	172,651	30,199	40,350	47,198	30,748	16,122	7,648	374	12	10,248
35 to 39 years old.....	62,281	57,983	14,199	13,576	13,061	9,687	4,924	2,319	223	-	4,298
40 to 44 years old.....	17,141	15,680	6,011	3,436	2,924	1,924	887	386	112	-	1,461
45 to 49 years old.....	6,943	5,818	3,451	1,273	586	211	149	99	49	-	1,025
50 to 54 years old.....	2,678	2,256	1,811	124	61	62	75	86	37	-	422
55 to 64 years old.....	1,467	1,256	974	37	24	74	43	74	24	-	211
65 to 74 years old.....	270	234	136	-	-	24	12	50	12	-	36
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	573,913	548,779	57,356	81,437	110,084	99,033	81,409	95,510	22,958	992	25,134
20 to 24 years old.....	2,531	2,380	89	326	325	613	552	450	25	-	151
25 to 29 years old.....	90,850	88,149	4,302	11,076	16,376	17,739	17,388	18,078	3,127	63	2,701
30 to 34 years old.....	268,881	258,369	19,926	37,188	53,338	47,926	38,701	49,215	11,668	412	10,512
35 to 39 years old.....	152,011	144,559	18,076	22,890	29,764	25,225	19,326	22,601	6,368	314	7,452
40 to 44 years old.....	41,058	38,532	7,488	6,702	7,726	5,968	4,551	4,601	1,376	125	2,526
45 to 49 years old.....	11,999	11,185	3,975	2,540	1,914	1,327	676	451	239	13	864
50 to 54 years old.....	4,273	3,747	2,101	652	514	177	113	76	39	39	526
55 to 64 years old.....	2,059	1,721	1,287	68	102	63	77	39	64	26	338
65 to 74 years old.....	251	187	112	-	25	-	25	-	25	-	64
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	467,156	450,625	36,867	54,004	73,644	71,417	59,054	89,304	58,781	7,554	16,531
25 to 29 years old.....	2,540	2,428	137	86	361	499	311	611	386	37	112
30 to 34 years old.....	75,741	74,166	3,073	7,361	10,874	11,749	10,136	17,624	12,437	912	1,575
35 to 39 years old.....	227,451	220,527	13,036	24,348	34,850	35,212	29,861	46,549	31,973	4,698	6,924
40 to 44 years old.....	115,916	111,429	11,299	14,749	20,012	17,823	14,237	19,586	12,149	1,624	4,487
45 to 49 years old.....	32,067	30,094	4,925	5,012	5,662	4,662	3,662	4,323	1,662	127	1,973
50 to 54 years old.....	9,479	8,492	2,249	1,924	1,612	1,286	699	537	112	78	987
55 to 64 years old.....	3,577	3,191	1,899	524	261	161	148	124	62	12	386
65 to 74 years old.....	385	298	249	-	12	25	-	-	-	12	87
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	376,406	362,973	24,647	37,617	58,983	51,093	45,933	69,919	60,485	19,396	13,433
30 to 34 years old.....	2,290	2,213	102	239	164	239	290	476	552	151	77
35 to 39 years old.....	67,939	66,047	2,289	5,026	7,701	8,476	7,764	14,525	15,327	4,939	1,952
40 to 44 years old.....	184,308	178,570	9,414	17,750	26,514	24,824	22,664	35,326	31,039	11,039	5,788
45 to 49 years old.....	88,495	84,971	6,951	9,614	13,976	12,776	11,771	15,676	11,363	2,864	3,524
50 to 54 years old.....	24,220	23,106	3,433	3,450	4,058	3,700	2,901	3,388	1,864	327	1,114
55 to 64 years old.....	8,164	7,375	2,114	1,413	1,839	1,065	488	503	327	76	789
65 to 74 years old.....	930	691	364	125	76	13	75	25	18	-	239
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	803,667	793,522	17,117	27,089	38,358	39,844	37,430	59,107	51,620	22,957	10,145
35 to 39 years old.....	2,140	2,066	49	198	249	261	149	499	425	236	74
40 to 44 years old.....	54,428	52,928	1,761	3,775	5,899	6,262	6,361	10,860	11,086	6,924	1,500
45 to 49 years old.....	149,415	144,841	6,661	12,571	18,936	19,575	18,874	29,676	26,849	12,199	4,574
50 to 54 years old.....	76,229	73,429	5,437	7,524	9,962	10,786	9,661	14,999	11,911	3,149	2,800
55 to 64 years old.....	20,227	19,253	2,698	2,848	3,200	2,873	2,361	3,024	1,812	437	974
65 to 74 years old.....	1,228	1,005	511	173	112	87	24	49	37	12	223
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	225,760	218,529	10,869	16,382	25,505	28,167	27,168	44,792	43,292	22,354	7,231
40 to 44 years old.....	2,184	2,109	64	164	151	252	250	352	363	513	75
45 to 49 years old.....	46,573	45,459	1,414	2,626	4,426	5,013	5,326	9,314	9,814	7,526	1,114
50 to 54 years old.....	118,607	114,889	4,777	8,213	12,914	14,650	14,350	23,926	24,263	11,776	3,733
55 to 64 years old.....	54,698	52,720	3,788	4,739	7,450	7,777	6,940	10,850	8,676	2,500	1,978
65 to 74 years old.....	3,698	3,372	826	640	564	475	302	350	176	39	326

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.											
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	157,205	151,572	6,510	9,532	16,081	18,833	18,982	32,394	31,858	17,382	5,638
45 to 49 years old.....	2,554	2,442	112	149	199	324	162	548	574	374	112
50 to 54 years old.....	37,750	36,539	874	1,560	3,211	4,187	4,486	7,561	8,799	5,861	1,211
55 to 64 years old.....	109,174	105,275	4,675	7,074	11,473	13,148	13,223	22,936	21,666	11,060	3,899
65 to 74 years old.....	7,727	7,316	849	749	1,198	1,174	1,111	1,349	799	87	411
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	109,728	105,574	4,180	5,666	9,365	12,051	12,778	22,904	24,528	14,102	4,154
50 to 54 years old.....	1,836	1,709	63	101	101	188	139	252	464	401	127
55 to 64 years old.....	80,472	77,534	2,552	3,527	6,389	8,176	9,326	16,951	18,925	11,838	2,938
65 to 74 years old.....	27,420	26,331	1,565	2,038	2,925	3,687	3,313	5,601	5,139	1,863	1,089
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	49,150	47,329	1,647	2,160	4,360	4,661	5,496	9,561	12,196	7,248	1,821
55 to 64 years old.....	13,985	13,474	436	435	1,036	1,296	1,373	2,411	3,873	2,674	511
65 to 74 years old.....	35,165	33,855	1,211	1,725	3,324	3,425	4,123	7,150	8,323	4,574	1,310
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	29,106	27,942	665	889	1,976	2,603	2,690	6,028	7,576	5,645	1,164
55 to 64 years old.....	696	683	26	13	38	89	39	126	238	114	13
65 to 74 years old.....	28,410	27,259	639	876	1,838	2,514	2,651	5,902	7,338	5,501	1,151
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	52,017	32,441	7,624	6,500	4,622	3,861	2,766	3,239	2,627	1,202	19,576
15 to 19 years old.....	3,882	1,596	936	563	73	12	13	-	-	-	2,286
20 to 24 years old.....	10,418	5,006	2,124	1,612	748	299	150	61	12	-	5,412
25 to 29 years old.....	9,472	5,236	1,548	1,498	648	598	373	249	86	36	3,236
30 to 34 years old.....	6,602	4,441	986	999	724	687	356	399	249	61	2,161
35 to 39 years old.....	5,613	3,927	712	535	610	748	324	587	311	100	1,686
40 to 44 years old.....	4,426	3,015	424	411	511	399	274	399	424	173	1,411
45 to 49 years old.....	3,512	2,426	260	337	311	335	399	311	312	161	1,086
50 to 54 years old.....	3,037	2,088	211	186	249	274	223	461	286	198	949
55 to 64 years old.....	4,314	3,365	324	249	424	398	474	486	686	324	949
65 to 74 years old.....	1,741	1,341	99	111	124	111	200	286	261	149	400
THE SOUTH											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	674,569	570,253	174,392	255,145	118,992	18,620	2,080	630	304	90	104,316
15 to 19 years old.....	160,266	124,517	49,888	59,064	14,277	1,213	50	25	-	-	35,749
20 to 24 years old.....	316,627	275,728	68,363	129,364	67,700	9,501	724	38	38	-	40,899
25 to 29 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	48,813	27,701	5,352	639	164	38	-	17,025
30 to 34 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	12,462	6,450	1,688	363	125	50	-	5,589
35 to 39 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	3,639	2,237	502	114	101	51	13	2,527
40 to 44 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,251	363	225	63	75	26	13	1,101
45 to 49 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	326	125	76	38	13	13	13	587
50 to 54 years old.....	1,378	902	612	63	75	38	51	25	25	13	476
55 to 64 years old.....	1,080	817	475	151	64	25	13	13	38	38	263
65 to 74 years old.....	268	163	50	12	-	-	25	51	25	-	100
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	616,771	586,828	50,319	89,341	160,466	161,125	86,968	36,030	2,382	197	29,943
15 to 19 years old.....	4,747	4,449	375	711	2,399	862	88	14	-	-	298
20 to 24 years old.....	165,353	159,166	6,860	28,311	53,062	51,211	20,249	5,273	200	-	6,187
25 to 29 years old.....	274,193	262,706	17,574	38,950	67,811	74,761	44,600	18,260	713	37	11,487
30 to 34 years old.....	116,267	110,142	12,512	18,137	27,287	25,785	16,824	8,862	686	49	6,125
35 to 39 years old.....	37,114	34,327	6,211	6,162	7,648	6,736	4,361	2,749	436	24	2,787
40 to 44 years old.....	10,805	9,568	2,875	2,099	1,724	1,410	685	550	162	63	1,237
45 to 49 years old.....	4,108	3,321	1,850	711	312	212	88	37	24	24	787
50 to 54 years old.....	2,367	1,769	1,175	174	136	74	37	124	49	-	598
55 to 64 years old.....	1,520	1,182	762	74	87	62	24	74	99	-	338
65 to 74 years old.....	297	198	125	12	-	12	12	37	-	-	99
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	485,864	467,219	30,421	38,323	59,498	72,674	87,093	140,446	37,172	1,592	18,645
20 to 24 years old.....	7,861	7,472	177	401	876	1,314	1,939	2,539	226	-	389
25 to 29 years old.....	129,880	126,392	4,089	7,650	14,189	19,701	28,937	43,901	7,763	162	3,488
30 to 34 years old.....	212,912	206,112	10,013	16,152	26,465	31,952	36,964	64,788	19,152	626	6,800
35 to 39 years old.....	97,057	92,857	8,076	9,326	13,314	14,451	15,125	24,063	8,026	476	4,200
40 to 44 years old.....	24,110	22,597	3,450	2,738	3,051	3,977	3,414	4,289	1,539	139	1,513
45 to 49 years old.....	7,723	7,034	1,863	1,315	1,239	1,062	600	676	226	63	689
50 to 54 years old.....	3,446	2,682	1,800	577	326	164	88	88	114	25	764
55 to 64 years old.....	2,407	1,706	1,252	151	38	50	26	38	75	76	701
65 to 74 years old.....	468	367	201	13	-	13	-	64	51	25	101
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	369,974	357,034	17,670	22,520	38,656	36,821	42,521	94,067	96,495	13,284	12,940
25 to 29 years old.....	6,893	6,632	174	349	399	537	712	2,712	1,649	100	261
30 to 34 years old.....	96,489	94,015	2,375	3,962	6,585	8,361	10,586	23,698	30,999	2,449	2,474
35 to 39 years old.....	178,833	168,435	5,999	9,262	15,575	17,312	19,737	44,000	48,575	7,975	5,398
40 to 44 years old.....	66,739	63,253	4,198	5,437	7,274	7,299	8,750	14,736	18,135	2,424	2,486
45 to 49 years old.....	16,868	16,032	1,987	1,887	2,375	2,262	2,124	3,261	1,384	312	836
50 to 54 years old.....	6,172	5,585	1,225	1,099	1,149	863	488	499	250	12	587
55 to 64 years old.....	3,534	2,785	1,538	487	274	150	124	149	63	-	799
65 to 74 years old.....	396	297	174	37	23	37	-	12	-	12	99

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
Married 20 to 24 years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	297,727	287,382	13,205	14,953	21,409	26,180	27,920	57,911	86,240	39,564	10,345
30 to 34 years old.....	4,809	4,670	151	188	164	239	488	790	2,100	650	139
35 to 39 years old.....	84,275	82,048	1,876	2,527	4,301	5,901	6,952	15,990	30,801	13,700	2,227
40 to 44 years old.....	133,002	129,039	4,413	5,875	9,350	11,675	12,525	25,814	38,838	20,549	3,963
45 to 49 years old.....	49,975	47,875	2,976	3,562	4,628	5,277	5,303	10,540	11,788	3,801	2,100
50 to 54 years old.....	17,018	15,992	1,725	1,575	1,754	2,150	2,051	3,800	2,300	625	1,025
55 to 64 years old.....	7,655	7,017	1,538	1,238	1,164	900	638	913	388	238	638
65 to 74 years old.....	993	741	525	38	38	38	13	84	25	-	252
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	216,817	208,448	8,069	9,756	13,856	16,372	19,316	41,655	58,491	40,933	8,369
35 to 39 years old.....	4,013	3,852	111	86	74	211	286	623	1,186	1,275	161
40 to 44 years old.....	55,394	53,532	1,249	1,785	2,337	2,950	3,875	8,749	16,261	16,325	1,362
45 to 49 years old.....	94,388	91,413	2,599	3,736	5,622	6,988	8,498	18,711	26,773	18,486	2,975
50 to 54 years old.....	45,517	43,531	2,225	2,337	3,775	4,237	4,586	10,261	11,811	4,249	1,956
55 to 64 years old.....	16,025	14,939	1,498	1,549	1,824	1,825	2,010	3,261	2,386	586	1,036
65 to 74 years old.....	1,480	1,161	387	262	224	111	61	50	74	12	299
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	173,460	167,267	5,406	6,268	9,203	11,919	14,242	30,519	51,358	38,352	6,193
40 to 44 years old.....	4,255	4,096	114	76	176	227	313	676	1,089	1,425	139
45 to 49 years old.....	45,150	43,736	964	1,289	1,676	2,338	3,076	6,752	13,090	14,551	1,414
50 to 54 years old.....	80,732	78,244	2,000	2,564	3,925	5,239	6,025	14,040	26,126	18,325	2,488
55 to 64 years old.....	39,971	38,158	1,738	1,963	2,998	3,739	4,427	8,576	10,776	3,901	1,313
65 to 74 years old.....	3,372	3,033	540	376	438	376	401	475	277	150	339
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	119,367	114,919	3,685	4,034	5,382	7,217	8,632	21,795	35,092	29,032	4,448
45 to 49 years old.....	3,613	3,513	74	86	74	223	124	486	1,160	1,286	100
50 to 54 years old.....	34,627	33,402	687	949	1,036	1,636	2,161	5,436	10,111	11,386	1,225
55 to 64 years old.....	75,003	72,204	2,887	2,413	3,660	4,661	5,674	14,650	22,772	16,037	2,799
65 to 74 years old.....	6,124	5,800	537	586	612	697	723	1,223	1,099	323	324
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	88,001	84,124	2,477	2,688	4,128	4,965	5,804	14,329	27,368	27,365	3,877
50 to 54 years old.....	2,894	2,746	88	98	139	125	151	377	839	989	138
55 to 64 years old.....	64,161	61,522	1,638	1,763	2,888	3,239	3,714	9,465	20,227	18,588	2,639
65 to 74 years old.....	20,956	19,856	751	887	1,101	1,601	1,939	4,497	6,302	2,788	1,100
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	30,756	29,346	798	910	1,298	1,510	2,086	4,660	9,385	8,699	1,410
55 to 64 years old.....	11,401	10,803	249	248	337	411	562	1,474	3,299	4,223	598
65 to 74 years old.....	19,355	18,543	549	662	961	1,099	1,524	3,186	6,086	4,476	812
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	18,166	17,002	513	515	564	677	840	2,414	5,239	6,240	1,164
55 to 64 years old.....	694	631	26	13	13	38	26	38	176	301	63
65 to 74 years old.....	17,472	16,371	487	502	551	639	814	2,376	5,063	5,939	1,101
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	50,932	30,293	5,638	4,487	4,014	3,184	2,592	4,066	3,968	2,394	20,639
15 to 19 years old.....	6,233	1,971	1,186	574	124	36	25	-	-	-	4,262
20 to 24 years old.....	10,178	5,004	1,574	1,261	1,149	474	212	198	136	-	5,174
25 to 29 years old.....	8,243	5,106	874	1,100	824	898	587	512	224	87	3,137
30 to 34 years old.....	5,888	3,765	474	560	473	449	475	699	486	149	2,123
35 to 39 years old.....	5,290	3,866	424	311	537	473	286	786	787	262	1,424
40 to 44 years old.....	4,002	2,916	324	237	224	299	224	648	524	436	1,086
45 to 49 years old.....	3,127	2,228	211	236	273	172	211	287	413	425	899
50 to 54 years old.....	2,727	1,953	224	61	211	185	224	312	387	349	774
55 to 64 years old.....	3,653	2,491	299	111	137	111	186	411	712	524	1,162
65 to 74 years old.....	1,591	993	48	36	62	37	162	187	299	162	598
THE WEST											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	187,316	157,211	68,249	62,101	22,950	3,330	344	91	32	24	30,195
15 to 19 years old.....	23,333	18,196	9,057	7,609	1,364	158	8	-	-	-	5,137
20 to 24 years old.....	84,749	71,600	27,085	30,863	11,777	1,735	98	34	8	-	13,149
25 to 29 years old.....	50,098	43,251	19,030	16,441	6,781	900	91	8	-	-	6,847
30 to 34 years old.....	18,809	15,774	7,685	5,377	2,233	355	41	25	-	-	3,035
35 to 39 years old.....	6,493	5,344	3,235	1,398	537	133	33	33	-	-	1,149
40 to 44 years old.....	2,273	1,810	1,323	314	116	25	24	-	-	-	463
45 to 49 years old.....	916	651	520	41	41	16	25	-	-	-	265
50 to 54 years old.....	414	314	232	25	17	8	16	8	8	8	100
55 to 64 years old.....	207	173	38	33	34	-	8	8	8	8	34
65 to 74 years old.....	24	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	155,676	145,568	27,006	35,277	39,860	27,166	11,693	4,284	274	8	10,108
15 to 19 years old.....	288	272	16	66	149	33	8	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years old.....	25,524	24,282	2,248	5,698	7,807	5,723	2,201	579	26	-	1,242
25 to 29 years old.....	69,068	65,239	9,708	15,530	18,574	13,314	5,905	2,084	124	-	3,829
30 to 34 years old.....	39,171	36,450	8,062	9,485	9,501	5,731	2,621	1,000	50	-	2,721
35 to 39 years old.....	14,902	13,588	4,028	3,415	3,043	1,853	768	439	42	-	1,314
40 to 44 years old.....	4,308	3,787	1,654	860	628	396	125	108	16	-	521
45 to 49 years old.....	1,459	1,210	728	199	142	67	41	33	-	-	249
50 to 54 years old.....	621	446	356	24	-	25	8	25	8	-	175
55 to 64 years old.....	254	223	173	-	-	16	8	16	8	-	25
65 to 74 years old.....	81	65	33	-	-	16	8	-	-	-	16

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 87.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE WEST—Continued											
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	115,146	109,278	14,461	17,436	22,202	19,004	14,623	17,360	4,094	98	5,868
20 to 24 years old.....	728	687	50	75	108	99	165	166	24	-	41
25 to 29 years old.....	20,685	19,917	1,249	2,464	3,804	3,838	3,458	4,243	836	25	768
30 to 34 years old.....	51,473	49,371	4,739	7,865	10,550	8,766	6,807	8,510	2,093	41	2,102
35 to 39 years old.....	29,296	27,389	4,712	4,615	5,599	4,731	3,193	3,638	885	16	1,907
40 to 44 years old.....	9,162	8,575	2,207	1,779	1,663	1,198	819	678	223	8	587
45 to 49 years old.....	2,464	2,174	810	522	330	297	132	75	8	-	290
50 to 54 years old.....	920	788	406	116	108	67	41	50	-	-	132
55 to 64 years old.....	320	295	239	-	24	8	8	-	8	8	25
65 to 74 years old.....	98	82	49	-	16	-	-	-	17	-	16
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	68,460	64,937	8,087	11,295	14,372	13,347	10,637	15,367	10,506	1,326	3,523
25 to 29 years old.....	704	646	24	59	58	66	50	215	149	25	58
30 to 34 years old.....	17,300	16,879	761	1,728	2,498	2,613	2,341	3,713	2,901	324	421
35 to 39 years old.....	41,479	40,006	2,920	5,184	6,855	6,942	5,392	7,211	5,473	729	1,473
40 to 44 years old.....	20,129	19,253	2,571	2,637	3,564	3,184	2,151	3,188	1,770	190	876
45 to 49 years old.....	6,168	5,733	1,035	1,075	1,075	513	493	893	173	50	430
50 to 54 years old.....	1,950	1,778	587	414	306	157	166	108	32	8	182
55 to 64 years old.....	652	577	256	182	16	50	24	41	8	-	75
65 to 74 years old.....	73	65	33	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	8
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	71,330	68,511	5,477	7,699	10,732	9,453	8,346	12,307	10,653	3,944	2,819
30 to 34 years old.....	635	619	24	50	59	33	25	132	198	98	16
35 to 39 years old.....	15,241	14,761	720	1,199	1,619	1,653	1,737	3,118	3,193	1,322	490
40 to 44 years old.....	33,845	32,563	2,085	3,524	5,168	4,633	4,135	5,905	5,193	1,927	1,232
45 to 49 years old.....	15,948	15,295	1,554	1,959	2,719	2,365	1,894	2,604	1,761	439	653
50 to 54 years old.....	4,168	3,904	629	660	819	661	438	431	249	17	264
55 to 64 years old.....	1,860	1,244	389	282	140	100	117	117	58	41	116
65 to 74 years old.....	133	125	76	25	8	8	-	-	8	-	8
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	52,203	50,293	3,363	4,840	6,666	6,278	6,442	9,207	9,031	4,466	1,910
35 to 39 years old.....	698	638	41	42	33	83	33	100	174	132	50
40 to 44 years old.....	11,535	11,238	405	728	1,257	1,291	1,223	2,058	2,424	1,832	357
45 to 49 years old.....	24,702	23,302	1,315	2,109	3,153	2,927	3,118	4,440	4,607	2,133	900
50 to 54 years old.....	11,521	11,424	1,123	1,332	1,759	1,605	1,597	2,189	1,471	298	397
55 to 64 years old.....	3,192	3,010	380	513	464	372	471	420	389	51	182
65 to 74 years old.....	205	181	99	66	-	-	-	-	16	-	24
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	36,670	35,365	1,977	2,789	3,854	4,324	4,646	6,815	6,617	4,343	1,305
40 to 44 years old.....	481	441	25	34	25	32	42	83	67	133	40
45 to 49 years old.....	9,487	9,271	248	579	852	926	1,009	1,853	1,993	1,811	216
50 to 54 years old.....	18,308	17,680	803	1,356	1,820	2,242	2,545	3,379	3,581	1,950	628
55 to 64 years old.....	7,890	7,526	752	736	1,066	1,100	984	1,498	959	431	364
65 to 74 years old.....	504	447	149	84	91	24	66	8	17	8	57
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	23,979	23,084	1,005	1,620	2,319	2,711	2,586	4,618	4,920	3,305	895
45 to 49 years old.....	520	487	25	49	24	33	25	75	124	132	33
50 to 54 years old.....	7,375	7,101	199	348	597	711	556	1,332	1,745	1,613	274
55 to 64 years old.....	15,017	14,445	698	1,009	1,557	1,801	1,847	3,029	2,968	1,536	572
65 to 74 years old.....	1,067	1,051	83	214	141	166	158	182	89	24	16
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	16,746	16,053	694	856	1,606	1,809	1,900	3,399	3,441	2,348	693
50 to 54 years old.....	444	420	8	8	25	24	41	88	91	140	24
55 to 64 years old.....	12,549	12,047	446	611	1,117	1,290	1,363	2,490	2,655	2,075	502
65 to 74 years old.....	3,753	3,586	240	237	464	495	496	826	695	133	167
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	7,131	6,906	248	356	710	638	737	1,373	1,396	1,348	325
55 to 64 years old.....	2,846	2,738	74	124	223	165	224	504	638	786	108
65 to 74 years old.....	4,285	4,068	174	232	487	473	513	869	758	562	217
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	3,954	3,762	123	117	214	273	387	810	968	870	192
55 to 64 years old.....	147	139	-	-	8	16	24	24	17	50	C
65 to 74 years old.....	3,807	3,623	123	117	206	257	363	786	951	820	184
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	11,693	7,186	1,589	1,383	1,101	618	578	860	607	450	4,507
15 to 19 years old.....	834	264	165	91	8	-	-	-	-	-	570
20 to 24 years old.....	2,282	1,100	446	323	198	100	8	16	9	-	1,182
25 to 29 years old.....	1,904	985	273	248	199	100	65	75	17	8	919
30 to 34 years old.....	1,574	1,045	191	223	190	109	99	149	50	34	529
35 to 39 years old.....	1,468	1,012	215	124	200	59	124	124	91	75	456
40 to 44 years old.....	902	629	117	107	67	33	49	90	99	67	273
45 to 49 years old.....	813	631	83	83	67	41	92	99	99	67	182
50 to 54 years old.....	695	505	41	75	74	74	59	66	75	41	190
55 to 64 years old.....	864	732	58	75	74	68	67	157	100	133	182
65 to 74 years old.....	357	288	-	34	-	8	66	91	67	17	74

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 88.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	40,682	34,752	19,761	9,048	4,089	1,306	409	114	12	13	5,930
15 to 19 years old.....	4,855	3,886	2,067	1,375	345	87	12	-	-	-	969
20 to 24 years old.....	16,502	14,116	7,238	3,945	2,118	657	145	13	-	-	2,186
25 to 29 years old.....	10,853	9,432	5,757	2,229	948	356	137	13	12	-	1,421
30 to 34 years old.....	5,091	4,323	2,693	922	408	187	63	50	-	-	768
35 to 39 years old.....	2,361	1,967	1,281	403	232	13	13	25	-	-	394
40 to 44 years old.....	729	584	397	123	25	13	13	13	-	-	145
45 to 49 years old.....	501	280	229	58	-	-	-	-	-	13	21
50 to 54 years old.....	105	90	51	13	13	-	13	-	-	-	13
55 to 64 years old.....	74	61	48	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	13
65 to 74 years old.....	13	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	35,238	32,440	12,044	5,781	5,311	4,186	2,954	1,815	324	25	2,798
15 to 19 years old.....	138	88	26	12	50	-	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years old.....	6,062	5,730	1,292	1,155	1,217	1,320	558	175	13	-	332
25 to 29 years old.....	14,304	13,342	4,446	2,293	2,159	1,638	1,522	984	75	25	962
30 to 34 years old.....	8,819	7,957	3,550	1,390	1,245	646	437	87	87	-	862
35 to 39 years old.....	4,151	3,717	1,779	691	466	295	241	145	100	-	434
40 to 44 years old.....	1,147	1,064	614	158	137	50	56	12	37	-	83
45 to 49 years old.....	454	379	235	70	25	12	25	12	-	-	75
50 to 54 years old.....	118	118	57	12	12	25	-	-	12	-	-
55 to 64 years old.....	45	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	23,240	21,826	5,417	3,643	3,170	2,302	2,213	3,292	1,585	199	1,414
20 to 24 years old.....	273	252	-	76	63	38	25	50	-	-	21
25 to 29 years old.....	5,553	5,215	797	893	772	673	711	1,036	308	25	338
30 to 34 years old.....	8,758	8,317	1,895	1,343	1,085	1,029	808	1,286	797	74	441
35 to 39 years old.....	5,708	5,372	1,703	819	833	412	490	686	404	25	336
40 to 44 years old.....	1,870	1,724	652	291	304	87	108	207	38	37	146
45 to 49 years old.....	642	560	213	96	75	63	50	13	25	25	82
50 to 54 years old.....	235	210	107	50	13	-	13	14	13	-	25
55 to 64 years old.....	188	163	50	75	25	-	-	-	-	13	25
65 to 74 years old.....	13	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	15,152	14,428	2,791	2,237	1,740	1,398	1,285	2,207	2,177	593	724
25 to 29 years old.....	474	449	75	125	75	37	25	62	50	-	25
30 to 34 years old.....	3,513	3,395	460	410	428	428	350	568	552	191	133
35 to 39 years old.....	6,836	6,566	1,047	1,048	747	648	555	1,072	1,156	295	270
40 to 44 years old.....	2,911	2,714	634	447	358	237	253	395	308	82	197
45 to 49 years old.....	779	692	330	100	50	25	25	63	74	25	87
50 to 54 years old.....	409	397	159	45	70	25	37	37	25	-	12
55 to 64 years old.....	213	213	75	62	12	-	40	12	12	-	-
65 to 74 years old.....	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	11,374	10,716	1,530	1,359	1,121	956	945	1,723	1,778	1,304	658
30 to 34 years old.....	331	331	13	50	38	38	13	83	58	38	-
35 to 39 years old.....	3,470	3,324	398	423	304	296	241	548	686	428	146
40 to 44 years old.....	4,501	4,235	475	523	409	371	341	692	770	654	266
45 to 49 years old.....	2,124	1,961	341	196	223	225	275	325	258	138	163
50 to 54 years old.....	580	522	195	96	84	13	50	25	13	46	58
55 to 64 years old.....	347	322	100	71	63	-	25	50	13	-	25
65 to 74 years old.....	21	21	8	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	7,912	7,595	932	883	842	784	450	1,263	1,283	1,143	327
35 to 39 years old.....	552	552	50	75	87	-	-	133	62	87	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,152	2,065	183	145	187	283	108	373	395	391	87
45 to 49 years old.....	3,147	3,139	358	353	328	277	222	495	623	483	8
50 to 54 years old.....	1,473	1,303	216	161	132	174	50	237	153	150	170
55 to 64 years old.....	539	502	125	137	66	50	12	25	50	37	37
65 to 74 years old.....	49	24	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	25
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	5,801	5,631	560	377	462	406	583	896	1,090	1,257	170
40 to 44 years old.....	311	311	38	63	13	13	38	21	25	100	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,038	1,999	125	160	179	175	188	396	321	445	49
50 to 54 years old.....	2,238	2,155	196	78	182	157	216	258	494	574	83
55 to 64 years old.....	1,092	1,054	163	63	88	61	133	221	200	125	38
65 to 74 years old.....	122	122	38	13	-	-	8	-	50	13	-
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	3,684	3,436	220	302	244	236	262	425	840	907	248
45 to 49 years old.....	348	323	-	37	-	25	25	37	137	82	25
50 to 54 years old.....	1,424	1,337	75	133	95	66	74	152	372	370	87
55 to 64 years old.....	1,708	1,592	112	107	137	125	151	224	261	475	116
65 to 74 years old.....	204	184	33	25	12	20	12	12	70	-	20
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	2,551	2,476	268	233	146	175	108	315	545	688	75
50 to 54 years old.....	242	242	15	63	-	-	13	25	13	113	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,701	1,851	153	145	100	113	58	213	419	450	50
65 to 74 years old.....	608	583	100	25	48	62	37	75	113	125	25

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 88.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 8	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued											
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	995	920	12	62	50	70	24	100	175	427	75
55 to 64 years old.....	415	365	-	25	-	33	12	25	75	195	50
65 to 74 years old.....	580	555	12	37	50	37	12	75	100	232	25
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	526	501	-	13	50	13	13	58	133	221	25
55 to 64 years old.....	63	63	-	-	25	-	-	25	-	13	-
65 to 74 years old.....	463	438	-	13	25	13	13	33	133	208	25
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	3,843	2,520	1,015	459	240	169	156	219	175	87	1,323
15 to 19 years old.....	146	51	26	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
20 to 24 years old.....	733	448	212	87	100	25	-	12	12	-	285
25 to 29 years old.....	740	449	200	150	37	25	-	37	-	-	291
30 to 34 years old.....	603	393	225	70	25	8	12	33	20	-	210
35 to 39 years old.....	553	398	125	58	41	37	25	50	62	-	185
40 to 44 years old.....	421	321	85	12	12	62	45	50	20	37	100
45 to 49 years old.....	289	181	45	37	25	12	-	12	25	25	108
50 to 54 years old.....	136	99	25	-	-	-	25	25	12	-	37
55 to 64 years old.....	156	144	62	8	-	-	37	-	12	25	12
65 to 74 years old.....	36	36	-	12	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
THE SOUTH											
Married Less than 5 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	293,354	245,261	86,882	83,315	50,299	16,270	4,965	2,369	768	393	48,093
15 to 19 years old.....	70,554	54,839	23,274	22,636	7,515	1,164	225	25	-	-	15,715
20 to 24 years old.....	145,102	123,778	38,151	42,650	29,928	10,188	2,149	638	76	-	21,324
25 to 29 years old.....	50,632	43,644	16,260	12,438	9,264	3,564	1,426	739	113	50	6,988
30 to 34 years old.....	15,853	13,303	5,337	3,587	2,175	1,000	576	389	189	61	2,350
35 to 39 years old.....	6,764	5,777	2,313	1,425	815	351	374	286	137	78	987
40 to 44 years old.....	2,111	1,722	765	388	388	113	151	139	127	101	339
45 to 49 years old.....	1,190	889	457	99	101	52	26	76	75	13	301
50 to 54 years old.....	539	476	171	76	76	38	-	38	26	51	63
55 to 64 years old.....	280	267	139	-	26	-	25	26	26	25	13
65 to 74 years old.....	129	116	25	26	13	-	13	13	-	26	13
Married 5 to 9 Years											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	242,932	225,455	34,195	32,421	38,066	46,227	37,495	30,529	5,789	733	17,477
15 to 19 years old.....	2,591	2,380	362	548	635	548	237	50	-	-	211
20 to 24 years old.....	81,902	76,840	8,824	10,899	15,599	20,298	13,273	7,261	686	-	5,062
25 to 29 years old.....	101,262	94,275	13,912	13,000	14,286	17,387	17,898	15,396	2,321	75	6,987
30 to 34 years old.....	34,446	31,573	6,349	4,849	4,712	5,087	4,139	4,926	1,412	99	2,873
35 to 39 years old.....	14,697	13,373	3,151	2,112	1,825	1,999	1,351	1,837	874	224	1,324
40 to 44 years old.....	4,639	4,077	934	575	661	562	386	624	386	149	582
45 to 49 years old.....	1,990	1,766	348	261	249	210	162	275	186	75	224
50 to 54 years old.....	863	739	216	115	50	62	37	98	87	74	124
55 to 64 years old.....	394	333	99	37	49	37	-	62	37	12	11
65 to 74 years old.....	148	99	25	25	-	37	12	-	-	25	49
Married 10 to 14 Years											
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	171,683	161,510	16,365	17,065	14,722	15,567	19,002	44,915	29,719	4,155	10,173
20 to 24 years old.....	7,230	6,803	463	714	888	885	1,027	2,163	663	-	427
25 to 29 years old.....	59,524	56,549	4,214	5,327	5,427	5,939	7,783	17,939	9,176	764	2,975
30 to 34 years old.....	62,892	59,141	5,754	6,052	5,125	5,338	6,437	18,424	12,624	1,384	3,751
35 to 39 years old.....	29,109	27,207	3,701	3,214	2,214	2,239	2,775	6,361	5,577	1,126	1,902
40 to 44 years old.....	7,470	6,943	1,163	976	688	726	613	1,326	1,001	450	527
45 to 49 years old.....	2,929	2,640	567	446	227	225	209	352	400	214	289
50 to 54 years old.....	1,429	1,266	314	172	89	127	100	177	100	163	163
55 to 64 years old.....	1,022	896	176	164	51	88	51	164	101	101	128
65 to 74 years old.....	78	65	13	-	13	-	-	26	-	13	13
Married 15 to 19 Years											
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	115,552	109,720	7,200	8,901	8,464	7,951	8,339	19,371	34,279	15,215	5,832
25 to 29 years old.....	6,433	6,083	287	511	548	461	574	1,314	1,914	474	350
30 to 34 years old.....	35,888	34,194	1,587	2,736	2,774	2,536	2,637	6,400	11,465	4,061	1,674
35 to 39 years old.....	50,512	48,375	3,086	3,624	3,280	3,161	3,848	8,074	16,062	7,460	2,137
40 to 44 years old.....	14,527	13,579	1,174	1,224	1,224	1,098	811	2,287	3,424	2,337	948
45 to 49 years old.....	5,155	4,706	835	497	362	349	455	880	946	622	449
50 to 54 years old.....	1,895	1,758	269	186	188	235	123	287	275	199	137
55 to 64 years old.....	941	804	112	99	75	99	99	284	136	62	137
65 to 74 years old.....	221	221	50	24	37	12	12	25	61	-	-
Married 20 to 24 Years											
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	92,656	88,050	5,450	5,815	5,472	5,169	5,869	12,060	21,185	27,030	4,606
30 to 34 years old.....	4,137	3,881	223	289	252	327	324	857	950	839	276
35 to 39 years old.....	33,623	32,248	1,578	1,878	1,738	1,889	2,252	4,684	8,528	9,827	1,375
40 to 44 years old.....	33,685	32,109	1,876	1,937	2,302	1,678	1,568	4,089	7,568	11,075	1,578
45 to 49 years old.....	14,359	13,608	1,060	1,111	876	838	1,064	1,810	3,058	4,013	751
50 to 54 years old.....	4,215	3,814	388	351	314	214	376	672	673	826	401
55 to 64 years old.....	2,381	2,180	301	213	184	187	214	288	401	412	201
65 to 74 years old.....	256	230	26	38	26	38	51	-	13	38	28

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 88.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN									Women not reporting on children
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	
THE SOUTH—Continued											
Married 25 to 29 Years											
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	61,179	58,223	3,046	3,179	3,267	3,264	3,036	6,958	13,193	22,280	2,958
35 to 39 years old.....	4,125	3,963	274	311	161	270	250	615	809	1,273	162
40 to 44 years old.....	20,114	19,152	812	899	1,011	1,036	900	2,298	4,335	7,861	962
45 to 49 years old.....	24,895	23,796	1,164	1,148	1,224	1,261	1,188	2,611	5,238	9,962	1,069
50 to 54 years old.....	7,825	7,427	461	536	574	598	450	911	1,862	2,235	398
55 to 64 years old.....	3,677	3,428	236	199	273	274	211	523	825	887	249
65 to 74 years old.....	543	457	99	86	24	25	37	-	124	62	86
Married 30 to 34 Years											
Total, 40 to 74 years old...	51,007	48,517	2,064	2,426	2,326	2,317	2,663	5,178	9,924	21,619	2,490
40 to 44 years old.....	4,251	4,051	226	234	164	201	214	526	754	1,752	200
45 to 49 years old.....	18,806	18,181	714	664	898	765	949	1,700	3,588	8,913	825
50 to 54 years old.....	17,646	16,758	824	802	737	676	936	1,716	3,659	7,628	889
55 to 64 years old.....	9,153	8,552	388	663	475	575	526	1,050	1,612	3,063	601
65 to 74 years old.....	1,151	975	112	63	62	100	38	186	151	263	178
Married 35 to 39 Years											
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	27,909	28,539	821	1,063	958	1,347	1,278	2,540	5,600	12,932	1,370
45 to 49 years old.....	3,222	3,123	124	154	124	112	243	277	653	1,436	99
50 to 54 years old.....	11,090	10,829	224	349	323	586	449	913	2,174	5,611	481
55 to 64 years old.....	12,328	11,592	411	448	424	513	499	1,238	2,536	5,523	736
65 to 74 years old.....	1,269	1,195	62	112	87	136	87	112	237	362	74
Married 40 to 44 Years											
Total, 50 to 74 years old...	25,018	23,829	994	1,139	1,315	802	1,015	2,030	4,867	11,667	1,189
50 to 54 years old.....	2,895	2,806	116	86	164	152	89	167	464	1,564	89
55 to 64 years old.....	17,395	16,533	651	827	902	425	700	1,500	3,539	7,989	882
65 to 74 years old.....	4,728	4,490	225	224	249	225	226	363	864	2,114	238
Married 45 to 49 Years											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	8,431	7,870	285	310	374	387	296	636	1,498	4,084	561
55 to 64 years old.....	4,430	4,068	136	149	187	200	137	349	686	2,224	362
65 to 74 years old.....	4,001	3,802	149	161	187	187	159	287	812	1,860	199
Married 50 Years or More											
Total, 55 to 74 years old...	5,274	4,873	151	239	226	203	190	439	864	2,561	401
55 to 64 years old.....	704	641	-	25	25	52	13	50	138	338	63
65 to 74 years old.....	4,570	4,232	151	214	201	151	177	389	728	2,223	338
Duration Not Reported											
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	31,634	19,883	3,649	3,275	2,163	1,768	1,440	2,070	2,698	2,820	11,751
15 to 19 years old.....	3,187	1,226	589	514	87	36	-	-	-	-	1,961
20 to 24 years old.....	7,181	4,046	1,024	1,024	724	540	324	224	186	-	3,135
25 to 29 years old.....	5,538	3,627	648	686	466	473	550	549	324	111	1,911
30 to 34 years old.....	3,893	2,619	449	311	361	211	211	390	437	249	1,274
35 to 39 years old.....	3,296	2,297	366	274	173	177	199	287	489	312	999
40 to 44 years old.....	2,691	1,930	161	203	111	61	173	210	337	674	761
45 to 49 years old.....	2,278	1,666	155	103	123	123	98	187	339	538	612
50 to 54 years old.....	1,405	961	101	61	36	61	49	75	212	386	424
55 to 64 years old.....	1,520	1,033	74	74	50	49	24	87	250	425	487
65 to 74 years old.....	645	458	62	25	12	37	12	61	124	125	187

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Married less than 5 years							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	48,002	41,364	18,413	6,658	26,240	634	50 to 54 years old.....	921	862	26	39	4,999	-
20 to 24 years old.....	220,303	200,340	70,100	19,963	179,969	898	55 to 64 years old.....	59,285	57,759	3,501	1,526	271,801	4,706
25 to 29 years old.....	152,744	140,156	56,764	12,588	116,743	833	65 to 74 years old.....	25,008	24,145	2,463	863	88,198	3,653
30 to 34 years old.....	58,180	53,054	26,014	5,126	37,900	714	Married 45 to 49 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	21,220	18,832	10,602	2,388	12,176	647	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	8,108	7,182	5,251	926	2,866	402	55 to 64 years old.....	41,603	40,452	2,121	1,151	187,048	4,624
45 to 49 years old.....	3,174	2,735	2,289	439	1,275	466	65 to 74 years old.....	10,002	9,727	273	275	51,661	5,311
50 to 54 years old.....	1,644	1,555	1,326	289	855	550	Married 50 years or more						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,095	943	750	152	432	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	230	204	113	26	315	-	55 to 64 years old.....	31,601	30,725	1,848	876	135,387	4,406
Married 5 to 9 years							Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	384	372	24	12	758	-	65 to 74 years old.....	455	404	13	51	2,301	-
20 to 24 years old.....	60,628	58,605	5,387	2,023	124,630	2,127	Duration not reported						
25 to 29 years old.....	203,292	196,781	27,359	6,511	402,028	2,043	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	139,303	133,690	28,036	5,613	238,264	1,782	15 to 19 years old.....	30,860	19,635	5,625	11,225	48,123	2,451
35 to 39 years old.....	55,305	52,406	16,113	2,899	81,708	1,559	20 to 24 years old.....	1,870	909	449	961	708	-
40 to 44 years old.....	16,990	15,068	7,086	1,322	16,741	1,111	25 to 29 years old.....	4,740	2,554	1,149	2,186	2,397	939
45 to 49 years old.....	6,392	5,830	3,734	562	3,859	662	30 to 34 years old.....	4,703	2,654	1,000	2,049	4,004	1,509
50 to 54 years old.....	2,928	2,555	2,048	373	1,323	518	35 to 39 years old.....	4,015	2,516	773	1,499	5,436	2,161
55 to 64 years old.....	1,555	1,118	924	237	621	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,852	2,553	536	1,299	6,239	2,444
65 to 74 years old.....	294	270	174	24	421	-	45 to 49 years old.....	3,237	2,376	548	861	7,702	3,242
Married 10 to 14 years							45 to 49 years old.....						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	1,819	1,255	176	64	3,399	2,708	55 to 64 years old.....	2,188	1,714	286	474	6,837	3,989
25 to 29 years old.....	49,223	48,058	3,501	1,165	148,590	3,022	65 to 74 years old.....	2,776	2,039	424	737	7,003	3,435
30 to 34 years old.....	164,768	160,306	16,876	4,462	458,708	2,861	Urban						
35 to 39 years old.....	116,221	114,258	18,601	3,963	292,028	2,558	Married less than 5 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	36,231	34,544	8,751	1,687	71,577	2,072	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	11,483	10,744	4,014	739	15,111	1,406	15 to 19 years old.....	354,309	324,178	140,231	30,131	250,903	774
50 to 54 years old.....	4,372	3,758	2,426	614	2,815	749	20 to 24 years old.....	27,253	23,752	11,801	3,501	14,115	594
55 to 64 years old.....	2,646	2,270	1,714	376	1,279	563	25 to 29 years old.....	147,514	135,276	50,412	12,238	115,513	854
65 to 74 years old.....	354	328	289	26	123	-	30 to 34 years old.....	111,928	103,565	43,401	8,363	83,042	802
Married 15 to 19 years							35 to 39 years old.....						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....							40 to 44 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	1,228	1,204	74	24	4,420	3,671	45 to 49 years old.....	43,315	39,789	20,176	3,526	26,955	677
30 to 34 years old.....	43,937	42,801	2,561	1,136	163,656	3,824	50 to 54 years old.....	15,568	14,043	8,277	1,525	8,364	596
35 to 39 years old.....	149,588	146,152	11,960	3,436	529,284	3,621	55 to 64 years old.....	5,291	4,678	3,538	613	1,821	389
40 to 44 years old.....	89,675	86,563	11,987	3,112	259,123	2,993	65 to 74 years old.....	1,781	1,618	1,388	163	500	309
45 to 49 years old.....	28,326	26,939	5,999	1,387	65,525	2,358	Married 5 to 9 years						
50 to 54 years old.....	8,629	8,317	3,300	512	12,326	1,482	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	3,777	3,404	2,262	373	2,919	858	15 to 19 years old.....	324,302	312,433	65,639	11,869	553,289	1,771
65 to 74 years old.....	643	581	435	62	558	-	20 to 24 years old.....	185	173	24	12	285	-
Married 20 to 24 years							25 to 29 years old.....						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	1,335	1,285	101	50	5,490	4,272	35 to 39 years old.....	35,894	34,745	3,562	1,149	70,631	2,033
35 to 39 years old.....	43,937	41,235	2,163	1,002	188,083	4,561	40 to 44 years old.....	132,607	128,871	19,435	3,736	249,928	1,939
40 to 44 years old.....	127,247	124,220	9,713	3,027	499,604	4,022	45 to 49 years old.....	93,394	94,706	21,299	3,688	160,750	1,697
45 to 49 years old.....	72,559	70,107	8,912	2,252	235,389	3,358	50 to 54 years old.....	39,734	37,722	12,262	2,012	56,517	1,498
50 to 54 years old.....	23,468	22,331	4,289	1,137	57,493	2,575	55 to 64 years old.....	11,045	10,346	5,062	699	10,911	1,055
55 to 64 years old.....	8,145	7,520	3,013	625	11,563	1,538	65 to 74 years old.....	3,945	3,670	2,510	275	2,763	753
65 to 74 years old.....	972	846	626	126	673	-	Married 10 to 14 years						
Married 25 to 29 years							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							20 to 24 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	1,315	1,278	123	37	5,894	4,612	25 to 29 years old.....	245,825	238,458	39,343	7,367	598,938	2,512
40 to 44 years old.....	35,488	34,576	1,898	912	171,866	4,971	30 to 34 years old.....	704	666	113	38	1,542	-
45 to 49 years old.....	101,180	98,733	6,701	2,447	424,951	4,304	35 to 39 years old.....	27,844	27,279	2,313	565	80,579	2,954
50 to 54 years old.....	61,765	59,966	7,085	1,799	208,112	3,470	40 to 44 years old.....	102,791	100,054	11,926	2,737	272,071	2,719
55 to 64 years old.....	20,402	19,503	4,524	899	49,965	2,562	45 to 49 years old.....	79,157	76,804	15,588	2,363	187,296	2,439
65 to 74 years old.....	1,653	1,631	899	222	1,614	990	50 to 54 years old.....	24,154	23,228	6,200	936	45,897	1,976
Married 30 to 34 years							45 to 49 years old.....						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							50 to 54 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	1,236	1,197	127	39	5,274	-	55 to 64 years old.....	7,154	6,803	2,738	351	8,982	1,320
45 to 49 years old.....	29,248	28,635	1,327	613	146,809	5,127	65 to 74 years old.....	2,632	2,356	1,526	276	1,911	811
50 to 54 years old.....	80,750	78,524	5,302	2,226	342,494	4,362	Married 15 to 19 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	47,982	46,319	5,363	1,663	161,920	3,486	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	3,485	3,308	1,101	177	6,629	2,004	25 to 29 years old.....	201,810	196,065	25,732	5,745	611,124	3,117
Married 35 to 39 years							30 to 34 years old.....						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	1,625	1,589	62	36	9,466	5,957	40 to 44 years old.....	671	659	25	12	2,549	-
50 to 54 years old.....	24,838	24,265	856	573	130,723	5,367	45 to 49 years old.....	25,204	24,555	1,762	649	89,127	3,630
55 to 64 years old.....	85,858	83,584	6,501	2,272	354,243	4,238	50 to 54 years old.....	92,217	90,218	8,461	1,999	309,115	3,426
65 to 74 years old.....	7,852	7,591	1,458	261	20,012	2,636	55 to 64 years old.....	58,330	56,530	6,137	1,800	162,631	2,877
							65 to 74 years old.....	18,293	17,481	3,962	812	40,165	2,298
								4,832	4,570	1,875	262	6,051	1,324
								1,980	1,806	1,249	174	1,237	685
								283	246	161	37	449	-

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	168,154	163,664	18,017	4,490	590,744	3,609	15 to 19 years old.....	107,882	103,359	15,948	4,523	214,515	2,075
35 to 39 years old.....	719	669	50	50	2,458	-	20 to 24 years old.....	149	149	-	-	548	-
40 to 44 years old.....	24,344	23,843	1,350	501	104,185	4,370	25 to 29 years old.....	17,886	17,424	1,150	462	40,062	2,500
45 to 49 years old.....	77,720	75,869	6,076	1,851	295,606	3,896	30 to 34 years old.....	48,360	46,585	5,312	1,775	104,287	2,239
50 to 54 years old.....	46,068	44,942	5,938	1,126	147,402	3,280	35 to 39 years old.....	26,435	25,210	4,462	1,225	49,488	1,963
55 to 64 years old.....	14,429	13,755	2,701	674	34,513	2,509	40 to 44 years old.....	9,686	9,211	2,438	475	15,795	1,715
65 to 74 years old.....	4,455	4,180	1,651	275	6,153	1,472	45 to 49 years old.....	2,910	2,648	1,137	262	3,259	1,231
	419	406	251	13	427	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,351	1,211	712	150	722	596
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	128,914	125,495	12,697	3,419	489,308	3,899	25 to 29 years old.....	87,298	83,809	9,927	3,489	240,794	2,873
40 to 44 years old.....	744	707	99	37	2,990	-	30 to 34 years old.....	400	387	25	13	1,286	-
45 to 49 years old.....	20,180	19,655	1,174	525	95,244	4,744	35 to 39 years old.....	13,927	13,552	650	375	45,142	3,531
50 to 54 years old.....	58,584	57,249	4,202	1,335	238,286	4,162	40 to 44 years old.....	37,963	36,813	2,825	1,150	113,590	3,086
55 to 64 years old.....	37,382	36,370	4,356	1,012	126,423	3,476	45 to 49 years old.....	24,152	23,102	3,000	1,050	63,141	2,733
65 to 74 years old.....	11,292	10,843	2,524	449	27,708	2,555	50 to 54 years old.....	6,764	6,376	1,563	388	13,682	2,146
	732	671	352	61	657	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,264	2,039	663	225	3,232	1,595
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	87,336	85,044	6,879	2,292	358,263	4,213	25 to 29 years old.....	70,295	67,747	7,448	2,548	238,419	3,519
45 to 49 years old.....	582	556	76	26	2,469	-	30 to 34 years old.....	360	360	37	-	1,452	-
50 to 54 years old.....	15,432	15,094	701	338	76,628	5,080	35 to 39 years old.....	11,760	11,448	462	312	47,116	4,118
55 to 64 years old.....	44,469	43,330	2,913	1,139	190,008	4,385	40 to 44 years old.....	33,022	32,110	2,012	912	126,271	3,932
65 to 74 years old.....	25,234	24,571	2,751	663	85,674	3,487	45 to 49 years old.....	16,760	15,998	2,325	762	48,611	3,039
	1,619	1,493	438	126	3,430	2,297	50 to 54 years old.....	5,123	4,848	1,175	275	10,975	2,263
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	62,502	61,019	4,901	1,483	261,728	4,289	35 to 39 years old.....	57,497	55,458	6,174	2,069	213,757	3,854
50 to 54 years old.....	942	930	82	12	4,823	-	40 to 44 years old.....	302	302	38	-	1,482	-
55 to 64 years old.....	13,053	12,831	412	262	67,647	5,272	45 to 49 years old.....	10,690	10,502	513	189	50,552	4,814
65 to 74 years old.....	44,673	43,538	3,576	1,135	179,537	4,124	50 to 54 years old.....	26,188	25,475	2,187	713	103,902	4,079
	3,794	3,720	851	74	9,721	2,613	55 to 64 years old.....	13,777	13,176	1,699	601	43,969	3,339
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	39,455	38,540	2,927	915	167,472	4,345	35 to 39 years old.....	47,925	46,365	4,635	1,560	190,980	4,119
55 to 64 years old.....	505	492	13	13	2,770	-	40 to 44 years old.....	348	348	12	-	1,948	-
65 to 74 years old.....	27,931	27,330	1,676	601	126,795	4,639	45 to 49 years old.....	8,460	8,248	437	212	44,060	5,342
	11,019	10,718	1,238	301	37,907	3,537	50 to 54 years old.....	22,124	21,562	1,387	562	95,920	4,449
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	18,236	17,847	948	369	82,128	4,602	40 to 44 years old.....	36,336	35,298	3,314	1,058	143,120	4,055
65 to 74 years old.....	4,508	4,406	124	100	23,299	5,288	45 to 49 years old.....	390	390	38	-	1,853	-
	13,730	13,441	824	269	58,829	4,377	50 to 54 years old.....	6,877	6,752	288	125	33,201	4,917
Married 50 years or more							Married 35 to 39 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	8,566	8,353	351	213	42,357	5,071	45 to 49 years old.....	29,091	28,243	2,224	848	124,384	4,404
65 to 74 years old.....	212	199	-	13	1,258	-	50 to 54 years old.....	423	411	-	12	2,787	-
	8,354	8,154	351	200	41,099	5,040	55 to 64 years old.....	6,185	6,011	312	174	32,587	5,388
Duration not reported							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	19,237	12,032	3,779	7,205	27,464	2,283	50 to 54 years old.....	23,342	22,629	1,550	713	102,358	4,522
20 to 24 years old.....	973	449	237	524	326	-	55 to 64 years old.....	251	238	-	13	1,562	-
25 to 29 years old.....	3,119	1,645	850	1,474	1,264	768	65 to 74 years old.....	15,890	15,490	850	400	75,254	4,858
30 to 34 years old.....	3,062	1,683	675	1,399	2,344	1,395		7,201	6,901	700	300	25,522	3,698
35 to 39 years old.....	2,644	1,632	586	1,012	3,253	1,993							
40 to 44 years old.....	2,494	1,632	437	862	3,820	2,341							
45 to 49 years old.....	2,129	1,580	336	549	4,876	3,086							
50 to 54 years old.....	1,305	831	161	474	2,534	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,356	1,069	174	287	4,110	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	1,467	1,017	224	450	3,057	-							
	688	494	99	174	1,880	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
<u>Rural—nonfarm—Con.</u>							<u>Rural—farm—Continued</u>						
Marrisd 45 to 49 years							Marrisd 20 to 24 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	11,998	11,598	724	400	51,999	4,483	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	50,112	48,422	4,626	1,690	193,794	4,002
55 to 64 years old.....	2,748	2,648	87	100	13,893	5,247	30 to 34 years old.....	314	314	13	-	1,550	-
65 to 74 years old.....	9,250	8,950	637	300	38,106	4,258	35 to 39 years old.....	7,203	6,890	300	313	33,346	4,840
Marrisd 50 years or more							Marrisd 25 to 29 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	6,667	6,654	326	213	36,147	5,432	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	45,164	43,827	3,898	1,337	182,114	4,155
55 to 64 years old.....	153	140	13	13	793	-	35 to 39 years old.....	223	223	12	-	956	-
65 to 74 years old.....	6,714	6,514	313	200	35,354	5,427	40 to 44 years old.....	6,848	6,673	287	175	34,562	5,179
Duration not reported							Marrisd 30 to 34 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	7,293	4,745	1,073	2,548	12,600	2,538	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	39,029	37,641	3,027	1,388	161,743	4,297
15 to 19 years old.....	647	355	137	312	307	-	40 to 44 years old.....	264	251	13	13	952	-
20 to 24 years old.....	1,173	661	187	512	862	-	45 to 49 years old.....	6,939	6,789	331	160	36,926	5,439
25 to 29 years old.....	1,098	673	225	425	1,136	-	50 to 54 years old.....	18,462	17,775	1,088	687	78,231	4,401
30 to 34 years old.....	861	561	112	300	1,421	-	55 to 64 years old.....	12,512	12,012	1,350	500	44,126	3,673
35 to 39 years old.....	898	573	62	325	1,472	-	65 to 74 years old.....	852	814	238	38	1,508	-
40 to 44 years old.....	623	436	100	187	1,624	-	Marrisd 35 to 39 years						
45 to 49 years old.....	623	386	75	237	1,061	-	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	28,578	27,767	1,712	811	128,332	4,622
50 to 54 years old.....	460	360	50	100	1,543	-	45 to 49 years old.....	260	248	-	12	1,856	-
55 to 64 years old.....	636	536	100	100	2,007	-	50 to 54 years old.....	5,560	5,423	112	137	30,889	5,659
65 to 74 years old.....	274	224	25	50	609	-	55 to 64 years old.....	20,610	20,035	1,350	575	90,114	4,498
<u>Rural—farm</u>							Marrisd 40 to 44 years						
Marrisd less than 5 years							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	46,287	40,248	15,638	6,039	35,656	886	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	22,417	21,617	1,513	800	95,188	4,403
15 to 19 years old.....	5,423	4,586	2,187	837	2,998	654	50 to 54 years old.....	165	152	13	13	667	-
20 to 24 years old.....	19,458	17,038	5,350	2,400	16,463	966	55 to 64 years old.....	15,464	14,939	975	525	69,752	4,669
25 to 29 years old.....	11,976	10,528	3,875	1,450	9,858	937	65 to 74 years old.....	6,788	6,526	525	262	24,769	3,795
30 to 34 years old.....	4,576	4,026	1,775	550	3,374	838	Marrisd 45 to 49 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	2,188	1,800	800	388	1,484	824	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	11,369	11,007	449	362	52,921	4,808
40 to 44 years old.....	1,314	1,189	825	125	491	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,748	2,673	62	75	14,469	5,413
45 to 49 years old.....	629	486	363	163	476	-	65 to 74 years old.....	8,621	8,334	387	287	38,452	4,614
50 to 54 years old.....	339	264	213	75	245	-	Marrisd 50 years or more						
55 to 64 years old.....	302	264	200	38	103	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	5,715	5,565	175	150	29,536	5,307
65 to 74 years old.....	102	89	50	13	166	-	55 to 64 years old.....	90	65	-	25	250	-
Marrisd 5 to 9 years							65 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	54,087	50,903	9,298	3,184	102,549	2,015	5,625	5,500	175	125	29,288	5,325	
15 to 19 years old.....	50	50	-	-	125	-	Duration not reported						
20 to 24 years old.....	6,848	6,436	675	412	13,917	2,162	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	4,330	2,858	773	1,472	8,617	3,015
25 to 29 years old.....	22,325	21,325	2,612	1,000	47,813	2,242	15 to 19 years old.....	250	125	75	125	75	-
30 to 34 years old.....	14,474	13,774	2,275	700	28,026	2,035	20 to 24 years old.....	448	246	112	200	271	-
35 to 39 years old.....	5,885	5,473	1,413	412	9,396	1,717	25 to 29 years old.....	523	298	100	221	524	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,435	2,074	887	361	2,571	1,240	30 to 34 years old.....	510	323	75	181	762	-
45 to 49 years old.....	1,086	949	712	137	374	-	35 to 39 years old.....	460	348	37	112	947	-
50 to 54 years old.....	637	512	462	125	161	-	40 to 44 years old.....	485	360	112	125	1,202	-
55 to 64 years old.....	286	261	237	25	48	-	45 to 49 years old.....	397	285	75	112	1,099	-
65 to 74 years old.....	61	49	25	12	118	-	50 to 54 years old.....	372	285	62	87	1,184	-
Marrisd 10 to 14 years							55 to 64 years old.....						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	55,494	53,254	7,078	2,240	153,696	2,890	65 to 74 years old.....	212	100	25	132	614	-
20 to 24 years old.....	215	202	38	13	571	-	Marrisd 15 to 19 years						
25 to 29 years old.....	7,452	7,227	538	225	22,869	3,164	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	53,898	52,149	5,398	1,749	186,268	3,572
30 to 34 years old.....	24,014	23,439	2,125	575	73,047	3,116	25 to 29 years old.....	197	185	12	12	619	-
35 to 39 years old.....	14,902	14,352	2,013	550	41,591	2,898	30 to 34 years old.....	6,973	6,798	337	175	27,413	4,033
40 to 44 years old.....	5,303	4,940	988	363	11,998	2,429	35 to 39 years old.....	24,349	23,824	1,487	525	93,898	3,941
45 to 49 years old.....	2,065	1,902	613	163	2,897	1,523	40 to 44 years old.....	14,585	14,035	1,525	550	47,881	3,412
50 to 54 years old.....	790	627	325	163	518	-	45 to 49 years old.....	4,910	4,610	862	300	12,387	2,687
55 to 64 years old.....	715	540	413	175	407	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,987	1,887	650	100	3,299	1,748
65 to 74 years old.....	38	25	25	13	-	-	55 to 64 years old.....	87	723	438	87	771	-
Marrisd 15 to 19 years							65 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	53,898	52,149	5,398	1,749	186,268	3,572	87	87	-	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	197	185	12	12	619	-							
30 to 34 years old.....	6,973	6,798	337	175	27,413	4,033							
35 to 39 years old.....	24,349	23,824	1,487	525	93,898	3,941							
40 to 44 years old.....	14,585	14,035	1,525	550	47,881	3,412							
45 to 49 years old.....	4,910	4,610	862	300	12,387	2,687							
50 to 54 years old.....	1,987	1,887	650	100	3,299	1,748							
55 to 64 years old.....	87	723	438	87	771	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	87	87	-	-	-	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
	150,877	145,885	12,908	4,992	526,037	3,606		171,084	162,048	20,150	9,036	344,898	2,128
30 to 34 years old.....	882	856	39	26	3,821	-	15 to 19 years old.....	424	399	-	25	761	-
35 to 39 years old.....	25,044	24,293	1,038	751	108,078	4,243	20 to 24 years old.....	32,661	31,386	2,000	1,275	70,183	2,255
40 to 44 years old.....	72,718	70,555	5,051	2,183	262,396	3,719	25 to 29 years old.....	81,010	77,510	6,950	3,700	174,477	2,257
45 to 49 years old.....	38,741	37,467	4,151	1,274	125,149	3,340	30 to 34 years old.....	38,697	36,435	5,525	2,462	73,637	2,021
50 to 54 years old.....	10,050	9,604	1,663	426	25,738	2,680	35 to 39 years old.....	11,786	10,986	2,675	800	20,049	1,825
55 to 64 years old.....	3,097	2,846	826	251	5,526	1,942	40 to 44 years old.....	3,587	3,250	1,462	337	4,012	1,234
65 to 74 years old.....	365	264	138	101	329	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,475	1,249	751	226	1,039	832
							50 to 54 years old.....	747	610	487	137	349	-
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
	118,392	114,544	8,358	3,848	458,082	3,999		133,229	127,415	11,226	5,814	389,763	3,058
35 to 39 years old.....	833	808	25	25	3,588	-	20 to 24 years old.....	702	639	13	63	1,928	-
40 to 44 years old.....	19,919	19,369	837	550	87,438	4,514	25 to 29 years old.....	24,916	24,166	750	750	82,811	3,427
45 to 49 years old.....	57,606	55,844	3,361	1,762	229,907	4,117	30 to 34 years old.....	62,789	60,364	3,875	2,425	190,975	3,164
50 to 54 years old.....	31,982	30,857	2,787	1,125	114,046	3,896	35 to 39 years old.....	31,615	30,065	3,288	1,550	87,075	2,896
55 to 64 years old.....	7,769	7,432	1,199	337	22,760	3,062	40 to 44 years old.....	8,764	8,201	1,488	583	21,189	2,584
65 to 74 years old.....	283	234	149	49	343	-	45 to 49 years old.....	2,551	2,376	750	175	3,986	1,678
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
	80,919	78,565	5,029	2,354	347,229	4,420		103,125	99,076	7,849	4,049	373,521	3,770
40 to 44 years old.....	794	781	38	13	3,996	-	25 to 29 years old.....	798	773	50	25	3,313	-
45 to 49 years old.....	16,319	15,916	751	401	78,816	4,951	30 to 34 years old.....	19,287	19,037	687	250	81,370	4,274
50 to 54 years old.....	43,007	41,806	2,264	1,201	189,110	4,524	35 to 39 years old.....	50,436	48,711	2,637	1,725	133,642	3,975
55 to 64 years old.....	19,669	19,005	1,665	664	72,874	3,834	40 to 44 years old.....	22,736	21,736	2,400	1,000	74,414	3,424
65 to 74 years old.....	1,150	1,055	313	75	2,433	-	45 to 49 years old.....	6,585	6,098	975	487	16,623	2,726
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
	54,311	52,463	2,574	1,848	249,766	4,761		77,577	74,613	5,515	2,964	315,720	4,231
45 to 49 years old.....	871	821	25	50	3,992	-	30 to 34 years old.....	554	516	36	38	2,429	-
50 to 54 years old.....	13,042	12,593	362	149	67,079	5,327	35 to 39 years old.....	15,340	14,877	513	463	75,445	5,071
55 to 64 years old.....	37,766	36,504	1,825	4,462	171,121	4,688	40 to 44 years old.....	37,727	36,527	2,163	1,200	161,302	4,416
65 to 74 years old.....	2,632	2,545	562	87	7,574	2,976	45 to 49 years old.....	16,827	16,052	1,200	775	59,863	3,729
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
	35,205	34,152	1,603	1,053	172,537	5,052		63,134	60,673	4,065	2,461	269,176	4,437
50 to 54 years old.....	518	467	25	51	2,952	-	35 to 39 years old.....	497	485	12	12	2,526	-
55 to 64 years old.....	25,732	25,031	926	701	131,985	5,273	40 to 44 years old.....	11,960	11,560	437	400	61,720	5,339
65 to 74 years old.....	8,955	8,654	652	301	37,600	4,345	45 to 49 years old.....	30,634	29,622	1,487	1,012	135,529	4,575
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
	14,655	14,113	561	522	77,097	5,463		51,547	49,420	2,901	2,127	230,951	4,673
55 to 64 years old.....	4,190	4,029	149	161	24,326	6,038	40 to 44 years old.....	551	501	13	50	3,037	-
65 to 74 years old.....	10,445	10,084	412	361	52,771	5,233	45 to 49 years old.....	9,985	9,740	325	225	53,999	5,544
Married 50 years or more							Married 35 to 39 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
	7,958	7,695	201	263	46,169	6,000		40,492	38,893	1,862	1,599	192,412	4,947
55 to 64 years old.....	179	179	13	-	1,033	-	45 to 49 years old.....	824	799	50	25	4,186	-
65 to 74 years old.....	7,779	7,516	188	263	45,136	6,005	50 to 54 years old.....	8,810	8,460	237	350	46,951	5,550
Duration not reported							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
	21,698	13,831	3,979	7,867	30,497	2,205		34,869	33,443	1,576	1,426	179,860	5,378
15 to 19 years old.....	1,309	598	312	711	373	-	50 to 54 years old.....	552	514	25	38	3,136	-
20 to 24 years old.....	4,258	2,146	1,087	2,112	1,705	795	55 to 64 years old.....	25,353	24,328	988	1,025	137,071	5,634
25 to 29 years old.....	3,941	2,517	874	1,424	3,519	1,398	65 to 74 years old.....	8,984	8,601	563	363	59,653	4,610
30 to 34 years old.....	3,044	2,045	611	999	3,651	1,785							
35 to 39 years old.....	2,443	1,644	462	799	3,748	2,280							
40 to 44 years old.....	1,967	1,351	249	838	3,738	2,808							
45 to 49 years old.....	1,568	1,108	161	462	3,477	-							
50 to 54 years old.....	1,093	781	99	312	3,507	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,555	1,243	112	312	5,153	4,146							
65 to 74 years old.....	520	420	12	100	1,826	-							
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-nonfarm						
Married less than 5 years							Married less than 5 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
	188,814	159,989	53,500	28,625	148,712	930							
15 to 19 years old.....	29,826	23,726	9,838	6,100	16,476	694							
20 to 24 years old.....	92,012	79,187	23,397	12,625	77,655	2,851							
25 to 29 years old.....	46,617	40,329	12,813	6,288	39,721	985							
30 to 34 years old.....	12,537	10,625	4,100	1,812	9,467	891							
35 to 39 years old.....	4,352	3,652	1,800	700	3,103	850							
40 to 44 years old.....	1,713	1,158	737	525	697	-							
45 to 49 years old.....	902	877	475	125	839	-							
50 to 54 years old.....	415	340	250	75	802	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	263	188	75	75	471	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	77	77	25	-	181	-							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							
Rural-nonfarm—Con.						Rural-farm—Continued							
Married 45 to 49 years						Married 20 to 24 years							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	17,145	16,508	637	637	95,679	5,796	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	147,952	142,475	6,226	5,477	706,172	4,956
55 to 64 years old.....	4,910	4,735	175	175	28,768	6,076	30 to 34 years old.....	854	841	25	13	4,498	-
65 to 74 years old.....	12,235	11,773	462	462	66,911	5,683	35 to 39 years old.....	27,615	26,877	738	738	148,203	5,514
Married 50 years or more						Married 25 to 29 years							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	11,055	10,680	313	375	68,925	6,454	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	122,141	118,305	4,674	3,836	628,806	5,515
55 to 64 years old.....	289	289	-	-	1,977	-	35 to 39 years old.....	810	773	12	37	4,465	-
65 to 74 years old.....	10,766	10,391	313	375	66,948	6,443	40 to 44 years old.....	22,549	21,999	487	550	133,178	6,054
Duration not reported						Married 30 to 34 years							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	14,077	9,005	1,873	5,072	25,613	2,844	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	93,294	90,544	2,939	2,750	517,260	5,713
15 to 19 years old.....	1,299	487	287	812	212	-	40 to 44 years old.....	839	827	13	12	5,621	-
20 to 24 years old.....	2,761	1,424	450	1,337	1,741	1,223	45 to 49 years old.....	20,289	19,801	338	488	127,029	6,415
25 to 29 years old.....	2,209	1,322	337	887	2,510	1,899	50 to 54 years old.....	49,287	47,850	275	1,437	278,489	5,820
30 to 34 years old.....	1,572	1,097	250	475	2,323	-	55 to 64 years old.....	21,463	20,788	205	675	102,817	4,946
35 to 39 years old.....	1,235	885	100	350	2,812	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,416	1,278	288	158	3,304	2,585
40 to 44 years old.....	1,160	810	100	350	5,118	-	Married 35 to 39 years						
45 to 49 years old.....	873	611	62	262	2,343	-	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	62,402	60,21	74	2,186	354,129	5,881
50 to 54 years old.....	835	673	75	162	2,811	-	45 to 49 years old.....	859	8	7	37	5,663	-
55 to 64 years old.....	1,510	1,198	150	512	5,332	-	50 to 54 years old.....	15,898	15,47	5	412	100,440	6,486
65 to 74 years old.....	623	498	62	125	2,411	-	55 to 64 years old.....	42,823	41,	0	1,625	237,243	5,759
Rural-farm						Married 40 to 44 years							
Married less than 5 years						Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	250,761	207,574	63,964	43,187	205,239	989	50 to 54 years old.....	766		3	38	4,838	-
15 to 19 years old.....	33,738	25,215	11,463	8,523	16,218	643	55 to 64 years old.....	29,387		1,212	182,401	6,474	
20 to 24 years old.....	128,588	107,538	30,113	21,050	108,527	1,009	65 to 74 years old.....	9,501		425	49,097	5,299	
25 to 29 years old.....	62,351	53,213	14,237	9,138	58,685	1,103	Married 45 to 49 years						
30 to 34 years old.....	15,901	13,526	4,113	2,375	14,863	1,099	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	17,370		9	682	103,590	6,200
35 to 39 years old.....	5,826	4,826	1,850	1,000	4,813	997	55 to 64 years old.....	4,885		2	175	32,147	6,825
40 to 44 years old.....	2,101	1,613	1,025	488	1,051	652	65 to 74 years old.....	12,485		7	487	71,443	5,955
45 to 49 years old.....	1,277	839	625	438	578	-	Married 50 years or more						
50 to 54 years old.....	576	451	325	125	190	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	10,093			526	63,702	6,659
55 to 64 years old.....	339	289	175	50	262	-	55 to 64 years old.....	228			13	1,336	-
65 to 74 years old.....	64	64	38	-	52	-	65 to 74 years old.....	9,865			513	62,366	6,669
Married 5 to 9 years						Duration not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	238,624	226,127	19,360	12,697	531,205	2,349	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	16,242	9,608	1,772	6,637	33,616	3,500
15 to 19 years old.....	275	238	25	37	490	-	15 to 19 years old.....	1,274	511	337	763	211	-
20 to 24 years old.....	38,886	37,240	1,837	1,637	84,730	2,275	20 to 24 years old.....	3,399	1,436	587	1,963	1,561	1,067
25 to 29 years old.....	117,013	111,663	7,075	5,350	272,841	2,443	25 to 29 years old.....	2,322	1,397	337	925	2,763	1,978
30 to 34 years old.....	55,559	52,497	5,212	3,062	124,539	2,372	30 to 34 years old.....	1,986	1,299	125	687	4,540	3,495
35 to 39 years old.....	18,237	16,812	2,350	1,425	37,048	2,204	35 to 39 years old.....	1,935	1,398	150	537	5,395	3,859
40 to 44 years old.....	5,310	4,760	1,125	550	8,772	1,843	40 to 44 years old.....	1,299	874	75	425	4,280	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,161	1,774	887	387	1,587	895	45 to 49 years old.....	1,071	709	37	362	3,684	-
50 to 54 years old.....	824	687	537	137	571	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,109	834	37	475	3,254	-
55 to 64 years old.....	523	423	300	100	532	-	55 to 64 years old.....	1,249	924	62	325	5,377	-
65 to 74 years old.....	36	24	12	12	95	-	65 to 74 years old.....	598	423	25	175	2,551	-
Married 10 to 14 years						Married 15 to 19 years							
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	209,392	200,452	13,277	8,940	688,647	3,435	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	182,374	176,075	9,212	6,299	758,088	4,805
20 to 24 years old.....	1,001	951	13	50	3,460	-	25 to 29 years old.....	747	747	25	-	3,361	-
25 to 29 years old.....	34,652	33,652	913	1,000	119,558	3,553	30 to 34 years old.....	30,323	29,623	712	700	134,682	4,547
30 to 34 years old.....	100,352	96,664	4,713	3,688	345,412	3,573	35 to 39 years old.....	91,299	88,536	3,050	2,763	404,591	4,570
35 to 39 years old.....	53,251	50,826	4,000	2,425	172,281	3,390	40 to 44 years old.....	45,236	41,874	2,500	1,562	171,189	4,107
40 to 44 years old.....	13,414	12,451	1,475	963	37,868	3,041	45 to 49 years old.....	11,623	10,838	1,338	787	35,741	3,298
45 to 49 years old.....	4,216	3,853	1,000	363	7,589	1,970	50 to 54 years old.....	3,623	3,298	787	325	6,888	2,069
50 to 54 years old.....	1,703	1,465	713	238	1,881	1,284	55 to 64 years old.....	1,323	1,186	650	137	1,541	-
55 to 64 years old.....	740	565	425	175	598	-	65 to 74 years old.....	200	175	150	25	75	-
65 to 74 years old.....	63	25	25	38	-	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Total—Continued</u>						
Married less than 5 years							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	674,569	570,253	174,392	104,516	564,060	989	88,001	84,124	2,477	3,877	599,150	7,122	
20 to 24 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	2,884	2,746	88	158	21,202	7,721	
25 to 29 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	64,161	61,522	1,638	2,639	455,655	7,406	
30 to 34 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	20,956	19,856	751	1,100	122,293	6,159	
35 to 39 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	Married 45 to 49 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	30,756	29,346	798	1,410	215,287	7,336	
50 to 54 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	55 to 64 years old.....	11,401	10,803	249	598	86,538	8,011
55 to 64 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	65 to 74 years old.....	19,355	18,543	549	812	128,749	6,943
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	Married 50 years or more						
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Married 5 to 9 years							Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	616,771	566,828	50,319	29,943	1,454,426	2,478	18,166	17,002	513	1,164	132,722	7,806	
20 to 24 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	694	631	26	63	5,270	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	17,472	16,371	487	1,101	127,452	7,785	
30 to 34 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	Duration not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	50,932	30,293	5,638	20,639	112,080	3,700	
45 to 49 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	15 to 19 years old.....	6,233	1,971	1,186	4,262	1,160	589
50 to 54 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	20 to 24 years old.....	10,178	5,004	1,574	5,174	7,846	1,568
55 to 64 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	25 to 29 years old.....	8,243	5,106	874	3,137	13,053	2,556
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	30 to 34 years old.....	5,888	3,765	474	2,123	13,804	3,666
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	35 to 39 years old.....	5,290	3,866	424	1,424	17,237	4,459
Married 10 to 14 years							40 to 44 years old.....						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	485,864	467,219	30,421	18,645	1,782,642	3,815	50 to 54 years old.....	4,002	2,916	324	1,086	15,041	5,158
25 to 29 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	55 to 64 years old.....	3,127	2,228	211	899	11,788	5,291
30 to 34 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	65 to 74 years old.....	2,727	1,953	224	774	10,664	5,460
35 to 39 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	55 to 64 years old.....	3,653	2,491	299	1,162	15,319	6,150
40 to 44 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	65 to 74 years old.....	1,591	993	48	598	6,168	-
45 to 49 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	<u>Urban</u>						
50 to 54 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	Married less than 5 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	159,479	136,815	56,716	22,664	106,326	777	
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	15 to 19 years old.....	22,265	17,891	8,688	4,374	10,843	606
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	20 to 24 years old.....	73,173	63,524	23,688	9,649	52,219	822
Married 15 to 19 years							25 to 29 years old.....						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	369,974	357,034	17,670	12,940	1,775,486	4,973	35 to 39 years old.....	43,067	3,767	15,113	5,300	31,046	822
30 to 34 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	40 to 44 years old.....	13,089	11,175	5,275	1,914	8,399	752
35 to 39 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	45 to 49 years old.....	5,090	4,214	2,400	876	2,530	617
40 to 44 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	50 to 54 years old.....	1,741	1,428	1,001	513	738	510
45 to 49 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	55 to 64 years old.....	552	415	288	137	262	-
50 to 54 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	65 to 74 years old.....	313	235	200	75	127	-
55 to 64 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	Married 5 to 9 years						
65 to 74 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	144,430	136,496	21,770	7,934	262,897	1,926	
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	15 to 19 years old.....	484	447	37	37	806	-
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	20 to 24 years old.....	25,407	24,332	2,198	1,075	48,379	1,988
Married 20 to 24 years							25 to 29 years old.....						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	297,727	287,382	13,205	10,345	1,681,460	5,851	35 to 39 years old.....	65,083	61,771	7,999	3,312	124,720	2,019
35 to 39 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	40 to 44 years old.....	36,697	34,597	6,300	2,100	65,829	1,903
40 to 44 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	45 to 49 years old.....	11,520	10,708	2,962	812	18,087	6,689
45 to 49 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	50 to 54 years old.....	3,357	3,057	1,175	300	4,004	1,310
50 to 54 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	55 to 64 years old.....	1,200	988	637	212	691	-
55 to 64 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	65 to 74 years old.....	422	386	300	36	177	-
65 to 74 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	Married 10 to 14 years						
65 to 74 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	106,197	101,317	12,643	4,880	289,541	2,856	
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	20 to 24 years old.....	858	807	89	51	2,393	-
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	25 to 29 years old.....	21,065	20,327	1,488	738	62,431	3,071
Married 25 to 29 years							30 to 34 years old.....						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	216,817	208,448	8,069	8,369	1,316,119	6,314	40 to 44 years old.....	46,733	44,863	4,438	1,850	133,126	2,966
40 to 44 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	45 to 49 years old.....	27,530	26,092	3,801	1,438	71,080	2,724
45 to 49 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	50 to 54 years old.....	6,894	6,406	1,487	488	16,655	2,600
50 to 54 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	55 to 64 years old.....	1,956	1,805	713	151	2,751	1,524
55 to 64 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	65 to 74 years old.....	806	718	413	88	757	-
65 to 74 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	Married 15 to 19 years						
65 to 74 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	80,998	77,741	6,634	3,257	282,122	3,629	
65 to 74 years old.....	1,378	902	612	476	1,016	-	25 to 29 years old.....	960	911	50	49	3,330	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,080	817	475	263	1,210	-	30 to 34 years old.....	15,280	14,756	625	524	59,492	4,032
65 to 74 years old.....	263	163	50	100	594	-	35 to 39 years old.....	37,886	36,599	2,587	1,287	138,905	3,795
Married 30 to 34 years							40 to 44 years old.....						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	175,460	167,267	5,406	6,193	1,127,093	6,738	50 to 54 years old.....	19,331	18,545	1,898	786	63,949	3,448
45 to 49 years old.....	160,466	124,517	49,888	35,749	91,582	735	55 to 64 years old.....	5,045	4,721	782	324	12,985	2,750
50 to 54 years old.....	316,627	275,728	66,363	40,899	296,633	1,076	65 to 74 years old.....	1,648	1,523	350	125	2,653	1,742
55 to 64 years old.....	132,895	115,870	33,163	17,025	123,980	1,070	Married 35 to 39 years						
65 to 74 years old.....	38,515	32,926	11,788	5,589	32,935	1,000	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	14,997	12,470	5,813	2,527	11,169	896	119,367	114,919	3,685	4,448	798,912	6,952	
65 to 74 years old.....	6,031	4,930	2,914	1,101	3,663	743	45 to 49 years old.....	3,613	3,513	74	100	27,797	7,913
65 to 74 years old.....	2,517	1,930	1,326	587	1,278	662	50 to 54 years old.....	54,627	53,402	687	1,221	255	

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	65,840	63,446	4,879	2,394	277,890	4,390	15 to 19 years old.....	173,932	165,110	12,724	8,822	408,516	2,474
35 to 39 years old.....	855	829	13	26	4,379	-	20 to 24 years old.....	1,649	1,551	238	98	2,906	1,874
40 to 44 years old.....	15,095	14,619	713	476	70,523	4,824	25 to 29 years old.....	51,198	49,148	2,162	2,050	120,059	2,443
45 to 49 years old.....	51,000	50,037	1,838	963	137,240	4,569	30 to 34 years old.....	77,173	73,823	4,437	3,350	189,569	2,568
50 to 54 years old.....	13,494	12,881	1,276	613	50,757	3,940	35 to 39 years old.....	30,710	28,910	3,100	1,800	71,502	2,473
55 to 64 years old.....	3,878	3,702	539	176	12,065	3,264	40 to 44 years old.....	9,059	8,334	1,287	725	19,228	2,307
65 to 74 years old.....	1,403	1,302	450	101	2,798	2,149	45 to 49 years old.....	2,249	1,924	650	325	3,678	1,912
	115	76	50	39	110	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,086	886	475	200	953	-
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	48,728	46,643	2,821	2,085	228,305	4,895	25 to 29 years old.....	125,488	120,887	7,402	4,601	448,812	3,713
40 to 44 years old.....	743	719	74	24	3,951	-	30 to 34 years old.....	2,327	2,214	25	113	8,291	3,745
45 to 49 years old.....	10,822	10,422	462	400	57,564	5,523	35 to 39 years old.....	35,826	35,026	1,213	800	135,405	3,866
50 to 54 years old.....	22,517	21,604	924	913	110,078	5,095	40 to 44 years old.....	55,264	53,364	2,538	1,900	204,221	3,827
55 to 64 years old.....	11,269	10,757	837	512	46,407	4,514	45 to 49 years old.....	23,526	22,514	1,850	1,012	79,950	3,551
65 to 74 years old.....	3,193	2,981	449	212	10,136	3,400	50 to 54 years old.....	5,514	5,189	858	325	15,929	3,070
	184	160	75	24	169	-	55 to 64 years old.....	1,865	1,640	313	225	3,982	2,416
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	32,066	30,926	1,355	1,140	169,448	5,479	30 to 34 years old.....	83,700	80,602	4,237	3,098	380,687	4,723
45 to 49 years old.....	632	619	51	13	3,587	-	35 to 39 years old.....	1,735	1,660	62	75	8,263	4,978
50 to 54 years old.....	7,196	6,958	299	238	41,603	5,979	40 to 44 years old.....	22,985	22,411	750	574	111,938	4,996
55 to 64 years old.....	16,078	15,565	513	513	87,408	5,616	45 to 49 years old.....	39,736	38,274	1,487	1,462	188,199	4,917
65 to 74 years old.....	7,755	7,430	458	325	35,571	4,787	50 to 54 years old.....	13,948	13,373	875	575	58,691	4,389
	405	354	64	51	1,279	-	55 to 64 years old.....	3,124	3,024	450	100	10,014	3,312
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	22,025	21,251	949	774	123,735	5,823	30 to 34 years old.....	62,714	60,500	3,213	2,214	333,216	5,508
50 to 54 years old.....	519	494	-	25	3,294	-	35 to 39 years old.....	1,203	1,165	63	38	6,962	-
55 to 64 years old.....	5,957	5,857	112	100	37,821	6,423	40 to 44 years old.....	16,428	17,965	438	463	112,571	6,266
65 to 74 years old.....	14,444	13,857	700	587	78,633	5,675	45 to 49 years old.....	27,788	26,963	1,075	825	151,931	5,635
	1,105	1,045	137	62	4,187	-	50 to 54 years old.....	10,054	9,566	675	488	45,798	4,788
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	14,315	13,764	426	551	81,691	5,935	30 to 34 years old.....	5,440	5,217	211	223	32,269	6,185
55 to 64 years old.....	518	505	-	13	3,455	-	35 to 39 years old.....	1,906	1,795	49	111	12,494	6,960
65 to 74 years old.....	10,396	10,020	301	376	62,230	6,211	40 to 44 years old.....	3,534	3,422	162	112	19,775	5,779
	3,401	3,239	125	162	16,006	4,942	Married 25 to 29 years						
Married 45 to 49 years							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	5,440	5,217	211	223	32,269	6,185	45 to 49 years old.....	42,114	40,416	1,886	1,698	235,879	5,856
65 to 74 years old.....	1,906	1,795	49	111	12,494	6,960	50 to 54 years old.....	855	773	37	62	4,964	-
	3,534	3,422	162	112	19,775	5,779	55 to 64 years old.....	10,824	10,474	275	350	71,277	6,805
Married 50 years or more							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	2,745	2,520	163	225	18,870	6,694	30 to 34 years old.....	62,714	60,500	3,213	2,214	333,216	5,508
65 to 74 years old.....	77	77	13	-	537	-	35 to 39 years old.....	1,203	1,165	63	38	6,962	-
	2,668	2,443	150	225	16,333	6,686	40 to 44 years old.....	16,428	17,965	438	463	112,571	6,266
Duration not reported							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	14,154	9,028	2,568	5,106	23,629	2,617	30 to 34 years old.....	42,114	40,416	1,886	1,698	235,879	5,856
20 to 24 years old.....	1,124	436	362	888	110	-	35 to 39 years old.....	855	773	37	62	4,964	-
25 to 29 years old.....	2,885	1,446	712	1,437	1,460	1,024	40 to 44 years old.....	10,824	10,474	275	350	71,277	6,805
30 to 34 years old.....	2,472	1,647	487	825	2,860	1,736	45 to 49 years old.....	17,860	17,298	575	562	104,518	6,042
35 to 39 years old.....	2,043	1,332	337	711	3,620	2,718	50 to 54 years old.....	8,925	8,488	525	437	42,676	5,028
40 to 44 years old.....	1,518	1,144	187	374	3,790	-	55 to 64 years old.....	3,285	3,048	337	237	11,741	3,852
45 to 49 years old.....	1,258	907	187	349	3,128	-	65 to 74 years old.....	385	335	137	50	703	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,067	793	111	274	2,779	-	Married 30 to 34 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	769	607	99	162	2,365	-	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	657	470	62	187	2,408	-	40 to 44 years old.....	33,659	32,508	1,401	1,151	204,449	6,289
	345	246	24	99	1,089	-	45 to 49 years old.....	939	928	25	13	6,489	-
Rural-nonfarm							Married 15 to 19 years						
Married less than 5 years							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	203,275	171,287	51,400	31,988	170,551	996	45 to 49 years old.....	23,541	22,704	924	837	146,824	6,467
20 to 24 years old.....	52,051	40,701	16,675	11,350	29,689	729	50 to 54 years old.....	772	772	37	-	5,594	-
25 to 29 years old.....	95,889	83,327	20,088	12,562	90,302	1,084	55 to 64 years old.....	6,510	6,248	250	262	43,510	6,964
30 to 34 years old.....	37,714	32,639	8,625	5,075	36,169	1,108	65 to 74 years old.....	14,874	14,349	462	525	92,355	6,456
35 to 39 years old.....	11,001	9,288	3,300	1,713	9,112	981		1,385	1,335	175	50	5,365	4,019
40 to 44 years old.....	3,691	2,978	1,388	713	2,864	962	Married 40 to 44 years						
45 to 49 years old.....	1,601	1,351	700	250	1,383	1,024	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	578	476	300	100	265	-	50 to 54 years old.....	18,668	17,680	651	988	120,524	6,817
55 to 64 years old.....	376	263	162	113	227	-	55 to 64 years old.....	627	602	38	25	4,800	-
65 to 74 years old.....	302	227	150	75	456	-	65 to 74 years old.....	13,289	12,726	400	563	89,727	7,051
	74	37	12	37	84	-		4,752	4,352	213	400	25,997	5,974

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Rural—nonfarm—Con.						Rural—farm—Continued							
Married 45 to 49 years						Married 20 to 24 years							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							
7,495	7,158	225	337	51,342	7,173	169,173	163,436	5,113	5,737	1,070,354	6,549		
55 to 64 years old.....	2,472	2,310	50	162	18,157	7,560	30 to 34 years old.....	2,751	2,676	75	75	14,630	6,962
65 to 74 years old.....	5,023	4,848	175	175	33,185	6,845	35 to 39 years old.....	50,752	49,464	725	1,288	342,310	7,068
Married 50 years or more						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
5,105	4,804	150	301	37,314	7,767	26,427	25,428	1,025	999	147,458	5,799		
55 to 64 years old.....	165	127	-	38	892	-	50 to 54 years old.....	9,914	9,264	725	650	42,405	4,587
65 to 74 years old.....	4,940	4,677	150	263	36,422	7,787	55 to 64 years old.....	4,476	4,101	713	375	12,539	3,094
Duration not reported						65 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						Married 25 to 29 years							
13,884	7,861	1,673	6,023	26,396	3,358	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	1,949	662	387	1,287	453	125,975	121,389	3,362	4,586	851,935	7,018		
20 to 24 years old.....	2,973	1,498	475	1,475	2,403	1,112	33,748	32,536	512	1,112	26,907	7,994	
25 to 29 years old.....	2,411	1,349	200	1,062	3,352	2,485	45 to 49 years old.....	54,011	52,511	1,100	1,500	378,989	7,217
30 to 34 years old.....	1,523	873	87	650	2,966	-	50 to 54 years old.....	25,323	24,266	863	1,037	150,575	6,200
35 to 39 years old.....	1,386	1,011	162	375	3,858	-	55 to 64 years old.....	9,547	8,910	712	637	40,488	5,544
40 to 44 years old.....	836	599	100	237	2,829	-	65 to 74 years old.....	911	686	175	225	1,418	-
45 to 49 years old.....	724	474	75	250	2,531	-	Married 30 to 34 years						
50 to 54 years old.....	665	460	75	225	2,525	-	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,023	748	100	275	4,284	-	107,735	103,833	2,650	3,902	753,196	7,254	
65 to 74 years old.....	374	187	12	187	1,195	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,664	2,551	38	113	20,525	8,146
Rural—farm						45 to 49 years old.....							
Married less than 5 years						50 to 54 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
311,815	262,151	66,276	49,664	287,183	1,095	24,802	23,689	900	1,113	141,749	5,934		
15 to 19 years old.....	85,950	65,925	24,525	20,025	51,050	774	65 to 74 years old.....	2,352	2,114	338	238	7,641	3,014
20 to 24 years old.....	147,585	128,877	24,587	18,688	154,112	1,196	Married 35 to 39 years						
25 to 29 years old.....	52,114	45,464	9,425	6,650	56,765	1,249	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	14,425	12,463	3,213	1,962	15,424	1,238	73,801	70,964	1,812	2,837	528,353	7,445	
35 to 39 years old.....	6,216	5,278	2,025	938	5,775	1,094	45 to 49 years old.....	2,322	2,247	37	75	18,909	8,415
40 to 44 years old.....	2,689	2,151	1,213	538	1,542	717	50 to 54 years old.....	22,150	21,297	325	863	174,469	8,192
45 to 49 years old.....	1,389	1,039	738	350	751	-	55 to 64 years old.....	45,665	43,998	1,225	1,687	318,554	7,240
50 to 54 years old.....	689	401	250	288	662	-	65 to 74 years old.....	3,634	3,422	225	212	16,421	4,798
55 to 64 years old.....	615	440	275	175	592	-	Married 40 to 44 years						
65 to 74 years old.....	163	113	25	50	510	-	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
Married 5 to 9 years						55 to 64 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
298,409	285,222	15,625	13,187	783,013	2,745	55,018	52,680	1,400	2,338	396,935	7,525		
15 to 19 years old.....	2,614	2,451	100	163	4,803	1,960	50 to 54 years old.....	1,739	1,639	50	100	12,947	7,899
20 to 24 years old.....	88,748	85,686	2,500	3,062	223,531	2,609	55 to 64 years old.....	40,476	38,776	937	1,700	303,698	7,832
25 to 29 years old.....	131,937	127,112	5,138	4,825	365,718	2,877	65 to 74 years old.....	12,803	12,265	413	538	80,290	6,546
30 to 34 years old.....	48,860	46,635	3,112	2,225	133,923	2,872	Married 45 to 49 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	16,535	15,285	1,962	1,250	40,555	2,653	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	5,199	4,587	1,050	612	9,843	2,146	17,821	16,971	362	850	131,676	7,759	
45 to 49 years old.....	1,822	1,447	738	375	1,720	1,189	55 to 64 years old.....	7,023	6,698	150	325	55,887	8,344
50 to 54 years old.....	1,523	1,073	650	450	1,421	-	65 to 74 years old.....	10,798	10,273	212	525	75,789	7,377
55 to 64 years old.....	972	797	487	175	1,234	-	Married 50 years or more						
65 to 74 years old.....	199	149	88	50	265	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Married 10 to 14 years						55 to 64 years old.....							
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						65 to 74 years old.....							
254,179	245,015	10,376	9,164	1,044,289	4,262	10,516	9,678	200	638	78,538	8,115		
20 to 24 years old.....	4,676	4,451	65	225	18,018	4,048	55 to 64 years old.....	452	427	13	25	3,841	-
25 to 29 years old.....	72,989	71,039	1,388	1,950	305,495	4,300	65 to 74 years old.....	9,664	9,251	187	613	74,697	8,074
30 to 34 years old.....	110,915	107,865	3,037	3,050	479,262	4,443	Duration not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	46,001	44,251	2,425	1,750	188,728	4,265	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	11,702	11,002	1,125	700	39,105	3,554	22,914	13,404	1,397	9,510	62,055	4,630	
45 to 49 years old.....	3,902	3,589	837	313	8,854	2,467	15 to 19 years old.....	3,160	873	437	2,287	597	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,026	1,463	600	563	2,349	1,606	20 to 24 years old.....	4,322	2,060	387	2,262	3,963	1,924
55 to 64 years old.....	1,703	1,140	813	563	1,629	-	25 to 29 years old.....	3,560	2,110	187	1,250	6,841	3,242
65 to 74 years old.....	265	215	88	50	849	-	30 to 34 years old.....	2,322	1,560	50	762	7,218	4,627
Married 15 to 19 years						35 to 39 years old.....							
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						40 to 44 years old.....							
205,276	198,691	6,799	6,585	1,112,677	5,600	1,910	1,410	37	500	9,084	6,443		
25 to 29 years old.....	4,198	4,061	62	137	21,639	5,328	45 to 49 years old.....	1,336	961	25	375	6,478	-
30 to 34 years old.....	58,224	56,848	1,000	1,376	329,490	5,796	50 to 54 years old.....	1,273	886	50	387	5,774	-
35 to 39 years old.....	96,211	93,562	1,925	2,649	551,092	5,890	55 to 64 years old.....	1,973	1,273	137	700	8,627	6,777
40 to 44 years old.....	32,460	31,335	1,425	1,125	166,181	5,306	65 to 74 years old.....	872	560	12	312	3,884	-
45 to 49 years old.....	8,699	8,287	775	412	34,797	4,199							
50 to 54 years old.....	3,212	2,850	825	362	7,485	2,626							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,986	1,549	850	437	1,757	1,134							
65 to 74 years old.....	286	199	137	87	236	-							

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Married less than 5 years							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	187,316	157,121	68,249	30,195	120,366	766	50 to 54 years old.....	16,746	16,053	694	693	89,715	5,589
20 to 24 years old.....	23,333	18,196	9,057	5,137	10,843	596	55 to 64 years old.....	444	420	8	8	24	3,088
25 to 29 years old.....	84,749	71,600	27,065	13,149	60,251	841	65 to 74 years old.....	12,549	12,047	446	502	70,437	5,847
30 to 34 years old.....	50,098	43,251	19,030	6,847	33,109	766	Married 45 to 49 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	18,809	15,774	7,685	3,035	11,391	722	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	6,493	5,344	3,235	1,149	3,082	579	55 to 64 years old.....	7,131	6,806	248	325	40,633	5,970
45 to 49 years old.....	2,273	1,810	1,323	463	779	450	65 to 74 years old.....	2,846	2,738	74	108	18,750	6,848
50 to 54 years old.....	916	651	520	265	515	-	65 to 74 years old.....	4,285	4,068	174	217	21,863	5,379
55 to 64 years old.....	414	314	232	100	253	-	Married 50 years or more						
65 to 74 years old.....	207	173	74	34	333	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Married 5 to 9 years							Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	155,676	145,568	27,006	10,108	268,267	1,843	65 to 74 years old.....	3,954	3,762	123	192	24,987	6,642
20 to 24 years old.....	288	272	16	16	495	-	55 to 64 years old.....	147	139	-	8	997	-
25 to 29 years old.....	25,524	24,282	2,249	1,242	50,517	2,080	65 to 74 years old.....	3,807	3,623	123	184	23,990	6,622
30 to 34 years old.....	69,068	65,239	9,709	3,829	128,220	1,965	Duration not reported						
35 to 39 years old.....	39,171	36,450	8,062	2,721	81,906	1,698	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	14,902	13,588	4,028	1,314	20,845	1,534	15 to 19 years old.....	11,693	7,186	1,589	4,507	22,225	3,093
45 to 49 years old.....	4,308	3,787	1,654	521	4,516	1,193	20 to 24 years old.....	834	264	165	570	107	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,459	1,210	728	249	1,028	850	25 to 29 years old.....	2,282	1,100	446	1,182	1,198	-
55 to 64 years old.....	621	446	356	175	331	-	30 to 34 years old.....	1,904	985	273	919	1,818	-
65 to 74 years old.....	254	229	173	25	238	-	35 to 39 years old.....	1,574	1,045	191	529	2,866	-
Married 10 to 14 years							40 to 44 years old.....						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....							45 to 49 years old.....						
20 to 24 years old.....	115,146	109,278	14,461	5,868	302,728	2,770	50 to 54 years old.....	813	631	83	162	2,772	-
25 to 29 years old.....	728	687	50	41	2,292	-	55 to 64 years old.....	695	505	41	190	2,104	-
30 to 34 years old.....	20,685	19,917	1,249	768	64,420	3,234	65 to 74 years old.....	864	732	58	132	3,857	-
35 to 39 years old.....	51,473	49,371	4,739	2,102	144,448	2,926	Urban						
40 to 44 years old.....	29,296	27,389	4,712	1,907	69,607	2,541	Married less than 5 years						
45 to 49 years old.....	9,162	8,575	2,207	587	17,490	2,040	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	2,464	2,174	810	290	3,073	1,414	15 to 19 years old.....	97,827	83,428	41,949	14,399	53,694	644
55 to 64 years old.....	920	788	406	132	970	-	20 to 24 years old.....	9,158	7,288	4,111	1,870	3,632	498
65 to 74 years old.....	320	295	239	25	260	-	25 to 29 years old.....	41,630	35,320	16,433	6,310	24,106	683
Married 15 to 19 years							30 to 34 years old.....						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
25 to 29 years old.....	88,460	84,937	8,087	3,523	301,416	3,549	40 to 44 years old.....	29,359	25,885	12,770	3,474	17,090	660
30 to 34 years old.....	704	646	24	58	3,073	-	45 to 49 years old.....	11,513	9,909	5,327	1,604	6,177	623
35 to 39 years old.....	17,300	16,879	761	421	69,265	4,104	50 to 54 years old.....	3,995	3,375	2,077	620	1,916	568
40 to 44 years old.....	41,479	40,006	2,820	1,475	149,155	3,728	55 to 64 years old.....	1,272	991	719	281	387	-
45 to 49 years old.....	20,129	19,253	2,571	876	61,195	3,178	65 to 74 years old.....	537	363	314	174	140	-
50 to 54 years old.....	6,163	5,733	1,035	470	14,822	2,585	Married 5 to 9 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,960	1,778	587	182	3,094	1,740	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	652	577	256	75	748	-	15 to 19 years old.....	76,508	71,272	17,614	5,236	107,197	1,504
Married 20 to 24 years							20 to 24 years old.....						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							25 to 29 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	71,330	68,511	5,477	2,819	283,793	4,142	30 to 34 years old.....	65	57	8	8	82	-
35 to 39 years old.....	635	619	24	16	3,629	-	35 to 39 years old.....	9,612	9,057	1,347	555	15,521	1,714
40 to 44 years old.....	15,241	14,761	720	480	72,915	4,940	40 to 44 years old.....	32,539	30,662	6,260	1,877	48,885	1,594
45 to 49 years old.....	33,645	32,562	2,065	1,282	138,614	4,257	45 to 49 years old.....	22,003	20,506	5,573	1,497	29,922	1,428
50 to 54 years old.....	15,946	15,295	1,554	653	55,081	3,601	50 to 54 years old.....	8,718	7,891	2,689	627	10,561	1,338
55 to 64 years old.....	4,168	3,904	629	254	10,538	2,699	55 to 64 years old.....	2,298	2,025	1,009	273	2,056	1,015
65 to 74 years old.....	1,560	1,244	389	116	2,888	2,322	65 to 74 years old.....	836	720	455	116	489	-
Married 25 to 29 years							50 to 54 years old.....						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	52,205	50,293	3,363	1,910	234,564	4,664	65 to 74 years old.....	299	232	199	67	109	-
40 to 44 years old.....	688	638	41	50	3,842	-	65 to 74 years old.....	106	98	66	8	146	-
45 to 49 years old.....	11,595	11,238	405	357	62,975	5,604	Married 10 to 14 years						
50 to 54 years old.....	24,702	23,802	1,515	900	114,549	4,813	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	11,821	11,424	1,123	397	43,024	3,766	20 to 24 years old.....	55,133	52,036	9,344	3,097	115,275	2,215
65 to 74 years old.....	3,192	3,010	380	182	9,981	3,516	25 to 29 years old.....	214	181	25	33	476	-
Married 30 to 34 years							30 to 34 years old.....						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							35 to 39 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	36,670	35,365	1,977	1,305	181,280	5,126	40 to 44 years old.....	7,470	7,115	719	355	17,951	2,523
45 to 49 years old.....	481	441	25	40	2,813	-	45 to 49 years old.....	24,190	23,130	3,118	1,060	54,684	2,364
50 to 54 years old.....	9,487	9,271	248	216	55,690	6,007	50 to 54 years old.....	16,231	15,077	3,026	1,154	32,411	2,150
55 to 64 years old.....	18,508	17,680	803	628	91,133	5,155	55 to 64 years old.....	5,045	4,721	1,521	322	7,786	1,649
65 to 74 years old.....	7,890	7,526	752	364	30,771	4,089	65 to 74 years old.....	1,465	1,341	612	124	1,581	1,179
Married 35 to 39 years							50 to 54 years old.....						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							55 to 64 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	23,979	23,084	1,005	895	126,618	5,485	65 to 74 years old.....	397	356	224	41	354	-
50 to 54 years old.....	520	487	25	33	3,200	-	65 to 74 years old.....	99	99	91	-	16	-
55 to 64 years old.....	7,375	7,101	199	274	45,551	6,412	Married 15 to 19 years						
65 to 74 years old.....	15,017	14,445	698	572	74,327	5,146	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
Married 40 to 44 years							25 to 29 years old.....						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							30 to 34 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	1,067	1,051	83	16	3,560	-	35 to 39 years old.....	43,336	41,476	5,210	1,860	116,032	2,798
50 to 54 years old.....	182	166	16	16	166	-	40 to 44 years old.....	182	166	16	16	521	-
55 to 64 years old.....	6,542	6,394	430	148	6,394	-	50 to 54 years old.....	6,542	6,394	430	148	20,118	3,146
65 to 74 years old.....	20,689	19,944	1,968	745	20,689	-	55 to 64 years old.....	20,689	19,944	1,968	745	58,580	2,937
Married 45 to 49 years							65 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							65 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	10,836	10,290	1,588	546	10,836	-	65 to 74 years old.....	10,836	10,290	1,588	546	27,455	2,666
50 to 54 years old.....	3,850	3,385	712	265	3,850	-	65 to 74 years old.....	3,850	3,385	712	265	7,561	2,234
55 to 64 years old.....	1,042	935	314	107	1,042	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,042	935	314	107	1,477	-
65 to 74 years old.....	346	313	157	33	346	-	65 to 74 years old.....	346	313	157	33	284	-
Married 50 years or more							65 to 74 years old.....						
Total, 50 years or more							65 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	49	49	25	-	49	-	65 to 74 years old.....	49	49	25	-	56	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
	35,777	34,182	3,458	1,595	113,606	3,324		45,533	42,795	5,862	2,738	88,849	2,076
30 to 34 years old.....	165	149	16	16	449	-	15 to 19 years old.....	157	149	8	6	275	-
35 to 39 years old.....	6,543	6,119	422	224	23,391	3,823	20 to 24 years old.....	9,668	9,221	587	447	20,974	2,275
40 to 44 years old.....	17,055	16,303	1,415	752	56,310	3,454	25 to 29 years old.....	20,832	19,740	2,208	1,092	43,214	2,189
45 to 49 years old.....	8,995	8,615	1,033	380	26,277	3,050	30 to 34 years old.....	9,808	9,130	1,637	678	17,378	1,903
50 to 54 years old.....	2,398	2,241	356	157	5,370	2,396	35 to 39 years old.....	3,423	3,134	777	289	5,151	1,644
55 to 61 years old.....	738	680	174	58	1,705	-	40 to 44 years old.....	1,034	918	247	116	1,230	-
65 to 74 years old.....	83	75	42	8	104	-	45 to 49 years old.....	315	265	141	50	268	-
							50 to 54 years old.....	165	107	66	58	154	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	90	90	66	-	92	-
							65 to 74 years old.....	41	41	25	-	115	-
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
	25,425	24,406	2,131	1,019	91,178	3,736		32,627	31,038	3,026	1,589	96,567	3,111
35 to 39 years old.....	274	240	24	34	976	-	20 to 24 years old.....	365	357	25	8	1,277	-
40 to 44 years old.....	4,897	4,722	223	175	20,928	4,432	25 to 29 years old.....	7,377	7,112	265	265	24,832	3,492
45 to 49 years old.....	12,029	11,575	819	454	45,138	3,900	30 to 34 years old.....	14,804	14,151	1,034	653	45,242	3,197
50 to 54 years old.....	6,473	6,233	718	240	19,976	3,205	35 to 39 years old.....	6,955	6,533	967	422	18,708	2,864
55 to 64 years old.....	1,629	1,521	281	108	4,056	2,667	40 to 44 years old.....	2,258	2,125	413	133	5,286	2,488
65 to 74 years old.....	123	115	66	8	104	-	45 to 49 years old.....	454	396	99	58	642	-
							50 to 54 years old.....	233	208	116	25	287	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	123	98	74	25	141	-
							65 to 74 years old.....	58	58	33	-	152	-
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
	16,740	16,038	1,249	702	65,859	4,106		22,078	21,218	1,688	860	85,233	4,017
40 to 44 years old.....	182	158	8	24	784	-	25 to 29 years old.....	332	307	-	25	1,598	-
45 to 49 years old.....	3,657	3,524	116	133	17,033	4,833	30 to 34 years old.....	5,266	5,134	190	132	23,531	4,583
50 to 54 years old.....	8,668	8,379	604	289	34,925	4,168	35 to 39 years old.....	10,064	9,659	571	405	40,602	4,204
55 to 64 years old.....	3,943	3,728	421	215	12,779	3,428	40 to 44 years old.....	4,573	4,408	604	165	14,918	3,384
65 to 74 years old.....	290	249	100	41	338	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,273	1,182	149	91	3,632	-
							50 to 54 years old.....	397	372	108	25	705	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	165	148	66	17	239	-
							65 to 74 years old.....	8	8	-	-	8	-
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
	11,033	10,609	608	424	48,033	4,528		17,119	16,466	1,134	653	76,703	4,658
45 to 49 years old.....	182	149	8	33	804	-	30 to 34 years old.....	264	264	-	-	1,861	-
50 to 54 years old.....	2,890	2,782	125	108	14,615	5,253	35 to 39 years old.....	4,251	4,119	141	132	22,358	5,428
55 to 64 years old.....	7,439	7,164	425	275	31,078	4,338	40 to 44 years old.....	8,229	7,956	364	273	37,656	4,733
65 to 74 years old.....	522	514	50	8	1,536	-	45 to 49 years old.....	3,266	3,125	314	141	12,276	3,928
							50 to 54 years old.....	819	753	182	66	2,158	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	257	216	116	41	370	-
							65 to 74 years old.....	33	33	17	-	24	-
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
	7,358	7,054	388	304	32,398	4,593		11,633	11,172	586	461	57,697	5,164
50 to 54 years old.....	130	122	8	8	675	-	35 to 39 years old.....	240	232	-	8	1,855	-
55 to 64 years old.....	5,342	5,145	239	197	24,318	4,727	40 to 44 years old.....	2,918	2,844	91	74	17,191	6,045
65 to 74 years old.....	1,886	1,787	141	99	7,405	4,144	45 to 49 years old.....	5,450	5,244	248	206	27,149	5,177
							50 to 54 years old.....	2,273	2,149	198	124	8,862	4,124
							55 to 64 years old.....	719	678	41	41	2,623	-
							65 to 74 years old.....	33	33	17	-	17	-
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
	3,292	3,159	115	133	16,620	5,261		8,041	7,743	405	298	41,247	5,327
55 to 64 years old.....	1,092	1,051	24	41	6,352	-	40 to 44 years old.....	116	108	-	8	620	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,200	2,108	91	92	10,268	4,871	45 to 49 years old.....	2,292	2,234	66	58	14,348	6,423
							50 to 54 years old.....	3,878	3,704	115	174	18,998	5,129
							55 to 64 years old.....	1,606	1,556	182	50	6,879	4,421
							65 to 74 years old.....	149	141	41	8	402	-
Married 50 years or more							Married 35 to 39 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
	1,703	1,627	106	76	8,753	5,380		5,419	5,221	206	198	29,498	5,650
55 to 64 years old.....	57	49	-	8	543	-	45 to 49 years old.....	148	148	-	-	984	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,646	1,578	106	68	8,410	5,330	50 to 54 years old.....	1,846	1,783	41	83	11,272	6,394
							55 to 64 years old.....	3,162	3,047	157	115	16,248	5,332
							65 to 74 years old.....	263	263	8	-	994	-
Duration not reported							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
	5,282	3,230	935	2,052	7,606	2,355		4,257	4,075	182	182	23,859	5,855
15 to 19 years old.....	297	74	66	223	8	-	50 to 54 years old.....	99	91	-	8	665	-
20 to 24 years old.....	958	471	264	487	323	-	55 to 64 years old.....	3,283	3,134	116	149	19,278	6,151
25 to 29 years old.....	926	454	182	472	609	-	65 to 74 years old.....	875	850	66	25	3,916	-
30 to 34 years old.....	754	481	125	273	862	-							
35 to 39 years old.....	738	481	132	257	1,112	-							
40 to 44 years old.....	488	339	92	149	932	-							
45 to 49 years old.....	356	281	33	75	956	-							
50 to 54 years old.....	307	224	33	83	780	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	359	334	8	25	1,588	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	99	91	-	8	436	-							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 89.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Continued						
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	1,951	1,859	91	92	11,585	6,232	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	18,434	17,863	885	571	93,484	5,233
55 to 64 years old.....	843	826	33	17	5,806	-	30 to 34 years old.....	206	206	8	-	1,519	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,108	1,033	58	75	5,779	-	35 to 39 years old.....	4,647	4,523	157	124	27,166	6,006
Married 50 years or more							40 to 44 years old.....	8,561	8,304	306	257	44,648	5,577
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	1,301	1,243	17	58	9,499	7,642	45 to 49 years old.....	3,687	3,555	207	132	16,528	4,649
55 to 64 years old.....	33	33	-	-	202	-	50 to 54 years old.....	951	910	91	41	3,010	-
65 to 74 years old.....	1,268	1,210	17	58	9,297	7,683	55 to 64 years old.....	365	348	99	17	813	-
Duration not reported							65 to 74 years old.....	17	17	17	-	-	-
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	3,733	2,320	413	1,413	7,830	3,375	Married 25 to 29 years						
15 to 19 years old.....	280	115	41	165	82	-	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	15,145	14,715	646	430	85,689	5,823
20 to 24 years old.....	852	422	124	430	592	-	35 to 39 years old.....	174	166	17	8	1,011	-
25 to 29 years old.....	605	340	74	265	676	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,780	3,672	91	108	24,856	6,769
30 to 34 years old.....	465	306	33	157	1,043	-	45 to 49 years old.....	7,223	6,985	248	240	42,262	6,052
35 to 39 years old.....	431	348	58	83	1,478	-	50 to 54 years old.....	3,075	3,042	207	33	14,188	4,663
40 to 44 years old.....	199	133	8	66	723	-	55 to 64 years old.....	844	811	58	33	3,502	-
45 to 49 years old.....	291	217	50	74	1,069	-	65 to 74 years old.....	49	41	25	8	72	-
50 to 54 years old.....	181	107	-	74	416	-	Married 30 to 34 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	248	182	25	66	901	-	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	11,889	11,584	323	305	74,174	6,403
65 to 74 years old.....	183	150	-	33	850	-	40 to 44 years old.....	183	175	17	8	1,408	-
Rural-farm							45 to 49 years old.....	3,538	3,513	66	25	24,309	6,920
Married less than 5 years							50 to 54 years old.....	5,762	5,597	83	165	37,210	6,648
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	34,915	28,738	9,288	6,177	27,902	971	55 to 64 years old.....	2,341	2,242	149	99	11,113	4,957
15 to 19 years old.....	5,143	3,936	1,877	1,207	2,489	632	65 to 74 years old.....	65	57	8	133	-	
20 to 24 years old.....	16,911	14,240	3,598	2,671	15,272	1,072	Married 35 to 39 years						
25 to 29 years old.....	8,031	6,774	2,101	1,257	6,907	1,020	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	7,527	7,254	191	273	49,087	6,767
30 to 34 years old.....	2,878	2,291	819	587	2,250	982	45 to 49 years old.....	190	190	17	-	1,412	-
35 to 39 years old.....	1,191	935	513	256	679	-	50 to 54 years old.....	2,639	2,556	33	83	16,644	7,685
40 to 44 years old.....	504	380	281	124	131	-	55 to 64 years old.....	4,416	4,234	116	182	27,001	6,377
45 to 49 years old.....	115	82	41	33	98	-	65 to 74 years old.....	282	274	25	8	1,030	-
50 to 54 years old.....	92	75	58	17	34	-	Married 40 to 44 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	42	25	-	17	42	-	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	5,131	4,924	124	207	33,458	6,795
65 to 74 years old.....	8	-	-	8	-	-	50 to 54 years old.....	215	207	-	8	1,748	-
Married 5 to 9 years							55 to 64 years old.....	3,924	3,768	91	156	26,941	7,123
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	33,635	31,501	3,530	2,134	72,221	2,298	65 to 74 years old.....	992	949	33	43	4,869	-
15 to 19 years old.....	66	66	-	-	140	-	Married 45 to 49 years						
20 to 24 years old.....	6,244	6,004	314	240	14,022	2,335	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	1,888	1,788	42	100	12,428	6,951
25 to 29 years old.....	15,697	14,837	1,240	860	36,121	2,435	55 to 64 years old.....	911	861	17	50	6,592	-
30 to 34 years old.....	7,860	6,814	852	546	15,236	2,236	65 to 74 years old.....	977	927	25	50	5,836	-
35 to 39 years old.....	2,761	2,563	562	198	5,133	2,003	Married 50 years or more						
40 to 44 years old.....	976	844	298	132	1,230	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	950	892	-	58	6,735	-
45 to 49 years old.....	308	225	132	83	271	-	55 to 64 years old.....	57	57	-	-	452	-
50 to 54 years old.....	157	107	91	50	68	-	65 to 74 years old.....	893	835	-	58	6,283	-
55 to 64 years old.....	58	41	41	17	-	-	Duration not reported						
65 to 74 years old.....	8	-	-	8	-	-	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	2,678	1,636	241	1,042	6,789	4,150
Married 10 to 14 years							15 to 19 years old.....	257	75	58	182	17	-
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	27,386	26,204	2,091	1,182	90,886	3,468	20 to 24 years old.....	472	207	58	265	223	-
20 to 24 years old.....	149	149	-	-	539	-	25 to 29 years old.....	373	191	17	182	534	-
25 to 29 years old.....	5,838	5,690	265	148	21,637	3,803	30 to 34 years old.....	357	258	33	99	961	-
30 to 34 years old.....	12,479	12,090	587	389	44,522	3,683	35 to 39 years old.....	299	185	25	116	814	-
35 to 39 years old.....	8,110	5,779	719	331	18,488	3,199	40 to 44 years old.....	215	157	17	58	897	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,861	1,729	273	132	4,418	2,555	45 to 49 years old.....	166	133	-	33	747	-
45 to 49 years old.....	545	437	99	108	850	-	50 to 54 years old.....	207	174	8	33	908	-
50 to 54 years old.....	290	224	66	66	329	-	55 to 64 years old.....	257	216	25	41	1,568	-
55 to 64 years old.....	98	98	74	-	103	-	65 to 74 years old.....	75	42	-	33	260	-
65 to 74 years old.....	16	8	8	8	-	-							
Married 15 to 19 years													
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	23,046	22,243	1,189	803	100,151	4,503							
25 to 29 years old.....	190	173	8	17	954	-							
30 to 34 years old.....	5,492	5,351	141	141	25,616	4,787							
35 to 39 years old.....	10,728	10,403	281	323	49,973	4,804							
40 to 44 years old.....	4,720	4,555	379	165	18,842	4,137							
45 to 49 years old.....	1,240	1,166	174	74	3,629	-							
50 to 54 years old.....	521	471	165	50	912	-							
55 to 64 years old.....	141	116	33	25	225	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	16	8	8	8	-	-							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 90.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Married less than 5 years							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	40,682	34,752	19,761	5,930	23,645	680	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....	2,551	2,476	263	75	15,825	6,391
15 to 19 years old.....	4,855	3,866	2,067	969	2,374	611	50 to 54 years old.....	242	242	15	-	1,679	-
20 to 24 years old.....	16,302	14,116	7,238	2,186	10,801	765	55 to 64 years old.....	1,701	1,651	153	50	10,858	6,577
25 to 29 years old.....	10,853	9,432	5,757	1,421	5,842	619	65 to 74 years old.....	608	583	100	25	3,288	-
30 to 34 years old.....	5,061	4,323	2,693	768	2,824	653	Married 45 to 49 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	2,361	1,967	1,281	394	1,095	557	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	995	920	12	75	7,617	-
40 to 44 years old.....	729	584	357	145	335	-	55 to 64 years old.....	415	365	-	50	3,262	-
45 to 49 years old.....	301	280	229	21	192	-	65 to 74 years old.....	580	555	12	25	4,355	-
50 to 54 years old.....	103	90	51	13	91	-	Married 50 years or more						
55 to 64 years old.....	74	61	48	13	39	-	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	526	501	-	25	4,283	-
65 to 74 years old.....	13	13	-	-	52	-	55 to 64 years old.....	63	63	-	-	343	-
Married 5 to 9 years							65 to 74 years old.....	463	438	-	25	3,940	-
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	35,238	32,440	12,044	2,798	53,325	1,644	Duration not reported						
15 to 19 years old.....	139	98	26	50	112	-	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	3,843	2,520	1,015	1,323	5,636	2,236
20 to 24 years old.....	6,062	5,730	1,292	332	10,792	1,883	15 to 19 years old.....	146	51	26	95	25	-
25 to 29 years old.....	14,304	13,342	4,446	982	24,346	1,825	20 to 24 years old.....	733	448	212	235	509	-
30 to 34 years old.....	8,819	7,957	3,550	862	11,349	1,426	25 to 29 years old.....	740	449	200	291	499	-
35 to 39 years old.....	4,151	3,717	1,779	434	5,036	1,355	30 to 34 years old.....	603	393	225	210	525	-
40 to 44 years old.....	1,147	1,064	614	83	1,162	-	35 to 39 years old.....	583	398	125	185	1,103	-
45 to 49 years old.....	454	379	235	75	322	-	40 to 44 years old.....	421	321	83	100	1,251	-
50 to 54 years old.....	118	118	57	-	206	-	45 to 49 years old.....	289	181	45	108	683	-
55 to 64 years old.....	45	45	45	-	-	-	50 to 54 years old.....	136	99	37	37	333	-
65 to 74 years old.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 to 64 years old.....	156	144	62	12	554	-
Married 10 to 14 years							65 to 74 years old.....	36	36	-	-	153	-
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	23,240	21,826	5,417	1,414	58,011	2,658	THE SOUTH						
20 to 24 years old.....	273	252	-	21	679	-	Total						
25 to 29 years old.....	5,553	5,215	797	338	15,483	2,969	Married less than 5 years						
30 to 34 years old.....	8,758	8,317	1,895	441	23,733	2,854	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	293,354	245,261	86,882	48,093	275,917	1,125
35 to 39 years old.....	5,708	5,372	1,703	336	12,632	2,389	15 to 19 years old.....	70,564	54,839	23,274	15,715	42,183	769
40 to 44 years old.....	1,870	1,724	652	146	3,442	1,997	20 to 24 years old.....	145,102	123,778	38,151	21,324	145,592	1,176
45 to 49 years old.....	642	560	213	82	1,200	-	25 to 29 years old.....	50,632	43,644	16,250	6,988	52,122	1,194
50 to 54 years old.....	235	210	107	25	308	-	30 to 34 years old.....	15,653	13,303	5,337	2,350	17,372	1,306
55 to 64 years old.....	188	163	50	25	282	-	35 to 39 years old.....	6,764	5,777	2,313	987	9,123	1,579
65 to 74 years old.....	13	13	-	-	52	-	40 to 44 years old.....	2,511	2,172	765	339	5,086	2,342
Married 15 to 19 years							45 to 49 years old.....	1,190	689	457	301	1,730	-
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	15,152	14,428	2,791	724	50,525	3,502	50 to 54 years old.....	539	476	171	63	1,390	-
25 to 29 years old.....	474	449	75	25	1,200	-	55 to 64 years old.....	280	267	139	13	818	-
30 to 34 years old.....	3,518	3,385	460	133	13,291	3,926	65 to 74 years old.....	129	116	25	13	501	-
35 to 39 years old.....	6,836	6,566	1,047	270	24,823	3,781	Married 5 to 9 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	2,911	2,714	634	197	8,392	3,092	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	242,932	225,455	34,195	17,477	614,773	2,727
45 to 49 years old.....	779	692	330	87	1,602	-	15 to 19 years old.....	2,591	2,380	362	211	4,660	1,958
50 to 54 years old.....	409	397	158	12	810	-	20 to 24 years old.....	81,902	76,840	8,824	5,062	199,547	2,597
55 to 64 years old.....	213	213	75	-	407	-	25 to 29 years old.....	101,262	94,275	13,912	8,987	266,804	2,830
65 to 74 years old.....	12	12	12	-	-	-	30 to 34 years old.....	34,446	31,573	6,349	2,873	85,030	2,693
Married 20 to 24 years							35 to 39 years old.....	14,697	13,373	3,151	1,324	38,734	2,747
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	11,374	10,718	1,530	658	48,361	4,513	40 to 44 years old.....	4,639	4,077	934	562	11,832	2,902
30 to 34 years old.....	331	331	13	-	1,592	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,990	1,766	348	224	5,934	3,360
35 to 39 years old.....	3,470	3,324	398	146	16,022	4,820	50 to 54 years old.....	863	739	216	124	2,700	-
40 to 44 years old.....	4,501	4,235	475	266	21,039	4,968	55 to 64 years old.....	394	333	99	61	1,035	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,124	1,961	341	163	7,715	3,934	65 to 74 years old.....	148	99	-	49	497	-
50 to 54 years old.....	580	522	195	58	1,282	-	Married 10 to 14 years						
55 to 64 years old.....	347	322	100	25	673	-	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	171,683	161,510	16,365	10,173	689,274	4,268
65 to 74 years old.....	21	21	8	-	39	-	20 to 24 years old.....	7,230	6,803	463	427	25,518	3,751
Married 25 to 29 years							25 to 29 years old.....	59,524	56,549	4,214	2,975	239,048	4,227
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	7,912	7,585	932	327	37,091	4,890	30 to 34 years old.....	62,892	59,141	5,754	3,751	260,542	4,405
35 to 39 years old.....	552	552	50	-	2,672	-	35 to 39 years old.....	29,108	27,207	3,701	1,902	117,546	4,320
40 to 44 years old.....	2,152	2,065	183	87	11,360	5,501	40 to 44 years old.....	7,470	6,943	1,183	527	27,641	3,881
45 to 49 years old.....	3,147	3,139	358	8	16,092	5,126	45 to 49 years old.....	2,929	2,640	567	289	10,159	3,848
50 to 54 years old.....	1,473	1,303	216	170	5,432	4,207	50 to 54 years old.....	1,429	1,266	314	163	4,773	3,770
55 to 64 years old.....	539	502	125	37	1,449	-	55 to 64 years old.....	1,022	896	176	126	3,715	-
65 to 74 years old.....	49	24	-	25	36	-	65 to 74 years old.....	78	65	13	13	352	-
Married 30 to 34 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....	5,801	5,631	560	170	33,197	5,895	Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	115,552	109,720	7,200	5,832	650,815	5,749
40 to 44 years old.....	311	311	38	-	1,721	-	25 to 29 years old.....	6,433	8,083	287	350	31,706	5,212
45 to 49 years old.....	2,038	1,989	125	49	11,777	5,921	30 to 34 years old.....	35,888	34,194	1,587	1,674	193,803	5,668
50 to 54 years old.....	2,238	2,156	196	83	13,841	6,423	35 to 39 years old.....	50,512	48,375	3,086	2,137	291,003	6,016
55 to 64 years old.....	1,092	1,054	163	38	5,264	-	40 to 44 years old.....	14,527	13,579	1,174	948	78,120	5,753
65 to 74 years old.....	122	122	38	-	594	-	45 to 49 years old.....	5,155	4,706	635	449	23,912	5,081
Married 35 to 39 years							50 to 54 years old.....	1,895	1,758	269	137	7,977	4,538
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	3,684	3,436	220	248	22,342	8,502	55 to 64 years old.....	941	804	112	137	3,487	-
45 to 49 years old.....	348	323	-	25	2,234	-	65 to 74 years old.....	221	221	50	-	807	-
50 to 54 years old.....	1,424	1,337	75	87	8,941	8,687							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,708	1,592	112	116	10,400	6,533							
65 to 74 years old.....	204	184	33	20	767	-							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 90.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 5 to 9 years						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	92,656	88,050	5,450	4,606	609,074	6,917	15 to 19 years old.....	55,318	51,068	13,814	4,232	99,933	1,956
35 to 39 years old.....	4,137	3,861	223	276	23,047	5,969	20 to 24 years old.....	408	396	88	12	566	-
40 to 44 years old.....	35,623	32,248	1,576	1,375	224,517	7,263	25 to 29 years old.....	15,351	14,319	3,024	1,012	28,715	2,005
45 to 49 years old.....	33,685	32,109	1,876	1,576	233,543	7,273	30 to 34 years old.....	22,970	21,295	5,537	1,375	42,613	2,001
50 to 54 years old.....	14,359	13,608	1,060	751	92,571	6,803	35 to 39 years old.....	10,044	9,195	2,974	649	17,276	1,879
55 to 64 years old.....	4,215	3,14	388	401	22,480	5,894	40 to 44 years old.....	4,359	3,922	1,475	437	6,913	1,763
65 to 74 years old.....	2,381	2,180	301	201	11,929	5,472	45 to 49 years old.....	1,295	1,133	436	182	1,610	-
	256	230	26	26	987	-	50 to 54 years old.....	609	560	152	49	1,599	-
Married 25 to 29 years							Married 10 to 14 years						
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	61,179	58,223	3,046	2,956	445,528	7,652	20 to 24 years old.....	35,861	33,556	6,392	2,305	101,870	3,036
40 to 44 years old.....	4,125	3,963	274	162	26,708	6,739	25 to 29 years old.....	1,301	1,262	125	39	3,806	3,016
45 to 49 years old.....	20,114	19,152	812	962	151,018	7,885	30 to 34 years old.....	11,651	10,994	1,564	537	36,034	3,278
50 to 54 years old.....	24,895	23,796	1,164	1,059	190,332	7,998	35 to 39 years old.....	12,893	12,005	2,279	838	36,480	3,059
55 to 64 years old.....	7,825	7,427	461	398	52,316	7,044	40 to 44 years old.....	6,994	6,493	1,651	501	18,215	2,959
65 to 74 years old.....	3,677	3,423	236	249	23,028	6,718	45 to 49 years old.....	1,793	1,629	600	164	3,458	2,142
	543	457	99	86	2,128	-	50 to 54 years old.....	772	721	251	51	1,751	-
Married 30 to 44 years							Married 15 to 19 years						
Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	51,007	48,517	2,064	2,490	399,097	8,226	25 to 29 years old.....	22,306	21,209	2,446	1,097	88,987	4,186
45 to 49 years old.....	4,271	4,051	226	200	31,755	7,839	30 to 34 years old.....	1,082	1,032	100	50	3,426	-
50 to 54 years old.....	18,273	18,181	714	625	155,688	8,563	35 to 39 years old.....	6,420	6,196	387	224	26,607	4,294
55 to 64 years old.....	17,646	16,758	624	888	141,331	8,434	40 to 44 years old.....	9,941	9,529	1,099	412	42,253	4,434
65 to 74 years old.....	8,153	8,552	388	601	64,172	7,504	45 to 49 years old.....	3,018	2,769	462	249	10,808	3,903
	1,151	975	112	178	6,151	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,107	1,007	198	100	3,251	-
Married 35 to 39 years							Married 20 to 24 years						
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	27,909	26,539	821	1,370	232,009	8,742	30 to 34 years old.....	17,316	16,451	1,822	865	82,720	5,028
50 to 54 years old.....	3,222	3,123	124	99	25,988	8,321	35 to 39 years old.....	701	650	85	51	2,532	-
55 to 64 years old.....	11,090	10,629	224	461	96,673	9,065	40 to 44 years old.....	6,020	5,745	451	275	30,354	5,284
65 to 74 years old.....	12,528	11,592	411	736	101,267	8,756	45 to 49 years old.....	9,941	9,529	1,099	412	42,253	4,434
	1,269	1,195	62	74	8,081	-	50 to 54 years old.....	3,018	2,769	462	249	10,808	3,903
Married 40 to 44 years							Married 25 to 29 years						
Total, 50 to 74 years old.....							Total, 35 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	25,018	23,829	994	1,189	206,454	8,664	35 to 39 years old.....	11,814	11,279	1,025	535	67,335	5,970
55 to 64 years old.....	2,995	2,806	118	89	25,281	9,010	40 to 44 years old.....	956	924	112	12	4,739	-
65 to 74 years old.....	17,995	16,533	651	862	143,518	8,681	45 to 49 years old.....	4,081	3,931	312	150	24,635	6,267
	4,728	4,490	225	238	37,655	8,386	50 to 54 years old.....	4,737	4,450	353	287	26,947	6,056
Married 45 to 49 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	8,431	7,870	285	561	70,031	8,898	40 to 44 years old.....	8,736	8,348	676	388	55,749	6,678
65 to 74 years old.....	4,430	4,068	136	362	36,965	8,697	45 to 49 years old.....	871	846	88	25	4,528	-
	4,001	3,802	149	199	33,066	8,697	50 to 54 years old.....	3,378	3,278	213	100	21,493	6,557
Married 50 years or more							Married 35 to 39 years						
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	704	641	-	63	5,898	-	45 to 49 years old.....	4,276	4,091	198	185	30,813	7,532
65 to 74 years old.....	4,570	4,232	151	338	37,524	8,867	50 to 54 years old.....	667	667	37	-	4,996	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	1,782	1,720	50	62	13,039	7,581
Duration not reported							Married 40 to 44 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	31,634	19,883	3,649	11,751	84,757	4,263	55 to 64 years old.....	3,625	3,474	151	151	26,016	7,489
20 to 24 years old.....	3,187	1,226	589	1,961	796	649	65 to 74 years old.....	532	519	38	13	3,622	-
25 to 29 years old.....	7,181	4,046	1,024	3,135	7,923	1,958	Married 45 to 49 years	2,566	2,441	113	125	18,912	7,748
30 to 34 years old.....	5,638	3,627	648	1,911	11,022	3,039	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....	1,164	1,115	36	49	10,020	-
35 to 39 years old.....	3,993	2,618	449	1,274	10,705	4,087	55 to 64 years old.....	695	658	24	37	6,256	-
40 to 44 years old.....	3,296	2,297	386	999	10,954	4,769	65 to 74 years old.....	469	457	12	12	3,764	-
45 to 49 years old.....	2,691	1,930	161	761	15,224	6,852							
50 to 54 years old.....	2,278	1,666	155	612	11,399	6,842							
55 to 64 years old.....	1,405	981	101	424	7,417	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	1,520	1,033	74	487	8,226	-							
	645	458	62	187	3,094	-							
Urban							Urban						
Married less than 5 years							Married less than 5 years						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
15 to 19 years old.....	69,863	60,387	29,591	9,476	49,766	824	20 to 24 years old.....	11,488	9,287	4,723	2,201	5,870	632
20 to 24 years old.....	32,902	28,853	13,039	4,049	24,888	863	25 to 29 years old.....	36,204	32,902	13,039	4,049	24,888	863
25 to 29 years old.....	16,204	14,004	7,187	2,200	10,971	783	30 to 34 years old.....	5,400	4,788	2,687	612	3,732	779
30 to 34 years old.....	2,491	2,179	1,212	312	2,205	1,012	35 to 39 years old.....	2,491	2,179	1,212	312	2,205	1,012
35 to 39 years old.....	830	779	376	51	1,527	-	40 to 44 years old.....	830	779	376	51	1,527	-
40 to 44 years old.....	333	295	243	38	162	-	45 to 49 years old.....	333	295	243	38	162	-
50 to 54 years old.....	152	139	74	13	340	-	50 to 54 years old.....	152	139	74	13	340	-
55 to 64 years old.....	51	51	-	-	71	-	55 to 64 years old.....	51	51	-	-	71	-
65 to 74 years old.....	12	12	12	-	-	-	65 to 74 years old.....	12	12	12	-	-	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 90.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Urban—Continued						Rural-nonfarm—Con.							
Married 50 years or more						Married 25 to 29 years							
Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							
781	730	13	51	5,982	-	11,916	11,243	686	673	77,802	6,920		
127	114	-	15	1,113	-	35 to 39 years old.....	778	778	37	-	5,251	-	
654	616	13	38	4,869	-	40 to 44 years old.....	3,672	3,435	200	237	24,129	7,024	
Duration not reported						45 to 49 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
8,464	5,481	1,566	2,983	16,011	2,921	55 to 64 years old.....	1,894	1,772	112	112	11,434	6,453	
589	277	139	312	198	-	65 to 74 years old.....	1,035	973	50	62	6,164	-	
2,086	1,150	412	956	1,608	-	Married 30 to 34 years							
1,768	1,156	311	612	2,377	-	Total, 40 to 74 years old.....							
1,080	685	187	376	1,727	-	9,828	9,240	426	588	69,474	7,519		
1,002	702	124	300	1,633	-	40 to 44 years old.....							
695	536	124	149	2,485	-	728	703	38	25	5,573	-		
45 to 49 years old.....	516	429	93	2,368	-	45 to 49 years old.....	3,264	3,139	113	125	25,583	8,150	
50 to 54 years old.....	266	199	26	1,246	-	50 to 54 years old.....	3,340	3,115	125	225	23,260	7,467	
55 to 64 years old.....	348	248	37	1,501	-	55 to 64 years old.....	2,071	1,896	125	175	12,695	6,896	
65 to 74 years old.....	124	99	25	668	-	65 to 74 years old.....	425	387	25	38	2,363	-	
Rural-nonfarm						Married 35 to 39 years							
Married less than 5 years						Total, 45 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						45 to 49 years old.....							
101,688	83,786	28,583	17,902	94,723	1,131	577	540	37	37	4,245	-		
15 to 19 years old.....	27,727	21,501	8,963	6,226	16,762	780	1,861	1,749	12	112	14,837	8,483	
20 to 24 years old.....	50,024	42,124	12,650	7,900	50,119	1,190	2,524	2,362	150	162	18,924	8,012	
25 to 29 years old.....	15,976	13,651	4,625	2,325	17,090	1,252	361	361	-	-	2,548	-	
30 to 34 years old.....	4,650	3,875	1,425	775	5,461	1,409	Married 40 to 44 years						
35 to 39 years old.....	1,946	1,546	538	400	2,625	1,698	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
40 to 44 years old.....	703	565	163	138	1,439	-	5,276	5,025	350	251	40,263	8,013	
45 to 49 years old.....	365	272	109	113	549	-	50 to 54 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	148	123	59	25	294	-	498	485	55	13	3,795	-	
55 to 64 years old.....	64	64	38	-	130	-	3,665	3,490	200	175	28,060	8,040	
65 to 74 years old.....	65	65	13	-	254	-	1,113	1,050	75	63	8,408	-	
Married 5 to 9 years						Married 45 to 49 years							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						Total, 55 to 74 years old.....							
74,883	69,123	9,395	5,760	186,931	2,733	1,764	1,659	112	125	12,914	7,784		
15 to 19 years old.....	1,155	998	87	137	2,109	-	55 to 64 years old.....	812	762	50	50	5,811	-
20 to 24 years old.....	28,085	26,510	2,787	1,575	68,440	2,582	65 to 74 years old.....	972	897	62	75	7,103	-
25 to 29 years old.....	29,456	27,094	3,688	2,362	77,205	2,650	Married 50 years or more						
30 to 34 years old.....	9,416	8,554	1,525	862	23,272	2,721	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	4,490	4,065	901	425	11,527	2,836	1,368	1,266	50	100	11,262	8,896	
40 to 44 years old.....	1,360	1,110	224	250	3,504	-	55 to 64 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	509	459	96	50	1,603	-	201	176	-	25	1,563	-	
50 to 54 years old.....	210	173	62	37	703	-	1,165	1,090	50	75	9,699	-	
55 to 64 years old.....	123	98	25	25	420	-	Duration not reported						
65 to 74 years old.....	99	62	-	37	148	-	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
Married 10 to 14 years						15 to 19 years old.....							
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						20 to 24 years old.....							
44,606	42,053	3,867	2,553	175,533	4,174	1,299	412	175	887	262	-		
20 to 24 years old.....	2,403	2,285	125	138	8,194	3,618	2,035	1,098	225	937	2,309	-	
25 to 29 years old.....	15,828	15,140	1,050	688	62,115	4,103	1,723	986	175	737	2,872	-	
30 to 34 years old.....	15,514	14,514	1,375	1,000	62,736	4,322	30 to 34 years old.....	997	635	150	362	2,316	-
35 to 39 years old.....	7,251	6,801	850	450	27,722	4,076	35 to 39 years old.....	684	422	62	262	1,619	-
40 to 44 years old.....	2,115	2,002	213	113	9,097	4,544	40 to 44 years old.....	572	360	25	212	1,694	-
45 to 49 years old.....	772	709	83	63	2,746	-	45 to 49 years old.....	702	502	37	200	2,847	-
50 to 54 years old.....	451	368	108	63	1,405	-	50 to 54 years old.....	297	222	50	75	1,020	-
55 to 64 years old.....	253	215	50	38	1,284	-	55 to 64 years old.....	300	175	-	125	1,675	-
65 to 74 years old.....	39	39	13	-	234	-	65 to 74 years old.....	260	173	37	87	864	-
Married 15 to 19 years						Rural-farm							
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....						Married less than 5 years							
25,795	24,521	1,639	1,274	133,471	5,443	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....							
1,615	1,490	62	125	7,468	5,012	121,803	101,088	28,708	20,715	131,428	1,300		
8,123	7,773	425	350	42,053	5,410	15 to 19 years old.....							
10,547	10,172	637	375	58,100	5,712	31,339	24,051	9,588	7,288	19,551	813		
3,323	3,111	187	212	16,691	5,365	62,176	52,801	12,462	9,375	70,535	1,337		
1,288	1,151	187	137	5,770	-	18,452	15,989	4,438	2,463	24,061	1,505		
490	465	54	25	1,890	-	30 to 34 years old.....	5,603	4,640	1,225	963	8,179	1,763	
273	223	37	50	1,081	-	35 to 39 years old.....	2,327	2,052	563	275	4,293	2,092	
136	136	50	-	418	-	40 to 44 years old.....	978	828	226	150	2,120	-	
Married 20 to 24 years						45 to 49 years old.....							
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						50 to 54 years old.....							
18,017	17,141	1,288	876	106,182	6,195	239	214	38	25	756	-		
30 to 34 years old.....	861	823	25	38	4,672	-	165	152	63	13	617	-	
35 to 39 years old.....	6,414	6,164	400	250	39,060	6,337	65 to 74 years old.....	52	39	13	247	-	
40 to 44 years old.....	6,161	5,886	362	275	38,004	6,457	Married 5 to 9 years						
45 to 49 years old.....	2,814	2,614	238	200	16,512	6,317	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
50 to 54 years old.....	1,115	1,027	163	88	5,345	-	112,731	105,246	10,986	7,485	325,909	3,097	
55 to 64 years old.....	600	575	87	25	2,511	-	15 to 19 years old.....						
65 to 74 years old.....	52	52	13	-	78	-	1,048	896	187	62	1,985	-	
						20 to 24 years old.....							
						25 to 29 years old.....							
						30 to 34 years old.....							
						35 to 39 years old.....							
						40 to 44 years old.....							
						45 to 49 years old.....							
						50 to 54 years old.....							
						55 to 64 years old.....							
						65 to 74 years old.....							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 90.—DURATION OF MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample N. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, DURATION OF MARRIAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN		Women not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless		Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-farm—Continued</u>							<u>Rural-farm—Continued</u>						
Married 10 to 14 years							Married 30 to 34 years						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....							Total, 40 to 74 years old.....						
	91,216	85,901	6,106	5,315	411,871	4,795		32,443	30,929	962	1,514	273,874	8,855
20 to 24 years old.....	3,528	3,276	213	250	13,518	4,126	40 to 44 years old.....	2,652	2,502	100	150	21,654	8,655
25 to 29 years old.....	32,065	30,415	1,800	1,650	140,899	4,633	45 to 49 years old.....	12,164	11,764	398	400	108,612	9,233
30 to 34 years old.....	34,485	32,622	2,100	1,863	161,326	4,945	50 to 54 years old.....	11,349	10,861	274	488	97,963	9,020
35 to 39 years old.....	14,864	13,913	1,200	951	70,609	5,075	55 to 64 years old.....	5,739	5,401	150	338	43,304	8,018
40 to 44 years old.....	3,562	3,312	350	250	15,055	4,546	65 to 74 years old.....	539	401	50	138	2,341	-
45 to 49 years old.....	1,385	1,210	233	175	5,682	4,696	Married 35 to 39 years						
50 to 54 years old.....	687	612	135	75	2,573	-	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	603	515	75	88	2,111	-		18,310	17,436	424	874	160,642	9,213
65 to 74 years old.....	39	28	-	13	98	-	45 to 49 years old.....	1,978	1,916	50	62	16,747	8,741
Married 15 to 19 years							50 to 54 years old.....						
	67,451	63,990	3,115	3,481	408,357	6,382		7,447	7,160	162	287	68,797	9,809
25 to 29 years old.....	3,736	3,581	125	175	20,812	5,844	55 to 64 years old.....	8,186	7,711	162	475	70,658	9,163
30 to 34 years old.....	21,325	20,225	775	1,100	125,143	6,188	65 to 74 years old.....	699	649	50	50	4,440	-
35 to 39 years old.....	30,024	28,674	1,350	1,350	190,650	6,649	Married 40 to 44 years						
40 to 44 years old.....	8,186	7,699	525	487	50,621	6,575	Total, 50 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	2,760	2,548	250	212	14,851	5,828		16,117	15,330	513	787	140,175	9,144
50 to 54 years old.....	888	813	78	75	4,172	-	50 to 54 years old.....	1,865	1,802	25	63	17,864	9,913
55 to 64 years old.....	471	409	12	62	1,826	-	55 to 64 years old.....	11,164	10,602	338	562	96,548	9,106
65 to 74 years old.....	61	61	-	-	282	-	65 to 74 years old.....	3,083	2,926	150	162	25,765	8,806
Married 20 to 24 years							Married 45 to 49 years						
	57,323	54,458	2,340	2,865	420,172	7,716	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	2,575	2,388	113	187	15,843	6,634		5,483	5,096	137	387	47,097	9,242
35 to 39 years old.....	21,189	20,339	725	850	155,103	7,626	55 to 64 years old.....	2,923	2,648	62	275	24,898	9,403
40 to 44 years old.....	21,066	20,053	813	1,013	163,768	8,167	85 to 74 years old.....	2,560	2,448	75	112	22,199	9,068
45 to 49 years old.....	8,498	8,084	388	414	61,986	7,668	Married 50 years or more						
50 to 54 years old.....	2,453	2,190	138	263	15,027	6,862	Total, 55 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,890	1,265	163	125	7,614	6,019		3,127	2,877	88	250	26,176	9,098
65 to 74 years old.....	152	139	-	13	831	-	55 to 64 years old.....	376	351	-	25	3,220	-
Married 25 to 29 years							65 to 74 years old.....						
	37,449	35,701	1,335	1,748	300,391	8,414		2,751	2,526	88	225	22,956	9,038
35 to 39 years old.....	2,411	2,281	125	150	16,739	7,403	Duration not reported						
40 to 44 years old.....	12,361	11,786	300	575	102,254	8,676	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
45 to 49 years old.....	15,834	15,222	561	612	133,442	8,786		14,301	9,417	1,147	4,884	51,268	5,444
50 to 54 years old.....	4,561	4,312	237	249	33,205	7,701	15 to 19 years old.....	1,299	537	275	762	336	-
55 to 64 years old.....	2,035	1,885	75	150	13,657	7,245	20 to 24 years old.....	3,060	1,798	387	1,262	4,006	2,228
65 to 74 years old.....	247	235	37	12	1,094	-	25 to 29 years old.....	2,047	1,485	162	562	5,773	3,888
							30 to 34 years old.....	1,836	1,299	112	537	6,660	5,127
							35 to 39 years old.....	1,610	1,173	112	437	7,502	-
							40 to 44 years old.....	1,454	1,034	12	400	9,045	-
							45 to 49 years old.....	1,060	735	25	325	6,183	-
							50 to 54 years old.....	822	560	25	262	5,151	-
							55 to 64 years old.....	872	610	37	262	5,050	-
							65 to 74 years old.....	261	186	-	75	1,562	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 91.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,358,760	3,655,580	830,400	919,620	779,520	458,160	265,080	241,540	119,440	41,820	680,880	2,022,300
15 to 19 years.....	845,340	42,080	19,540	18,520	3,260	500	180	60	-	-	12,240	789,040
20 to 24 years.....	804,780	295,220	111,380	114,500	48,500	14,680	4,460	1,460	240	-	66,440	445,120
25 to 29 years.....	750,260	460,720	134,000	155,600	98,760	40,440	18,080	11,540	2,200	100	91,120	198,420
30 to 34 years.....	700,020	486,180	109,940	135,340	116,040	59,700	31,520	23,740	5,580	1,300	86,480	127,380
35 to 39 years.....	626,720	449,500	86,500	104,140	105,720	66,200	36,380	31,820	15,640	3,300	79,720	97,500
40 to 44 years.....	574,920	424,580	77,520	92,060	97,040	62,340	36,600	35,240	17,660	6,120	70,100	80,240
45 to 49 years.....	515,340	381,780	70,700	80,280	83,140	54,800	33,000	34,140	19,020	6,700	86,360	67,200
50 to 54 years.....	449,480	330,280	64,720	67,580	71,920	45,400	29,160	29,160	15,820	6,280	56,800	62,400
55 to 64 years.....	671,460	487,800	98,820	96,140	97,660	69,580	45,600	44,320	24,820	10,860	89,520	94,140
65 to 74 years.....	422,440	297,480	57,480	55,460	57,480	44,520	29,860	30,060	15,460	7,160	62,100	62,860
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,073,120	2,084,660	463,820	537,700	456,120	253,000	144,780	137,400	68,360	23,480	266,000	1,722,460
15 to 19 years.....	655,180	16,060	8,040	6,200	1,260	400	40	120	-	-	4,140	634,980
20 to 24 years.....	690,000	188,340	83,020	72,520	23,380	6,840	1,720	740	120	-	35,280	466,380
25 to 29 years.....	612,460	340,260	101,040	129,400	70,460	25,820	8,240	4,320	900	80	46,640	225,560
30 to 34 years.....	488,780	337,360	68,060	98,140	91,980	41,680	18,320	14,520	4,000	660	41,500	109,920
35 to 39 years.....	378,060	278,920	45,780	63,760	74,720	42,420	23,560	20,180	7,320	1,180	30,960	68,180
40 to 44 years.....	323,040	243,060	36,880	49,200	60,680	36,540	23,460	21,680	11,360	3,060	27,660	52,320
45 to 49 years.....	256,580	194,320	30,880	35,480	43,580	29,480	19,520	20,580	10,720	4,080	22,080	40,180
50 to 54 years.....	195,500	146,540	25,940	26,580	29,120	21,640	15,720	14,460	9,420	3,660	16,400	32,560
55 to 64 years.....	284,340	207,900	41,160	35,560	38,620	30,380	19,940	22,520	13,560	6,160	23,700	52,740
65 to 74 years.....	189,180	131,900	23,020	20,860	22,320	17,800	14,260	18,080	10,960	4,600	17,640	39,640
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,053,220	1,559,540	343,260	405,360	345,620	189,100	106,920	100,900	51,300	17,080	205,300	1,288,380
15 to 19 years.....	471,180	11,480	5,660	4,480	900	300	40	100	-	-	3,180	456,540
20 to 24 years.....	542,080	148,860	66,020	57,160	18,460	5,100	1,420	620	100	-	28,940	364,260
25 to 29 years.....	489,040	271,140	80,960	103,600	55,580	20,220	6,520	3,240	700	20	38,100	179,800
30 to 34 years.....	382,860	265,040	52,590	77,600	73,500	32,480	14,520	10,920	3,000	440	33,600	84,020
35 to 39 years.....	281,760	208,000	31,500	46,660	57,620	32,940	17,740	15,120	5,600	820	23,960	49,800
40 to 44 years.....	233,760	176,400	25,500	34,640	44,580	26,980	17,080	16,240	8,980	2,400	20,160	37,200
45 to 49 years.....	181,000	138,000	20,700	24,460	31,780	21,140	13,700	14,940	8,120	3,160	15,820	27,180
50 to 54 years.....	135,540	102,020	17,160	17,940	20,440	15,320	11,620	10,140	6,740	2,660	11,620	22,360
55 to 64 years.....	195,000	140,840	26,360	23,600	26,620	21,080	13,720	15,340	10,120	4,020	17,400	37,120
65 to 74 years.....	141,200	97,740	16,820	15,220	15,840	13,560	10,560	14,240	7,940	3,560	13,560	30,100
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,019,900	525,120	120,560	132,340	110,500	63,900	37,860	36,500	17,060	6,400	60,700	434,080
15 to 19 years.....	184,000	4,580	2,380	1,720	360	100	-	20	-	-	980	178,440
20 to 24 years.....	147,920	39,460	17,000	15,360	4,920	1,740	300	120	20	-	6,340	102,120
25 to 29 years.....	123,420	69,120	20,080	25,800	14,580	5,600	1,720	1,080	200	60	8,540	45,780
30 to 34 years.....	108,120	72,320	15,480	20,540	18,480	9,200	3,600	3,600	1,000	220	7,900	25,900
35 to 39 years.....	96,300	70,920	14,280	17,100	17,100	9,480	5,820	5,060	1,720	360	7,000	18,380
40 to 44 years.....	89,280	66,660	11,380	14,560	16,100	9,560	6,380	5,640	2,380	660	7,500	15,120
45 to 49 years.....	75,580	56,320	10,180	11,020	11,800	8,340	5,820	5,640	2,600	820	6,260	13,000
50 to 54 years.....	59,960	44,520	8,760	8,640	8,680	6,320	4,100	4,320	2,680	1,000	5,240	10,200
55 to 64 years.....	89,340	67,060	14,800	11,960	12,000	9,320	6,220	7,180	3,440	2,140	6,660	15,620
65 to 74 years.....	47,980	34,160	6,200	5,640	6,480	4,240	3,700	3,840	3,020	1,040	4,280	9,540
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,295,540	5,886,200	1,247,320	1,367,920	1,226,040	769,360	472,660	470,120	249,180	83,600	837,720	2,571,620
15 to 19 years.....	1,363,820	112,660	56,120	46,320	8,820	1,100	200	100	-	-	28,620	1,222,540
20 to 24 years.....	1,246,460	574,140	212,320	214,740	102,520	33,780	8,080	2,320	380	-	103,300	569,020
25 to 29 years.....	1,135,680	789,320	217,620	242,860	181,900	84,260	37,600	22,100	2,740	240	116,000	230,360
30 to 34 years.....	1,030,420	793,620	167,760	201,400	191,500	106,700	59,860	49,020	16,040	1,540	98,640	138,180
35 to 39 years.....	914,520	727,040	131,420	160,240	164,440	108,440	66,340	60,920	29,360	5,880	90,900	96,580
40 to 44 years.....	806,000	648,160	104,340	125,660	142,000	99,240	62,940	66,940	34,900	12,140	83,740	74,100
45 to 49 years.....	731,320	580,020	96,820	111,260	122,560	87,580	57,900	63,340	37,140	13,420	78,500	62,800
50 to 54 years.....	619,720	496,760	81,540	88,480	99,280	75,140	51,120	56,540	32,100	12,560	68,620	54,340
55 to 64 years.....	907,360	729,640	119,400	115,840	138,760	109,640	78,380	89,920	55,680	22,020	101,400	76,320
65 to 74 years.....	540,240	424,840	59,980	61,120	74,460	63,480	50,240	58,920	40,840	15,800	68,000	47,400
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,411,820	2,230,540	424,420	480,680	463,460	302,000	196,720	209,100	114,320	39,840	190,000	991,280
15 to 19 years.....	355,920	15,180	7,340	6,340	840	460	40	160	-	-	2,900	337,840
20 to 24 years.....	393,220	141,820	57,760	56,920	20,820	4,660	1,400	260	-	-	17,320	234,080
25 to 29 years.....	385,400	247,720	67,520	88,320	54,980	21,480	9,380	4,980	1,000	60	23,860	113,820
30 to 34 years.....	351,640	265,460	54,940	70,320	68,540	35,380	17,780	13,740	4,460	300	21,260	64,920
35 to 39 years.....	333,720	254,180	43,660	57,040	65,080	41,260	25,820	22,120	8,960	2,240	21,420	48,120
40 to 44 years.....	328,580	266,460	39,440	49,220	60,920	42,880	28,800	26,600	14,440	4,160	20,060	42,060
45 to 49 years.....	317,940	261,720	39,780	45,040	52,740	42,040	27,940	31,160	17,160	5,860	18,540	37,680
50 to 54 years.....	280,420	231,560	34,620	36,160	45,700	35,460	23,480	32,300	17,780	6,060	17,140	31,720
55 to 64 years.....	403,380	326,460	50,520	45,200	58,880	47,760	37,700	46,460	27,940	12,000	26,980	49,940
65 to 74 years.....	261,600	209,980	28,840	26,120	34,960	30,620	26,380	31,320	22,580	9,160	20,520	31,100
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,222,400	1,466,060	278,420	308,760	304,080	198,700	129,560	140,040	78,060	28,440	125,760	630,580
15 to 19 years.....	212,060	8,580	4,280	3,380	340	420	-	160	-	-	1,780	201,700
20 to 24 years.....	259,500	95,160	41,020	37,440	12,960	2,600	1,040	100	-	-	11,020	155,320
25 to 29 years.....	256,160	164,220	45,220	60,000	37,000	12,940	5,580	3,060	400	20	15,340	76,600
30 to 34 years.....	219,860	165,200	34,940	43,680	43,680	22,100	10,400	7,620	2,660	120	13,540	41,120
35 to 39 years.....	206,520	162,360	26,320	34,560	40,800	26,300	14,860	13,100	5,140	1,280	14,400	29,780

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 91.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Total reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born								Not reporting on children	
			None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,189,420	764,480	146,000	171,920	159,380	103,300	67,160	69,060	36,260	11,400	64,240	360,700
15 to 19 years.....	143,860	6,600	3,060	2,960	500	40	40	—	—	—	1,120	133,140
20 to 24 years.....	133,720	46,660	18,740	19,480	7,860	2,060	360	160	—	—	6,300	80,760
25 to 29 years.....	129,240	85,500	22,300	23,320	17,980	8,540	3,800	1,920	600	40	2,520	37,220
30 to 34 years.....	151,730	100,260	20,000	26,640	24,860	13,280	7,380	6,120	1,800	130	7,720	25,800
35 to 39 years.....	127,200	101,820	17,340	22,640	24,280	14,860	8,960	9,020	3,820	960	7,020	18,360
40 to 44 years.....	117,320	95,740	14,720	18,460	20,720	14,920	10,320	9,260	5,520	1,820	6,660	17,720
45 to 49 years.....	109,980	89,780	14,580	18,620	17,920	14,160	9,040	8,520	5,700	2,240	6,620	13,520
50 to 54 years.....	95,360	76,480	11,860	12,940	15,340	11,160	7,700	10,980	5,280	1,220	5,580	11,500
55 to 64 years.....	131,580	106,160	17,000	18,300	15,380	15,680	12,540	13,340	8,340	3,080	8,800	15,620
65 to 74 years.....	71,380	57,480	8,400	7,720	10,040	8,500	7,020	8,740	5,200	1,860	5,640	15,280
THE SOUTH												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,161,700	6,641,660	1,196,180	1,377,920	1,203,780	845,660	595,260	740,580	495,600	186,680	1,055,360	2,464,680
15 to 19 years.....	1,529,640	213,540	110,300	82,540	17,620	1,920	640	220	—	—	67,840	1,248,260
20 to 24 years.....	1,370,660	728,900	238,620	274,100	143,380	51,840	15,940	4,460	560	—	142,060	499,700
25 to 29 years.....	1,268,860	924,160	220,220	266,300	209,040	118,560	61,620	41,260	6,760	400	149,060	215,640
30 to 34 years.....	1,153,940	890,400	160,520	206,480	195,340	128,180	82,400	85,280	30,260	1,940	131,420	132,120
35 to 39 years.....	1,016,560	811,180	117,700	152,440	160,100	121,140	82,460	102,160	63,020	12,160	115,180	90,200
40 to 44 years.....	849,740	689,580	84,300	114,320	126,880	99,100	76,160	96,940	88,140	23,740	95,420	64,740
45 to 49 years.....	733,620	621,820	74,340	87,980	106,000	89,560	70,700	96,180	69,220	27,840	87,740	54,080
50 to 54 years.....	653,500	529,240	61,640	65,740	84,500	74,540	61,020	89,380	65,580	26,840	77,780	46,480
55 to 64 years.....	904,760	791,480	86,660	86,760	108,040	102,940	91,260	140,060	114,220	51,820	113,540	69,740
65 to 74 years.....	570,420	451,360	41,580	41,560	52,380	57,860	53,040	84,640	77,840	41,940	75,320	45,740
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	547,740	351,160	70,060	72,460	66,020	45,560	29,500	35,500	23,760	8,300	32,860	163,720
15 to 19 years.....	72,860	5,880	3,000	2,320	420	100	40	—	—	—	1,240	65,740
20 to 24 years.....	66,860	26,800	10,500	8,980	4,540	2,100	440	420	20	—	3,960	36,080
25 to 29 years.....	62,060	41,100	11,700	12,420	6,400	4,260	2,040	1,940	300	40	3,960	17,000
30 to 34 years.....	53,680	40,880	7,580	10,100	10,260	5,560	2,400	3,240	1,560	180	3,520	9,280
35 to 39 years.....	49,980	40,240	7,280	8,140	8,720	5,060	3,180	4,080	3,240	760	3,320	6,520
40 to 44 years.....	43,320	38,660	6,380	7,260	8,030	5,780	3,680	3,960	2,520	840	3,280	6,380
45 to 49 years.....	44,700	37,460	5,760	5,960	7,140	5,840	4,200	4,120	3,160	1,280	2,820	4,320
50 to 54 years.....	36,620	31,200	5,020	5,160	5,580	4,430	3,740	3,740	2,540	1,020	2,800	4,620
55 to 64 years.....	63,860	52,080	7,640	7,960	8,420	7,560	5,140	7,500	5,800	2,040	4,060	7,740
65 to 74 years.....	46,780	36,860	5,600	4,140	4,460	4,920	4,480	6,500	4,620	2,140	3,880	6,040
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	323,240	206,200	40,820	42,200	38,380	26,060	17,740	21,320	14,400	5,260	19,920	97,120
15 to 19 years.....	42,300	3,580	1,740	1,360	340	100	40	—	—	—	720	38,000
20 to 24 years.....	40,980	16,160	6,380	5,420	2,740	1,160	200	240	20	—	2,620	22,200
25 to 29 years.....	39,740	26,540	7,540	8,600	4,960	2,620	1,280	1,220	300	20	2,420	10,720
30 to 34 years.....	32,820	24,560	4,300	5,540	6,240	3,480	1,460	2,200	1,180	160	2,360	5,900
35 to 39 years.....	28,740	23,520	3,700	4,720	4,960	2,960	2,000	2,320	2,280	580	1,680	3,540
40 to 44 years.....	26,740	21,220	3,420	3,840	4,360	3,080	2,280	2,260	1,580	400	1,900	3,620
45 to 49 years.....	25,040	21,040	3,140	3,400	4,040	3,160	2,300	2,440	1,800	760	1,780	2,220
50 to 54 years.....	21,740	17,520	2,620	2,680	2,940	2,580	2,140	2,340	1,600	620	1,660	2,560
55 to 64 years.....	35,780	28,960	4,320	4,360	4,840	4,020	2,860	4,240	2,900	1,420	2,360	4,460
65 to 74 years.....	29,360	23,100	3,660	2,280	2,960	2,900	3,180	4,060	2,740	1,320	2,360	3,900
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	224,500	144,960	29,240	30,260	27,640	19,500	11,760	14,180	9,360	3,020	12,940	66,600
15 to 19 years.....	30,560	2,300	1,260	960	80	—	—	—	—	—	520	27,740
20 to 24 years.....	25,880	10,640	3,920	3,580	1,800	940	240	130	—	—	1,360	13,880
25 to 29 years.....	22,320	14,560	4,160	3,820	3,440	1,640	760	720	—	—	1,460	6,280
30 to 34 years.....	20,860	16,320	3,280	4,560	4,020	2,080	1,040	940	380	20	1,160	3,380
35 to 39 years.....	21,240	16,720	3,380	3,420	3,780	2,100	1,160	1,760	960	180	1,540	2,980
40 to 44 years.....	21,580	17,440	2,960	3,420	3,720	2,680	1,580	1,700	940	440	1,360	2,760
45 to 49 years.....	19,660	16,420	2,620	2,560	3,100	2,680	1,900	1,680	1,360	520	1,140	2,100
50 to 54 years.....	16,880	13,680	2,400	2,480	2,640	1,820	1,600	1,400	940	400	1,140	2,060
55 to 64 years.....	26,100	23,120	3,320	3,580	3,540	3,540	2,280	3,260	2,900	620	1,700	3,280
65 to 74 years.....	17,420	13,760	1,940	1,860	1,500	2,020	1,300	2,440	1,680	620	1,520	2,140
THE WEST												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,196,580	2,211,460	533,960	535,660	468,320	268,360	153,740	147,620	77,160	26,640	260,920	724,200
15 to 19 years.....	429,440	51,860	27,360	20,580	3,280	520	60	60	—	—	12,420	365,160
20 to 24 years.....	417,520	231,540	90,160	83,500	41,700	11,860	3,060	1,120	140	—	34,740	151,240
25 to 29 years.....	403,320	305,760	91,100	94,340	68,680	30,440	13,280	6,640	1,160	120	36,260	61,300
30 to 34 years.....	359,300	293,300	70,020	75,900	72,300	36,400	18,920	15,020	4,260	560	31,220	34,700
35 to 39 years.....	311,620	261,840	53,280	60,300	62,800	35,900	19,580	17,400	7,940	1,640	27,220	22,560
40 to 44 years.....	263,860	240,780	43,960	53,300	56,400	34,260	20,420	19,320	10,400	2,720	23,320	19,760
45 to 49 years.....	255,320	215,440	39,940	41,960	47,560	31,740	19,840	19,920	10,560	4,120	23,500	16,580
50 to 54 years.....	219,280	184,280	36,020	35,240	37,320	27,320	16,280	18,420	11,240	3,740	20,160	14,860
55 to 64 years.....	326,960	272,000	53,160	47,140	51,960	37,860	24,960	29,900	18,580	8,440	31,880	23,100
65 to 74 years.....	199,740	154,600	25,960	23,400	27,840	22,060	17,340	19,820	12,880	5,300	20,200	14,940
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,104,920	761,700	166,020	181,920	160,640	91,060	51,760	52,920	27,300	10,080	59,280	283,940
15 to 19 years.....	126,820	9,320	5,080	3,240	880	20	40	60	—	—	2,100	115,400
20 to 24 years.....	126,500	56,760	22,240	21,480	8,920	2,660	1,040	360	60	—	7,260	62,460
25 to 29 years.....	127,720	90,060	28,560	30,360	19,620	6,940	2,540	1,740	280	—	7,880	29,780
30 to 34 years.....	116,920	93,340	23,460	26,680	22,580	10,940	4,760	3,260	1,420	260	7,000	16,580
35 to 39 years.....	104,980	87,720	19,560	21,560	21,540	11,640	5,540	4,640	2,620	620	5,800	11,460
40 to 44 years.....	106,580	90,300	19,580	19,020	21,760	11,860	7,520	6,920	2,960	880	5,560	10,720
45 to 49 years.....	100,560	85,740	16,920	17,200	19,660	11,760	7,160	8,120	3,340	1,580	5,760	9,060
50 to 54 years.....	89,960	76,420	1									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 91.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE WEST—Continued												
Foreign parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	657,320	455,520	110,120	107,740	96,240	53,780	31,720	33,240	16,760	5,920	35,660	166,140
15 to 19 years.....	70,760	5,320	2,880	1,840	540	20	40	-	-	-	1,180	64,260
20 to 24 years.....	74,620	33,640	12,960	12,840	5,360	1,660	620	160	40	-	4,160	36,820
25 to 29 years.....	78,300	55,140	17,080	18,840	12,460	3,820	1,640	1,160	140	-	4,560	18,600
30 to 34 years.....	67,440	54,100	13,480	15,420	13,240	6,100	3,020	1,820	820	200	4,080	9,260
35 to 39 years.....	59,260	48,360	10,360	11,600	12,000	6,700	3,040	2,880	1,500	280	3,440	7,400
40 to 44 years.....	63,540	53,680	11,600	11,200	12,800	6,860	4,560	4,000	2,120	520	3,320	6,560
45 to 49 years.....	60,820	52,080	10,100	10,040	12,220	7,360	4,240	5,100	2,060	960	3,620	5,120
50 to 54 years.....	54,140	45,680	9,880	8,820	8,520	6,240	3,780	4,640	2,130	900	3,360	5,100
55 to 64 years.....	78,430	66,160	13,620	11,500	12,820	3,600	6,540	7,660	4,100	1,420	4,660	7,460
65 to 74 years.....	49,960	41,380	8,160	5,640	6,280	5,320	4,240	5,720	3,880	1,640	3,080	5,500
Mixed parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	447,600	306,180	75,900	74,180	64,400	37,260	20,040	19,680	10,540	4,160	23,620	117,800
15 to 19 years.....	50,060	4,000	2,200	1,400	340	-	-	60	-	-	920	51,140
20 to 24 years.....	51,880	23,120	9,280	8,640	3,660	1,000	420	260	20	-	3,120	25,640
25 to 29 years.....	49,420	34,920	11,480	11,540	7,160	3,120	900	580	140	-	3,320	11,180
30 to 34 years.....	49,480	39,240	9,580	11,240	9,340	4,840	1,740	1,440	600	60	2,920	7,320
35 to 39 years.....	45,720	39,360	9,200	9,960	9,640	4,940	2,500	1,760	1,120	340	2,360	4,000
40 to 44 years.....	43,040	36,640	7,780	7,820	8,960	5,000	2,960	2,820	640	360	2,240	4,160
45 to 49 years.....	39,740	33,660	6,820	7,160	7,440	4,400	2,920	3,020	1,280	620	2,140	3,940
50 to 54 years.....	35,720	30,740	6,300	5,960	6,140	4,900	2,560	2,760	1,500	600	1,860	3,120
55 to 64 years.....	49,700	42,000	8,760	7,180	8,060	5,640	3,740	4,000	3,340	1,280	3,000	4,700
65 to 74 years.....	26,840	22,500	4,080	3,280	3,660	3,440	2,280	2,940	1,700	920	1,740	2,600

Table 92.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,698,364	2,276,926	411,838	483,457	423,897	297,300	208,924	240,906	150,159	60,445	155,115	1,266,323
15 to 19 years.....	530,956	32,092	14,725	14,239	2,664	401	61	12	-	-	6,737	492,127
20 to 24 years.....	509,835	193,033	55,688	76,527	39,876	15,001	4,428	1,412	101	-	20,964	295,838
25 to 29 years.....	442,474	285,458	66,889	83,251	63,426	36,038	20,688	13,114	1,988	64	20,202	143,814
30 to 34 years.....	395,621	295,744	57,314	69,768	61,062	40,840	27,238	26,900	9,777	825	16,101	85,776
35 to 39 years.....	361,161	284,458	47,527	55,300	54,675	39,751	27,728	34,152	20,537	4,790	14,952	61,751
40 to 44 years.....	305,585	244,771	39,277	45,062	43,440	34,613	24,067	30,689	21,089	8,514	13,676	47,138
45 to 49 years.....	263,675	216,598	32,438	35,065	39,039	29,403	23,438	27,925	19,477	9,814	11,701	35,376
50 to 54 years.....	249,524	205,346	30,089	31,513	35,626	28,339	21,703	29,051	19,524	9,501	11,740	32,458
55 to 64 years.....	581,009	315,431	42,702	47,050	51,564	43,658	35,476	46,263	33,763	15,975	20,714	44,864
65 to 74 years.....	251,524	205,995	25,169	27,662	32,725	29,076	24,069	32,588	23,903	10,962	18,323	27,201
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,214,098	1,125,223	168,526	218,255	196,166	145,010	106,605	133,681	96,452	40,328	63,761	1,025,114
15 to 19 years.....	436,883	15,933	7,336	6,949	1,436	199	13	-	-	-	2,950	418,000
20 to 24 years.....	346,303	101,928	29,498	39,686	21,511	8,074	2,466	624	49	-	9,211	235,164
25 to 29 years.....	284,691	154,043	33,412	44,124	36,411	20,875	10,812	7,186	1,174	49	9,274	121,374
30 to 34 years.....	255,955	167,980	30,299	36,737	34,612	25,473	16,824	17,188	6,286	561	9,037	78,938
35 to 39 years.....	245,853	178,580	27,449	29,563	31,736	25,912	20,374	25,074	14,924	3,548	8,136	59,137
40 to 44 years.....	196,053	149,617	20,237	21,511	23,549	20,812	16,466	22,525	17,786	6,711	6,498	39,938
45 to 49 years.....	161,338	125,639	15,661	16,048	17,800	15,735	14,236	20,962	17,148	8,049	5,986	29,716
50 to 54 years.....	128,753	102,743	11,637	13,374	12,965	11,799	18,074	15,962	7,837	4,848	21,162	
55 to 64 years.....	117,680	95,518	9,598	9,337	11,862	11,210	10,350	16,325	17,137	9,699	5,399	16,763
65 to 74 years.....	40,589	33,242	3,399	3,225	3,875	3,735	3,425	5,723	5,986	3,874	2,422	4,925
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,899,865	3,127,048	438,210	590,533	551,984	418,572	315,242	408,124	292,971	111,412	272,505	1,500,312
15 to 19 years.....	837,243	70,807	32,514	31,476	6,126	652	26	13	-	-	21,373	745,063
20 to 24 years.....	768,618	341,596	91,664	133,750	76,238	29,138	8,624	2,052	100	-	53,200	373,852
25 to 29 years.....	640,588	453,449	82,714	123,087	109,539	70,101	39,939	24,669	3,239	141	39,413	147,726
30 to 34 years.....	526,238	422,774	59,226	83,584	90,890	67,750	47,214	54,563	18,515	1,352	29,426	74,038
35 to 39 years.....	459,487	386,709	45,613	60,998	68,701	58,564	45,651	61,464	38,663	7,065	24,051	48,727
40 to 44 years.....	390,719	328,142	33,850	44,451	53,464	46,900	38,338	53,659	42,425	15,078	18,901	33,676
45 to 49 years.....	323,184	282,582	26,563	34,977	42,326	38,726	34,575	48,588	39,351	17,276	17,676	23,126
50 to 54 years.....	290,757	254,304	21,763	28,363	35,424	34,239	30,811	46,627	40,223	16,851	16,389	19,464
55 to 64 years.....	417,949	366,897	28,564	32,926	45,439	46,613	44,589	72,151	65,676	30,939	28,038	23,014
65 to 74 years.....	255,082	220,018	15,739	16,911	24,137	25,889	25,475	44,338	44,776	22,713	23,438	11,826

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 92.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total re-reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,749,569	1,530,339	210,076	279,663	268,728	208,883	158,165	202,992	144,281	57,551	117,441	1,101,789
15 to 19 years.....	517,620	19,471	9,700	8,411	1,236	112	12	—	—	—	6,261	491,888
20 to 24 years.....	463,083	154,109	43,386	62,399	32,725	11,650	3,138	761	50	—	24,087	284,887
25 to 29 years.....	386,813	240,239	42,898	67,148	59,473	37,075	20,710	11,461	1,399	75	21,011	125,563
30 to 34 years.....	324,889	240,252	33,400	47,061	51,173	39,612	28,056	30,174	10,260	536	16,112	68,525
35 to 39 years.....	300,226	236,241	26,549	34,250	41,136	38,136	29,499	40,024	23,762	4,885	12,923	49,062
40 to 44 years.....	236,606	193,606	19,099	23,511	30,300	27,524	23,599	34,574	26,163	8,836	10,837	32,163
45 to 49 years.....	192,468	161,966	14,449	16,173	22,774	21,088	20,561	30,212	25,251	11,460	8,250	22,250
50 to 54 years.....	154,581	132,132	10,361	10,450	15,162	16,987	16,987	26,212	24,898	11,987	6,936	15,513
55 to 64 years.....	130,614	113,664	7,860	7,911	11,437	12,949	12,824	22,111	24,187	14,385	7,462	9,488
65 to 74 years.....	42,669	36,657	2,374	2,349	3,312	3,750	3,711	7,463	8,311	5,387	3,562	2,450
THE SOUTH												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,386,603	3,524,293	352,383	527,696	504,258	425,824	361,511	560,036	532,759	259,826	327,459	1,534,851
15 to 19 years.....	990,232	138,994	53,976	64,863	17,625	2,289	176	65	—	—	46,397	804,851
20 to 24 years.....	878,873	475,070	79,963	164,876	130,351	65,877	24,801	8,613	589	—	61,687	342,116
25 to 29 years.....	736,035	555,370	58,183	107,240	119,314	108,038	80,351	65,889	11,326	374	42,790	137,875
30 to 34 years.....	630,523	457,770	40,063	60,013	74,713	75,152	72,150	113,877	57,626	4,076	29,954	77,789
35 to 39 years.....	528,935	453,395	31,233	39,076	50,799	61,614	53,314	101,039	100,676	25,639	25,526	50,014
40 to 44 years.....	396,335	344,382	22,339	25,988	30,414	33,713	35,888	66,051	84,026	46,163	20,088	31,865
45 to 49 years.....	318,783	276,931	16,975	19,026	22,913	25,077	26,389	52,513	68,500	45,539	17,639	24,213
50 to 54 years.....	297,284	256,332	15,175	15,451	19,664	21,651	22,651	49,151	68,164	44,425	19,813	21,139
55 to 64 years.....	414,421	347,718	22,077	20,038	24,663	27,850	29,764	65,801	94,263	63,262	35,102	31,601
65 to 74 years.....	225,182	178,331	12,369	11,125	13,202	14,513	16,227	32,937	47,589	30,349	28,463	18,388
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	443,936	267,499	34,307	44,929	41,656	34,336	26,567	38,531	32,192	14,961	22,579	153,859
15 to 19 years.....	68,358	4,935	2,175	2,112	587	61	—	—	—	—	1,423	62,000
20 to 24 years.....	62,290	25,006	5,887	9,900	5,824	2,448	549	349	49	—	3,724	33,560
25 to 29 years.....	57,529	36,192	6,037	9,223	8,212	5,761	3,486	2,950	511	12	3,224	18,113
30 to 34 years.....	52,566	38,029	4,837	6,786	7,374	5,911	4,738	5,536	2,561	286	2,824	11,713
35 to 39 years.....	51,391	39,842	4,386	5,500	6,275	5,936	4,636	7,099	4,861	1,149	2,624	8,988
40 to 44 years.....	45,029	36,431	3,761	3,687	5,124	4,611	4,112	6,525	6,074	2,537	2,412	6,186
45 to 49 years.....	36,594	29,845	2,901	3,023	3,175	3,586	3,186	5,512	5,475	2,987	1,724	5,025
50 to 54 years.....	30,405	24,468	1,800	2,087	2,448	2,812	2,424	4,611	5,299	2,987	1,675	4,262
55 to 64 years.....	28,918	24,007	1,611	1,737	1,875	2,461	2,550	4,475	5,599	3,499	2,024	2,887
65 to 74 years.....	10,856	8,744	712	874	762	749	886	1,474	1,763	1,524	987	1,125
THE WEST												
Native Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,044,399	681,503	117,049	136,238	119,153	86,580	62,843	78,037	56,485	25,118	71,147	291,749
15 to 19 years.....	164,655	15,272	7,321	6,464	1,267	200	—	—	—	—	5,236	144,147
20 to 24 years.....	162,940	78,138	23,412	29,869	15,897	6,202	2,043	653	42	—	13,373	71,429
25 to 29 years.....	149,205	105,233	24,462	28,680	23,454	14,298	7,748	5,582	967	42	11,688	31,104
30 to 34 years.....	123,271	97,720	18,128	20,811	20,254	14,218	9,293	10,197	4,383	421	9,202	18,349
35 to 39 years.....	107,923	90,564	13,753	15,812	16,291	12,992	9,543	11,958	8,156	2,019	7,287	10,072
40 to 44 years.....	86,854	75,168	9,367	10,865	12,746	10,552	6,411	10,378	8,377	3,672	5,467	6,219
45 to 49 years.....	70,784	61,662	6,352	7,982	9,256	8,394	7,443	10,073	8,104	4,078	4,772	4,350
50 to 54 years.....	60,993	53,658	5,285	6,055	7,343	7,046	6,426	9,169	7,869	4,416	4,002	3,333
55 to 64 years.....	77,235	68,254	5,748	6,542	8,526	8,625	7,799	12,878	11,363	6,773	5,640	3,341
65 to 74 years.....	41,539	35,834	2,621	3,118	4,119	4,053	4,142	6,930	7,154	3,697	4,300	1,405
Foreign or Mixed Parentage												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	522,502	302,805	55,582	64,343	55,331	38,309	26,149	33,064	21,420	8,607	30,246	189,451
15 to 19 years.....	94,811	5,868	2,778	2,538	503	33	16	—	—	—	1,894	87,049
20 to 24 years.....	90,476	35,158	10,991	13,662	7,021	2,449	752	249	34	—	6,808	48,512
25 to 29 years.....	79,022	50,937	12,182	14,366	11,776	6,898	3,300	2,052	331	32	5,731	22,354
30 to 34 years.....	69,626	52,703	9,518	11,818	11,371	7,252	5,209	5,541	1,853	141	4,360	12,563
35 to 39 years.....	59,371	47,619	7,766	8,403	8,650	6,980	4,913	6,443	3,721	743	3,804	7,948
40 to 44 years.....	43,980	36,917	4,713	5,468	6,103	5,202	3,795	5,747	4,334	1,555	2,316	4,747
45 to 49 years.....	33,856	29,077	3,332	3,846	4,324	3,979	2,932	4,846	3,912	1,885	1,810	2,969
50 to 54 years.....	24,622	21,320	2,490	2,166	3,052	2,853	2,349	3,622	3,109	1,679	1,490	1,812
55 to 64 years.....	19,840	17,301	1,365	1,604	1,961	2,026	2,200	3,357	2,927	1,861	1,332	1,207
65 to 74 years.....	6,898	5,905	447	472	570	637	662	1,207	1,199	711	703	290

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —TOTAL							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —URBAN—Continued						
<u>Native Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,677,980	2,852,700	4,386,460	3,655,580	7,610,407	1,340	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,484,460	1,439,600	1,529,420	1,345,900	2,703,479	1,088
15 to 19 years.....	831,100	808,580	54,300	42,060	27,560	33	15 to 19 years.....	404,080	399,480	11,900	9,360	6,320	16
20 to 24 years.....	788,940	554,500	361,660	295,220	282,909	38	20 to 24 years.....	451,800	381,680	154,000	128,420	98,785	219
25 to 29 years.....	659,140	332,420	551,940	460,720	625,427	949	25 to 29 years.....	400,940	235,480	278,740	239,000	277,340	692
30 to 34 years.....	613,540	237,320	572,640	486,160	978,909	1,433	30 to 34 years.....	308,230	122,880	262,520	232,250	397,189	1,238
35 to 39 years.....	547,000	183,800	529,220	449,500	937,117	1,805	35 to 39 years.....	226,260	72,320	202,560	191,240	394,934	1,745
40 to 44 years.....	504,820	157,760	494,160	424,580	1,034,717	2,010	40 to 44 years.....	186,620	56,180	170,600	152,680	350,108	2,037
45 to 49 years.....	448,980	137,900	448,140	381,780	950,644	2,117	45 to 49 years.....	140,860	41,680	130,540	117,040	317,295	2,253
50 to 54 years.....	392,680	127,120	397,030	330,280	816,626	2,080	50 to 54 years.....	107,360	35,220	97,180	86,980	240,673	2,244
55 to 64 years.....	581,940	192,960	577,320	487,800	1,238,973	2,129	55 to 64 years.....	150,220	54,340	138,660	118,100	332,433	2,213
65 to 74 years.....	360,940	120,340	359,580	297,480	787,525	2,186	65 to 74 years.....	108,040	40,340	93,320	81,820	258,202	2,390
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Mixed parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,807,120	2,186,280	2,350,660	2,084,660	4,320,058	1,135	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	778,640	465,540	459,000	410,600	816,614	1,049
15 to 19 years.....	651,040	648,020	20,200	16,060	10,680	16	15 to 19 years.....	150,180	148,740	3,860	3,160	1,820	12
20 to 24 years.....	654,720	549,400	223,620	188,340	151,493	231	20 to 24 years.....	118,560	101,440	35,900	30,960	24,197	204
25 to 29 years.....	568,820	326,600	386,900	340,260	411,118	727	25 to 29 years.....	95,720	57,040	62,560	55,820	64,507	678
30 to 34 years.....	447,280	177,980	378,860	337,360	595,465	1,331	30 to 34 years.....	80,300	35,480	63,780	57,400	99,752	1,242
35 to 39 years.....	347,100	113,960	309,880	278,920	611,952	1,763	35 to 39 years.....	71,900	27,640	61,560	55,960	112,005	1,558
40 to 44 years.....	295,380	89,200	270,720	243,060	613,713	2,078	40 to 44 years.....	64,820	22,360	57,720	51,600	116,096	1,791
45 to 49 years.....	234,500	71,060	216,400	194,320	529,521	2,258	45 to 49 years.....	55,240	19,360	49,060	43,990	107,680	1,942
50 to 54 years.....	179,100	58,500	162,940	146,540	405,152	2,262	50 to 54 years.....	39,420	15,660	35,060	33,060	88,585	2,027
55 to 64 years.....	260,640	98,900	231,600	207,900	580,294	2,226	55 to 64 years.....	65,180	24,900	56,860	51,840	130,579	2,003
65 to 74 years.....	171,540	62,660	149,540	131,900	410,670	2,394	65 to 74 years.....	33,040	12,920	28,280	24,920	71,063	2,151
<u>Foreign parentage</u>							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —RURAL-NONFARM						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,847,920	1,631,640	1,764,840	1,559,540	3,223,112	1,132	<u>Native Parentage</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	468,020	462,200	14,640	11,480	7,840	17	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,275,800	551,800	1,033,740	895,960	2,103,521	1,649
20 to 24 years.....	513,140	430,280	177,820	148,880	119,089	732	15 to 19 years.....	185,220	177,220	17,560	14,040	9,320	50
25 to 29 years.....	450,940	260,760	309,240	271,140	324,657	720	20 to 24 years.....	158,400	103,400	93,320	79,100	89,009	562
30 to 34 years.....	349,060	136,600	298,640	265,040	455,965	1,335	25 to 29 years.....	144,700	55,980	132,240	113,760	187,573	1,296
35 to 39 years.....	257,800	81,300	231,960	208,000	464,652	1,802	30 to 34 years.....	141,820	41,840	138,780	121,960	258,537	1,823
40 to 44 years.....	213,600	62,700	196,560	176,400	456,618	2,138	35 to 39 years.....	125,020	32,740	124,360	109,500	278,122	2,225
45 to 49 years.....	165,180	47,880	153,920	138,000	385,601	2,334	40 to 44 years.....	108,640	25,700	109,680	96,160	265,951	2,447
50 to 54 years.....	144,380	39,520	113,180	102,020	288,379	2,319	45 to 49 years.....	93,680	33,220	95,580	83,540	236,001	2,519
55 to 64 years.....	177,960	63,480	157,880	140,940	401,733	2,257	50 to 54 years.....	85,080	24,080	86,380	74,820	204,636	2,405
65 to 74 years.....	127,840	46,920	111,100	97,740	308,578	2,414	55 to 64 years.....	138,960	39,860	139,560	121,120	343,996	2,477
<u>Mixed parentage</u>							65 to 74 years.....	94,380	27,760	96,280	81,900	230,476	2,442
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	959,200	554,640	585,820	525,120	1,096,946	1,144	<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	183,020	180,820	5,560	4,580	2,840	16	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	440,180	224,760	296,760	268,860	636,491	1,446
20 to 24 years.....	141,580	119,120	45,800	39,420	32,404	229	15 to 19 years.....	74,780	73,240	3,540	2,820	2,040	27
25 to 29 years.....	114,980	65,840	77,660	69,120	86,461	753	20 to 24 years.....	68,420	53,300	28,300	24,560	23,531	344
30 to 34 years.....	89,220	41,380	80,220	72,320	129,500	1,318	25 to 29 years.....	58,560	28,840	43,560	39,260	55,208	954
35 to 39 years.....	89,300	32,660	77,920	70,920	147,800	1,649	30 to 34 years.....	50,880	16,480	45,860	42,040	85,349	1,777
40 to 44 years.....	81,780	25,500	74,160	66,660	157,095	1,921	35 to 39 years.....	41,900	11,900	39,200	35,500	89,003	2,154
45 to 49 years.....	69,320	23,180	62,580	56,820	143,920	2,076	40 to 44 years.....	35,820	8,740	34,520	31,540	94,926	2,594
50 to 54 years.....	54,720	18,980	49,760	44,520	116,773	2,134	45 to 49 years.....	31,000	9,220	29,380	26,600	85,444	2,627
55 to 64 years.....	82,680	30,420	78,720	67,060	179,561	2,160	50 to 54 years.....	21,660	6,140	20,220	18,660	55,829	2,578
65 to 74 years.....	48,700	15,740	38,440	34,160	102,092	2,336	55 to 64 years.....	34,480	11,320	31,260	28,640	88,319	2,561
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —URBAN							65 to 74 years.....	22,680	7,080	20,980	18,920	59,837	2,638
<u>Native Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,923,720	2,105,640	2,917,520	2,427,100	4,507,614	1,149	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	296,120	153,260	196,540	177,720	421,639	1,424
15 to 19 years.....	566,060	555,080	28,580	22,340	13,500	24	15 to 19 years.....	48,560	47,680	2,140	1,600	1,160	24
20 to 24 years.....	529,620	416,980	240,420	193,480	165,675	813	20 to 24 years.....	49,420	38,660	19,980	17,360	17,004	344
25 to 29 years.....	471,460	259,080	383,560	315,960	376,451	798	25 to 29 years.....	42,520	20,980	30,740	28,020	40,440	951
30 to 34 years.....	430,120	184,100	394,460	329,660	526,271	1,224	30 to 34 years.....	35,760	11,680	32,020	29,200	60,213	1,684
35 to 39 years.....	381,940	141,620	364,940	304,680	594,500	1,557	35 to 39 years.....	27,620	7,760	26,000	23,600	60,389	2,186
40 to 44 years.....	353,920	123,360	341,620	289,880	616,552	1,742	40 to 44 years.....	22,580	5,600	21,600	19,700	61,381	2,716
45 to 49 years.....	311,240	105,820	306,300	257,720	573,768	1,843	45 to 49 years.....	19,800	5,140	18,860	16,900	53,974	2,726
50 to 54 years.....	268,880	95,720	259,640	219,940	486,271	1,809	50 to 54 years.....	13,240	3,560	12,440	11,640	34,471	2,604
55 to 64 years.....	382,360	139,340	374,220	311,620	712,324	1,963	55 to 64 years.....	21,440	7,020	19,040	17,400	54,611	2,547
65 to 74 years.....	228,120	84,540	223,880	181,820	442,302	1,939	65 to 74 years.....	15,180	5,180	13,720	12,300	38,046	2,506
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Mixed parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,263,100	1,905,140	1,988,420	1,757,500	3,520,093	1,079	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	144,060	71,500	100,220	91,140	214,852	1,491
15 to 19 years.....	554,260	548,220	15,760	12,520	8,140	15	15 to 19 years.....	26,220	25,560	1,400	1,220	880	34
20 to 24 years.....	570,360	498,120	189,900	159,380	122,982	616	20 to 24 years.....	19,000	14,640	8,400	7,300	6,527	344
25 to 29 years.....	496,660	292,520	336,900	294,820	342,247	289	25 to 29 years.....	16,040	7,360	12,820	11,260	17,758	1,102
30 to 34 years.....	388,580	158,360	326,300	289,660	496,941	1,779	30 to 34 years.....	15,120	4,800	13,840	12,840	25,156	1,666
35 to 39 years.....	298,160	99,960	264,120	237,100	506,939	1,200	35 to 39 years.....	14,280	4,140	13,280	12,200	28,619	2,004
40 to 44 years.....	251,440	78,540	228,920	204,280	496,206	1,973	40 to 44 years.....	13,240	3,140	12,920	11,840	31,595	2,366
45 to 49 years.....	196,100	61,040	179,600	161,020	424,903	2,167							

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES —RURAL-FARM							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES —TOTAL—Continued						
<u>Native Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	478,360	195,260	385,200	332,520	999,272	2,089	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,096,640	909,000	1,591,820	1,466,060	3,716,137	1,772
15 to 19 years.....	79,820	76,280	8,160	5,680	4,740	59	15 to 19 years.....	210,280	205,980	10,360	8,560	6,120	29
20 to 24 years.....	50,320	34,120	27,920	22,640	28,225	561	20 to 24 years.....	248,480	194,340	106,180	95,160	75,843	305
25 to 29 years.....	42,980	17,360	36,040	31,000	61,403	1,429	25 to 29 years.....	240,820	121,820	179,560	164,220	214,539	891
30 to 34 years.....	41,600	11,380	39,400	34,540	94,101	2,262	30 to 34 years.....	206,320	76,060	178,740	165,200	301,034	1,459
35 to 39 years.....	40,040	9,440	40,020	35,320	114,495	2,860	35 to 39 years.....	192,120	56,080	176,750	162,360	378,579	1,971
40 to 44 years.....	42,260	8,700	48,880	39,540	132,314	3,131	40 to 44 years.....	198,060	52,060	183,920	170,720	457,633	2,311
45 to 49 years.....	44,060	8,660	46,260	40,520	140,875	3,197	45 to 49 years.....	196,100	49,360	183,800	171,940	504,450	2,572
50 to 54 years.....	38,720	7,320	41,050	35,460	125,719	3,247	50 to 54 years.....	175,500	43,180	166,640	155,080	487,758	2,779
55 to 64 years.....	60,720	15,760	63,540	55,060	182,653	3,008	55 to 64 years.....	253,620	66,840	238,480	220,300	786,908	2,906
65 to 74 years.....	37,840	8,040	39,420	33,760	114,747	3,032	65 to 74 years.....	175,340	43,280	167,380	152,500	553,273	3,155
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Mixed parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	103,840	56,380	65,480	58,300	163,474	1,574	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,125,180	506,700	828,720	764,480	1,851,827	1,646
15 to 19 years.....	22,000	21,560	900	720	500	23	15 to 19 years.....	142,740	139,200	7,720	6,600	4,240	30
20 to 24 years.....	15,940	12,980	5,340	4,300	4,980	312	20 to 24 years.....	127,420	97,500	52,960	46,660	43,658	343
25 to 29 years.....	10,600	5,740	7,040	6,160	10,663	1,006	25 to 29 years.....	120,720	59,520	92,020	83,500	120,137	995
30 to 34 years.....	7,820	3,140	6,700	5,660	13,175	1,685	30 to 34 years.....	122,060	43,800	107,980	100,260	194,005	1,564
35 to 39 years.....	7,040	2,100	6,480	6,020	16,005	2,763	35 to 39 years.....	120,180	35,700	108,640	101,820	240,311	2,000
40 to 44 years.....	8,120	1,920	7,880	7,240	24,581	3,027	40 to 44 years.....	110,460	29,440	102,600	95,740	258,951	2,344
45 to 49 years.....	7,400	1,800	7,540	6,700	23,174	3,132	45 to 49 years.....	103,300	28,100	96,460	89,780	252,342	2,443
50 to 54 years.....	6,380	1,480	6,120	5,840	19,865	3,114	50 to 54 years.....	87,780	23,160	82,060	76,480	222,304	2,532
55 to 64 years.....	10,760	3,340	10,420	9,320	28,963	2,692	55 to 64 years.....	122,780	33,620	114,960	106,160	325,332	2,650
65 to 74 years.....	7,780	2,320	7,060	6,340	21,568	2,772	65 to 74 years.....	65,740	16,660	63,120	57,480	190,547	2,898
<u>Foreign parentage</u>							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES —URBAN						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	67,340	38,780	38,880	34,920	97,994	1,455	<u>Native Parentage</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	15,380	15,040	600	520	360	23	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,818,620	2,364,980	3,737,140	3,290,620	6,302,791	1,308
20 to 24 years.....	11,920	9,940	3,840	3,100	3,300	277	15 to 19 years.....	695,200	669,380	70,180	57,460	31,440	45
25 to 29 years.....	7,480	4,300	4,760	4,120	6,877	919	20 to 24 years.....	685,540	498,600	375,740	324,820	276,814	405
30 to 34 years.....	5,020	2,040	4,100	3,580	8,563	1,706	25 to 29 years.....	614,060	308,440	521,940	457,800	558,525	910
35 to 39 years.....	3,920	1,220	3,400	3,160	9,329	2,380	30 to 34 years.....	556,560	214,220	516,020	460,640	750,153	1,948
40 to 44 years.....	4,400	920	4,360	4,020	15,179	3,450	35 to 39 years.....	487,340	160,460	468,600	420,120	822,523	1,688
45 to 49 years.....	4,520	1,060	4,420	4,060	14,332	3,171	40 to 44 years.....	419,520	124,120	413,000	366,420	813,914	1,940
50 to 54 years.....	3,780	740	3,560	3,400	13,035	3,448	45 to 49 years.....	375,720	109,620	374,060	331,820	767,781	2,043
55 to 64 years.....	6,300	2,120	5,780	5,340	14,689	2,382	50 to 54 years.....	308,500	90,000	309,880	272,320	653,772	2,119
65 to 74 years.....	4,620	1,400	4,060	3,620	12,330	2,669	55 to 64 years.....	432,620	124,500	436,020	383,480	993,173	2,296
<u>Mixed parentage</u>							65 to 74 years.....	245,560	65,640	252,000	216,240	634,696	2,585
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,500	17,600	26,600	23,380	65,480	1,794	<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	6,620	6,520	300	200	140	21	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,193,140	1,076,420	1,556,380	1,441,340	3,037,602	1,385
20 to 24 years.....	4,020	3,040	1,500	1,200	1,680	418	15 to 19 years.....	259,780	254,920	11,700	10,000	6,280	24
25 to 29 years.....	3,120	1,440	2,280	2,040	3,786	1,213	20 to 24 years.....	292,140	224,440	116,860	105,520	78,710	269
30 to 34 years.....	2,800	1,100	2,600	2,080	4,612	-	25 to 29 years.....	269,260	145,920	194,680	178,780	213,749	794
35 to 39 years.....	3,120	880	3,080	2,860	6,676	2,140	30 to 34 years.....	235,840	94,500	199,040	185,360	302,923	1,284
40 to 44 years.....	3,720	1,000	3,520	3,220	9,402	2,527	35 to 39 years.....	209,320	69,240	187,040	173,880	353,235	1,688
45 to 49 years.....	2,880	740	3,120	2,640	8,842	-	40 to 44 years.....	203,940	61,020	184,640	172,500	397,170	1,947
50 to 54 years.....	2,600	740	2,560	2,440	6,830	-	45 to 49 years.....	191,400	57,040	174,440	164,120	406,459	2,124
55 to 64 years.....	4,460	1,220	4,640	3,980	14,274	3,200	50 to 54 years.....	160,960	46,800	148,380	138,640	362,536	2,252
65 to 74 years.....	3,160	920	3,000	2,720	9,238	2,923	55 to 64 years.....	224,560	70,560	203,920	189,040	530,891	2,364
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES —TOTAL							65 to 74 years.....	145,940	41,880	135,680	124,000	385,649	2,643
<u>Native Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,457,820	3,818,940	6,723,920	5,886,200	13,431,082	1,588	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,485,120	721,740	1,061,560	983,060	2,092,395	1,409
15 to 19 years.....	1,335,200	1,278,660	141,280	112,660	68,560	51	15 to 19 years.....	166,900	164,140	7,140	6,020	3,780	23
20 to 24 years.....	1,143,160	781,340	677,440	574,140	568,353	497	20 to 24 years.....	205,820	164,620	85,000	77,080	55,543	270
25 to 29 years.....	1,019,680	447,980	905,320	789,320	1,149,686	1,127	25 to 29 years.....	191,480	102,940	138,780	127,660	150,957	788
30 to 34 years.....	931,780	305,920	892,260	793,620	1,543,424	1,656	30 to 34 years.....	155,240	61,700	131,640	122,380	200,892	1,294
35 to 39 years.....	823,620	228,000	817,940	727,040	1,698,907	2,063	35 to 39 years.....	134,920	43,340	121,380	111,920	230,868	1,711
40 to 44 years.....	722,260	178,440	731,900	648,160	1,726,157	2,390	40 to 44 years.....	136,840	40,360	123,720	115,580	266,553	1,948
45 to 49 years.....	652,820	159,620	668,520	590,020	1,634,478	2,504	45 to 49 years.....	127,680	36,680	116,520	110,020	277,796	2,176
50 to 54 years.....	551,100	135,880	565,380	496,760	1,415,842	2,569	50 to 54 years.....	108,640	30,880	100,600	94,160	252,037	2,324
55 to 64 years.....	805,960	195,720	831,040	729,640	2,205,982	2,737	55 to 64 years.....	152,060	46,660	138,500	123,760	371,124	2,441
65 to 74 years.....	472,240	107,380	492,840	424,840	1,419,693	3,006	65 to 74 years.....	105,720	30,420	98,280	89,480	282,845	2,675
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Mixed parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,221,820	1,415,700	2,420,540	2,230,540	5,567,964	1,728	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	708,020	354,680	494,820	458,280	945,207	1,335
15 to 19 years.....	353,020	345,180	18,080	15,180	10,360	29	15 to 19 years.....	92,880	90,780	4,560	3,980	2,500	27
20 to 24 years.....	375,900	291,840	159,140	141,820	119,501	818	20 to 24 years.....	86,320	69,820	51,860	28,440	23,167	268
25 to 29 years.....	361,540	181,340	271,580	247,720	334,676	326	25 to 29 years.....	77,780	42,980	55,900	51,120	62,792	807
30 to 34 years.....	330,380	119,860	286,720	255,460	495,039	1,498	30 to 34 years.....	80,600	32,800	67,400	62,980	102,031	1,266
35 to 39 years.....	312,300	91,780	285,600	264,180	618,890	1,982	35 to 39 years.....	74,400	25,900	65,660	61,460	122,367	1,645
40 to 44 years.....	308,520	81,500	286,520	256,460	716,584	2,323	40 to 44 years.....	67,100	20,660	60,920	56,920	130,617	1,947
45 to 49 years.....	299,400	77,460	280,260	261,720	756,792	2,528	45 to 49 years.....	63,720	20,360	57,920	54,100	123,663	2,019
50 to 54 years.....	263,280	6											

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL-NONFARM	Native parentage						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL-FARM—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,729,480	696,460	1,442,800	1,265,340	3,133,985	1,812	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	340,000	94,460	299,360	271,640	1,010,917	2,973
15 to 19 years.....	267,300	250,880	35,120	29,140	19,800	74	15 to 19 years.....	25,280	24,560	1,620	1,200	920	36
20 to 24 years.....	227,490	136,360	155,080	131,920	147,880	650	20 to 24 years.....	21,900	15,660	10,480	8,500	9,960	455
25 to 29 years.....	208,820	76,220	197,420	171,960	281,582	1,348	25 to 29 years.....	23,790	9,420	19,560	17,020	31,069	1,304
30 to 34 years.....	196,680	51,060	196,620	175,500	383,328	1,949	30 to 34 years.....	26,340	6,360	25,140	22,700	58,195	2,209
35 to 39 years.....	166,060	37,200	170,060	150,880	387,119	2,331	35 to 39 years.....	31,860	6,440	31,220	28,260	90,065	2,827
40 to 44 years.....	136,620	29,040	142,180	125,880	353,151	2,558	40 to 44 years.....	37,120	5,820	36,920	33,960	127,795	3,443
45 to 49 years.....	121,440	25,400	125,200	110,720	332,522	2,788	45 to 49 years.....	42,060	5,940	42,380	38,780	155,401	3,695
50 to 54 years.....	106,560	23,460	109,860	97,400	301,097	2,898	50 to 54 years.....	41,840	6,580	41,460	38,040	151,197	3,899
55 to 64 years.....	172,600	38,800	178,600	157,820	504,625	2,924	55 to 64 years.....	57,950	8,840	58,560	53,740	236,539	4,081
65 to 74 years.....	125,900	27,040	131,600	114,100	412,681	3,279	65 to 74 years.....	32,360	4,840	32,020	29,440	139,836	4,321
Foreign or Mixed Parentage						Mixed parentage							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	459,420	164,280	381,820	350,540	978,508	2,119	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	229,260	80,540	182,980	167,020	545,937	2,381
15 to 19 years.....	37,480	35,940	3,100	2,780	2,200	59	15 to 19 years.....	30,480	29,760	1,660	1,200	960	31
20 to 24 years.....	39,960	26,520	20,800	18,600	20,520	514	20 to 24 years.....	21,900	15,220	11,000	9,200	10,311	471
25 to 29 years.....	45,760	17,100	38,640	35,220	58,859	1,286	25 to 29 years.....	22,740	8,900	18,700	16,700	31,059	1,366
30 to 34 years.....	44,740	13,740	40,360	37,220	78,675	1,758	30 to 34 years.....	23,450	5,260	22,180	20,180	55,246	2,355
35 to 39 years.....	46,600	11,580	43,800	40,600	106,671	2,289	35 to 39 years.....	24,520	4,520	23,540	21,940	68,919	2,811
40 to 44 years.....	43,740	10,860	41,780	38,540	113,041	2,594	40 to 44 years.....	23,720	3,980	23,180	21,460	78,579	3,313
45 to 49 years.....	42,440	10,900	39,940	37,060	110,232	2,597	45 to 49 years.....	23,500	3,580	23,500	21,760	84,000	3,604
50 to 54 years.....	40,660	9,780	38,780	35,980	113,117	2,982	50 to 54 years.....	20,320	3,180	20,080	18,900	73,212	3,603
55 to 64 years.....	66,620	16,660	63,500	58,400	193,920	2,911	55 to 64 years.....	27,260	4,300	27,460	25,280	100,890	3,701
65 to 74 years.....	51,420	11,880	51,120	46,140	176,273	3,428	65 to 74 years.....	11,360	1,840	11,680	10,400	42,062	3,703
Foreign parentage						THE SOUTH—TOTAL							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	271,520	92,800	230,900	211,360	612,825	2,257	Native parentage						
15 to 19 years.....	18,100	17,280	1,600	1,360	1,420	78	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,106,340	3,660,860	7,697,020	6,641,660	18,691,846	2,053
20 to 24 years.....	20,760	14,660	10,700	9,580	10,340	498	15 to 19 years.....	1,461,800	1,368,860	281,380	213,540	127,200	87
25 to 29 years.....	25,560	9,460	21,220	19,540	32,573	1,274	20 to 24 years.....	1,228,600	738,320	870,960	728,900	807,544	657
30 to 34 years.....	24,740	8,000	21,960	20,120	41,947	1,696	25 to 29 years.....	1,139,800	435,860	1,073,220	924,160	1,559,566	1,368
35 to 39 years.....	25,340	6,300	24,150	22,180	57,646	2,275	30 to 34 years.....	1,025,520	292,640	1,021,820	890,400	2,019,409	1,975
40 to 44 years.....	24,100	5,880	23,280	21,180	63,285	2,626	35 to 39 years.....	901,380	207,900	926,360	811,180	2,337,890	2,694
45 to 49 years.....	26,360	6,740	24,900	23,140	71,253	2,703	40 to 44 years.....	754,320	149,040	785,000	669,580	2,292,257	3,039
50 to 54 years.....	25,700	5,720	24,580	22,880	74,524	2,900	45 to 49 years.....	675,880	128,400	709,560	621,820	2,230,120	3,300
55 to 64 years.....	43,600	11,340	41,420	37,800	129,245	2,964	50 to 54 years.....	575,720	108,120	607,020	529,240	3,005,951	3,484
65 to 74 years.....	37,260	8,020	37,080	33,580	130,592	3,505	55 to 64 years.....	851,220	156,400	895,020	781,480	2,225,026	3,789
Mixed parentage						Foreign or Mixed Parentage							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	187,900	71,480	150,920	139,180	360,683	1,920	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	514,880	233,780	364,020	351,160	929,590	1,805
15 to 19 years.....	19,380	18,660	1,500	1,420	780	40	15 to 19 years.....	71,620	68,740	7,120	5,880	3,620	51
20 to 24 years.....	19,200	12,460	10,100	9,020	10,180	530	20 to 24 years.....	62,880	46,380	30,780	26,800	28,451	452
25 to 29 years.....	20,200	7,640	17,420	15,680	26,286	1,301	25 to 29 years.....	58,100	28,700	45,060	41,100	63,046	1,086
30 to 34 years.....	20,000	5,740	18,400	17,100	36,728	1,836	30 to 34 years.....	50,160	16,860	44,400	40,880	87,936	1,753
35 to 39 years.....	21,260	5,280	19,540	18,420	49,025	2,266	35 to 39 years.....	46,760	13,600	43,460	40,240	108,698	2,225
40 to 44 years.....	19,640	4,800	18,500	17,360	49,576	2,533	40 to 44 years.....	45,040	12,760	41,940	38,660	106,471	2,364
45 to 49 years.....	16,080	4,150	15,340	13,920	38,979	2,424	45 to 49 years.....	41,780	10,080	40,380	37,450	116,021	2,777
50 to 54 years.....	14,960	4,060	14,300	13,100	38,593	2,580	50 to 54 years.....	35,820	9,640	34,000	31,200	96,160	2,685
55 to 64 years.....	23,020	5,320	22,080	20,600	64,675	2,910	55 to 64 years.....	59,820	15,380	56,140	52,080	177,858	2,965
65 to 74 years.....	14,160	3,360	14,040	12,560	45,681	3,226	65 to 74 years.....	42,900	11,640	40,740	36,860	141,829	3,306
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL-FARM						Foreign parentage							
Native parentage						THE SOUTH—TOTAL							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,909,720	757,500	1,543,980	1,330,240	3,994,306	2,092	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	303,320	137,940	226,120	206,200	554,750	1,829
15 to 19 years.....	372,700	358,400	35,980	26,060	17,320	46	15 to 19 years.....	41,580	39,740	4,300	3,560	2,500	60
20 to 24 years.....	232,140	146,380	145,620	117,900	143,659	619	20 to 24 years.....	38,360	28,580	18,780	16,160	16,576	432
25 to 29 years.....	196,800	63,320	185,960	159,540	309,579	1,573	25 to 29 years.....	37,260	18,250	29,020	26,540	40,365	1,064
30 to 34 years.....	178,540	40,540	179,620	167,480	409,943	2,296	30 to 34 years.....	30,460	10,200	26,920	24,560	56,861	1,661
35 to 39 years.....	170,220	30,340	179,080	156,040	489,265	2,874	35 to 39 years.....	27,060	7,240	25,200	23,520	67,960	2,511
40 to 44 years.....	166,120	25,280	176,740	155,860	549,092	3,305	40 to 44 years.....	24,840	7,040	23,120	21,220	59,664	2,410
45 to 49 years.....	155,660	23,600	169,260	147,480	534,175	3,432	45 to 49 years.....	23,260	5,360	22,820	21,040	66,037	2,639
50 to 54 years.....	136,020	22,420	146,140	127,040	460,973	3,389	50 to 54 years.....	20,080	5,180	19,180	17,520	57,077	2,642
55 to 64 years.....	200,740	32,420	216,340	188,340	708,184	3,528	55 to 64 years.....	33,420	8,780	31,320	29,960	99,400	2,974
65 to 74 years.....	100,780	14,700	109,240	94,500	372,115	3,692	65 to 74 years.....	27,000	7,560	25,460	23,100	88,269	3,269
Foreign or Mixed Parentage						Mixed parentage							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	569,260	175,000	462,340	438,660	1,556,854	2,735	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	211,560	95,840	157,900	144,960	374,840	1,772
15 to 19 years.....	55,760	54,320	3,280	2,400	1,820	34	15 to 19 years.....	30,040	28,000	2,820	2,300	1,120	87
20 to 24 years.....	43,800	30,880	21,480	17,700	20,271	463	20 to 24 years.....	24,520	17,600	12,000	10,640	11,875	484
25 to 29 years.....	46,520	18,320	38,260	33,720	62,068	1,334	25 to 29 years.....	20,840	10,440	16,040	14,560	22,660	1,087
30 to 34 years.....	49,800	11,620	47,320	42,680	118,441	2,278	30 to 34 years.....	19,700	6,660	17,480	16,320	31,255	1,597
35 to 39 years.....	56,380	10,960	54,750	50,200	158,984	2,820	35 to 39 years.....	19,700	6,360	18,260	16,720	40,738	2,068
40 to 44 years.....	60,840	9,800	60,100	55,420	206,373	3,392	40 to 44 years.....	20,200	5,720	18,820	17,440	46,607	2,307
45 to 49 years.....	65,560	9,520	65,880	60,540	240,101	3,662	45 to 49 years.....	18,520	4,720	17,560	16,420	49,984	2,699
50 to 54 years.....	61,660	9,760	61,540	56,940	234,409	3,802	50 to 54 years.....	15,740	4,460	14,820	13,680	39,083	2,483
55 to 64 years.....	85,22												

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—URBAN							THE SOUTH—RURAL—NONFARM						
<u>Native Parentage</u>							<u>Native Parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,664,840	1,669,990	3,034,560	2,649,340	5,561,594	1,518	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,120	16,160	31,120	28,420	78,173	1,998
15 to 19 years.....	485,060	457,400	86,260	69,500	33,160	68	15 to 19 years.....	5,400	5,220	560	420	200	37
20 to 24 years.....	507,990	352,820	330,240	281,880	230,079	453	20 to 24 years.....	3,980	2,760	2,020	1,720	1,980	510
25 to 29 years.....	483,460	238,240	427,800	372,380	443,709	928	25 to 29 years.....	4,140	1,700	3,460	3,220	5,478	1,323
30 to 34 years.....	376,980	163,100	375,260	330,400	599,391	1,579	30 to 34 years.....	4,120	1,340	3,800	3,500	7,673	1,862
35 to 39 years.....	319,700	116,200	321,180	283,740	682,520	2,135	35 to 39 years.....	3,860	1,100	3,920	3,600	8,174	2,118
40 to 44 years.....	231,860	72,660	234,860	232,160	659,586	2,940	40 to 44 years.....	4,000	860	3,660	3,500	9,347	2,337
45 to 49 years.....	237,250	59,080	241,260	211,540	500,687	2,532	45 to 49 years.....	3,520	800	3,560	3,240	10,721	3,046
50 to 54 years.....	342,480	82,840	347,680	306,440	982,026	2,867	50 to 54 years.....	2,240	540	2,100	2,000	6,769	—
55 to 64 years.....	195,700	43,160	201,600	174,460	652,708	3,335	55 to 64 years.....	4,720	1,200	4,720	4,840	15,038	3,186
65 to 74 years.....							65 to 74 years.....	3,240	640	3,120	2,880	12,793	3,948
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	342,340	167,100	248,940	227,240	523,333	1,529	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,122,740	1,124,320	2,631,540	2,242,200	8,268,334	2,648
15 to 19 years.....	45,720	44,190	4,000	3,440	1,780	39	15 to 19 years.....	602,980	560,460	112,940	79,580	52,440	87
20 to 24 years.....	43,120	32,840	20,800	18,360	17,161	398	20 to 24 years.....	339,580	211,480	222,440	231,400	320,631	615
25 to 29 years.....	39,700	21,960	29,040	26,440	34,288	864	25 to 29 years.....	337,380	95,520	327,400	278,220	611,897	1,814
30 to 34 years.....	33,680	12,620	29,200	25,680	49,962	1,480	30 to 34 years.....	306,360	60,760	314,420	270,680	823,866	2,690
35 to 39 years.....	30,680	10,160	27,900	25,720	60,202	1,962	35 to 39 years.....	292,800	45,180	306,920	267,800	1,043,332	3,563
40 to 44 years.....	30,000	9,680	27,220	25,180	60,098	2,003	40 to 44 years.....	253,280	32,160	276,220	236,880	1,055,961	4,169
45 to 49 years.....	26,920	7,680	25,260	23,460	60,661	2,253	45 to 49 years.....	240,440	29,820	260,560	226,840	1,051,950	4,375
50 to 54 years.....	22,920	7,200	21,420	19,400	51,948	2,262	50 to 54 years.....	207,000	25,980	234,740	195,220	934,034	4,512
55 to 64 years.....	40,120	11,480	36,760	34,120	103,340	2,576	55 to 64 years.....	311,500	89,920	337,420	292,440	1,472,787	4,728
65 to 74 years.....	29,480	9,300	27,340	24,440	84,093	2,853	65 to 74 years.....	177,420	28,080	192,480	164,140	901,316	5,080
<u>Foreign parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	206,980	101,100	150,960	137,300	319,761	1,645	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	84,480	30,040	66,920	61,220	232,812	2,756
15 to 19 years.....	27,020	25,980	2,540	2,220	1,260	47	15 to 19 years.....	12,840	11,860	1,880	1,500	1,460	114
20 to 24 years.....	27,280	21,040	13,140	11,360	10,193	374	20 to 24 years.....	9,080	6,300	4,580	3,680	5,480	609
25 to 29 years.....	26,960	14,580	19,800	18,240	23,533	873	25 to 29 years.....	8,320	2,740	7,360	6,640	14,965	1,794
30 to 34 years.....	21,220	7,920	18,480	16,700	33,671	1,587	30 to 34 years.....	7,260	1,760	6,340	6,040	17,890	2,464
35 to 39 years.....	18,200	5,480	16,820	15,600	37,982	2,081	35 to 39 years.....	8,140	1,640	7,640	7,220	27,725	3,406
40 to 44 years.....	16,900	5,220	15,450	14,300	34,583	2,046	40 to 44 years.....	7,500	1,400	7,380	6,700	27,061	3,618
45 to 49 years.....	14,780	4,140	14,140	12,960	33,307	2,254	45 to 49 years.....	7,600	900	7,760	7,220	32,802	4,308
50 to 54 years.....	12,700	3,780	12,060	10,820	30,264	2,383	50 to 54 years.....	7,460	1,140	7,460	6,960	29,316	3,997
55 to 64 years.....	22,440	6,760	20,500	18,920	57,402	2,558	55 to 64 years.....	10,020	1,520	9,880	9,200	43,470	4,338
65 to 74 years.....	19,480	6,200	18,020	16,180	57,666	2,960	65 to 74 years.....	6,260	780	6,640	6,060	32,143	5,135
<u>Mixed parentage</u>							<u>Mixed parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	135,360	66,000	97,980	89,940	203,572	1,504	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	47,400	16,360	38,120	34,620	139,717	2,948
15 to 19 years.....	18,700	18,200	1,460	1,220	520	28	15 to 19 years.....	6,900	6,280	1,080	840	1,060	154
20 to 24 years.....	16,840	11,800	7,660	7,000	6,968	440	20 to 24 years.....	4,280	3,060	2,260	1,760	2,553	596
25 to 29 years.....	12,740	7,380	9,240	8,200	10,755	844	25 to 29 years.....	4,360	1,380	4,020	3,500	8,538	1,938
30 to 34 years.....	12,460	4,700	10,720	9,980	16,191	1,299	30 to 34 years.....	4,140	1,140	3,380	3,200	10,499	2,586
35 to 39 years.....	12,480	4,680	11,080	10,120	22,320	1,788	35 to 39 years.....	4,780	1,060	4,380	4,120	17,481	3,657
40 to 44 years.....	13,100	4,460	11,760	10,380	25,515	1,948	40 to 44 years.....	4,400	1,000	4,180	3,740	15,316	3,481
45 to 49 years.....	12,140	3,540	11,120	10,500	27,354	2,253	45 to 49 years.....	4,740	520	4,880	4,540	20,893	4,508
50 to 54 years.....	10,270	3,420	9,360	8,580	21,584	2,112	50 to 54 years.....	4,180	640	4,100	3,860	19,086	4,466
55 to 64 years.....	17,680	4,720	15,260	15,200	45,938	2,598	55 to 64 years.....	6,020	840	6,040	5,620	26,438	4,940
65 to 74 years.....	10,000	3,100	9,320	8,260	26,427	2,643	65 to 74 years.....	3,600	440	3,800	3,440	17,803	4,405
<u>Foreign parentage</u>							<u>Foreign parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,318,760	866,560	2,030,920	1,749,120	4,861,918	2,097	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	37,080	13,680	28,800	26,600	93,095	2,511
15 to 19 years.....	373,760	341,000	82,180	61,480	41,600	111	15 to 19 years.....	5,940	5,380	800	660	400	67
20 to 24 years.....	327,440	174,020	258,280	215,620	256,384	784	20 to 24 years.....	4,800	3,240	2,320	1,920	2,927	610
25 to 29 years.....	318,960	102,100	318,020	273,560	498,960	1,564	25 to 29 years.....	3,960	1,360	3,340	3,140	6,427	1,623
30 to 34 years.....	281,360	68,320	289,180	252,830	596,032	2,118	30 to 34 years.....	3,120	620	2,960	2,940	7,891	2,369
35 to 39 years.....	261,600	46,520	244,180	212,960	621,830	2,555	35 to 39 years.....	3,960	580	3,260	3,100	10,244	3,043
40 to 44 years.....	181,340	32,420	181,600	168,960	558,776	3,054	40 to 44 years.....	3,100	400	3,200	2,960	11,745	3,789
45 to 49 years.....	159,580	25,920	154,140	142,820	518,584	3,377	45 to 49 years.....	2,860	380	2,880	2,680	11,909	—
50 to 54 years.....	151,500	23,060	141,020	129,480	471,230	3,583	50 to 54 years.....	3,280	330	3,360	3,100	11,730	3,271
55 to 64 years.....	197,240	33,640	209,720	182,600	770,218	3,905	55 to 64 years.....	4,000	680	3,940	3,580	16,982	4,246
65 to 74 years.....	121,980	19,060	132,600	112,760	532,859	4,368	65 to 74 years.....	2,660	840	2,940	2,620	14,340	—
<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>							<u>Foreign or Mixed Parentage</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	88,060	36,640	68,160	62,700	173,445	1,970	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,935,660	1,258,160	2,472,380	2,211,460	4,586,968	1,562
15 to 19 years.....	13,060	12,700	1,240	940	380	29	15 to 19 years.....	417,020	392,520	64,280	51,860	29,240	70
20 to 24 years.....	10,680	7,240	5,400	4,760	5,810	544	20 to 24 years.....	382,780	241,400	266,280	231,540	221,603	579
25 to 29 years.....	10,080	4,000	8,660	8,020	13,791	1,368	25 to 29 years.....	367,060	152,400	342,020	305,760	421,231	1,148
30 to 34 years.....	9,220	2,480	8,860	8,160	20,174	2,189	30 to 34 years.....	328,080	104,720	324,600	293,380	524,150	1,598
35 to 39 years.....	7,940	1,800	7,920	7,300	20,781	2,616	35 to 39 years.....	284,400	78,840	289,060	261,840	544,735	1,915
40 to 44 years.....	7,540	1,680	7,340	6,780	19,312	2,561	40 to 44 years.....	260,540	63,720	264,100	240,780	564,977	2,126
45 to 49 years.....	7,260	1,500	7,360	6,780	22,558	3,107	45 to 49 years.....	232,020	56,520	238,940	215,440	548,212	2,363
50 to 54 years.....	5,440	1,300	5,120	4,840	14,496	2,665	50 to 54 years.....	199,120	50,880	204,420	194,260	483,066	2,468
55 to 64 years.....	9,680	2,380	9,500	8,760	30,543	3,156	55 to 64 years.....	295,100	76,260	303,880	272,000	766,790	2,598
65 to 74 years.....	7,160	1,560	6,760	6,360	25,593	3,574	65 to 7						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 93.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 woman based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—TOTAL—Con.							THE WEST—RURAL-NONFARM—Continued						
Foreign parentage							Foreign or Mixed Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	621,660	276,260	491,180	455,520	964,429	1,551	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	201,220	79,040	168,700	156,500	366,701	1,822
15 to 19 years.....	69,580	67,140	6,500	5,320	3,140	45	15 to 19 years.....	24,460	23,360	3,200	2,600	1,500	61
20 to 24 years.....	70,460	49,780	37,800	33,640	32,143	456	20 to 24 years.....	22,920	13,800	15,120	13,660	14,355	626
25 to 29 years.....	73,740	35,680	59,700	55,140	68,992	936	25 to 29 years.....	24,100	9,260	21,660	20,140	29,982	1,242
30 to 34 years.....	63,360	22,740	58,180	54,100	90,387	1,427	30 to 34 years.....	22,920	6,580	22,320	20,740	40,981	1,708
35 to 39 years.....	55,820	17,820	51,800	48,360	97,904	1,754	35 to 39 years.....	20,060	5,340	19,560	18,300	41,614	2,074
40 to 44 years.....	60,220	18,160	56,980	53,660	119,200	1,979	40 to 44 years.....	20,140	4,920	20,020	18,700	45,697	2,269
45 to 49 years.....	57,200	15,220	55,700	52,080	128,088	2,239	45 to 49 years.....	17,320	3,920	17,300	16,360	45,273	2,614
50 to 54 years.....	50,780	14,980	49,040	45,680	114,015	2,245	50 to 54 years.....	15,040	4,000	15,140	14,140	36,547	2,480
55 to 64 years.....	73,620	21,080	71,020	66,160	178,007	2,418	55 to 64 years.....	21,960	5,040	21,740	20,400	66,389	3,023
65 to 74 years.....	46,880	13,660	44,460	41,880	132,553	2,827	65 to 74 years.....	12,300	2,820	12,440	11,460	44,413	3,611
Mixed parentage							Foreign parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	423,980	193,700	329,800	306,180	629,722	1,485	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	113,680	43,820	95,820	88,980	215,159	1,893
15 to 19 years.....	55,140	53,340	4,920	4,000	2,380	43	15 to 19 years.....	13,420	12,860	1,720	1,360	640	48
20 to 24 years.....	48,760	34,920	26,240	23,120	21,636	444	20 to 24 years.....	12,640	7,560	8,560	7,860	8,135	644
25 to 29 years.....	46,100	22,660	38,240	34,920	42,945	932	25 to 29 years.....	13,280	4,760	12,020	11,020	22,142	1,313
30 to 34 years.....	46,560	17,300	42,160	39,240	64,287	1,381	30 to 34 years.....	12,480	3,760	11,880	11,160	17,442	1,774
35 to 39 years.....	43,360	13,200	41,720	39,360	75,691	1,746	35 to 39 years.....	10,480	2,800	10,200	9,320	22,429	2,140
40 to 44 years.....	40,800	11,940	39,880	36,640	78,732	1,930	40 to 44 years.....	11,380	2,900	11,120	10,460	25,418	2,234
45 to 49 years.....	37,600	10,760	35,800	33,660	80,281	2,135	45 to 49 years.....	10,240	2,160	10,300	9,780	27,890	2,724
50 to 54 years.....	33,860	9,420	32,600	30,740	76,545	2,261	50 to 54 years.....	8,880	2,300	9,060	8,400	22,008	2,478
55 to 64 years.....	46,700	13,480	45,000	42,000	117,158	2,508	55 to 64 years.....	13,240	3,020	13,160	12,380	39,431	2,978
65 to 74 years.....	25,100	6,660	24,240	22,500	70,087	2,792	65 to 74 years.....	7,640	1,700	7,800	7,240	29,634	3,879
THE WEST—URBAN							Mixed parentage						
Native Parentage							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	87,540	35,220	72,880	67,520	151,542	1,731
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,801,980	839,940	1,487,640	1,398,300	2,361,964	1,311	15 to 19 years.....	11,040	10,500	1,480	1,240	860	78
15 to 19 years.....	226,680	216,880	29,700	24,280	11,380	50	20 to 24 years.....	10,280	6,240	6,560	5,800	6,220	605
20 to 24 years.....	232,780	163,740	147,420	129,500	101,238	435	25 to 29 years.....	10,820	4,500	9,840	9,120	12,500	1,155
25 to 29 years.....	225,580	109,680	202,060	181,460	204,793	908	30 to 34 years.....	10,440	2,820	10,440	9,580	18,889	1,805
30 to 34 years.....	202,300	77,760	194,740	176,300	255,381	1,262	35 to 39 years.....	9,580	2,540	9,360	8,980	19,185	2,003
35 to 39 years.....	177,460	58,920	175,900	159,620	271,624	1,531	40 to 44 years.....	8,760	2,020	8,900	8,240	20,279	2,315
40 to 44 years.....	161,740	45,900	160,520	146,860	286,590	1,772	45 to 49 years.....	7,080	1,760	7,000	6,580	17,383	2,455
45 to 49 years.....	145,080	41,420	145,960	132,100	279,075	1,924	50 to 54 years.....	6,160	1,700	6,080	5,740	14,589	2,360
50 to 54 years.....	126,200	37,380	126,300	114,620	255,661	2,026	55 to 64 years.....	8,720	2,020	8,580	8,020	26,598	3,092
55 to 64 years.....	190,260	57,120	190,520	171,620	412,387	2,167	65 to 74 years.....	4,660	1,120	4,640	4,220	14,779	3,171
65 to 74 years.....	113,900	31,140	114,520	101,940	283,835	2,492	THE WEST—RURAL—FARM						
Foreign or Mixed Parentage							Native Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	715,860	340,100	552,900	514,400	950,626	1,323	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	412,640	148,520	348,060	305,740	907,368	2,199
15 to 19 years.....	77,880	75,600	6,420	5,240	2,800	36	15 to 19 years.....	80,280	75,640	11,380	8,700	5,760	72
20 to 24 years.....	82,060	61,140	41,420	36,620	31,818	388	20 to 24 years.....	49,100	27,080	35,160	29,260	38,155	777
25 to 29 years.....	83,040	44,360	65,300	60,220	65,045	783	25 to 29 years.....	41,780	10,080	42,020	36,600	75,615	1,310
30 to 34 years.....	75,940	30,620	67,960	63,100	90,230	1,188	30 to 34 years.....	40,080	6,360	41,620	37,140	99,475	2,482
35 to 39 years.....	67,920	23,660	62,860	59,180	102,529	1,510	35 to 39 years.....	38,560	5,660	40,840	36,980	116,807	3,029
40 to 44 years.....	68,800	22,780	64,020	60,440	115,762	1,683	40 to 44 years.....	37,220	5,180	40,280	35,860	121,971	3,277
45 to 49 years.....	64,440	20,020	60,600	57,040	119,746	1,858	45 to 49 years.....	35,800	4,560	36,900	32,700	118,466	3,505
50 to 54 years.....	58,820	18,920	55,500	52,080	115,286	1,960	50 to 54 years.....	30,040	4,140	32,600	29,060	105,442	3,510
55 to 64 years.....	83,600	26,640	79,160	73,800	172,997	2,069	55 to 64 years.....	42,360	6,540	46,220	40,980	154,600	3,650
65 to 74 years.....	53,360	16,360	49,660	46,480	134,593	2,522	65 to 74 years.....	19,420	2,980	21,040	18,460	71,077	3,660
Foreign parentage							Foreign or Mixed Parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	429,380	201,420	334,680	310,760	580,532	1,352	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	128,560	50,820	99,380	90,800	276,624	2,152
15 to 19 years.....	43,120	41,800	3,560	2,960	1,720	40	15 to 19 years.....	22,380	21,520	1,800	1,480	1,220	55
20 to 24 years.....	48,640	35,860	24,480	21,740	19,208	395	20 to 24 years.....	14,240	9,760	7,500	6,280	7,606	534
25 to 29 years.....	52,560	28,140	40,920	37,960	41,195	784	25 to 29 years.....	12,700	4,720	10,780	9,700	16,960	1,385
30 to 34 years.....	44,200	17,140	40,380	37,320	54,056	1,223	30 to 34 years.....	11,060	2,840	10,060	9,500	23,463	2,121
35 to 39 years.....	39,280	13,740	35,820	33,700	60,813	1,548	35 to 39 years.....	11,200	2,020	11,100	10,240	29,452	2,630
40 to 44 years.....	41,220	13,720	38,880	36,100	70,960	1,721	40 to 44 years.....	12,080	2,400	11,820	11,160	36,453	3,018
45 to 49 years.....	38,600	11,780	36,780	34,440	71,343	1,848	45 to 49 years.....	13,040	2,040	13,600	12,340	43,350	3,324
50 to 54 years.....	34,920	11,640	32,880	30,660	68,159	1,952	50 to 54 years.....	10,780	1,480	11,000	10,200	38,727	3,592
55 to 64 years.....	51,440	16,280	48,780	45,800	105,817	2,057	55 to 64 years.....	14,760	2,880	15,120	13,960	55,759	3,778
65 to 74 years.....	35,400	11,320	32,700	30,560	87,261	2,465	65 to 74 years.....	6,320	1,160	6,600	5,940	23,634	3,740
Mixed parentage							Foreign parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	286,480	138,680	218,220	203,640	370,294	1,293	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	78,600	31,020	60,680	55,780	168,738	2,147
15 to 19 years.....	34,760	33,800	2,860	2,280	1,080	31	15 to 19 years.....	13,040	12,480	1,220	1,000	780	60
20 to 24 years.....	33,420	25,280	16,940	15,080	12,610	377	20 to 24 years.....	9,180	6,360	4,760	4,040	4,800	523
25 to 29 years.....	30,480	16,220	24,380	22,260	23,850	782	25 to 29 years.....	7,900	2,780	6,760	6,160	10,365	1,312
30 to 34 years.....	31,740	13,480	27,580	25,780	36,174	1,140	30 to 34 years.....	6,680	1,840	5,920	5,620	14,189	2,124
35 to 39 years.....	28,640	9,920	27,040	25,480	41,716	1,457	35 to 39 years.....	6,060	1,280	5,780	5,340	14,662	2,419
40 to 44 years.....	27,580	9,060	25,640	24,340	44,822	1,625	40 to 44 years.....	7,620	1,540	7,480	7,100	22,822	2,995
45 to 49 years.....	25,840	8,240	23,820	22,600	48,403	1,873	45 to 49 years.....	8,360	1,280	8,620	7,860	38,855	3,452
50 to 54 years.....	23,900	7,230	22,620	21,400	47,127	1,972	50 to 54 years.....	6,980	1,040	7,100	6,600	23,848	3,417
55 to 64 years.....	32,160	10,360	30,380	28,500	67,180	2,089	55 to 64 years.....	8,940	1,780	9,080	8,48		

Table 94.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES						
Total							—Continued						
Native parentage							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Native parentage						
15 to 19 years.....	524,219	506,852	38,829	32,092	21,034	40	15 to 19 years.....	93,984	91,500	5,851	4,076	3,103	33
20 to 24 years.....	488,871	351,528	218,997	193,033	227,006	464	20 to 24 years.....	65,789	48,383	26,164	23,014	30,261	460
25 to 29 years.....	429,272	210,703	305,660	285,458	485,639	1,131	25 to 29 years.....	55,115	24,013	40,815	37,752	76,738	1,392
30 to 34 years.....	379,520	143,090	309,845	293,744	650,946	1,715	30 to 34 years.....	57,213	18,613	49,239	46,838	128,256	2,242
35 to 39 years.....	346,209	109,278	299,410	284,459	791,396	2,286	35 to 39 years.....	57,002	13,288	51,977	49,502	165,774	2,908
40 to 44 years.....	291,909	86,415	253,447	244,771	757,434	2,595	40 to 44 years.....	57,089	12,151	53,227	50,814	189,323	3,316
45 to 49 years.....	251,974	67,814	228,299	216,598	711,008	2,822	45 to 49 years.....	51,602	10,963	48,340	46,477	178,227	3,454
50 to 54 years.....	237,784	62,527	217,086	205,346	693,078	2,915	50 to 54 years.....	50,302	10,083	48,877	45,877	171,316	3,406
55 to 64 years.....	360,295	87,566	336,145	315,431	1,115,502	3,096	55 to 64 years.....	76,439	14,833	74,652	69,964	267,695	3,502
65 to 74 years.....	233,196	52,390	224,323	205,995	764,417	3,278	65 to 74 years.....	47,352	8,501	43,340	43,039	173,140	3,656
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	435,933	425,336	18,833	15,933	10,470	24	15 to 19 years.....	13,474	18,050	849	724	598	32
20 to 24 years.....	337,092	264,662	111,139	101,928	120,479	357	20 to 24 years.....	12,211	9,875	4,173	3,546	4,363	357
25 to 29 years.....	275,417	154,786	163,317	154,043	269,952	980	25 to 29 years.....	10,273	5,312	6,573	6,011	12,978	1,233
30 to 34 years.....	246,918	109,237	177,017	167,980	395,772	1,603	30 to 34 years.....	10,762	3,750	8,512	8,124	21,467	1,995
35 to 39 years.....	237,717	86,586	186,716	178,580	542,193	2,281	35 to 39 years.....	12,961	3,625	11,085	10,548	36,458	2,813
40 to 44 years.....	189,555	60,175	156,115	149,617	533,805	2,816	40 to 44 years.....	12,474	3,162	11,111	10,649	40,589	3,254
45 to 49 years.....	155,352	45,374	131,625	125,639	495,198	3,188	45 to 49 years.....	11,448	2,600	10,297	9,860	42,567	3,718
50 to 54 years.....	123,905	32,799	107,591	102,743	435,840	3,518	50 to 54 years.....	11,011	2,250	10,286	9,736	41,587	3,775
55 to 64 years.....	112,281	26,361	100,917	95,518	441,212	3,930	55 to 64 years.....	11,986	2,525	11,223	10,673	50,252	4,193
65 to 74 years.....	38,167	8,324	35,664	33,242	157,793	4,134	65 to 74 years.....	4,998	812	4,673	4,411	22,730	4,548
Urban							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES						
Native parentage							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Native parentage						
15 to 19 years.....	312,867	305,039	18,453	15,391	9,245	30	15 to 19 years.....	4,627,360	1,859,522	3,399,553	3,127,043	9,957,545	2,152
20 to 24 years.....	309,250	234,738	122,168	110,642	116,895	378	20 to 24 years.....	815,870	777,577	92,180	70,807	45,853	56
25 to 29 years.....	271,867	147,789	181,905	170,304	254,753	957	25 to 29 years.....	715,418	465,516	394,786	341,566	419,499	566
30 to 34 years.....	230,630	100,089	179,987	170,454	325,334	1,411	30 to 34 years.....	601,175	250,440	492,862	453,446	867,542	1,443
35 to 39 years.....	204,255	75,052	170,181	161,704	390,351	1,911	35 to 39 years.....	496,812	133,264	452,200	422,774	1,104,446	2,223
40 to 44 years.....	166,494	56,139	142,669	135,081	368,218	2,212	40 to 44 years.....	455,436	94,340	410,760	368,709	1,264,140	2,903
45 to 49 years.....	137,832	41,663	121,631	115,581	336,722	2,443	45 to 49 years.....	361,818	67,526	347,043	328,142	1,236,994	3,419
50 to 54 years.....	128,756	37,139	114,645	108,693	339,922	2,640	50 to 54 years.....	305,508	49,639	300,058	282,382	1,141,012	3,735
55 to 64 years.....	187,392	49,515	170,304	160,566	528,404	2,920	55 to 64 years.....	273,768	41,227	271,293	254,304	1,064,193	3,960
65 to 74 years.....	114,367	28,088	107,331	99,317	349,117	3,053	65 to 74 years.....	389,911	51,578	394,935	366,897	1,699,422	4,357
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	367,472	361,099	14,397	12,272	7,647	21	15 to 19 years.....	2,632,128	1,311,865	1,647,780	1,530,339	4,942,004	1,878
20 to 24 years.....	298,908	250,312	90,381	83,820	95,604	324	20 to 24 years.....	511,359	501,588	25,732	19,471	11,267	22
25 to 29 years.....	233,996	155,262	135,159	127,634	216,285	931	25 to 29 years.....	439,995	323,273	178,196	154,109	179,665	409
30 to 34 years.....	197,345	85,487	145,707	139,208	319,050	1,531	30 to 34 years.....	365,802	168,461	261,250	240,239	451,617	1,235
35 to 39 years.....	154,432	50,800	152,595	146,121	452,283	2,190	35 to 39 years.....	308,777	101,925	256,364	240,852	625,729	2,026
40 to 44 years.....	125,719	37,837	105,356	100,744	422,623	3,137	40 to 44 years.....	287,303	75,611	251,184	238,241	801,314	2,769
45 to 49 years.....	96,820	26,449	82,831	79,383	361,564	3,755	45 to 49 years.....	225,769	51,262	204,443	193,606	751,787	3,350
50 to 54 years.....	84,471	20,174	75,008	71,321	331,006	3,919	50 to 54 years.....	184,218	36,699	170,218	161,968	697,515	3,786
65 to 74 years.....	25,833	5,988	23,943	22,307	104,697	4,053	55 to 64 years.....	147,645	25,874	139,063	132,152	623,757	4,259
Rural-nonfarm							Urban						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	117,388	110,263	14,525	12,025	8,686	74	15 to 19 years.....	1,873,990	895,949	1,315,448	1,208,008	3,126,821	1,669
20 to 24 years.....	113,852	68,400	65,665	59,377	79,850	701	20 to 24 years.....	311,154	299,564	30,828	24,691	13,707	44
25 to 29 years.....	102,290	38,901	32,940	27,402	154,168	1,507	25 to 29 years.....	312,267	226,465	152,315	132,278	133,651	428
30 to 34 years.....	91,677	26,398	80,640	76,452	197,356	2,153	30 to 34 years.....	265,846	127,727	204,183	187,183	280,964	1,057
35 to 39 years.....	84,952	20,938	77,252	73,252	235,241	2,769	35 to 39 years.....	212,245	76,613	185,445	171,045	349,216	1,645
40 to 44 years.....	68,326	18,125	62,551	58,876	199,938	2,926	40 to 44 years.....	176,856	52,501	160,743	150,455	362,371	2,162
45 to 49 years.....	62,540	15,188	57,823	54,540	196,057	3,135	45 to 49 years.....	146,328	35,825	136,878	128,965	386,771	2,643
50 to 54 years.....	58,726	15,250	53,764	50,776	181,840	3,096	50 to 54 years.....	120,842	25,251	116,517	109,254	358,918	2,970
55 to 64 years.....	96,464	23,163	91,139	84,971	319,403	3,111	55 to 64 years.....	104,179	19,288	101,279	94,778	344,184	3,304
65 to 74 years.....	71,477	15,801	70,152	63,639	242,160	3,388	65 to 74 years.....	142,957	22,002	142,756	132,618	537,420	3,789
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	47,987	46,187	3,637	2,937	2,225	46	15 to 19 years.....	1,432,331	778,245	847,798	791,703	2,200,776	1,536
20 to 24 years.....	35,973	24,675	16,085	14,660	20,512	570	20 to 24 years.....	270,722	265,950	12,672	10,209	5,468	20
25 to 29 years.....	31,148	14,212	21,585	20,398	40,709	1,307	25 to 29 years.....	248,397	195,336	89,221	79,360	82,116	331
30 to 34 years.....	27,823	10,000	21,798	20,648	55,255	1,966	30 to 34 years.....	203,518	109,224	132,854	123,430	195,294	961
35 to 39 years.....	27,411	8,187	23,036	21,911	73,452	2,680	35 to 39 years.....	169,569	68,683	133,281	124,681	264,460	1,560
40 to 44 years.....	22,649	6,213	19,799	18,774	70,593	3,110	40 to 44 years.....	157,495	51,687	131,794	124,645	344,621	2,188
45 to 49 years.....	18,185	4,937	15,972	15,035	61,067	3,358	45 to 49 years.....	122,434	33,750	106,908	101,371	335,099	2,721
50 to 54 years.....	16,074	4,100	14,374	13,624	57,459	3,575	50 to 54 years.....	100,684	24,499	90,021	85,621	320,835	3,187
55 to 64 years.....	15,824	3,662	14,686	13,524	59,955	3,789	55 to 64 years.....	78,397	16,100	71,683	68,359	291,891	3,723
65 to 74 years.....	7,336	1,524	7,048	6,524	30,366	4,139	65 to 74 years.....	62,918	10,511	60,618	56,968	274,166	4,358

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 94.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,174,115 438,104 914,240 840,300 2,784,580 2,372							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,163,757 527,677 833,557 756,986 2,330,676 2,003						
15 to 19 years.....	188,575	174,850	30,150	23,150	16,600	88	15 to 19 years.....	193,615	183,126	26,453	20,202	12,705	86
20 to 24 years.....	175,398	99,850	110,188	96,313	132,489	755	20 to 24 years.....	194,443	128,702	106,941	92,491	108,200	556
25 to 29 years.....	148,639	47,725	127,477	117,714	251,370	1,689	25 to 29 years.....	174,705	73,889	138,418	126,627	239,845	1,316
30 to 34 years.....	122,590	27,638	113,890	107,352	300,407	2,451	30 to 34 years.....	137,805	42,651	121,593	112,779	284,607	2,065
35 to 39 years.....	106,165	21,088	100,640	94,752	325,452	3,066	35 to 39 years.....	119,243	31,352	108,693	101,092	325,647	2,731
40 to 44 years.....	86,126	16,613	82,076	77,438	297,253	3,451	40 to 44 years.....	89,130	20,652	82,541	77,341	293,309	3,353
45 to 49 years.....	73,189	12,350	71,439	67,064	269,803	3,586	45 to 49 years.....	70,453	14,625	66,304	61,703	263,283	3,745
50 to 54 years.....	70,476	11,451	70,026	64,888	272,253	3,863	50 to 54 years.....	60,443	10,927	58,555	53,967	249,666	4,131
55 to 64 years.....	119,640	16,263	121,615	112,815	519,866	4,545	55 to 64 years.....	80,592	14,065	79,518	72,216	360,175	4,469
65 to 74 years.....	83,127	10,276	86,739	78,614	399,087	4,801	65 to 74 years.....	43,328	7,638	44,541	38,928	196,697	4,540
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 440,323 196,449 302,608 278,174 916,704 2,082							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 260,574 123,694 174,320 160,989 531,077 2,038						
15 to 19 years.....	73,839	71,413	5,576	4,198	2,838	39	15 to 19 years.....	36,062	34,888	2,760	2,199	1,485	41
20 to 24 years.....	70,312	49,100	33,349	28,549	35,497	505	20 to 24 years.....	34,153	25,486	14,459	12,697	15,748	402
25 to 29 years.....	63,724	24,875	49,973	45,349	91,719	1,439	25 to 29 years.....	33,620	17,574	22,370	20,433	35,089	1,073
30 to 34 years.....	53,435	14,750	46,110	43,098	120,378	2,253	30 to 34 years.....	31,650	12,600	24,294	22,482	54,583	1,732
35 to 39 years.....	47,935	11,312	42,785	40,373	142,828	2,976	35 to 39 years.....	31,683	10,199	28,344	24,708	77,280	2,439
40 to 44 years.....	37,749	8,800	34,486	32,249	127,386	3,376	40 to 44 years.....	28,071	7,686	24,722	23,047	87,290	3,109
45 to 49 years.....	29,936	5,838	27,911	26,396	111,196	3,714	45 to 49 years.....	23,260	6,013	20,521	19,347	80,470	3,480
50 to 54 years.....	25,423	4,987	24,198	22,498	100,159	3,940	50 to 54 years.....	18,820	4,474	16,521	15,596	74,347	3,650
55 to 64 years.....	26,710	3,912	26,835	24,835	125,944	4,715	55 to 64 years.....	17,208	3,486	16,345	14,996	77,510	4,504
65 to 74 years.....	11,261	1,462	11,586	10,649	59,962	5,236	65 to 74 years.....	6,147	1,088	5,984	5,484	29,287	4,602
<u>Rural-farm</u>							<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,579,255 604,469 1,169,865 1,078,740 4,046,144 2,562							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 1,252,330 432,829 1,012,876 918,202 3,408,859 2,722						
15 to 19 years.....	316,141	303,163	31,202	22,966	15,546	49	15 to 19 years.....	217,904	190,601	60,502	45,416	35,176	161
20 to 24 years.....	227,763	139,201	132,263	112,975	153,359	673	20 to 24 years.....	217,765	95,576	165,502	146,252	237,210	1,089
25 to 29 years.....	186,490	54,988	161,202	148,552	335,208	1,797	25 to 29 years.....	187,789	45,037	170,952	158,089	405,914	2,167
30 to 34 years.....	161,977	29,013	152,865	144,377	454,823	2,808	30 to 34 years.....	148,314	27,238	140,751	131,651	409,776	3,100
35 to 39 years.....	152,415	20,751	149,377	141,502	556,317	3,650	35 to 39 years.....	121,852	18,800	117,464	110,652	489,246	4,015
40 to 44 years.....	129,364	15,088	128,089	121,739	552,940	4,274	40 to 44 years.....	85,552	12,726	85,352	78,214	393,546	4,600
45 to 49 years.....	111,477	12,088	112,102	106,064	512,291	4,595	45 to 49 years.....	66,513	9,713	65,225	60,700	325,046	4,887
50 to 54 years.....	99,113	10,488	99,988	94,638	467,756	4,719	50 to 54 years.....	63,501	9,787	62,776	57,701	315,161	4,963
55 to 64 years.....	127,314	13,313	130,564	121,464	641,736	5,041	55 to 64 years.....	90,201	14,488	90,788	81,401	468,865	5,198
65 to 74 years.....	67,201	6,376	72,213	64,463	356,168	5,300	65 to 74 years.....	52,939	8,863	56,014	47,926	277,919	5,250
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 759,474 337,171 497,374 460,462 1,824,524 2,402							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 74,300 29,648 55,498 50,701 181,964 2,449						
15 to 19 years.....	166,799	164,225	7,486	5,074	2,961	18	15 to 19 years.....	12,011	11,187	1,811	1,424	1,023	85
20 to 24 years.....	120,287	83,837	55,625	46,200	62,052	516	20 to 24 years.....	11,373	6,299	6,973	6,036	9,829	864
25 to 29 years.....	98,760	34,362	73,423	71,460	164,604	1,667	25 to 29 years.....	10,086	3,558	8,423	7,698	16,883	1,872
30 to 34 years.....	85,773	18,487	76,973	72,473	240,874	2,808	30 to 34 years.....	9,224	2,175	8,287	7,737	24,327	2,637
35 to 39 years.....	81,873	12,612	76,585	73,223	314,065	3,836	35 to 39 years.....	8,236	1,875	7,623	7,123	27,341	3,320
40 to 44 years.....	65,586	8,712	63,049	59,986	291,312	4,442	40 to 44 years.....	7,086	1,487	6,723	6,361	27,742	3,915
45 to 49 years.....	53,598	6,362	52,266	49,961	265,488	4,953	45 to 49 years.....	5,412	1,175	5,038	4,725	22,791	4,211
50 to 54 years.....	43,825	4,787	43,187	41,275	236,707	5,401	50 to 54 years.....	4,474	963	4,249	3,836	19,031	4,254
55 to 64 years.....	33,524	2,925	33,873	31,861	192,621	5,746	55 to 64 years.....	4,512	687	4,450	4,112	21,715	4,813
65 to 74 years.....	9,449	862	9,887	8,949	53,840	5,698	65 to 74 years.....	1,886	412	1,911	1,649	9,282	4,922
THE SOUTH							Rural-farm						
Total							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 5,059,144 1,887,234 3,851,752 3,524,293 14,421,346 2,851							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 2,643,057 926,728 2,005,319 1,849,105 8,682,311 3,285						
15 to 19 years.....	943,845	858,827	185,381	158,994	108,079	114	15 to 19 years.....	532,326	485,100	98,876	73,376	60,128	113
20 to 24 years.....	817,186	422,079	536,767	476,070	771,519	944	20 to 24 years.....	404,978	197,801	264,314	236,327	426,109	1,052
25 to 29 years.....	693,245	196,033	598,100	555,370	1,451,888	2,084	25 to 29 years.....	330,751	77,137	288,790	271,014	815,129	2,464
30 to 34 years.....	570,559	112,852	527,734	497,770	1,822,189	3,194	30 to 34 years.....	284,440	42,963	265,300	253,140	1,077,786	3,789
35 to 39 years.....	503,409	61,252	478,921	453,395	2,126,356	4,224	35 to 39 years.....	262,314	31,100	252,764	241,651	1,311,463	5,000
40 to 44 years.....	376,247	54,204	364,470	344,382	1,674,078	4,981	40 to 44 years.....	201,565	20,826	198,577	188,827	1,181,223	5,860
45 to 49 years.....	301,144	41,188	294,570	276,921	1,591,236	5,264	45 to 49 years.....	164,178	18,850	163,041	154,828	1,002,368	6,105
50 to 54 years.....	277,471	36,314	276,145	256,332	1,525,353	5,497	50 to 54 years.....	153,527	15,800	154,814	144,664	960,526	6,256
55 to 64 years.....	379,319	53,878	382,820	347,719	2,100,387	5,538	55 to 64 years.....	208,526	25,125	212,514	194,101	1,271,647	6,098
65 to 74 years.....	196,719	30,777	206,794	176,331	1,050,548	5,340	65 to 74 years.....	100,452	14,226	106,239	91,477	575,632	5,733
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 421,358 188,166 290,077 267,499 967,488 2,296							Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 86,484 34,824 60,269 55,809 254,447 2,942						
15 to 19 years.....	66,935	64,175	6,358	4,935	3,469	52	15 to 19 years.....	18,862	18,100	1,787	1,312	961	51
20 to 24 years.....	58,566	39,447	28,730	25,006	33,256	568	20 to 24 years.....	13,010	7,662	7,298	6,273	9,679	744
25 to 29 years.....	54,305	24,150	39,416	36,192	76,399	1,407	25 to 29 years.....	10,599	5,189	6,623	6,061	21,428	2,022
30 to 34 years.....	49,742	16,550	40,853	38,029	110,542	2,222	30 to 34 years.....	8,998	1,575	8,272	7,810	31,623	3,515
35 to 39 years.....	48,830	13,374	42,403	39,842	143,412	2,937	35 to 39 years.....	8,911	1,300	8,396	8,011	38,791	4,353
40 to 44 years.....	42,617	9,947	38,843	36,431	155,622	3,652	40 to 44 years.....	7,460	774	7,436	7,023	40,601	5,442
45 to 49 years.....	34,870	7,926	31,569	29,845	139,757	4,008	45 to 49 years.....	6,198	738	6,010	5,773	36,496	5,888
50 to 54 years.....	28,730	6,062	26,143	24,468	125,918	4,383	50 to 54 years.....	5,436	625	5,373	5,036	32,540	5,986
55 to 64 years.....	26,894	4,698	26,031	24,007	131,627	4,894	55 to 64 years.....	5,174	525	5,236	4,899	32,402	6,262
65 to 74 years.....	9,869	1,837	9,731	8,744	47,486	4,812	65						

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 94.—PARENTAGE OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, PARENTAGE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	973,252	408,798	752,650	681,503	2,036,898	2,093	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	252,424	91,550	208,684	188,456	603,260	2,390
15 to 19 years.....	159,419	151,468	20,508	15,272	9,618	60	15 to 19 years.....	42,161	38,590	8,323	6,236	4,384	104
20 to 24 years.....	149,567	94,841	91,511	78,138	92,197	616	20 to 24 years.....	40,748	20,568	30,675	26,490	36,281	890
25 to 29 years.....	136,337	55,866	117,101	105,233	186,740	1,370	25 to 29 years.....	37,602	11,106	35,329	31,868	67,862	1,791
30 to 34 years.....	114,069	34,477	106,922	97,720	233,584	2,048	30 to 34 years.....	30,938	6,508	30,565	28,217	78,593	2,540
35 to 39 years.....	100,636	23,825	97,851	90,564	276,326	2,746	35 to 39 years.....	25,033	4,714	24,992	23,230	82,284	3,286
40 to 44 years.....	81,887	16,186	80,635	75,168	265,941	3,268	40 to 44 years.....	20,265	3,118	20,434	19,210	76,716	3,082
45 to 49 years.....	66,012	10,702	66,434	61,662	246,845	5,739	45 to 49 years.....	15,464	2,249	15,765	14,596	63,267	4,791
50 to 54 years.....	55,991	8,618	57,660	53,658	230,816	4,050	50 to 54 years.....	13,042	1,778	13,369	12,351	56,698	4,547
55 to 64 years.....	71,595	9,089	73,694	68,254	317,790	4,459	55 to 64 years.....	17,353	1,976	18,318	16,714	85,655	4,948
65 to 74 years.....	37,239	4,026	40,134	35,834	177,041	4,754	65 to 74 years.....	9,801	993	10,859	9,544	51,840	5,289
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	492,256	245,033	333,051	302,805	838,138	1,703	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	103,300	44,147	77,756	70,096	210,626	2,039
15 to 19 years.....	92,917	89,827	7,762	5,868	3,707	40	15 to 19 years.....	19,475	18,384	2,415	1,794	1,546	69
20 to 24 years.....	85,670	59,503	41,964	35,158	39,611	474	20 to 24 years.....	18,203	10,528	12,133	10,115	13,536	744
25 to 29 years.....	73,291	34,536	56,668	50,937	85,476	1,166	25 to 29 years.....	16,201	5,566	14,439	12,901	25,520	1,575
30 to 34 years.....	65,266	22,081	57,065	52,703	122,335	1,874	30 to 34 years.....	13,786	3,325	13,257	12,165	32,720	2,373
35 to 39 years.....	55,867	15,714	51,423	47,619	138,245	2,488	35 to 39 years.....	11,396	2,448	11,181	10,412	35,423	3,103
40 to 44 years.....	41,664	9,460	39,233	36,917	130,997	3,144	40 to 44 years.....	8,510	1,604	8,267	7,857	30,919	3,638
45 to 49 years.....	32,046	6,301	30,887	29,077	114,893	3,585	45 to 49 years.....	6,327	1,018	6,335	5,938	27,115	4,286
50 to 54 years.....	23,132	4,302	22,810	21,320	89,637	3,875	50 to 54 years.....	4,325	629	4,408	4,085	19,115	4,420
55 to 64 years.....	18,508	2,572	18,633	17,301	82,844	4,476	55 to 64 years.....	3,779	463	3,928	3,605	18,408	4,871
65 to 74 years.....	6,195	737	6,638	5,905	30,393	4,906	65 to 74 years.....	1,298	182	1,373	1,224	6,524	5,026
<u>Urban</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Native parentage							Native parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	499,399	237,632	370,900	334,693	807,260	1,616	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	221,429	79,576	173,066	158,354	626,378	2,829
15 to 19 years.....	74,161	71,735	7,332	5,429	2,793	39	15 to 19 years.....	43,097	41,153	4,848	3,607	2,441	57
20 to 24 years.....	78,161	57,593	40,896	34,354	30,634	392	20 to 24 years.....	30,658	16,680	19,940	17,294	25,282	825
25 to 29 years.....	71,435	37,067	56,407	50,456	65,290	914	25 to 29 years.....	27,300	7,393	25,365	22,909	54,088	1,981
30 to 34 years.....	58,998	23,950	52,472	47,457	82,276	1,395	30 to 34 years.....	24,157	4,019	23,885	22,066	72,715	3,013
35 to 39 years.....	53,067	15,902	50,224	46,088	106,254	2,002	35 to 39 years.....	22,536	3,209	22,635	21,246	87,808	3,856
40 to 44 years.....	42,379	10,884	41,056	37,880	104,005	2,454	40 to 44 years.....	18,723	2,184	19,145	18,078	85,220	4,552
45 to 49 years.....	34,246	6,865	33,973	31,343	99,453	2,904	45 to 49 years.....	16,302	1,588	16,666	15,723	84,125	5,160
50 to 54 years.....	29,319	5,459	29,360	27,185	93,883	3,206	50 to 54 years.....	14,630	1,381	14,911	14,142	80,135	5,477
55 to 64 years.....	37,190	5,615	37,653	35,023	136,910	3,681	55 to 64 years.....	17,055	1,498	17,923	16,517	95,025	5,572
65 to 74 years.....	20,443	2,562	21,527	19,518	85,662	4,190	65 to 74 years.....	6,995	471	7,748	6,772	39,539	5,652
Foreign or mixed parentage							Foreign or mixed parentage						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	301,495	161,621	196,712	178,875	421,084	1,397	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	87,461	39,265	58,583	53,834	206,428	2,360
15 to 19 years.....	52,975	51,480	4,033	3,190	1,792	34	15 to 19 years.....	20,467	19,963	1,314	894	569	28
20 to 24 years.....	51,839	39,911	22,976	19,371	18,013	347	20 to 24 years.....	13,628	9,084	6,855	5,672	8,062	592
25 to 29 years.....	45,793	24,884	33,082	29,642	40,153	877	25 to 29 years.....	11,297	3,986	9,147	8,394	19,903	1,753
30 to 34 years.....	40,706	16,515	33,793	31,126	59,117	1,452	30 to 34 years.....	10,774	2,241	10,013	9,409	30,498	2,831
35 to 39 years.....	34,917	11,761	31,236	28,714	68,629	1,965	35 to 39 years.....	9,254	1,505	9,006	8,493	34,193	3,695
40 to 44 years.....	25,494	6,864	23,395	21,888	65,396	2,565	40 to 44 years.....	7,660	992	7,561	7,172	34,682	4,528
45 to 49 years.....	19,873	4,638	18,698	17,533	57,445	2,891	45 to 49 years.....	5,846	645	5,854	5,606	30,333	5,139
50 to 54 years.....	14,383	3,168	13,920	13,018	47,000	3,268	50 to 54 years.....	4,424	505	4,482	4,217	23,522	5,317
55 to 64 years.....	11,388	1,787	11,248	10,454	44,531	3,910	55 to 64 years.....	3,541	322	3,457	3,242	19,905	5,958
65 to 74 years.....	4,127	513	4,341	3,936	19,008	4,606	65 to 74 years.....	770	42	894	745	4,661	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 95.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,738,440	5,303,900	1,183,380	1,351,420	1,142,880	658,640	379,920	553,140	174,290	80,240	857,620	3,576,920
15 to 19 years.....	1,446,080	54,940	25,760	23,580	4,520	800	140	140	-	-	15,380	1,375,780
20 to 24 years.....	1,423,500	454,020	180,640	175,680	68,000	20,500	5,760	2,080	360	-	95,000	874,480
25 to 29 years.....	1,275,720	746,600	216,100	267,320	158,420	61,920	24,760	15,040	2,880	160	127,460	401,660
30 to 34 years.....	1,105,120	764,920	181,940	217,500	193,700	94,720	47,140	36,180	11,860	1,380	116,100	224,100
35 to 39 years.....	924,080	669,880	118,320	153,600	166,500	101,060	55,740	49,120	21,480	4,060	98,740	155,460
40 to 44 years.....	851,860	619,040	103,920	130,540	146,380	91,600	56,520	53,760	27,640	8,680	88,440	124,380
45 to 49 years.....	707,020	528,440	91,620	105,620	116,240	77,820	48,420	50,640	27,740	10,140	79,520	99,060
50 to 54 years.....	591,160	437,180	82,480	86,020	92,640	61,580	41,840	40,360	23,280	9,000	65,280	88,720
55 to 64 years.....	873,060	635,040	128,160	120,420	123,560	91,960	59,590	81,120	34,800	15,440	101,160	136,880
65 to 74 years.....	560,840	393,840	74,440	70,140	72,920	56,700	40,020	44,500	24,240	10,880	70,580	96,420
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	272,320	176,900	47,940	44,160	39,380	21,040	11,080	8,020	3,920	1,380	27,980	67,440
15 to 19 years.....	19,540	1,160	720	440	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	18,260
20 to 24 years.....	28,820	11,740	5,860	4,500	1,120	360	60	40	-	-	2,180	14,900
25 to 29 years.....	32,860	20,780	7,620	7,160	3,640	1,640	520	140	60	-	3,340	8,740
30 to 34 years.....	31,220	22,320	6,280	6,060	6,020	2,280	780	640	220	40	5,840	5,060
35 to 39 years.....	31,200	23,320	5,620	5,580	5,780	3,320	1,460	960	460	140	3,540	4,340
40 to 44 years.....	27,120	21,000	5,120	5,040	4,720	2,780	1,680	1,160	300	200	2,800	3,320
45 to 49 years.....	26,480	20,240	4,420	4,260	4,880	2,800	1,720	1,320	700	140	2,940	3,280
50 to 54 years.....	20,880	16,220	4,080	3,320	3,880	2,060	1,020	1,000	680	180	2,240	2,420
55 to 64 years.....	33,760	25,000	5,520	5,220	5,700	3,340	2,420	1,580	860	360	4,020	4,740
65 to 74 years.....	20,460	15,120	2,700	2,780	3,620	2,460	1,420	1,180	640	320	2,960	2,580
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	233,100	157,000	41,580	40,140	31,900	18,100	10,400	8,600	4,650	1,640	24,980	51,140
15 to 19 years.....	17,640	1,280	620	620	-	-	40	-	-	-	460	15,900
20 to 24 years.....	25,780	12,280	5,700	4,200	1,980	320	160	40	-	-	2,540	10,960
25 to 29 years.....	31,940	21,600	7,720	6,640	4,460	1,780	640	320	40	-	3,520	6,820
30 to 34 years.....	31,220	24,000	6,640	6,700	5,320	2,820	1,200	1,000	200	40	3,240	3,980
35 to 39 years.....	23,580	22,320	5,440	5,620	5,020	2,620	1,760	1,160	580	120	3,340	2,720
40 to 44 years.....	21,280	16,920	3,660	3,780	3,720	2,820	1,040	1,060	720	140	2,280	2,080
45 to 49 years.....	20,180	15,640	3,620	3,940	2,940	2,000	1,240	1,080	560	280	2,000	2,540
50 to 54 years.....	17,200	13,280	2,600	2,780	2,680	1,780	1,100	1,140	700	500	2,040	2,480
55 to 64 years.....	24,120	18,680	3,540	3,740	4,120	2,120	1,900	1,800	1,100	500	3,000	2,840
65 to 74 years.....	15,160	11,000	2,040	2,140	1,780	1,640	1,520	1,000	680	200	2,340	1,920
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	31,600	18,980	6,160	4,380	4,400	1,840	1,280	580	280	60	3,040	9,580
15 to 19 years.....	2,880	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2,780
20 to 24 years.....	3,540	1,340	600	390	280	40	40	-	-	-	220	1,980
25 to 29 years.....	5,660	3,200	1,380	900	620	120	100	80	-	-	460	2,000
30 to 34 years.....	5,040	3,700	1,220	980	820	500	80	80	20	-	540	800
35 to 39 years.....	2,960	2,060	640	460	400	200	220	60	80	40	360	520
40 to 44 years.....	3,260	2,480	600	540	760	280	260	40	-	-	500	280
45 to 49 years.....	3,000	2,160	480	520	620	160	200	80	100	-	500	340
50 to 54 years.....	1,600	1,120	400	100	180	240	100	100	-	-	80	400
55 to 64 years.....	2,680	2,120	500	480	560	240	280	-	80	-	160	400
65 to 74 years.....	980	680	240	160	160	60	-	140	40	20	200	100
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	156,420	83,460	15,180	17,220	17,100	11,540	7,180	8,600	4,680	1,980	33,280	39,680
15 to 19 years.....	12,380	640	380	80	-	100	40	40	-	-	420	11,320
20 to 24 years.....	15,140	4,180	1,600	1,480	620	300	160	40	-	-	1,780	7,180
25 to 29 years.....	18,540	8,800	2,220	2,980	2,080	800	300	280	120	20	2,980	4,760
30 to 34 years.....	16,200	8,580	1,920	2,240	2,160	1,060	640	360	200	-	4,260	3,360
35 to 39 years.....	17,960	10,820	2,060	2,640	2,740	1,420	760	700	380	120	4,500	2,640
40 to 44 years.....	14,440	8,200	1,100	1,580	2,140	1,400	560	1,100	360	160	5,740	2,500
45 to 49 years.....	15,260	9,820	1,460	1,420	2,040	1,500	940	1,400	640	220	3,480	2,160
50 to 54 years.....	14,140	9,020	1,100	1,940	1,660	1,400	1,060	1,020	580	260	3,580	1,540
55 to 64 years.....	22,180	14,860	2,260	1,840	2,540	2,300	1,560	2,340	1,580	880	4,880	2,440
65 to 74 years.....	14,180	8,740	1,080	1,240	1,320	1,260	1,360	1,320	820	340	3,660	1,780
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	422,140	308,480	70,260	73,380	68,080	41,580	22,040	21,340	10,740	3,080	33,560	80,300
15 to 19 years.....	23,880	1,780	860	640	240	40	-	-	-	-	320	21,780
20 to 24 years.....	42,700	19,180	8,640	7,180	2,380	820	100	80	20	-	2,920	20,800
25 to 29 years.....	50,020	35,900	11,580	12,580	7,320	2,920	900	660	40	20	3,840	10,340
30 to 34 years.....	55,000	43,880	9,600	12,560	10,800	5,980	2,820	1,520	580	20	4,180	7,160
35 to 39 years.....	45,720	37,560	7,380	8,820	9,160	5,880	3,040	2,580	680	240	3,500	4,660
40 to 44 years.....	43,180	33,240	8,120	7,780	8,900	5,740	2,880	3,200	1,380	280	3,680	3,280
45 to 49 years.....	37,040	31,440	8,240	8,780	6,920	4,280	2,580	2,700	1,800	380	3,520	2,880
50 to 54 years.....	31,580	23,760	5,460	4,580	8,060	4,280	2,280	2,400	1,360	400	2,520	2,080
55 to 64 years.....	52,380	43,580	9,880	7,120	8,340	8,600	4,040	4,640	2,300	860	4,560	4,220
65 to 74 years.....	40,820	32,360	4,900	5,480	8,180	5,120	3,820	3,580	2,600	900	4,660	3,800
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	11,459,380	7,222,040	1,482,820	1,644,720	1,505,260	955,980	597,320	807,300	321,080	107,580	908,320	3,329,020
15 to 19 years.....	1,618,280	114,580	57,280	47,060	8,380	1,400	220	240	-	-	28,520	1,475,180
20 to 24 years.....	1,498,700	641,600	241,980	244,280	110,460	34,080	8,280	2,240	-	-	108,760	746,340
25 to 29 years.....	1,360,260	920,020	252,580	294,680	210,780	93,080	41,860	23,780	3,400	280	124,120	318,120
30 to 34 years.....	1,220,300	928,880	195,480	237,280	227,980	125,080	87,880	55,580	18,140	1,500	106,040	186,880
35 to 39 years.....	1,105,620	874,540	155,580	192,000	202,980	131,800	79,580	73,420	34,420	8,980	97,500	133,780
40 to 44 years.....	1,012,520	812,120	127,300	155,540	179,820	126,280	82,040	85,580	43,320	4,440	92,200	108,200
45 to 49 years.....	944,060	783,960	121,640	139,020	158,000	117,920	77,900	85,200	47,440	16,840	88,120	93,980
50 to 54 years.....	815,580	659,580	104,020	112,920	131,140	100,520	88,400	81,000	45,020	18,540	75,500	80,500
55 to 64 years.....	1,179,800	948,140	150,800	145,180	178,220	143,000	105,060	122,080	73,960	29,840	114,120	117,840
65 to 74 years.....	706,480	558,640	78,640	76,960	97,500	82,860	66,500	80,180	55,080	21,140	76,640	71,200

Table 95.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	842,420	475,880	96,040	103,820	95,480	60,400	41,220	41,880	26,420	10,640	64,280	102,260
15 to 19 years.....	56,420	9,820	4,520	4,240	740	100	—	20	—	—	2,180	44,620
20 to 24 years.....	73,860	44,260	14,940	16,220	8,900	2,940	960	260	40	—	6,560	22,940
25 to 29 years.....	85,860	64,920	16,980	18,700	15,040	7,820	3,680	2,400	240	—	8,240	11,500
30 to 34 years.....	86,320	71,740	14,700	17,140	17,580	9,420	5,980	5,140	1,460	320	8,500	6,090
35 to 39 years.....	66,740	12,440	15,580	14,480	10,240	6,150	6,140	2,640	860	—	9,320	3,920
40 to 44 years.....	64,580	55,800	8,740	9,900	11,420	8,440	5,900	5,820	4,080	1,500	5,860	2,900
45 to 49 years.....	53,720	45,300	7,280	8,000	8,220	5,780	4,560	5,380	4,340	1,780	5,740	2,680
50 to 54 years.....	40,820	33,020	5,420	5,920	5,640	4,560	2,980	4,400	2,920	1,180	5,600	2,200
55 to 64 years.....	59,700	49,920	7,120	8,220	8,820	6,320	5,540	7,320	5,890	2,700	6,480	3,300
65 to 74 years.....	41,680	34,560	3,920	3,900	4,640	4,720	5,460	5,000	4,620	2,300	5,000	2,120
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	91,480	55,280	13,860	15,560	11,840	8,280	3,000	2,640	1,660	440	7,120	29,080
15 to 19 years.....	15,600	1,340	700	460	160	20	—	—	—	—	380	11,880
20 to 24 years.....	17,940	8,320	3,600	2,680	1,280	480	80	20	—	—	1,320	8,300
25 to 29 years.....	18,040	12,160	3,060	3,700	3,040	1,520	580	200	60	—	1,720	4,160
30 to 34 years.....	15,120	10,120	2,140	3,340	2,280	1,200	580	300	280	—	840	2,160
35 to 39 years.....	8,260	8,520	1,220	1,560	1,500	960	560	460	220	40	1,000	740
40 to 44 years.....	5,700	4,700	880	1,020	1,040	620	340	520	220	60	420	580
45 to 49 years.....	5,920	5,140	900	1,300	920	660	400	520	380	60	380	400
50 to 54 years.....	4,060	3,000	580	720	860	500	200	200	160	80	520	540
55 to 64 years.....	3,560	3,020	820	700	540	240	220	320	220	180	540	200
65 to 74 years.....	1,280	960	160	180	220	100	40	100	120	40	200	120
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	91,940	55,060	8,760	11,140	10,640	7,120	5,800	6,080	3,600	1,720	14,640	22,240
15 to 19 years.....	7,560	520	120	240	140	—	20	—	—	—	120	6,920
20 to 24 years.....	8,480	2,600	940	1,120	320	160	60	—	—	—	960	4,920
25 to 29 years.....	7,040	4,040	1,560	1,440	700	340	160	40	—	—	940	2,060
30 to 34 years.....	7,320	4,680	780	1,420	1,400	420	380	220	40	—	1,360	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	8,980	5,860	680	1,520	1,400	840	820	440	160	—	1,500	1,600
40 to 44 years.....	8,820	5,760	740	880	1,740	1,040	580	420	360	20	1,660	1,200
45 to 49 years.....	8,520	5,900	560	1,200	1,240	980	620	720	340	240	1,580	1,040
50 to 54 years.....	8,340	5,980	880	800	1,280	800	740	640	420	420	1,820	740
55 to 64 years.....	15,520	11,440	1,700	1,820	1,720	1,240	1,220	2,020	1,280	460	2,880	1,200
65 to 74 years.....	11,580	8,300	1,200	720	900	1,300	1,200	1,380	1,020	580	2,020	1,260
THE SOUTH												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	259,500	177,580	49,280	44,100	37,860	21,120	11,040	9,220	3,800	1,160	26,580	55,140
15 to 19 years.....	18,700	1,900	1,120	700	80	—	—	—	—	—	440	16,580
20 to 24 years.....	25,560	12,000	8,280	3,820	1,500	260	120	40	—	—	2,400	11,160
25 to 29 years.....	29,880	20,080	7,580	8,820	3,760	1,460	260	320	40	40	2,700	6,900
30 to 34 years.....	29,140	22,420	6,060	6,580	5,400	2,480	1,040	700	180	—	3,120	3,600
35 to 39 years.....	28,420	22,420	4,620	5,600	5,860	2,800	1,820	1,340	480	120	2,900	3,100
40 to 44 years.....	27,760	21,700	4,420	5,720	5,240	2,980	1,740	1,080	440	100	2,720	3,340
45 to 49 years.....	25,000	18,040	4,680	3,860	3,900	2,580	1,520	1,020	390	100	2,620	2,340
50 to 54 years.....	21,420	18,400	4,340	3,200	3,620	1,940	1,440	1,240	520	100	2,480	2,580
55 to 64 years.....	32,520	25,060	6,280	5,000	5,120	3,560	1,960	1,900	940	320	4,300	3,140
65 to 74 years.....	23,100	17,540	3,920	3,500	3,380	3,080	1,340	1,580	860	380	2,920	2,640
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	564,780	438,580	94,740	92,880	64,960	58,140	35,400	38,760	26,240	9,440	56,740	89,460
15 to 19 years.....	35,500	4,360	2,480	1,520	260	40	40	40	—	—	1,760	29,360
20 to 24 years.....	44,980	24,200	10,180	9,000	5,820	900	440	40	20	—	4,280	18,500
25 to 29 years.....	54,240	39,520	13,440	12,140	7,900	3,360	1,760	780	120	20	5,460	9,280
30 to 34 years.....	55,880	43,220	11,880	11,780	9,880	4,520	2,460	2,160	720	60	5,860	6,600
35 to 39 years.....	59,980	47,900	11,060	11,240	11,060	6,400	2,780	3,040	2,040	280	5,960	8,120
40 to 44 years.....	80,400	50,260	9,460	11,580	10,320	7,480	4,540	3,880	2,440	780	5,540	4,600
45 to 49 years.....	80,080	50,380	10,000	8,880	11,480	7,520	3,660	4,640	3,160	1,040	5,420	4,300
50 to 54 years.....	58,780	48,820	8,120	8,580	9,060	7,580	4,920	6,040	3,340	1,180	6,240	3,700
55 to 64 years.....	91,500	78,720	11,940	12,340	15,860	10,920	8,580	9,860	6,460	2,780	9,340	5,440
65 to 74 years.....	63,640	53,160	8,200	6,240	7,740	7,420	6,240	8,080	7,940	3,320	6,880	3,590
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,785,320	8,318,380	1,108,000	1,300,220	1,135,340	808,880	573,980	723,060	485,960	183,140	990,780	2,458,180
15 to 19 years.....	1,535,560	211,820	109,360	81,980	17,700	1,980	640	180	—	—	66,580	1,257,360
20 to 24 years.....	1,354,400	712,840	229,680	267,940	141,680	52,480	15,740	4,800	560	—	137,760	503,800
25 to 29 years.....	1,252,340	895,800	207,640	257,580	205,880	118,860	81,260	41,640	8,760	580	142,680	213,880
30 to 34 years.....	1,110,040	858,760	148,240	195,680	188,420	125,820	80,780	85,260	30,740	2,020	124,220	129,060
35 to 39 years.....	967,100	773,820	107,540	142,320	150,280	115,640	80,720	101,500	63,100	12,340	107,720	85,760
40 to 44 years.....	802,080	650,600	75,880	103,900	118,100	95,640	73,100	95,120	67,180	25,480	89,100	82,380
45 to 49 years.....	717,880	585,020	64,400	80,580	96,800	84,560	69,140	93,720	68,380	27,860	81,740	51,120
50 to 54 years.....	805,640	490,740	53,500	58,480	76,500	88,880	57,940	85,280	83,920	26,440	70,860	44,240
55 to 64 years.....	895,580	725,200	75,200	76,080	98,440	95,280	85,100	134,540	112,020	50,560	102,520	67,640
65 to 74 years.....	524,720	415,980	36,580	38,100	45,560	51,800	49,580	81,020	73,300	40,060	87,980	42,760
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	50,720	32,780	9,080	8,380	8,500	3,780	2,040	1,860	1,180	180	4,640	13,320
15 to 19 years.....	8,300	1,060	520	520	—	20	—	—	—	—	380	8,680
20 to 24 years.....	8,700	5,040	2,220	1,820	880	280	60	—	—	—	860	2,800
25 to 29 years.....	9,160	8,720	2,220	2,000	1,040	800	280	300	100	—	1,040	1,400
30 to 34 years.....	7,640	8,440	1,440	1,900	1,500	920	340	160	180	—	540	860
35 to 39 years.....	5,260	4,280	1,040	900	1,000	880	120	180	300	—	420	560
40 to 44 years.....	3,180	2,680	480	500	820	180	400	280	280	40	340	140
45 to 49 years.....	3,100	2,520	820	400	420	400	280	240	140	40	320	280
50 to 54 years.....	2,220	1,800	320	420	420	240	240	80	40	40	240	180
55 to 64 years.....	1,980	1,580	140	320	280	220	280	240	100	—	180	220
65 to 74 years.....	1,000	640	100	—	140	80	80	180	20	40	320	40

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 95.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	49,540	27,540	5,140	4,800	5,140	3,500	2,500	3,580	2,200	1,080	9,500	12,500
15 to 19 years.....	4,440	200	120	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	4,060
20 to 24 years.....	3,880	1,620	600	700	240	60	20	-	-	-	740	1,520
25 to 29 years.....	5,500	3,140	1,040	590	860	340	120	180	40	-	1,140	1,220
30 to 34 years.....	4,920	2,440	500	640	620	200	130	240	20	40	1,200	1,280
35 to 39 years.....	5,780	3,200	520	520	640	500	380	190	280	180	1,400	1,180
40 to 44 years.....	4,660	3,000	460	280	480	400	240	540	400	200	1,000	660
45 to 49 years.....	4,260	3,340	400	660	540	540	320	490	320	80	560	560
50 to 54 years.....	4,380	2,680	390	220	480	500	220	480	300	100	980	420
55 to 64 years.....	7,020	4,980	740	700	760	540	520	1,020	500	200	1,260	840
65 to 74 years.....	4,740	2,880	380	330	520	420	500	280	340	280	1,100	780
THE WEST												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	242,620	184,300	51,340	46,430	58,820	22,260	11,580	8,940	3,860	1,220	17,600	40,720
15 to 19 years.....	10,380	900	640	200	60	-	-	-	-	-	200	9,260
20 to 24 years.....	17,060	8,380	4,580	2,740	820	280	80	80	-	-	1,100	7,600
25 to 29 years.....	21,240	14,960	5,080	5,540	2,820	940	400	140	40	-	1,760	4,520
30 to 34 years.....	22,120	17,820	4,580	5,920	4,260	1,660	800	440	60	-	1,740	2,560
35 to 39 years.....	25,180	21,040	5,300	5,900	5,440	2,380	1,380	760	140	80	1,780	2,380
40 to 44 years.....	26,720	22,540	6,120	5,440	5,240	3,040	1,440	860	300	100	1,820	2,360
45 to 49 years.....	23,820	20,260	5,180	4,890	4,580	3,020	1,500	800	280	40	1,700	1,860
50 to 54 years.....	22,990	19,220	5,100	4,820	3,300	3,020	1,360	1,020	580	220	1,740	2,020
55 to 64 years.....	39,380	31,880	8,560	6,840	6,640	3,920	2,840	2,080	760	220	3,040	4,430
65 to 74 years.....	33,760	27,340	6,340	4,420	5,480	4,020	2,080	2,760	1,700	580	2,740	3,680
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,434,520	1,114,520	265,840	250,920	235,060	145,580	85,280	61,940	40,900	13,200	109,480	210,520
15 to 19 years.....	74,100	10,420	5,860	3,920	500	140	-	-	-	-	2,640	61,040
20 to 24 years.....	108,020	62,780	26,440	22,620	10,260	2,220	880	340	-	-	7,940	37,300
25 to 29 years.....	124,840	94,460	31,880	28,580	20,360	8,380	3,240	1,780	140	-	9,720	20,660
30 to 34 years.....	159,020	113,840	30,740	30,560	27,980	12,900	6,200	4,400	960	100	10,420	14,760
35 to 39 years.....	147,940	124,740	30,180	28,940	29,340	17,800	7,820	6,440	3,000	440	11,220	11,980
40 to 44 years.....	158,860	134,560	28,960	30,080	32,980	18,780	10,800	9,260	4,520	1,080	11,460	12,840
45 to 49 years.....	150,440	127,960	25,660	25,840	28,560	18,160	11,360	11,400	5,080	1,900	11,440	11,040
50 to 54 years.....	151,040	127,520	25,660	25,840	25,740	19,860	10,300	12,060	6,260	1,800	11,980	11,540
55 to 64 years.....	255,900	197,940	59,820	55,140	58,960	28,680	18,380	20,340	12,000	4,620	19,840	18,120
65 to 74 years.....	144,360	120,300	20,860	18,600	20,360	16,160	14,300	15,920	8,840	3,260	12,820	11,240
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	477,500	374,200	86,340	86,420	76,040	44,380	28,680	29,320	16,420	6,600	59,520	65,780
15 to 19 years.....	45,240	10,400	5,280	4,280	700	100	-	40	-	-	1,960	30,880
20 to 24 years.....	57,340	40,000	13,940	13,220	9,140	2,640	720	300	40	-	5,260	12,080
25 to 29 years.....	64,800	55,580	14,960	17,140	11,540	5,860	2,680	1,220	180	-	5,560	5,660
30 to 34 years.....	54,320	45,320	12,700	15,620	12,540	6,900	4,180	3,300	960	120	5,740	4,200
35 to 39 years.....	55,360	45,980	10,060	9,860	10,400	6,220	4,520	3,300	1,300	320	4,520	2,860
40 to 44 years.....	46,780	41,260	7,620	8,400	8,520	5,820	3,940	4,220	2,300	640	3,700	1,620
45 to 49 years.....	40,240	34,820	5,760	6,100	7,340	4,940	3,560	3,780	2,220	1,120	3,560	1,660
50 to 54 years.....	32,300	28,420	5,320	4,660	4,860	4,020	2,880	3,680	2,280	720	2,580	1,300
55 to 64 years.....	49,020	43,460	7,140	6,440	7,320	5,320	4,000	8,560	4,340	2,320	4,080	1,480
65 to 74 years.....	26,160	21,960	3,560	2,700	3,680	2,760	2,200	2,900	2,800	1,360	2,560	1,640
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,072,760	1,252,840	307,840	322,080	270,980	141,920	78,560	76,200	40,840	14,620	142,140	677,780
15 to 19 years.....	422,420	39,860	20,300	15,280	2,840	300	60	80	-	-	9,520	374,040
20 to 24 years.....	352,940	172,840	65,940	64,720	29,660	9,200	2,580	720	20	-	28,760	155,540
25 to 29 years.....	311,820	226,980	66,240	71,540	52,520	21,180	9,420	5,100	1,080	120	26,040	58,300
30 to 34 years.....	245,000	194,980	45,920	50,840	48,980	25,100	12,200	9,780	3,580	560	19,200	28,820
35 to 39 years.....	182,960	152,820	29,160	35,160	38,260	20,600	11,400	11,400	5,600	1,360	14,260	15,880
40 to 44 years.....	151,380	128,100	21,840	27,520	30,260	18,320	11,280	11,480	5,740	1,680	10,580	12,700
45 to 49 years.....	135,680	114,060	19,720	21,600	25,780	16,760	10,160	11,440	6,120	2,500	11,180	10,420
50 to 54 years.....	96,000	80,280	15,380	13,920	16,080	11,440	7,160	8,740	5,440	2,240	8,100	7,640
55 to 64 years.....	121,180	100,040	18,620	15,940	18,920	13,320	9,440	11,580	8,500	3,720	10,900	10,240
65 to 74 years.....	55,380	44,080	6,740	5,960	7,700	5,720	4,860	6,200	4,580	2,440	5,600	5,700
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	74,100	47,300	10,620	11,860	8,260	5,480	3,800	4,140	2,440	1,060	11,480	15,340
15 to 19 years.....	6,140	800	360	140	60	-	40	-	-	-	200	5,340
20 to 24 years.....	8,660	4,520	1,720	1,680	720	180	40	40	140	-	960	3,180
25 to 29 years.....	8,340	5,840	1,700	2,320	1,060	540	80	140	-	-	1,360	1,440
30 to 34 years.....	7,820	5,760	1,440	1,620	1,120	780	300	360	120	20	1,120	940
35 to 39 years.....	7,160	4,980	1,160	1,000	900	760	300	460	320	80	1,260	920
40 to 44 years.....	6,700	4,620	800	880	1,160	360	480	420	400	120	1,320	760
45 to 49 years.....	5,900	4,060	560	740	760	620	420	620	200	140	1,380	460
50 to 54 years.....	6,820	5,260	760	1,080	700	720	940	520	280	260	980	580
55 to 64 years.....	9,680	6,860	1,420	1,460	1,000	860	580	880	420	240	1,680	940
65 to 74 years.....	6,880	4,800	700	760	780	660	420	700	560	220	1,300	780

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 96.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
<u>England and Wales</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	282,800	204,560	56,880	41,720	47,400	51,860	18,700	16,940	8,520	2,740	27,180	51,060
15 to 34 years.....	54,500	19,540	5,220	6,560	5,120	1,620	660	540	-	-	3,160	11,800
35 to 44 years.....	51,920	42,900	8,500	9,740	11,560	6,400	3,300	2,380	840	180	4,240	4,780
45 to 54 years.....	59,160	47,980	8,060	10,440	12,580	7,860	4,220	3,520	1,040	260	6,080	5,100
55 to 64 years.....	67,920	55,180	9,520	8,940	11,760	9,400	6,020	5,320	3,080	1,140	7,260	5,460
65 to 74 years.....	49,300	36,960	5,580	6,040	8,380	6,380	4,480	5,380	3,560	1,160	6,420	3,920
<u>Scotland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	119,280	88,380	16,960	18,860	18,020	12,640	8,400	7,640	2,740	1,100	12,740	20,180
15 to 34 years.....	24,440	13,560	4,140	4,480	2,780	1,280	540	440	100	-	1,600	9,280
35 to 44 years.....	27,580	21,040	4,520	5,640	4,680	2,820	1,660	1,180	300	80	2,900	3,640
45 to 54 years.....	27,800	21,480	3,560	4,020	5,340	3,480	2,280	2,020	640	140	3,220	3,100
55 to 64 years.....	25,140	19,740	3,560	3,140	3,700	3,440	2,220	2,460	900	520	2,760	2,640
65 to 74 years.....	14,320	10,540	1,580	1,580	1,540	1,620	1,900	1,540	800	380	2,260	1,520
<u>Irish Free State (Eire)</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	285,180	197,580	32,340	27,780	34,680	31,840	25,060	27,280	15,140	3,460	51,420	56,160
15 to 34 years.....	45,040	25,980	5,040	5,880	6,580	3,900	1,460	900	420	-	3,040	16,020
35 to 44 years.....	49,520	35,100	5,960	5,820	7,800	6,140	4,060	3,900	1,480	140	5,300	9,120
45 to 54 years.....	63,280	46,820	5,960	5,660	7,520	7,780	6,880	6,980	3,740	640	8,600	9,860
55 to 64 years.....	69,220	50,360	8,340	5,660	7,530	8,040	7,300	8,280	4,080	1,080	7,920	10,940
65 to 74 years.....	60,120	41,520	5,580	4,960	5,400	5,980	5,560	7,220	5,420	1,600	8,560	10,240
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	306,700	248,940	40,640	43,480	51,300	36,430	25,220	28,600	17,140	6,080	29,940	27,820
15 to 34 years.....	24,520	15,060	4,560	5,100	3,120	1,300	560	460	60	-	1,840	7,620
35 to 44 years.....	48,720	39,600	8,440	10,360	9,880	5,180	2,520	2,180	940	100	4,540	4,580
45 to 54 years.....	74,180	61,080	10,040	10,380	14,480	9,000	7,180	5,420	3,640	940	7,720	5,780
55 to 64 years.....	87,120	72,740	10,460	10,760	15,860	11,940	8,040	9,940	5,480	2,260	8,540	5,840
65 to 74 years.....	72,160	60,480	7,040	6,880	9,960	9,060	7,120	10,600	7,020	2,780	7,300	4,400
<u>Germany</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	465,940	364,660	65,880	72,460	72,620	47,660	33,040	38,660	24,140	10,220	46,880	54,400
15 to 34 years.....	68,080	39,940	15,620	13,940	8,580	2,160	880	580	160	20	5,120	23,020
35 to 44 years.....	86,680	69,480	17,560	21,360	15,640	7,780	3,240	7,780	1,080	40	8,180	9,020
45 to 54 years.....	85,900	68,780	12,700	12,720	16,200	9,860	6,620	6,440	3,240	1,000	8,780	8,340
55 to 64 years.....	116,200	95,640	15,000	15,860	18,080	14,200	11,080	12,880	7,580	3,180	12,620	7,940
65 to 74 years.....	109,080	90,820	8,990	8,580	14,120	13,660	11,220	16,180	12,100	5,980	12,180	6,080
<u>Poland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	432,400	359,000	25,740	35,900	60,580	57,560	49,520	66,000	45,720	17,980	49,280	24,120
15 to 34 years.....	45,380	28,060	6,060	6,640	7,740	2,680	1,140	640	140	20	4,240	13,080
35 to 44 years.....	102,120	86,780	7,520	10,560	25,860	16,700	11,340	10,560	4,880	1,360	10,820	4,520
45 to 54 years.....	167,380	144,840	7,140	10,120	19,720	26,060	24,300	30,560	20,620	6,320	18,520	4,020
55 to 64 years.....	81,420	69,180	3,800	4,340	7,020	8,500	9,340	17,040	13,180	5,960	10,680	1,560
65 to 74 years.....	36,100	30,140	1,220	1,240	2,240	3,620	3,400	7,200	6,900	4,320	5,020	940
<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	73,860	58,600	5,540	8,520	14,880	12,200	6,900	6,840	3,220	520	6,460	8,800
15 to 34 years.....	16,740	8,960	2,180	3,200	2,640	780	160	-	-	-	1,100	8,880
35 to 44 years.....	18,840	15,860	1,560	2,400	6,500	3,560	1,180	600	60	-	1,640	1,340
45 to 54 years.....	19,280	17,120	920	1,940	3,720	4,800	3,180	1,800	740	20	1,560	580
55 to 64 years.....	12,780	11,100	680	840	1,700	1,960	1,680	2,740	1,280	220	1,500	160
65 to 74 years.....	6,260	5,560	200	140	300	1,100	700	1,700	1,140	280	680	40
<u>Other mother tongue</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	358,540	300,400	20,200	27,380	45,720	45,560	42,620	59,160	42,500	17,460	42,820	15,320
15 to 34 years.....	28,640	19,100	3,880	6,440	5,100	1,900	980	840	140	20	3,140	6,400
35 to 44 years.....	85,280	70,920	5,960	8,160	17,360	13,140	10,160	9,960	4,820	1,560	9,180	3,180
45 to 54 years.....	148,120	127,720	6,220	8,180	16,000	21,280	21,120	28,760	19,880	6,300	16,980	5,440
55 to 64 years.....	68,660	58,080	5,120	3,500	5,520	8,540	7,680	14,500	11,900	5,740	9,160	1,400
65 to 74 years.....	29,640	24,580	1,020	1,100	1,940	2,520	2,700	5,500	5,780	4,040	4,560	900
<u>Czechoslovakia</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	140,560	117,980	10,640	13,020	19,440	18,240	15,640	20,640	14,440	5,720	13,940	8,640
15 to 34 years.....	15,220	8,660	2,380	2,420	1,760	1,520	480	280	20	-	940	5,820
35 to 44 years.....	30,840	26,580	2,620	4,320	8,540	4,420	3,400	3,560	1,520	400	5,140	1,120
45 to 54 years.....	44,560	39,640	2,620	3,740	6,000	6,780	6,080	7,180	5,580	1,900	4,220	700
55 to 64 years.....	32,300	27,820	1,980	1,820	3,580	3,900	5,540	8,580	4,500	2,180	3,520	960
65 to 74 years.....	17,640	15,280	1,040	720	1,580	1,640	2,340	3,460	3,040	1,280	2,120	240
<u>Austria</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	212,400	174,600	17,960	24,040	32,680	29,780	21,580	25,080	16,180	7,520	25,580	12,220
15 to 34 years.....	21,760	15,380	3,880	4,080	3,460	1,100	780	200	100	-	1,820	6,580
35 to 44 years.....	49,700	40,540	4,680	8,880	11,440	8,020	4,320	3,460	1,420	580	6,120	3,040
45 to 54 years.....	71,400	61,420	4,820	7,280	9,940	12,240	8,680	9,600	8,820	2,640	8,400	1,580
55 to 64 years.....	48,800	41,820	3,460	4,480	5,540	5,680	5,320	8,500	5,640	3,020	6,520	860
65 to 74 years.....	20,740	17,640	1,540	1,560	2,300	2,740	2,300	3,520	2,380	1,300	2,920	180
<u>Hungary</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	134,640	112,300	13,160	17,900	24,120	18,500	11,300	14,560	9,960	5,000	15,500	8,640
15 to 34 years.....	14,360	9,520	1,880	3,020	2,780	1,080	440	240	80	-	1,400	5,440
35 to 44 years.....	33,640	28,500	3,600	8,200	7,820	4,980	2,340	2,040	1,240	280	3,640	1,500
45 to 54 years.....	45,680	39,640	4,520	5,500	7,920	6,980	4,100	6,180	3,840	1,000	5,040	1,000
55 to 64 years.....	30,760	28,380	2,740	2,500	4,540	3,740	3,380	4,780	3,580	1,140	3,740	640
65 to 74 years.....	10,200	8,260	820	880	1,060	1,520	1,040	1,520	1,240	580	1,680	260

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 96.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Russia (U.S.S.R.)												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	445,760	365,520	32,980	50,200	89,500	68,460	48,500	44,940	23,040	9,920	52,540	27,700
15 to 34 years.....	55,840	35,700	8,060	11,380	11,360	3,360	720	580	200	40	5,400	14,740
35 to 44 years.....	117,060	97,200	10,480	17,420	34,480	19,780	8,380	3,960	2,040	860	12,220	7,640
45 to 54 years.....	139,060	119,000	8,380	12,140	28,780	27,020	19,120	15,540	5,800	2,440	16,440	3,620
55 to 64 years.....	88,960	75,720	4,840	7,100	11,040	13,480	12,340	15,680	8,220	3,040	12,000	1,240
65 to 74 years.....	44,840	37,900	1,220	2,180	3,840	4,820	5,940	9,200	6,980	3,740	6,480	480
Yiddish mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	251,080	210,000	17,200	29,040	55,000	43,580	27,680	25,520	10,000	2,000	25,420	15,680
15 to 34 years.....	31,840	20,440	4,380	6,980	6,660	2,020	220	180	-	-	2,620	8,780
35 to 44 years.....	86,240	55,740	5,180	9,640	21,580	12,580	4,800	1,480	280	40	6,000	4,500
45 to 54 years.....	76,300	87,700	4,340	7,260	17,840	16,980	10,880	8,580	1,580	260	6,800	1,800
55 to 64 years.....	50,500	43,500	2,660	3,640	8,420	8,780	7,680	9,660	4,340	320	6,560	440
65 to 74 years.....	26,200	22,620	640	1,320	2,520	3,240	4,080	5,640	3,800	1,380	3,440	140
Other mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	194,680	155,520	15,760	21,160	34,500	24,880	18,840	19,420	13,040	7,920	27,120	12,040
15 to 34 years.....	24,000	15,280	3,680	4,400	4,700	1,340	500	400	200	40	2,780	5,960
35 to 44 years.....	50,820	41,460	5,300	7,580	12,920	7,220	3,580	2,480	1,760	620	6,220	3,140
45 to 54 years.....	82,760	51,300	4,020	4,680	10,940	10,040	8,240	8,980	4,020	2,180	9,640	1,620
55 to 64 years.....	38,480	32,220	2,180	3,460	4,620	4,700	4,660	6,000	3,880	2,720	5,440	800
65 to 74 years.....	18,640	15,280	580	840	1,320	1,580	1,880	3,580	3,180	2,380	3,040	320
Italy												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	619,360	498,180	36,940	44,780	75,180	75,380	68,540	96,140	70,440	30,800	82,300	38,900
15 to 34 years.....	96,840	57,920	9,160	14,020	15,960	9,220	5,460	3,040	640	200	9,620	29,300
35 to 44 years.....	180,920	134,860	9,700	12,940	25,580	27,160	21,280	23,060	11,940	2,920	21,100	4,960
45 to 54 years.....	192,540	164,540	9,590	9,460	19,960	22,740	24,020	39,560	28,540	10,880	25,580	2,440
55 to 64 years.....	119,380	100,560	6,200	5,900	9,880	12,000	12,580	22,020	20,420	11,560	17,540	1,480
65 to 74 years.....	49,700	40,300	2,300	2,480	3,500	4,240	5,200	8,640	8,700	5,260	8,680	720
Canada												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	464,780	335,980	72,860	67,000	64,120	41,660	29,060	30,220	20,780	10,280	48,080	82,740
15 to 34 years.....	129,900	75,420	22,060	21,640	15,720	7,360	3,180	2,320	1,060	80	8,780	47,720
35 to 44 years.....	89,400	70,580	14,200	14,640	15,340	9,500	6,220	6,320	2,900	1,240	8,580	10,280
45 to 54 years.....	89,220	69,200	14,240	12,480	13,060	8,600	6,520	7,540	4,560	2,220	9,440	10,580
55 to 64 years.....	90,260	70,720	13,640	10,940	12,200	8,800	7,420	7,980	6,480	3,280	11,240	8,300
65 to 74 years.....	66,000	52,080	8,720	7,120	7,800	7,400	5,720	6,080	5,780	3,460	8,040	5,880
French mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	127,400	91,880	15,420	13,960	13,680	11,140	9,060	11,660	9,960	7,000	15,060	20,460
15 to 34 years.....	30,400	16,920	4,220	4,620	3,920	1,800	1,140	780	420	20	2,700	10,780
35 to 44 years.....	26,400	20,000	3,500	3,020	3,320	2,780	2,220	2,920	1,480	780	2,960	3,440
45 to 54 years.....	25,940	20,360	3,180	2,920	3,140	2,200	2,040	3,080	2,420	1,400	2,720	2,780
55 to 64 years.....	28,680	20,620	3,020	2,040	2,100	2,520	2,380	2,880	3,220	2,480	4,020	2,040
65 to 74 years.....	18,080	13,980	1,500	1,360	1,200	1,860	1,280	2,020	2,420	2,340	2,660	1,440
Other mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	337,380	244,100	57,440	53,040	50,440	30,520	20,000	18,560	10,820	3,280	31,000	62,280
15 to 34 years.....	99,500	56,500	17,640	17,020	11,800	5,560	2,040	1,540	640	60	8,060	36,940
35 to 44 years.....	63,000	50,580	10,700	11,820	12,020	6,740	4,000	3,400	1,420	460	5,620	6,820
45 to 54 years.....	63,380	48,840	11,060	9,540	9,920	6,400	4,480	4,480	2,140	820	6,720	7,820
55 to 64 years.....	63,580	50,100	10,620	8,900	10,100	8,280	5,040	5,080	3,260	820	7,220	6,260
65 to 74 years.....	47,920	38,100	7,220	5,760	6,600	5,540	4,440	4,060	3,360	1,120	5,380	4,440
Mexico												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	88,300	67,980	6,920	7,240	8,520	7,940	6,340	11,500	11,660	7,860	8,680	11,840
15 to 34 years.....	30,660	19,680	2,640	3,820	3,580	2,900	2,020	2,800	1,600	320	2,180	8,800
35 to 44 years.....	25,120	21,260	2,200	1,580	2,580	2,140	2,180	3,980	4,540	2,200	2,540	1,320
45 to 54 years.....	17,980	14,780	1,500	1,000	1,220	1,500	1,180	2,780	3,220	2,600	2,360	880
55 to 64 years.....	10,220	8,660	640	540	800	1,000	780	1,500	1,600	1,800	1,180	380
65 to 74 years.....	4,320	3,620	140	300	360	400	200	580	700	940	420	280
All Other and Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	650,780	513,260	71,320	81,440	101,640	84,160	55,140	64,140	40,180	15,020	71,920	65,580
15 to 34 years.....	107,920	67,060	15,300	19,780	16,600	8,700	3,780	2,140	780	-	9,140	31,720
35 to 44 years.....	157,560	127,600	19,640	22,760	32,240	22,940	12,300	11,600	5,200	920	17,880	12,080
45 to 54 years.....	189,340	158,240	18,980	21,440	28,760	27,960	19,620	22,100	14,060	5,300	21,180	9,920
55 to 64 years.....	127,580	104,800	11,820	11,460	16,780	18,380	12,780	18,180	11,940	5,500	15,520	7,280
65 to 74 years.....	88,380	55,560	5,580	6,000	7,460	8,220	6,680	10,140	8,180	3,300	8,200	4,600
THE SOUTH												
Mexico												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	72,680	55,380	4,780	6,060	6,380	8,780	8,000	9,320	10,300	5,780	6,920	10,380
15 to 34 years.....	25,380	15,760	2,120	3,180	2,620	2,200	1,680	2,180	1,280	540	2,440	7,160
35 to 44 years.....	20,060	16,180	1,260	1,180	1,640	1,920	1,380	3,040	3,940	1,800	1,800	2,100
45 to 54 years.....	12,960	11,100	980	880	1,060	1,340	1,000	1,940	2,440	1,480	1,220	640
55 to 64 years.....	9,800	8,380	300	620	560	940	1,180	1,480	1,580	1,720	960	280
65 to 74 years.....	4,700	4,000	120	220	300	380	560	720	1,080	640	500	200
All Other and Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	171,320	135,120	21,400	20,000	22,740	20,220	15,120	16,300	13,660	5,680	18,300	17,900
15 to 34 years.....	25,700	15,500	4,420	4,220	3,980	1,620	760	440	40	20	2,300	7,900
35 to 44 years.....	35,880	29,420	5,080	5,420	8,700	4,590	2,860	2,580	1,800	420	3,280	5,180
45 to 54 years.....	41,960	34,420	4,940	4,200	5,800	5,590	4,120	4,540	3,880	1,400	4,920	2,820
55 to 64 years.....	40,280	33,020	4,460	3,980	3,640	5,340	4,320	4,820	4,240	2,020	4,960	2,280
65 to 74 years.....	27,520	22,760	2,500	2,180	2,420	3,120	3,060	3,940	3,720	1,620	2,640	1,920

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 97.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	736,380	522,400	177,660	108,840	78,040	51,260	33,440	38,280	23,740	11,140	80,340	133,640
15 to 19 years.....	47,560	6,820	2,780	2,860	940	200	20	20	-	-	860	39,880
20 to 24 years.....	81,480	42,200	18,080	11,540	6,840	3,500	1,480	620	140	-	7,520	31,760
25 to 29 years.....	101,280	68,960	28,300	16,340	9,720	6,660	3,580	3,460	900	-	10,540	21,780
30 to 34 years.....	101,260	77,180	29,760	17,060	10,980	7,040	4,160	5,100	2,420	660	10,820	15,260
35 to 39 years.....	109,720	84,960	32,140	16,760	12,880	7,680	4,520	5,420	4,200	1,360	14,320	10,460
40 to 44 years.....	87,940	71,940	23,600	13,820	10,200	6,780	5,500	6,360	4,000	1,680	10,480	5,520
45 to 49 years.....	68,100	55,660	18,080	11,500	8,280	5,280	3,700	4,500	3,020	1,500	8,780	3,880
50 to 54 years.....	47,120	39,480	10,540	7,180	5,920	4,740	3,420	3,880	2,520	1,480	4,960	2,680
55 to 64 years.....	59,260	48,920	10,560	8,020	6,100	5,920	4,400	5,560	3,740	2,600	7,220	5,120
65 to 74 years.....	32,660	26,280	3,820	3,760	4,180	3,460	2,660	3,540	3,000	1,860	4,860	1,520
Born Elsewhere or Region of Birth Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	401,160	226,580	73,020	50,500	36,760	22,480	15,280	16,560	8,420	3,560	36,920	137,660
15 to 19 years.....	79,580	7,180	2,240	3,560	1,100	260	20	-	-	-	1,440	70,960
20 to 24 years.....	56,880	25,580	9,360	8,220	4,340	2,520	800	300	40	-	3,860	27,440
25 to 29 years.....	47,040	29,000	10,160	7,160	5,060	2,440	2,260	1,560	280	60	4,800	13,240
30 to 34 years.....	43,660	31,420	10,320	7,340	5,040	3,540	2,320	2,060	760	40	4,540	7,900
35 to 39 years.....	41,740	30,940	10,160	6,620	5,140	2,820	2,200	2,340	1,400	260	5,080	5,720
40 to 44 years.....	35,200	26,500	8,200	4,940	3,900	2,920	1,480	2,540	1,660	860	4,580	4,120
45 to 49 years.....	28,820	22,940	7,260	4,180	3,960	2,100	1,980	1,700	1,280	480	3,480	2,420
50 to 54 years.....	22,400	17,280	5,360	3,100	2,080	1,740	1,460	1,960	920	660	3,200	1,920
55 to 64 years.....	28,840	22,560	6,920	3,260	4,320	2,440	1,640	2,480	880	620	3,820	2,460
65 to 74 years.....	17,000	13,180	3,040	2,120	1,820	1,700	1,120	1,600	1,200	580	2,340	1,480
THE SOUTH												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,336,260	2,137,860	498,100	385,740	307,800	234,560	182,400	247,780	180,940	100,540	401,200	797,200
15 to 19 years.....	533,760	85,500	36,300	34,860	11,740	2,140	400	60	-	-	23,660	424,600
20 to 24 years.....	496,940	267,040	90,640	73,600	51,860	30,840	13,200	5,780	1,120	-	56,920	172,980
25 to 29 years.....	453,140	315,220	93,600	65,360	52,080	36,760	23,960	29,580	8,080	820	59,460	78,460
30 to 34 years.....	369,900	279,100	72,180	54,040	39,560	30,040	23,280	35,340	21,400	3,460	43,560	42,240
35 to 39 years.....	364,360	288,140	65,880	49,480	40,200	30,700	23,640	34,860	31,060	12,320	49,040	27,180
40 to 44 years.....	280,920	225,740	45,420	33,420	31,540	25,080	20,500	29,980	25,280	14,520	39,240	15,940
45 to 49 years.....	241,060	196,520	34,580	25,000	26,260	23,200	18,980	29,580	25,500	15,520	32,960	11,580
50 to 54 years.....	190,420	155,080	22,140	17,780	19,660	19,480	17,200	25,060	19,940	13,820	27,080	8,260
55 to 64 years.....	236,100	190,400	24,540	19,840	22,180	21,720	21,240	32,760	27,200	20,920	36,480	9,220
65 to 74 years.....	169,660	135,120	12,820	12,360	12,920	14,600	15,100	24,800	23,360	19,160	27,800	6,740
Born Elsewhere or Region of Birth Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	29,020	15,800	5,020	2,880	2,260	1,420	1,060	1,580	1,180	400	4,940	8,280
15 to 19 years.....	4,340	800	360	340	100	-	-	-	-	-	320	3,220
20 to 24 years.....	3,960	1,340	700	440	100	40	40	20	-	-	560	2,060
25 to 29 years.....	3,580	1,840	820	340	560	20	80	80	140	-	920	820
30 to 34 years.....	3,520	2,120	700	320	260	200	160	320	100	60	720	680
35 to 39 years.....	3,440	2,540	760	340	460	160	260	300	140	120	560	340
40 to 44 years.....	2,760	1,920	520	180	320	220	160	180	260	80	560	280
45 to 49 years.....	1,800	1,300	400	260	140	160	80	140	80	40	400	100
50 to 54 years.....	1,860	1,420	300	180	220	180	100	180	220	40	300	140
55 to 64 years.....	2,180	1,500	360	360	160	220	140	100	120	40	360	320
65 to 74 years.....	1,580	1,020	100	120	140	220	40	260	120	20	240	320

¹ Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 98.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,645,468	3,229,492	562,120	665,867	588,947	420,861	301,415	358,261	235,962	96,559	204,085	2,211,891
15 to 19 years.....	942,284	46,423	21,198	20,538	4,011	800	64	12	-	-	9,361	886,500
20 to 24 years.....	822,434	281,520	79,960	111,187	59,224	22,165	6,662	1,974	150	-	28,288	512,826
25 to 29 years.....	697,152	415,913	92,812	120,361	95,149	54,651	30,089	19,688	3,074	89	27,164	254,075
30 to 34 years.....	616,777	435,987	80,949	100,200	90,199	62,875	42,863	42,551	15,562	1,298	23,099	157,701
35 to 39 years.....	572,598	456,501	69,175	79,550	81,537	62,276	45,637	56,459	35,875	8,012	21,235	114,862
40 to 44 years.....	474,126	372,453	55,451	60,823	63,169	52,438	38,563	50,388	37,051	14,550	18,656	85,037
45 to 49 years.....	402,259	323,909	45,424	48,126	53,255	42,786	35,650	46,599	34,962	17,137	16,486	61,864
50 to 54 years.....	358,469	292,043	39,337	40,386	46,298	38,862	31,925	44,912	33,748	16,575	15,375	51,051
55 to 64 years.....	477,801	394,074	50,226	54,224	60,599	52,474	45,850	59,113	48,877	24,611	24,676	59,051
65 to 74 years.....	281,568	230,869	27,568	29,972	35,526	31,736	26,512	36,585	28,663	14,287	19,775	30,924
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	134,755	88,570	19,715	19,224	16,998	11,539	7,272	7,617	4,689	1,506	7,049	39,148
15 to 19 years.....	13,471	735	362	356	37	-	-	-	-	-	149	12,587
20 to 24 years.....	17,627	6,792	2,561	2,561	1,125	423	98	24	-	-	1,061	9,774
25 to 29 years.....	18,289	11,929	3,649	3,649	2,286	1,187	597	224	50	12	1,173	5,187
30 to 34 years.....	17,850	13,701	3,462	3,623	2,846	1,887	886	748	237	12	1,086	3,063
35 to 39 years.....	17,827	14,115	3,149	2,849	2,636	1,875	1,398	1,349	885	174	925	2,787
40 to 44 years.....	14,603	11,904	2,300	2,074	2,274	1,673	1,099	1,580	875	261	762	1,857
45 to 49 years.....	11,237	9,538	1,366	1,410	2,298	1,323	966	1,049	774	512	457	1,262
50 to 54 years.....	10,452	8,718	1,257	1,212	1,536	1,461	962	1,200	861	249	597	1,137
55 to 64 years.....	9,123	7,613	848	1,066	1,511	1,198	885	1,075	673	537	598	912
65 to 74 years.....	4,276	3,515	488	424	449	512	361	598	536	149	261	500
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	108,816	73,428	15,138	14,729	12,251	8,798	6,326	8,009	5,595	2,582	5,552	29,836
15 to 19 years.....	9,059	743	414	277	52	-	-	-	-	-	127	8,189
20 to 24 years.....	13,038	5,747	2,127	2,152	876	464	90	38	-	-	664	6,627
25 to 29 years.....	15,275	9,959	2,939	2,952	2,002	976	726	326	38	-	902	4,414
30 to 34 years.....	14,125	10,398	2,664	2,264	2,251	1,376	776	752	251	64	751	2,976
35 to 39 years.....	13,798	10,783	2,301	2,076	1,358	1,288	889	1,301	851	139	702	2,313
40 to 44 years.....	10,726	8,786	1,414	1,414	1,359	1,127	813	1,414	864	401	526	1,414
45 to 49 years.....	9,664	7,712	951	1,377	1,164	940	914	1,126	851	389	476	1,476
50 to 54 years.....	7,713	6,486	889	864	1,077	889	577	900	802	488	389	638
55 to 64 years.....	10,046	8,419	1,063	939	977	1,213	939	1,300	1,287	701	539	1,088
65 to 74 years.....	5,372	4,395	376	414	575	525	602	852	651	400	476	501
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,811	5,404	1,555	1,318	1,116	605	307	344	111	48	455	3,952
15 to 19 years.....	1,734	98	74	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1,612
20 to 24 years.....	1,430	608	299	224	73	12	-	-	-	-	74	749
25 to 29 years.....	1,818	1,108	425	250	274	86	12	49	-	12	86	624
30 to 34 years.....	1,491	1,056	299	282	298	137	24	24	-	12	74	361
35 to 39 years.....	1,266	905	137	224	199	160	112	48	25	-	74	287
40 to 44 years.....	853	655	111	199	124	62	73	62	24	-	62	136
45 to 49 years.....	742	582	137	86	99	50	86	87	25	12	49	111
50 to 54 years.....	258	222	49	25	37	49	-	37	25	-	36	36
55 to 64 years.....	219	170	24	24	12	49	-	37	12	12	12	37
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,612	5,265	1,836	1,074	751	507	409	356	254	78	1,735	6,612
15 to 19 years.....	1,291	26	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1,239
20 to 24 years.....	1,609	494	239	89	89	13	64	-	-	-	98	1,027
25 to 29 years.....	1,631	592	201	163	126	13	76	13	-	-	151	888
30 to 34 years.....	1,333	582	239	176	90	38	13	13	-	-	138	613
35 to 39 years.....	1,525	734	214	164	101	64	64	89	25	13	152	639
40 to 44 years.....	1,330	590	238	63	63	125	25	-	63	13	188	552
45 to 49 years.....	1,111	496	201	114	52	39	38	26	13	13	239	376
50 to 54 years.....	1,385	620	214	101	52	63	38	76	50	26	227	538
55 to 64 years.....	1,500	673	139	114	127	114	52	65	51	13	288	539
65 to 74 years.....	897	458	138	77	51	38	39	76	39	-	238	201
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	434,803	339,201	44,448	49,111	55,261	45,654	37,364	51,970	39,018	16,375	28,397	67,205
15 to 19 years.....	18,204	1,553	764	613	163	-	13	-	-	-	276	16,376
20 to 24 years.....	23,452	9,852	3,624	3,275	1,964	762	189	38	-	-	1,612	11,968
25 to 29 years.....	29,266	19,553	4,912	5,825	4,524	2,288	1,214	688	89	13	2,088	7,625
30 to 34 years.....	32,906	25,181	5,213	5,251	5,463	3,401	2,338	2,651	776	88	2,176	5,569
35 to 39 years.....	39,156	31,630	4,913	5,738	5,526	4,825	3,475	4,214	2,326	613	2,176	5,351
40 to 44 years.....	37,375	31,112	3,962	4,551	5,937	4,550	3,625	4,451	2,976	1,060	2,075	4,188
45 to 49 years.....	42,629	36,664	4,400	4,911	5,774	5,102	4,637	5,813	4,101	1,928	2,325	3,640
50 to 54 years.....	47,612	40,500	4,112	4,974	6,035	5,037	7,015	5,412	2,376	2,889	4,213	2,889
55 to 64 years.....	94,010	82,400	7,386	8,313	11,701	11,038	9,762	15,362	13,114	5,724	8,261	5,349
65 to 74 years.....	70,193	60,756	5,162	5,660	8,174	8,149	7,074	11,738	10,224	4,575	6,511	2,926
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,863,866	4,064,183	568,774	782,161	728,691	551,581	410,675	522,789	363,553	135,959	338,188	2,461,495
15 to 19 years.....	1,299,045	85,412	38,987	36,999	6,874	727	25	-	-	-	26,147	1,189,466
20 to 24 years.....	1,167,281	464,495	125,623	185,087	102,311	37,863	20,799	2,662	150	-	72,411	630,375
25 to 29 years.....	958,004	644,317	114,323	177,334	157,825	100,275	56,811	33,336	4,223	190	55,637	258,060
30 to 34 years.....	782,049	608,426	82,699	120,049	130,712	99,473	69,323	78,085	26,374	1,711	41,199	152,424
35 to 39 years.....	686,316	564,205	63,348	85,463	99,573	87,874	66,561	92,374	56,475	10,537	33,035	89,026
40 to 44 years.....	550,789	465,564	45,986	60,311	74,475	66,922	55,412	79,523	61,761	21,174	28,125	59,100
45 to 49 years.....	446,277	384,679	34,186	43,823	56,374	52,000	48,086	69,386	56,426	24,598	21,850	39,548
50 to 54 years.....	370,065	321,705	26,136	31,672	41,912	42,937	34,986	61,513	54,823	23,925	19,373	28,667
55 to 64 years.....	408,100	357,964	26,162	29,560	41,711	44,536	45,224	71,223	67,156	34,312	25,561	24,575
65 to 74 years.....	195,940	169,216	11,324	11,862	17,184	18,974	19,348	34,887	36,185	19,512	16,800	9,924

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 98.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	307,964	235,225	30,747	34,758	33,245	28,234	23,790	34,783	33,467	16,201	18,617	53,922
15 to 19 years.....	28,527	4,689	2,163	2,026	462	25	—	13	—	—	874	22,964
20 to 24 years.....	32,065	18,077	1,752	6,562	4,051	1,900	711	101	—	—	2,388	11,600
25 to 29 years.....	34,085	26,456	5,389	6,088	5,938	4,302	2,437	1,988	301	13	2,112	5,527
30 to 34 years.....	31,882	26,831	4,223	4,801	4,938	4,200	3,276	3,764	1,550	76	1,787	3,264
35 to 39 years.....	30,868	26,816	3,501	3,575	4,263	3,677	2,925	4,650	3,462	763	1,364	2,688
40 to 44 years.....	26,323	23,259	2,801	2,875	3,052	2,664	2,714	4,064	3,663	1,626	1,226	1,638
45 to 49 years.....	24,720	21,568	2,225	2,277	2,801	2,563	2,226	3,414	3,925	2,137	1,388	1,764
50 to 54 years.....	25,621	22,968	1,738	2,077	2,414	2,613	2,738	4,300	4,664	2,424	1,314	1,239
55 to 64 years.....	43,783	38,643	2,626	2,813	3,276	3,876	4,076	7,476	9,338	5,162	3,164	1,976
65 to 74 years.....	35,180	25,918	1,525	1,664	2,050	2,414	2,687	5,013	8,564	4,000	3,200	1,062
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,333	10,174	2,241	2,613	2,142	1,076	831	805	394	72	1,305	10,854
15 to 19 years.....	6,880	432	185	210	25	12	—	—	—	—	224	6,224
20 to 24 years.....	5,581	2,233	662	911	449	149	50	12	—	—	466	2,862
25 to 29 years.....	3,454	2,231	625	624	561	256	99	74	12	—	275	948
30 to 34 years.....	2,228	1,655	274	323	499	186	249	112	12	—	124	449
35 to 39 years.....	1,526	1,328	124	266	324	198	87	199	86	24	62	156
40 to 44 years.....	1,101	866	188	111	99	136	123	99	112	—	24	211
45 to 49 years.....	777	667	74	74	74	86	99	174	62	24	86	24
50 to 54 years.....	555	555	74	50	87	49	74	123	74	24	—	—
55 to 64 years.....	207	195	37	12	24	24	50	12	36	—	12	—
65 to 74 years.....	24	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	20,468	8,604	2,076	1,553	1,373	910	747	769	820	356	3,239	8,625
15 to 19 years.....	2,207	192	115	39	38	—	—	—	—	—	114	1,901
20 to 24 years.....	3,522	1,018	389	314	188	114	13	—	—	—	390	1,914
25 to 29 years.....	2,582	1,131	363	364	164	75	88	64	13	—	312	1,139
30 to 34 years.....	2,062	933	214	201	151	102	64	125	63	13	252	877
35 to 39 years.....	1,847	971	276	176	151	126	102	51	76	13	288	588
40 to 44 years.....	1,737	947	214	114	201	152	63	76	76	51	288	502
45 to 49 years.....	1,249	572	127	65	77	63	88	13	88	51	277	400
50 to 54 years.....	1,585	708	64	39	138	88	51	88	151	89	339	538
55 to 64 years.....	2,463	1,559	213	139	164	88	201	189	239	126	502	602
65 to 74 years.....	1,414	775	101	102	101	102	77	163	114	13	477	164
THE SOUTH												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	117,007	81,025	12,874	14,881	13,409	10,108	7,638	10,843	7,479	3,593	8,221	27,761
15 to 19 years.....	9,653	877	338	350	63	13	13	—	—	—	137	8,639
20 to 24 years.....	11,511	5,058	1,551	1,988	1,014	327	139	39	—	—	914	5,539
25 to 29 years.....	15,109	8,644	2,302	2,576	2,038	900	527	276	25	—	1,139	3,326
30 to 34 years.....	12,860	8,344	1,801	1,925	2,113	1,264	614	888	413	26	714	2,602
35 to 39 years.....	12,383	10,543	1,600	1,813	1,788	1,589	1,226	1,376	838	213	888	1,952
40 to 44 years.....	11,635	9,683	1,427	1,438	1,501	1,313	964	1,451	1,101	488	688	1,264
45 to 49 years.....	10,185	8,371	1,014	1,188	1,239	939	1,014	1,488	987	502	576	1,238
50 to 54 years.....	9,716	7,928	950	1,039	1,050	1,063	963	1,275	1,025	563	788	1,000
55 to 64 years.....	15,058	12,382	940	1,638	1,664	1,574	1,276	2,288	1,626	1,076	1,238	1,458
65 to 74 years.....	10,097	8,195	851	826	939	1,126	802	1,762	1,164	725	1,139	763
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	413,951	300,949	36,916	49,195	46,401	37,451	31,181	43,956	38,977	16,892	26,699	86,303
15 to 19 years.....	49,535	6,737	3,063	2,899	713	62	—	—	—	—	2,574	40,224
20 to 24 years.....	58,179	31,895	7,500	11,800	7,799	3,525	1,061	200	12	—	4,648	21,656
25 to 29 years.....	56,866	43,294	7,011	10,300	9,399	7,036	5,137	3,925	474	12	4,161	9,411
30 to 34 years.....	52,527	44,492	5,774	7,737	8,235	6,749	5,675	6,982	3,066	274	3,173	4,862
35 to 39 years.....	50,178	44,004	4,661	5,188	6,761	5,811	4,998	8,299	6,736	1,449	2,886	3,186
40 to 44 years.....	42,478	38,130	4,661	5,300	4,549	4,772	4,424	6,587	7,538	3,174	2,061	2,287
45 to 49 years.....	42,478	38,130	3,136	3,900	4,286	3,100	3,161	5,400	5,674	3,087	1,524	1,687
50 to 54 years.....	31,916	28,707	2,112	2,887	2,349	3,100	2,537	4,525	5,323	2,661	1,637	1,362
55 to 64 years.....	26,355	25,356	1,550	1,886	2,349	2,525	2,537	4,525	5,323	2,661	1,637	1,362
65 to 74 years.....	30,804	27,405	1,375	1,774	2,286	2,549	2,776	5,651	6,785	4,211	2,112	1,087
65 to 74 years.....	15,313	12,929	686	824	1,024	1,224	1,411	2,387	3,349	2,024	1,823	561
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,280,410	3,400,258	335,220	506,424	484,505	411,802	348,127	542,889	517,461	253,810	312,224	1,567,928
15 to 19 years.....	995,739	135,803	52,450	65,475	17,375	2,275	163	65	—	—	44,885	815,051
20 to 24 years.....	868,140	461,527	76,450	160,500	127,050	64,301	24,114	8,584	—	—	59,425	347,188
25 to 29 years.....	720,800	537,949	54,598	103,124	116,289	105,700	77,987	66,564	11,313	374	40,413	142,458
30 to 34 years.....	585,951	460,581	36,987	56,889	71,463	72,913	70,175	111,551	56,563	4,050	28,676	76,664
35 to 39 years.....	514,984	437,483	29,213	37,500	46,338	50,012	51,513	89,275	97,799	25,052	23,900	53,601
40 to 44 years.....	365,888	332,151	21,337	24,237	29,363	32,189	34,300	64,389	81,338	45,000	19,538	34,199
45 to 49 years.....	312,059	268,951	16,687	17,912	21,464	24,549	25,238	51,037	61,189	44,825	17,039	26,049
50 to 54 years.....	290,512	248,913	14,449	14,563	16,638	20,863	21,500	47,849	66,952	44,099	18,711	22,888
55 to 64 years.....	396,459	331,322	21,511	18,300	22,550	26,113	28,225	62,311	90,950	61,362	33,400	31,737
65 to 74 years.....	209,908	165,558	11,558	10,324	11,975	12,887	14,862	30,161	44,763	29,048	26,237	18,113
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,119	4,606	916	1,244	753	356	454	391	259	233	519	2,994
15 to 19 years.....	2,133	272	136	100	36	—	—	—	—	—	25	1,836
20 to 24 years.....	1,878	917	210	424	124	111	36	12	—	—	237	724
25 to 29 years.....	1,268	894	200	324	199	87	48	36	—	—	112	262
30 to 34 years.....	850	703	161	136	124	61	99	61	—	—	49	98
35 to 39 years.....	827	754	86	137	124	12	137	136	—	—	36	37
40 to 44 years.....	467	443	99	49	74	24	36	61	—	—	62	12
45 to 49 years.....	441	380	24	50	48	25	62	61	—	—	37	25
50 to 54 years.....	170	170	—	24	24	12	24	49	—	—	12	—
55 to 64 years.....	85	73	—	—	—	—	24	12	—	—	12	—
65 to 74 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 98.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	11,052	4,954	764	881	846	443	478	508	755	279	2,374	3,724
15 to 19 years.....	1,530	240	64	151	25	-	-	-	-	-	189	1,101
20 to 24 years.....	1,455	679	139	264	188	63	-	25	-	-	187	589
25 to 29 years.....	1,521	781	114	139	201	126	138	58	25	-	189	551
30 to 34 years.....	1,121	669	177	112	152	76	25	51	76	-	176	276
35 to 39 years.....	946	443	64	38	63	26	75	51	88	38	277	226
40 to 44 years.....	896	406	51	51	51	28	76	88	63	-	201	289
45 to 49 years.....	794	367	39	12	51	50	50	64	88	13	188	239
50 to 54 years.....	936	433	28	26	51	-	51	64	138	77	352	151
55 to 64 years.....	1,133	543	64	63	38	51	25	26	201	75	364	226
65 to 74 years.....	720	393	26	25	26	25	38	101	76	76	251	76
THE WEST												
Born in the Northeastern States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	162,346	120,591	22,091	22,529	21,266	15,960	11,537	14,542	9,511	3,133	12,208	29,547
15 to 19 years.....	7,837	602	355	223	16	8	-	-	-	-	198	7,037
20 to 24 years.....	11,388	4,880	1,802	1,861	845	240	99	25	8	-	802	5,706
25 to 29 years.....	14,220	8,935	2,829	2,664	1,986	819	380	224	25	8	1,464	3,821
30 to 34 years.....	16,974	12,490	3,201	3,441	2,698	1,456	760	712	212	8	1,415	3,069
35 to 39 years.....	18,194	14,390	3,044	3,068	2,828	1,960	1,382	1,398	629	82	1,224	2,580
40 to 44 years.....	16,604	13,642	2,489	2,554	2,439	1,976	1,323	1,687	950	224	1,175	1,787
45 to 49 years.....	16,655	13,977	2,283	2,158	2,299	2,208	1,505	1,959	1,266	299	1,182	1,496
50 to 54 years.....	16,118	13,669	2,051	2,150	2,454	1,885	1,439	1,887	1,332	471	1,142	1,307
55 to 64 years.....	26,708	22,830	2,688	2,739	3,491	3,375	2,739	3,937	2,696	1,165	1,977	1,901
65 to 74 years.....	17,648	15,176	1,549	1,671	2,234	2,033	1,910	2,713	2,390	876	1,629	843
Born in the North Central States												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	652,976	450,756	77,926	88,652	82,001	60,020	42,122	53,123	34,314	12,598	45,951	156,269
15 to 19 years.....	66,287	5,282	2,546	2,340	339	41	16	-	-	-	1,978	59,007
20 to 24 years.....	92,087	42,020	13,968	16,076	8,345	2,695	728	199	9	-	8,137	41,930
25 to 29 years.....	88,406	68,007	17,597	19,558	15,323	8,957	4,119	2,455	264	33	7,881	22,519
30 to 34 years.....	98,199	68,773	18,040	15,522	15,577	10,303	6,144	6,269	1,321	117	6,291	12,545
35 to 39 years.....	79,849	66,242	10,486	11,793	12,744	10,262	7,212	8,582	4,408	645	5,559	9,248
40 to 44 years.....	65,313	56,589	7,337	8,328	10,249	8,591	6,451	9,312	5,549	1,712	4,061	4,689
45 to 49 years.....	50,980	44,802	4,673	6,070	7,064	6,833	5,435	7,580	5,416	1,971	3,102	3,076
50 to 54 years.....	42,835	37,589	3,919	3,879	5,343	5,359	4,585	6,361	5,394	2,150	2,829	2,217
55 to 64 years.....	47,458	42,440	5,343	3,746	5,151	5,243	5,185	8,709	7,259	3,804	3,299	1,719
65 to 74 years.....	21,776	19,032	1,217	1,340	1,886	1,936	2,207	4,076	4,194	2,176	2,224	520
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	119,948	88,577	13,132	15,174	13,740	10,793	8,853	12,090	10,394	4,401	6,222	23,149
15 to 19 years.....	12,736	1,644	776	670	165	33	-	-	-	-	630	10,462
20 to 24 years.....	15,721	9,104	2,506	3,341	1,943	861	338	115	-	-	1,390	6,427
25 to 29 years.....	16,783	12,680	2,664	3,093	2,903	1,795	1,290	802	124	9	1,324	2,779
30 to 34 years.....	15,732	13,218	2,143	2,184	2,447	2,085	1,596	1,960	753	50	1,034	1,660
35 to 39 years.....	13,911	12,026	1,678	1,885	2,025	1,513	1,256	1,844	1,553	272	860	1,225
40 to 44 years.....	9,915	8,683	1,142	1,099	1,091	1,132	1,042	1,406	1,209	562	471	761
45 to 49 years.....	8,772	7,812	851	851	992	876	843	1,398	1,521	653	505	455
50 to 54 years.....	8,179	7,336	621	637	786	803	851	1,365	1,462	811	512	331
55 to 64 years.....	11,559	10,368	585	975	976	1,149	1,083	2,034	2,292	1,274	802	369
65 to 74 years.....	6,640	5,706	339	439	412	546	554	1,166	1,430	770	694	240
Born in the West												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	622,464	320,517	58,539	73,363	56,806	37,681	26,184	31,015	23,439	13,470	33,189	268,746
15 to 19 years.....	171,190	13,411	6,305	5,722	1,233	151	-	-	-	-	4,240	153,539
20 to 24 years.....	132,341	56,572	15,804	22,091	11,644	4,813	1,614	555	51	-	9,609	66,160
25 to 29 years.....	96,411	65,918	13,604	17,508	14,902	9,657	5,218	4,120	885	24	6,641	23,852
30 to 34 years.....	71,158	55,554	9,196	11,404	10,850	7,592	5,947	6,764	3,414	387	4,092	11,512
35 to 39 years.....	54,386	45,092	6,228	7,410	7,228	6,087	4,556	6,087	5,304	1,763	3,200	6,094
40 to 44 years.....	38,406	32,867	3,663	4,319	5,020	3,971	3,309	4,887	4,969	2,729	1,910	3,829
45 to 49 years.....	27,623	23,856	2,018	2,647	3,208	2,606	2,597	3,971	3,763	3,026	1,595	2,192
50 to 54 years.....	18,203	16,070	1,134	1,505	1,770	1,795	1,876	2,556	2,804	2,630	885	1,248
55 to 64 years.....	10,687	9,520	448	653	794	851	951	1,497	1,968	2,358	712	455
65 to 74 years.....	2,059	1,677	139	124	157	158	116	149	281	553	315	67
Born Abroad or Region of Birth Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,167	3,867	943	843	849	435	296	331	247	123	1,813	3,487
15 to 19 years.....	1,436	201	117	87	17	-	-	-	-	-	84	1,151
20 to 24 years.....	1,879	720	323	182	141	42	16	8	8	-	241	918
25 to 29 years.....	1,407	630	150	223	116	67	41	33	-	-	299	488
30 to 34 years.....	834	388	66	98	75	34	50	33	32	-	140	306
35 to 39 years.....	954	433	83	59	116	50	50	51	24	-	248	273
40 to 44 years.....	610	324	49	33	50	84	41	33	34	-	166	100
45 to 49 years.....	490	312	32	22	17	50	16	41	50	24	198	100
50 to 54 years.....	480	314	50	50	42	58	24	41	16	34	124	42
55 to 64 years.....	663	397	49	33	75	33	41	58	75	33	182	84
65 to 74 years.....	314	149	24	16	-	17	17	33	8	33	141	25

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 99.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
<u>England and Wales</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	375,900	295,883	39,264	39,901	43,041	35,486	28,847	45,128	40,387	23,829	18,947	61,170
15 to 19 years.....	12,334	998	824	232	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
20 to 24 years.....	28,123	9,363	2,988	3,708	1,918	637	150	12	-	-	-	1,109
25 to 29 years.....	37,945	25,635	5,670	7,105	6,252	3,681	1,566	1,184	152	25	-	1,899
30 to 34 years.....	42,197	33,193	5,199	6,572	7,450	5,168	3,626	3,926	1,143	119	-	1,668
35 to 39 years.....	42,925	36,086	5,398	5,457	6,293	4,994	3,996	5,742	3,269	937	-	1,906
40 to 44 years.....	45,047	39,955	4,535	4,111	5,793	4,965	4,447	6,690	5,747	2,667	-	1,782
45 to 54 years.....	76,790	67,765	7,322	6,636	7,769	7,688	6,964	12,072	12,012	7,802	-	3,661
55 to 64 years.....	56,879	50,587	4,939	3,813	4,741	5,038	5,116	8,951	10,547	7,437	-	3,322
65 to 74 years.....	38,760	33,706	2,949	2,262	2,788	3,315	2,982	6,551	7,517	5,842	-	3,423
<u>Scotland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	98,719	72,940	8,788	9,982	10,029	8,469	7,381	11,518	10,522	6,251	4,966	20,813
15 to 19 years.....	3,126	97	71	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
20 to 24 years.....	7,571	2,481	725	1,083	447	171	42	18	-	-	-	372
25 to 29 years.....	11,436	6,964	1,459	2,319	1,499	759	603	317	8	-	-	550
30 to 34 years.....	11,913	9,150	1,466	1,623	1,932	1,595	1,042	1,097	377	18	-	309
35 to 39 years.....	10,726	8,443	1,133	1,269	1,454	1,166	920	1,387	936	183	-	462
40 to 44 years.....	11,423	9,836	950	913	1,346	1,403	1,272	1,679	1,625	643	-	392
45 to 54 years.....	19,943	16,819	1,720	1,594	1,613	1,753	1,777	3,207	3,254	1,901	-	1,069
55 to 64 years.....	13,923	11,762	796	813	1,033	1,000	1,083	2,425	2,608	2,004	-	978
65 to 74 years.....	8,658	7,383	468	387	705	617	642	1,398	1,714	1,507	-	788
<u>Ireland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	668,721	458,007	56,298	44,971	50,393	50,365	46,073	85,109	85,264	39,534	29,559	181,155
15 to 19 years.....	12,359	223	99	112	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
20 to 24 years.....	49,938	8,195	2,685	3,273	1,552	520	70	63	12	-	-	966
25 to 29 years.....	71,137	30,873	6,659	7,522	7,513	5,350	1,974	1,599	266	-	-	1,931
30 to 34 years.....	66,411	44,344	6,512	6,708	6,228	7,392	6,149	6,464	2,146	245	-	2,032
35 to 39 years.....	83,232	63,424	7,868	6,246	7,927	9,130	8,298	13,224	8,717	2,014	-	2,469
40 to 44 years.....	74,354	59,087	7,249	4,929	6,692	6,359	6,980	12,345	11,407	4,126	-	2,788
45 to 54 years.....	121,897	97,715	11,408	7,160	8,971	9,775	9,433	20,076	21,153	9,739	-	5,555
55 to 64 years.....	104,210	84,245	8,183	5,198	5,775	6,506	7,420	17,174	22,101	11,938	-	6,487
65 to 74 years.....	85,183	69,901	5,685	3,823	4,723	4,833	5,749	14,154	19,462	11,472	-	8,033
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	502,656	381,977	37,607	50,725	54,801	47,428	41,146	65,665	59,694	24,911	26,235	94,444
15 to 19 years.....	16,554	750	280	437	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	347
20 to 24 years.....	44,598	14,991	4,027	6,081	3,511	1,088	208	18	63	-	-	2,193
25 to 29 years.....	59,244	35,241	6,016	10,823	9,118	5,065	2,572	1,467	167	18	-	2,987
30 to 34 years.....	59,329	45,729	5,630	8,321	10,065	7,862	5,534	6,097	1,619	101	-	2,958
35 to 39 years.....	59,724	50,256	4,810	6,882	8,560	8,186	6,591	8,855	5,941	881	-	2,980
40 to 44 years.....	61,924	54,931	4,583	5,024	7,611	7,097	6,528	11,033	9,819	3,236	-	2,585
45 to 54 years.....	106,351	95,472	7,123	7,162	9,599	10,251	10,857	20,557	20,430	9,488	-	5,186
55 to 64 years.....	61,024	54,915	3,311	3,799	4,209	5,334	5,855	11,305	13,881	7,221	-	3,765
65 to 74 years.....	33,913	29,692	1,822	1,996	2,095	2,595	3,001	6,388	7,874	3,971	-	3,283
<u>Germany²</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	927,923	779,260	66,525	78,572	91,693	87,284	84,994	144,119	145,360	80,713	47,916	100,746
15 to 19 years.....	21,478	1,653	859	707	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	472
20 to 24 years.....	48,270	21,143	5,736	8,258	4,431	2,086	473	127	32	-	-	2,628
25 to 29 years.....	69,144	49,437	7,960	12,569	12,613	7,935	4,947	2,883	568	12	-	3,464
30 to 34 years.....	88,611	74,154	8,785	11,528	12,246	12,433	10,157	10,886	3,766	353	-	3,568
35 to 39 years.....	96,381	84,718	7,553	9,566	12,814	12,622	11,142	16,732	11,641	2,648	-	3,768
40 to 44 years.....	107,965	97,812	7,788	8,371	10,960	12,047	12,060	19,553	17,683	8,350	-	4,157
45 to 54 years.....	198,800	182,982	12,597	12,714	16,409	18,335	20,401	38,666	40,602	23,258	-	8,193
55 to 64 years.....	172,136	156,299	9,445	9,127	10,876	12,460	15,512	32,883	40,170	25,826	-	5,369
65 to 74 years.....	125,137	111,012	5,302	5,732	7,257	8,366	10,302	22,389	30,898	20,266	-	2,927
<u>Poland³</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	324,147	241,786	23,115	34,761	33,135	28,386	23,508	36,756	38,352	23,773	12,418	69,943
15 to 19 years.....	40,191	5,099	2,709	1,967	359	64	-	-	-	-	-	949
20 to 24 years.....	72,030	43,826	8,689	16,980	11,459	4,863	1,946	465	24	-	-	3,268
25 to 29 years.....	57,926	49,542	4,766	7,871	11,826	10,766	7,868	5,785	647	13	-	2,034
30 to 34 years.....	40,281	36,898	2,209	3,237	4,447	5,307	5,928	9,852	5,039	379	-	2,275
35 to 39 years.....	33,243	31,037	1,584	1,588	2,079	2,551	3,457	7,834	8,987	2,647	-	1,176
40 to 44 years.....	25,569	24,247	1,189	959	1,159	1,637	1,560	4,597	7,913	5,183	-	801
45 to 54 years.....	34,015	32,196	1,325	1,405	1,191	1,451	2,242	5,230	9,977	9,374	-	1,944
55 to 64 years.....	14,433	13,357	484	541	464	676	747	2,114	3,893	4,438	-	913
65 to 74 years.....	6,459	5,584	159	213	151	221	350	879	1,872	1,739	-	825
<u>Austria-Hungary²</u>												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	452,165	350,262	40,942	55,261	56,076	45,666	36,347	51,763	44,768	19,439	19,843	82,060
15 to 19 years.....	47,405	6,524	3,073	2,863	521	45	17	-	-	-	-	1,329
20 to 24 years.....	87,181	55,719	12,220	21,071	14,941	5,517	1,516	382	72	-	-	4,033
25 to 29 years.....	81,665	70,358	8,842	14,190	17,523	14,294	8,751	5,768	941	49	-	3,518
30 to 34 years.....	61,222	55,805	5,889	6,391	9,218	9,697	8,710	11,171	4,324	405	-	2,426
35 to 39 years.....	54,612	50,839	4,314	3,865	5,269	6,562	6,345	11,736	10,165	2,583	-	1,885
40 to 44 years.....	39,146	36,620	2,782	2,635	3,356	3,239	3,680	7,892	9,183	3,853	-	1,501
45 to 54 years.....	48,869	45,599	2,649	2,540	3,572	3,968	4,614	9,184	11,880	7,192	-	2,892
55 to 64 years.....	21,636	19,705	911	1,195	1,302	1,599	1,841	3,899	5,456	3,502	-	1,677
65 to 74 years.....	10,479	9,093	257	511	374	745	873	1,731	2,747	1,855	-	804

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.²Exclusive of those who reported Polish mother tongue.³Poland was not a political entity in 1910. The category "Poland" comprises persons who nonetheless reported Poland as their birthplace and those who reported that they were born in Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Russia, but who reported Polish mother tongue.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 99.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Russia²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	422,272	307,682	27,678	40,242	43,392	38,696	33,975	52,375	47,517	23,807	13,800	100,790
15 to 19 years.....	56,003	3,826	1,995	1,164	141	13	13	-	-	-	738	51,939
20 to 24 years.....	83,742	42,334	10,595	17,705	9,955	2,983	692	271	33	-	3,515	37,893
25 to 29 years.....	73,078	63,453	6,213	12,400	17,955	13,712	8,327	4,245	573	28	2,187	7,438
30 to 34 years.....	54,377	51,111	3,183	3,424	7,303	9,989	10,227	12,591	4,190	204	1,559	1,637
35 to 39 years.....	49,388	47,041	2,617	2,253	3,637	5,745	6,765	13,677	10,243	2,104	1,267	1,080
40 to 44 years.....	34,429	33,182	1,097	1,183	1,634	2,603	3,270	8,358	10,535	4,502	921	326
45 to 54 years.....	44,269	42,568	1,301	1,229	1,933	2,471	2,967	8,987	13,930	9,750	1,479	222
55 to 64 years.....	19,517	18,044	393	704	554	946	1,288	3,144	5,899	5,216	1,265	205
65 to 74 years.....	7,539	6,623	184	180	330	384	426	1,102	2,064	2,003	866	50
Italy												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	375,657	305,342	34,008	41,220	42,928	39,156	33,646	51,751	42,599	20,024	16,102	54,213
15 to 19 years.....	43,728	10,703	4,693	4,660	1,129	187	34	-	-	-	1,478	31,547
20 to 24 years.....	64,607	47,400	9,568	14,467	13,111	6,620	2,508	1,114	12	-	3,443	13,764
25 to 29 years.....	68,285	61,060	6,291	10,123	13,088	12,342	9,403	8,011	1,723	79	2,573	4,652
30 to 34 years.....	56,119	52,472	4,898	4,555	6,390	8,261	7,862	12,848	6,849	839	1,743	1,904
35 to 39 years.....	41,259	38,926	2,765	2,127	2,923	3,731	4,550	9,801	9,499	5,530	1,367	966
40 to 44 years.....	31,590	29,930	2,061	1,590	1,811	2,290	2,907	6,353	7,335	5,083	1,232	428
45 to 54 years.....	43,557	41,143	2,540	2,236	2,723	3,477	3,713	8,477	11,061	6,916	1,856	558
55 to 64 years.....	20,244	18,539	938	1,153	1,433	1,749	1,990	4,076	4,127	2,613	1,573	332
65 to 74 years.....	6,268	5,359	194	339	320	499	679	1,071	1,493	774	537	62
Canada												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	553,877	403,479	59,842	58,150	56,032	47,274	38,481	55,608	52,484	35,608	23,406	126,992
15 to 19 years.....	31,875	2,323	1,084	1,029	188	-	-	22	-	-	384	29,168
20 to 24 years.....	53,991	19,979	6,767	7,026	3,745	1,575	629	213	24	-	2,243	31,769
25 to 29 years.....	65,075	40,513	9,425	10,432	8,490	5,526	3,153	2,775	674	39	2,742	21,820
30 to 34 years.....	69,739	52,149	9,057	9,955	9,603	7,535	5,535	6,575	3,424	455	2,805	13,735
35 to 39 years.....	65,636	53,472	8,423	7,417	8,240	7,017	5,391	8,183	6,100	2,701	2,644	9,520
40 to 44 years.....	62,064	53,234	7,036	6,799	7,020	6,503	5,535	8,147	7,441	4,748	2,430	6,400
45 to 54 years.....	108,268	94,834	10,779	9,290	11,215	10,787	9,788	15,187	16,130	11,658	4,206	9,228
55 to 64 years.....	64,275	57,017	5,085	4,083	5,389	5,821	5,495	9,345	11,597	10,202	3,560	3,698
65 to 74 years.....	33,954	29,958	2,186	2,119	2,142	2,505	2,955	5,161	7,094	5,796	2,392	1,604
French mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	160,177	119,336	13,743	11,582	11,325	10,389	9,704	16,876	22,080	23,637	4,728	35,113
15 to 19 years.....	13,533	939	447	389	89	-	-	14	-	-	146	12,448
20 to 24 years.....	18,282	7,815	2,213	2,385	1,743	901	422	151	-	-	617	9,850
25 to 29 years.....	18,792	13,262	2,487	2,333	2,646	2,280	1,430	1,609	464	13	532	4,992
30 to 34 years.....	18,538	14,917	1,788	1,709	1,850	1,967	1,906	3,071	2,204	422	455	3,166
35 to 39 years.....	18,411	15,943	1,908	1,242	1,284	1,509	1,454	3,022	3,477	2,047	567	1,901
40 to 44 years.....	16,738	14,796	1,312	1,034	1,034	1,122	1,037	2,535	3,252	3,420	513	1,429
45 to 54 years.....	28,751	26,485	2,254	1,517	1,571	1,429	2,037	3,565	6,400	7,712	579	1,637
55 to 64 years.....	18,247	17,025	943	626	792	872	946	1,921	4,182	6,743	783	439
65 to 74 years.....	8,885	8,154	391	347	266	309	472	933	2,101	3,280	530	201
Other mother tongue												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	393,700	284,143	46,099	46,568	44,707	36,885	28,777	38,732	30,404	11,971	18,678	90,879
15 to 19 years.....	18,342	1,384	637	640	99	-	-	8	-	-	238	16,720
20 to 24 years.....	35,709	12,164	4,554	4,641	2,002	674	207	62	24	-	1,626	21,919
25 to 29 years.....	46,283	27,251	6,938	8,099	5,844	3,246	1,723	1,166	210	25	2,804	16,282
30 to 34 years.....	50,201	37,232	7,269	8,246	7,753	5,568	3,629	3,504	1,220	43	2,350	10,619
35 to 39 years.....	47,225	37,529	6,515	6,175	6,956	5,508	3,937	5,161	2,623	654	2,077	7,619
40 to 44 years.....	45,326	38,438	5,724	5,765	5,936	5,386	4,498	5,612	4,189	1,328	1,917	4,971
45 to 54 years.....	79,517	68,349	8,525	7,773	9,644	9,358	7,751	11,622	9,730	3,946	3,627	7,541
55 to 64 years.....	46,028	39,992	4,142	3,457	4,597	4,549	4,549	7,424	7,415	3,459	2,777	3,259
65 to 74 years.....	25,069	21,804	1,795	1,772	1,876	2,196	2,483	4,173	4,992	2,516	1,862	1,403
Mexico												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,545	16,840	2,200	2,401	2,145	2,007	1,578	2,354	2,222	1,933	1,860	3,845
15 to 19 years.....	2,646	765	255	280	157	65	8	-	-	-	107	1,774
20 to 24 years.....	3,510	2,316	437	572	529	420	229	99	30	-	231	963
25 to 29 years.....	3,490	2,757	414	377	377	500	440	453	189	7	318	415
30 to 34 years.....	3,003	2,472	298	343	336	312	196	554	336	97	245	286
35 to 39 years.....	2,303	1,989	237	129	228	220	261	269	425	220	190	124
40 to 44 years.....	2,017	1,727	140	207	129	129	132	309	330	351	175	115
45 to 54 years.....	3,090	2,704	271	204	216	228	154	358	552	721	269	117
55 to 64 years.....	1,592	1,381	108	207	107	100	99	224	231	305	186	25
65 to 74 years.....	894	729	40	82	66	33	59	88	129	232	139	26
All Other and Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	291,269	216,618	26,781	31,425	30,776	25,579	22,214	32,472	30,299	17,072	15,270	59,381
15 to 19 years.....	21,965	2,679	1,343	1,029	267	40	-	-	-	-	474	18,812
20 to 24 years.....	39,869	19,638	4,762	7,653	4,477	1,975	623	219	24	-	2,343	17,888
25 to 29 years.....	42,327	31,158	5,165	7,425	7,418	4,981	3,519	2,225	425	-	2,313	9,856
30 to 34 years.....	36,737	30,592	3,706	4,592	5,470	5,348	4,049	5,037	2,135	255	1,681	4,464
35 to 39 years.....	32,570	28,138	3,116	2,782	3,851	3,374	3,315	5,736	4,825	1,189	1,382	3,050
40 to 44 years.....	28,243	24,888	2,422	2,264	2,691	2,633	2,864	4,676	4,754	2,584	1,356	1,999
45 to 54 years.....	43,946	39,441	3,461	3,100	3,789	4,284	4,122	7,012	8,035	5,634	2,196	2,809
55 to 64 years.....	27,659	24,511	1,925	1,763	1,914	1,966	2,135	4,343	6,291	4,273	1,743	1,399
65 to 74 years.....	17,953	15,573	880	817	991	1,078	1,078	3,224	3,810	3,187	1,776	604

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

²Exclusive of those who reported Polish mother tongue.

Table 99.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH												
Mexico												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	44,798	31,587	3,462	4,108	3,963	3,286	2,873	4,789	4,870	4,236	4,506	8,705
15 to 19 years.....	6,533	1,422	376	650	300	79	17	-	-	-	511	4,600
20 to 24 years.....	6,866	3,977	725	1,058	843	696	356	278	11	-	566	1,923
25 to 29 years.....	6,786	5,113	625	643	915	875	743	965	310	17	554	1,069
30 to 34 years.....	4,932	4,125	456	404	538	500	491	830	677	226	507	300
35 to 39 years.....	4,841	4,156	391	316	300	295	250	842	1,105	657	435	250
40 to 44 years.....	3,927	3,369	316	310	316	187	278	509	768	685	371	187
45 to 49 years.....	6,164	5,375	289	439	413	375	475	720	1,147	1,519	525	263
50 to 54 years.....	5,784	2,922	237	188	263	163	437	664	832	674	189	139
55 to 64 years.....	1,565	1,127	38	100	75	138	100	188	188	300	363	75
All Other and Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	217,755	171,552	16,141	18,477	20,803	19,641	17,980	31,139	30,932	16,439	14,475	31,723
15 to 19 years.....	11,213	1,851	758	716	325	52	-	-	-	-	616	8,746
20 to 24 years.....	19,497	11,211	2,240	3,780	3,242	1,348	312	250	39	-	1,350	6,936
25 to 29 years.....	23,037	17,539	2,374	3,569	3,998	3,176	2,315	1,823	253	31	1,355	4,143
30 to 34 years.....	24,042	20,308	1,905	2,810	3,323	3,509	3,006	4,664	1,417	169	1,218	2,516
35 to 39 years.....	24,308	20,957	1,927	1,745	2,138	2,504	2,477	4,853	4,172	1,141	1,354	1,997
40 to 44 years.....	23,160	19,764	1,621	1,641	1,720	2,028	2,230	3,776	4,655	2,093	1,504	1,892
45 to 54 years.....	35,809	32,475	2,337	1,951	2,647	3,035	3,398	6,752	7,336	5,019	2,187	2,147
55 to 64 years.....	32,710	23,057	1,791	1,564	2,045	2,350	2,598	5,168	7,741	4,800	2,640	2,013
65 to 74 years.....	22,979	19,390	1,188	1,201	1,360	1,639	1,644	3,853	5,319	3,186	2,251	1,338

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 100.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	197,038	137,015	37,325	26,611	18,178	12,778	9,015	13,133	11,443	8,332	15,910	44,113
15 to 19 years.....	14,016	1,961	969	772	170	50	-	-	-	-	412	11,643
20 to 24 years.....	27,431	13,247	6,078	3,988	1,779	895	383	124	-	-	1,937	12,197
25 to 29 years.....	34,876	23,069	8,940	5,243	3,527	2,120	1,547	1,346	333	13	3,164	8,643
30 to 34 years.....	28,702	21,232	7,395	4,501	2,759	2,057	1,325	1,912	1,164	169	2,820	4,600
35 to 39 years.....	27,158	22,114	6,029	4,474	3,302	2,052	1,521	2,239	1,912	585	2,241	2,803
40 to 44 years.....	18,235	15,294	3,173	2,593	2,182	1,833	932	1,877	1,555	1,099	1,274	1,667
45 to 49 years.....	14,803	12,756	2,196	1,856	1,489	1,109	1,784	1,695	1,331	1,046	1,041	1,001
50 to 54 years.....	11,765	10,001	1,442	1,372	1,018	929	755	1,407	1,732	1,346	1,041	723
55 to 64 years.....	13,360	11,535	1,137	1,266	1,346	1,046	968	1,725	1,953	2,094	1,202	623
65 to 74 years.....	6,692	5,756	466	546	606	500	425	719	1,099	1,395	723	213
Born Elsewhere or Region of Birth Not Reported²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	203,881	121,712	32,700	23,340	17,259	11,622	9,152	12,089	9,398	6,152	14,932	67,237
15 to 19 years.....	33,395	3,439	1,624	1,315	425	63	12	-	-	-	1,093	28,863
20 to 24 years.....	36,179	15,374	5,912	4,299	2,920	1,477	515	213	38	-	2,702	18,103
25 to 29 years.....	31,157	19,717	6,781	4,423	3,135	2,136	1,612	1,310	275	45	2,469	8,971
30 to 34 years.....	25,215	18,791	6,208	3,609	2,807	1,808	1,343	1,772	1,066	178	2,070	4,355
35 to 39 years.....	23,113	18,586	4,933	3,531	2,536	1,631	1,595	2,084	1,610	566	1,828	2,699
40 to 44 years.....	16,094	13,135	2,561	2,237	1,777	1,322	1,119	1,876	1,356	887	1,642	1,317
45 to 49 years.....	12,191	10,233	1,602	1,325	1,240	1,089	1,044	1,455	1,470	1,008	889	1,069
50 to 54 years.....	9,545	8,167	1,225	1,118	1,096	749	569	1,244	1,138	1,028	720	658
55 to 64 years.....	11,297	9,565	1,383	1,159	802	812	1,002	1,399	1,622	1,386	912	820
65 to 74 years.....	5,694	4,705	571	324	521	355	341	736	823	1,054	607	382
THE SOUTH												
Born in the South												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,632,900	1,708,774	237,967	271,081	219,010	171,969	146,326	222,513	224,428	215,480	210,964	713,162
15 to 19 years.....	503,277	72,377	28,275	30,800	10,275	2,324	603	100	-	-	23,525	407,375
20 to 24 years.....	483,123	275,134	61,150	76,672	61,356	40,213	21,074	12,748	1,921	-	44,738	163,251
25 to 29 years.....	389,185	298,022	49,862	52,575	46,301	40,148	37,627	46,884	18,000	1,625	33,263	62,900
30 to 34 years.....	280,857	227,863	30,539	33,341	29,078	24,552	22,574	42,326	36,435	9,018	23,469	29,525
35 to 39 years.....	263,821	226,773	24,624	26,775	23,455	20,883	20,286	36,650	46,499	27,601	18,685	18,363
40 to 44 years.....	189,658	163,934	14,533	16,113	15,601	13,043	12,260	23,925	31,750	36,809	15,012	10,712
45 to 49 years.....	159,656	140,582	10,226	12,398	10,936	10,040	10,561	19,281	27,499	39,641	12,260	6,814
50 to 54 years.....	126,055	108,944	7,261	8,012	8,111	7,266	7,498	14,674	21,973	34,149	11,536	5,575
55 to 64 years.....	156,284	133,323	7,662	9,461	9,335	8,349	9,237	17,387	27,129	44,263	17,213	5,748
65 to 74 years.....	80,984	66,822	3,835	4,934	4,562	4,651	4,606	8,638	13,222	22,374	11,263	2,899
Born Elsewhere or Region of Birth Not Reported²												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	25,104	16,433	3,110	3,118	2,028	1,478	1,519	2,005	1,604	1,626	3,057	5,559
15 to 19 years.....	2,639	325	139	124	62	-	-	-	-	-	138	2,176
20 to 24 years.....	3,504	2,117	739	689	351	137	176	25	-	-	850	1,337
25 to 29 years.....	3,805	2,428	701	500	386	277	264	238	49	13	526	851
30 to 34 years.....	3,032	2,192	339	525	288	227	237	325	154	37	414	426
35 to 39 years.....	2,142	1,778	333	288	263	61	163	288	326	50	176	188
40 to 44 years.....	2,069	1,604	151	213	262	175	152	239	262	150	276	189
45 to 49 years.....	2,007	1,618	250	238	139	152	152	239	177	188	314	75
50 to 54 years.....	1,733	1,406	100	252	126	136	50	151	201	338	213	114
55 to 64 years.....	2,330	1,904	201	183	126	189	162	401	274	438	237	139
65 to 74 years.....	1,543	1,116	101	126	25	112	76	113	151	412	863	64

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

²Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES	Total						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued	Urban					
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,880,820	4,760,300	6,161,520	5,303,900	11,061,030	1,245	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,720,220	3,785,720	4,504,340	3,852,680	7,417,037	1,104
15 to 19 years.....	1,430,720	1,401,540	70,300	54,940	36,280	25	15 to 19 years.....	1,081,820	1,065,640	41,480	32,660	20,360	19
20 to 24 years.....	1,328,500	1,055,120	549,020	454,020	410,923	309	20 to 24 years.....	1,048,600	860,150	402,380	330,460	271,258	259
25 to 29 years.....	1,148,260	617,760	874,060	746,600	971,821	846	25 to 29 years.....	907,600	516,480	669,900	569,140	673,865	742
30 to 34 years.....	999,020	386,040	881,020	764,920	1,381,522	1,397	30 to 34 years.....	762,480	318,320	666,280	574,120	957,359	1,256
35 to 39 years.....	825,340	278,780	768,620	669,880	1,485,956	1,800	35 to 39 years.....	627,560	222,320	575,300	497,520	1,023,848	1,631
40 to 44 years.....	743,420	228,300	619,040	524,664	1,524,664	2,051	40 to 44 years.....	561,500	186,320	525,640	456,980	1,040,806	1,854
45 to 49 years.....	627,500	190,680	607,960	528,440	1,369,611	2,183	45 to 49 years.....	463,880	152,340	442,280	382,040	918,545	1,980
50 to 54 years.....	525,900	171,200	502,440	437,180	1,123,808	2,137	50 to 54 years.....	384,280	134,900	359,580	311,380	745,935	1,941
55 to 64 years.....	771,900	265,020	736,200	635,040	1,658,025	2,148	55 to 64 years.....	544,620	201,200	509,980	436,440	1,064,411	1,954
65 to 74 years.....	490,260	170,860	464,420	393,840	1,098,420	2,240	65 to 74 years.....	337,880	128,040	311,520	261,940	700,650	2,074
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	244,340	115,380	204,880	176,900	319,460	1,307	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	185,460	93,400	152,240	130,940	213,014	1,149
15 to 19 years.....	19,420	18,980	1,280	1,160	440	23	15 to 19 years.....	14,320	14,120	760	680	200	14
20 to 24 years.....	26,640	20,760	13,920	11,740	8,073	303	20 to 24 years.....	21,220	16,940	10,940	9,080	5,993	282
25 to 29 years.....	29,520	16,350	24,120	20,780	22,638	767	25 to 29 years.....	22,620	13,940	17,840	15,200	14,599	645
30 to 34 years.....	27,380	11,340	26,160	22,320	33,580	1,226	30 to 34 years.....	21,520	9,300	20,220	17,240	24,943	1,131
35 to 39 years.....	27,660	9,960	26,860	23,320	43,163	1,560	35 to 39 years.....	20,620	7,780	20,040	17,140	25,370	1,385
40 to 44 years.....	24,320	8,440	23,800	21,000	40,368	1,560	40 to 44 years.....	18,100	6,980	17,300	15,420	25,370	1,402
45 to 49 years.....	23,520	7,700	23,180	20,240	43,425	1,846	45 to 49 years.....	18,320	6,400	17,600	15,420	30,769	1,680
50 to 54 years.....	18,640	6,500	18,460	16,220	34,061	1,827	50 to 54 years.....	14,300	5,500	13,600	12,200	22,851	1,598
55 to 64 years.....	29,740	10,260	29,020	25,000	55,653	1,871	55 to 64 years.....	22,160	8,580	20,960	17,960	35,600	1,606
65 to 74 years.....	17,500	5,080	16,050	15,120	38,059	2,175	65 to 74 years.....	12,280	3,860	12,780	10,600	24,719	2,013
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	208,140	92,700	181,960	157,000	300,727	1,445	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	158,240	74,900	136,340	116,940	199,544	1,261
15 to 19 years.....	17,180	16,520	1,740	1,280	780	45	15 to 19 years.....	11,980	11,580	1,080	900	400	33
20 to 24 years.....	23,240	16,560	14,820	12,280	9,733	419	20 to 24 years.....	17,880	13,560	10,480	8,620	6,453	361
25 to 29 years.....	28,420	14,540	25,120	21,600	25,449	895	25 to 29 years.....	21,780	12,280	18,940	16,120	15,517	712
30 to 34 years.....	27,980	10,620	27,240	24,000	33,512	1,376	30 to 34 years.....	21,080	8,940	19,860	17,540	24,252	1,150
35 to 39 years.....	25,040	8,160	25,860	22,320	42,577	1,700	35 to 39 years.....	19,020	6,800	19,260	16,580	27,604	1,451
40 to 44 years.....	19,000	5,740	19,200	16,920	36,651	1,929	40 to 44 years.....	14,760	5,000	14,760	12,880	24,817	1,681
45 to 49 years.....	18,180	6,140	17,640	15,640	34,115	1,877	45 to 49 years.....	13,700	4,800	13,180	11,560	22,312	1,629
50 to 54 years.....	15,160	4,480	15,320	13,280	35,139	2,318	50 to 54 years.....	11,740	3,780	11,680	10,020	24,218	2,063
55 to 64 years.....	21,120	5,980	21,680	18,680	43,326	2,288	55 to 64 years.....	16,060	4,800	16,400	14,040	33,053	2,058
65 to 74 years.....	12,820	3,860	13,340	11,000	29,445	2,297	65 to 74 years.....	10,240	3,360	10,700	8,680	20,918	2,043
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,560	15,740	22,020	18,980	29,761	1,042	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,380	13,000	16,620	14,340	21,193	947
15 to 19 years.....	2,860	2,860	120	100	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,260	2,260	60	60	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,320	2,580	1,560	1,340	1,220	367	20 to 24 years.....	2,560	2,020	1,160	960	920	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,200	3,380	3,660	3,200	3,318	638	25 to 29 years.....	4,300	2,900	2,880	2,500	2,738	637
30 to 34 years.....	4,500	2,020	4,240	3,700	5,022	1,116	30 to 34 years.....	3,520	1,660	3,300	2,880	3,434	976
35 to 39 years.....	2,600	1,160	2,440	2,080	3,965	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,620	940	1,420	1,120	1,480	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,760	880	2,980	2,480	4,156	-	40 to 44 years.....	2,340	800	2,500	2,100	3,576	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,500	820	2,660	2,160	4,244	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,980	680	1,980	1,700	3,271	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,520	800	1,200	1,120	2,118	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,140	620	920	840	1,415	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,520	900	2,280	2,120	3,904	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,080	840	1,780	1,680	2,984	-
65 to 74 years.....	780	340	880	680	1,814	-	65 to 74 years.....	580	230	620	500	1,375	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	123,140	54,860	116,740	83,460	219,487	1,782	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	100,520	43,760	96,400	69,700	176,919	1,760
15 to 19 years.....	11,960	11,700	1,060	640	740	62	15 to 19 years.....	9,940	9,700	960	560	680	68
20 to 24 years.....	11,360	8,780	5,960	4,180	4,453	392	20 to 24 years.....	9,720	7,420	5,360	3,740	4,033	415
25 to 29 years.....	13,560	6,930	11,780	8,800	13,513	922	25 to 29 years.....	11,820	6,000	10,300	7,220	11,979	1,013
30 to 34 years.....	11,940	5,280	12,940	8,580	15,738	1,318	30 to 34 years.....	10,100	4,240	11,100	7,540	13,824	1,369
35 to 39 years.....	13,460	4,700	15,320	10,820	23,408	1,739	35 to 39 years.....	11,280	3,740	12,940	9,420	19,337	1,767
40 to 44 years.....	10,700	3,600	11,940	8,200	22,591	2,111	40 to 44 years.....	8,660	2,800	9,740	6,780	16,189	2,100
45 to 49 years.....	11,780	3,620	13,100	9,620	23,770	2,442	45 to 49 years.....	9,460	2,640	10,650	8,020	23,774	2,513
50 to 54 years.....	10,560	2,640	12,600	9,020	26,652	2,524	50 to 54 years.....	8,480	1,800	10,280	7,540	21,310	2,513
55 to 64 years.....	17,300	4,700	19,740	14,860	53,859	3,094	55 to 64 years.....	12,840	3,160	15,020	11,440	39,288	3,060
65 to 74 years.....	10,520	2,860	12,430	8,740	30,457	2,895	65 to 74 years.....	8,220	2,260	9,860	6,840	23,905	2,908

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						<u>Rural-farm</u>							
Born in Northeastern States						Born in Northeastern States							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,609,700	734,340	1,234,380	1,083,880	2,550,220	1,584	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	550,900	240,240	422,800	367,340	1,093,773	1,985
15 to 19 years.....	250,480	241,280	20,080	16,120	10,980	44	15 to 19 years.....	98,420	94,620	8,740	6,160	4,940	50
20 to 24 years.....	216,440	149,840	114,920	97,980	107,720	498	20 to 24 years.....	63,460	45,120	31,720	25,580	31,945	503
25 to 29 years.....	190,380	79,580	163,600	142,600	230,012	1,208	25 to 29 years.....	50,280	21,700	40,560	34,860	67,944	1,351
30 to 34 years.....	179,340	53,760	171,140	152,400	321,304	1,792	30 to 34 years.....	47,200	13,960	43,600	38,400	102,859	2,179
35 to 39 years.....	153,940	40,640	150,320	133,940	340,693	2,213	35 to 39 years.....	43,840	10,620	43,000	38,420	121,415	2,770
40 to 44 years.....	134,260	31,820	133,620	118,780	336,946	2,505	40 to 44 years.....	47,660	10,160	48,220	43,280	147,512	3,095
45 to 49 years.....	115,300	28,520	115,400	102,100	295,107	2,559	45 to 49 years.....	48,320	9,820	50,280	44,300	155,959	3,228
50 to 54 years.....	99,520	28,220	98,680	87,160	241,624	2,423	50 to 54 years.....	42,100	8,080	44,180	38,640	136,249	3,236
55 to 64 years.....	160,440	47,680	157,220	138,460	396,703	2,473	55 to 64 years.....	66,840	16,140	69,000	60,140	196,911	2,946
65 to 74 years.....	109,600	33,000	109,400	94,340	269,731	2,461	65 to 74 years.....	42,780	9,820	43,500	37,560	128,039	2,993
Born in North Central States						Born in North Central States							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	44,900	17,040	40,500	35,200	76,251	1,698	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,980	4,940	12,140	10,760	30,195	2,160
15 to 19 years.....	3,820	3,640	460	420	180	47	15 to 19 years.....	1,280	1,220	60	60	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,180	2,980	2,420	2,140	1,600	383	20 to 24 years.....	1,240	940	560	520	480	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,440	1,820	5,180	4,520	6,188	1,138	25 to 29 years.....	1,460	600	1,100	1,060	1,851	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,100	1,920	5,060	4,400	7,714	1,518	30 to 34 years.....	760	120	880	680	1,523	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,540	1,700	5,440	4,880	11,309	2,041	35 to 39 years.....	1,500	480	1,380	1,300	3,294	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,740	1,180	4,840	4,220	9,987	2,107	40 to 44 years.....	1,480	220	1,660	1,350	5,011	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,800	980	4,020	3,480	8,689	2,287	45 to 49 years.....	1,400	320	1,560	1,340	3,967	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,080	780	3,340	2,900	7,253	2,355	50 to 54 years.....	1,260	220	1,320	1,220	3,957	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,420	1,260	5,820	5,040	13,291	2,452	55 to 64 years.....	2,160	420	2,240	2,000	6,762	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,780	880	3,920	3,300	10,040	2,656	65 to 74 years.....	1,440	340	1,880	1,220	3,300	-
Born in the South						Born in the South							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,720	14,120	36,460	32,220	78,131	1,967	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,180	3,680	9,160	7,840	23,052	2,264
15 to 19 years.....	3,660	3,520	400	200	140	38	15 to 19 years.....	1,540	1,420	260	180	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,180	2,320	3,480	2,940	2,760	660	20 to 24 years.....	1,180	780	860	720	520	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,480	1,820	5,240	4,640	8,121	1,482	25 to 29 years.....	1,160	440	940	840	1,811	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,000	1,540	6,440	5,640	11,919	1,987	30 to 34 years.....	900	140	940	820	2,341	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,040	1,300	5,360	4,780	10,848	2,152	35 to 39 years.....	980	60	1,240	960	4,125	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,500	680	3,560	3,300	9,183	2,624	40 to 44 years.....	740	60	880	740	2,651	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,520	1,040	3,300	3,120	9,668	2,747	45 to 49 years.....	960	300	1,160	960	2,135	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,440	520	2,700	2,320	7,589	-	50 to 54 years.....	980	180	940	940	3,332	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,920	980	4,040	3,560	11,407	2,910	55 to 64 years.....	1,140	200	1,240	1,080	3,866	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,980	400	1,940	1,720	6,496	-	65 to 74 years.....	600	100	700	600	2,031	-
Born in the West						Born in the West							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,780	2,000	4,000	3,740	6,672	1,396	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,400	740	1,400	900	1,896	-
15 to 19 years.....	420	420	60	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	180	180	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	620	460	860	340	240	-	20 to 24 years.....	140	100	40	40	60	-
25 to 29 years.....	660	300	560	560	520	-	25 to 29 years.....	240	180	220	140	60	-
30 to 34 years.....	800	280	680	680	1,255	-	30 to 34 years.....	180	80	260	140	333	-
35 to 39 years.....	740	180	760	720	1,829	-	35 to 39 years.....	240	40	260	240	656	-
40 to 44 years.....	860	60	380	320	500	-	40 to 44 years.....	60	20	100	60	80	-
45 to 49 years.....	320	60	360	300	678	-	45 to 49 years.....	200	80	320	160	300	-
50 to 54 years.....	320	140	260	260	595	-	50 to 54 years.....	60	40	20	20	108	-
55 to 64 years.....	400	40	420	400	900	-	55 to 64 years.....	40	20	80	40	20	-
65 to 74 years.....	140	60	160	120	160	-	65 to 74 years.....	60	-	100	60	279	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported						Born abroad or region of birth not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,880	9,060	15,160	9,780	28,738	1,702	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,740	2,040	5,180	3,980	13,830	2,409
15 to 19 years.....	1,620	1,600	100	80	60	-	15 to 19 years.....	400	400	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,400	1,200	520	360	220	-	20 to 24 years.....	240	160	80	80	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,300	800	1,220	720	940	-	25 to 29 years.....	440	180	260	260	400	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,460	820	1,320	880	1,694	-	30 to 34 years.....	380	220	420	160	220	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,560	820	1,760	980	2,451	-	35 to 39 years.....	520	140	620	420	1,020	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,600	700	1,800	1,080	2,761	-	40 to 44 years.....	440	100	400	340	1,641	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,740	640	1,760	1,140	3,308	-	45 to 49 years.....	580	140	480	460	1,688	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,980	560	1,620	1,000	3,404	-	50 to 54 years.....	700	280	720	480	1,938	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,160	1,220	3,320	2,300	10,014	3,169	55 to 64 years.....	1,300	320	1,400	1,120	4,057	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,560	500	1,740	1,240	3,886	-	65 to 74 years.....	740	100	800	660	2,666	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except where married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	388,780	150,560	341,840	308,480	651,466	1,676	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	320,020	130,580	275,440	249,240	489,656	1,530
15 to 19 years.....	23,560	22,640	2,100	1,780	1,240	53	15 to 19 years.....	20,040	19,260	1,820	1,540	1,100	55
20 to 24 years.....	39,780	29,240	22,100	19,180	15,232	383	20 to 24 years.....	34,860	26,080	18,880	16,400	12,449	357
25 to 29 years.....	45,240	21,720	39,740	35,900	43,662	944	25 to 29 years.....	40,060	19,540	33,780	30,480	35,316	882
30 to 34 years.....	50,840	16,760	47,840	43,680	75,678	1,489	30 to 34 years.....	43,420	15,140	40,960	36,960	60,214	1,387
35 to 39 years.....	42,220	12,040	41,060	37,560	78,385	1,857	35 to 39 years.....	34,980	10,640	33,320	30,600	60,381	1,725
40 to 44 years.....	39,520	9,400	39,900	36,240	85,148	2,155	40 to 44 years.....	33,120	8,240	33,100	30,100	67,253	2,031
45 to 49 years.....	33,820	8,620	34,660	31,440	75,489	2,232	45 to 49 years.....	27,300	7,060	27,560	25,260	57,790	2,117
50 to 54 years.....	28,840	7,540	29,280	26,760	66,530	2,307	50 to 54 years.....	24,020	6,640	24,280	22,140	53,472	2,226
55 to 64 years.....	47,800	13,900	48,140	43,580	112,512	2,354	55 to 64 years.....	36,820	11,140	36,640	33,340	80,679	2,191
65 to 74 years.....	36,160	8,700	37,020	32,360	97,590	2,699	65 to 74 years.....	25,400	6,840	25,700	22,420	61,052	2,404
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,551,060	4,811,840	8,130,360	7,222,040	16,896,460	1,601	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,204,340	3,114,540	4,586,340	4,103,020	8,047,054	1,297
15 to 19 years.....	1,589,760	1,532,440	143,100	114,580	70,120	44	15 to 19 years.....	888,440	862,000	71,620	58,820	32,320	86
20 to 24 years.....	1,387,940	983,300	750,360	641,600	614,559	443	20 to 24 years.....	878,440	665,520	433,680	378,100	310,732	354
25 to 29 years.....	1,236,140	568,480	1,044,140	920,020	1,316,184	1,065	25 to 29 years.....	775,420	404,480	621,520	552,260	664,822	857
30 to 34 years.....	1,115,260	381,860	1,033,920	928,880	1,790,361	1,605	30 to 34 years.....	683,740	272,000	609,760	551,380	894,393	1,308
35 to 39 years.....	1,008,320	287,140	971,840	874,540	2,049,160	2,032	35 to 39 years.....	603,920	203,460	561,960	509,800	1,005,857	1,666
40 to 44 years.....	920,320	235,500	904,320	812,120	2,169,703	2,358	40 to 44 years.....	542,740	165,080	515,840	464,860	1,038,997	1,914
45 to 49 years.....	857,940	215,620	850,080	763,960	2,141,390	2,496	45 to 49 years.....	500,080	150,200	479,340	433,880	1,019,252	2,038
50 to 54 years.....	740,060	184,520	735,060	659,560	1,927,661	2,605	50 to 54 years.....	416,180	122,900	402,180	362,040	890,968	2,141
55 to 64 years.....	1,065,480	268,140	1,062,260	948,140	2,926,217	2,746	55 to 64 years.....	577,320	174,260	557,940	499,580	1,319,015	2,285
65 to 74 years.....	629,840	149,840	635,280	558,640	1,891,105	3,003	65 to 74 years.....	338,060	94,640	332,460	292,300	870,698	2,576
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	578,140	198,300	540,160	475,880	1,191,277	2,061	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	377,880	144,160	344,400	305,940	650,004	1,720
15 to 19 years.....	54,240	49,140	11,800	9,620	6,120	113	15 to 19 years.....	33,460	30,540	7,140	5,940	3,460	103
20 to 24 years.....	67,200	37,880	50,920	44,260	48,338	719	20 to 24 years.....	45,380	28,460	31,500	28,060	26,238	578
25 to 29 years.....	76,420	28,480	74,160	64,920	101,641	1,330	25 to 29 years.....	52,200	22,340	48,740	42,940	58,327	1,117
30 to 34 years.....	77,820	20,780	80,240	71,740	146,403	1,881	30 to 34 years.....	52,740	16,560	53,520	47,920	84,037	1,593
35 to 39 years.....	70,660	16,360	75,760	66,740	162,260	2,296	35 to 39 years.....	46,880	12,260	49,780	44,080	90,708	1,935
40 to 44 years.....	58,700	11,640	61,660	55,800	161,350	2,749	40 to 44 years.....	38,960	9,240	40,020	36,660	88,197	2,264
45 to 49 years.....	47,980	9,940	51,040	45,800	142,875	2,978	45 to 49 years.....	31,480	7,400	32,820	29,420	78,461	2,492
50 to 54 years.....	35,220	7,620	38,620	33,020	102,717	2,916	50 to 54 years.....	22,480	5,500	24,180	20,820	55,614	2,474
55 to 64 years.....	53,220	10,420	56,400	49,920	181,035	3,402	55 to 64 years.....	32,740	7,480	34,020	30,240	95,069	2,904
65 to 74 years.....	36,680	6,040	39,560	34,560	138,538	3,777	65 to 74 years.....	21,560	4,380	22,680	19,860	69,894	3,242
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	84,360	42,940	62,400	55,280	102,072	1,210	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	55,880	29,740	40,840	36,460	57,856	1,035
15 to 19 years.....	13,220	12,580	1,720	1,340	840	64	15 to 19 years.....	7,640	7,320	900	860	430	55
20 to 24 years.....	16,620	11,900	9,640	8,320	7,245	436	20 to 24 years.....	11,240	8,340	6,260	5,440	4,425	394
25 to 29 years.....	16,320	7,220	13,880	12,160	18,163	1,113	25 to 29 years.....	11,220	5,420	9,200	8,160	10,764	959
30 to 34 years.....	12,280	4,300	10,960	10,120	17,541	1,428	30 to 34 years.....	8,380	3,300	7,300	6,680	10,001	1,193
35 to 39 years.....	7,260	1,960	7,520	6,520	14,287	1,968	35 to 39 years.....	5,040	1,580	5,020	4,380	8,401	1,667
40 to 44 years.....	5,280	1,460	5,120	4,700	11,499	2,178	40 to 44 years.....	3,600	1,140	3,460	3,160	5,829	1,619
45 to 49 years.....	5,540	1,300	5,520	5,140	13,161	2,376	45 to 49 years.....	3,460	1,080	3,400	3,120	6,358	1,838
50 to 54 years.....	3,540	1,120	3,520	3,000	7,681	2,170	50 to 54 years.....	2,300	800	2,240	1,900	4,399	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,220	820	3,360	3,020	8,643	2,684	55 to 64 years.....	2,180	560	2,220	2,020	5,219	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	280	1,160	960	3,012	-	65 to 74 years.....	820	200	840	740	2,040	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	77,300	31,000	69,700	55,060	157,771	2,041	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,640	22,380	46,500	37,300	95,823	1,786
15 to 19 years.....	7,440	7,040	640	520	600	81	15 to 19 years.....	5,400	5,180	400	300	420	78
20 to 24 years.....	7,520	5,860	3,560	2,600	2,480	350	20 to 24 years.....	5,760	4,640	2,280	1,840	1,680	292
25 to 29 years.....	6,100	3,420	4,980	4,040	4,712	772	25 to 29 years.....	4,420	2,580	3,380	2,740	3,046	689
30 to 34 years.....	5,960	2,080	6,020	4,660	8,480	1,423	30 to 34 years.....	4,120	1,720	4,120	3,060	4,431	1,075
35 to 39 years.....	7,460	2,280	7,360	5,860	13,705	1,837	35 to 39 years.....	5,840	1,760	5,740	4,640	10,461	1,791
40 to 44 years.....	6,960	1,940	7,420	5,760	15,041	2,161	40 to 44 years.....	5,040	1,440	5,220	4,140	10,808	2,144
45 to 49 years.....	6,940	1,600	7,480	5,900	18,355	2,645	45 to 49 years.....	4,800	920	5,380	4,260	12,379	2,579
50 to 54 years.....	6,720	1,420	7,600	5,980	21,315	3,172	50 to 54 years.....	4,480	960	4,880	4,060	11,855	2,646
55 to 64 years.....	12,640	2,900	14,320	11,440	39,815	3,150	55 to 64 years.....	8,120	1,720	9,120	7,340	24,082	2,966
65 to 74 years.....	9,560	2,460	10,320	8,300	33,268	3,460	65 to 74 years.....	5,660	1,460	5,980	4,920	16,661	2,944

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							
Rural-nonfarm						Rural-farm							
Born in Northeastern States						Born in Northeastern States							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,040	14,340	44,200	39,580	98,663	2,143	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,720	5,640	22,200	19,660	63,147	2,779
15 to 19 years.....	2,280	2,180	180	140	100	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,240	1,200	100	100	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,780	2,360	2,560	2,280	2,183	578	20 to 24 years.....	1,140	800	660	500	600	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,800	1,720	4,640	4,260	6,258	1,304	25 to 29 years.....	1,380	450	1,320	1,160	2,088	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,720	1,280	5,780	5,240	11,102	1,941	30 to 34 years.....	1,700	340	1,700	1,480	4,362	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,960	1,160	5,380	4,780	11,857	2,391	35 to 39 years.....	2,280	240	2,360	2,180	6,197	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,780	800	4,080	3,640	8,320	2,201	40 to 44 years.....	2,620	360	2,720	2,500	9,375	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,080	1,080	4,260	3,780	10,574	2,592	45 to 49 years.....	2,440	480	2,840	2,400	7,125	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,080	600	3,120	2,960	8,452	2,744	50 to 54 years.....	1,740	300	1,880	1,660	4,505	-
55 to 64 years.....	6,800	1,800	7,140	6,300	18,390	2,704	55 to 64 years.....	4,180	960	4,360	3,940	13,443	3,216
65 to 74 years.....	6,760	1,360	7,060	6,200	21,427	3,170	65 to 74 years.....	4,000	500	4,260	3,740	15,111	3,778
Born in North Central States						Born in North Central States							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,006,340	803,920	1,650,060	1,462,940	3,694,735	1,842	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,340,380	893,380	1,893,960	1,656,080	5,154,871	2,202
15 to 19 years.....	289,240	272,920	35,100	29,240	19,940	69	15 to 19 years.....	412,080	397,520	36,380	26,520	17,860	43
20 to 24 years.....	247,120	152,060	160,740	136,720	152,664	618	20 to 24 years.....	262,880	170,720	155,940	126,780	151,143	576
25 to 29 years.....	231,600	86,040	212,960	186,900	306,593	1,324	25 to 29 years.....	229,120	77,960	209,660	180,860	344,769	1,505
30 to 34 years.....	217,200	59,640	211,840	190,180	411,512	1,895	30 to 34 years.....	214,320	50,220	212,320	187,320	484,456	2,260
35 to 39 years.....	191,840	44,660	191,460	171,640	439,288	2,290	35 to 39 years.....	212,560	39,020	218,400	193,100	604,015	2,842
40 to 44 years.....	163,680	36,800	166,020	148,560	423,236	2,616	40 to 44 years.....	213,900	38,620	222,400	198,700	702,470	3,284
45 to 49 years.....	149,880	34,320	150,480	134,780	399,724	2,667	45 to 49 years.....	207,980	31,100	220,260	195,300	722,414	3,473
50 to 54 years.....	135,780	30,700	136,220	122,660	379,042	2,792	50 to 54 years.....	188,100	30,920	196,660	174,860	657,651	3,496
55 to 64 years.....	220,180	51,260	221,400	198,340	637,137	2,894	55 to 64 years.....	267,980	42,620	282,920	250,220	970,065	3,620
65 to 74 years.....	159,820	35,520	163,840	143,920	520,579	3,257	65 to 74 years.....	131,960	19,680	138,960	122,420	499,828	3,788
Born in the South						Born in the South							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	109,720	30,020	107,240	94,840	272,385	2,483	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	90,540	24,120	88,520	75,100	268,888	2,970
15 to 19 years.....	9,760	8,520	2,400	2,140	1,620	166	15 to 19 years.....	11,020	10,080	2,260	1,540	1,040	94
20 to 24 years.....	12,560	5,660	10,900	9,420	11,893	947	20 to 24 years.....	9,260	3,760	8,520	6,780	10,207	1,102
25 to 29 years.....	14,280	3,920	14,840	13,090	22,783	1,595	25 to 29 years.....	9,940	2,220	10,580	8,900	20,532	2,066
30 to 34 years.....	14,940	2,780	15,940	14,260	33,223	2,224	30 to 34 years.....	10,140	1,440	10,780	9,560	29,143	2,874
35 to 39 years.....	13,860	2,380	14,960	13,360	38,961	2,811	35 to 39 years.....	9,920	1,720	11,020	9,300	32,591	3,285
40 to 44 years.....	10,860	1,560	11,620	10,460	35,299	3,250	40 to 44 years.....	8,880	840	10,020	8,680	37,854	4,263
45 to 49 years.....	8,140	1,320	8,720	7,840	28,442	3,494	45 to 49 years.....	8,360	1,220	9,500	8,040	35,972	4,303
50 to 54 years.....	6,920	1,440	7,580	6,580	23,069	3,334	50 to 54 years.....	5,820	680	6,860	5,620	24,034	4,130
55 to 64 years.....	9,680	1,540	10,660	9,240	36,769	3,798	55 to 64 years.....	10,800	1,400	11,720	10,440	49,197	4,555
65 to 74 years.....	8,720	900	9,620	8,460	40,326	4,625	65 to 74 years.....	6,400	760	7,260	6,240	28,318	4,425
Born in the West						Born in the West							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,020	7,500	11,420	10,020	19,026	1,267	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,460	5,700	10,140	8,800	25,190	1,871
15 to 19 years.....	2,520	2,400	320	180	160	-	15 to 19 years.....	3,060	2,850	500	300	260	85
20 to 24 years.....	2,940	2,060	1,940	1,620	1,200	-	20 to 24 years.....	2,440	1,500	1,440	1,260	1,620	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,980	1,120	2,780	2,340	4,041	-	25 to 29 years.....	2,120	680	1,900	1,660	3,358	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,300	800	2,080	1,960	3,388	-	30 to 34 years.....	1,600	200	1,580	1,450	4,152	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,220	300	1,240	1,140	2,441	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,000	80	1,260	1,000	3,445	-
40 to 44 years.....	840	200	820	760	2,286	-	40 to 44 years.....	840	120	840	780	3,384	-
45 to 49 years.....	960	120	960	920	2,756	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,120	100	1,160	1,100	4,047	-
50 to 54 years.....	640	280	580	520	1,111	-	50 to 54 years.....	600	40	700	580	2,171	-
55 to 64 years.....	420	140	460	420	900	-	55 to 64 years.....	620	120	680	580	2,524	-
65 to 74 years.....	200	80	240	160	743	-	65 to 74 years.....	60	-	80	60	229	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported						Born abroad or region of birth not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,780	4,960	11,700	8,500	22,684	1,926	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,880	3,660	11,500	9,260	39,264	3,305
15 to 19 years.....	980	800	220	220	180	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,060	1,060	20	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,040	740	740	480	440	-	20 to 24 years.....	720	480	540	280	360	-
25 to 29 years.....	920	520	840	620	766	-	25 to 29 years.....	760	320	760	680	900	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,260	300	1,340	1,080	2,778	-	30 to 34 years.....	580	50	560	520	1,271	-
35 to 39 years.....	780	280	820	560	1,243	-	35 to 39 years.....	640	240	800	660	2,001	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,200	360	1,400	1,000	2,051	-	40 to 44 years.....	720	140	800	620	2,182	-
45 to 49 years.....	820	460	720	460	1,258	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,320	220	1,380	1,180	4,718	-
50 to 54 years.....	620	220	1,140	660	2,540	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,420	240	1,580	1,260	6,920	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,140	720	2,520	1,920	5,349	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,380	460	2,680	2,180	10,354	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,820	560	1,960	1,500	6,079	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,080	440	2,380	1,880	10,528	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in North Eastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	232,720	104,420	204,160	177,580	319,772	1,374	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	168,360	80,300	144,100	125,140	206,868	1,229
15 to 19 years.....	18,260	17,480	2,340	1,900	860	47	15 to 19 years.....	12,820	12,360	1,500	1,280	500	39
20 to 24 years.....	23,160	17,420	14,400	12,000	8,288	358	20 to 24 years.....	16,640	13,300	9,840	8,260	4,608	277
25 to 29 years.....	26,980	14,480	22,780	20,080	21,954	814	25 to 29 years.....	20,240	11,900	16,380	14,440	13,143	649
30 to 34 years.....	26,020	9,660	25,540	22,420	33,932	1,304	30 to 34 years.....	18,360	7,540	17,760	15,320	20,985	1,143
35 to 39 years.....	25,520	7,720	25,320	22,420	44,283	1,735	35 to 39 years.....	18,120	6,100	17,380	15,500	28,879	1,594
40 to 44 years.....	25,040	7,760	24,420	21,700	42,383	1,693	40 to 44 years.....	18,480	6,140	17,520	15,620	28,187	1,525
45 to 49 years.....	20,880	7,020	20,660	18,040	35,078	1,721	45 to 49 years.....	15,400	5,540	15,260	13,400	23,936	1,554
50 to 54 years.....	18,960	6,900	18,660	16,400	33,912	1,789	50 to 54 years.....	13,500	5,120	13,100	11,340	22,506	1,667
55 to 64 years.....	23,220	9,420	29,380	25,080	55,051	1,951	55 to 64 years.....	20,520	7,200	21,080	17,880	36,950	1,801
65 to 74 years.....	20,180	6,560	20,460	17,540	44,031	2,182	65 to 74 years.....	14,280	5,100	14,280	12,100	27,174	1,903
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	528,020	184,200	495,300	438,560	1,095,062	2,074	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	323,260	131,040	293,520	259,900	517,479	1,601
15 to 19 years.....	33,740	31,840	6,140	4,380	2,520	75	15 to 19 years.....	19,780	18,920	2,960	2,040	1,140	58
20 to 24 years.....	40,700	26,680	28,480	24,200	21,056	517	20 to 24 years.....	27,600	19,580	18,200	15,520	11,529	416
25 to 29 years.....	48,780	22,700	44,980	39,520	50,290	1,031	25 to 29 years.....	32,580	17,840	28,260	25,060	24,993	767
30 to 34 years.....	49,820	18,460	49,080	43,220	72,179	1,449	30 to 34 years.....	31,880	13,680	30,440	26,700	36,380	1,141
35 to 39 years.....	54,020	17,180	53,860	47,900	98,892	1,831	35 to 39 years.....	34,520	12,740	33,740	29,740	48,199	1,396
40 to 44 years.....	54,860	14,060	55,900	50,260	121,041	2,206	40 to 44 years.....	34,260	10,200	33,820	30,760	59,773	1,745
45 to 49 years.....	54,660	14,300	55,780	50,360	131,498	2,406	45 to 49 years.....	35,920	10,720	32,860	29,660	61,494	1,668
50 to 54 years.....	52,520	11,820	55,060	48,820	141,385	2,692	50 to 54 years.....	31,560	8,540	32,520	28,900	68,757	2,179
55 to 64 years.....	82,160	17,380	86,060	76,720	242,901	2,956	55 to 64 years.....	47,460	12,020	48,940	43,540	111,056	2,340
65 to 74 years.....	56,760	9,780	60,060	53,180	213,300	3,758	65 to 74 years.....	30,700	6,800	31,780	27,980	94,158	3,067
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,774,560	3,566,180	7,307,140	6,316,380	18,063,754	2,059	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,461,020	1,599,260	2,798,180	2,452,880	5,279,664	1,525
15 to 19 years.....	1,469,180	1,365,720	278,200	211,820	126,720	86	15 to 19 years.....	491,520	463,960	84,840	68,960	32,980	67
20 to 24 years.....	1,216,640	733,460	850,600	712,940	800,911	658	20 to 24 years.....	499,740	347,680	316,060	272,460	228,603	457
25 to 29 years.....	1,109,660	421,500	1,038,480	895,800	1,585,970	1,384	25 to 29 years.....	462,600	225,120	404,940	353,540	437,887	947
30 to 34 years.....	985,820	277,300	980,980	856,760	1,984,935	2,013	30 to 34 years.....	410,940	151,380	392,580	345,820	582,965	1,419
35 to 39 years.....	859,380	193,300	881,340	773,620	2,284,243	2,658	35 to 39 years.....	349,200	105,180	346,220	305,240	545,127	1,850
40 to 44 years.....	712,980	136,260	739,700	650,600	2,216,051	3,108	40 to 44 years.....	292,580	76,400	292,600	258,760	644,270	2,202
45 to 49 years.....	636,140	115,520	666,760	565,020	2,162,616	3,400	45 to 49 years.....	256,160	63,040	257,840	228,540	624,867	2,439
50 to 54 years.....	534,980	97,740	561,400	490,740	1,913,046	3,576	50 to 54 years.....	211,480	51,720	213,020	187,500	551,996	2,610
55 to 64 years.....	793,040	143,040	827,720	725,200	3,082,052	3,886	55 to 64 years.....	309,540	73,800	309,260	274,760	923,092	2,982
65 to 74 years.....	456,740	79,340	481,960	413,980	1,957,710	4,286	65 to 74 years.....	177,260	39,780	179,320	156,800	606,857	3,424
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,080	22,400	37,400	32,760	60,545	1,314	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,420	15,120	22,640	19,920	31,116	1,095
15 to 19 years.....	7,920	7,380	1,440	1,060	580	73	15 to 19 years.....	4,460	4,180	820	580	280	63
20 to 24 years.....	7,840	5,020	5,900	5,040	4,400	561	20 to 24 years.....	4,680	3,540	3,340	2,840	1,600	342
25 to 29 years.....	8,120	3,620	7,760	6,720	9,857	1,214	25 to 29 years.....	4,820	2,680	4,320	3,680	3,925	814
30 to 34 years.....	7,300	2,300	6,980	6,440	11,230	1,538	30 to 34 years.....	4,720	1,680	4,340	4,100	6,135	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	4,840	1,600	4,700	4,280	9,252	1,912	35 to 39 years.....	2,960	1,220	2,700	2,480	4,344	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,820	600	3,020	2,680	7,596	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,940	500	2,060	1,880	4,365	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,780	880	2,840	2,520	6,319	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,840	600	1,940	1,740	3,620	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,980	500	2,040	1,800	4,139	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,280	360	1,220	1,120	2,252	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,800	360	1,760	1,580	4,744	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,320	300	1,300	1,140	3,202	-
65 to 74 years.....	680	140	960	640	2,428	-	65 to 74 years.....	400	60	600	360	1,393	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,840	17,440	37,040	27,540	82,303	2,066	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	26,120	11,360	25,060	18,740	49,800	1,907
15 to 19 years.....	4,320	4,180	380	260	140	32	15 to 19 years.....	2,200	2,160	140	80	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,140	2,120	2,360	1,620	1,440	459	20 to 24 years.....	2,040	1,360	1,600	1,160	900	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,360	2,260	4,280	3,140	4,941	1,133	25 to 29 years.....	2,920	1,660	2,940	2,100	3,049	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,720	1,780	3,640	2,440	5,069	1,363	30 to 34 years.....	2,580	1,440	2,300	1,580	2,768	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,380	1,700	4,600	3,200	9,918	2,264	35 to 39 years.....	2,860	1,120	3,120	2,160	5,381	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,660	1,120	4,000	3,000	11,657	3,185	40 to 44 years.....	2,440	900	2,400	1,900	6,023	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,700	760	3,900	3,340	10,630	2,873	45 to 49 years.....	2,460	440	2,420	2,280	6,330	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,100	800	3,660	2,680	9,629	3,106	50 to 54 years.....	2,320	540	2,260	2,080	7,024	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,820	1,580	6,240	4,980	17,636	3,030	55 to 64 years.....	3,760	1,000	4,060	3,240	11,066	2,943
65 to 74 years.....	3,640	1,140	3,980	2,880	11,243	3,089	65 to 74 years.....	2,540	740	2,960	2,160	7,219	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	51,740	19,420	48,060	42,260	84,959	1,642	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,620	4,700	12,000	10,180	27,945	2,214
15 to 19 years.....	4,280	4,060	580	400	220	51	15 to 19 years.....	1,160	1,060	260	220	140	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,580	3,480	3,920	3,200	3,060	548	20 to 24 years.....	940	640	640	540	620	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,620	2,130	5,420	4,760	6,598	1,174	25 to 29 years.....	1,120	400	980	880	2,213	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,480	1,780	6,620	6,060	10,483	1,618	30 to 34 years.....	1,180	340	1,160	1,040	2,464	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,200	1,360	6,540	5,760	11,674	1,883	35 to 39 years.....	1,200	260	1,400	1,160	3,730	-
40 to 44 years.....	5,360	1,260	5,660	5,080	10,893	2,032	40 to 44 years.....	1,200	360	1,240	1,000	3,303	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,120	1,200	4,400	3,840	8,905	2,161	45 to 49 years.....	860	280	1,000	800	2,237	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,940	1,300	4,300	3,660	8,111	2,059	50 to 54 years.....	1,520	480	1,460	1,400	3,295	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,760	1,740	6,080	5,400	13,027	2,262	55 to 64 years.....	1,940	480	2,220	1,800	5,074	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,400	1,060	4,540	4,100	11,988	2,725	65 to 74 years.....	1,500	400	1,640	1,340	4,869	-
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	116,280	34,940	112,560	100,160	270,517	2,326	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	88,480	18,220	89,220	78,500	307,066	3,470
15 to 19 years.....	8,080	7,560	1,580	1,260	760	94	15 to 19 years.....	5,880	5,360	1,600	1,080	620	105
20 to 24 years.....	8,700	4,840	6,780	5,760	5,800	667	20 to 24 years.....	4,400	2,260	3,500	2,920	3,727	847
25 to 29 years.....	11,100	3,640	11,480	9,940	15,342	1,882	25 to 29 years.....	5,100	1,220	5,240	4,520	9,955	1,952
30 to 34 years.....	11,700	3,600	11,660	10,740	18,687	1,597	30 to 34 years.....	6,240	1,180	6,980	5,780	17,112	2,742
35 to 39 years.....	11,500	3,040	11,620	10,620	25,264	2,197	35 to 39 years.....	8,000	1,400	8,500	7,540	25,429	3,179
40 to 44 years.....	11,840	2,660	12,560	11,200	28,161	2,378	40 to 44 years.....	8,760	1,200	9,420	8,300	33,107	3,779
45 to 49 years.....	11,420	2,180	11,720	10,760	31,047	2,719	45 to 49 years.....	10,320	1,400	11,200	9,940	38,957	3,775
50 to 54 years.....	10,000	2,060	10,780	9,260	28,116	2,812	50 to 54 years.....	10,960	1,220	11,760	10,660	44,512	4,061
55 to 64 years.....	17,520	3,500	18,880	16,700	56,007	3,197	55 to 64 years.....	17,180	1,860	18,240	16,480	75,838	4,414
65 to 74 years.....	14,420	1,860	15,500	13,920	61,333	4,253	65 to 74 years.....	11,640	1,120	12,780	11,280	57,809	4,966
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,221,120	640,700	1,923,120	1,657,140	4,650,261	2,094	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,092,420	1,126,220	2,585,840	2,206,360	8,133,829	2,630
15 to 19 years.....	371,520	339,300	80,740	63,360	40,840	110	15 to 19 years.....	606,140	563,460	112,620	79,500	52,900	87
20 to 24 years.....	321,020	171,380	250,860	209,620	251,894	785	20 to 24 years.....	395,880	214,200	281,680	230,760	320,324	809
25 to 29 years.....	309,120	99,140	306,780	264,100	485,846	1,572	25 to 29 years.....	337,940	96,240	326,760	278,160	611,937	1,810
30 to 34 years.....	270,420	65,300	277,620	242,600	583,483	2,158	30 to 34 years.....	304,460	60,620	310,780	268,340	818,467	2,688
35 to 39 years.....	219,760	43,240	231,700	202,160	600,847	2,734	35 to 39 years.....	290,420	44,880	303,420	265,220	1,037,269	3,572
40 to 44 years.....	170,560	29,960	179,300	158,500	530,144	3,108	40 to 44 years.....	249,840	31,900	267,800	233,340	1,041,637	4,169
45 to 49 years.....	144,040	23,640	154,140	133,920	497,342	3,453	45 to 49 years.....	235,940	28,940	255,280	222,560	1,040,407	4,410
50 to 54 years.....	122,320	20,740	130,200	113,800	447,964	3,662	50 to 54 years.....	201,180	25,280	216,180	189,440	913,086	4,539
55 to 64 years.....	182,660	30,480	193,200	168,460	729,331	3,938	55 to 64 years.....	300,840	38,760	325,260	281,980	1,429,629	4,752
65 to 74 years.....	109,700	17,520	118,580	100,620	432,580	4,399	65 to 74 years.....	169,780	22,040	184,060	157,060	663,273	5,114
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,700	4,780	8,680	7,840	15,906	1,487	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,960	2,500	5,880	5,000	13,523	1,943
15 to 19 years.....	1,980	1,860	440	300	120	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,480	1,340	180	180	180	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,160	1,120	1,600	1,460	1,600	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,000	360	960	740	1,200	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,340	720	2,300	2,200	4,127	-	25 to 29 years.....	960	220	1,140	840	1,805	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,360	340	1,500	1,260	2,467	-	30 to 34 years.....	1,220	280	1,140	1,080	2,628	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,080	340	1,100	1,000	2,098	-	35 to 39 years.....	800	40	900	800	2,810	-
40 to 44 years.....	480	60	500	440	1,420	-	40 to 44 years.....	400	40	400	360	1,811	-
45 to 49 years.....	520	180	500	440	1,720	-	45 to 49 years.....	420	100	400	340	979	-
50 to 54 years.....	340	100	480	340	911	-	50 to 54 years.....	360	40	340	340	976	-
55 to 64 years.....	280	40	260	240	667	-	55 to 64 years.....	200	20	200	200	875	-
65 to 74 years.....	160	20	200	160	776	-	65 to 74 years.....	120	60	160	120	259	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,980	3,360	6,460	4,420	13,720	1,966	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,740	2,720	5,520	4,380	18,783	2,787
15 to 19 years.....	960	920	80	80	40	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,160	1,100	160	100	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	660	440	520	340	300	-	20 to 24 years.....	440	320	240	120	240	-
25 to 29 years.....	860	420	700	580	840	-	25 to 29 years.....	580	180	640	460	1,052	-
30 to 34 years.....	620	280	640	380	1,096	-	30 to 34 years.....	520	60	700	480	1,205	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,000	340	1,140	740	2,718	-	35 to 39 years.....	520	240	340	300	1,819	-
40 to 44 years.....	640	160	920	520	2,470	-	40 to 44 years.....	580	60	680	580	3,164	-
45 to 49 years.....	740	220	740	640	2,128	-	45 to 49 years.....	500	100	440	420	2,172	-
50 to 54 years.....	340	160	380	260	624	-	50 to 54 years.....	440	100	460	340	1,961	-
55 to 64 years.....	700	260	800	560	1,729	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,360	320	1,380	1,180	4,841	-
65 to 74 years.....	460	160	540	320	1,775	-	65 to 74 years.....	640	240	480	400	2,249	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	225,020	92,060	201,900	184,300	328,776	1,461	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	178,040	76,060	156,700	143,520	238,632	1,340
15 to 19 years.....	10,160	9,900	1,100	900	5,320	31	15 to 19 years.....	8,280	8,050	880	760	290	34
20 to 24 years.....	15,960	11,960	9,450	8,350	5,963	374	20 to 24 years.....	13,000	10,050	7,450	6,500	4,357	335
25 to 29 years.....	19,480	9,600	16,720	14,950	16,640	854	25 to 29 years.....	16,300	8,220	13,900	12,980	12,969	796
30 to 34 years.....	20,380	7,680	19,560	17,820	25,433	1,248	30 to 34 years.....	16,080	6,080	15,920	15,940	17,839	1,109
35 to 39 years.....	23,420	7,680	22,800	21,040	33,842	1,451	35 to 39 years.....	18,450	6,250	17,780	16,940	24,564	1,331
40 to 44 years.....	24,900	7,680	24,960	22,540	36,842	1,550	40 to 44 years.....	19,700	6,950	19,020	17,660	28,062	1,424
45 to 49 years.....	22,120	7,020	21,960	20,250	36,062	1,630	45 to 49 years.....	16,740	5,420	16,580	15,400	25,062	1,497
50 to 54 years.....	21,240	7,120	20,960	19,220	38,151	1,797	50 to 54 years.....	15,300	5,680	15,700	14,520	28,047	1,721
55 to 64 years.....	36,340	13,040	34,900	31,860	62,886	1,730	55 to 64 years.....	28,800	11,040	26,940	24,800	45,525	1,581
65 to 74 years.....	31,020	10,020	30,080	27,340	70,487	2,272	65 to 74 years.....	24,380	8,280	23,140	21,180	51,927	2,130
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,325,040	474,360	1,224,000	1,114,520	2,399,427	1,811	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	872,380	350,620	781,240	715,860	1,333,430	1,528
15 to 19 years.....	71,460	66,900	13,060	10,420	5,340	75	15 to 19 years.....	42,500	40,460	6,940	5,500	2,280	54
20 to 24 years.....	100,080	63,740	70,720	62,780	55,154	551	20 to 24 years.....	67,960	47,700	43,760	39,240	28,924	426
25 to 29 years.....	115,120	52,340	104,180	94,460	119,208	1,036	25 to 29 years.....	76,840	40,440	65,620	60,440	63,776	830
30 to 34 years.....	128,600	45,500	124,260	113,840	181,949	1,415	30 to 34 years.....	83,160	34,700	77,380	71,360	92,295	1,110
35 to 39 years.....	136,720	42,140	135,960	124,740	235,259	1,721	35 to 39 years.....	89,920	32,420	86,860	79,990	127,564	1,419
40 to 44 years.....	147,400	39,800	146,020	134,560	292,930	1,987	40 to 44 years.....	95,760	29,920	92,180	85,660	160,633	1,677
45 to 49 years.....	139,000	36,700	139,400	127,960	305,786	2,200	45 to 49 years.....	90,080	27,880	87,380	80,880	162,438	1,803
50 to 54 years.....	139,060	37,200	139,500	127,520	311,912	2,243	50 to 54 years.....	92,100	28,240	90,060	82,720	176,605	1,918
55 to 64 years.....	216,060	57,940	217,780	197,940	528,531	2,446	55 to 64 years.....	142,620	44,000	140,080	127,820	293,099	2,054
65 to 74 years.....	131,540	32,100	133,120	120,300	353,348	2,762	65 to 74 years.....	91,380	24,860	90,380	82,260	225,616	2,471
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	437,980	150,120	413,720	374,200	846,365	1,932	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	252,420	97,940	233,620	213,060	405,043	1,605
15 to 19 years.....	41,280	36,160	12,360	10,400	6,180	150	15 to 19 years.....	20,100	18,340	5,060	4,240	2,000	100
20 to 24 years.....	52,080	26,020	45,260	40,000	44,163	848	20 to 24 years.....	28,340	16,850	22,940	20,420	17,983	635
25 to 29 years.....	59,240	20,620	59,140	53,580	76,331	1,289	25 to 29 years.....	33,200	13,720	31,920	29,140	33,342	1,004
30 to 34 years.....	58,520	16,900	60,060	54,320	102,375	1,749	30 to 34 years.....	34,840	12,560	34,680	31,680	47,138	1,553
35 to 39 years.....	48,840	12,920	50,500	45,980	98,689	2,021	35 to 39 years.....	28,580	9,320	28,820	26,380	44,888	1,371
40 to 44 years.....	43,080	9,440	44,960	41,260	105,639	2,452	40 to 44 years.....	25,160	6,840	25,640	23,800	48,136	1,913
45 to 49 years.....	36,680	7,620	38,880	34,820	100,342	2,736	45 to 49 years.....	21,000	5,200	21,520	19,600	46,925	2,235
50 to 54 years.....	29,720	6,620	31,000	28,420	83,649	2,615	50 to 54 years.....	16,920	4,660	17,280	15,960	37,715	2,229
55 to 64 years.....	44,940	8,620	47,540	43,460	148,797	3,311	55 to 64 years.....	28,860	6,400	30,140	27,780	80,164	2,778
65 to 74 years.....	23,600	5,200	24,520	21,960	80,201	3,398	65 to 74 years.....	15,420	4,040	15,620	14,060	46,752	3,032
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,930,620	985,620	1,394,980	1,252,840	2,494,197	1,292	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,172,500	636,800	829,340	748,480	1,269,063	1,082
15 to 19 years.....	412,900	394,340	48,380	39,860	22,500	54	15 to 19 years.....	229,960	222,040	22,700	18,600	9,360	41
20 to 24 years.....	326,180	219,480	199,400	172,640	165,091	506	20 to 24 years.....	200,220	146,700	110,950	97,060	78,401	382
25 to 29 years.....	285,780	125,040	253,020	226,980	313,865	1,098	25 to 29 years.....	177,240	89,260	150,780	135,800	155,670	878
30 to 34 years.....	223,800	72,740	214,180	194,980	358,614	1,602	30 to 34 years.....	139,500	53,340	130,580	118,500	181,944	1,304
35 to 39 years.....	158,700	45,040	167,080	152,820	338,306	2,005	35 to 39 years.....	104,160	32,800	100,980	92,560	170,175	1,534
40 to 44 years.....	140,800	34,540	138,680	128,100	312,613	2,220	40 to 44 years.....	86,440	28,800	83,740	77,340	159,368	1,844
45 to 49 years.....	124,500	30,140	125,260	114,080	302,084	2,426	45 to 49 years.....	78,700	22,160	77,440	70,600	157,459	2,001
50 to 54 years.....	87,900	23,000	88,360	80,260	223,585	2,544	50 to 54 years.....	55,780	16,820	54,540	49,980	117,738	2,111
55 to 64 years.....	110,280	28,860	110,940	100,040	302,609	2,744	55 to 64 years.....	68,380	20,640	67,080	60,540	155,477	2,274
65 to 74 years.....	49,780	12,440	49,580	44,080	154,920	3,112	65 to 74 years.....	32,120	9,240	30,640	27,500	83,471	2,599
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	62,640	25,960	58,760	47,300	112,353	1,794	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	42,500	18,620	39,640	31,780	66,622	1,568
15 to 19 years.....	5,940	5,700	800	600	420	71	15 to 19 years.....	3,720	3,580	540	420	250	70
20 to 24 years.....	7,700	4,900	5,480	4,520	5,011	651	20 to 24 years.....	5,320	3,560	3,720	3,100	3,391	637
25 to 29 years.....	7,280	3,140	6,900	5,840	7,124	979	25 to 29 years.....	5,040	2,400	4,540	3,920	4,081	810
30 to 34 years.....	6,700	2,380	6,880	5,760	10,453	1,560	30 to 34 years.....	4,660	1,700	4,470	3,920	6,395	1,372
35 to 39 years.....	5,900	2,080	6,240	4,980	12,084	2,048	35 to 39 years.....	4,260	1,780	4,440	3,500	6,962	1,634
40 to 44 years.....	5,380	1,560	5,940	4,620	12,885	2,395	40 to 44 years.....	3,480	1,160	3,960	2,940	6,173	1,714
45 to 49 years.....	4,520	1,020	5,440	4,060	12,307	2,723	45 to 49 years.....	3,000	780	3,860	2,660	6,937	2,872
50 to 54 years.....	5,840	1,340	6,240	5,260	16,309	2,793	50 to 54 years.....	3,920	900	4,220	3,520	10,842	2,766
55 to 64 years.....	7,800	2,360	8,740	6,860	19,112	2,450	55 to 64 years.....	5,140	1,680	5,440	4,480	11,119	2,163
65 to 74 years.....	5,580	1,480	6,100	4,800	16,648	2,984	65 to 74 years.....	3,960	1,080	4,400	3,420	10,462	2,642

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 101.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	34,960	12,340	33,560	30,360	62,262	1,781	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,020	3,660	11,640	10,420	27,882	2,320
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	1,360	220	140	40	-	15 to 19 years.....	480	480	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,520	1,600	1,800	1,700	1,406	-	20 to 24 years.....	440	300	200	160	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,460	1,100	2,260	2,080	2,751	-	25 to 29 years.....	720	280	560	500	920	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,440	1,000	3,420	3,080	5,216	1,516	30 to 34 years.....	860	160	820	800	2,378	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,720	1,040	3,800	3,460	7,025	1,888	35 to 39 years.....	1,240	880	1,240	1,200	2,998	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,040	1,360	4,040	3,760	7,189	1,779	40 to 44 years.....	1,160	160	1,300	1,120	3,591	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,040	1,260	3,920	3,620	7,741	1,916	45 to 49 years.....	1,340	340	1,460	1,240	3,259	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,560	1,040	3,700	3,880	6,784	1,892	50 to 54 years.....	1,380	400	1,560	1,320	3,580	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,180	1,300	5,520	4,920	11,526	2,225	55 to 64 years.....	2,360	700	2,440	2,140	5,885	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,600	1,280	4,880	4,220	12,634	2,747	65 to 74 years.....	2,040	460	2,060	1,940	5,926	-
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	291,220	87,160	281,920	255,280	619,729	2,128	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,440	36,580	160,840	143,380	446,268	2,764
15 to 19 years.....	17,740	15,960	4,200	3,400	2,180	123	15 to 19 years.....	11,220	10,480	1,920	1,520	880	78
20 to 24 years.....	23,460	11,980	19,280	17,320	18,518	789	20 to 24 years.....	8,660	4,060	7,680	6,220	7,712	891
25 to 29 years.....	27,520	9,320	26,680	24,280	36,743	1,335	25 to 29 years.....	10,760	2,580	11,280	9,740	18,589	1,737
30 to 34 years.....	32,060	8,700	32,820	29,920	57,407	1,791	30 to 34 years.....	13,880	2,100	14,060	12,560	32,247	2,410
35 to 39 years.....	30,940	7,240	32,200	29,520	62,178	2,010	35 to 39 years.....	15,860	1,600	16,060	15,240	45,527	2,871
40 to 44 years.....	33,340	7,240	34,080	31,260	76,813	2,304	40 to 44 years.....	18,300	2,640	19,760	17,640	55,484	3,032
45 to 49 years.....	29,360	6,140	30,860	28,140	77,885	2,653	45 to 49 years.....	19,560	2,680	21,160	18,940	65,463	3,347
50 to 54 years.....	27,800	6,300	28,520	25,740	69,836	2,558	50 to 54 years.....	19,660	2,660	20,920	19,060	65,471	3,330
55 to 64 years.....	43,560	9,120	45,680	41,220	131,516	3,019	55 to 64 years.....	29,820	4,820	32,020	28,900	103,916	3,485
65 to 74 years.....	25,940	5,160	27,600	24,480	86,658	3,341	65 to 74 years.....	14,220	2,080	15,140	13,560	50,879	3,578
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	121,200	36,020	117,280	105,880	265,193	2,188	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	64,360	16,160	62,820	55,260	176,130	2,737
15 to 19 years.....	13,420	11,060	5,040	4,340	2,840	212	15 to 19 years.....	7,760	6,760	2,260	1,820	1,340	173
20 to 24 years.....	16,360	6,460	15,760	13,960	16,871	1,031	20 to 24 years.....	7,380	2,700	6,560	5,620	9,309	1,261
25 to 29 years.....	18,420	5,400	18,960	17,140	28,547	1,550	25 to 29 years.....	7,620	1,500	8,260	7,300	14,442	1,895
30 to 34 years.....	16,240	3,320	17,280	15,820	35,086	2,160	30 to 34 years.....	7,440	1,020	8,100	7,020	20,151	2,708
35 to 39 years.....	13,380	2,580	14,200	12,880	32,894	2,458	35 to 39 years.....	6,880	1,020	7,480	6,720	20,907	3,039
40 to 44 years.....	11,040	1,820	11,780	10,700	31,942	2,893	40 to 44 years.....	6,880	780	7,540	6,760	25,561	3,715
45 to 49 years.....	9,640	1,760	10,160	9,240	31,276	3,244	45 to 49 years.....	6,040	660	6,700	5,980	22,141	3,666
50 to 54 years.....	7,460	1,380	7,900	7,220	24,403	3,271	50 to 54 years.....	5,940	580	5,820	5,240	21,581	4,032
55 to 64 years.....	9,980	1,560	10,660	9,680	42,338	4,042	55 to 64 years.....	6,100	660	6,740	6,000	22,295	4,839
65 to 74 years.....	5,260	680	5,540	5,100	20,996	3,992	65 to 74 years.....	2,920	480	3,360	2,800	12,453	-
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	461,840	208,260	360,360	322,440	710,896	1,539	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	296,280	140,560	205,280	181,920	514,238	1,736
15 to 19 years.....	100,680	93,780	16,740	13,480	8,400	23	15 to 19 years.....	82,260	78,520	8,940	6,780	4,740	58
20 to 24 years.....	79,760	43,400	60,720	52,420	58,590	735	20 to 24 years.....	46,200	29,380	27,720	23,160	28,100	609
25 to 29 years.....	73,860	25,540	70,300	63,000	100,776	1,364	25 to 29 years.....	34,680	10,240	31,940	28,180	57,419	1,656
30 to 34 years.....	55,400	13,640	55,500	50,760	109,519	1,977	30 to 34 years.....	28,900	5,760	28,100	25,720	67,151	2,324
35 to 39 years.....	39,240	8,480	40,480	36,680	92,637	2,361	35 to 39 years.....	26,300	2,760	25,720	23,580	75,494	2,984
40 to 44 years.....	32,100	6,940	32,260	29,960	82,758	2,578	40 to 44 years.....	22,260	3,900	22,680	20,800	70,487	3,167
45 to 49 years.....	26,500	4,840	27,320	25,180	78,388	2,883	45 to 49 years.....	19,800	3,140	20,500	18,300	66,237	3,536
50 to 54 years.....	18,480	4,340	19,300	17,360	54,439	2,949	50 to 54 years.....	13,660	1,840	14,520	12,920	51,416	3,764
55 to 64 years.....	24,200	5,260	25,140	22,620	78,659	3,250	55 to 64 years.....	17,700	2,960	18,720	16,880	65,473	3,869
65 to 74 years.....	11,640	2,140	12,600	10,920	48,730	4,186	65 to 74 years.....	6,020	1,060	6,440	5,600	22,719	3,774
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,040	4,960	12,260	9,960	26,257	2,014	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,100	2,380	6,860	5,560	19,474	2,743
15 to 19 years.....	1,280	1,200	200	120	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	940	920	60	60	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,720	940	1,260	1,040	1,180	-	20 to 24 years.....	660	400	500	360	440	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,540	540	1,600	1,340	1,938	-	25 to 29 years.....	700	200	760	580	1,105	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,480	520	1,540	1,300	3,047	-	30 to 34 years.....	560	160	600	540	1,011	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,160	260	1,200	1,000	3,184	-	35 to 39 years.....	480	40	600	460	1,938	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,200	300	1,160	1,080	3,411	-	40 to 44 years.....	700	100	820	700	3,301	-
45 to 49 years.....	920	160	1,120	820	2,654	-	45 to 49 years.....	600	80	680	580	2,716	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,140	300	1,240	1,020	3,098	-	50 to 54 years.....	780	140	780	720	2,369	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,520	400	1,880	1,620	4,153	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,140	280	1,420	1,020	3,840	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	340	1,060	880	3,452	-	65 to 74 years.....	540	60	640	500	2,734	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 102.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—TOTAL						THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued							
<u>England and Wales</u>						<u>Hungary</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	31,340	17,020	22,700	19,540	26,220	637	15 to 34 years.....	12,960	5,320	10,920	9,520	15,360	1,187
35 to 44 years.....	47,680	13,280	47,140	42,900	86,239	1,810	35 to 44 years.....	30,000	5,100	32,140	29,500	89,982	2,333
45 to 54 years.....	53,080	13,160	54,060	47,980	105,984	1,997	45 to 54 years.....	40,640	5,320	44,680	39,640	133,440	3,283
55 to 64 years.....	60,640	14,980	62,460	55,180	150,496	2,482	55 to 64 years.....	27,020	3,330	30,120	26,380	103,415	3,827
65 to 74 years.....	42,880	9,500	45,380	38,960	125,864	2,935	65 to 74 years.....	8,520	880	9,940	8,260	35,232	4,135
<u>Scotland</u>						<u>Russia (U.S.S.R.)</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	22,840	13,420	15,160	13,560	18,390	805	15 to 34 years.....	393,220	60,660	413,060	355,520	1,154,323	2,936
35 to 44 years.....	24,680	8,160	23,940	21,040	39,430	1,598	35 to 44 years.....	50,440	22,800	41,100	35,700	52,062	1,032
45 to 54 years.....	24,580	6,660	24,700	21,480	51,516	2,096	35 to 44 years.....	104,840	18,120	109,420	97,200	223,093	2,128
55 to 64 years.....	22,380	6,000	22,500	19,740	55,908	2,498	45 to 54 years.....	122,620	11,980	135,440	119,000	331,736	3,113
65 to 74 years.....	12,060	2,900	12,800	10,540	36,112	2,994	55 to 64 years.....	76,960	6,080	87,720	75,720	301,516	3,915
<u>Irish Free State (Eire)</u>						<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	40,000	21,060	27,020	23,980	43,940	1,099	15 to 34 years.....	225,660	32,360	235,420	210,000	617,031	2,734
35 to 44 years.....	44,220	15,080	40,400	35,100	89,761	2,030	35 to 44 years.....	29,220	13,160	23,660	20,440	28,140	963
45 to 54 years.....	56,680	17,480	55,420	46,920	145,458	2,566	45 to 54 years.....	80,240	9,680	61,740	55,740	120,047	1,993
55 to 64 years.....	61,300	19,280	59,280	50,360	161,592	2,636	45 to 54 years.....	69,500	6,140	74,500	67,700	198,164	2,951
65 to 74 years.....	51,560	15,620	49,880	41,320	154,620	2,999	55 to 64 years.....	43,940	3,100	50,060	43,500	161,768	3,662
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>						<u>Other mother tongue</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	22,680	12,280	16,900	15,060	19,600	864	15 to 34 years.....	167,560	27,800	182,640	155,520	537,292	3,207
35 to 44 years.....	44,180	13,020	44,140	39,600	75,593	1,711	35 to 44 years.....	21,220	9,640	18,040	15,260	23,922	1,127
45 to 54 years.....	66,460	15,420	68,800	61,080	163,396	2,459	35 to 44 years.....	44,600	8,440	47,680	41,460	103,066	2,310
55 to 64 years.....	78,580	16,300	81,280	72,740	229,664	2,923	45 to 54 years.....	53,120	5,840	60,940	51,300	133,572	3,456
65 to 74 years.....	64,860	11,440	67,760	60,460	228,132	3,466	55 to 64 years.....	33,020	2,980	37,660	32,220	139,728	4,232
<u>Germany</u>						<u>Italy</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	62,960	36,640	45,060	39,940	45,471	722	15 to 34 years.....	537,060	75,840	590,480	498,120	2,118,163	3,944
35 to 44 years.....	78,500	26,580	77,660	69,480	112,225	1,430	35 to 44 years.....	87,220	33,460	67,540	57,920	120,230	1,378
45 to 54 years.....	77,120	21,040	77,560	68,780	172,320	2,234	35 to 44 years.....	139,820	14,660	155,960	134,860	480,421	3,436
55 to 64 years.....	103,580	20,940	108,260	95,640	301,892	2,915	45 to 54 years.....	166,980	12,020	190,100	164,540	773,664	4,634
65 to 74 years.....	96,900	15,060	103,000	90,820	373,712	3,857	45 to 54 years.....	102,040	7,680	117,900	100,560	525,564	5,149
<u>Poland</u>						<u>Canada</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	41,140	19,140	32,300	28,060	42,471	1,032	15 to 34 years.....	418,720	155,600	382,040	335,980	880,124	2,102
35 to 44 years.....	91,300	12,040	97,600	86,780	263,168	2,883	35 to 44 years.....	121,140	69,780	82,180	73,420	169,150	901
45 to 54 years.....	148,860	11,160	163,560	144,840	622,528	4,182	35 to 44 years.....	80,820	24,460	79,140	70,560	169,790	2,101
55 to 64 years.....	70,740	5,360	79,860	69,180	345,944	4,890	45 to 54 years.....	79,780	24,300	78,640	69,200	192,568	2,414
65 to 74 years.....	31,080	2,160	35,160	30,140	173,948	5,597	55 to 64 years.....	79,020	21,340	81,960	70,720	223,032	2,822
<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>						<u>French mother tongue</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	15,640	8,860	10,060	8,960	11,460	733	15 to 34 years.....	112,340	35,880	106,940	91,880	332,853	2,963
35 to 44 years.....	17,200	2,900	17,500	15,860	34,400	2,000	35 to 44 years.....	27,700	15,000	19,620	18,920	29,894	1,079
45 to 54 years.....	17,700	1,500	18,680	17,120	51,748	2,924	35 to 44 years.....	23,440	6,940	22,960	20,000	63,319	2,701
55 to 64 years.....	11,260	840	12,600	11,100	43,768	3,887	45 to 54 years.....	23,120	5,940	23,080	20,360	75,880	3,292
65 to 74 years.....	5,600	240	6,220	5,560	28,492	5,068	55 to 64 years.....	22,660	5,060	24,640	20,620	92,484	4,080
<u>Other mother tongue</u>						<u>Other mother tongue</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	315,720	35,520	343,220	300,400	1,278,211	4,049	15 to 34 years.....	306,380	119,720	275,100	244,100	547,271	1,768
35 to 44 years.....	25,500	10,260	22,240	19,100	31,011	1,218	35 to 44 years.....	93,440	54,780	62,560	56,500	79,256	849
45 to 54 years.....	74,100	9,140	80,100	70,520	228,738	3,088	45 to 54 years.....	57,380	17,520	56,180	50,560	106,471	1,853
55 to 64 years.....	131,160	9,660	144,680	127,720	570,780	4,352	45 to 54 years.....	58,660	18,880	55,560	48,840	116,708	2,060
65 to 74 years.....	59,480	4,520	67,260	58,080	302,176	5,080	55 to 64 years.....	56,360	16,880	57,320	50,100	130,568	2,317
<u>Czechoslovakia</u>						<u>Mexico</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	14,280	8,000	9,600	8,660	13,400	938	15 to 34 years.....	79,620	18,560	76,660	67,980	316,924	3,980
35 to 44 years.....	27,700	3,740	29,720	26,580	78,698	2,841	35 to 44 years.....	28,480	11,440	21,860	19,680	58,732	2,062
45 to 54 years.....	40,340	3,320	43,860	39,640	162,820	4,036	35 to 44 years.....	22,580	3,520	23,800	21,260	102,756	4,551
55 to 64 years.....	28,780	2,940	31,340	27,820	128,884	4,478	45 to 54 years.....	15,620	2,160	17,120	14,760	82,900	3,307
65 to 74 years.....	15,520	1,280	17,400	15,280	75,964	4,895	45 to 54 years.....	9,040	1,020	9,840	8,660	49,240	5,813
<u>Austria</u>						<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 34 years.....	19,940	10,240	15,200	13,580	19,040	955	15 to 34 years.....	578,840	136,900	585,180	513,260	1,587,898	2,743
35 to 44 years.....	43,580	7,700	46,660	40,540	106,534	2,446	35 to 44 years.....	98,780	47,020	76,200	67,060	111,300	1,127
45 to 54 years.....	63,000	6,200	69,820	61,420	231,716	3,678	35 to 44 years.....	139,630	31,720	145,490	127,600	313,398	2,279
55 to 64 years.....	42,480	4,320	47,940	41,820	178,368	4,199	45 to 54 years.....	168,160	28,900	179,420	158,240	531,240	3,159
65 to 74 years.....	17,820	1,720	20,560	17,640	78,600	4,299	55 to 64 years.....	112,060	19,080	120,320	104,800	398,160	3,553
						65 to 74 years.....							
						60,160							

Table 102.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—URBAN							THE NORTH AND WEST—URBAN—Continued						
<u>England and Wales</u>							<u>Hungary</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	191,820	57,480	186,320	164,640	379,813	1,980	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	100,840	17,780	107,880	94,680	284,063	2,817
15 to 34 years.....	27,340	15,280	19,240	16,560	21,820	798	15 to 34 years.....	11,700	5,060	9,780	8,500	12,880	1,101
35 to 44 years.....	39,280	11,380	38,800	35,080	66,113	1,653	35 to 44 years.....	26,160	4,640	27,960	24,740	57,879	2,205
45 to 54 years.....	43,400	10,840	43,780	39,100	85,140	1,962	45 to 54 years.....	33,420	4,500	36,700	32,620	101,696	3,043
55 to 64 years.....	46,220	12,220	49,140	43,540	112,898	2,341	55 to 64 years.....	22,300	2,980	24,820	21,660	81,060	3,635
65 to 74 years.....	35,580	7,760	35,360	30,360	93,844	2,795	65 to 74 years.....	7,260	600	8,620	7,160	30,748	4,235
<u>Scotland</u>							<u>Russia (U.S.S.R.)</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	89,140	31,900	82,440	71,340	164,818	1,849	Total						
15 to 34 years.....	19,760	11,880	12,960	11,520	15,320	775	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	361,320	56,960	383,500	335,580	990,875	2,742
35 to 44 years.....	21,020	7,280	20,160	17,680	32,870	1,564	15 to 34 years.....	47,300	21,760	38,440	33,320	46,042	973
45 to 54 years.....	19,720	5,120	19,980	17,160	40,560	2,057	35 to 44 years.....	98,000	17,000	102,200	80,920	196,559	2,006
55 to 64 years.....	18,760	5,100	18,820	16,440	46,664	2,487	45 to 54 years.....	112,160	11,220	123,660	108,880	326,212	2,908
65 to 74 years.....	9,880	2,520	10,520	8,540	29,404	2,976	55 to 64 years.....	69,440	5,480	79,280	63,400	254,320	3,652
							65 to 74 years.....	34,420	1,500	39,920	34,060	167,732	4,875
<u>Irish Free State (Eire)</u>							<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	231,480	80,120	209,080	180,780	545,868	2,358	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	222,180	32,280	231,760	206,860	606,359	2,731
15 to 34 years.....	36,420	19,020	24,800	22,060	40,460	1,111	15 to 34 years.....	28,840	13,000	22,800	20,220	27,700	560
35 to 44 years.....	40,780	13,800	37,480	32,560	85,216	2,041	35 to 44 years.....	59,320	9,460	60,900	54,940	118,427	1,996
45 to 54 years.....	51,080	15,520	48,540	42,200	131,448	2,573	45 to 54 years.....	68,420	6,060	73,200	66,680	194,388	2,841
55 to 64 years.....	56,800	17,840	53,440	46,560	143,756	2,628	55 to 64 years.....	43,100	3,000	49,100	42,660	158,872	3,681
65 to 74 years.....	46,800	13,940	45,020	37,400	142,008	3,047	65 to 74 years.....	22,500	760	25,760	22,380	107,872	4,735
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>							<u>Other mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	190,440	54,080	188,500	168,120	407,023	2,137	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	139,140	24,680	151,740	128,720	364,018	2,760
15 to 34 years.....	18,520	10,480	13,600	12,140	13,940	753	15 to 34 years.....	18,460	8,760	15,640	13,100	18,342	994
35 to 44 years.....	33,820	11,160	33,380	30,040	50,383	1,485	35 to 44 years.....	38,680	7,540	41,300	35,980	73,142	2,020
45 to 54 years.....	45,700	11,880	46,900	41,560	93,912	2,055	45 to 54 years.....	43,740	5,160	50,460	42,200	131,824	3,014
55 to 64 years.....	51,180	12,040	52,200	46,720	124,980	2,442	55 to 64 years.....	26,340	2,480	30,180	25,740	95,648	3,631
65 to 74 years.....	41,120	8,520	42,420	37,660	123,828	3,011	65 to 74 years.....	11,920	740	14,160	11,700	60,060	5,039
<u>Germany</u>							<u>Italy</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	324,120	101,360	314,740	278,340	686,106	2,117	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	482,020	68,440	521,580	446,340	1,881,344	3,903
15 to 34 years.....	53,800	32,640	37,900	33,520	34,411	640	15 to 34 years.....	79,360	35,460	61,300	52,360	107,730	1,357
35 to 44 years.....	65,180	22,740	64,040	57,400	87,083	1,336	35 to 44 years.....	127,540	13,700	142,540	122,840	434,382	3,410
45 to 54 years.....	59,740	17,200	59,540	53,020	118,708	1,987	45 to 54 years.....	148,920	10,800	170,200	146,740	684,844	4,599
55 to 64 years.....	74,600	16,520	78,380	68,500	194,392	2,606	55 to 64 years.....	89,620	6,800	103,880	88,300	459,624	5,129
65 to 74 years.....	70,800	12,260	74,880	65,900	251,512	3,552	65 to 74 years.....	36,580	2,680	43,660	36,100	194,264	5,311
<u>Poland</u>							<u>Canada</u>						
Total							Total						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	337,960	45,960	357,480	315,780	1,219,734	3,609	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	334,560	131,540	300,400	263,220	654,619	1,957
15 to 34 years.....	38,980	18,280	30,280	26,420	38,791	995	15 to 34 years.....	97,440	58,900	63,900	57,080	79,222	813
35 to 44 years.....	82,840	11,200	88,020	78,680	227,975	2,752	35 to 44 years.....	65,820	21,180	63,820	56,660	129,053	1,961
45 to 54 years.....	129,260	9,940	141,460	125,720	523,088	4,047	45 to 54 years.....	64,760	21,240	62,940	55,100	144,322	2,229
55 to 64 years.....	60,260	4,800	67,740	58,980	284,776	4,726	55 to 64 years.....	61,480	18,300	63,320	54,280	165,152	2,686
65 to 74 years.....	26,620	1,740	29,980	25,980	145,104	5,451	65 to 74 years.....	45,060	12,020	46,420	40,120	138,864	3,037
<u>Yiddish mother tongue</u>							<u>French mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	66,600	14,200	64,160	57,880	167,308	2,512	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	91,160	30,740	86,340	73,440	254,016	2,786
15 to 34 years.....	15,540	8,780	9,960	8,900	11,420	735	15 to 34 years.....	22,540	12,700	15,460	13,360	25,430	997
35 to 44 years.....	17,040	2,880	17,260	15,700	34,068	1,999	35 to 44 years.....	19,100	5,940	18,640	16,040	48,388	2,533
45 to 54 years.....	17,320	1,460	18,320	16,780	50,428	2,912	45 to 54 years.....	18,680	5,140	20,860	16,220	58,692	3,035
55 to 64 years.....	11,180	840	12,480	11,020	43,308	3,874	55 to 64 years.....	18,380	4,440	18,660	16,600	71,358	3,882
65 to 74 years.....	5,520	240	6,140	5,480	28,092	5,089	65 to 74 years.....	12,460	2,520	13,500	11,220	55,100	4,422
<u>Other mother tongue</u>							<u>Other mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	271,360	31,760	293,320	257,900	1,052,426	3,878	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	243,400	100,800	214,060	189,780	400,603	1,646
15 to 34 years.....	23,440	9,500	20,320	17,520	27,371	1,168	15 to 34 years.....	74,900	46,200	48,440	43,720	59,742	758
35 to 44 years.....	65,800	8,320	70,760	62,980	193,915	2,947	35 to 44 years.....	48,720	15,240	45,180	40,620	80,865	1,727
45 to 54 years.....	111,940	8,480	123,140	108,940	472,660	4,222	45 to 54 years.....	46,080	16,000	44,280	38,880	87,636	1,932
55 to 64 years.....	49,080	3,980	55,260	47,960	241,468	4,920	55 to 64 years.....	45,100	15,860	43,240	37,660	93,796	2,176
65 to 74 years.....	21,100	1,500	23,840	20,500	117,012	5,546	65 to 74 years.....	32,600	9,500	32,920	28,900	81,784	2,508
<u>Czechoslovakia</u>							<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	97,120	16,540	99,780	89,740	318,714	3,282	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	521,800	130,340	519,240	456,220	1,381,392	2,647
15 to 34 years.....	11,920	7,020	7,920	7,060	10,040	842	15 to 34 years.....	105,060	49,500	78,860	70,940	128,164	1,220
35 to 44 years.....	22,020	3,280	23,420	21,080	58,242	2,554	35 to 44 years.....	133,740	30,660	139,140	122,180	319,584	2,390
45 to 54 years.....	31,000	2,960	33,380	30,360	113,892	3,674	45 to 54 years.....	144,740	25,940	153,680	135,560	449,828	3,108
55 to 64 years.....	21,580	2,340	23,100	20,580	87,844	4,109	55 to 64 years.....	90,840	15,920	96,480	84,080	310,188	3,422
65 to 74 years.....	10,800	940	11,960	10,660	50,696	4,694	65 to 74 years.....	47,820	8,520	49,880	43,620	173,628	3,646
<u>Austria</u>													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	154,640	26,780	164,740	143,720	459,523	2,972							
15 to 34 years.....	17,960	9,320	13,500	11,760	16,120	903							
35 to 44 years.....	37,480	6,700	39,860	34,640	85,195	2,273							
45 to 54 years.....	51,500	5,680	56,780	50,000	166,720	3,289							
55 to 64 years.....	33,600	3,680	37,960	32,680	130,398	3,881							
65 to 74 years.....	14,400	1,420	16,640	14,260	59,092	4,104							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 102.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-NONFARM							THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-NONFARM—Con.						
<u>Italy</u>							<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	43,040	5,440	45,600	40,240	180,417	4,192	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	337,140	69,520	348,180	304,640	1,155,232	3,427
15 to 34 years.....	6,720	2,560	5,360	4,720	10,840	1,613	15 to 34 years.....	40,880	17,960	32,340	28,760	60,880	1,489
35 to 44 years.....	10,180	800	11,060	9,920	36,749	3,610	35 to 44 years.....	63,380	12,980	66,040	58,100	175,212	2,764
45 to 54 years.....	13,480	1,060	14,660	13,240	65,600	4,866	45 to 54 years.....	89,940	15,280	96,180	83,660	338,080	3,759
55 to 64 years.....	9,360	780	10,460	9,220	49,292	5,266	55 to 64 years.....	81,780	13,940	87,740	76,820	319,132	3,902
65 to 74 years.....	3,300	240	4,060	3,140	17,936	5,435	65 to 74 years.....	61,160	9,360	65,880	57,300	261,948	4,283
<u>Canada</u>							THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-FARM						
<u>Total</u>							<u>All Countries</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	59,120	17,900	56,800	50,720	146,595	2,480	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	259,360	36,060	274,600	242,600	1,090,492	4,221
15 to 34 years.....	17,240	7,980	13,320	11,940	20,820	1,208	15 to 34 years.....	23,900	9,520	19,240	16,820	37,916	1,586
35 to 44 years.....	11,000	2,520	11,140	10,160	27,655	2,514	35 to 44 years.....	41,240	6,160	44,140	39,120	149,768	3,632
45 to 54 years.....	10,360	2,900	10,640	9,580	30,308	2,925	45 to 54 years.....	74,940	7,680	81,960	72,920	335,140	4,472
55 to 64 years.....	11,820	2,700	12,320	10,940	35,900	3,037	55 to 64 years.....	73,580	7,860	80,680	71,260	343,724	4,739
65 to 74 years.....	8,700	1,800	9,380	8,100	31,912	3,668	65 to 74 years.....	44,700	4,840	48,560	42,680	218,944	4,898
French mother tongue							THE SOUTH						
<u>Total, 15 to 74 yrs..</u>	14,940	3,600	14,760	13,080	53,300	3,568	<u>Mexico</u>						
15 to 34 years.....	3,380	1,540	3,140	2,640	5,420	1,473	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,760	15,160	62,300	55,380	259,119	3,940
35 to 44 years.....	2,940	600	2,980	2,700	10,076	-	15 to 34 years.....	22,920	9,280	18,200	15,780	47,419	2,089
45 to 54 years.....	3,020	600	2,960	2,800	12,192	4,037	35 to 44 years.....	18,280	3,360	17,960	16,160	81,112	4,442
55 to 64 years.....	3,080	540	3,220	2,940	13,980	4,539	45 to 54 years.....	11,740	1,620	12,320	11,100	57,104	4,864
65 to 74 years.....	2,220	320	2,480	2,100	11,632	-	55 to 64 years.....	8,640	580	9,320	8,360	49,488	5,728
Other mother tongue							65 to 74 years.....	4,200	320	4,500	4,000	23,996	5,713
<u>Total, 15 to 74 yrs..</u>	44,180	14,300	42,040	37,640	93,295	2,112	<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
15 to 34 years.....	13,560	6,440	10,180	9,300	15,400	1,136	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	153,020	39,300	153,420	135,120	445,525	2,912
35 to 44 years.....	8,030	1,920	8,180	7,460	17,579	2,181	15 to 34 years.....	23,400	12,320	17,800	15,500	22,913	979
45 to 54 years.....	7,340	2,300	7,680	6,780	18,116	2,468	35 to 44 years.....	32,800	8,260	32,700	29,420	73,218	2,338
55 to 64 years.....	8,740	2,160	9,100	8,100	21,920	2,508	45 to 54 years.....	37,040	7,560	39,340	34,420	119,620	3,229
65 to 74 years.....	6,480	1,480	6,900	6,000	20,280	3,130	55 to 64 years.....	35,300	6,740	37,980	33,020	126,868	3,594
							65 to 74 years.....	24,680	4,420	25,600	22,760	99,908	4,048

Table 103.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Born in the South							Urban—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	46,700	42,660	7,680	8,820	5,520	118	15 to 19 years.....	2,300	2,080	700	480	320	-
20 to 24 years.....	73,960	49,840	49,720	42,200	45,842	620	20 to 24 years.....	2,500	2,000	1,360	1,060	640	-
25 to 29 years.....	90,740	50,080	79,500	68,960	95,101	1,048	25 to 29 years.....	2,020	1,360	1,860	1,400	1,622	-
30 to 34 years.....	90,440	43,020	88,000	77,180	129,944	1,437	30 to 34 years.....	1,860	1,100	1,700	1,280	2,342	-
35 to 39 years.....	95,420	42,600	99,260	84,960	160,908	1,686	35 to 39 years.....	1,920	760	2,020	1,680	3,806	-
40 to 44 years.....	77,460	29,120	82,420	71,940	160,969	2,078	40 to 44 years.....	1,600	620	1,740	1,400	3,493	-
45 to 49 years.....	59,320	21,740	64,440	55,660	122,313	2,062	45 to 49 years.....	1,020	330	1,240	960	1,850	-
50 to 54 years.....	42,160	13,220	44,440	39,480	102,894	2,441	50 to 54 years.....	1,040	260	1,150	960	3,329	-
55 to 64 years.....	52,040	13,680	56,140	48,920	148,940	2,882	55 to 64 years.....	1,300	480	1,320	1,080	2,763	-
65 to 74 years.....	27,800	5,340	31,140	26,280	97,575	3,510	65 to 74 years.....	720	240	640	540	1,664	-
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Born in the South						
							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	78,140	73,200	8,620	7,180	6,620	85	15 to 19 years.....	91,700	82,540	18,520	15,460	12,940	141
20 to 24 years.....	53,020	36,800	29,440	25,580	29,499	556	20 to 24 years.....	84,580	49,440	66,920	53,280	71,980	833
25 to 29 years.....	42,240	23,400	33,800	29,000	44,730	1,059	25 to 29 years.....	76,100	31,940	73,260	61,220	125,610	1,661
30 to 34 years.....	39,320	18,220	35,760	31,420	54,708	1,391	30 to 34 years.....	59,340	20,080	60,860	51,000	134,263	2,263
35 to 39 years.....	36,660	15,860	36,020	30,940	60,668	1,656	35 to 39 years.....	56,160	16,280	60,160	51,040	159,080	2,633
40 to 44 years.....	30,620	12,320	31,080	26,500	63,741	2,082	40 to 44 years.....	41,500	10,480	45,760	38,440	131,012	3,157
45 to 49 years.....	25,360	9,680	26,400	22,940	50,848	2,005	45 to 49 years.....	36,760	7,580	40,660	34,500	132,140	3,595
50 to 54 years.....	19,200	7,280	20,480	17,220	43,642	2,273	50 to 54 years.....	28,540	5,650	32,040	26,830	107,704	3,774
55 to 64 years.....	25,020	9,360	26,380	22,580	53,235	2,128	55 to 64 years.....	38,120	7,040	44,260	35,800	154,361	4,050
65 to 74 years.....	14,660	4,520	15,520	13,180	40,244	2,745	65 to 74 years.....	30,260	3,760	35,460	28,920	149,520	4,941
THE SOUTH							Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
Total							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Born in the South													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..													
15 to 19 years.....	510,100	460,900	109,160	85,500	66,660	131	15 to 19 years.....	980	860	240	220	120	-
20 to 24 years.....	440,020	263,620	323,960	267,040	360,997	820	20 to 24 years.....	720	620	380	240	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	393,680	172,060	374,880	315,220	622,779	1,582	25 to 29 years.....	420	200	460	280	741	-
30 to 34 years.....	321,340	114,420	327,560	279,100	710,084	2,210	30 to 34 years.....	680	220	740	600	1,762	-
35 to 39 years.....	315,320	93,060	337,180	286,140	885,568	2,608	35 to 39 years.....	820	300	880	720	2,555	-
40 to 44 years.....	241,680	61,360	284,980	225,740	777,364	3,217	40 to 44 years.....	380	120	420	300	1,312	-
45 to 49 years.....	208,100	46,160	229,480	196,520	746,773	3,589	45 to 49 years.....	280	120	240	240	763	-
50 to 54 years.....	163,340	30,400	182,160	155,080	635,264	3,669	50 to 54 years.....	300	80	320	260	956	-
55 to 64 years.....	199,620	33,760	226,680	190,400	843,459	4,225	55 to 64 years.....	100	20	200	80	337	-
65 to 74 years.....	141,860	19,560	162,920	135,120	679,914	4,793	65 to 74 years.....	180	60	260	160	280	-
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Born in the South						
							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	4,020	3,580	1,120	800	540	134	15 to 19 years.....	244,160	219,400	54,440	40,920	33,680	139
20 to 24 years.....	3,400	2,760	1,900	1,340	1,024	301	20 to 24 years.....	178,900	90,580	135,620	109,760	162,417	1,049
25 to 29 years.....	2,660	1,640	2,780	1,840	2,920	-	25 to 29 years.....	131,360	40,760	134,040	109,860	295,700	2,251
30 to 34 years.....	2,800	1,360	2,840	2,120	5,220	-	30 to 34 years.....	105,260	24,560	112,000	94,400	337,416	3,205
35 to 39 years.....	2,880	1,100	3,100	2,540	6,622	-	35 to 39 years.....	103,600	16,180	116,180	97,860	423,124	4,084
40 to 44 years.....	2,200	800	2,480	1,920	8,026	-	40 to 44 years.....	84,460	14,180	96,020	80,500	372,057	4,405
45 to 49 years.....	1,400	500	1,700	1,300	3,191	-	45 to 49 years.....	77,120	11,580	86,760	74,260	372,972	4,836
50 to 54 years.....	1,560	440	1,720	1,420	4,712	-	50 to 54 years.....	65,140	6,160	75,320	62,240	315,766	4,847
55 to 64 years.....	1,620	680	1,680	1,500	3,635	-	55 to 64 years.....	82,340	9,480	94,020	79,500	423,880	5,148
65 to 74 years.....	1,340	420	1,260	1,020	3,905	-	65 to 74 years.....	56,840	6,160	65,320	54,430	310,774	5,468
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹							Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	174,240	158,960	35,200	26,120	18,840	114	15 to 19 years.....	740	660	180	100	100	-
20 to 24 years.....	181,740	123,600	121,420	104,000	106,600	587	20 to 24 years.....	180	140	160	40	184	-
25 to 29 years.....	186,220	69,340	167,380	144,040	201,469	1,082	25 to 29 years.....	220	80	440	180	557	-
30 to 34 years.....	156,720	69,800	154,780	133,700	238,405	1,521	30 to 34 years.....	260	60	400	240	1,116	-
35 to 39 years.....	155,560	57,920	160,840	139,140	303,354	1,950	35 to 39 years.....	140	40	200	140	461	-
40 to 44 years.....	115,720	38,720	123,200	106,800	274,295	2,370	40 to 44 years.....	220	60	320	220	821	-
45 to 49 years.....	94,220	27,000	102,040	87,980	241,661	2,565	45 to 49 years.....	100	-	220	100	578	-
50 to 54 years.....	69,660	16,580	76,800	65,980	211,795	3,040	50 to 54 years.....	220	100	200	200	427	-
55 to 64 years.....	79,160	17,240	86,580	75,000	285,198	3,350	55 to 64 years.....	420	180	340	340	735	-
65 to 74 years.....	54,760	9,640	62,120	51,720	219,620	4,011	65 to 74 years.....	400	120	360	320	1,661	-

¹ Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,441,363	2,774,011	3,433,577	3,229,492	9,180,962	1,687	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,654,706	2,018,747	2,142,665	2,022,318	5,375,496	1,471
15 to 19 years.....	932,936	907,698	55,784	46,423	30,676	33	15 to 19 years.....	660,700	646,986	31,574	28,576	18,404	25
20 to 24 years.....	794,146	592,786	309,608	281,320	334,087	421	20 to 24 years.....	573,571	448,160	201,933	184,559	203,865	355
25 to 29 years.....	669,988	346,887	443,077	415,913	722,646	1,079	25 to 29 years.....	478,188	267,338	297,089	279,750	447,824	937
30 to 34 years.....	593,688	236,650	459,076	435,987	999,286	1,683	30 to 34 years.....	413,763	184,100	305,575	290,187	813,081	1,482
35 to 39 years.....	551,363	184,037	457,736	436,501	1,267,576	2,299	35 to 39 years.....	376,313	139,938	301,101	287,601	777,327	2,086
40 to 44 years.....	455,490	138,488	291,089	372,453	1,225,745	2,691	40 to 44 years.....	301,115	100,437	250,203	238,791	745,465	2,476
45 to 49 years.....	385,773	107,288	340,395	323,909	1,147,129	2,974	45 to 49 years.....	247,200	74,762	212,424	202,587	687,813	2,782
50 to 54 years.....	343,094	90,388	307,418	292,043	1,073,352	3,128	50 to 54 years.....	212,396	60,099	185,520	176,721	639,034	3,009
55 to 64 years.....	453,125	109,277	418,750	394,074	1,492,693	3,294	55 to 64 years.....	257,832	66,415	232,376	219,725	815,829	3,158
65 to 74 years.....	261,793	58,512	250,644	230,869	887,792	3,391	65 to 74 years.....	133,608	32,512	124,870	115,821	430,874	3,225
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	127,706	58,861	95,609	88,560	211,718	1,658	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	98,479	47,280	69,585	84,456	142,425	1,476
15 to 19 years.....	13,322	12,949	884	735	410	31	15 to 19 years.....	10,473	10,262	535	473	236	23
20 to 24 years.....	16,566	12,335	7,853	6,792	6,599	398	20 to 24 years.....	12,794	9,899	5,619	4,832	4,440	347
25 to 29 years.....	17,116	9,111	13,102	11,929	15,846	926	25 to 29 years.....	13,582	7,989	10,156	9,170	11,265	829
30 to 34 years.....	16,764	6,525	14,787	13,701	24,466	1,459	30 to 34 years.....	12,858	5,500	11,217	10,318	16,083	1,251
35 to 39 years.....	16,902	5,936	15,040	14,115	33,856	2,003	35 to 39 years.....	13,168	5,099	11,568	10,681	22,930	1,741
40 to 44 years.....	13,841	4,237	12,666	11,904	33,117	2,393	40 to 44 years.....	10,257	3,350	9,182	8,582	21,911	1,136
45 to 49 years.....	10,800	2,648	9,975	9,538	29,224	2,706	45 to 49 years.....	8,104	2,148	7,542	7,030	19,554	2,413
50 to 54 years.....	9,855	2,374	9,315	8,718	28,583	2,900	50 to 54 years.....	6,696	1,613	6,219	5,883	18,839	2,813
55 to 64 years.....	8,525	1,760	8,211	7,613	26,179	3,071	55 to 64 years.....	5,867	1,136	5,466	5,155	18,415	3,139
65 to 74 years.....	4,015	986	3,776	3,515	13,438	3,347	65 to 74 years.....	2,682	674	2,481	2,332	8,752	3,263
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	103,264	44,974	78,980	73,428	207,180	2,006	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	79,887	37,090	59,664	55,343	144,138	1,804
15 to 19 years.....	8,932	8,603	870	743	381	43	15 to 19 years.....	6,954	6,752	617	528	228	33
20 to 24 years.....	12,374	8,754	6,411	5,747	5,851	473	20 to 24 years.....	9,545	7,153	4,582	4,056	3,537	371
25 to 29 years.....	14,373	7,353	10,661	9,959	14,790	1,029	25 to 29 years.....	11,544	8,364	8,345	7,681	10,227	886
30 to 34 years.....	15,374	5,640	11,149	10,358	20,653	1,544	30 to 34 years.....	10,282	4,814	8,307	7,744	13,369	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	13,096	4,614	11,405	10,783	28,524	2,178	35 to 39 years.....	10,117	3,663	8,793	8,187	19,572	1,955
40 to 44 years.....	10,200	2,828	9,512	8,786	29,677	2,910	40 to 44 years.....	8,071	2,377	7,507	6,882	21,526	2,667
45 to 49 years.....	9,188	2,427	8,188	7,712	27,389	2,981	45 to 49 years.....	7,070	1,989	6,232	5,844	19,214	2,718
50 to 54 years.....	7,524	1,727	6,875	6,486	24,686	3,372	50 to 54 years.....	5,545	1,389	5,158	4,857	17,351	3,131
55 to 64 years.....	9,507	2,151	8,958	8,419	35,409	3,725	55 to 64 years.....	7,217	1,688	6,768	6,405	25,521	3,536
65 to 74 years.....	4,896	877	4,871	4,395	19,812	4,047	65 to 74 years.....	3,542	701	3,555	3,179	13,584	3,635
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,356	5,507	5,859	5,404	9,836	1,051	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,776	4,626	4,828	4,470	7,975	1,026
15 to 19 years.....	1,710	1,686	122	98	24	14	15 to 19 years.....	1,348	1,324	85	73	24	18
20 to 24 years.....	1,356	1,047	682	608	406	299	20 to 24 years.....	1,047	861	485	423	210	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,732	1,049	1,194	1,108	1,483	856	25 to 29 years.....	1,434	912	921	872	1,122	782
30 to 34 years.....	1,417	660	1,130	1,056	1,624	1,146	30 to 34 years.....	1,232	623	958	896	1,300	1,055
35 to 39 years.....	1,192	424	979	905	2,000	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,058	387	870	808	1,704	-
40 to 44 years.....	791	247	717	655	1,448	-	40 to 44 years.....	681	198	644	582	1,246	-
45 to 49 years.....	693	248	631	582	1,583	-	45 to 49 years.....	583	199	533	496	1,250	-
50 to 54 years.....	258	85	222	222	642	-	50 to 54 years.....	222	73	186	186	541	-
55 to 64 years.....	207	61	182	170	626	-	55 to 64 years.....	171	49	146	134	578	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,877	8,448	7,000	5,265	10,526	886	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,171	5,790	4,694	3,950	6,489	794
15 to 19 years.....	1,265	1,252	52	26	13	10	15 to 19 years.....	864	864	39	13	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,521	1,266	582	494	562	369	20 to 24 years.....	1,181	977	430	392	447	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,480	1,089	743	592	826	558	25 to 29 years.....	1,115	836	533	465	560	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,195	852	720	582	689	-	30 to 34 years.....	830	539	617	517	572	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,373	853	886	734	1,635	1,191	35 to 39 years.....	944	539	644	568	1,131	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,142	790	778	590	1,302	-	40 to 44 years.....	802	577	538	438	693	-
45 to 49 years.....	872	577	735	496	879	-	45 to 49 years.....	594	402	456	368	455	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,158	752	847	620	1,645	-	50 to 54 years.....	717	464	493	429	961	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,212	678	961	673	1,807	1,491	55 to 64 years.....	756	401	558	468	1,066	-
65 to 74 years.....	659	339	696	458	1,168	-	65 to 74 years.....	368	189	368	292	804	-

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Rural—nonfarm							Rural—farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,075,936	459,463	780,623	722,596	2,194,859	2,040	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	710,741	295,801	510,229	473,578	1,610,607	2,266
15 to 19 years.....	161,637	152,925	17,724	14,599	10,673	66	15 to 19 years.....	110,586	107,727	6,486	5,246	3,599	33
20 to 24 years.....	144,502	89,676	78,364	71,038	96,674	669	20 to 24 years.....	76,073	56,750	29,311	25,723	33,528	441
25 to 29 years.....	127,938	50,887	99,976	93,638	187,377	1,465	25 to 29 years.....	63,862	28,682	48,012	42,525	87,445	1,359
30 to 34 years.....	113,838	34,767	97,476	92,436	240,840	2,116	30 to 34 years.....	66,087	19,763	56,025	53,362	145,395	2,200
35 to 39 years.....	107,067	27,649	95,567	90,650	294,046	2,746	35 to 39 years.....	67,363	16,450	81,048	59,250	166,203	2,987
40 to 44 years.....	86,775	23,138	76,449	74,037	257,678	2,972	40 to 44 years.....	67,600	14,913	62,437	58,325	222,402	3,290
45 to 49 years.....	77,136	19,213	70,448	66,523	244,958	3,176	45 to 49 years.....	61,437	13,813	57,523	54,799	214,358	3,489
50 to 54 years.....	71,439	18,301	64,953	61,650	228,624	3,200	50 to 54 years.....	59,260	11,985	56,935	53,672	205,684	3,471
55 to 64 years.....	108,744	25,812	102,414	95,512	368,475	3,589	55 to 64 years.....	86,549	17,050	83,962	78,337	310,389	3,556
65 to 74 years.....	76,861	16,875	75,224	68,511	265,314	3,452	65 to 74 years.....	51,324	9,125	50,550	46,537	121,604	3,733
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,905	7,920	17,291	15,982	44,243	2,116	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,322	3,661	6,733	6,122	25,050	2,427
15 to 19 years.....	1,862	1,750	224	187	124	67	15 to 19 years.....	967	937	125	75	50	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,660	1,624	1,673	1,446	1,671	628	20 to 24 years.....	1,112	812	561	512	498	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,823	1,652	2,110	2,023	3,533	1,347	25 to 29 years.....	911	450	836	736	1,048	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,810	712	2,523	2,368	5,656	2,088	30 to 34 years.....	1,098	313	1,047	995	2,517	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,648	612	2,549	2,448	7,717	2,914	35 to 39 years.....	1,088	225	1,124	986	3,209	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,210	612	2,155	2,048	6,119	2,769	40 to 44 years.....	1,374	278	1,299	1,274	5,097	5,702
45 to 49 years.....	1,725	362	1,711	1,636	6,399	3,577	45 to 49 years.....	910	135	922	872	3,281	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,880	524	1,797	1,598	5,732	3,062	50 to 54 years.....	1,299	267	1,299	1,237	4,012	3,089
55 to 64 years.....	1,610	462	1,672	1,435	4,407	2,613	55 to 64 years.....	1,046	132	1,073	1,023	3,587	-
65 to 74 years.....	826	200	648	761	2,885	-	65 to 74 years.....	497	112	447	422	1,801	-
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,981	5,782	13,594	13,004	42,582	2,508	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,396	2,092	5,422	5,061	20,450	3,197
15 to 19 years.....	1,414	1,313	214	176	114	61	15 to 19 years.....	564	539	39	39	39	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,164	1,400	1,439	1,339	1,907	835	20 to 24 years.....	665	401	390	352	507	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,301	801	2,059	1,838	3,526	1,532	25 to 29 years.....	528	198	479	440	1,037	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,377	576	2,239	2,029	5,515	2,320	30 to 34 years.....	715	250	903	565	1,770	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,176	588	1,831	1,378	6,231	2,981	35 to 39 years.....	501	163	661	753	2,719	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,577	356	1,440	1,377	5,917	3,752	40 to 44 years.....	552	113	555	527	2,254	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,455	363	1,315	1,240	5,046	3,444	45 to 49 years.....	653	75	641	623	3,123	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,114	225	1,077	1,014	4,460	-	50 to 54 years.....	665	113	640	615	2,675	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,527	258	1,402	1,299	6,002	3,946	55 to 64 years.....	763	175	768	725	3,960	-
65 to 74 years.....	564	100	639	764	3,948	-	65 to 74 years.....	490	76	477	452	2,280	-
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,173	597	823	750	1,572	-	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	407	284	208	194	286	-
15 to 19 years.....	187	187	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	175	175	37	25	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	223	137	148	136	147	-	20 to 24 years.....	66	49	49	49	49	-
25 to 29 years.....	249	125	236	199	275	-	25 to 29 years.....	49	12	37	37	66	-
30 to 34 years.....	148	25	123	123	299	-	30 to 34 years.....	37	12	37	25	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	110	25	97	85	260	-	35 to 39 years.....	24	12	12	12	36	-
40 to 44 years.....	66	37	49	45	109	-	40 to 44 years.....	24	12	24	24	93	-
45 to 49 years.....	98	37	68	66	333	-	45 to 49 years.....	12	12	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	36	12	36	36	101	-	50 to 54 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	36	12	36	36	48	-	55 to 64 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,107	2,342	1,895	943	3,026	974	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	599	518	411	372	1,011	-
15 to 19 years.....	275	275	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	126	113	13	13	15	-
20 to 24 years.....	276	236	128	76	83	-	20 to 24 years.....	64	51	26	26	52	-
25 to 29 years.....	327	238	165	102	166	-	25 to 29 years.....	38	13	25	25	100	-
30 to 34 years.....	327	288	77	52	91	-	30 to 34 years.....	38	25	28	13	23	-
35 to 39 years.....	340	251	165	102	439	-	35 to 39 years.....	89	63	77	64	65	-
40 to 44 years.....	327	213	227	139	508	-	40 to 44 years.....	13	-	13	13	101	-
45 to 49 years.....	240	150	228	90	398	-	45 to 49 years.....	38	25	51	39	26	-
50 to 54 years.....	352	282	265	102	362	-	50 to 54 years.....	89	-	89	89	302	-
55 to 64 years.....	391	251	353	153	600	-	55 to 64 years.....	65	26	52	52	141	-
65 to 74 years.....	252	150	269	127	379	-	65 to 74 years.....	39	-	39	39	195	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES	Total						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued	Urban					
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	406,406	111,653	367,598	359,201	1,217,701	2,996	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	239,931	81,013	208,362	190,189	586,937	2,446
15 to 19 years.....	17,929	17,140	1,828	1,553	991	55	15 to 19 years.....	13,076	12,639	1,178	1,027	541	41
20 to 24 years.....	21,840	15,612	11,464	9,852	10,442	476	20 to 24 years.....	17,086	12,836	8,288	7,263	6,923	405
25 to 29 years.....	27,178	12,537	21,841	19,553	31,004	1,141	25 to 29 years.....	19,764	10,062	15,252	13,739	19,088	965
30 to 34 years.....	30,730	10,762	27,357	25,181	56,754	1,847	30 to 34 years.....	20,631	8,413	18,006	16,443	31,573	1,530
35 to 39 years.....	36,981	10,264	33,805	31,630	92,492	2,501	35 to 39 years.....	23,892	7,889	21,354	19,629	48,558	2,032
40 to 44 years.....	35,300	8,150	33,187	31,112	103,833	2,941	40 to 44 years.....	22,022	6,087	20,184	19,022	53,037	2,408
45 to 49 years.....	40,304	8,040	38,989	36,864	135,548	3,363	45 to 49 years.....	24,152	5,726	22,937	21,525	68,513	2,878
50 to 54 years.....	44,713	8,325	43,399	40,500	161,150	3,604	50 to 54 years.....	25,137	5,699	23,749	22,137	76,884	3,130
55 to 64 years.....	87,749	12,735	88,661	82,400	354,715	4,042	55 to 64 years.....	44,985	7,537	44,709	41,585	168,508	3,741
65 to 74 years.....	63,682	8,088	67,287	60,756	270,772	4,252	65 to 74 years.....	29,182	4,125	30,705	27,619	110,734	3,795
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,525,678	3,030,269	4,402,371	4,064,183	12,723,118	1,950	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,905,645	1,527,176	1,828,840	1,692,573	4,387,447	1,510
15 to 19 years.....	1,272,898	1,228,473	109,559	83,412	52,628	41	15 to 19 years.....	550,272	535,424	39,260	31,323	17,383	32
20 to 24 years.....	1,094,970	755,998	536,906	484,495	561,387	513	20 to 24 years.....	522,110	394,211	221,121	193,773	198,227	380
25 to 29 years.....	902,367	372,373	699,954	644,317	1,229,687	1,363	25 to 29 years.....	428,245	216,886	304,344	281,170	432,662	1,010
30 to 34 years.....	740,850	215,123	649,625	608,428	1,594,408	2,152	30 to 34 years.....	342,590	130,186	284,164	264,003	549,608	1,604
35 to 39 years.....	655,231	152,374	597,290	564,205	1,871,912	2,866	35 to 39 years.....	293,258	90,937	255,444	240,520	640,621	2,184
40 to 44 years.....	524,664	105,086	491,689	465,564	1,782,903	3,398	40 to 44 years.....	232,882	59,937	210,532	199,107	826,591	2,691
45 to 49 years.....	424,427	73,734	406,729	384,879	1,600,581	3,771	45 to 49 years.....	185,443	41,273	172,007	162,789	571,114	3,080
50 to 54 years.....	350,692	55,123	341,078	321,705	1,433,290	4,087	50 to 54 years.....	145,646	27,724	137,782	130,196	510,187	3,503
55 to 64 years.....	382,539	50,737	383,525	357,964	1,721,167	4,489	55 to 64 years.....	144,742	22,587	142,166	132,917	572,247	3,954
65 to 74 years.....	179,140	21,248	186,016	169,216	875,155	4,885	65 to 74 years.....	60,657	8,011	62,020	56,795	268,807	4,432
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	289,147	84,669	254,042	235,225	912,506	3,156	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	137,955	51,100	114,990	106,261	330,966	2,399
15 to 19 years.....	27,653	25,127	5,563	4,689	3,090	112	15 to 19 years.....	13,789	12,851	2,587	2,263	1,076	78
20 to 24 years.....	29,677	16,352	20,465	18,077	23,733	800	20 to 24 years.....	16,527	10,815	10,039	8,901	9,079	549
25 to 29 years.....	31,983	10,916	28,568	26,456	53,440	1,671	25 to 29 years.....	17,556	7,703	15,004	13,817	22,081	1,258
30 to 34 years.....	30,095	7,490	28,618	26,831	73,094	2,429	30 to 34 years.....	16,167	5,351	14,904	13,854	29,978	1,854
35 to 39 years.....	29,504	6,189	28,180	26,816	94,907	3,217	35 to 39 years.....	15,290	4,538	14,153	13,352	34,901	2,283
40 to 44 years.....	25,097	4,439	24,485	23,259	96,606	3,849	40 to 44 years.....	12,393	2,913	11,818	11,155	37,293	3,009
45 to 49 years.....	23,332	3,989	22,958	21,588	97,733	4,189	45 to 49 years.....	11,054	2,438	10,666	9,891	38,914	3,339
50 to 54 years.....	24,207	2,977	24,282	22,968	112,877	4,633	50 to 54 years.....	10,831	1,602	10,531	10,105	44,262	4,087
55 to 64 years.....	40,619	4,602	41,807	38,643	209,339	5,154	55 to 64 years.....	14,956	1,951	15,332	14,143	67,725	4,528
65 to 74 years.....	26,980	2,588	29,118	25,918	147,687	5,474	65 to 74 years.....	9,392	938	9,958	8,980	47,687	5,077
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	21,028	13,095	11,479	10,174	21,873	1,031	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,973	7,965	6,138	5,503	9,944	831
15 to 19 years.....	6,656	6,409	656	432	296	44	15 to 19 years.....	3,534	3,448	271	147	86	24
20 to 24 years.....	5,095	3,524	2,719	2,233	2,518	494	20 to 24 years.....	2,823	2,200	1,222	1,048	909	322
25 to 29 years.....	3,179	1,573	2,506	2,231	3,327	1,047	25 to 29 years.....	2,008	1,149	1,484	1,334	1,568	781
30 to 34 years.....	2,104	783	1,779	1,655	3,570	1,697	30 to 34 years.....	1,220	536	933	871	1,550	1,270
35 to 39 years.....	1,484	260	1,390	1,328	3,879	2,650	35 to 39 years.....	868	211	781	744	1,642	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,077	397	890	866	2,627	-	40 to 44 years.....	845	273	508	496	1,143	-
45 to 49 years.....	891	98	753	867	2,576	-	45 to 49 years.....	434	49	484	422	1,509	-
50 to 54 years.....	555	74	555	555	2,187	-	50 to 54 years.....	307	82	307	307	1,123	-
55 to 64 years.....	195	37	207	195	681	-	55 to 64 years.....	122	37	122	122	402	-
65 to 74 years.....	12	-	24	12	12	-	65 to 74 years.....	12	-	24	12	-	
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,229	10,701	11,843	8,604	24,551	1,425	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,817	6,940	6,918	5,185	12,273	1,158
15 to 19 years.....	2,093	2,016	306	192	115	55	15 to 19 years.....	1,203	1,152	203	140	89	74
20 to 24 years.....	2,932	2,308	1,408	1,018	1,084	370	20 to 24 years.....	2,116	1,739	887	653	629	297
25 to 29 years.....	2,270	1,502	1,443	1,131	1,701	750	25 to 29 years.....	1,581	1,151	953	753	879	552
30 to 34 years.....	1,810	1,081	1,185	933	2,349	1,298	30 to 34 years.....	1,208	815	719	555	987	818
35 to 39 years.....	1,559	864	1,259	971	2,264	1,452	35 to 39 years.....	1,043	613	805	655	1,270	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,449	716	1,235	947	2,792	1,927	40 to 44 years.....	820	365	744	556	1,808	-
45 to 49 years.....	972	527	849	572	2,093	-	45 to 49 years.....	443	264	444	268	703	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,246	802	1,047	708	3,446	2,766	50 to 54 years.....	655	301	593	392	1,819	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,961	815	1,881	1,359	5,851	2,964	55 to 64 years.....	1,070	401	1,045	819	2,906	-
65 to 74 years.....	937	285	1,250	773	2,856	-	65 to 74 years.....	470	139	545	394	1,185	-

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	89,793	18,601	85,904	79,318	313,357	3,490	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	76,682	12,039	75,332	69,694	317,407	4,139
15 to 19 yrs.	2,875	2,613	486	425	349	121	15 to 19 yrs.	1,976	1,838	164	101	101	51
20 to 24 yrs.	2,725	1,663	1,662	1,400	1,848	678	20 to 24 yrs.	2,027	1,113	1,514	1,189	1,671	824
25 to 29 yrs.	4,189	1,425	3,559	3,239	6,468	1,563	25 to 29 yrs.	3,275	1,050	2,800	2,575	5,468	1,670
30 to 34 yrs.	5,575	1,474	5,114	4,751	12,572	2,255	30 to 34 yrs.	4,524	875	4,237	3,987	12,609	2,787
35 to 39 yrs.	6,376	1,375	5,901	5,626	13,250	2,862	35 to 39 yrs.	6,713	1,000	6,550	6,175	25,694	3,826
40 to 44 yrs.	6,714	1,263	6,476	6,476	22,585	3,364	40 to 44 yrs.	6,564	800	6,527	6,114	28,211	4,298
45 to 49 yrs.	7,425	1,276	7,412	8,887	26,529	3,675	45 to 49 yrs.	8,727	1,038	8,640	8,252	39,506	4,527
50 to 54 yrs.	9,051	1,551	9,038	8,288	33,261	3,573	50 to 54 yrs.	10,525	1,075	10,612	10,075	49,205	4,675
55 to 64 yrs.	23,863	3,336	24,263	22,651	96,726	4,053	55 to 64 yrs.	18,901	1,852	19,659	18,164	89,683	4,745
65 to 74 yrs.	21,050	2,625	21,963	20,075	94,769	4,502	65 to 74 yrs.	13,450	1,338	14,599	13,062	65,269	4,853
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,442,105	593,159	1,067,516	972,230	3,116,690	2,161	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,177,728	909,934	1,516,015	1,399,380	5,218,981	2,397
15 to 19 yrs.	250,975	236,149	33,238	25,263	17,778	71	15 to 19 yrs.	471,651	456,900	37,061	26,826	17,467	37
20 to 24 yrs.	234,160	143,474	135,022	117,497	156,730	669	20 to 24 yrs.	338,600	218,313	180,763	153,225	206,430	610
25 to 29 yrs.	199,310	68,625	165,510	152,085	319,085	1,601	25 to 29 yrs.	274,812	86,862	230,100	211,062	477,940	1,789
30 to 34 yrs.	162,598	39,350	147,423	138,623	387,037	2,380	30 to 34 yrs.	235,662	45,587	218,038	205,800	657,763	2,791
35 to 39 yrs.	140,423	29,900	130,384	122,785	422,360	3,005	35 to 39 yrs.	219,550	31,537	211,462	200,900	808,981	3,684
40 to 44 yrs.	110,922	22,837	104,072	98,097	377,694	3,405	40 to 44 yrs.	180,860	22,312	177,085	168,360	778,618	4,305
45 to 49 yrs.	90,061	15,812	86,511	81,499	330,457	3,669	45 to 49 yrs.	148,923	16,649	148,211	140,611	699,010	4,694
50 to 54 yrs.	80,910	14,037	79,110	73,635	312,331	3,860	50 to 54 yrs.	124,136	13,362	124,186	117,874	610,772	4,920
55 to 64 yrs.	109,211	15,025	110,611	102,711	481,939	4,413	55 to 64 yrs.	128,586	13,125	130,748	122,336	666,981	5,187
65 to 74 yrs.	63,535	7,950	65,635	60,035	311,279	4,899	65 to 74 yrs.	54,948	5,287	58,361	52,386	295,069	5,370
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	73,486	17,254	67,622	62,622	259,269	3,528	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	77,706	16,315	71,430	66,342	322,241	4,147
15 to 19 yrs.	6,601	5,651	1,776	1,488	1,175	178	15 to 19 yrs.	7,263	6,625	1,200	938	839	116
20 to 24 yrs.	7,264	2,825	5,939	5,264	8,419	1,159	20 to 24 yrs.	5,886	2,712	4,487	3,912	6,235	1,059
25 to 29 yrs.	7,926	1,950	7,526	7,026	16,191	2,043	25 to 29 yrs.	6,501	1,263	6,038	5,813	15,168	2,333
30 to 34 yrs.	7,002	1,201	6,776	6,489	19,645	2,806	30 to 34 yrs.	6,926	938	6,938	6,488	23,471	3,389
35 to 39 yrs.	6,564	838	6,452	6,189	25,592	3,899	35 to 39 yrs.	7,650	813	7,575	7,275	34,414	4,499
40 to 44 yrs.	5,540	913	5,515	5,190	23,163	4,181	40 to 44 yrs.	7,164	613	7,152	6,914	36,150	5,046
45 to 49 yrs.	5,152	813	5,077	4,814	23,064	4,475	45 to 49 yrs.	7,126	738	7,213	6,863	37,765	5,300
50 to 54 yrs.	5,424	575	5,674	5,199	25,695	4,737	50 to 54 yrs.	7,952	800	8,077	7,664	42,920	5,397
55 to 64 yrs.	12,574	1,438	12,712	11,899	65,457	5,206	55 to 64 yrs.	13,089	1,213	13,763	12,601	76,157	5,818
65 to 74 yrs.	9,439	1,050	10,175	9,064	50,878	5,390	65 to 74 yrs.	8,149	600	8,987	7,874	49,122	6,028
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,508	2,571	2,671	2,360	5,616	1,246	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,547	2,559	2,672	2,311	6,113	1,344
15 to 19 yrs.	1,366	1,287	186	136	123	89	15 to 19 yrs.	1,736	1,674	199	149	87	50
20 to 24 yrs.	1,111	687	649	524	736	-	20 to 24 yrs.	1,161	637	848	661	873	-
25 to 29 yrs.	673	287	536	486	854	-	25 to 29 yrs.	498	137	486	411	905	-
30 to 34 yrs.	448	125	435	398	878	-	30 to 34 yrs.	456	62	411	386	1,142	-
35 to 39 yrs.	347	49	360	335	1,268	-	35 to 39 yrs.	249	-	249	249	969	-
40 to 44 yrs.	222	87	172	172	627	-	40 to 44 yrs.	210	37	210	198	857	-
45 to 49 yrs.	135	37	135	123	523	-	45 to 49 yrs.	122	12	134	122	544	-
50 to 54 yrs.	137	12	137	137	447	-	50 to 54 yrs.	111	-	111	111	617	-
55 to 64 yrs.	49	-	61	49	160	-	55 to 64 yrs.	24	-	24	24	119	-
65 to 74 yrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 yrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,548	2,968	3,125	1,944	6,352	1,397	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,066	793	1,790	1,475	5,926	2,868
15 to 19 yrs.	576	538	39	26	13	-	15 to 19 yrs.	314	301	64	26	13	-
20 to 24 yrs.	420	301	265	177	258	-	20 to 24 yrs.	376	263	276	188	202	-
25 to 29 yrs.	515	313	289	227	491	-	25 to 29 yrs.	164	38	201	151	331	-
30 to 34 yrs.	402	238	252	189	650	-	30 to 34 yrs.	202	38	214	189	712	-
35 to 39 yrs.	390	238	328	190	610	-	35 to 39 yrs.	126	13	126	126	394	-
40 to 44 yrs.	477	313	327	252	570	-	40 to 44 yrs.	152	38	164	139	416	-
45 to 49 yrs.	352	250	215	127	436	-	45 to 49 yrs.	177	13	190	177	954	-
50 to 54 yrs.	377	263	265	127	678	-	50 to 54 yrs.	214	38	189	189	949	-
55 to 64 yrs.	653	376	603	340	1,528	-	55 to 64 yrs.	228	38	213	200	1,417	-
65 to 74 yrs.	364	113	552	289	1,123	-	65 to 74 yrs.	108	13	153	90	548	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	108,786	40,635	89,246	81,025	261,865	2,407	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,929	27,588	51,652	46,935	132,965	2,017
15 to 19 years.....	9,516	9,077	1,014	877	567	60	15 to 19 years.....	6,066	5,890	502	439	254	42
20 to 24 years.....	10,597	7,090	5,972	5,058	5,759	543	20 to 24 years.....	7,255	5,239	3,780	3,179	3,030	418
25 to 29 years.....	11,970	5,628	9,783	8,644	13,104	1,095	25 to 29 years.....	7,591	3,951	6,029	5,241	6,940	914
30 to 34 years.....	11,946	4,403	10,058	9,344	21,787	1,824	30 to 34 years.....	7,180	3,014	5,855	5,404	10,966	1,527
35 to 39 years.....	12,495	3,552	11,431	10,543	31,505	2,521	35 to 39 years.....	7,804	2,514	6,903	6,378	16,283	2,086
40 to 44 years.....	10,947	2,691	10,371	9,683	34,236	3,127	40 to 44 years.....	6,480	1,877	6,104	5,629	16,294	2,515
45 to 49 years.....	9,609	2,252	8,947	8,371	32,109	3,342	45 to 49 years.....	5,893	1,563	5,318	4,968	16,487	2,798
50 to 54 years.....	8,928	1,950	8,716	7,928	31,607	3,540	50 to 54 years.....	5,276	1,188	5,051	4,651	17,903	3,393
55 to 64 years.....	13,820	2,378	13,620	12,382	54,781	3,964	55 to 64 years.....	7,643	1,452	7,431	6,780	27,680	3,622
65 to 74 years.....	8,958	1,614	9,334	8,195	36,430	4,067	65 to 74 years.....	4,741	900	4,729	4,266	17,128	3,613
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	387,252	123,219	327,643	300,949	1,115,531	2,881	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	145,880	58,113	117,678	107,286	296,016	2,029
15 to 19 years.....	46,961	49,287	9,311	6,737	4,511	96	15 to 19 years.....	15,136	14,537	2,223	1,899	761	50
20 to 24 years.....	53,531	29,136	36,543	31,895	43,337	810	20 to 24 years.....	21,459	14,624	12,234	10,660	10,805	480
25 to 29 years.....	52,705	16,422	47,455	43,294	95,229	1,807	25 to 29 years.....	21,496	9,485	17,846	16,172	25,460	1,184
30 to 34 years.....	49,354	10,656	47,665	44,492	131,174	2,658	30 to 34 years.....	20,421	6,712	18,868	17,321	35,947	1,755
35 to 39 years.....	47,190	7,847	46,990	44,004	170,151	3,606	35 to 39 years.....	18,131	4,848	17,556	16,157	42,444	2,341
40 to 44 years.....	40,417	5,473	40,191	38,130	176,184	4,359	40 to 44 years.....	14,658	2,961	14,257	13,321	43,810	2,989
45 to 49 years.....	30,394	3,799	30,231	28,707	140,797	4,632	45 to 49 years.....	11,221	2,074	10,821	10,159	36,461	3,249
50 to 54 years.....	24,718	2,912	24,993	23,356	121,498	4,915	50 to 54 years.....	9,221	1,412	9,234	8,434	35,334	3,833
55 to 64 years.....	28,492	2,460	29,517	27,405	157,725	5,536	55 to 64 years.....	9,683	1,011	9,908	9,146	44,956	4,643
65 to 74 years.....	13,490	1,247	14,752	12,929	74,925	5,554	65 to 74 years.....	4,394	449	4,731	4,157	20,538	4,674
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,968,186	1,903,148	3,712,482	3,400,258	13,981,860	2,814	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,205,523	561,392	833,561	789,957	2,424,174	2,011
15 to 19 years.....	950,854	867,501	180,688	135,803	106,027	112	15 to 19 years.....	207,139	196,325	26,275	20,088	13,088	63
20 to 24 years.....	808,715	423,638	520,952	461,527	753,509	932	20 to 24 years.....	198,562	133,350	104,725	90,762	108,028	544
25 to 29 years.....	680,387	197,036	578,362	537,949	1,416,729	2,082	25 to 29 years.....	178,027	77,314	136,077	124,576	232,624	1,307
30 to 34 years.....	557,255	113,651	509,267	480,591	1,776,368	3,168	30 to 34 years.....	140,766	45,276	120,341	111,790	290,990	2,067
35 to 39 years.....	491,094	82,814	461,393	437,493	2,063,408	4,202	35 to 39 years.....	124,355	33,952	109,892	102,729	342,899	2,757
40 to 44 years.....	366,350	55,536	351,689	332,151	1,616,103	4,957	40 to 44 years.....	95,527	23,263	86,428	81,052	325,460	3,407
45 to 49 years.....	295,000	42,736	285,990	268,951	1,554,376	5,269	45 to 49 years.....	76,149	16,827	70,188	65,599	289,853	3,806
50 to 54 years.....	271,801	37,337	267,624	248,913	1,494,707	5,499	50 to 54 years.....	64,515	12,725	60,439	56,290	269,903	4,184
55 to 64 years.....	363,059	53,248	364,721	331,322	2,016,280	5,554	55 to 64 years.....	80,259	14,974	78,296	71,159	364,393	4,540
65 to 74 years.....	183,671	29,651	191,795	165,558	984,353	5,359	65 to 74 years.....	40,225	7,376	40,900	35,912	186,936	4,647
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,600	3,910	5,125	4,606	12,390	1,630	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,877	2,164	2,514	2,281	4,842	1,249
15 to 19 years.....	2,108	1,972	297	272	172	82	15 to 19 years.....	935	898	111	111	49	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,641	934	1,154	917	1,211	738	20 to 24 years.....	859	573	484	397	420	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,156	462	1,006	894	1,367	-	25 to 29 years.....	696	312	546	509	669	-
30 to 34 years.....	801	259	752	703	1,789	-	30 to 34 years.....	405	172	393	344	545	-
35 to 39 years.....	791	123	790	754	2,781	-	35 to 39 years.....	408	111	419	383	929	-
40 to 44 years.....	455	111	455	443	1,661	-	40 to 44 years.....	232	61	220	220	574	-
45 to 49 years.....	405	49	416	380	2,060	-	45 to 49 years.....	233	37	232	208	1,026	-
50 to 54 years.....	170	-	170	170	807	-	50 to 54 years.....	72	-	72	72	308	-
55 to 64 years.....	73	-	85	73	542	-	55 to 64 years.....	37	-	37	37	322	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	8,678	4,488	7,328	4,954	17,668	2,036	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,122	2,114	2,472	1,516	3,756	1,203
15 to 19 years.....	1,341	1,165	429	240	201	150	15 to 19 years.....	402	364	102	64	38	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,268	728	866	679	959	756	20 to 24 years.....	491	402	227	190	165	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,332	665	970	781	1,658	1,395	25 to 29 years.....	515	401	290	202	240	-
30 to 34 years.....	945	453	845	669	1,593	-	30 to 34 years.....	493	277	430	342	742	-
35 to 39 years.....	669	230	720	443	1,923	-	35 to 39 years.....	228	126	267	153	372	-
40 to 44 years.....	695	340	607	406	1,516	-	40 to 44 years.....	304	176	254	166	450	-
45 to 49 years.....	606	278	555	367	1,654	-	45 to 49 years.....	217	76	256	116	468	-
50 to 54 years.....	584	177	785	433	2,652	-	50 to 54 years.....	179	76	280	116	565	-
55 to 64 years.....	769	290	907	548	2,986	-	55 to 64 years.....	178	114	191	90	334	-
65 to 74 years.....	469	102	644	393	2,326	-	65 to 74 years.....	115	51	165	77	382	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	26,600	8,991	22,976	20,774	69,051	2,596	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,257	4,056	14,618	13,316	59,869	3,693
15 to 19 years.....	2,325	2,100	400	350	275	118	15 to 19 years.....	1,125	1,087	112	88	38	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,527	1,313	1,740	1,502	2,158	854	20 to 24 years.....	815	538	502	377	571	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,202	1,276	2,777	2,514	4,468	1,395	25 to 29 years.....	1,177	401	977	889	1,696	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,340	1,025	2,927	2,777	7,361	2,204	30 to 34 years.....	1,426	363	1,276	1,163	3,460	2,426
35 to 39 years.....	3,014	725	2,926	2,626	8,397	2,786	35 to 39 years.....	1,677	313	1,602	1,539	6,825	4,070
40 to 44 years.....	2,526	513	2,414	2,301	9,648	3,819	40 to 44 years.....	1,941	301	1,853	1,753	8,294	4,273
45 to 49 years.....	1,951	463	1,914	1,776	6,943	3,559	45 to 49 years.....	1,765	226	1,715	1,627	8,679	4,917
50 to 54 years.....	2,188	512	2,188	1,963	7,526	3,440	50 to 54 years.....	1,464	250	1,477	1,314	6,178	4,220
55 to 64 years.....	3,263	625	3,238	2,876	12,715	3,897	55 to 64 years.....	2,914	301	2,951	2,726	14,386	4,937
65 to 74 years.....	2,264	438	2,452	2,089	9,560	4,223	65 to 74 years.....	1,953	276	2,153	1,840	9,742	4,988
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	93,403	27,246	81,914	74,867	271,055	2,902	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	147,969	37,860	123,066	118,796	548,460	3,707
15 to 19 years.....	11,063	9,850	2,776	2,026	1,463	132	15 to 19 years.....	20,762	18,900	4,312	3,012	2,287	110
20 to 24 years.....	13,274	5,162	10,066	8,749	13,110	988	20 to 24 years.....	18,798	8,350	14,223	12,486	19,922	1,060
25 to 29 years.....	13,724	3,625	13,066	11,849	27,164	1,979	25 to 29 years.....	17,465	3,312	16,523	15,273	42,605	2,437
30 to 34 years.....	12,037	2,149	11,925	11,150	33,167	2,755	30 to 34 years.....	16,836	1,775	16,872	15,961	62,060	3,686
35 to 39 years.....	11,074	1,599	11,199	10,412	41,259	3,726	35 to 39 years.....	17,985	1,400	18,235	17,435	86,448	4,807
40 to 44 years.....	9,011	1,062	8,998	8,536	39,116	4,341	40 to 44 years.....	16,748	1,450	16,936	16,273	93,258	5,568
45 to 49 years.....	6,862	900	6,824	6,537	31,937	4,654	45 to 49 years.....	12,311	825	12,586	12,011	72,399	5,881
50 to 54 years.....	5,698	813	5,710	5,385	25,960	4,556	50 to 54 years.....	9,799	687	10,049	9,537	60,204	6,144
55 to 64 years.....	6,899	687	7,224	6,649	36,457	5,294	55 to 64 years.....	11,910	762	12,385	11,610	76,312	6,407
65 to 74 years.....	3,761	399	4,086	3,574	21,422	5,596	65 to 74 years.....	5,385	399	5,935	5,198	32,965	6,179
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,201,963	423,812	959,709	870,624	3,242,954	2,698	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,560,700	917,944	1,919,218	1,769,677	8,314,732	3,247
15 to 19 years.....	215,602	188,988	58,524	44,339	34,374	159	15 to 19 years.....	528,114	482,188	95,889	71,376	58,565	111
20 to 24 years.....	212,514	93,975	159,951	141,539	231,113	1,088	20 to 24 years.....	397,639	196,313	256,276	229,226	414,368	1,042
25 to 29 years.....	180,310	43,273	162,923	150,948	393,182	2,181	25 to 29 years.....	322,050	76,449	279,362	262,425	790,923	2,456
30 to 34 years.....	141,675	26,038	133,762	125,312	442,764	3,125	30 to 34 years.....	274,814	42,337	255,164	243,469	1,042,614	3,794
35 to 39 years.....	115,476	18,188	110,450	104,363	465,273	4,029	35 to 39 years.....	251,263	30,674	241,051	230,401	1,255,236	4,996
40 to 44 years.....	80,501	12,475	78,376	73,576	372,059	4,605	40 to 44 years.....	190,022	19,798	186,885	177,523	1,118,584	5,887
45 to 49 years.....	62,815	9,388	61,303	56,940	308,109	4,905	45 to 49 years.....	156,036	16,511	154,499	146,412	956,414	6,129
50 to 54 years.....	59,649	9,337	58,812	54,024	299,888	5,011	50 to 54 years.....	147,437	15,275	148,373	138,599	924,916	6,273
55 to 64 years.....	84,273	13,712	84,448	75,823	440,735	5,230	55 to 64 years.....	198,527	24,562	201,978	184,340	1,211,152	6,101
65 to 74 years.....	48,648	8,438	51,160	43,760	255,457	5,251	65 to 74 years.....	94,798	13,837	99,735	85,886	541,960	5,717
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,735	872	1,273	1,099	2,870	1,654	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,988	874	1,338	1,226	4,678	2,853
15 to 19 years.....	524	487	74	74	49	-	15 to 19 years.....	649	587	112	87	74	-
20 to 24 years.....	359	199	322	222	307	-	20 to 24 years.....	423	162	348	298	494	-
25 to 29 years.....	274	100	299	249	387	-	25 to 29 years.....	186	50	161	136	311	-
30 to 34 years.....	185	37	173	173	500	-	30 to 34 years.....	211	50	166	166	744	-
35 to 39 years.....	247	12	235	235	1,079	-	35 to 39 years.....	136	-	136	136	773	-
40 to 44 years.....	61	25	73	61	138	-	40 to 44 years.....	162	25	162	162	949	-
45 to 49 years.....	48	12	60	48	225	-	45 to 49 years.....	124	-	124	124	809	-
50 to 54 years.....	37	-	37	37	185	-	50 to 54 years.....	61	-	61	61	314	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 to 64 years.....	36	-	48	36	220	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,929	1,556	2,492	1,539	4,893	1,671	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,627	818	2,364	1,899	9,019	3,433
15 to 19 years.....	401	363	89	51	38	-	15 to 19 years.....	598	498	298	125	125	-
20 to 24 years.....	464	226	376	276	351	-	20 to 24 years.....	313	100	263	213	443	-
25 to 29 years.....	365	151	290	227	596	-	25 to 29 years.....	452	113	390	352	1,022	-
30 to 34 years.....	301	163	251	176	311	-	30 to 34 years.....	151	13	164	151	540	-
35 to 39 years.....	277	151	277	139	579	-	35 to 39 years.....	164	13	176	151	972	-
40 to 44 years.....	239	138	214	101	327	-	40 to 44 years.....	152	26	139	139	739	-
45 to 49 years.....	249	125	162	124	623	-	45 to 49 years.....	140	26	127	127	563	-
50 to 54 years.....	203	88	278	128	633	-	50 to 54 years.....	202	13	227	169	1,454	-
55 to 64 years.....	278	151	328	165	673	-	55 to 64 years.....	313	25	388	288	1,979	-
65 to 74 years.....	152	-	227	152	762	-	65 to 74 years.....	202	51	252	164	1,182	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
Total							Urban						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	150,138	51,638	132,799	120,591	348,327	2,320	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	104,356	39,176	89,156	81,308	215,673	2,067
15 to 19 years.....	7,639	7,392	800	602	279	37	15 to 19 years.....	5,342	5,208	512	380	164	31
20 to 24 years.....	10,586	7,508	5,682	4,880	4,857	459	20 to 24 years.....	7,857	6,020	3,639	3,168	2,715	346
25 to 29 years.....	12,756	6,650	10,399	8,935	12,064	946	25 to 29 years.....	9,124	5,112	7,139	6,196	7,990	810
30 to 34 years.....	15,559	6,270	13,905	12,490	21,762	1,399	30 to 34 years.....	11,132	5,086	9,503	8,527	13,033	1,171
35 to 39 years.....	16,970	5,684	15,614	14,390	33,452	1,971	35 to 39 years.....	11,760	4,342	10,544	9,676	19,975	1,699
40 to 44 years.....	15,429	4,276	14,817	13,642	37,744	2,446	40 to 44 years.....	10,792	3,350	10,196	9,377	23,622	2,194
45 to 49 years.....	15,473	3,779	15,159	13,977	43,385	2,804	45 to 49 years.....	10,818	2,828	10,372	9,603	27,492	2,541
50 to 54 years.....	14,976	3,358	14,811	13,669	44,562	2,976	50 to 54 years.....	10,279	2,523	9,973	9,127	27,547	2,680
55 to 64 years.....	24,731	4,589	24,807	22,830	86,581	3,501	55 to 64 years.....	16,574	3,142	16,335	15,177	53,896	3,252
65 to 74 years.....	16,019	2,192	16,805	15,176	63,641	3,973	65 to 74 years.....	10,678	1,571	10,943	10,017	39,780	3,725
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	607,025	234,195	496,707	450,756	1,301,703	2,144	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	338,862	149,671	264,738	240,290	561,116	1,715
15 to 19 years.....	64,289	61,553	7,260	5,282	3,205	50	15 to 19 years.....	34,286	33,129	3,191	2,413	1,338	39
20 to 24 years.....	83,950	55,898	50,157	42,020	44,875	535	20 to 24 years.....	49,397	35,992	25,423	21,245	19,279	378
25 to 29 years.....	90,525	39,915	75,888	68,007	108,590	1,200	25 to 29 years.....	52,162	27,760	40,353	36,309	45,656	879
30 to 34 years.....	81,318	25,555	75,654	68,773	150,750	1,854	30 to 34 years.....	46,013	18,234	40,737	36,751	64,627	1,405
35 to 39 years.....	74,290	18,534	71,801	66,242	185,184	2,493	35 to 39 years.....	42,566	12,935	39,838	36,611	84,381	1,982
40 to 44 years.....	61,258	12,026	60,630	56,569	188,352	3,075	40 to 44 years.....	34,040	8,123	33,023	30,657	84,896	2,494
45 to 49 years.....	47,878	7,749	47,904	44,802	167,953	3,508	45 to 49 years.....	26,407	5,178	25,994	24,240	75,105	2,844
50 to 54 years.....	39,806	6,136	40,418	37,589	154,052	3,870	50 to 54 years.....	21,403	3,993	21,503	19,989	69,979	3,270
55 to 64 years.....	44,159	5,052	45,739	42,440	198,521	4,496	55 to 64 years.....	23,076	3,219	23,447	21,877	88,737	3,845
65 to 74 years.....	19,552	1,737	21,256	19,032	100,219	5,126	65 to 74 years.....	10,512	1,108	11,223	10,193	47,918	4,558
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	111,726	36,281	96,799	88,577	307,537	2,753	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,456	20,019	45,452	41,242	118,812	2,223
15 to 19 years.....	12,106	11,238	2,274	1,644	1,099	91	15 to 19 years.....	4,754	4,506	736	520	305	64
20 to 24 years.....	14,331	7,733	10,494	9,104	11,767	821	20 to 24 years.....	6,947	4,565	4,508	3,788	3,840	553
25 to 29 years.....	15,459	5,443	14,004	12,680	24,715	1,599	25 to 29 years.....	7,355	3,367	6,354	5,593	8,067	1,097
30 to 34 years.....	14,698	3,623	14,252	13,218	36,476	2,482	30 to 34 years.....	7,014	2,407	6,543	6,022	12,701	1,811
35 to 39 years.....	13,051	2,703	12,886	12,026	40,563	3,108	35 to 39 years.....	6,735	1,810	6,504	6,016	15,557	2,310
40 to 44 years.....	9,444	1,903	9,154	8,683	34,257	3,627	40 to 44 years.....	4,746	1,241	4,423	4,200	12,798	2,697
45 to 49 years.....	8,267	1,133	8,317	7,812	35,891	4,341	45 to 49 years.....	4,041	694	4,074	3,760	14,001	3,465
50 to 54 years.....	7,667	952	7,848	7,336	36,312	4,736	50 to 54 years.....	3,764	563	3,879	3,565	14,590	3,876
55 to 64 years.....	10,757	974	11,170	10,368	54,413	5,058	55 to 64 years.....	5,223	585	5,372	5,000	22,356	4,280
65 to 74 years.....	5,946	579	6,400	5,706	32,045	5,389	65 to 74 years.....	2,877	281	3,059	2,778	14,597	5,074
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	589,265	327,287	353,716	320,517	907,708	1,540	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	299,277	187,207	164,657	148,233	307,927	1,029
15 to 19 years.....	166,950	159,844	17,651	13,411	8,641	52	15 to 19 years.....	81,966	79,657	6,750	5,172	2,694	33
20 to 24 years.....	122,732	81,964	66,181	56,572	69,557	567	20 to 24 years.....	65,616	49,951	29,683	25,077	23,458	358
25 to 29 years.....	89,770	37,456	72,559	65,918	125,853	1,402	25 to 29 years.....	47,775	25,290	35,030	31,557	43,877	912
30 to 34 years.....	67,066	20,708	59,646	55,554	145,965	2,176	30 to 34 years.....	35,049	14,423	29,177	27,055	50,584	1,443
35 to 39 years.....	51,186	12,322	48,292	45,092	154,268	3,014	35 to 39 years.....	26,409	8,328	24,110	22,175	54,248	2,054
40 to 44 years.....	36,496	7,292	34,777	32,867	135,590	3,715	40 to 44 years.....	18,021	4,918	16,492	15,335	47,527	2,637
45 to 49 years.....	26,028	4,210	25,431	23,836	113,288	4,353	45 to 49 years.....	12,572	2,712	11,909	11,067	39,633	3,152
50 to 54 years.....	17,318	2,362	16,955	16,070	84,389	4,873	50 to 54 years.....	8,040	1,473	7,643	7,271	28,395	3,532
55 to 64 years.....	9,975	903	10,232	9,520	59,389	5,954	55 to 64 years.....	3,408	373	3,384	3,168	15,646	4,591
65 to 74 years.....	1,744	206	1,992	1,677	10,768	6,174	65 to 74 years.....	421	82	479	396	2,165	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,354	4,430	5,680	3,867	9,761	1,327	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,943	3,180	3,609	2,475	4,810	973
15 to 19 years.....	1,352	1,268	285	201	101	75	15 to 19 years.....	788	721	176	134	84	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,638	1,241	961	720	752	459	20 to 24 years.....	1,183	976	613	447	355	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,118	638	919	630	994	-	25 to 29 years.....	812	522	613	423	553	-
30 to 34 years.....	694	372	528	388	967	-	30 to 34 years.....	496	315	305	231	443	-
35 to 39 years.....	706	356	681	493	1,104	-	35 to 39 years.....	514	248	464	324	722	-
40 to 44 years.....	424	149	490	324	995	-	40 to 44 years.....	274	116	307	199	498	-
45 to 49 years.....	412	132	510	312	1,219	-	45 to 49 years.....	281	91	322	206	667	-
50 to 54 years.....	356	92	438	314	1,138	-	50 to 54 years.....	216	75	262	191	472	-
55 to 64 years.....	481	133	579	397	1,730	-	55 to 64 years.....	297	83	383	255	806	-
65 to 74 years.....	173	49	289	148	761	-	65 to 74 years.....	82	33	164	65	210	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 104.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Born in Northeastern States							Born in Northeastern States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,142	8,261	26,582	23,794	74,795	2,658	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,640	4,201	17,061	15,469	57,853	3,280
15 to 19 years.....	1,430	1,372	190	132	58	41	15 to 19 years.....	867	818	98	90	57	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,002	1,083	1,531	1,265	1,555	777	20 to 24 years.....	727	405	512	446	57	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,581	1,108	2,292	1,961	3,298	1,274	25 to 29 years.....	1,051	430	968	778	1,388	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,003	856	2,945	2,680	5,812	1,935	30 to 34 years.....	1,424	348	1,457	1,283	2,912	2,045
35 to 39 years.....	3,008	877	3,134	2,858	7,738	2,412	35 to 39 years.....	2,002	405	1,936	1,845	5,739	2,867
40 to 44 years.....	2,811	877	2,745	2,530	7,665	2,727	40 to 44 years.....	1,826	289	1,876	1,735	6,397	3,503
45 to 49 years.....	2,695	595	2,786	2,497	8,376	3,108	45 to 49 years.....	1,560	355	2,001	1,877	7,517	3,835
50 to 54 years.....	2,506	488	2,589	2,382	8,134	3,246	50 to 54 years.....	2,191	347	2,249	2,100	8,881	4,053
55 to 64 years.....	4,599	793	4,798	4,302	18,212	3,960	55 to 64 years.....	3,558	654	3,674	3,851	14,473	4,068
65 to 74 years.....	3,307	472	3,572	3,175	13,957	4,220	65 to 74 years.....	2,034	149	2,290	1,984	9,904	4,869
Born in North Central States							Born in North Central States						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	140,603	45,629	123,411	111,626	344,540	2,450	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	127,560	38,895	108,558	98,840	376,047	2,948
15 to 19 years.....	14,133	13,223	2,258	1,596	1,092	77	15 to 19 years.....	15,870	15,201	1,811	1,273	775	49
20 to 24 years.....	19,765	10,792	14,655	12,339	15,156	767	20 to 24 years.....	15,788	9,114	10,073	8,436	11,440	725
25 to 29 years.....	21,947	7,094	20,425	18,267	33,722	2,137	25 to 29 years.....	16,416	5,061	15,110	13,431	29,012	1,767
30 to 34 years.....	19,624	4,605	19,327	17,714	43,507	2,537	30 to 34 years.....	15,681	2,746	15,590	14,308	42,616	2,718
35 to 39 years.....	16,532	3,473	16,457	15,200	46,806	2,631	35 to 39 years.....	15,192	2,126	15,506	14,431	53,997	3,554
40 to 44 years.....	13,819	2,298	13,919	13,084	47,506	3,438	40 to 44 years.....	13,399	1,605	13,688	12,828	55,950	4,176
45 to 49 years.....	10,322	1,505	10,446	9,768	39,588	3,835	45 to 49 years.....	11,149	1,066	11,464	10,794	53,262	4,777
50 to 54 years.....	8,701	1,183	8,998	8,254	36,174	4,157	50 to 54 years.....	9,702	960	9,917	9,346	47,899	4,937
55 to 64 years.....	10,574	1,042	11,203	10,301	51,362	4,857	55 to 64 years.....	10,509	801	11,089	10,262	58,422	5,559
65 to 74 years.....	5,186	414	5,723	5,103	29,627	5,713	65 to 74 years.....	3,854	215	4,310	3,731	22,674	5,883
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,222	8,353	26,196	23,962	85,998	2,943	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,048	7,909	25,151	23,373	102,727	3,536
15 to 19 years.....	3,457	3,126	852	620	397	115	15 to 19 years.....	3,895	3,606	686	504	397	102
20 to 24 years.....	4,002	1,571	3,539	3,084	4,595	1,148	20 to 24 years.....	3,382	1,597	2,447	2,232	3,332	985
25 to 29 years.....	4,474	1,208	4,251	3,895	8,827	1,973	25 to 29 years.....	3,630	868	3,399	3,192	7,821	2,155
30 to 34 years.....	3,929	753	3,929	3,656	10,762	2,744	30 to 34 years.....	3,755	463	3,780	3,540	12,992	3,460
35 to 39 years.....	3,099	479	3,108	2,934	11,236	3,626	35 to 39 years.....	3,217	414	3,274	3,076	13,770	4,280
40 to 44 years.....	2,331	372	2,306	2,174	9,144	3,923	40 to 44 years.....	2,367	290	2,425	2,309	12,315	5,203
45 to 49 years.....	2,000	265	2,017	1,909	9,207	4,604	45 to 49 years.....	2,226	174	2,226	2,143	12,693	6,698
50 to 54 years.....	1,604	190	1,629	1,530	7,855	4,897	50 to 54 years.....	2,299	199	2,340	2,241	13,867	6,032
55 to 64 years.....	2,589	207	2,663	2,506	14,321	5,531	55 to 64 years.....	2,945	182	3,135	2,862	17,736	6,022
65 to 74 years.....	1,737	182	1,902	1,654	9,634	5,546	65 to 74 years.....	1,332	116	1,439	1,274	7,814	5,866
Born in the West							Born in the West						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	156,371	72,715	109,022	98,438	306,132	1,958	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	133,617	67,365	80,037	73,826	293,649	2,198
15 to 19 years.....	42,317	38,961	7,384	5,648	4,166	98	15 to 19 years.....	42,667	41,226	3,517	2,591	1,781	42
20 to 24 years.....	32,926	17,476	22,926	19,784	28,330	860	20 to 24 years.....	24,190	14,537	13,572	11,711	17,769	735
25 to 29 years.....	24,611	7,171	22,626	20,550	46,821	1,902	25 to 29 years.....	17,384	4,995	14,903	13,811	35,455	2,040
30 to 34 years.....	18,069	3,598	17,530	16,266	51,009	2,823	30 to 34 years.....	13,948	2,697	12,399	12,253	44,372	3,181
35 to 39 years.....	13,465	2,250	13,307	12,580	51,749	3,843	35 to 39 years.....	11,312	1,744	10,875	10,337	48,271	4,267
40 to 44 years.....	9,750	1,398	9,634	9,212	43,083	4,419	40 to 44 years.....	8,725	976	8,651	8,320	44,980	5,155
45 to 49 years.....	6,683	869	6,741	6,294	32,866	4,918	45 to 49 years.....	6,773	629	6,781	6,475	40,789	6,022
50 to 54 years.....	4,465	529	4,474	4,176	23,234	5,204	50 to 54 years.....	4,813	380	4,838	4,623	32,760	6,807
55 to 64 years.....	3,258	364	3,424	3,126	19,890	6,105	55 to 64 years.....	3,309	166	3,424	3,226	23,853	7,209
65 to 74 years.....	827	99	976	802	4,984	-	65 to 74 years.....	496	25	537	479	3,619	-
Born abroad or region of birth not reported							Born abroad or region of birth not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,386	779	1,229	732	2,421	1,747	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,025	471	842	660	2,530	-
15 to 19 years.....	299	282	59	34	17	-	15 to 19 years.....	265	255	50	33	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	256	174	157	132	161	-	20 to 24 years.....	199	91	191	141	216	-
25 to 29 years.....	190	91	174	116	224	-	25 to 29 years.....	116	25	132	91	217	-
30 to 34 years.....	99	41	91	66	203	-	30 to 34 years.....	99	16	132	91	321	-
35 to 39 years.....	125	83	167	59	158	-	35 to 39 years.....	67	25	50	50	224	-
40 to 44 years.....	84	17	117	67	237	-	40 to 44 years.....	66	16	66	58	260	-
45 to 49 years.....	91	33	140	66	345	-	45 to 49 years.....	40	8	48	40	207	-
50 to 54 years.....	91	17	107	74	416	-	50 to 54 years.....	49	-	49	49	250	-
55 to 64 years.....	109	33	158	84	478	-	55 to 64 years.....	75	17	58	58	446	-
65 to 74 years.....	42	8	59	34	162	-	65 to 74 years.....	49	8	66	49	389	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 105.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—TOTAL							THE NORTH AND WEST—TOTAL—Continued						
<u>England and Wales</u>							<u>Russia¹</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	357,053	100,434	314,780	295,883	1,188,691	3,329	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	408,472	128,468	321,482	307,682	1,309,617	3,206
15 to 19 years.....	12,247	11,978	680	593	308	25	15 to 19 years.....	55,265	53,934	4,064	3,326	1,537	28
20 to 24 years.....	22,014	15,589	10,472	9,363	10,115	459	20 to 24 years.....	80,227	48,588	45,849	42,334	50,993	636
25 to 29 years.....	35,956	15,991	27,524	25,635	44,650	1,242	25 to 29 years.....	70,891	13,651	65,640	63,453	149,495	2,109
30 to 34 years.....	40,829	12,525	34,861	33,193	82,578	2,038	30 to 34 years.....	52,748	4,820	52,870	51,111	150,618	3,614
35 to 39 years.....	41,018	10,331	37,992	36,086	115,968	2,827	35 to 39 years.....	49,121	3,657	48,508	47,041	230,641	4,793
40 to 44 years.....	43,265	8,945	40,737	38,955	160,390	3,707	40 to 44 years.....	33,508	1,423	34,103	33,182	205,323	6,128
45 to 54 years.....	73,129	12,686	71,426	67,785	318,394	4,354	45 to 54 years.....	42,790	1,523	44,047	42,568	296,214	6,923
55 to 64 years.....	53,557	7,909	53,909	50,587	268,275	5,009	55 to 64 years.....	18,249	598	19,312	18,044	135,206	7,409
65 to 74 years.....	35,337	4,580	37,129	33,706	188,025	5,321	65 to 74 years.....	6,673	234	7,439	6,623	49,590	7,431
<u>Scotland</u>							<u>Italy</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	93,753	29,601	77,906	72,940	302,498	3,227	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	359,555	88,221	321,444	305,342	1,223,000	3,401
15 to 19 years.....	3,075	3,049	148	97	26	8	15 to 19 years.....	42,250	36,240	12,181	10,703	7,615	180
20 to 24 years.....	7,199	5,443	2,853	2,481	2,723	378	20 to 24 years.....	61,164	23,332	50,843	47,400	76,443	1,250
25 to 29 years.....	10,886	5,361	7,514	6,964	11,747	1,079	25 to 29 years.....	65,712	10,943	63,633	61,062	166,883	2,540
30 to 34 years.....	11,604	3,920	9,459	9,150	23,327	2,010	30 to 34 years.....	54,376	6,802	54,215	52,470	204,081	3,753
35 to 39 years.....	10,264	2,949	8,910	8,448	28,066	2,736	35 to 39 years.....	39,892	3,731	40,293	39,926	204,441	5,128
40 to 44 years.....	11,031	2,145	10,228	9,836	42,142	3,820	40 to 44 years.....	30,358	2,489	31,162	29,930	178,736	5,985
45 to 54 years.....	18,874	3,775	17,888	16,819	82,547	4,374	45 to 54 years.....	41,701	3,098	42,999	41,143	246,952	5,222
55 to 64 years.....	12,945	1,979	12,740	11,762	67,150	5,183	55 to 64 years.....	18,671	1,350	19,912	18,339	105,363	5,643
65 to 74 years.....	7,875	960	8,166	7,383	44,750	5,683	65 to 74 years.....	5,431	256	6,208	5,369	32,486	5,982
<u>Ireland</u>							<u>Canada</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	639,162	237,453	487,566	458,007	2,064,543	3,230	Total						
15 to 19 years.....	12,297	12,173	285	223	136	11	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	530,471	186,834	426,885	403,479	1,602,299	3,021
20 to 24 years.....	48,952	43,442	9,181	8,195	8,749	179	15 to 19 years.....	31,491	30,252	2,707	2,323	1,515	48
25 to 29 years.....	69,206	44,992	32,804	30,873	56,795	821	20 to 24 years.....	51,748	38,536	22,222	19,979	23,040	445
30 to 34 years.....	64,379	26,547	46,376	44,344	125,202	1,945	25 to 29 years.....	62,333	31,245	43,255	40,513	76,892	1,234
35 to 39 years.....	80,763	25,207	65,993	63,424	243,691	3,017	30 to 34 years.....	65,934	22,642	54,954	52,149	140,557	2,132
40 to 44 years.....	71,568	19,728	61,875	59,087	266,558	3,725	35 to 39 years.....	62,992	17,943	58,116	53,472	188,755	2,996
45 to 54 years.....	116,342	30,035	103,270	97,715	478,585	4,114	40 to 44 years.....	59,634	13,455	55,664	53,234	221,459	3,714
55 to 64 years.....	97,723	21,611	90,732	84,245	470,377	4,813	45 to 54 years.....	104,062	20,007	99,040	94,834	452,010	4,344
65 to 74 years.....	77,934	13,718	77,150	69,901	414,550	5,318	55 to 64 years.....	60,715	8,783	60,577	57,017	318,670	5,249
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>							65 to 74 years.....	31,562	3,790	32,350	29,958	179,401	5,684
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	476,421	132,051	408,212	381,977	1,575,108	3,306	<u>French mother tongue</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	16,207	15,737	1,097	750	503	31	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	155,449	49,856	124,064	119,336	655,388	4,216
20 to 24 years.....	42,400	31,436	17,184	14,991	17,718	418	15 to 19 years.....	13,387	12,895	1,085	939	637	46
25 to 29 years.....	56,257	27,032	38,228	35,241	63,567	1,130	20 to 24 years.....	17,665	12,063	8,432	7,815	11,067	626
30 to 34 years.....	56,371	16,272	46,687	45,729	120,553	2,139	25 to 29 years.....	13,254	7,479	13,800	13,262	32,459	1,778
35 to 39 years.....	56,794	11,348	55,186	50,256	177,017	3,117	30 to 34 years.....	18,083	4,954	18,372	14,917	57,158	3,161
40 to 44 years.....	59,339	8,991	57,616	54,931	240,466	4,052	35 to 39 years.....	17,844	3,809	16,510	15,943	81,008	4,540
45 to 54 years.....	101,165	12,821	100,659	95,472	481,903	4,764	40 to 44 years.....	16,225	2,741	15,309	14,796	91,435	5,635
55 to 64 years.....	57,258	5,654	58,681	54,915	305,416	5,334	45 to 54 years.....	28,172	3,941	27,064	26,435	181,105	6,429
65 to 74 years.....	30,630	2,760	32,975	29,692	167,965	5,494	55 to 64 years.....	17,464	1,362	17,808	17,025	134,266	7,938
<u>Germany¹</u>							65 to 74 years.....	6,355	592	6,848	6,154	66,253	7,690
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	880,006	167,271	827,176	779,260	3,724,952	4,233	<u>Other mother tongue</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	21,006	20,212	2,125	1,653	881	42	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	375,022	136,978	302,821	284,143	946,911	2,525
20 to 24 years.....	45,642	30,235	23,771	21,143	26,150	573	15 to 19 years.....	18,104	17,357	1,622	1,384	876	48
25 to 29 years.....	65,880	24,153	52,951	49,487	101,046	1,538	20 to 24 years.....	34,083	26,473	13,790	12,164	11,973	351
30 to 34 years.....	85,043	19,674	77,722	74,154	212,457	2,498	25 to 29 years.....	44,079	23,766	29,455	27,251	44,433	1,008
35 to 39 years.....	92,613	15,448	88,486	84,718	328,265	3,544	30 to 34 years.....	47,851	17,888	39,582	37,232	83,599	1,743
40 to 44 years.....	103,808	13,784	101,969	97,812	457,007	4,402	35 to 39 years.....	45,148	14,134	39,806	37,529	107,747	2,387
45 to 54 years.....	190,607	20,222	191,175	182,992	984,575	5,165	40 to 44 years.....	43,409	10,695	40,355	38,438	130,024	2,995
55 to 64 years.....	181,668	14,814	166,767	158,299	925,777	5,726	45 to 54 years.....	75,890	16,066	71,976	68,349	270,905	3,760
65 to 74 years.....	113,939	8,729	122,210	111,012	688,794	6,045	55 to 64 years.....	43,251	7,401	42,769	39,992	184,404	4,264
<u>Poland²</u>							65 to 74 years.....	23,207	3,198	23,666	21,804	113,148	4,876
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	311,729	93,058	254,204	241,786	1,059,653	3,399	<u>Mexico</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	39,242	36,852	8,048	5,099	2,877	73	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,685	6,045	18,700	16,840	72,585	3,509
20 to 24 years.....	66,782	33,625	47,094	43,825	62,465	906	15 to 19 years.....	2,539	2,029	872	765	821	323
25 to 29 years.....	55,892	11,118	51,576	49,542	130,842	2,341	20 to 24 years.....	3,279	1,400	2,847	2,316	4,543	1,585
30 to 34 years.....	39,173	4,484	38,006	38,898	149,142	3,807	25 to 29 years.....	3,172	829	3,075	2,757	8,275	2,609
35 to 39 years.....	32,087	2,614	32,213	31,037	171,334	5,343	30 to 34 years.....	2,758	584	2,717	2,472	9,409	3,412
40 to 44 years.....	24,768	1,710	25,048	24,247	162,523	6,562	35 to 39 years.....	2,113	361	2,179	1,989	9,696	4,590
45 to 54 years.....	32,671	1,801	33,540	32,196	235,735	7,215	40 to 44 years.....	1,842	255	1,902	1,727	9,999	5,428
55 to 84 years.....	13,520	647	14,270	13,357	101,749	7,526	45 to 54 years.....	2,821	398	2,973	2,704	16,945	8,007
65 to 74 years.....	5,634	209	6,409	5,584	42,987	7,630	55 to 64 years.....	1,406	133	1,567	1,381	7,866	5,995
<u>Austria-Hungary²</u>							65 to 74 years.....	755	66	868	729	5,029	
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	432,322	123,002	370,105	350,262	1,302,180	3,012	<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	46,078	42,830	7,853	8,524	4,108	89	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	275,999	88,162	231,888	216,818	871,894	3,159
20 to 24 years.....	85,098	39,599	59,752	55,719	78,068	915	15 to 19 years.....	21,491	20,155	3,153	2,679	1,683	

Table 105.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—URBAN							THE NORTH AND WEST—URBAN—Continued						
<u>England and Wales</u>							<u>Russia¹</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	265,627	81,496	227,492	214,765	618,691	3,082	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	364,405	120,146	281,286	269,920	1,101,929	3,024
15 to 19 years.....	9,918	9,760	453	378	183	18	15 to 19 years.....	51,251	50,164	3,326	2,851	1,220	24
20 to 24 years.....	17,744	12,924	8,103	7,301	7,330	413	20 to 24 years.....	73,851	46,217	40,485	37,575	43,257	586
25 to 29 years.....	28,476	13,520	20,937	19,580	32,409	1,138	25 to 29 years.....	63,658	12,826	58,460	56,646	129,225	2,030
30 to 34 years.....	31,456	10,591	26,444	25,232	58,284	1,854	30 to 34 years.....	46,493	4,408	46,422	45,072	162,522	3,496
35 to 39 years.....	31,615	8,496	28,913	27,448	85,180	2,694	35 to 39 years.....	42,548	3,387	42,752	41,652	197,127	4,633
40 to 44 years.....	32,621	7,075	30,373	29,053	115,382	3,537	40 to 44 years.....	28,959	1,198	29,584	29,784	172,173	5,945
45 to 54 years.....	54,379	10,160	52,295	49,856	226,136	4,159	45 to 54 years.....	36,722	1,305	37,775	36,534	246,480	6,712
55 to 64 years.....	36,578	5,792	36,323	34,292	177,542	4,854	55 to 64 years.....	15,415	472	16,528	15,248	110,688	7,181
65 to 74 years.....	22,860	3,178	23,651	21,625	116,235	5,085	65 to 74 years.....	5,508	171	6,154	5,458	39,227	7,122
<u>Scotland</u>							<u>Italy</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	70,072	24,288	55,733	52,701	205,699	2,936	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	310,229	79,886	273,455	260,100	1,051,266	3,389
15 to 19 years.....	2,329	2,316	97	59	13	6	15 to 19 years.....	37,657	32,765	10,068	8,938	6,219	165
20 to 24 years.....	6,042	4,750	2,120	1,878	2,023	335	20 to 24 years.....	53,437	21,379	43,172	40,413	64,624	1,209
25 to 29 years.....	8,772	4,701	5,637	5,308	8,289	943	25 to 29 years.....	55,168	9,971	52,828	50,724	138,896	2,518
30 to 34 years.....	8,982	3,241	7,140	6,961	16,879	1,857	30 to 34 years.....	45,867	6,076	45,485	44,057	171,779	3,745
35 to 39 years.....	7,608	2,473	6,417	6,109	19,063	2,506	35 to 39 years.....	33,970	3,286	34,220	33,062	175,588	5,169
40 to 44 years.....	8,084	1,728	7,356	7,110	29,028	3,590	40 to 44 years.....	26,494	2,261	27,089	26,115	155,784	5,880
45 to 54 years.....	14,011	3,020	13,016	12,315	57,743	4,122	45 to 54 years.....	36,459	2,774	37,596	35,951	216,789	5,946
55 to 64 years.....	9,186	1,466	8,744	8,253	45,529	4,956	55 to 64 years.....	16,434	1,157	17,567	16,147	93,112	5,666
65 to 74 years.....	5,058	613	5,204	4,708	27,353	5,408	65 to 74 years.....	4,743	217	5,430	4,693	28,475	6,004
<u>Ireland</u>							<u>Canada</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	552,289	211,584	413,706	390,182	1,725,510	3,124	Total	390,597	152,319	299,072	284,244	1,074,255	2,750
15 to 19 years.....	11,037	10,925	237	187	124	11	15 to 19 years.....	24,264	23,426	1,796	1,563	959	40
20 to 24 years.....	44,379	39,495	8,131	7,328	7,564	170	20 to 24 years.....	42,311	32,507	15,565	15,062	18,638	393
25 to 29 years.....	62,263	40,898	29,136	27,448	50,539	812	25 to 29 years.....	49,929	26,771	32,800	30,940	55,365	1,109
30 to 34 years.....	57,769	23,861	41,653	39,875	112,875	1,954	30 to 34 years.....	50,549	19,477	40,115	38,323	96,929	1,818
35 to 39 years.....	72,579	22,780	58,872	56,811	219,612	3,026	35 to 39 years.....	46,906	14,988	40,430	38,693	123,415	2,738
40 to 44 years.....	63,259	17,689	54,333	52,021	235,526	3,723	40 to 44 years.....	43,582	10,977	59,722	58,090	153,554	3,523
45 to 54 years.....	100,553	26,488	88,640	84,041	409,186	4,069	45 to 54 years.....	73,342	15,594	68,403	65,756	303,801	4,140
55 to 64 years.....	80,532	18,335	74,374	69,185	379,817	4,716	55 to 64 years.....	39,754	5,995	39,110	37,043	207,235	5,213
65 to 74 years.....	59,918	11,113	58,350	53,288	310,267	5,178	65 to 74 years.....	19,960	2,584	20,131	18,769	111,559	5,589
<u>Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Iceland</u>							<u>French mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	270,261	97,158	212,380	199,127	664,535	2,459	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	121,391	41,399	94,216	90,856	487,256	4,014
15 to 19 years.....	10,631	10,427	563	408	204	19	15 to 19 years.....	10,564	10,171	819	708	456	43
20 to 24 years.....	30,712	24,243	10,751	9,445	9,978	325	20 to 24 years.....	14,797	10,366	6,631	6,164	8,614	582
25 to 29 years.....	38,567	21,552	23,340	21,625	33,149	890	25 to 29 years.....	15,242	6,570	11,184	10,859	25,775	1,691
30 to 34 years.....	35,332	12,944	28,354	26,732	59,743	1,691	30 to 34 years.....	14,301	4,304	11,835	11,480	41,842	2,926
35 to 39 years.....	34,687	8,644	31,209	29,551	88,341	2,489	35 to 39 years.....	13,607	3,119	12,350	11,954	59,025	4,538
40 to 44 years.....	33,422	6,533	31,723	30,153	110,811	3,316	40 to 44 years.....	12,741	2,199	11,858	11,475	71,113	5,381
45 to 54 years.....	50,900	8,254	49,509	47,095	197,450	3,879	45 to 54 years.....	21,820	3,287	20,712	20,329	136,758	6,268
55 to 64 years.....	24,630	3,396	24,730	23,207	111,590	4,530	55 to 64 years.....	12,640	921	12,935	12,344	99,172	7,848
65 to 74 years.....	11,880	1,265	12,221	10,931	55,281	4,858	65 to 74 years.....	5,679	462	5,992	5,525	44,501	7,836
<u>Germany¹</u>							<u>Other mother tongue</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	608,551	133,410	559,127	528,391	2,305,599	3,789	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	269,206	110,920	204,856	193,408	586,999	2,180
15 to 19 years.....	15,794	15,219	1,462	1,204	625	40	15 to 19 years.....	13,700	13,255	977	857	503	37
20 to 24 years.....	55,448	24,833	16,827	15,100	17,211	486	20 to 24 years.....	27,514	22,141	9,934	8,998	8,024	292
25 to 29 years.....	49,072	19,680	38,111	35,866	65,678	1,333	25 to 29 years.....	34,887	20,201	21,616	20,081	29,590	853
30 to 34 years.....	81,463	16,285	55,054	52,692	136,436	2,220	30 to 34 years.....	36,248	15,173	23,280	23,848	55,087	1,520
35 to 39 years.....	85,567	12,759	61,618	58,880	205,762	3,138	35 to 39 years.....	33,299	11,869	23,080	22,739	69,390	2,084
40 to 44 years.....	72,345	11,233	70,300	67,447	288,611	3,962	40 to 44 years.....	30,841	8,778	27,864	26,615	82,441	2,673
45 to 54 years.....	129,241	16,087	128,620	123,303	608,297	4,691	45 to 54 years.....	51,522	12,307	47,691	45,427	186,843	3,238
55 to 64 years.....	108,901	11,059	109,621	103,103	569,568	5,328	55 to 64 years.....	27,114	5,074	24,639	24,639	108,063	3,986
65 to 74 years.....	72,720	6,055	77,514	70,796	417,411	5,740	65 to 74 years.....	14,281	2,122	14,259	13,244	67,058	4,696
<u>Poland²</u>							<u>All Other and Not Reported</u>						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	259,563	83,136	205,939	198,249	824,238	3,178	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	200,168	71,467	161,452	150,628	548,144	2,758
15 to 19 years.....	34,692	32,875	4,938	4,188	2,164	82	15 to 19 years.....	17,914	16,692	2,754	2,401	1,807	90
20 to 24 years.....	59,629	30,373	39,455	36,769	51,335	861	20 to 24 years.....	30,947	19,350	17,430	15,683	20,480	682
25 to 29 years.....	47,091	10,003	42,927	41,304	105,494	2,240	25 to 29 years.....	30,674	11,879	24,965	23,247	46,734	1,524
30 to 34 years.....	32,552	5,976	31,468	30,564	120,986	3,718	30 to 34 years.....	25,079	6,887	22,522	21,259	60,201	2,400
35 to 39 years.....	25,992	2,250	25,967	25,100	134,887	5,190	35 to 39 years.....	22,146	5,058	20,680	19,672	74,262	3,553
40 to 44 years.....	19,717	1,368	19,864	19,259	128,809	6,431	40 to 44 years.....	18,432	3,516	17,780	16,814	74,426	4,027
45 to 54 years.....	25,302	1,567	25,869	24,852	178,211	6,964	45 to 54 years.....	27,693	4,595	27,424	25,874	125,278	4,701
55 to 64 years.....	10,131	546	10,631	9,981	74,353	7,359	55 to 64 years.....	17,126	2,418	17,270	16,032	86,019	5,139
65 to 74 years.....	4,257	158	4,820	4,232	32,019	7,521	65 to 74 years.....	10,105	1,074	10,607	9,647	57,137	5,654
<u>Austria-Hungary¹</u>							THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-NONFARM						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	358,062	108,871	278,030	263,719	922,711	2,729	<u>Italy</u>						
15 to 19 years.....	40,303	37,916	5,652	4,837	2,821	70	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	43,387	7,497	42,305	39,893	144,831	3,338
20 to 24 years.....	68,410	36,047	45,711	42,750	54,578	795	15 to 19 years.....	4,148	3,101	2,025	1,694	1,279	508
25 to 29 years.....	61,611	14,575	57,380	54,580									

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 105.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-NONFARM—Con.							THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-NONFARM—Con.						
Canada							All Other and Not Reported—Continued						
Total							40 to 44 years.....	50,484	7,332	49,418	46,775	232,767	4,611
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	82,983	23,124	73,601	68,530	286,525	3,453	45 to 54 years.....	81,561	11,295	81,441	76,293	413,123	5,065
15 to 19 years.....	4,958	4,710	627	511	359	72	55 to 64 years.....	66,261	8,116	68,096	62,441	371,027	5,599
20 to 24 years.....	6,730	4,277	3,968	3,469	4,623	688	65 to 74 years.....	54,078	5,794	57,638	51,587	327,633	6,059
25 to 29 years.....	8,526	3,327	7,092	6,484	14,199	1,665	THE NORTH AND WEST—RURAL-FARM						
30 to 34 years.....	9,813	2,359	9,281	8,670	27,238	2,776	All Countries						
35 to 39 years.....	10,104	2,002	9,654	9,147	35,998	3,563	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	525,240	72,954	511,127	479,373	2,684,505	5,111
40 to 44 years.....	8,770	1,376	8,665	8,201	35,938	4,098	15 to 19 years.....	16,138	15,209	1,979	1,372	1,109	69
45 to 54 years.....	15,887	2,534	15,702	14,793	73,667	4,637	20 to 24 years.....	25,027	13,201	16,847	14,557	23,122	924
55 to 64 years.....	11,282	1,694	11,392	10,610	55,610	4,929	25 to 29 years.....	36,977	2,314	34,061	31,209	83,132	2,248
65 to 74 years.....	6,913	845	7,220	6,645	38,888	5,625	30 to 34 years.....	48,151	6,275	47,192	44,477	166,802	3,464
French mother tongue							35 to 39 years.....	56,863	5,573	56,892	54,514	271,034	4,765
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	24,415	6,749	20,619	19,806	110,308	4,518	40 to 44 years.....	65,799	5,473	66,279	63,864	370,397	5,629
15 to 19 years.....	2,430	2,344	240	207	168	69	45 to 54 years.....	127,307	8,707	130,150	124,288	802,367	6,303
20 to 24 years.....	2,350	1,376	1,454	1,354	5,351	2,167	55 to 64 years.....	91,528	6,315	95,163	89,038	596,176	6,514
25 to 29 years.....	2,469	763	2,156	1,981	5,351	2,167	65 to 74 years.....	57,450	3,887	62,564	56,054	370,366	6,447
30 to 34 years.....	2,864	512	2,657	2,582	11,684	4,080	THE SOUTH						
35 to 39 years.....	3,152	510	3,025	2,942	15,931	5,054	Mexico						
40 to 44 years.....	2,311	371	2,261	2,211	13,010	5,630	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	40,292	12,167	36,093	31,587	148,692	3,690
45 to 54 years.....	4,081	441	4,036	3,923	27,743	6,798	15 to 19 years.....	6,022	4,976	1,933	1,422	1,555	258
55 to 64 years.....	2,992	335	2,958	2,862	20,415	6,823	20 to 24 years.....	5,800	2,558	4,543	3,977	7,814	1,347
65 to 74 years.....	1,766	97	1,832	1,744	13,960	7,905	25 to 29 years.....	6,182	1,694	5,867	5,113	15,798	2,555
Other mother tongue							30 to 34 years.....	4,425	756	4,632	4,125	17,267	3,902
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	58,568	16,375	52,982	48,724	176,217	3,009	35 to 39 years.....	4,406	641	4,591	4,156	23,524	5,339
15 to 19 years.....	2,528	2,366	387	304	191	76	40 to 44 years.....	3,556	503	3,740	3,369	19,916	5,601
20 to 24 years.....	4,380	2,901	2,514	2,115	2,582	599	45 to 54 years.....	5,639	551	5,901	5,376	35,757	6,341
25 to 29 years.....	6,057	2,564	4,956	4,503	8,848	1,461	55 to 64 years.....	3,060	375	3,596	2,922	19,597	6,404
30 to 34 years.....	6,949	1,847	6,624	6,088	15,554	2,238	65 to 74 years.....	1,202	113	1,490	1,127	7,464	6,210
35 to 39 years.....	6,952	1,492	6,629	6,205	20,067	2,887	All Other and Not Reported						
40 to 44 years.....	6,459	1,005	6,404	5,990	22,928	3,550	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	205,280	47,889	186,027	171,552	795,725	3,914
45 to 54 years.....	11,806	2,093	11,666	10,870	45,924	3,890	15 to 19 years.....	10,597	9,504	2,467	1,851	1,522	144
55 to 64 years.....	8,290	1,359	8,434	7,748	35,195	4,245	20 to 24 years.....	18,147	9,176	12,561	11,211	17,139	944
65 to 74 years.....	5,147	748	5,388	4,901	24,928	4,843	25 to 29 years.....	21,682	8,517	18,894	17,539	42,313	1,952
All Other and Not Reported							30 to 34 years.....	22,824	4,421	21,526	20,308	69,386	3,040
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	504,396	111,264	465,593	432,354	1,938,592	3,843	35 to 39 years.....	22,954	3,924	22,311	20,957	94,909	4,135
15 to 19 years.....	22,152	19,736	5,236	4,144	3,122	141	40 to 44 years.....	21,656	3,513	21,266	19,764	101,995	4,710
20 to 24 years.....	50,277	22,563	37,127	33,587	51,622	1,027	45 to 54 years.....	34,622	4,484	34,662	32,475	182,786	5,279
25 to 29 years.....	63,572	16,841	55,835	52,505	131,246	2,065	55 to 64 years.....	30,070	3,804	30,697	28,057	188,149	5,592
30 to 34 years.....	61,043	10,878	57,543	54,636	187,868	3,078	65 to 74 years.....	20,728	2,526	21,641	19,390	117,526	5,870
35 to 39 years.....	54,968	8,709	53,261	50,386	220,184	4,006							

Table 106.—REGION OF BIRTH OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		REGION OF RESIDENCE, REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Born in the South							Urban—Continued						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	181,128	81,938	152,925	137,015	393,820	2,174	Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
15 to 19 years.....	13,604	12,612	2,373	1,961	1,262	93	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,693	5,415	9,728	8,226	24,690	2,112
20 to 24 years.....	25,444	18,275	15,234	13,247	12,415	488	15 to 19 years.....	1,238	1,189	212	125	61	49
25 to 29 years.....	31,712	17,583	26,233	23,069	34,768	1,096	20 to 24 years.....	1,828	1,264	1,153	928	854	467
30 to 34 years.....	25,882	11,995	24,102	21,282	42,623	1,647	25 to 29 years.....	1,990	1,064	1,753	1,415	2,238	1,125
35 to 39 years.....	24,917	8,832	24,355	22,114	56,940	2,285	30 to 34 years.....	1,579	601	1,441	1,216	2,918	1,848
40 to 44 years.....	16,961	4,840	16,568	15,294	51,281	3,023	35 to 39 years.....	1,164	377	1,102	1,039	3,094	-
45 to 49 years.....	13,757	3,197	13,802	12,756	52,112	3,788	40 to 44 years.....	941	215	1,003	840	3,329	-
50 to 54 years.....	10,724	2,165	11,042	10,001	46,467	4,333	45 to 49 years.....	954	238	1,092	904	3,272	-
55 to 64 years.....	12,158	1,760	12,737	11,535	61,245	5,037	50 to 54 years.....	717	151	704	629	2,891	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,969	579	6,479	5,756	34,707	5,815	55 to 64 years.....	878	214	852	752	3,787	-
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	188,949	99,937	136,544	121,712	341,466	1,807	Born in the South						
15 to 19 years.....	32,302	30,487	4,532	3,439	2,402	74	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	648,668	236,068	546,467	479,319	1,908,641	2,942
20 to 24 years.....	33,477	24,015	18,076	15,374	18,016	538	15 to 19 years.....	119,513	102,400	36,663	27,338	23,827	199
25 to 29 years.....	28,688	15,752	22,186	19,717	33,165	1,156	20 to 24 years.....	131,536	58,213	108,323	92,986	166,651	1,266
30 to 34 years.....	23,146	10,563	20,861	18,791	39,734	1,717	25 to 29 years.....	103,638	29,013	98,551	87,826	247,465	2,388
35 to 39 years.....	21,285	7,532	20,414	18,586	50,705	2,382	30 to 34 years.....	69,447	15,538	68,521	61,260	230,762	3,323
40 to 44 years.....	14,452	3,873	14,777	13,135	45,168	3,125	35 to 39 years.....	59,999	10,463	59,936	54,974	254,580	4,243
45 to 49 years.....	11,302	2,671	11,122	10,233	42,792	3,786	40 to 44 years.....	42,186	6,253	43,122	39,048	214,361	5,081
50 to 54 years.....	8,825	1,883	8,887	8,167	35,749	4,051	45 to 49 years.....	34,811	4,325	36,223	32,936	202,633	5,821
55 to 64 years.....	10,385	2,203	10,477	9,565	46,515	4,479	50 to 54 years.....	28,775	3,525	30,438	27,200	176,161	6,122
65 to 74 years.....	5,087	953	5,312	4,705	27,220	5,351	55 to 64 years.....	37,826	4,150	41,352	35,889	252,881	6,685
THE SOUTH							Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
Total							Rural-farm						
Born in the South							Born in the South						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,421,936	951,129	1,919,738	1,708,774	7,406,090	3,058	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,710	2,091	5,509	4,532	15,367	2,691
15 to 19 years.....	479,752	435,650	95,902	72,377	61,234	128	15 to 19 years.....	700	588	175	150	149	-
20 to 24 years.....	438,385	224,401	319,872	275,134	485,799	1,108	20 to 24 years.....	1,014	500	877	789	1,020	-
25 to 29 years.....	355,922	112,762	326,285	293,022	821,851	2,309	25 to 29 years.....	800	375	762	612	1,190	-
30 to 34 years.....	257,988	60,064	251,332	227,863	865,556	3,363	30 to 34 years.....	753	202	828	702	1,958	-
35 to 39 years.....	245,136	42,987	245,458	226,773	1,101,576	4,494	35 to 39 years.....	514	125	589	464	1,737	-
40 to 44 years.....	174,646	25,245	178,946	163,934	960,157	5,498	40 to 44 years.....	452	100	478	377	1,830	-
45 to 49 years.....	147,896	17,040	152,842	140,582	916,136	6,215	45 to 49 years.....	252	38	314	289	998	-
50 to 54 years.....	114,519	12,836	120,480	108,944	755,550	6,598	50 to 54 years.....	325	25	437	312	2,151	-
55 to 64 years.....	139,071	13,410	150,536	133,323	959,117	6,897	55 to 64 years.....	587	113	661	574	3,131	-
65 to 74 years.....	69,721	6,734	78,085	66,822	479,104	6,872	65 to 74 years.....	313	25	438	313	1,703	-
Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,047	8,669	19,545	16,488	61,295	2,780	Born in the South						
15 to 19 years.....	2,501	2,315	463	325	248	99	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,121,183	418,764	867,082	777,833	4,026,006	3,591
20 to 24 years.....	3,454	2,076	2,467	2,117	2,639	764	15 to 19 years.....	259,687	240,275	41,287	30,875	27,538	105
25 to 29 years.....	3,279	1,552	2,954	2,428	4,945	1,508	20 to 24 years.....	186,576	90,113	134,826	115,613	231,659	1,242
30 to 34 years.....	2,612	815	2,605	2,192	6,156	2,351	25 to 29 years.....	146,011	35,337	137,811	125,211	470,719	2,881
35 to 39 years.....	1,966	527	1,954	1,778	6,366	3,238	30 to 34 years.....	111,189	16,913	112,451	103,076	422,530	4,250
40 to 44 years.....	1,793	340	1,880	1,604	7,053	3,934	35 to 39 years.....	112,825	12,138	115,624	107,850	632,634	5,607
45 to 49 years.....	1,693	325	1,932	1,618	6,875	4,061	40 to 44 years.....	82,275	7,825	85,639	79,038	554,945	6,745
50 to 54 years.....	1,520	214	1,619	1,406	7,869	5,177	45 to 49 years.....	70,876	5,539	74,112	68,813	524,492	7,400
55 to 64 years.....	2,043	340	2,191	1,904	11,357	5,559	50 to 54 years.....	55,472	4,187	58,784	53,747	425,437	7,669
65 to 74 years.....	1,180	165	1,479	1,116	7,787	-	55 to 64 years.....	65,497	4,237	71,385	63,822	507,056	7,742
Urban							Born elsewhere or region of birth not reported ¹						
Born in the South							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	652,085	296,297	506,189	451,622	1,471,443	2,257	4,644	1,163	4,308	3,730	21,238	4,573	
15 to 19 years.....	100,552	92,975	17,952	14,164	9,869	98	15 to 19 years.....	563	538	76	50	38	-
20 to 24 years.....	120,173	76,075	76,723	66,535	87,489	728	20 to 24 years.....	612	312	437	400	765	-
25 to 29 years.....	106,273	49,412	89,923	79,985	153,667	1,446	25 to 29 years.....	489	113	439	401	1,517	-
30 to 34 years.....	76,752	27,613	70,359	63,527	162,264	2,114	30 to 34 years.....	286	12	337	274	1,280	-
35 to 39 years.....	72,812	20,386	69,898	63,949	214,362	2,964	35 to 39 years.....	288	25	313	275	1,535	-
40 to 44 years.....	50,185	11,167	50,185	45,848	190,861	3,803	40 to 44 years.....	400	25	399	387	2,394	-
45 to 49 years.....	41,709	7,176	42,507	38,833	189,011	4,532	45 to 49 years.....	487	49	526	475	2,605	-
50 to 54 years.....	30,272	5,124	31,258	27,997	153,952	5,086	50 to 54 years.....	478	38	478	465	2,927	-
55 to 64 years.....	35,748	5,023	37,799	33,612	199,180	5,572	55 to 64 years.....	578	13	678	578	4,439	-
65 to 74 years.....	18,109	2,346	19,585	17,172	110,788	6,118	65 to 74 years.....	463	38	625	425	3,838	-

¹ Includes those born abroad.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 107.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children		
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more			
THE NORTH AND WEST													
Less than 5 Years in the United States													
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	712,019	401,979	78,386	96,960	72,188	44,265	31,954	37,724	26,604	13,898	31,116	278,924	
15 to 19 years old.....	142,406	16,094	8,916	6,155	878	145	-	-	-	-	-	2,928	123,384
20 to 24 years old.....	215,111	100,083	30,686	41,721	20,697	5,465	1,184	332	48	-	-	10,014	105,014
25 to 29 years old.....	137,540	100,682	18,788	27,897	25,784	15,420	8,375	4,356	542	-	-	6,454	80,424
30 to 34 years old.....	79,925	66,001	9,282	11,193	12,339	11,102	9,880	9,627	2,910	168	-	3,556	10,368
35 to 39 years old.....	48,758	41,541	5,401	4,751	5,606	5,137	5,536	6,835	5,179	1,296	-	2,050	5,167
40 to 44 years old.....	29,546	26,095	2,519	2,659	2,582	2,587	2,587	4,946	5,482	2,653	-	1,321	2,130
45 to 54 years old.....	36,201	32,244	2,019	2,028	2,905	2,877	3,068	5,915	7,569	5,863	-	2,338	1,619
55 to 64 years old.....	16,483	14,244	617	742	1,008	1,158	1,420	2,738	3,641	2,920	-	1,526	713
65 to 74 years old.....	6,049	5,015	208	304	389	304	404	1,175	1,233	998	-	929	105
5 to 9 Years in the United States													
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	666,234	469,660	61,877	88,402	91,661	70,302	48,252	57,556	36,730	14,880	23,222	173,352	
15 to 19 years old.....	65,070	8,532	3,589	3,831	943	125	30	14	-	-	-	1,148	55,390
20 to 24 years old.....	156,546	92,287	17,705	32,739	26,194	11,379	3,126	1,058	65	-	-	5,695	58,564
25 to 29 years old.....	176,736	133,705	17,302	27,199	34,923	27,597	16,572	9,029	1,058	25	-	5,674	37,357
30 to 34 years old.....	102,743	87,918	10,213	11,606	15,205	15,488	13,244	16,767	5,042	403	-	3,415	11,410
35 to 39 years old.....	62,319	54,601	5,953	5,470	6,583	7,594	6,511	12,215	8,686	1,639	-	2,335	5,383
40 to 44 years old.....	36,024	32,470	3,200	3,208	3,151	3,165	3,113	6,785	6,913	2,935	-	1,197	2,357
45 to 54 years old.....	41,693	38,147	3,054	2,919	3,060	3,481	3,505	7,369	8,979	5,780	-	1,493	2,053
55 to 64 years old.....	17,799	15,769	645	1,068	1,144	1,082	1,448	3,212	4,412	2,758	-	1,403	627
65 to 74 years old.....	7,304	6,231	215	362	458	441	702	1,107	1,605	1,340	-	862	211
10 to 14 Years in the United States													
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	427,909	314,930	36,794	43,714	49,337	44,548	38,334	54,529	34,248	13,426	14,873	98,106	
15 to 19 years old.....	36,635	3,877	1,611	1,639	506	87	34	-	-	-	-	684	32,074
20 to 24 years old.....	48,853	26,016	5,261	8,343	6,460	3,762	1,530	603	57	-	-	1,877	20,960
25 to 29 years old.....	95,736	72,679	8,687	12,677	15,534	14,064	10,453	9,752	1,441	71	-	2,837	20,220
30 to 34 years old.....	95,189	80,142	8,870	9,708	13,547	13,567	11,960	16,315	5,698	477	-	2,657	12,390
35 to 39 years old.....	59,363	51,054	5,331	4,964	6,304	5,888	6,522	11,980	8,182	1,883	-	2,079	6,230
40 to 44 years old.....	33,181	29,169	2,869	2,561	3,074	2,898	2,981	6,023	5,995	2,768	-	1,307	2,705
45 to 54 years old.....	36,863	32,686	3,095	2,653	2,558	2,898	3,050	6,448	7,599	4,385	-	1,684	2,493
55 to 64 years old.....	14,880	13,121	766	798	966	926	1,280	2,415	3,407	2,563	-	964	795
65 to 74 years old.....	7,209	6,166	304	371	388	458	524	993	1,869	1,279	-	784	289
15 to 19 Years in the United States													
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	509,592	396,890	41,090	47,880	54,351	50,927	43,994	69,961	62,045	26,642	18,334	94,368	
15 to 19 years old.....	27,655	2,796	1,253	1,231	275	37	-	-	-	-	-	473	24,386
20 to 24 years old.....	53,844	22,979	5,358	8,223	5,623	2,526	848	377	24	-	-	2,015	28,850
25 to 29 years old.....	54,773	40,272	5,442	8,441	8,956	7,571	4,759	4,061	1,005	37	-	2,077	12,424
30 to 34 years old.....	89,294	76,236	8,011	9,414	12,375	12,458	10,681	15,027	7,553	717	-	2,828	10,230
35 to 39 years old.....	110,912	99,990	8,530	8,971	12,510	13,626	12,299	20,876	17,890	4,298	-	3,889	8,533
40 to 44 years old.....	67,042	60,399	5,320	4,893	6,721	6,445	6,523	11,493	13,106	5,897	-	2,241	4,403
45 to 54 years old.....	67,623	61,048	5,108	4,681	5,286	5,641	6,065	11,340	13,763	3,164	-	2,520	4,055
55 to 64 years old.....	26,480	23,827	1,698	1,627	1,973	1,803	1,991	4,660	5,674	4,401	-	1,586	1,067
65 to 74 years old.....	11,969	10,344	370	399	632	820	828	2,127	3,030	2,138	-	1,205	420
20 to 24 Years in the United States													
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	594,246	496,704	49,151	53,229	63,565	59,723	54,286	88,920	85,445	42,385	22,746	74,796	
20 to 24 years old.....	44,023	20,430	4,724	6,897	5,069	2,571	867	248	64	-	-	2,051	21,542
25 to 29 years old.....	64,307	44,429	6,904	10,256	10,478	7,420	4,810	3,633	858	70	-	2,288	17,590
30 to 34 years old.....	64,466	53,205	6,276	6,591	9,363	8,653	7,197	9,173	5,362	588	-	2,049	9,212
35 to 39 years old.....	112,362	99,634	8,520	8,909	12,525	13,154	12,083	21,079	17,875	5,489	-	3,285	9,443
40 to 44 years old.....	120,035	109,087	8,775	8,289	11,067	12,248	12,483	22,649	22,629	10,947	-	3,665	7,283
45 to 54 years old.....	124,649	113,161	9,910	8,244	10,609	11,029	11,508	21,564	25,114	15,163	-	4,593	6,895
55 to 64 years old.....	44,689	39,894	3,069	2,866	3,342	3,248	4,008	7,243	9,213	6,905	-	2,653	2,142
65 to 74 years old.....	19,715	16,864	971	1,187	1,112	1,400	1,330	3,311	4,330	3,223	-	2,162	689
25 to 29 Years in the United States													
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	510,697	449,749	37,955	41,070	50,392	50,951	48,562	86,180	87,085	47,554	18,976	41,972	
25 to 29 years old.....	40,660	28,586	4,325	6,141	6,979	5,006	3,104	2,343	676	12	-	1,511	10,563
30 to 34 years old.....	60,993	49,775	5,224	7,548	10,084	8,038	6,545	8,239	3,616	481	-	1,990	9,228
35 to 39 years old.....	59,323	51,284	4,558	5,223	6,382	6,887	6,271	10,719	8,545	2,699	-	1,894	6,145
40 to 44 years old.....	87,948	79,586	6,699	5,807	7,610	8,979	8,972	15,838	17,000	8,681	-	2,864	5,498
45 to 54 years old.....	170,322	157,300	11,414	10,408	13,442	14,816	16,122	33,219	36,791	21,088	-	5,429	7,593
55 to 64 years old.....	64,985	59,628	4,323	4,412	4,323	5,321	5,191	11,221	14,280	10,607	-	3,211	2,146
65 to 74 years old.....	26,466	23,590	1,412	1,531	1,572	1,904	2,357	4,601	6,227	3,986	-	2,077	799
30 to 34 Years in the United States													
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	255,744	224,680	20,824	18,731	23,195	24,090	24,311	42,278	45,333	25,868	10,334	20,730	
30 to 34 years old.....	26,929	21,881	2,640	3,250	3,939	3,595	2,889	3,254	1,598	216	-	926	4,622
35 to 39 years old.....	33,156	27,784	3,027	3,095	3,540	3,690	3,312	5,131	4,395	1,594	-	1,046	4,326
40 to 44 years old.....	34,945	30,976	2,996	2,561	3,331	3,568	3,750	5,336	6,230	3,014	-	1,042	2,927
45 to 54 years old.....	95,108	85,952	6,979	6,287	7,986	8,249	8,679	16,930	19,279	11,563	-	3,576	5,580
55 to 64 years old.....	47,157	42,554	3,760	2,621	3,323	3,884	4,201	8,315	9,952	6,548	-	2,357	2,246
65 to 74 years old.....	18,449	16,033	1,482	917	1,076	1,194	1,480	3,112	3,879	2,933	-	1,387	1,029

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 107.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample W)

REGION, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
35 to 44 Years in the United States												
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	427,515	379,211	30,699	25,448	33,033	36,766	38,218	74,730	87,801	52,516	19,050	29,254
35 to 39 years old.....	20,876	17,184	2,127	1,848	2,342	2,261	2,015	3,292	2,546	753	732	2,960
40 to 44 years old.....	51,600	44,045	4,259	4,226	5,870	5,420	4,822	8,008	7,552	3,888	4,723	5,682
45 to 54 years old.....	130,776	115,945	9,874	7,933	10,810	12,340	11,928	22,492	24,869	15,699	4,683	10,148
55 to 64 years old.....	150,357	136,372	9,756	7,466	9,394	11,142	13,093	27,681	35,860	21,980	6,881	7,104
65 to 74 years old.....	78,906	65,665	4,683	3,975	4,617	5,603	6,360	13,257	16,974	10,196	5,031	3,210
45 Years or More in the United States												
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	298,401	261,214	18,281	15,373	19,063	21,242	24,509	51,294	66,694	44,758	17,289	19,898
45 to 54 years old.....	42,621	36,543	3,451	2,831	3,501	3,941	3,990	7,339	7,290	4,200	1,721	4,357
55 to 64 years old.....	118,627	98,877	7,251	5,971	7,265	8,509	9,523	19,174	24,705	16,479	5,751	8,999
65 to 74 years old.....	142,153	125,794	7,579	6,571	8,297	8,792	10,996	24,781	34,699	24,079	9,817	6,542
Years in the United States Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	613,493	435,059	47,991	56,804	57,656	52,982	45,770	71,446	67,433	34,977	54,282	124,152
15 to 19 years old.....	37,898	3,436	1,421	1,650	329	20	8	8	-	-	1,245	33,217
20 to 24 years old.....	59,998	25,590	5,564	9,964	6,033	2,652	936	393	48	-	4,712	29,696
25 to 29 years old.....	70,900	46,708	7,432	11,045	11,018	7,833	5,050	3,528	753	49	5,665	18,527
30 to 34 years old.....	69,330	53,411	6,304	8,414	9,836	9,048	7,119	6,696	3,569	425	4,681	11,238
35 to 39 years old.....	64,930	52,302	6,371	6,050	7,483	7,311	6,492	9,249	7,400	1,946	4,636	7,992
40 to 44 years old.....	63,450	52,623	5,255	4,771	5,796	6,585	6,004	10,354	9,315	4,543	4,760	6,067
45 to 54 years old.....	103,939	86,212	7,598	7,286	8,793	9,196	9,121	16,377	17,813	10,028	9,369	8,358
55 to 64 years old.....	81,071	65,876	4,644	4,830	4,959	6,072	6,426	13,224	15,707	10,014	9,615	5,580
65 to 74 years old.....	61,977	48,901	3,402	2,794	3,409	4,265	4,614	9,617	12,828	7,972	9,599	3,477
THE SOUTH												
Less Than 5 Years in the United States												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	26,747	17,986	2,979	3,688	3,166	2,152	1,381	2,203	1,489	928	2,033	6,728
15 to 19 years old.....	4,664	894	388	398	138	13	17	-	-	-	382	3,888
20 to 24 years old.....	6,174	3,573	888	1,478	800	263	100	38	11	-	513	2,068
25 to 29 years old.....	5,390	4,252	763	938	1,075	725	400	275	76	-	388	750
30 to 34 years old.....	3,377	3,039	398	378	614	475	350	663	237	24	175	163
35 to 39 years old.....	2,357	2,081	238	275	213	313	200	388	287	167	163	113
40 to 44 years old.....	1,526	1,340	188	163	163	125	63	238	227	178	111	75
45 to 54 years old.....	2,103	1,890	188	150	150	163	188	413	375	363	136	75
55 to 64 years old.....	1,003	790	88	50	13	50	63	175	251	150	150	63
65 to 74 years old.....	153	127	-	13	-	25	-	13	25	51	13	13
5 to 9 Years in the United States												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	23,269	16,652	1,861	2,261	3,023	2,705	2,064	2,346	1,634	758	1,432	5,185
15 to 19 years old.....	2,823	474	137	175	137	25	-	-	-	-	112	2,237
20 to 24 years old.....	4,461	2,749	437	625	950	525	137	75	-	-	300	1,412
25 to 29 years old.....	5,309	4,335	475	712	962	1,000	687	437	62	-	237	737
30 to 34 years old.....	3,582	3,082	325	325	412	675	616	587	200	11	200	300
35 to 39 years old.....	2,725	2,288	225	162	225	300	275	500	114	200	200	237
40 to 44 years old.....	1,593	1,371	125	100	125	87	162	212	375	185	122	100
45 to 54 years old.....	1,720	1,508	112	112	162	112	112	312	286	300	112	100
55 to 64 years old.....	709	585	25	50	50	50	25	99	174	112	87	37
65 to 74 years old.....	347	260	-	-	-	-	50	37	137	36	62	25
10 to 14 Years in the United States												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	17,411	12,520	1,289	1,465	1,702	1,590	1,616	2,486	1,598	774	1,139	3,752
15 to 19 years old.....	2,101	426	200	150	63	13	-	-	-	-	125	1,550
20 to 24 years old.....	2,227	1,514	325	363	300	213	163	121	29	-	88	625
25 to 29 years old.....	3,041	2,353	225	350	463	413	438	388	76	-	125	563
30 to 34 years old.....	3,338	2,750	250	238	375	450	475	701	201	60	213	375
35 to 39 years old.....	2,516	2,053	75	138	175	175	168	588	550	164	175	288
40 to 44 years old.....	1,390	1,140	88	75	138	88	138	200	227	186	62	188
45 to 54 years old.....	1,679	1,378	50	88	125	175	113	263	314	250	213	88
55 to 64 years old.....	854	716	63	50	38	38	63	225	163	76	88	50
65 to 74 years old.....	265	190	13	13	25	25	38	-	38	38	50	25
15 to 19 Years in the United States												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	19,086	14,955	1,609	1,386	1,825	1,835	1,548	3,180	2,447	1,125	958	3,173
15 to 19 years old.....	1,335	185	86	50	37	12	-	-	-	-	50	1,100
20 to 24 years old.....	2,086	1,111	237	275	350	137	75	37	-	-	75	850
25 to 29 years old.....	2,452	1,865	300	275	312	325	225	349	63	16	125	462
30 to 34 years old.....	2,981	2,581	262	250	337	400	387	662	237	46	150	250
35 to 39 years old.....	3,437	3,038	262	212	350	387	300	799	575	153	162	237
40 to 44 years old.....	2,394	2,150	150	125	239	187	150	473	650	186	134	100
45 to 54 years old.....	2,896	2,659	212	162	125	225	287	574	574	500	100	137
55 to 64 years old.....	1,146	997	100	25	75	87	87	187	249	187	112	37
65 to 74 years old.....	409	359	-	12	-	75	37	99	99	37	50	-

¹ Include women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 107.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Singles women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE SOUTH—Continued												
20 to 24 Years in the United States												
Total, 20 to 74 years old...	22,794	19,182	1,490	1,965	2,379	2,423	2,069	3,504	3,586	1,766	1,209	2,403
20 to 24 years old.....	2,174	1,123	188	350	325	175	25	50	10	-	138	913
25 to 29 years old.....	2,483	1,870	125	413	413	263	363	263	13	17	100	513
30 to 34 years old.....	3,116	2,790	288	225	450	544	325	588	311	59	188	188
35 to 39 years old.....	4,059	3,659	253	188	375	449	388	863	338	295	175	225
40 to 44 years old.....	3,780	3,372	188	275	240	316	380	630	949	394	170	238
45 to 54 years old.....	4,598	4,235	325	238	350	500	400	921	925	675	138	225
55 to 64 years old.....	1,792	1,529	88	163	163	138	150	225	363	238	200	63
65 to 74 years old.....	792	604	25	113	63	38	38	63	176	88	150	38
25 to 29 Years in the United States												
Total, 25 to 74 years old...	20,054	17,617	1,274	1,548	1,775	1,752	1,940	3,513	3,505	2,310	919	1,498
25 to 29 years old.....	1,788	1,388	175	300	312	237	112	162	25	15	150	300
30 to 34 years old.....	2,558	2,059	200	337	337	300	262	400	187	36	37	462
35 to 39 years old.....	2,423	2,224	200	87	150	200	312	637	487	151	87	112
40 to 44 years old.....	3,105	2,672	175	187	227	303	355	481	575	369	208	225
45 to 54 years old.....	6,182	5,657	362	450	375	450	637	1,109	1,196	1,078	275	250
55 to 64 years old.....	2,733	2,559	100	87	287	175	262	437	699	512	87	87
65 to 74 years old.....	1,245	1,108	62	100	87	87	-	287	356	149	75	62
30 to 34 Years in the United States												
Total, 30 to 74 years old...	10,178	8,936	726	651	614	827	926	1,874	2,005	1,313	614	628
30 to 34 years old.....	851	688	25	50	125	88	75	238	63	24	50	113
35 to 39 years old.....	1,641	1,415	163	188	75	113	125	275	325	151	63	163
40 to 44 years old.....	1,538	1,363	75	50	100	125	125	362	364	162	87	88
45 to 54 years old.....	3,464	3,113	313	225	213	313	300	635	651	463	188	163
55 to 64 years old.....	1,756	1,565	75	138	63	100	188	176	438	387	138	63
65 to 74 years old.....	918	792	75	-	38	88	113	188	164	126	88	38
35 to 44 Years in the United States												
Total, 35 to 74 years old...	20,281	18,065	1,223	1,212	1,237	1,423	1,898	3,173	4,946	2,953	1,216	1,000
35 to 39 years old.....	1,022	897	87	75	62	87	150	174	212	50	12	113
40 to 44 years old.....	2,312	2,463	225	275	137	212	237	359	650	368	174	175
45 to 54 years old.....	5,568	4,988	237	237	450	362	575	771	1,305	1,001	250	300
55 to 64 years old.....	7,638	6,796	487	400	413	512	636	1,232	2,055	1,061	555	287
65 to 74 years old.....	3,271	2,921	137	225	175	250	300	637	724	473	225	125
45 Years or More in the United States												
Total, 45 to 74 years old...	17,833	15,731	988	838	976	1,176	1,306	2,899	4,630	2,918	833	1,269
45 to 54 years old.....	1,728	1,428	125	75	75	163	138	313	401	138	100	200
55 to 64 years old.....	7,609	6,676	425	350	433	513	525	1,233	1,870	1,322	370	563
65 to 74 years old.....	8,496	7,627	438	413	463	500	643	1,353	2,359	1,458	363	506
Years in the United States Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years old...	84,920	61,495	6,164	7,571	8,069	7,044	6,105	10,750	9,962	5,830	8,623	14,797
15 to 19 years old.....	6,823	1,294	323	653	250	68	-	-	-	-	458	5,071
20 to 24 years old.....	8,791	5,118	900	1,752	1,360	731	168	207	-	-	802	2,871
25 to 29 years old.....	9,310	6,639	936	1,274	1,376	1,088	833	934	248	-	784	1,887
30 to 34 years old.....	9,171	7,444	672	951	1,216	1,149	1,007	1,655	658	135	762	965
35 to 39 years old.....	8,969	7,456	805	736	813	775	789	1,384	1,603	553	752	759
40 to 44 years old.....	8,949	7,252	723	701	667	772	898	1,330	1,406	755	807	890
45 to 54 years old.....	13,065	10,325	701	703	1,035	947	1,123	2,261	2,455	1,770	1,198	872
55 to 64 years old.....	11,194	8,765	627	439	768	825	762	1,615	2,143	1,587	1,527	901
65 to 74 years old.....	8,548	6,529	476	412	584	689	525	1,364	1,449	1,030	1,538	581

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 108.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Total							Total—Continued						
Less than 5 years in the United States							35 to 44 years in the United States						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	680,903	357,310	433,095	401,979	1,074,807	1,579	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	408,465	59,953	398,261	379,211	2,063,526	5,052
15 to 19 years old.....	159,478	132,300	19,022	16,094	8,346	60	35 to 39 years old.....	20,144	5,067	17,916	17,184	67,573	3,354
20 to 24 years old.....	205,087	135,650	110,097	100,083	106,313	518	40 to 44 years old.....	49,877	10,091	45,768	44,045	199,132	3,992
25 to 29 years old.....	151,066	49,212	107,116	100,862	185,636	1,416	45 to 54 years old.....	126,093	20,022	120,628	115,945	615,793	4,884
30 to 34 years old.....	76,369	19,650	69,557	68,001	182,304	2,367	55 to 64 years old.....	143,476	16,860	143,253	126,372	800,700	5,561
35 to 39 years old.....	46,708	10,568	45,591	41,541	154,943	3,317	65 to 74 years old.....	68,875	7,893	70,696	65,665	380,328	5,522
40 to 44 years old.....	28,225	4,649	27,416	25,095	126,872	4,495	45 years or more in the United States						
45 to 54 years old.....	33,863	3,638	34,582	32,244	188,642	5,571	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	281,112	38,179	278,505	261,214	1,543,965	5,492
55 to 64 years old.....	14,957	1,330	15,770	14,244	80,121	6,025	45 to 54 years old.....	40,900	7,808	38,264	36,543	164,732	4,517
65 to 74 years old.....	5,120	313	5,944	5,015	31,630	6,178	55 to 64 years old.....	107,276	16,250	104,628	98,877	574,728	5,328
5 to 9 years in the United States							65 to 74 years old.....	132,336	14,121	125,611	125,794	784,505	5,928
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	643,012	235,229	492,882	469,660	1,444,896	2,247	Years in the United States not reported						
15 to 19 years old.....	63,922	58,979	9,680	8,532	6,282	98	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	559,211	172,143	489,341	435,059	1,836,407	3,284
20 to 24 years old.....	150,851	76,270	97,982	92,287	137,905	914	15 to 19 years old.....	36,653	34,638	4,681	3,436	2,440	67
25 to 29 years old.....	171,062	54,659	139,379	133,705	301,549	1,763	20 to 24 years old.....	55,286	35,260	30,302	25,590	36,137	654
30 to 34 years old.....	99,328	21,623	91,333	87,918	273,971	2,758	25 to 29 years old.....	65,235	25,959	52,375	46,708	101,540	1,557
35 to 39 years old.....	59,984	11,336	56,936	54,601	218,470	3,642	30 to 34 years old.....	64,649	17,542	58,092	53,411	169,529	2,514
40 to 44 years old.....	34,827	5,557	33,667	32,470	156,373	4,490	35 to 39 years old.....	60,294	14,363	56,938	52,302	198,569	3,293
45 to 54 years old.....	40,200	5,107	39,640	38,147	212,320	5,282	40 to 44 years old.....	58,690	11,322	57,385	52,623	241,274	4,111
55 to 64 years old.....	16,596	1,272	17,172	15,769	97,826	5,966	45 to 54 years old.....	94,570	15,956	95,581	86,212	435,832	4,609
65 to 74 years old.....	6,442	426	7,093	6,231	40,200	6,240	55 to 64 years old.....	71,455	10,224	75,491	65,876	370,600	5,186
10 to 14 years in the United States							65 to 74 years old.....	52,378	6,879	58,500	48,901	287,486	5,489
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	413,036	134,900	329,803	314,930	1,145,514	2,773	Urban						
15 to 19 years old.....	35,951	33,685	4,561	3,877	3,048	85	Less than 5 years in the United States						
20 to 24 years old.....	46,976	26,221	27,893	26,016	42,193	698	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	578,612	315,833	352,620	329,192	883,855	1,528
25 to 29 years old.....	92,899	28,907	75,518	72,679	190,712	2,053	15 to 19 years old.....	124,117	118,498	15,403	13,217	6,495	52
30 to 34 years old.....	92,532	21,260	82,799	80,142	261,554	2,827	20 to 24 years old.....	175,184	120,472	88,233	80,797	83,085	474
35 to 39 years old.....	57,294	11,561	53,133	51,054	210,396	3,673	25 to 29 years old.....	109,218	42,853	87,092	82,317	151,127	1,384
40 to 44 years old.....	31,874	5,574	30,476	29,169	141,103	4,427	30 to 34 years old.....	62,778	16,926	56,297	53,719	147,932	2,356
45 to 54 years old.....	35,179	5,588	34,370	32,666	174,908	4,972	35 to 39 years old.....	38,864	8,981	35,907	34,385	128,951	3,317
55 to 64 years old.....	13,916	1,561	14,085	13,121	81,643	5,867	40 to 44 years old.....	23,421	3,864	22,642	21,651	105,376	4,499
65 to 74 years old.....	6,425	543	6,970	6,186	39,957	6,219	45 to 54 years old.....	28,421	2,947	29,607	27,147	159,979	5,629
15 to 19 years in the United States							55 to 64 years old.....	12,587	1,079	13,295	12,029	76,182	6,052
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	491,258	135,458	415,224	396,890	1,653,618	3,366	65 to 74 years old.....	4,022	213	4,684	3,930	24,748	6,153
15 to 19 years old.....	27,182	25,639	3,269	2,796	1,892	70	5 to 9 years in the United States						
20 to 24 years old.....	51,829	34,208	24,994	22,979	32,586	629	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	531,281	207,907	393,974	376,540	1,128,828	2,125
25 to 29 years old.....	52,696	17,866	42,349	40,272	97,510	1,850	15 to 19 years old.....	54,693	51,114	7,374	6,595	4,399	80
30 to 34 years old.....	86,466	18,241	79,064	76,236	260,888	3,017	20 to 24 years old.....	131,166	69,403	81,875	77,356	111,035	847
35 to 39 years old.....	107,523	17,063	102,379	96,990	422,579	3,930	25 to 29 years old.....	141,715	48,634	112,568	108,010	235,676	1,663
40 to 44 years old.....	64,801	9,723	62,639	60,398	295,558	4,561	30 to 34 years old.....	76,960	19,091	71,210	68,725	207,918	2,633
45 to 54 years old.....	65,103	9,163	63,568	61,048	333,366	5,121	35 to 39 years old.....	47,171	9,622	44,361	42,525	167,440	3,550
55 to 64 years old.....	24,894	2,765	25,413	23,827	141,375	5,679	40 to 44 years old.....	27,326	4,445	26,156	25,328	122,553	4,465
65 to 74 years old.....	10,764	790	11,549	10,344	68,064	6,323	45 to 54 years old.....	32,250	4,305	31,534	30,472	170,971	5,296
20 to 24 years in the United States							55 to 64 years old.....	13,172	1,015	13,756	12,669	78,431	5,953
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	571,500	123,947	519,450	496,704	2,217,591	3,880	65 to 74 years old.....	4,828	278	5,320	4,670	30,605	6,339
20 to 24 years old.....	41,972	26,266	22,481	20,430	29,962	714	10 to 14 years in the United States						
25 to 29 years old.....	62,019	24,494	46,717	44,429	99,269	1,601	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	338,293	117,499	263,593	252,115	890,062	2,631
30 to 34 years old.....	62,417	15,490	55,254	53,205	176,691	2,831	15 to 19 years old.....	29,619	27,846	3,476	3,063	2,356	80
35 to 39 years old.....	109,077	17,963	102,919	99,634	436,708	4,004	20 to 24 years old.....	40,182	23,424	22,732	21,240	33,315	829
40 to 44 years old.....	116,370	16,058	112,752	109,087	543,269	4,668	25 to 29 years old.....	78,553	26,118	62,635	60,339	152,440	1,933
45 to 54 years old.....	120,066	16,805	117,754	113,161	600,125	4,999	30 to 34 years old.....	75,563	19,047	66,294	64,316	201,804	2,871
55 to 64 years old.....	42,036	5,211	42,547	39,894	228,384	5,433	35 to 39 years old.....	45,252	10,182	41,260	39,647	158,195	3,496
65 to 74 years old.....	17,553	1,660	19,026	16,864	103,163	5,877	40 to 44 years old.....	24,853	4,672	23,512	22,468	107,220	4,314
25 to 29 years in the United States							45 to 54 years old.....	27,864	4,573	27,105	25,769	137,674	4,941
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	491,721	79,927	468,725	449,749	2,192,969	4,460	55 to 64 years old.....	11,142	1,264	11,264	10,468	66,056	5,929
25 to 29 years old.....	39,149	14,888	30,097	28,586	65,153	1,664	65 to 74 years old.....	4,965	380	5,315	4,785	31,002	6,244
30 to 34 years old.....	59,006	14,452	51,765	49,775	154,955	2,668	15 to 19 years in the United States						
35 to 39 years old.....	87,429	10,703	53,178	51,284	219,185	3,817	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	385,252	113,721	319,056	305,664	1,226,845	3,185
40 to 44 years old.....	55,084	12,197	82,450	79,586	402,941	4,736	15 to 19 years old.....	21,175	20,155	2,281	1,978	1,319	62
45 to 54 years old.....	164,893	19,007	162,729	157,500	862,857	5,233	20 to 24 years old.....	42,219	29,138	18,837	17,466	23,771	562
55 to 64 years old.....	61,774	6,469	62,839	59,628	346,900	5,616	25 to 29 years old.....	42,430	15,290	33,461	31,891	72,916	1,719
65 to 74 years old.....	24,389	2,211	25,667	23,590	140,978	5,780	30 to 34 years old.....	70,560	16,064	63,798	61,563	202,556	2,871
30 to 34 years in the United States							35 to 39 years old.....	84,923	14,737	79,786	77,249	317,472	3,738
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	245,410	41,554	235,014	224,680	1,123,527	4,578	40 to 44 years old.....	48,839	8,014	46,691	45,063	212,244	4,346
30 to 34 years old.....	26,003	7,262	22,307	21,381	65,471	2,518	45 to 54 years old.....	48,758	7,682	47,071	45,264	241,663	4,956
35 to 39 years old.....	32,110	7,353	28,830	27,784	114,554	3,568	55 to 64 years old.....	18,479	2,041	18,762	17,671	104,270	5,643
40 to 44 years old.....	33,903	5,863	32,018	30,976	14								

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 108.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
20 to 24 years in the United States							5 to 9 years in the United States						
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	441,109	104,412	394,129	377,498	1,622,756	5,679	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	78,899	19,854	69,316	65,693	211,563	2,679
20 to 24 years old.....	33,298	21,776	16,855	15,366	21,304	640	15 to 19 years old.....	6,352	5,173	1,952	1,692	1,641	258
25 to 29 years old.....	48,672	20,827	35,417	33,746	71,602	1,471	20 to 24 years old.....	15,125	5,053	12,267	11,563	21,022	1,390
30 to 34 years old.....	48,714	13,298	42,177	40,678	129,020	2,649	25 to 29 years old.....	22,372	4,815	20,232	19,394	50,050	2,237
35 to 39 years old.....	88,655	15,746	82,907	80,251	541,015	3,847	30 to 34 years old.....	14,533	1,855	14,399	13,694	47,938	3,299
40 to 44 years old.....	90,082	13,864	86,520	83,758	400,260	4,443	35 to 39 years old.....	8,641	1,319	8,365	8,066	33,556	3,883
45 to 54 years old.....	88,736	13,596	86,185	82,950	423,170	4,769	40 to 44 years old.....	4,725	750	4,714	4,466	20,497	4,338
55 to 64 years old.....	30,651	4,035	30,809	28,889	164,469	5,366	45 to 54 years old.....	4,636	594	4,692	4,428	22,262	4,802
65 to 74 years old.....	12,301	1,270	13,259	11,860	71,916	5,846	55 to 64 years old.....	1,651	187	1,747	1,539	9,262	5,610
							65 to 74 years old.....	864	108	948	831	5,135	-
25 to 29 years in the United States							10 to 14 years in the United States						
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	353,281	64,945	330,814	318,478	1,472,009	4,167	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	48,729	11,923	42,963	40,770	157,171	3,225
25 to 29 years old.....	28,979	12,125	21,239	20,327	42,498	1,457	15 to 19 years old.....	4,012	3,598	881	710	584	146
30 to 34 years old.....	42,327	11,636	36,114	34,875	109,927	2,394	20 to 24 years old.....	4,729	1,896	3,991	3,437	6,451	1,364
35 to 39 years old.....	41,894	8,918	39,014	36,748	146,232	3,491	25 to 29 years old.....	10,001	2,197	9,007	8,649	26,556	2,655
40 to 44 years old.....	65,095	10,337	62,493	60,268	292,514	4,494	30 to 34 years old.....	11,493	1,619	11,099	10,636	39,557	3,442
45 to 54 years old.....	118,827	15,629	115,080	112,396	580,082	4,882	35 to 39 years old.....	7,668	1,029	7,524	7,193	32,294	4,212
55 to 64 years old.....	40,558	4,860	40,582	38,830	220,468	5,439	40 to 44 years old.....	4,267	540	4,226	4,010	19,645	4,604
65 to 74 years old.....	15,621	1,440	16,312	15,034	89,288	5,716	45 to 54 years old.....	4,378	736	4,240	4,098	20,317	4,641
							55 to 64 years old.....	1,480	204	1,474	1,394	7,702	5,169
30 to 34 years in the United States							15 to 19 years in the United States						
Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	175,931	34,044	165,494	158,463	742,873	4,223	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	55,457	12,428	49,570	47,164	208,288	3,756
30 to 34 years old.....	18,850	5,824	15,684	15,133	43,489	2,307	15 to 19 years old.....	2,985	2,682	598	528	328	110
35 to 39 years old.....	23,053	6,158	20,127	19,356	72,941	3,164	20 to 24 years old.....	5,586	2,919	3,571	3,309	5,397	966
40 to 44 years old.....	24,912	4,902	23,071	22,367	102,220	4,103	25 to 29 years old.....	6,076	1,577	5,185	4,940	14,579	2,399
45 to 54 years old.....	67,619	10,631	65,386	62,788	315,077	4,660	30 to 34 years old.....	9,147	1,513	8,586	8,300	31,046	3,394
55 to 64 years old.....	30,428	4,634	30,215	28,604	150,626	4,957	35 to 39 years old.....	11,725	1,486	11,558	11,057	52,037	4,438
65 to 74 years old.....	11,069	1,895	11,011	10,215	58,320	5,269	40 to 44 years old.....	7,872	1,018	7,817	7,495	39,145	4,845
							45 to 54 years old.....	7,551	764	7,571	7,199	40,337	5,421
35 to 44 years in the United States							55 to 64 years old.....	3,108	337	3,149	2,966	17,206	5,136
Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	278,096	47,160	266,974	254,414	1,289,948	4,638	65 to 74 years old.....	1,407	132	1,555	1,370	8,618	6,123
35 to 39 years old.....	14,248	4,106	12,361	11,816	42,638	2,992	20 to 24 years in the United States						
40 to 44 years old.....	34,042	8,050	30,514	29,311	121,211	3,561	Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	66,362	12,091	62,543	59,294	275,197	4,147
45 to 54 years old.....	87,315	15,903	82,445	79,077	386,897	4,431	20 to 24 years old.....	5,179	2,438	3,511	3,187	5,623	1,086
55 to 64 years old.....	99,766	13,400	98,432	94,048	517,321	5,187	25 to 29 years old.....	7,798	2,351	6,546	6,171	16,041	2,057
65 to 74 years old.....	42,725	5,695	43,222	40,162	221,683	5,189	30 to 34 years old.....	7,796	1,551	7,273	6,986	25,446	3,254
							35 to 39 years old.....	10,642	1,392	10,232	9,899	47,335	4,449
45 years or more in the United States							40 to 44 years old.....	12,296	1,393	12,137	11,594	61,858	5,031
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	191,220	29,332	186,467	175,306	983,628	5,144	45 to 54 years old.....	14,377	2,069	14,121	13,544	75,392	5,105
45 to 54 years old.....	27,624	6,173	24,974	24,012	112,434	4,070	55 to 64 years old.....	5,462	666	5,671	5,271	29,225	3,351
55 to 64 years old.....	73,783	12,543	70,583	66,636	369,213	5,004	65 to 74 years old.....	2,812	231	3,052	2,652	16,277	5,788
65 to 74 years old.....	89,813	10,636	90,910	84,658	501,981	5,589	25 to 29 years in the United States						
Years in the United States not reported							Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	59,584	8,430	58,421	55,345	272,915	4,582
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	556,547	128,888	294,551	262,456	1,001,763	2,810	25 to 29 years old.....	4,998	1,510	4,219	4,007	10,109	2,023
15 to 19 years old.....	26,186	24,872	2,812	2,171	1,570	60	30 to 34 years old.....	8,098	1,526	7,528	7,167	24,579	3,035
20 to 24 years old.....	40,861	27,885	20,218	17,079	22,368	547	35 to 39 years old.....	7,408	1,024	7,058	6,775	30,916	4,173
25 to 29 years old.....	45,414	20,729	34,309	30,806	60,700	1,337	40 to 44 years old.....	9,043	1,211	8,794	8,505	42,697	4,722
30 to 34 years old.....	42,433	13,458	36,805	33,796	94,553	2,228	45 to 54 years old.....	18,062	1,843	18,215	17,343	97,747	5,412
35 to 39 years old.....	39,470	10,881	36,055	33,307	116,689	2,956	55 to 64 years old.....	8,335	901	8,771	8,068	46,069	5,527
40 to 44 years old.....	36,780	8,501	35,214	32,164	134,464	3,656	65 to 74 years old.....	3,620	415	3,836	3,478	20,798	5,745
45 to 54 years old.....	56,050	11,377	55,196	49,852	229,646	4,097	30 to 34 years in the United States						
55 to 64 years old.....	40,236	6,802	41,924	38,538	191,059	4,748	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	30,645	4,447	30,220	28,673	145,506	4,748
65 to 74 years old.....	29,117	4,383	32,018	26,943	150,714	5,176	30 to 34 years old.....	3,652	877	3,258	3,158	9,730	2,664
							35 to 39 years old.....	4,064	687	3,840	3,710	16,082	3,957
Rural-nonfarm							40 to 44 years old.....	4,126	540	4,032	3,649	18,951	4,593
Less than 5 years in the United States							45 to 54 years old.....	10,092	1,164	10,125	9,611	52,469	5,201
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	82,048	32,358	65,485	59,819	150,020	1,828	55 to 64 years old.....	6,009	808	6,076	5,743	32,401	5,392
15 to 19 years old.....	11,939	10,609	3,139	2,512	1,614	135	65 to 74 years old.....	2,702	371	2,889	2,602	15,855	5,857
20 to 24 years old.....	24,418	11,760	18,526	16,469	20,198	827	35 to 44 years in the United States						
25 to 29 years old.....	18,365	5,124	16,789	15,646	30,076	1,638	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	58,254	7,883	57,762	54,684	310,025	5,322
30 to 34 years old.....	11,207	2,263	10,916	10,184	28,490	2,542	35 to 39 years old.....	2,668	545	2,510	2,373	9,811	3,677
35 to 39 years old.....	8,394	1,295	6,255	5,875	21,062	3,294	40 to 44 years old.....	6,684	1,146	6,287	6,062	28,048	4,196
40 to 44 years old.....	3,372	543	3,404	3,154	14,685	4,355	45 to 54 years old.....	15,727	2,541	15,026	14,470	77,783	4,946
45 to 54 years old.....	4,067	537	4,056	3,788	20,314	4,995	55 to 64 years old.....	19,915	2,215	20,223	16,954	116,923	5,871
55 to 64 years old.....	1,594	138	1,669	1,514	9,406	5,901	65 to 74 years old.....	13,260	1,436	13,716	12,825	77,460	5,842
65 to 74 years old.....	692	87	729	679	4,175	-							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 108.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							
Rural-nonfarm—Con.						Rural-farm—Continued							
45 years or more in the United States						25 to 29 years in the United States							
Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						Total, 25 to 74 years old.....							
45 to 54 years old.....	5,866	997	5,803	5,410	27,203	4,637	25 to 29 years old.....	5,172	1,253	4,639	4,252	12,546	2,426
55 to 64 years old.....	16,916	2,184	16,758	15,825	92,395	5,462	30 to 34 years old.....	8,578	1,290	8,123	7,733	29,449	3,433
65 to 74 years old.....	23,435	2,216	24,247	22,474	149,394	6,375	35 to 39 years old.....	8,127	761	8,106	7,761	42,037	5,173
Years in the United States not reported						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						45 to 54 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	5,970	5,485	1,318	907	593	99	55 to 64 years old.....	28,004	1,535	28,454	27,561	185,028	6,607
20 to 24 years old.....	9,037	4,510	6,586	5,559	8,459	936	65 to 74 years old.....	12,901	708	13,486	12,730	80,363	6,229
25 to 29 years old.....	12,278	3,521	10,967	9,789	23,887	1,946	30 to 34 years in the United States						
30 to 34 years old.....	12,505	2,697	11,541	10,662	36,576	2,925	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	10,950	2,516	10,818	9,650	37,299	3,406	30 to 34 years old.....	3,501	561	3,565	3,090	12,252	3,500
40 to 44 years old.....	10,117	1,771	10,066	9,042	43,284	4,278	35 to 39 years old.....	4,993	508	4,663	4,718	25,531	5,113
45 to 54 years old.....	16,862	2,879	17,622	15,342	77,276	4,583	40 to 44 years old.....	4,865	421	4,915	4,760	28,574	5,873
55 to 64 years old.....	14,791	2,327	15,786	13,468	75,082	5,076	45 to 54 years old.....	13,821	764	14,017	13,553	93,359	6,755
65 to 74 years old.....	12,081	1,570	13,709	11,229	68,015	5,850	55 to 64 years old.....	8,363	564	8,620	8,207	54,818	6,555
Rural-farm						65 to 74 years old.....							
Less than 5 years in the United States						35 to 44 years in the United States							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	3,422	3,193	480	365	237	69	35 to 39 years old.....	3,228	436	3,045	2,995	15,126	4,686
20 to 24 years old.....	5,495	3,418	3,338	2,817	3,030	551	40 to 44 years old.....	9,151	895	8,967	8,672	49,873	5,450
25 to 29 years old.....	3,503	1,235	3,235	2,699	4,435	1,265	45 to 54 years old.....	23,051	1,572	23,157	22,398	151,113	6,556
30 to 34 years old.....	2,384	461	2,344	2,098	5,882	2,467	55 to 64 years old.....	23,795	1,245	24,598	23,370	166,256	6,987
35 to 39 years old.....	1,450	292	1,429	1,283	4,950	3,414	65 to 74 years old.....	12,890	762	13,758	12,678	81,185	6,298
40 to 44 years old.....	1,432	242	1,370	1,290	6,811	4,752	45 years or more in the United States						
45 to 54 years old.....	1,375	154	1,459	1,309	8,349	6,076	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	776	113	806	701	4,533	-	45 to 54 years old.....	43,675	3,430	45,228	42,199	291,345	6,671
65 to 74 years old.....	406	13	531	406	2,707	-	55 to 64 years old.....	7,410	638	7,487	7,121	45,095	6,066
5 to 9 years in the United States						Total, 35 to 74 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	2,877	2,692	354	255	242	84	65 to 74 years old.....	17,177	1,523	17,287	16,416	113,120	6,586
20 to 24 years old.....	4,560	1,814	3,840	3,368	5,648	1,282	Years in the United States not reported						
25 to 29 years old.....	8,975	1,210	6,759	6,301	15,923	2,269	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
30 to 34 years old.....	5,835	677	5,724	4,999	18,115	3,105	15 to 19 years old.....	4,497	4,281	557	358	277	62
35 to 39 years old.....	4,172	395	4,210	4,010	17,474	4,188	20 to 24 years old.....	5,388	2,855	3,498	2,952	5,310	986
40 to 44 years old.....	2,776	362	2,797	2,656	13,323	4,814	25 to 29 years old.....	7,543	1,709	7,097	6,313	16,953	2,248
45 to 54 years old.....	3,314	208	3,414	3,247	19,267	5,814	30 to 34 years old.....	9,711	1,367	9,746	8,953	31,400	3,235
55 to 64 years old.....	1,573	70	1,669	1,561	10,133	6,455	35 to 39 years old.....	9,874	1,166	10,065	9,365	44,581	4,515
65 to 74 years old.....	750	40	825	730	4,460	-	40 to 44 years old.....	11,793	1,050	12,103	11,417	63,526	5,387
10 to 14 years in the United States						45 to 54 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						55 to 64 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	2,320	2,241	204	104	108	47	65 to 74 years old.....	16,429	1,095	17,781	15,870	104,459	6,358
20 to 24 years old.....	3,625	901	1,470	1,329	2,427	1,175	THE SOUTH						
25 to 29 years old.....	4,045	592	3,874	3,691	11,718	2,896	Less than 5 years in the United States						
30 to 34 years old.....	5,476	594	5,406	5,190	20,193	3,688	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	4,364	350	4,339	4,214	19,907	4,562	15 to 19 years old.....	4,282	3,776	1,276	894	721	168
40 to 44 years old.....	2,754	362	2,738	2,671	14,238	5,170	20 to 24 years old.....	5,661	2,976	4,086	3,573	4,553	804
45 to 54 years old.....	2,927	279	3,025	2,829	16,917	5,760	25 to 29 years old.....	5,002	1,513	4,640	4,252	8,946	1,768
55 to 64 years old.....	1,284	100	1,347	1,259	7,885	6,141	30 to 34 years old.....	3,202	501	3,214	3,039	10,039	3,135
65 to 74 years old.....	769	59	844	748	4,890	-	35 to 39 years old.....	2,194	251	2,244	2,081	8,566	3,904
15 to 19 years in the United States						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						45 to 54 years old.....							
15 to 19 years old.....	3,022	2,802	390	290	245	81	55 to 64 years old.....	1,965	213	2,028	1,890	11,410	5,807
20 to 24 years old.....	4,024	2,151	2,588	2,204	3,472	863	65 to 74 years old.....	853	101	940	780	5,309	-
25 to 29 years old.....	4,190	999	3,703	3,441	10,015	2,390	5 to 9 years in the United States						
30 to 34 years old.....	6,759	664	6,680	6,373	27,286	4,037	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....						
35 to 39 years old.....	10,875	840	11,055	10,684	53,070	4,880	15 to 19 years old.....	2,711	2,374	586	474	524	193
40 to 44 years old.....	8,090	691	8,131	7,840	45,171	5,584	20 to 24 years old.....	4,161	1,849	3,049	2,749	5,023	1,207
45 to 54 years old.....	8,794	717	8,926	8,585	50,766	6,773	25 to 29 years old.....	5,072	1,212	4,572	4,355	11,128	2,194
55 to 64 years old.....	3,307	387	3,502	3,180	19,899	6,017	30 to 34 years old.....	3,382	625	3,282	3,082	10,315	3,050
65 to 74 years old.....	1,488	58	1,625	1,455	8,761	5,888	35 to 39 years old.....	2,525	462	2,488	2,288	10,261	4,064
20 to 24 years in the United States						40 to 44 years old.....							
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....						45 to 54 years old.....							
20 to 24 years old.....	5,495	2,052	2,115	1,877	3,035	868	55 to 64 years old.....	1,471	225	1,493	1,371	7,485	5,088
25 to 29 years old.....	5,549	1,316	4,754	4,512	11,646	2,099	65 to 74 years old.....	1,608	212	1,620	1,508	8,631	5,568
30 to 34 years old.....	5,907	641	5,804	5,541	22,225	3,782	THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
35 to 39 years old.....	9,780	825	9,780	9,494	48,558	4,945	Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
40 to 44 years old.....	13,992	801	14,095	13,745	81,151	5,800	45 years or more in the United States						
45 to 54 years old.....	16,943	1,140	17,448	16,867	103,563	6,112	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....						
55 to 64 years old.....	5,923	510	6,067	5,754	34,690	5,857	45 to 54 years old.....	622	62	672	585	5,548	-
65 to 74 years old.....	2,440	159	2,715	2,352	14,970	6,135	55 to 64 years old.....	285	25	322	260	1,988	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 108.—YEARS IN UNITED STATES, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,000)

AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, AND AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
10 to 14 years in the United States							30 to 34 years in the United States						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	16,272	5,041	13,859	12,520	51,169	3,145	Total, 30 to 74 years old.....	9,564	1,354	9,550	8,926	49,320	5,157
15 to 19 years old.....	1,976	1,750	551	426	315	159	30 to 34 years old.....	801	138	738	688	2,892	-
20 to 24 years old.....	2,139	950	1,802	1,514	3,120	1,459	35 to 39 years old.....	1,578	326	1,478	1,415	6,835	4,331
25 to 29 years old.....	2,916	788	2,478	2,353	6,940	2,380	40 to 44 years old.....	1,451	163	1,450	1,363	7,882	5,432
30 to 34 years old.....	3,125	625	2,963	2,750	10,320	2,302	45 to 54 years old.....	3,276	476	3,301	3,113	16,832	5,138
35 to 39 years old.....	2,341	363	2,228	2,053	11,073	4,730	55 to 64 years old.....	1,628	138	1,703	1,565	10,205	6,268
40 to 44 years old.....	1,328	276	1,202	1,140	6,194	4,664	65 to 74 years old.....	630	113	890	792	44,674	-
45 to 54 years old.....	1,466	138	1,591	1,378	8,270	5,641							
55 to 64 years old.....	766	113	804	716	3,918	-							
65 to 74 years old.....	215	38	240	190	1,019	-							
15 to 19 years in the United States							35 to 44 years in the United States						
Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	18,128	4,792	15,913	14,955	66,494	3,668	Total, 35 to 74 years old.....	19,065	2,223	19,281	18,065	106,399	5,581
15 to 19 years old.....	1,285	1,186	235	185	160	125	35 to 39 years old.....	1,010	200	909	897	4,300	-
20 to 24 years old.....	1,961	1,067	1,186	1,111	1,871	954	40 to 44 years old.....	2,638	400	2,637	2,463	13,863	5,179
25 to 29 years old.....	2,327	762	1,990	1,865	5,263	2,262	45 to 54 years old.....	5,288	587	5,238	4,988	30,582	5,783
30 to 34 years old.....	2,831	512	2,731	2,591	9,673	3,417	55 to 64 years old.....	7,083	774	7,351	6,796	40,448	5,711
35 to 39 years old.....	3,275	499	3,200	3,038	13,661	4,177	65 to 74 years old.....	3,046	262	3,146	2,921	17,406	5,714
40 to 44 years old.....	2,260	250	2,294	2,160	11,741	5,195							
45 to 54 years old.....	2,796	349	2,759	2,659	15,839	5,665	45 years or more in the United States						
55 to 64 years old.....	1,034	137	1,109	997	6,045	-	Total, 45 to 74 years old.....	17,000	2,257	16,564	15,731	99,128	5,831
65 to 74 years old.....	359	-	409	359	2,221	-	45 to 54 years old.....	1,628	325	1,528	1,428	7,806	4,795
20 to 24 years in the United States							55 to 64 years old.....	7,275	988	7,046	6,675	42,079	5,813
Total, 20 to 74 years old.....	21,585	3,893	20,391	19,182	89,675	4,155	65 to 74 years old.....	8,133	944	7,990	7,627	49,243	6,055
20 to 24 years old.....	2,036	1,101	1,261	1,123	1,980	972							
25 to 29 years old.....	2,383	638	1,970	1,870	5,100	2,140	Years in the United States not reported						
30 to 34 years old.....	2,978	476	2,928	2,790	10,240	3,439	Total, 15 to 74 years old.....	76,292	20,961	70,123	61,495	274,709	3,601
35 to 39 years old.....	3,884	488	3,834	3,659	18,228	4,693	15 to 19 years old.....	6,365	5,394	1,752	1,294	1,357	213
40 to 44 years old.....	3,610	426	3,542	3,372	18,618	5,156	20 to 24 years old.....	7,989	3,771	5,920	5,118	8,406	1,062
45 to 54 years old.....	4,460	550	4,373	4,235	23,638	5,345	25 to 29 years old.....	8,526	2,623	7,423	6,639	17,474	2,049
55 to 64 years old.....	1,592	151	1,729	1,529	8,359	5,251	30 to 34 years old.....	8,409	1,838	8,206	7,444	26,336	3,132
65 to 74 years old.....	642	63	754	604	3,317	-	35 to 39 years old.....	8,217	1,564	8,210	7,458	34,200	4,162
25 to 29 years in the United States							40 to 44 years old.....	8,142	1,613	8,059	7,252	35,391	4,347
Total, 25 to 74 years old.....	19,115	2,772	18,535	17,617	91,824	4,804	45 to 54 years old.....	11,867	1,573	12,193	10,995	62,290	5,249
25 to 29 years old.....	1,638	475	1,488	1,338	3,260	1,990	55 to 64 years old.....	9,667	1,528	10,283	8,766	51,770	5,355
30 to 34 years old.....	2,521	662	2,096	2,059	6,838	2,712	65 to 74 years old.....	7,110	1,057	8,067	6,829	37,685	5,272
35 to 39 years old.....	2,336	312	2,311	2,224	11,289	4,835							
40 to 44 years old.....	2,897	400	2,880	2,672	14,695	5,072							
45 to 54 years old.....	5,907	612	5,932	5,657	33,045	5,594							
55 to 64 years old.....	2,646	187	2,646	2,559	16,065	6,071							
65 to 74 years old.....	1,170	124	1,183	1,108	6,622	-							

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	297,240	193,940	27,900	30,620	29,960	25,780	21,360	26,760	19,940	11,020	36,160	67,740
15 to 19 years.....	18,320	420	80	220	60	60	-	-	-	-	320	17,580
20 to 24 years.....	13,840	3,300	1,160	1,220	500	300	60	60	-	-	640	9,900
25 to 29 years.....	16,460	7,800	1,720	2,140	1,980	1,000	520	360	80	-	1,460	7,200
30 to 34 years.....	23,200	15,140	1,820	3,360	3,580	2,260	1,420	1,620	900	180	2,680	5,380
35 to 39 years.....	24,480	16,860	2,180	2,580	3,180	2,540	1,760	2,680	1,480	460	3,100	4,520
40 to 44 years.....	28,400	20,460	2,560	2,850	3,180	2,660	2,860	2,800	2,560	980	3,660	4,280
45 to 49 years.....	33,580	26,100	3,600	3,880	3,620	3,040	2,700	4,200	3,640	1,420	4,020	3,460
50 to 54 years.....	31,700	23,500	3,160	3,320	3,400	3,100	2,600	3,640	2,580	1,700	4,860	3,340
55 to 64 years.....	58,900	44,340	6,280	6,720	5,600	5,880	5,420	6,000	4,860	3,580	7,780	6,780
65 to 74 years.....	48,360	35,420	5,340	4,320	4,860	4,940	4,020	5,400	3,840	2,700	7,640	5,800
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	584,800	418,980	59,300	73,040	77,600	60,780	47,540	53,400	34,260	13,060	65,800	100,020
15 to 19 years.....	33,260	1,800	660	860	160	80	40	-	-	-	720	30,740
20 to 24 years.....	30,560	13,600	3,800	5,040	2,980	1,060	520	140	60	-	2,580	14,380
25 to 29 years.....	46,340	30,100	4,860	9,220	6,820	4,740	2,400	1,400	660	-	5,700	10,540
30 to 34 years.....	53,800	44,520	5,720	8,700	10,380	7,200	4,600	5,460	2,100	360	6,660	7,620
35 to 39 years.....	63,060	49,740	5,720	8,220	9,820	8,200	6,560	6,400	4,160	660	7,320	6,000
40 to 44 years.....	65,260	52,760	6,940	7,760	9,200	7,420	6,360	8,500	4,860	1,720	7,740	4,760
45 to 49 years.....	63,980	52,280	6,080	7,220	9,240	8,140	6,660	7,340	5,100	2,800	7,140	4,560
50 to 54 years.....	56,800	44,160	5,920	6,220	7,620	6,160	5,420	5,980	4,960	1,880	7,280	4,860
55 to 64 years.....	94,120	73,660	11,400	11,020	11,360	10,460	8,460	9,960	7,300	3,700	11,420	9,040
65 to 74 years.....	73,120	56,360	8,200	8,780	10,020	7,320	6,520	8,220	5,060	2,240	9,240	7,520
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,432,100	2,284,900	423,340	528,380	500,580	319,000	196,520	189,620	95,740	31,720	356,120	791,080
15 to 19 years.....	266,100	18,600	7,840	8,240	2,100	320	40	60	-	-	4,300	243,200
20 to 24 years.....	308,560	132,340	42,320	51,920	25,520	8,820	2,720	860	180	-	26,160	150,060
25 to 29 years.....	408,080	263,940	58,100	87,700	65,200	28,240	13,740	9,360	1,520	80	44,740	96,400
30 to 34 years.....	400,720	297,680	51,000	76,480	75,100	48,660	24,180	19,420	6,940	900	44,740	58,800
35 to 39 years.....	373,640	288,000	43,800	60,460	67,860	48,060	27,860	26,440	11,320	2,200	42,620	43,020
40 to 44 years.....	354,880	277,560	41,780	56,520	62,620	41,380	27,280	27,900	15,180	4,900	38,760	38,560
45 to 49 years.....	319,820	248,760	41,080	48,480	53,280	36,360	24,220	25,400	14,400	5,560	37,120	33,940
50 to 54 years.....	283,460	220,600	39,780	41,360	45,460	32,640	21,300	22,240	12,780	5,040	31,420	31,440
55 to 64 years.....	431,400	328,160	61,380	59,900	64,660	48,660	33,140	33,760	19,460	7,200	49,760	53,480
65 to 74 years.....	288,440	209,260	36,260	37,320	38,800	30,860	22,040	24,180	13,960	5,840	36,500	42,680
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,581,580	1,182,600	278,480	340,040	268,360	189,020	70,540	58,200	22,240	5,720	188,080	1,210,900
15 to 19 years.....	814,460	26,420	12,200	11,680	2,040	320	80	100	-	-	6,680	781,360
20 to 24 years.....	375,680	154,440	52,460	64,500	27,220	7,660	2,020	580	-	-	30,240	191,000
25 to 29 years.....	320,700	208,840	57,160	76,060	46,600	18,900	6,260	3,260	580	20	33,600	78,260
30 to 34 years.....	254,700	186,340	40,200	53,620	47,980	23,680	10,900	7,620	2,020	320	26,740	41,620
35 to 39 years.....	205,200	152,600	28,560	37,460	39,100	22,180	11,320	9,680	3,640	660	22,900	29,800
40 to 44 years.....	168,000	128,680	22,120	29,260	32,220	20,080	10,700	9,160	3,940	1,140	17,080	22,240
45 to 49 years.....	136,640	102,900	18,660	21,360	24,320	15,400	8,520	9,680	3,840	920	16,360	17,380
50 to 54 years.....	104,200	77,940	14,920	16,960	17,560	10,400	8,180	6,060	2,960	900	10,600	15,660
55 to 64 years.....	138,440	97,020	21,540	19,840	21,800	13,280	7,740	7,940	3,560	1,380	15,600	20,820
65 to 74 years.....	68,560	47,420	10,460	9,300	9,460	7,180	4,820	4,120	1,700	380	8,380	12,760
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,426,660	1,146,740	344,640	346,800	243,180	113,260	50,640	34,640	11,240	2,340	190,300	1,089,620
15 to 19 years.....	304,740	10,340	6,480	3,540	120	120	60	20	-	-	3,900	290,500
20 to 24 years.....	594,600	152,060	77,380	56,160	13,820	3,280	840	430	100	-	33,980	408,560
25 to 29 years.....	386,120	210,720	76,560	81,900	37,100	10,840	2,740	1,300	220	60	34,760	150,640
30 to 34 years.....	282,600	183,720	49,980	60,600	46,140	16,540	6,840	3,080	520	20	27,880	71,000
35 to 39 years.....	207,880	141,700	31,560	38,360	39,720	18,240	8,260	4,440	1,680	440	21,080	45,100
40 to 44 years.....	173,540	121,820	25,160	28,720	32,340	18,440	8,920	6,200	1,680	360	17,520	34,200
45 to 49 years.....	152,240	95,100	20,900	22,380	24,480	13,340	6,800	5,060	1,900	240	13,740	23,400
50 to 54 years.....	105,140	72,900	18,040	18,280	17,580	9,620	4,920	3,860	1,520	80	11,160	20,080
55 to 64 years.....	147,700	103,400	25,520	24,840	21,760	14,780	6,980	6,080	2,600	840	16,640	27,660
65 to 74 years.....	82,100	53,980	13,060	12,020	11,120	8,060	4,280	4,120	1,020	300	9,640	18,480
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	590,440	286,480	86,200	81,600	64,220	30,120	13,300	8,620	2,020	400	48,200	255,760
15 to 19 years.....	49,480	360	260	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	48,840
20 to 24 years.....	105,100	17,300	10,120	5,640	1,220	220	20	80	-	-	4,000	83,800
25 to 29 years.....	88,020	44,500	19,360	5,680	7,140	1,600	560	120	40	-	8,220	35,300
30 to 34 years.....	85,660	53,900	15,360	18,160	14,060	4,640	880	720	-	80	8,660	23,100
35 to 39 years.....	68,920	45,580	11,020	12,700	11,600	5,740	1,160	380	40	40	5,900	15,440
40 to 44 years.....	55,240	37,160	8,780	9,760	9,580	4,960	2,180	1,300	560	40	5,920	12,260
45 to 49 years.....	42,620	28,340	6,200	7,260	6,480	4,320	2,100	1,620	340	20	4,180	10,100
50 to 54 years.....	31,360	19,540	4,460	4,540	5,160	2,820	1,220	1,020	220	100	3,300	8,520
55 to 64 years.....	42,960	26,500	7,080	5,260	6,060	3,900	2,080	1,800	280	40	4,540	11,920
65 to 74 years.....	28,280	18,300	3,560	2,500	2,920	1,920	1,320	800	200	80	3,200	6,480
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	408,460	166,740	65,800	47,860	42,700	18,240	6,980	3,960	920	280	35,660	186,000
15 to 19 years.....	1,780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,780
20 to 24 years.....	54,700	8,180	6,260	1,540	280	80	-	-	-	-	2,240	44,300
25 to 29 years.....	79,400	21,240	16,100	10,760	3,740	580	60	-	-	-	6,640	41,520
30 to 34 years.....	71,260	37,260	12,760	11,520	9,420	2,760	600	120	40	40	7,340	26,660
35 to 39 years.....	52,260	28,920	8,500	7,040	6,960	2,320	860	560	80	-	5,100	18,340
40 to 44 years.....	41,160	24,180	6,300	5,420	6,340	3,520	1,360	660	40	40	3,580	13,400
45 to 49 years.....	39,750	19,160	4,130	4,120	4,350	2,340	1,300	960	200	-	3,060	11,540
50 to 54 years.....	24,920	13,620	3,820	3,000	3,660	1,960	820	360	140	60	2,560	8,740
55 to 64 years.....	33,640	16,540	5,260	3,380	3,600	2,440	1,380	620	80	80	3,380	13,720
65 to 74 years.....	16,420	8,660	2,620	1,380								

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.												
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	110,660	40,460	8,560	8,980	9,040	4,960	2,980	3,740	1,440	760	26,560	43,640
15 to 19 years.....	10,380	180	60	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	180	10,020
20 to 24 years.....	11,740	2,360	900	1,000	340	100	-	-	20	-	1,880	7,500
25 to 29 years.....	10,600	3,840	1,180	1,540	640	360	40	60	60	20	2,640	4,120
30 to 34 years.....	11,860	4,960	1,160	1,040	1,360	640	420	220	60	60	3,280	3,620
35 to 39 years.....	11,240	5,020	740	1,080	1,200	740	380	640	220	20	2,760	3,460
40 to 44 years.....	11,380	5,020	760	960	1,680	420	400	600	200	20	3,500	2,860
45 to 49 years.....	10,280	4,460	680	1,060	760	840	220	460	320	120	2,820	3,000
50 to 54 years.....	7,900	3,560	560	480	700	440	660	460	80	180	2,020	2,320
55 to 64 years.....	13,640	6,080	1,520	1,040	1,440	620	340	680	240	200	4,100	3,460
65 to 74 years.....	11,640	4,980	1,000	700	880	800	520	620	300	160	3,380	3,280
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	414,700	312,920	37,560	26,800	43,880	39,880	36,300	52,240	44,380	21,700	42,420	59,360
15 to 19 years.....	17,040	1,260	480	540	160	20	20	40	-	-	700	15,080
20 to 24 years.....	13,360	4,660	940	1,360	1,100	780	320	160	-	-	1,020	7,680
25 to 29 years.....	15,500	8,420	1,540	2,000	1,720	1,400	940	660	160	-	1,340	5,740
30 to 34 years.....	19,900	13,100	1,660	1,840	2,860	1,800	1,640	2,440	1,160	200	1,920	4,880
35 to 39 years.....	25,680	19,380	2,340	2,720	2,680	2,600	3,100	3,100	2,420	840	2,340	3,960
40 to 44 years.....	34,480	27,720	3,460	3,540	4,460	3,580	3,080	4,680	3,340	1,580	3,520	3,240
45 to 49 years.....	46,140	33,080	4,340	5,100	4,920	4,400	4,180	6,240	5,540	2,760	4,700	3,360
50 to 54 years.....	53,560	44,280	5,260	4,520	6,320	5,520	4,760	7,700	7,040	3,160	5,680	3,600
55 to 64 years.....	102,040	85,040	10,380	8,580	11,860	10,840	9,760	15,000	12,100	7,020	10,720	6,280
65 to 74 years.....	87,000	70,980	7,160	6,600	8,300	9,360	9,000	11,800	12,620	6,140	10,480	5,540
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	725,760	575,880	73,400	80,780	99,780	82,500	66,380	89,260	58,520	25,260	72,660	77,040
15 to 19 years.....	30,260	3,700	1,280	1,800	560	40	-	-	-	-	1,120	25,440
20 to 24 years.....	22,240	12,460	2,680	3,920	3,560	1,340	740	220	-	-	2,700	7,080
25 to 29 years.....	32,500	24,240	3,940	5,420	5,980	4,180	2,220	2,320	180	-	3,100	5,160
30 to 34 years.....	47,780	38,500	5,180	7,220	7,680	5,880	4,600	5,460	2,240	220	4,280	5,000
35 to 39 years.....	63,580	52,580	6,560	8,760	9,760	7,760	6,160	5,460	4,880	1,400	6,660	4,340
40 to 44 years.....	75,840	64,320	7,380	8,040	10,540	10,000	7,500	8,060	6,860	3,040	7,400	4,120
45 to 49 years.....	91,260	77,720	9,540	9,160	14,280	11,240	9,020	12,440	8,520	3,540	8,400	5,140
50 to 54 years.....	94,820	79,980	9,360	11,020	15,780	11,000	8,460	13,580	9,060	3,720	9,340	5,500
55 to 64 years.....	151,400	127,580	16,540	14,260	20,540	18,560	15,540	20,140	14,220	7,780	15,880	7,940
65 to 74 years.....	116,100	94,800	10,940	11,180	13,860	12,500	12,140	16,060	12,560	5,560	13,980	7,320
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,354,220	3,229,260	517,940	630,520	661,620	484,120	330,360	352,480	191,700	60,520	395,200	729,760
15 to 19 years.....	331,800	39,480	16,040	18,620	4,000	600	80	140	-	-	8,300	284,020
20 to 24 years.....	321,020	173,940	47,500	66,020	39,800	15,260	4,320	820	220	-	29,100	117,980
25 to 29 years.....	385,360	244,280	57,240	79,880	70,940	39,980	21,280	13,620	1,800	140	38,820	63,260
30 to 34 years.....	420,800	338,620	57,640	74,280	77,580	53,460	33,820	23,660	11,320	860	38,440	43,740
35 to 39 years.....	474,360	392,200	57,460	73,940	85,460	62,760	45,180	43,440	22,160	3,800	44,160	38,000
40 to 44 years.....	497,180	414,300	56,140	73,700	86,040	65,420	47,040	50,020	26,960	4,980	46,200	36,680
45 to 49 years.....	480,900	400,680	57,300	69,840	76,560	63,320	45,360	48,540	29,700	10,060	45,400	34,820
50 to 54 years.....	421,980	350,860	51,260	57,860	67,540	54,380	38,080	47,420	24,780	9,540	40,160	30,960
55 to 64 years.....	628,560	517,260	76,960	73,700	95,260	79,800	59,840	71,280	44,520	15,900	62,600	48,700
65 to 74 years.....	391,260	317,640	40,400	42,680	57,040	49,140	39,360	47,540	30,240	11,240	42,020	31,600
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,945,960	1,587,600	346,800	419,720	357,120	204,760	111,720	96,820	40,820	10,040	193,640	1,164,520
15 to 19 years.....	937,780	55,000	26,080	23,920	4,140	740	60	60	-	-	13,340	869,440
20 to 24 years.....	379,420	219,880	69,120	87,320	45,320	14,180	2,980	940	20	-	33,060	126,480
25 to 29 years.....	355,580	267,720	64,140	84,820	65,720	30,920	14,060	6,920	1,120	20	33,400	54,460
30 to 34 years.....	305,380	247,760	46,360	62,820	64,840	35,060	19,660	14,500	4,180	340	26,740	30,880
35 to 39 years.....	242,740	201,280	35,260	47,240	47,840	31,740	17,640	14,880	5,320	1,360	21,340	20,120
40 to 44 years.....	190,380	158,040	26,140	32,180	36,520	26,040	14,340	13,680	7,120	2,020	17,060	15,280
45 to 49 years.....	163,340	136,580	24,220	27,040	29,800	20,780	12,440	13,620	6,460	1,920	14,820	11,940
50 to 54 years.....	128,820	105,880	19,920	19,900	23,160	15,720	10,900	9,920	5,000	1,360	10,900	12,040
55 to 64 years.....	165,040	134,560	24,640	24,380	28,200	20,740	12,680	14,820	7,100	2,000	15,100	15,380
65 to 74 years.....	77,480	61,100	10,920	10,100	11,580	8,840	6,960	7,180	4,500	1,020	7,880	8,500
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,837,520	1,632,220	476,180	474,360	347,100	172,740	81,020	58,580	19,060	3,180	212,360	992,940
15 to 19 years.....	337,460	26,580	18,240	7,460	700	80	80	20	-	-	7,080	308,800
20 to 24 years.....	677,960	259,640	121,600	99,340	30,700	6,380	1,120	380	120	-	44,880	373,440
25 to 29 years.....	511,120	333,580	110,680	115,900	72,060	24,460	7,100	2,980	340	60	45,880	181,660
30 to 34 years.....	365,080	278,280	70,080	80,080	67,780	32,060	13,420	8,340	1,360	160	30,040	61,760
35 to 39 years.....	254,220	197,160	43,320	51,140	48,740	27,960	13,240	9,660	2,760	340	21,820	35,240
40 to 44 years.....	195,780	154,620	31,380	35,100	39,240	23,160	12,600	9,440	3,280	420	17,040	24,120
45 to 49 years.....	151,460	121,020	24,940	28,160	28,840	18,220	9,660	7,600	2,840	560	13,480	16,960
50 to 54 years.....	114,560	89,320	17,920	20,320	20,240	14,520	7,200	6,020	2,680	420	11,460	13,780
55 to 64 years.....	157,520	122,840	26,620	26,180	27,520	17,380	11,160	9,600	3,600	780	13,900	20,780
65 to 74 years.....	72,360	54,180	11,400	10,680	11,280	8,520	5,240	4,540	2,080	440	6,780	11,400
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	922,000	528,920	144,300	142,060	122,780	61,720	30,500	20,780	5,680	1,100	64,300	328,780
15 to 19 years.....	56,200	1,360	1,080	160	60	60	-	-	-	-	720	54,120
20 to 24 years.....	168,780	34,760	21,480	10,320	2,140	800	-	20	-	-	6,580	127,440
25 to 29 years.....	142,460	84,740	31,180	31,240	16,460	4,120	1,100	480	100	60	11,320	46,400
30 to 34 years.....	141,640	102,120	27,580	31,440	26,460	11,020	3,700	1,760	100	60	11,140	28,380
35 to 39 years.....	116,680	86,560	19,440	22,420	23,480	12,080	5,520	3,020	460	140	10,180	19,940
40 to 44 years.....	84,720	65,080	12,400	14,580	18,040	9,400	5,340	3,860	1,340	120	6,380	13,260
45 to 49 years.....	67,760	50,260	9,520	11,100	12,320	7,860	4,760	3,640	880	180	5,820	11,680
50 to 54 years.....	49,960	37,180	7,540	7,320	9,180	5,940	3,460	2,720	820	200	4,660	8,120
55 to 64 years.....	61,020	44,080	9,500	9,040	9,460	7,020	4,100	3,440				

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	418,220	211,860	68,440	57,400	49,540	20,620	9,520	5,000	1,120	220	23,040	178,320
15 to 19 years.....	960	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900
20 to 24 years.....	47,820	8,320	6,000	1,920	280	60	-	40	20	-	1,880	37,620
25 to 29 years.....	70,080	31,000	15,580	11,020	3,940	300	100	40	20	20	4,420	34,660
30 to 34 years.....	73,960	42,000	18,380	13,420	11,460	2,960	560	320	-	-	5,700	26,260
35 to 39 years.....	62,340	37,380	9,760	10,200	11,340	4,160	1,360	400	100	60	4,160	20,800
40 to 44 years.....	48,020	26,880	6,340	6,980	7,360	3,900	1,440	600	260	-	3,760	17,380
45 to 49 years.....	39,640	23,300	6,160	5,280	5,560	3,260	1,900	960	140	40	2,460	13,880
50 to 54 years.....	28,380	16,640	4,040	3,260	4,180	2,880	1,240	800	240	-	1,600	10,140
55 to 64 years.....	32,360	17,680	4,580	3,880	2,940	1,940	1,980	1,200	220	40	2,760	11,920
65 to 74 years.....	14,660	8,600	2,540	1,440	1,580	1,260	940	640	140	60	1,300	4,760
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	88,960	37,880	7,120	6,960	7,680	5,020	3,580	3,880	2,220	1,420	18,900	32,180
15 to 19 years.....	8,240	400	200	150	20	20	-	-	-	-	260	7,980
20 to 24 years.....	9,080	2,800	760	960	440	140	-	-	-	-	1,400	5,380
25 to 29 years.....	7,420	3,060	840	900	660	380	180	60	40	-	1,580	2,840
30 to 34 years.....	7,520	3,700	820	620	1,180	440	240	260	140	-	1,640	2,180
35 to 39 years.....	8,640	4,680	940	860	980	560	460	400	220	180	1,660	2,300
40 to 44 years.....	8,180	3,660	540	760	720	620	400	300	130	140	2,440	2,080
45 to 49 years.....	8,760	4,100	580	620	1,040	540	320	560	220	220	1,960	2,700
50 to 54 years.....	8,060	4,180	860	440	580	640	500	680	260	220	1,960	1,920
55 to 64 years.....	12,800	7,060	700	1,020	1,460	1,120	1,020	960	540	300	2,900	2,840
65 to 74 years.....	10,200	4,740	880	620	600	560	460	640	620	360	3,100	2,360
THE SOUTH												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,122,560	826,040	72,820	89,680	99,440	100,320	96,220	157,760	140,700	69,100	133,020	163,500
15 to 19 years.....	96,980	18,220	7,780	7,660	2,740	460	60	120	-	-	6,020	72,140
20 to 24 years.....	84,020	49,900	8,760	14,500	13,020	8,860	2,320	1,340	100	-	9,900	25,220
25 to 29 years.....	87,940	64,000	7,700	10,680	13,020	12,180	9,800	8,760	1,800	60	10,900	13,040
30 to 34 years.....	92,580	71,820	6,620	8,060	10,940	10,960	9,560	16,540	8,520	620	10,600	10,160
35 to 39 years.....	106,000	84,820	6,760	8,220	9,860	10,260	10,680	18,380	16,640	4,200	12,840	8,340
40 to 44 years.....	104,960	86,280	6,100	7,780	9,200	9,240	10,460	17,700	17,280	8,520	11,740	6,940
45 to 49 years.....	111,680	92,320	6,280	8,780	8,360	10,640	11,460	18,240	18,640	9,920	14,280	5,080
50 to 54 years.....	107,360	83,200	5,680	6,260	8,540	10,080	10,820	18,920	18,200	9,700	13,120	6,040
55 to 64 years.....	185,480	153,960	10,420	10,200	14,280	15,460	17,800	32,940	33,700	19,160	22,680	8,840
65 to 74 years.....	145,560	116,920	6,720	7,540	9,480	12,180	13,260	24,820	26,000	16,920	20,940	7,700
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,393,660	1,024,760	111,280	145,040	154,100	137,880	116,160	174,700	133,420	52,180	156,240	212,660
15 to 19 years.....	166,340	34,380	14,900	14,300	4,600	420	160	-	-	-	10,880	121,080
20 to 24 years.....	132,540	84,660	16,520	29,440	22,560	10,080	4,940	1,160	60	-	15,720	32,160
25 to 29 years.....	135,000	105,600	13,040	21,080	23,080	22,400	18,020	11,340	1,540	100	16,440	12,960
30 to 34 years.....	137,180	111,900	10,740	15,680	20,760	19,580	15,440	20,040	9,040	620	16,120	9,160
35 to 39 years.....	134,400	113,800	9,220	12,800	16,460	16,240	14,780	24,060	16,640	3,600	14,480	6,120
40 to 44 years.....	128,380	106,540	7,420	10,800	14,280	13,560	13,360	22,060	18,940	6,220	15,800	6,040
45 to 49 years.....	129,820	109,120	9,760	10,360	13,480	13,400	14,020	20,580	18,640	8,880	15,260	5,440
50 to 54 years.....	118,740	98,920	9,020	8,860	11,980	12,360	11,160	21,540	16,480	7,520	14,680	5,140
55 to 64 years.....	188,280	159,060	13,000	14,080	17,220	18,920	17,500	33,100	30,900	14,360	21,420	7,800
65 to 74 years.....	122,980	100,780	7,660	7,660	9,680	10,920	11,880	20,820	21,280	10,880	15,440	6,760
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,760,020	1,963,200	274,980	360,940	363,460	284,440	206,760	256,100	163,920	52,700	290,920	506,900
15 to 19 years.....	360,080	64,140	30,080	28,700	6,400	840	80	40	-	-	19,400	276,540
20 to 24 years.....	232,520	181,840	42,240	68,220	45,540	18,900	5,400	1,400	140	-	35,080	75,600
25 to 29 years.....	307,200	236,200	39,440	60,400	59,220	38,840	22,800	14,580	2,220	200	34,700	36,300
30 to 34 years.....	307,160	249,260	31,320	47,200	53,600	43,520	30,360	32,080	10,120	560	34,320	23,580
35 to 39 years.....	301,260	247,560	28,620	38,780	46,240	39,220	29,940	37,280	29,840	3,620	34,280	19,440
40 to 44 years.....	256,560	217,560	22,460	30,460	39,840	33,340	26,940	35,020	23,120	6,980	27,100	13,800
45 to 49 years.....	237,120	196,820	20,940	25,980	32,200	30,280	23,480	34,220	22,440	7,860	26,660	13,640
50 to 54 years.....	205,180	169,440	18,100	20,360	26,320	24,940	20,560	29,740	21,760	7,660	23,600	12,140
55 to 64 years.....	312,620	256,800	28,420	29,300	37,400	34,720	30,600	45,420	36,360	14,580	34,940	20,880
65 to 74 years.....	178,320	143,500	13,860	13,540	17,200	19,640	17,100	26,320	23,920	11,720	20,840	13,980
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,383,000	1,378,240	278,560	348,440	286,420	180,900	108,940	109,380	51,820	13,780	210,400	794,360
15 to 19 years.....	683,540	70,940	38,660	28,120	3,760	200	260	40	-	-	21,900	590,700
20 to 24 years.....	332,220	205,840	62,980	83,920	43,180	12,060	2,860	700	140	-	37,100	89,280
25 to 29 years.....	308,240	238,000	51,700	72,240	62,000	31,580	12,980	6,560	900	40	35,500	84,740
30 to 34 years.....	261,160	210,440	36,820	55,340	49,740	32,460	19,060	14,040	3,200	280	29,540	21,180
35 to 39 years.....	212,920	175,620	26,060	37,800	38,460	28,720	17,960	18,540	6,980	1,100	22,160	15,140
40 to 44 years.....	167,220	136,760	17,980	26,140	23,100	23,340	15,200	16,160	7,720	2,120	18,200	12,260
45 to 49 years.....	134,540	111,940	14,980	17,060	22,160	17,820	13,100	15,880	8,720	2,220	14,000	8,600
50 to 54 years.....	99,640	81,180	10,780	11,240	15,300	11,980	9,920	12,640	7,300	2,020	11,300	7,160
55 to 64 years.....	127,260	103,440	13,880	12,180	16,780	15,380	12,620	17,900	11,340	3,860	13,660	10,160
65 to 74 years.....	56,260	44,080	5,820	4,400	6,940	7,360	4,980	6,920	5,520	2,140	7,040	5,140
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,822,300	1,083,460	319,680	315,760	216,080	109,000	56,600	45,360	17,020	3,960	169,240	569,600
15 to 19 years.....	227,240	27,440	19,440	7,400	440	60	80	20	-	-	8,920	190,880
20 to 24 years.....	418,160	184,920	87,840	72,000	20,720	3,280	780	200	100	-	35,260	197,980
25 to 29 years.....	322,720	212,840	73,220	76,280	43,320	13,660	4,520	1,300	540	-	35,140	74,740
30 to 34 years.....	220,900	163,160	43,960	49,620	40,920	17,080	6,880	4,060	620	20	22,620	35,120
35 to 39 years.....	157,740	121,680	27,680	33,040	29,300	17,600	7,280	5,080	1,460	240	17,200	18,860
40 to 44 years.....	125,440	99,000	19,500	24,580	24,440	13,560	8,420	5,920	2,140	440	13,280	13,220
45 to 49 years.....	100,780	80,820	15,120	17,640	19,700	12,640	6,980	6,060	2,140	840	9,580	10,580
50 to 54 years.....	80,260	63,020	11,640	12,340	14,040	9,980	6,540	5,600	2,340	540	8,800	8,440
55 to 64 years.....	112,340	87,580	14,860	15,860	16,160	14,280						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	759,280	450,840	127,780	126,100	100,960	52,180	26,200	19,580	6,460	1,580	72,240	226,200
15 to 19 years.....	59,600	3,080	2,520	440	40	40	40	-	-	-	1,240	55,180
20 to 24 years.....	120,820	34,960	29,980	11,580	1,940	320	60	40	40	-	5,360	77,500
25 to 29 years.....	111,040	69,820	28,240	25,660	12,120	2,820	500	200	40	40	11,980	29,340
30 to 34 years.....	110,720	78,420	22,880	24,780	19,920	7,200	2,380	1,040	220	-	12,500	19,300
35 to 39 years.....	91,820	69,260	15,040	20,160	18,380	9,780	3,490	2,040	360	20	3,740	12,320
40 to 44 years.....	66,080	53,320	10,440	14,120	13,800	7,860	3,860	2,360	740	140	3,200	7,560
45 to 49 years.....	57,060	44,340	7,980	9,420	11,540	6,720	4,000	3,460	980	140	6,000	6,720
50 to 54 years.....	49,100	38,420	7,220	7,800	9,380	5,920	4,120	2,620	1,180	180	4,940	5,740
55 to 64 years.....	60,040	45,220	8,720	8,400	9,000	7,920	5,140	4,100	1,640	300	6,950	7,860
65 to 74 years.....	32,000	24,000	3,760	3,540	4,740	3,600	2,620	3,720	1,260	760	3,320	4,680
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	382,900	213,880	74,780	57,520	41,800	20,840	9,640	7,040	1,920	340	35,180	133,840
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1,280
20 to 24 years.....	49,600	11,680	8,820	2,440	320	20	60	-	-	-	2,860	25,060
25 to 29 years.....	70,080	33,980	18,560	10,940	3,680	720	20	60	-	-	6,720	29,380
30 to 34 years.....	69,300	41,800	15,040	14,800	8,560	2,320	800	260	-	20	6,600	20,900
35 to 39 years.....	53,680	33,540	10,460	8,920	9,100	3,560	960	400	-	40	5,260	14,880
40 to 44 years.....	37,520	24,200	6,220	7,100	5,180	3,800	1,360	860	140	40	3,480	9,840
45 to 49 years.....	29,840	19,740	4,720	4,120	5,060	3,120	1,360	940	360	40	3,040	7,060
50 to 54 years.....	24,500	16,500	3,640	3,560	3,540	3,020	1,120	1,300	320	40	2,480	5,520
55 to 64 years.....	30,920	21,240	4,780	3,940	4,560	3,160	2,440	1,900	360	90	3,020	6,560
65 to 74 years.....	16,060	11,120	2,460	1,680	1,800	1,500	1,460	1,420	720	80	1,600	3,260
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	85,720	42,400	6,460	6,900	7,540	5,660	4,240	6,160	4,100	1,340	20,980	22,240
15 to 19 years.....	7,320	540	240	240	60	-	-	-	-	-	580	6,200
20 to 24 years.....	7,640	2,900	780	960	640	420	60	40	-	-	1,760	5,380
25 to 29 years.....	8,700	4,820	1,020	1,240	1,000	620	520	400	20	-	1,740	6,140
30 to 34 years.....	9,120	4,480	720	1,100	1,160	620	390	460	100	-	2,640	2,000
35 to 39 years.....	9,220	5,160	940	860	1,020	720	540	460	520	100	2,440	1,620
40 to 44 years.....	7,900	4,480	560	600	620	660	420	820	680	120	1,960	1,460
45 to 49 years.....	7,480	4,380	420	580	540	780	500	320	440	200	1,840	1,260
50 to 54 years.....	7,340	4,760	580	480	980	560	450	780	540	200	1,660	920
55 to 64 years.....	11,700	6,260	720	500	1,060	700	780	1,040	1,100	360	3,140	2,300
65 to 74 years.....	9,300	4,620	480	340	460	480	640	1,160	700	360	3,220	1,460
THE WEST												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	132,420	99,560	12,680	12,760	13,120	12,280	10,120	15,660	14,540	8,400	14,140	16,720
15 to 19 years.....	9,020	960	280	480	160	-	40	-	-	-	520	7,540
20 to 24 years.....	7,240	3,940	720	1,180	980	700	240	120	-	-	720	2,580
25 to 29 years.....	7,880	5,160	740	820	900	920	660	780	300	40	880	1,840
30 to 34 years.....	9,360	7,140	600	1,240	820	940	1,020	1,320	920	280	920	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	11,000	9,040	1,000	1,100	1,160	1,080	860	1,760	1,660	420	1,200	760
40 to 44 years.....	10,400	8,180	1,040	800	880	1,280	600	1,420	1,560	600	1,240	980
45 to 49 years.....	13,580	11,180	1,120	1,140	1,200	1,500	1,060	1,840	2,100	1,220	1,820	580
50 to 54 years.....	14,300	12,040	1,800	1,480	1,440	1,060	1,380	2,000	1,620	1,260	1,420	840
55 to 64 years.....	27,900	23,680	2,800	2,540	3,400	2,780	2,120	3,740	3,440	2,780	3,160	1,060
65 to 74 years.....	21,740	18,240	2,500	1,980	2,180	2,020	2,140	2,680	2,940	1,800	2,260	1,240
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	178,580	141,400	20,300	21,240	22,620	20,060	14,960	21,260	14,600	6,360	16,840	20,340
15 to 19 years.....	13,400	2,380	660	1,060	560	100	-	-	-	-	520	10,500
20 to 24 years.....	9,980	6,040	960	1,560	1,720	1,220	340	160	20	-	1,180	2,760
25 to 29 years.....	11,780	9,420	1,600	1,860	2,260	1,300	1,160	1,020	220	-	1,100	1,260
30 to 34 years.....	13,620	11,460	1,280	1,940	1,860	1,840	1,460	1,720	1,060	200	1,300	860
35 to 39 years.....	14,380	12,700	2,160	2,040	1,860	1,980	1,180	1,920	1,300	260	1,120	560
40 to 44 years.....	16,620	14,260	2,000	2,320	1,800	2,060	1,720	2,300	1,420	640	1,660	700
45 to 49 years.....	18,780	16,000	2,400	2,160	2,720	2,060	1,740	2,560	1,280	980	2,080	700
50 to 54 years.....	20,100	17,740	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,780	1,960	3,000	1,940	860	1,600	760
55 to 64 years.....	34,160	29,160	4,160	3,960	4,280	3,640	2,660	4,540	4,020	1,900	3,740	1,260
65 to 74 years.....	25,760	22,240	2,780	1,940	2,960	3,020	2,740	4,040	3,240	1,520	2,540	980
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,042,160	822,360	149,740	155,380	172,040	117,140	79,860	85,380	47,380	15,440	85,280	134,520
15 to 19 years.....	84,640	12,260	5,400	5,800	1,420	100	-	40	-	-	2,780	69,600
20 to 24 years.....	63,000	41,780	10,380	13,720	11,220	4,280	1,440	660	80	-	5,940	15,280
25 to 29 years.....	77,140	62,940	14,260	14,580	15,640	9,260	5,640	3,120	420	20	7,200	6,920
30 to 34 years.....	85,380	73,840	14,060	15,660	16,320	11,240	7,620	6,760	2,000	180	7,160	5,880
35 to 39 years.....	101,120	88,060	18,060	17,000	20,120	13,140	9,120	8,340	4,480	1,120	8,580	4,980
40 to 44 years.....	117,860	103,500	16,460	18,540	24,100	15,460	10,440	10,900	6,140	1,460	8,460	5,900
45 to 49 years.....	120,320	103,560	16,840	17,300	21,960	15,120	11,200	12,320	6,320	2,400	10,760	6,000
50 to 54 years.....	111,800	97,100	17,520	16,420	17,860	14,780	9,420	11,720	7,220	2,160	9,400	5,300
55 to 64 years.....	171,600	148,340	26,040	23,700	27,820	20,820	14,440	16,540	12,180	4,800	14,560	8,700
65 to 74 years.....	108,300	90,980	14,540	12,560	15,580	12,940	10,540	12,980	8,540	3,900	10,360	6,960
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,071,340	670,360	150,520	178,600	150,780	85,720	45,460	39,980	15,900	3,400	66,680	234,300
15 to 19 years.....	306,960	29,320	14,540	12,660	1,740	280	60	40	-	-	6,180	271,460
20 to 24 years.....	113,220	79,780	21,520	31,660	19,180	5,360	1,600	360	100	-	10,440	23,000
25 to 29 years.....	123,500	103,000	23,400	32,300	26,200	13,080	5,220	2,480	300	20	10,180	10,320
30 to 34 years.....	117,560	101,940	21,460	26,240	26,240	14,140	7,300	5,140	1,300	120	9,020	6,600
35 to 39 years.....	94,880	82,780	15,860	19,700	20,040	12,740	6,640	5,800	1,640	360	7,140	4,960
40 to 44 years.....	81,300	71,900	12,860	16,600	16,620	10,440	6,480	5,900	2,580	420	5,700	3,760
45 to 49 years.....	70,940	62,640	12,860	13,300	13,900	8,820	5,100	5,640	2,420	600	4,840	3,460
50 to 54 years.....	54,460	47,020	9,960	9,960	9,100	6,900	4,020	4,800	2,320	480	4,120	3,320
55 to 64 years.....	74,580	63,520	12,940	11,900	12,300	9,700	5,560	6,860	3,360	900	6,220	4,840
65 to 74 years.....	33,940	28,460	5,140	4,280	5,460	4,260	3,480	3,460	1,880	500	2,840	2,840

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 109.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE WEST—Continued												
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,163,640	794,180	250,300	230,560	169,520	76,880	33,200	24,430	7,380	1,860	82,300	287,160
15 to 19 years.....	111,100	15,000	10,660	4,020	220	60	-	40	-	-	3,760	92,340
20 to 24 years.....	238,800	123,800	58,300	47,340	15,380	2,260	380	140	-	-	17,500	97,500
25 to 29 years.....	209,500	150,100	51,720	53,020	31,540	10,200	2,640	860	80	40	15,880	37,520
30 to 34 years.....	147,480	117,800	34,440	33,900	29,400	12,720	4,500	2,520	280	40	12,120	17,560
35 to 39 years.....	109,840	91,800	24,700	24,160	23,900	11,100	4,240	2,720	900	80	8,000	10,040
40 to 44 years.....	90,780	77,420	18,160	20,100	19,420	9,840	5,100	3,540	1,100	160	5,880	7,480
45 to 49 years.....	74,400	63,060	14,140	14,920	16,080	8,940	4,160	3,660	920	240	4,820	6,520
50 to 54 years.....	60,040	50,360	12,100	11,560	11,540	7,920	3,180	2,660	1,060	340	4,080	5,600
55 to 64 years.....	82,820	68,540	17,860	14,160	14,840	8,440	6,020	4,840	1,960	420	6,540	7,740
65 to 74 years.....	44,880	36,300	8,220	7,380	7,200	5,400	2,980	3,500	1,080	540	3,720	4,860
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	458,600	293,940	85,840	79,940	66,900	32,100	15,540	9,620	3,220	780	31,740	132,920
15 to 19 years.....	28,460	1,040	780	240	20	-	-	-	-	-	560	26,860
20 to 24 years.....	85,760	26,140	15,740	8,100	1,760	460	80	-	-	-	4,440	55,180
25 to 29 years.....	67,520	45,260	17,580	15,760	9,340	2,020	360	80	120	-	5,180	17,080
30 to 34 years.....	62,540	48,740	12,940	14,720	14,260	4,760	1,380	620	60	-	4,600	9,200
35 to 39 years.....	52,380	42,640	10,560	11,720	11,240	5,300	2,300	1,060	440	20	3,920	5,820
40 to 44 years.....	42,620	35,060	7,040	8,980	9,480	4,700	2,300	1,460	400	200	3,260	4,300
45 to 49 years.....	35,300	29,000	6,220	6,400	6,520	4,840	2,580	1,400	540	100	2,740	3,560
50 to 54 years.....	28,100	22,460	4,940	5,360	4,860	3,460	1,660	1,580	480	120	2,720	2,920
55 to 64 years.....	37,760	29,560	6,880	6,100	6,220	4,240	3,080	2,140	680	220	2,960	5,240
65 to 74 years.....	18,160	14,040	2,760	2,560	3,200	2,320	1,300	1,280	500	120	1,360	2,760
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	226,860	139,040	47,960	36,700	31,720	13,560	5,300	2,960	700	140	15,340	72,480
15 to 19 years.....	340	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	280
20 to 24 years.....	23,560	6,060	4,500	1,200	200	120	-	40	-	-	1,080	16,420
25 to 29 years.....	37,420	18,940	10,060	6,160	2,220	380	80	40	-	-	2,920	15,560
30 to 34 years.....	36,380	24,140	8,240	8,300	5,720	1,360	340	180	-	-	2,460	9,780
35 to 39 years.....	29,840	20,840	6,540	5,780	5,680	2,000	580	220	40	-	2,180	6,820
40 to 44 years.....	27,780	19,300	5,460	4,840	5,540	2,200	700	540	20	-	1,740	6,740
45 to 49 years.....	20,340	14,420	3,100	3,160	4,420	1,120	1,120	500	80	100	1,480	4,440
50 to 54 years.....	17,520	12,620	3,460	2,560	3,080	1,940	820	600	160	-	1,120	3,780
55 to 64 years.....	22,660	15,540	4,440	3,300	3,660	2,380	1,100	420	200	40	1,480	5,640
65 to 74 years.....	11,020	7,140	2,120	1,400	1,200	1,240	560	420	200	-	860	3,020
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	27,900	12,320	2,640	2,400	2,260	1,680	1,060	1,200	740	340	7,880	7,700
15 to 19 years.....	2,340	180	80	60	40	-	-	-	-	-	180	1,980
20 to 24 years.....	2,460	760	280	220	180	60	20	-	-	-	720	980
25 to 29 years.....	2,300	1,000	300	220	200	220	60	-	-	-	720	580
30 to 34 years.....	2,900	1,660	360	560	260	340	60	20	60	-	640	600
35 to 39 years.....	3,160	1,700	280	360	340	200	200	220	100	-	880	580
40 to 44 years.....	3,080	1,460	320	140	320	140	100	180	140	120	940	680
45 to 49 years.....	2,420	1,320	280	180	220	280	40	120	140	60	720	380
50 to 54 years.....	2,820	1,340	240	280	180	220	200	160	40	20	920	560
55 to 64 years.....	3,680	1,820	360	160	320	100	260	380	180	60	1,080	780
65 to 74 years.....	2,740	1,080	140	220	200	120	120	120	80	80	1,080	580

Table 110.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	173,500	132,480	35,360	23,460	19,980	14,920	11,380	13,760	8,620	5,000	22,300	18,720
15 to 19 years.....	3,540	380	120	220	-	40	-	-	-	-	140	3,020
20 to 24 years.....	5,620	2,800	900	940	400	380	120	60	-	-	800	2,020
25 to 29 years.....	10,740	7,100	2,880	1,480	1,120	680	340	540	60	-	1,300	2,340
30 to 34 years.....	13,960	9,880	3,820	1,940	1,520	660	740	640	420	140	2,180	1,900
35 to 39 years.....	21,640	16,680	5,220	3,120	2,420	1,600	1,320	1,460	1,100	440	2,820	2,140
40 to 44 years.....	22,820	18,000	5,180	3,400	2,760	2,020	1,520	1,780	1,000	340	2,480	1,840
45 to 49 years.....	18,240	18,200	5,540	3,280	2,820	1,920	1,480	1,600	1,080	480	2,760	1,280
50 to 54 years.....	19,800	16,700	4,180	2,640	2,580	2,240	1,320	1,880	1,100	760	1,940	1,160
55 to 64 years.....	29,980	23,700	4,340	3,760	3,940	2,600	3,220	3,220	1,780	1,300	4,420	1,860
65 to 74 years.....	23,660	19,040	3,180	2,680	2,420	2,620	1,940	2,580	2,080	1,540	3,460	1,160
Grade School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	180,400	136,180	44,280	25,640	20,500	12,440	9,620	11,860	8,080	3,760	19,840	24,380
15 to 19 years.....	7,420	1,140	360	600	140	40	-	-	-	-	240	6,040
20 to 24 years.....	10,340	5,400	2,080	1,300	740	460	460	240	120	-	1,060	3,880
25 to 29 years.....	17,900	12,580	5,020	2,640	1,680	1,240	760	960	260	20	2,180	3,140
30 to 34 years.....	23,820	18,620	6,360	4,320	2,680	1,480	960	1,720	880	220	2,800	2,900
35 to 39 years.....	30,940	24,200	9,580	4,520	3,480	1,460	1,460	1,680	1,580	440	3,820	2,920
40 to 44 years.....	27,480	22,600	7,060	3,820	3,460	2,100	1,540	2,200	1,720	700	2,980	1,900
45 to 49 years.....	20,680	17,180	5,600	3,340	3,080	1,260	1,260	1,240	800	600	2,240	1,260
50 to 54 years.....	14,460	11,780	3,120	2,120	1,580	1,440	1,140	1,060	760	560	1,840	840
55 to 64 years.....	17,860	15,100	3,740	2,220	2,360	1,840	1,280	1,840	1,060	760	1,720	1,040
65 to 74 years.....	9,500	7,580	1,360	760	1,300	1,120	760	920	900	460	1,460	440

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 110.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Grade School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	338,940	232,880	78,540	50,800	33,320	23,900	15,840	17,040	9,380	4,560	37,340	68,720
15 to 19 years.....	30,460	4,200	1,440	1,900	600	220	20	20	-	-	540	25,720
20 to 24 years.....	33,880	17,340	6,880	4,960	2,680	1,840	560	400	20	-	3,380	13,160
25 to 29 years.....	46,120	31,460	11,720	7,600	4,320	3,060	2,220	2,060	440	40	5,000	9,660
30 to 34 years.....	48,780	37,000	13,100	8,100	5,120	4,240	2,800	2,300	1,080	260	5,240	6,540
35 to 39 years.....	51,820	39,880	14,420	8,220	6,120	3,860	2,360	2,380	1,900	620	7,140	4,800
40 to 44 years.....	40,620	31,820	10,680	5,820	4,100	3,260	2,360	2,620	1,800	1,180	5,440	3,360
45 to 49 years.....	30,980	25,380	7,960	5,240	3,540	2,660	1,920	1,400	720	3,780	1,820	2,900
50 to 54 years.....	21,900	17,560	5,280	3,420	2,360	1,440	1,460	2,160	860	580	2,560	1,180
55 to 64 years.....	24,260	19,860	5,600	3,380	3,240	2,320	1,280	2,200	920	920	2,800	1,600
65 to 74 years.....	10,720	8,380	1,460	1,660	1,240	1,000	840	980	960	240	1,460	880
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	252,140	189,740	49,040	34,480	23,520	13,620	6,820	7,540	3,760	960	18,360	94,040
15 to 19 years.....	67,960	6,820	2,420	3,060	1,160	160	20	-	-	-	1,040	60,100
20 to 24 years.....	44,900	25,540	9,180	7,580	5,460	2,280	840	160	40	-	3,660	15,700
25 to 29 years.....	39,360	27,900	10,280	6,660	4,860	2,760	1,780	1,140	420	-	3,120	8,340
30 to 34 years.....	29,880	23,040	8,360	5,620	3,360	2,340	1,260	1,600	440	60	2,560	4,280
35 to 39 years.....	25,120	19,700	7,380	4,220	2,900	2,280	720	1,300	780	120	2,520	2,900
40 to 44 years.....	16,880	13,800	4,760	3,080	1,700	1,140	780	1,520	560	260	2,180	900
45 to 49 years.....	11,420	9,240	2,980	2,040	1,380	1,060	440	740	540	60	1,500	680
50 to 54 years.....	6,820	5,520	1,640	980	860	840	400	300	320	180	600	700
55 to 64 years.....	7,080	5,940	1,520	800	1,360	580	460	560	500	160	860	280
65 to 74 years.....	2,720	2,240	520	440	480	180	120	220	160	120	320	160
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	127,440	72,580	28,960	17,680	11,960	5,660	3,920	2,980	1,240	180	10,980	43,880
15 to 19 years.....	14,160	1,260	560	560	140	-	-	-	-	-	300	12,600
20 to 24 years.....	32,720	13,700	6,620	4,160	1,740	860	260	60	-	-	1,820	17,200
25 to 29 years.....	23,660	13,920	5,960	3,800	2,240	1,040	560	320	-	-	2,280	7,460
30 to 34 years.....	18,280	13,520	5,460	2,900	2,300	1,260	640	680	260	20	1,720	3,040
35 to 39 years.....	13,280	9,720	3,420	2,060	1,920	660	720	720	220	-	1,760	1,800
40 to 44 years.....	9,840	7,900	2,640	1,540	1,440	760	540	480	460	40	1,120	820
45 to 49 years.....	6,420	5,060	1,940	1,080	820	280	480	220	220	40	900	440
50 to 54 years.....	3,360	2,820	880	820	300	240	340	240	-	-	300	240
55 to 64 years.....	4,640	3,840	1,340	640	860	440	320	140	60	40	620	180
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	820	140	120	200	120	60	120	20	40	160	100
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	36,140	21,040	8,620	5,280	3,120	1,800	640	800	660	120	2,700	12,400
15 to 19 years.....	2,520	140	100	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	2,340
20 to 24 years.....	7,700	2,360	1,820	780	140	120	-	-	-	-	260	5,080
25 to 29 years.....	6,260	3,580	1,700	1,100	400	200	180	-	-	-	500	2,180
30 to 34 years.....	5,620	3,720	1,640	980	540	340	60	100	60	-	540	1,360
35 to 39 years.....	4,560	3,400	1,280	640	720	480	100	180	-	-	480	680
40 to 44 years.....	2,940	2,380	820	780	220	160	140	180	60	20	220	340
45 to 49 years.....	2,720	2,220	820	420	380	140	40	160	240	20	400	100
50 to 54 years.....	1,440	1,220	500	220	160	60	80	120	40	40	120	100
55 to 64 years.....	1,800	1,520	420	240	360	240	40	-	180	40	60	220
65 to 74 years.....	580	500	20	80	200	60	-	60	80	-	80	-
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,240	8,640	4,320	1,480	1,440	820	80	360	100	40	1,540	5,060
15 to 19 years.....	80	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years.....	1,820	420	340	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	40	1,360
25 to 29 years.....	2,660	960	640	140	100	80	-	-	-	-	420	1,280
30 to 34 years.....	3,060	1,920	1,100	420	240	80	20	60	-	-	260	880
35 to 39 years.....	2,260	1,460	780	340	280	60	-	-	-	-	280	520
40 to 44 years.....	1,640	1,340	540	180	300	200	-	80	40	-	100	200
45 to 49 years.....	1,240	740	400	80	120	60	-	80	-	-	140	360
50 to 54 years.....	1,180	760	220	60	120	180	20	80	60	20	220	200
55 to 64 years.....	940	760	260	140	220	120	-	20	-	-	80	100
65 to 74 years.....	360	240	40	40	60	-	40	40	-	20	-	120
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,740	5,440	1,560	1,020	960	580	420	500	320	80	4,200	4,100
15 to 19 years.....	1,000	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980
20 to 24 years.....	1,380	220	120	-	20	40	40	-	-	-	360	800
25 to 29 years.....	1,620	460	260	80	60	40	-	20	-	-	540	620
30 to 34 years.....	1,520	900	240	120	260	180	-	60	40	-	360	260
35 to 39 years.....	1,840	860	220	260	180	100	40	40	20	-	560	420
40 to 44 years.....	1,420	600	120	140	120	60	100	40	20	-	540	280
45 to 49 years.....	1,220	560	100	200	100	-	40	40	20	60	520	140
50 to 54 years.....	1,160	400	80	20	40	40	120	-	100	-	580	180
55 to 64 years.....	1,540	760	260	100	80	60	60	80	120	-	480	300
65 to 74 years.....	1,040	660	140	100	100	60	20	220	-	20	260	120
THE SOUTH												
Grade School: Less than 5 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,206,400	864,140	155,180	132,840	119,440	97,020	83,960	118,620	95,500	61,580	164,840	177,420
15 to 19 years.....	104,000	20,440	7,620	8,380	3,340	840	200	60	-	-	6,640	76,920
20 to 24 years.....	118,040	69,220	21,180	18,120	14,100	8,580	4,420	2,260	560	-	15,860	32,960
25 to 29 years.....	121,480	85,500	21,900	16,940	14,420	10,080	8,740	9,660	3,460	300	17,760	18,220
30 to 34 years.....	117,620	88,760	19,140	17,140	12,900	9,400	7,780	12,060	8,780	1,560	16,140	12,720
35 to 39 years.....	126,500	108,980	21,080	18,240	15,680	10,920	9,560	13,840	13,940	6,320	18,420	9,100
40 to 44 years.....	97,940	77,940	17,020	13,400	13,740	11,220	9,160	13,540	12,140	7,720	17,120	7,800
45 to 49 years.....	122,260	95,140	14,980	11,320	12,680	12,160	9,380	14,700	11,280	8,640	15,280	5,780
50 to 54 years.....	104,860	85,140	10,280	8,920	10,520	10,660	10,200	14,380	11,600	8,580	14,740	4,980
55 to 64 years.....	141,840	113,840	18,620	11,600	13,060	12,740	12,960	19,780	16,460	13,620	22,900	5,100
65 to 74 years.....	123,600	99,180	8,860	8,780	9,000	10,420	11,560	18,340	17,680	14,840	19,980	4,440

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 110.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN—EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Grads School: 5 and 6 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	815,060	538,660	122,380	98,120	78,020	60,580	45,540	65,180	45,660	23,180	96,900	179,500
15 to 19 years.....	132,000	24,400	10,040	10,480	8,200	600	80	-	-	-	7,100	100,500
20 to 24 years.....	120,900	71,960	23,740	19,000	13,460	9,800	4,300	1,560	100	-	13,780	35,150
25 to 29 years.....	115,820	83,920	22,140	16,820	14,300	10,560	8,740	8,720	2,480	160	15,100	16,800
30 to 34 years.....	97,420	75,480	17,940	14,800	10,320	8,800	6,200	10,480	6,400	1,040	12,200	9,740
35 to 39 years.....	100,980	80,300	17,160	12,520	10,760	9,160	6,480	11,340	9,080	3,800	13,700	6,980
40 to 44 years.....	74,840	60,260	11,280	9,400	8,660	5,940	5,360	8,080	7,340	4,200	10,380	3,700
45 to 49 years.....	59,800	48,760	8,400	5,760	5,860	5,260	4,700	7,960	6,660	4,160	8,360	2,660
50 to 54 years.....	41,680	34,420	4,940	4,100	4,560	3,960	3,420	5,860	4,140	3,440	5,880	1,880
55 to 64 years.....	47,660	39,520	4,780	3,700	4,800	4,160	4,620	7,220	6,200	4,040	6,400	1,740
65 to 74 years.....	24,460	19,640	1,960	2,040	2,100	2,340	1,640	3,960	3,260	2,340	4,000	620
Grads School: 7 and 8 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	662,560	405,020	107,840	81,880	59,320	45,780	32,460	40,280	26,680	10,780	72,700	184,840
15 to 19 years.....	188,320	21,700	9,260	8,640	8,260	440	100	-	-	-	5,320	111,300
20 to 24 years.....	112,540	62,940	21,000	17,580	12,700	7,280	2,960	1,160	260	-	13,280	36,320
25 to 29 years.....	107,320	75,660	22,840	16,620	10,980	9,180	7,000	7,100	1,660	280	14,040	17,620
30 to 34 years.....	83,600	65,020	16,620	12,260	9,080	7,240	6,280	8,420	4,400	720	10,320	8,260
35 to 39 years.....	71,720	57,120	14,480	10,300	7,700	6,240	4,740	6,440	5,620	1,600	9,480	5,120
40 to 44 years.....	47,920	38,420	9,020	5,960	4,840	4,960	3,120	5,060	3,560	1,900	7,140	2,360
45 to 49 years.....	37,240	30,940	6,340	4,280	4,580	3,280	2,940	3,960	3,780	1,780	4,940	1,360
50 to 54 years.....	25,540	21,300	3,660	3,040	2,680	2,880	1,900	2,960	2,980	1,200	3,140	1,100
55 to 64 years.....	26,920	22,300	3,240	2,400	2,460	3,120	2,340	3,540	2,960	2,240	3,620	1,000
65 to 74 years.....	11,440	9,620	1,380	800	1,040	1,160	1,080	1,640	1,460	1,060	1,420	400
High School: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	395,780	200,240	62,980	45,000	32,320	19,480	13,580	15,160	8,660	3,060	34,840	160,700
15 to 19 years.....	128,700	16,060	7,640	6,300	1,900	200	20	-	-	-	3,660	108,980
20 to 24 years.....	80,860	41,720	15,140	12,420	8,240	3,880	1,280	660	100	-	8,220	30,920
25 to 29 years.....	61,940	44,080	14,800	8,860	8,000	5,100	3,520	3,300	420	80	6,620	11,240
30 to 34 years.....	39,020	28,920	8,780	6,100	4,260	2,760	2,160	3,160	1,520	180	4,880	5,220
35 to 39 years.....	30,420	24,440	6,840	5,000	3,660	2,420	1,820	2,140	2,040	520	3,880	2,100
40 to 44 years.....	19,820	16,520	3,880	2,660	2,560	1,660	1,720	1,960	1,580	500	2,160	1,140
45 to 49 years.....	13,420	10,940	2,100	1,580	1,500	1,440	940	1,520	1,140	720	2,080	400
50 to 54 years.....	8,720	7,240	1,680	600	1,020	960	920	980	700	380	1,300	180
55 to 64 years.....	8,740	7,080	1,620	1,120	740	640	740	900	860	460	1,260	400
65 to 74 years.....	4,140	3,240	500	360	440	420	460	540	300	220	780	120
High School: 4 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	143,520	76,340	29,380	17,700	11,520	6,140	4,140	4,660	2,160	640	13,940	58,240
15 to 19 years.....	23,480	2,780	1,700	980	80	20	-	-	-	-	800	19,900
20 to 24 years.....	41,560	16,360	7,060	5,360	2,660	880	260	100	40	-	3,520	21,680
25 to 29 years.....	25,820	16,820	7,080	4,060	3,100	1,300	800	380	100	-	3,000	6,600
30 to 34 years.....	16,080	11,220	5,300	2,120	1,400	800	660	760	160	20	2,240	2,620
35 to 39 years.....	12,100	9,580	3,400	2,060	1,340	820	760	680	490	40	1,300	1,220
40 to 44 years.....	8,440	6,820	2,020	1,020	1,060	680	640	860	440	100	980	640
45 to 49 years.....	5,940	4,720	1,100	740	780	580	360	820	240	100	720	500
50 to 54 years.....	4,180	3,600	940	660	400	580	360	280	360	20	340	240
55 to 64 years.....	4,360	3,260	520	460	600	360	240	660	260	200	800	300
65 to 74 years.....	1,560	1,180	260	240	100	120	60	120	120	160	240	140
College: 1 to 3 Years												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,520	32,580	13,580	6,300	4,600	3,200	1,660	2,080	880	280	6,440	28,500
15 to 19 years.....	7,700	320	140	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,380
20 to 24 years.....	16,380	3,420	1,940	1,040	260	100	-	40	-	-	960	12,000
25 to 29 years.....	12,580	6,460	3,440	1,800	1,080	280	140	200	20	-	1,240	4,880
30 to 34 years.....	9,180	6,140	2,800	1,120	860	680	240	420	20	-	1,240	1,800
35 to 39 years.....	6,980	4,860	1,940	900	700	400	400	280	200	40	920	1,200
40 to 44 years.....	4,420	3,500	1,300	360	620	420	340	280	140	40	480	440
45 to 49 years.....	4,100	3,100	980	680	480	380	180	280	120	-	680	320
50 to 54 years.....	2,320	1,820	340	360	280	280	160	220	140	40	400	100
55 to 64 years.....	2,640	2,140	560	240	180	560	180	240	120	60	340	160
65 to 74 years.....	1,220	820	140	120	140	100	20	120	80	100	180	220
College: 4 Years or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	31,940	15,960	7,980	3,420	2,120	1,060	360	680	240	100	3,840	12,140
15 to 19 years.....	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
20 to 24 years.....	6,180	1,100	740	140	100	100	-	-	20	-	480	4,600
25 to 29 years.....	7,200	2,900	1,720	720	320	140	-	-	-	-	920	3,380
30 to 34 years.....	6,180	3,500	1,820	820	480	280	40	60	-	-	780	1,900
35 to 39 years.....	3,860	2,400	1,160	460	360	280	-	100	20	20	500	960
40 to 44 years.....	2,560	1,840	920	440	180	100	60	100	40	-	380	340
45 to 49 years.....	2,340	1,820	720	540	160	40	80	140	80	60	260	260
50 to 54 years.....	1,640	1,240	500	80	200	80	120	160	80	20	240	160
55 to 64 years.....	1,280	1,020	360	220	300	40	-	100	-	-	120	140
65 to 74 years.....	460	140	40	-	20	-	60	20	-	-	160	160
School Years Not Reported												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	42,500	20,720	3,800	3,360	2,720	2,720	1,760	2,700	2,340	1,320	12,640	9,140
15 to 19 years.....	3,660	600	260	240	60	40	-	-	-	-	460	2,600
20 to 24 years.....	4,440	1,660	540	380	440	260	20	20	-	-	1,380	1,400
25 to 29 years.....	4,560	1,720	500	380	240	140	100	280	80	-	1,700	1,140
30 to 34 years.....	4,320	2,180	480	500	320	280	80	300	220	-	1,480	660
35 to 39 years.....	5,240	3,000	580	340	460	620	140	340	420	100	1,400	840
40 to 44 years.....	3,920	2,360	500	360	200	320	260	280	300	140	1,160	400
45 to 49 years.....	3,620	2,400	360	360	360	220	380	340	280	100	1,040	380
50 to 54 years.....	3,340	1,740	100	200	220	260	220	400	160	180	1,340	260
55 to 64 years.....	4,840	2,740	200	460	200	320	300	420	500	340	1,400	700
65 to 74 years.....	4,360	2,820	280	140	220	260	260	320	380	460	1,280	760

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
Total						Total—Continued							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						College: 4 years or more							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	18,000	17,660	740	420	520	29	15 to 19 years.....	1,780	1,780	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,200	11,060	3,940	3,300	3,679	279	20 to 24 years.....	52,480	50,560	10,400	8,160	2,340	45
25 to 29 years.....	15,000	8,920	9,260	7,800	13,683	912	25 to 29 years.....	72,760	57,620	37,880	31,240	20,220	278
30 to 34 years.....	20,520	7,200	17,820	15,140	40,401	1,969	30 to 34 years.....	65,920	39,420	44,600	37,260	42,415	864
35 to 39 years.....	21,380	6,700	19,960	16,860	54,402	2,545	35 to 39 years.....	47,260	26,840	34,020	29,920	40,778	683
40 to 44 years.....	24,740	6,840	24,120	20,460	74,477	3,010	40 to 44 years.....	37,580	19,700	27,760	24,180	39,413	1,049
45 to 49 years.....	29,560	7,060	30,120	26,100	98,038	3,317	45 to 49 years.....	29,700	15,720	21,220	18,160	33,878	1,134
50 to 54 years.....	26,840	6,500	28,360	23,500	88,824	3,309	50 to 54 years.....	22,360	12,560	16,180	13,620	22,687	1,015
55 to 64 years.....	51,120	13,060	52,120	44,340	168,133	3,290	55 to 64 years.....	30,260	18,980	19,920	16,540	27,992	925
65 to 74 years.....	40,720	10,640	43,060	35,420	134,653	3,307	65 to 74 years.....	14,660	8,620	10,420	8,660	17,958	1,225
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	32,540	31,400	2,520	1,800	1,580	49	15 to 19 years.....	10,700	10,080	360	180	160	16
20 to 24 years.....	27,980	18,180	16,190	13,600	17,455	624	20 to 24 years.....	9,860	8,400	4,240	2,360	2,123	215
25 to 29 years.....	40,640	15,400	35,800	30,100	59,069	1,453	25 to 29 years.....	7,960	5,300	6,480	3,840	4,580	575
30 to 34 years.....	52,140	13,940	51,180	44,520	118,475	2,722	30 to 34 years.....	8,580	4,780	8,240	4,960	9,637	1,123
35 to 39 years.....	55,740	11,720	57,060	49,740	152,224	2,731	35 to 39 years.....	8,480	4,200	7,780	5,000	12,563	1,481
40 to 44 years.....	57,520	11,700	60,500	52,760	176,492	3,068	40 to 44 years.....	7,880	3,620	8,520	5,020	11,970	1,519
45 to 49 years.....	56,840	10,640	59,420	52,280	184,313	3,243	45 to 49 years.....	7,460	3,680	8,280	4,460	12,310	1,650
50 to 54 years.....	49,020	10,780	51,440	44,160	153,706	3,136	50 to 54 years.....	5,880	2,880	5,580	3,560	10,988	1,869
55 to 64 years.....	82,700	20,440	85,080	73,660	251,631	3,043	55 to 64 years.....	9,540	4,980	10,180	6,080	14,960	1,568
65 to 74 years.....	63,880	15,720	65,600	56,360	186,063	2,913	65 to 74 years.....	8,260	4,280	8,360	4,980	14,432	1,747
Grade school: 7 and 8 years						Urban							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Grade school: Less than 5 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	261,800	251,040	22,900	18,600	13,860	53	15 to 19 years.....	180,880	66,620	162,860	136,260	432,477	2,891
20 to 24 years.....	282,400	192,380	158,500	132,940	146,191	518	20 to 24 years.....	12,300	12,080	4,200	300	340	28
25 to 29 years.....	360,940	154,500	308,680	263,940	419,553	1,164	25 to 29 years.....	9,320	7,720	3,900	2,680	2,500	268
30 to 34 years.....	355,980	109,300	342,420	297,680	620,733	1,744	30 to 34 years.....	11,060	6,180	7,520	6,460	10,651	963
35 to 39 years.....	331,020	86,820	330,620	288,000	704,974	2,129	35 to 39 years.....	14,660	4,880	13,780	11,360	27,335	1,865
40 to 44 years.....	316,120	80,340	316,320	277,560	672,523	2,333	40 to 44 years.....	15,560	4,780	14,820	12,460	36,147	2,323
45 to 49 years.....	282,700	75,020	285,680	248,760	672,757	2,350	45 to 49 years.....	17,340	4,800	17,320	14,480	49,046	2,828
50 to 54 years.....	252,040	71,220	252,020	220,600	591,755	2,348	50 to 54 years.....	20,660	5,060	21,420	18,960	63,266	3,062
55 to 64 years.....	381,640	114,860	377,920	328,160	883,335	2,315	55 to 64 years.....	19,020	4,600	20,220	16,990	59,331	3,119
65 to 74 years.....	251,940	78,940	245,760	209,260	601,048	2,386	65 to 74 years.....	33,380	8,600	34,720	29,460	101,021	3,026
High school: 1 to 3 years						Grade school: 5 and 6 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	807,780	793,560	33,100	26,420	17,540	22	15 to 19 years.....	21,580	20,900	1,540	1,160	960	44
20 to 24 years.....	345,440	243,460	184,680	154,440	153,086	443	20 to 24 years.....	20,140	13,680	11,160	9,320	10,720	532
25 to 29 years.....	287,100	135,420	242,440	208,840	272,792	950	25 to 29 years.....	30,860	12,400	26,720	22,440	40,004	1,296
30 to 34 years.....	227,960	81,820	213,080	186,340	323,761	1,420	30 to 34 years.....	38,400	10,860	37,320	32,020	79,529	2,071
35 to 39 years.....	182,400	58,360	175,400	152,600	314,550	1,725	35 to 39 years.....	41,440	8,940	42,680	37,280	106,883	2,579
40 to 44 years.....	150,920	44,360	145,760	128,680	289,440	1,918	40 to 44 years.....	42,060	9,120	44,380	38,300	117,806	3,047
45 to 49 years.....	120,280	36,240	119,260	102,900	242,663	2,017	45 to 49 years.....	40,920	8,060	42,360	37,480	124,669	3,801
50 to 54 years.....	93,600	30,580	88,540	77,940	181,854	1,943	50 to 54 years.....	34,620	8,200	36,200	30,800	101,081	2,920
55 to 64 years.....	117,840	42,360	112,620	97,020	220,221	1,869	55 to 64 years.....	56,500	15,440	57,620	49,460	156,624	2,722
65 to 74 years.....	60,180	23,220	55,800	47,420	108,805	1,808	65 to 74 years.....	42,300	11,540	42,540	36,540	116,125	2,745
High school: 4 years						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	300,840	296,980	14,240	10,340	4,480	15	15 to 19 years.....	173,800	168,240	12,420	10,160	7,340	42
20 to 24 years.....	560,620	485,940	186,040	152,060	100,281	179	20 to 24 years.....	209,700	149,800	110,600	91,460	92,796	443
25 to 29 years.....	361,360	227,200	245,480	210,720	208,713	578	25 to 29 years.....	273,980	125,960	230,720	194,850	278,615	1,017
30 to 34 years.....	254,720	120,980	211,600	183,720	250,515	983	30 to 34 years.....	270,360	90,300	257,220	221,780	412,166	1,547
35 to 39 years.....	186,800	76,660	162,780	141,700	245,122	1,312	35 to 39 years.....	247,000	69,300	245,100	212,040	474,072	1,919
40 to 44 years.....	156,020	59,360	139,340	121,820	234,827	1,505	40 to 44 years.....	236,800	64,940	235,300	205,500	498,775	2,106
45 to 49 years.....	118,500	44,300	108,840	95,100	183,242	1,546	45 to 49 years.....	208,160	58,780	207,000	178,820	446,906	2,168
50 to 54 years.....	93,980	38,120	85,060	73,900	135,460	1,441	50 to 54 years.....	182,430	55,920	179,600	156,520	390,710	2,141
55 to 64 years.....	131,060	53,180	120,040	103,400	203,171	1,550	55 to 64 years.....	264,160	85,640	258,500	222,600	580,995	2,124
65 to 74 years.....	72,460	31,540	63,620	53,980	109,080	1,505	65 to 74 years.....	170,180	59,180	161,800	136,580	374,864	2,203
College: 1 to 3 years						High school: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	49,200	49,100	640	360	100	2	15 to 19 years.....	622,900	614,620	20,680	16,540	10,320	17
20 to 24 years.....	101,100	93,920	21,300	17,300	9,247	91	20 to 24 years.....	280,480	207,180	139,520	116,400	106,320	379
25 to 29 years.....	79,800	54,660	52,720	44,500	37,930	475	25 to 29 years.....	232,000	117,360	189,480	162,680	195,463	843
30 to 34 years.....	77,000	38,460	62,560	53,900	68,437	869	30 to 34 years.....	177,860	66,600	162,920	141,600	229,554	1,291
35 to 39 years.....	61,020	26,460	51,480	45,680	74,456	1,220	35 to 39 years.....	141,660	49,140	133,840	115,760	219,365	1,549
40 to 44 years.....	49,420	21,040	43,080	37,160	64,288	1,301	40 to 44 years.....	114,160	36,520	107,900	94,880	197,164	1,727
45 to 49 years.....	38,440	16,300	32,320	28,340	53,164	1,363	45 to 49 years.....	89,360	29,600	87,020	74,320	162,809	1,822
50 to 54 years.....	28,060	12,980	22,040	19,540	36,534	1,302	50 to 54 years.....	68,820	24,680	63,340	57,700	121,235	1,762
55 to 64 years.....	38,420	19,000	31,040	26,500	49,764	1,295	55 to 64 years.....	85,420	32,840	79,760	68,220	150,223	1,759
65 to 74 years.....	19,780	10,040	16,500	13,900	26,156	1,322	65 to 74 years.....	42,220	16,820	38,600	32,200	73,628	1,744

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
High school: 4 years							Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yr..	1,785,580	1,186,620	1,022,240	872,540	1,217,445	682	Total, 15 to 74 yr..	596,100	202,960	529,840	467,600	1,248,653	2,095
15 to 19 years.....	240,140	237,960	8,540	6,320	2,580	11	15 to 19 years.....	58,740	54,960	7,440	6,240	4,640	79
20 to 24 years.....	450,820	399,720	137,280	111,240	66,638	148	20 to 24 years.....	52,700	29,780	36,080	31,140	40,107	761
25 to 29 years.....	294,080	194,360	190,680	163,540	149,942	510	25 to 29 years.....	66,140	21,300	60,820	53,980	107,356	1,623
30 to 34 years.....	204,880	102,860	164,800	142,120	185,531	906	30 to 34 years.....	64,480	14,420	63,620	57,640	145,301	2,253
35 to 39 years.....	147,780	64,320	126,020	108,300	178,914	1,211	35 to 39 years.....	62,600	18,260	64,800	56,580	164,167	2,622
40 to 44 years.....	124,280	50,820	107,800	93,940	174,045	1,400	40 to 44 years.....	55,700	10,740	57,160	50,620	160,026	2,873
45 to 49 years.....	93,340	37,120	83,660	72,900	133,621	1,432	45 to 49 years.....	50,740	11,160	51,800	45,940	139,451	2,748
50 to 54 years.....	74,580	31,920	65,760	56,940	99,637	1,336	50 to 54 years.....	47,520	11,200	49,060	43,560	126,878	2,670
55 to 64 years.....	100,300	42,320	90,360	77,460	145,670	1,452	55 to 64 years.....	80,240	21,260	80,600	71,320	208,578	2,599
65 to 74 years.....	55,380	25,220	47,340	39,780	80,867	1,460	65 to 74 years.....	57,240	14,880	58,460	50,580	152,149	2,658
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yr..	401,800	267,480	232,960	197,140	267,211	655	Total, 15 to 74 yr..	406,580	220,040	264,500	232,980	473,743	1,165
15 to 19 years.....	40,260	40,160	580	340	100	2	15 to 19 years.....	134,640	130,600	8,760	7,080	4,760	35
20 to 24 years.....	79,040	74,100	16,360	13,000	6,300	80	20 to 24 years.....	51,180	28,440	35,540	30,300	36,339	710
25 to 29 years.....	60,600	43,080	38,760	32,540	25,670	424	25 to 29 years.....	44,480	14,920	42,760	37,360	59,157	1,330
30 to 34 years.....	55,240	29,600	43,000	36,900	43,596	789	30 to 34 years.....	40,780	10,440	41,040	36,900	75,854	1,860
35 to 39 years.....	43,180	19,900	35,060	30,720	47,472	1,039	35 to 39 years.....	32,660	7,280	33,300	29,580	72,093	2,207
40 to 44 years.....	35,020	16,420	29,460	24,840	39,746	1,195	40 to 44 years.....	27,940	6,380	28,320	25,540	66,012	2,363
45 to 49 years.....	28,120	12,860	22,780	19,760	34,395	1,223	45 to 49 years.....	22,320	5,240	22,900	20,460	53,550	2,399
50 to 54 years.....	19,580	9,780	14,960	12,540	21,499	1,098	50 to 54 years.....	16,880	4,700	17,020	14,900	37,389	2,215
55 to 64 years.....	27,200	14,580	20,760	17,560	30,426	1,119	55 to 64 years.....	22,720	6,960	22,660	19,920	45,621	2,008
65 to 74 years.....	13,560	7,000	11,240	8,940	18,007	1,328	65 to 74 years.....	12,980	5,080	12,200	10,940	22,968	1,769
College: 4 years or more							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yr..	302,100	209,620	175,520	146,560	185,537	614	Total, 15 to 74 yr..	355,440	195,980	249,860	218,820	339,030	954
15 to 19 years.....	1,460	1,460	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	45,680	44,420	3,880	2,940	1,420	31
20 to 24 years.....	43,100	41,660	8,820	6,960	1,660	39	20 to 24 years.....	87,400	68,520	39,340	33,380	26,237	300
25 to 29 years.....	59,480	48,280	30,780	25,140	14,880	250	25 to 29 years.....	54,300	25,860	45,280	39,160	47,359	872
30 to 34 years.....	51,500	32,480	35,600	29,500	32,252	626	30 to 34 years.....	41,520	15,440	39,120	34,840	51,611	1,243
35 to 39 years.....	37,780	22,600	25,680	21,780	29,708	786	35 to 39 years.....	31,020	10,080	29,300	26,640	48,597	1,567
40 to 44 years.....	30,340	16,900	21,600	18,900	28,689	946	40 to 44 years.....	25,240	7,240	24,740	21,920	43,584	1,727
45 to 49 years.....	23,760	13,120	16,060	13,760	24,676	1,639	45 to 49 years.....	19,700	5,980	19,460	17,260	36,056	1,830
50 to 54 years.....	17,420	9,920	12,400	10,200	16,380	940	50 to 54 years.....	14,640	5,060	14,360	12,600	25,376	1,733
55 to 64 years.....	24,960	15,920	15,940	13,040	22,571	904	55 to 64 years.....	22,500	8,420	21,520	18,800	37,082	1,648
65 to 74 years.....	12,300	7,280	8,640	7,280	14,721	1,197	65 to 74 years.....	13,440	4,960	12,860	11,280	21,708	1,615
School years not reported							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yr..	58,140	35,880	48,520	28,880	61,197	1,053	Total, 15 to 74 yr..	104,920	55,820	76,260	67,400	108,306	1,032
15 to 19 years.....	7,880	7,880	160	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	6,500	6,500	20	20	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,380	6,240	3,280	1,800	1,723	233	20 to 24 years.....	16,360	14,600	3,940	3,400	2,227	136
25 to 29 years.....	6,060	3,980	5,200	3,120	3,473	573	25 to 29 years.....	14,660	8,820	11,060	9,520	9,020	615
30 to 34 years.....	5,800	2,880	6,120	3,780	7,149	1,233	30 to 34 years.....	17,140	7,000	15,420	13,540	18,412	1,074
35 to 39 years.....	5,700	2,600	5,760	3,700	8,858	1,554	35 to 39 years.....	13,420	4,900	12,520	11,260	19,700	1,468
40 to 44 years.....	5,360	2,380	6,180	3,520	7,487	1,397	40 to 44 years.....	10,820	3,600	10,220	9,180	17,245	1,594
45 to 49 years.....	5,020	2,260	5,600	3,340	8,330	1,659	45 to 49 years.....	7,140	2,440	6,380	5,740	11,775	1,649
50 to 54 years.....	3,420	1,580	3,760	2,300	5,856	1,712	50 to 54 years.....	6,100	2,360	5,680	5,080	10,214	1,674
55 to 64 years.....	5,840	3,240	6,480	3,760	7,606	1,337	55 to 64 years.....	8,040	3,280	7,180	6,320	13,693	1,703
65 to 74 years.....	5,680	2,840	5,980	3,520	10,515	1,851	65 to 74 years.....	4,740	2,320	3,840	3,340	6,020	1,270
Rural-nonfarm							College: 4 years or more						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							Total, 15 to 74 yr..	58,060	34,760	38,880	33,360	48,809	841
Total, 15 to 74 yr..	62,360	23,100	51,520	43,860	179,268	2,875	15 to 19 years.....	200	200	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	4,440	4,380	140	60	100	23	20 to 24 years.....	7,520	7,160	1,400	1,060	480	64
20 to 24 years.....	3,180	2,760	500	480	875	277	25 to 29 years.....	11,080	7,700	6,140	5,260	4,620	417
25 to 29 years.....	3,280	2,280	1,440	1,080	2,492	764	30 to 34 years.....	10,300	5,620	7,740	6,680	8,255	801
30 to 34 years.....	5,080	1,920	3,620	3,400	11,468	2,257	35 to 39 years.....	8,400	3,780	7,260	6,280	9,414	1,121
35 to 39 years.....	4,760	1,660	4,100	3,540	13,898	2,920	40 to 44 years.....	5,740	2,180	4,960	4,200	8,213	1,431
40 to 44 years.....	5,580	1,440	5,180	4,520	19,013	3,407	45 to 49 years.....	4,640	2,120	3,980	3,420	6,647	1,433
45 to 49 years.....	6,920	1,600	6,780	5,940	26,488	3,827	50 to 54 years.....	3,940	2,360	2,800	2,520	4,310	1,094
50 to 54 years.....	5,740	1,500	5,840	4,700	18,517	3,226	55 to 64 years.....	4,280	2,480	3,140	2,780	4,223	987
55 to 64 years.....	13,720	3,500	13,520	11,500	49,955	3,641	65 to 74 years.....	1,960	1,160	1,460	1,160	2,647	-
65 to 74 years.....	9,700	2,060	10,400	8,640	36,465	3,759	School years not reported						
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							Total, 15 to 74 yr..	20,620	13,640	13,820	8,440	22,575	1,095
Total, 15 to 74 yr..	111,900	30,260	105,820	92,360	319,628	2,856	15 to 19 years.....	1,980	1,900	160	100	80	-
15 to 19 years.....	7,820	7,500	700	420	360	46	20 to 24 years.....	2,120	1,940	700	400	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,880	3,500	4,200	3,600	6,035	946	25 to 29 years.....	1,640	1,200	1,080	580	887	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,700	2,240	7,220	6,100	14,890	1,934	30 to 34 years.....	1,940	1,380	1,400	740	1,682	-
30 to 34 years.....	11,460	2,060	11,680	10,260	31,303	2,732	35 to 39 years.....	2,320	1,440	1,520	980	2,993	-
35 to 39 years.....	11,740	2,280	11,840	10,440	36,368	3,098	40 to 44 years.....	2,020	1,100	1,700	1,080	3,048	-
40 to 44 years.....	11,420	1,760	11,920	10,640	41,636	3,646	45 to 49 years.....	1,740	1,080	1,220	700	2,412	-
45 to 49 years.....	11,480	1,820	12,320	10,680	41,069	3,577	50 to 54 years.....	1,860	1,020	1,380	940	3,039	-
50 to 54 years.....	10,060	2,020	10,460	9,240	34,742	3,453	55 to 64 years.....	3,000	1,460	2,780	1,780	5,411	1,804
55 to 64 years.....	18,840	3,820	19,420	17,340	67,752	3,596	65 to 74 years.....	2,000	1,120	1,880	1,140	2,883	-
65 to 74 years.....	15,000	3,260	16,060	13,640	45,473	3,032							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Rural-farm							Rural-farm—Continued						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,840	5,920	15,120	13,220	65,125	3,651	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,580	7,420	8,000	6,820	13,135	1,044
15 to 19 years.....	1,260	1,200	180	60	80	-	15 to 19 years.....	120	120	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	720	580	140	140	304	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,840	1,740	180	140	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	680	460	300	260	540	-	25 to 29 years.....	2,200	1,640	960	840	720	-
30 to 34 years.....	780	400	420	380	1,598	-	30 to 34 years.....	2,120	1,320	1,260	1,080	1,908	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,060	260	1,040	860	4,357	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,080	460	1,080	860	1,656	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,820	600	1,620	1,460	6,418	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,500	620	1,200	1,080	2,511	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,980	400	1,920	1,800	8,287	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,300	480	1,180	980	2,355	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,080	400	2,800	1,820	10,976	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,000	280	980	900	1,997	-
55 to 64 years.....	4,020	960	3,980	3,380	17,217	4,283	55 to 64 years.....	1,020	580	840	720	1,198	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,440	660	3,320	3,060	15,348	4,462	65 to 74 years.....	400	180	320	220	590	-
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,280	9,920	36,440	31,820	126,979	3,317	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,340	2,680	4,680	3,140	9,951	1,863
15 to 19 years.....	3,140	3,000	280	220	260	83	15 to 19 years.....	340	300	40	40	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,460	1,000	820	680	700	-	20 to 24 years.....	360	220	260	160	160	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,080	760	1,660	1,560	4,175	-	25 to 29 years.....	260	120	200	140	220	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,280	420	2,180	1,980	7,643	-	30 to 34 years.....	840	520	720	440	806	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,560	500	2,540	2,280	8,973	-	35 to 39 years.....	460	160	500	340	812	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,040	820	4,200	3,820	17,050	4,220	40 to 44 years.....	500	140	640	420	1,435	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,440	760	4,740	4,120	18,575	4,184	45 to 49 years.....	700	340	460	420	1,568	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,340	560	4,780	4,120	17,883	4,121	50 to 54 years.....	600	280	440	320	2,093	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,360	1,180	8,040	6,860	27,255	3,703	55 to 64 years.....	700	280	920	540	1,743	-
65 to 74 years.....	6,580	920	7,000	6,180	24,465	3,718	65 to 74 years.....	580	320	500	320	1,034	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	245,260	83,400	212,920	186,980	599,713	2,445	Total						
15 to 19 years.....	29,260	27,840	3,040	2,200	1,880	64	Grade school: Less than 5 years						
20 to 24 years.....	20,000	12,800	11,620	9,740	13,288	664	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	372,280	96,920	355,340	312,920	1,263,934	3,395
25 to 29 years.....	20,220	7,240	17,140	15,100	33,587	1,661	15 to 19 years.....	16,340	15,560	1,960	1,260	1,200	73
30 to 34 years.....	21,140	4,540	20,580	18,260	57,266	2,709	20 to 24 years.....	12,340	8,620	5,680	4,660	8,113	649
35 to 39 years.....	21,420	4,300	21,720	19,390	66,635	3,111	25 to 29 years.....	14,160	7,280	9,760	8,420	18,088	1,277
40 to 44 years.....	23,620	4,660	23,660	21,440	78,722	3,333	30 to 34 years.....	17,980	6,540	15,020	13,100	41,958	2,334
45 to 49 years.....	25,800	5,080	27,080	24,000	86,401	3,349	35 to 39 years.....	23,340	6,300	21,720	19,380	71,062	3,045
50 to 54 years.....	22,040	4,100	23,860	20,520	74,137	3,364	40 to 44 years.....	30,960	6,700	31,240	27,720	104,269	3,368
55 to 64 years.....	37,240	7,960	38,820	34,240	113,762	3,055	45 to 49 years.....	41,440	7,700	42,780	38,080	156,283	3,771
65 to 74 years.....	24,520	4,880	25,500	22,100	74,035	3,019	50 to 54 years.....	47,880	8,860	49,960	44,280	185,220	3,868
Grade school: 1 to 3 years							55 to 64 years.....	91,320	16,660	95,760	85,040	358,092	3,921
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	132,040	71,980	83,120	71,520	184,868	1,400	65 to 74 years.....	76,520	12,700	81,460	70,980	319,749	4,179
15 to 19 years.....	50,240	48,340	3,660	2,800	2,460	49	Grade school: 5 and 6 years						
20 to 24 years.....	13,780	7,840	9,620	7,740	10,427	757	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	652,920	150,440	648,740	575,880	2,015,850	3,087
25 to 29 years.....	10,620	3,140	10,200	8,800	18,172	1,711	15 to 19 years.....	29,140	26,720	4,820	3,700	3,060	106
30 to 34 years.....	9,320	2,780	9,120	7,840	18,233	1,958	20 to 24 years.....	19,540	9,760	15,160	12,460	19,174	981
35 to 39 years.....	8,080	1,940	8,260	7,260	23,172	2,868	25 to 29 years.....	29,400	9,100	27,340	24,240	52,438	1,784
40 to 44 years.....	8,820	1,460	9,540	8,460	26,264	2,978	30 to 34 years.....	43,500	10,180	42,780	38,500	107,175	2,464
45 to 49 years.....	8,600	1,400	9,340	8,120	26,304	3,059	35 to 39 years.....	58,920	10,900	59,240	52,580	171,021	3,005
50 to 54 years.....	7,900	1,200	8,180	7,340	23,370	2,941	40 to 44 years.....	68,440	11,500	71,720	64,320	235,805	3,438
55 to 64 years.....	9,700	2,560	10,200	8,880	24,377	2,513	45 to 49 years.....	82,860	14,680	86,120	77,720	281,153	3,393
65 to 74 years.....	4,980	1,320	5,000	4,280	12,209	2,452	50 to 54 years.....	85,480	14,860	89,320	79,980	291,728	3,413
Grade school: 4 years							55 to 64 years.....	135,520	24,480	143,460	127,580	481,336	3,552
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	95,340	51,660	64,940	55,380	118,416	1,242	65 to 74 years.....	102,120	18,260	108,780	94,800	373,440	3,657
15 to 19 years.....	15,020	14,600	1,820	1,080	480	32	Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
20 to 24 years.....	22,400	17,700	9,420	7,440	7,406	331	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,959,020	1,247,700	3,624,460	3,229,260	8,801,073	2,223
25 to 29 years.....	12,980	6,980	9,520	8,020	11,412	879	15 to 19 years.....	323,500	300,060	47,780	39,480	29,440	91
30 to 34 years.....	8,320	2,680	7,680	6,760	13,373	1,607	20 to 24 years.....	291,920	165,480	209,040	173,940	214,573	735
35 to 39 years.....	8,000	2,260	7,460	6,760	17,611	2,201	25 to 29 years.....	347,540	120,500	323,100	284,280	512,561	1,475
40 to 44 years.....	6,500	1,300	6,800	5,960	17,198	2,646	30 to 34 years.....	382,360	101,380	377,060	338,620	778,518	2,036
45 to 49 years.....	5,460	1,200	5,720	4,940	13,565	2,484	35 to 39 years.....	430,200	95,460	436,360	392,200	1,052,511	2,447
50 to 54 years.....	4,760	1,140	4,940	4,360	10,447	2,195	40 to 44 years.....	450,980	92,820	460,500	414,300	1,209,242	2,681
55 to 64 years.....	8,260	2,440	8,160	7,140	20,419	2,472	45 to 49 years.....	435,500	92,120	446,080	400,680	1,198,183	2,751
65 to 74 years.....	3,640	1,360	3,420	2,920	6,505	1,787	50 to 54 years.....	381,820	82,220	391,020	350,860	1,066,745	2,794
College: 1 to 3 years							55 to 64 years.....	565,960	125,660	579,860	517,260	1,655,821	2,926
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	35,520	18,660	25,460	21,940	44,559	1,254	65 to 74 years.....	349,240	72,000	359,660	317,640	1,083,479	3,102
15 to 19 years.....	2,440	2,440	40	-	-	-	Grade school: 1 to 3 years						
20 to 24 years.....	5,700	5,220	1,000	900	720	126	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,752,320	1,511,320	1,781,440	1,587,800	3,144,796	1,143
25 to 29 years.....	4,540	2,760	2,900	2,440	3,240	714	15 to 19 years.....	924,440	895,520	68,340	55,000	34,960	38
30 to 34 years.....	4,620	1,860	4,140	3,460	6,429	1,392	20 to 24 years.....	346,360	195,600	252,940	219,880	237,488	686
35 to 39 years.....	4,420	1,660	3,900	3,600	7,284	1,648	25 to 29 years.....	322,180	118,600	301,120	267,720	410,422	1,274
40 to 44 years.....	3,580	1,020	3,400	3,140	7,297	2,038	30 to 34 years.....	278,640	77,240	274,500	247,760	489,059	1,755
45 to 49 years.....	3,180	1,000	3,360	2,840	6,994	2,199	35 to 39 years.....	221,400	55,380	226,620	201,280	444,714	2,009
50 to 54 years.....	2,380	840	2,200	1,920	4,821	-	40 to 44 years.....	173,320	41,420	175,100	158,040	392,073	2,322
55 to 64 years.....	3,180	1,140	3,100	2,620	5,645	1,775	45 to 49 years.....	148,520	36,160	151,400	136,580	345,947	2,269
65 to 74 years.....	1,480	720	1,420	1,020	2,129	-	50 to 54 years.....	117,920	31,960	116,780	105,880	265,014	2,247
							55 to 64 years.....	149,940	40,020	149,660	134,560	351,843	2,347
							65 to 74 years.....	69,600	19,420	68,980	61,100	173,276	2,490

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							
Total—Continued						Urban—Continued							
High school: 4 years						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	330,380	322,040	33,660	26,580	9,520	29	15 to 19 years.....	143,040	133,460	20,660	17,620	12,300	86
20 to 24 years.....	633,080	495,040	304,520	259,640	187,230	296	20 to 24 years.....	146,420	90,620	94,040	83,020	90,546	616
25 to 29 years.....	465,240	242,340	379,460	333,580	380,725	818	25 to 29 years.....	186,780	75,260	166,940	143,220	230,183	1,232
30 to 34 years.....	335,040	131,940	303,320	273,280	422,122	1,260	30 to 34 years.....	212,680	66,980	205,260	185,440	356,719	1,677
35 to 39 years.....	232,400	78,560	218,980	197,160	362,451	1,560	35 to 39 years.....	236,120	63,180	233,920	212,360	477,564	2,023
40 to 44 years.....	178,740	55,500	171,660	154,620	314,444	1,759	40 to 44 years.....	247,140	60,640	247,940	223,960	544,534	2,203
45 to 49 years.....	137,980	41,900	134,500	121,020	249,419	1,808	45 to 49 years.....	236,700	61,160	236,960	214,320	532,102	2,249
50 to 54 years.....	103,100	31,700	100,780	89,320	191,344	1,856	50 to 54 years.....	203,000	51,820	203,860	184,080	473,471	2,332
55 to 64 years.....	143,620	47,400	136,740	122,840	266,757	1,857	55 to 64 years.....	287,320	77,440	287,580	257,100	713,711	2,484
65 to 74 years.....	65,580	22,800	60,960	54,180	125,581	1,915	65 to 74 years.....	178,140	43,700	179,860	158,720	483,534	2,714
College: 1 to 3 years						High school: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	55,480	55,200	2,080	1,360	460	8	15 to 19 years.....	542,420	526,720	39,940	31,900	19,220	35
20 to 24 years.....	162,200	148,920	41,340	34,760	16,106	99	20 to 24 years.....	243,320	150,600	205,500	146,020	139,914	575
25 to 29 years.....	131,140	77,580	96,060	84,740	84,814	647	25 to 29 years.....	226,000	95,280	202,540	181,720	204,214	1,063
30 to 34 years.....	130,500	55,960	113,260	102,120	143,053	1,096	30 to 34 years.....	186,620	60,760	178,740	161,860	276,458	1,481
35 to 39 years.....	106,500	39,380	96,740	86,560	149,056	1,400	35 to 39 years.....	145,580	42,000	148,020	130,120	251,045	1,724
40 to 44 years.....	78,340	25,660	71,460	65,080	132,778	1,695	40 to 44 years.....	110,520	30,220	109,020	99,120	215,869	1,953
45 to 49 years.....	61,940	21,200	56,080	50,260	106,934	1,726	45 to 49 years.....	93,120	26,740	92,280	83,760	185,022	1,987
50 to 54 years.....	45,300	15,660	41,840	37,180	80,706	1,782	50 to 54 years.....	72,920	22,640	71,420	64,260	139,584	1,914
55 to 64 years.....	56,500	21,920	48,600	44,080	96,554	1,709	55 to 64 years.....	86,120	27,180	86,620	78,280	180,137	2,021
65 to 74 years.....	29,800	11,600	25,760	22,780	52,859	1,774	65 to 74 years.....	42,280	13,120	41,320	36,320	91,922	2,174
College: 4 years or more						High school: 4 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	960	960	60	60	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	208,500	204,300	17,760	14,600	4,560	22
20 to 24 years.....	45,940	43,620	10,200	8,320	3,011	66	20 to 24 years.....	430,420	332,400	186,360	161,480	102,241	238
25 to 29 years.....	65,660	50,240	35,420	31,000	20,616	314	25 to 29 years.....	312,160	182,400	239,800	211,740	204,555	655
30 to 34 years.....	68,260	39,640	47,700	42,000	48,868	716	30 to 34 years.....	224,780	101,520	193,740	175,840	233,877	1,040
35 to 39 years.....	58,180	30,560	41,540	37,380	54,375	935	35 to 39 years.....	137,340	60,860	143,080	129,180	209,764	1,333
40 to 44 years.....	44,260	23,720	30,640	26,880	44,398	1,003	40 to 44 years.....	123,260	44,020	114,560	103,260	185,441	1,504
45 to 49 years.....	37,180	20,040	25,760	23,300	40,506	1,079	45 to 49 years.....	96,840	32,760	92,080	85,460	155,185	1,602
50 to 54 years.....	26,780	14,180	18,240	16,640	31,406	1,183	50 to 54 years.....	70,680	24,560	67,360	59,740	113,962	1,612
55 to 64 years.....	29,600	16,500	20,440	17,680	33,949	1,147	55 to 64 years.....	98,840	35,000	92,020	82,900	187,709	1,697
65 to 74 years.....	13,360	7,300	9,900	8,600	17,377	1,301	65 to 74 years.....	47,240	16,900	43,060	38,280	84,323	1,765
School years not reported						College: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	7,980	7,780	660	400	260	33	15 to 19 years.....	34,760	34,540	1,520	1,140	320	9
20 to 24 years.....	7,680	6,140	3,700	2,300	2,260	294	20 to 24 years.....	102,860	95,100	26,880	23,280	9,000	87
25 to 29 years.....	5,900	3,680	4,640	3,060	4,698	796	25 to 29 years.....	82,080	51,200	58,060	52,420	47,734	582
30 to 34 years.....	5,880	3,000	5,340	3,700	7,710	1,311	30 to 34 years.....	78,820	36,780	65,880	60,160	74,991	951
35 to 39 years.....	6,980	3,240	6,340	4,680	12,607	1,806	35 to 39 years.....	65,760	27,260	57,580	52,140	79,540	1,210
40 to 44 years.....	5,740	2,620	6,100	3,660	10,232	1,783	40 to 44 years.....	49,900	18,360	43,340	39,560	71,378	1,430
45 to 49 years.....	6,800	3,280	6,060	4,100	12,845	1,889	45 to 49 years.....	39,500	14,580	34,640	31,040	58,117	1,471
50 to 54 years.....	6,100	2,780	6,140	4,180	12,741	2,253	50 to 54 years.....	28,020	10,540	25,000	22,240	44,297	1,581
55 to 64 years.....	9,900	3,540	9,960	7,060	23,870	2,411	55 to 64 years.....	36,480	15,120	30,460	27,740	55,967	1,534
65 to 74 years.....	7,100	3,240	7,840	4,740	17,752	2,500	65 to 74 years.....	19,280	8,040	16,160	14,280	30,513	1,593
Urban						College: 4 years or more							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	187,940	52,820	179,720	159,420	553,763	2,946	15 to 19 years.....	660	660	20	20	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,060	7,800	840	580	380	47	20 to 24 years.....	32,760	31,120	8,000	6,620	1,920	59
25 to 29 years.....	5,900	4,460	2,440	2,060	2,599	439	25 to 29 years.....	49,040	37,880	26,500	23,440	14,456	295
30 to 34 years.....	7,560	4,260	5,160	4,400	7,784	1,030	30 to 34 years.....	51,580	30,520	35,380	31,160	35,612	690
35 to 39 years.....	8,900	3,040	8,120	6,980	13,401	2,068	35 to 39 years.....	43,160	23,340	30,120	27,120	38,125	883
40 to 44 years.....	12,120	3,460	11,520	10,380	31,373	2,589	40 to 44 years.....	34,060	18,840	22,460	19,720	31,645	929
45 to 49 years.....	17,140	4,020	17,380	15,600	48,378	2,837	45 to 49 years.....	29,400	16,660	19,260	17,540	29,530	1,004
50 to 54 years.....	21,380	3,860	22,180	20,060	60,574	3,306	50 to 54 years.....	20,840	11,180	13,620	12,500	23,727	1,139
55 to 64 years.....	23,860	4,980	24,480	22,200	80,263	3,388	55 to 64 years.....	23,320	13,460	15,840	13,440	24,658	1,057
65 to 74 years.....	44,720	9,460	47,560	41,900	152,266	3,405	65 to 74 years.....	10,120	5,380	7,900	6,780	13,651	1,349
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	13,020	12,380	1,760	1,400	860	66	15 to 19 years.....	4,520	4,440	380	200	80	18
20 to 24 years.....	9,400	4,860	7,360	6,180	8,254	878	20 to 24 years.....	4,600	3,880	1,920	1,160	1,060	230
25 to 29 years.....	15,940	5,500	14,600	12,860	25,066	1,573	25 to 29 years.....	3,760	2,580	2,720	1,780	2,252	599
30 to 34 years.....	25,580	7,020	24,960	22,620	54,251	2,121	30 to 34 years.....	3,440	2,100	2,920	2,420	2,767	804
35 to 39 years.....	32,200	7,360	32,780	29,280	81,569	2,533	35 to 39 years.....	4,380	2,240	3,620	2,920	6,452	1,542
40 to 44 years.....	38,020	7,360	39,560	35,600	107,830	2,836	40 to 44 years.....	3,400	1,680	3,380	2,100	5,414	1,592
45 to 49 years.....	46,900	9,260	47,960	43,880	138,846	2,960	45 to 49 years.....	3,280	1,640	3,140	1,880	4,764	1,452
50 to 54 years.....	47,040	9,580	49,160	43,960	135,196	2,874	50 to 54 years.....	3,100	1,500	2,920	1,980	5,242	1,691
55 to 64 years.....	72,700	15,500	75,940	68,060	221,545	3,047	55 to 64 years.....	4,680	2,000	4,420	3,100	8,080	1,726
65 to 74 years.....	52,800	10,940	48,660	48,660	170,232	3,224	65 to 74 years.....	3,340	1,960	3,240	1,960	5,682	1,701

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	85,400	22,260	80,380	70,580	304,555	3,566	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	66,660	42,260	41,100	36,080	48,865	733
15 to 19 years.....	4,060	3,900	400	160	380	94	15 to 19 years.....	140	140	40	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,280	2,000	1,280	1,440	3,033	925	20 to 24 years.....	10,080	9,480	1,460	1,250	820	81
25 to 29 years.....	3,400	1,500	2,520	2,160	5,110	1,503	25 to 29 years.....	13,060	9,820	7,160	6,040	4,510	345
30 to 34 years.....	5,200	2,080	3,940	3,480	12,760	2,454	30 to 34 years.....	11,700	6,480	6,480	7,550	8,940	764
35 to 39 years.....	5,140	1,020	4,900	4,400	18,430	3,586	35 to 39 years.....	10,840	5,340	8,160	7,350	11,047	1,019
40 to 44 years.....	5,880	1,300	5,900	5,100	21,055	3,581	40 to 44 years.....	6,500	3,960	4,380	4,450	6,686	1,029
45 to 49 years.....	7,860	2,000	7,720	6,740	27,803	3,537	45 to 49 years.....	4,860	2,440	3,780	3,940	6,084	1,252
50 to 54 years.....	8,800	1,540	9,680	8,180	35,547	4,039	50 to 54 years.....	3,640	1,920	2,500	2,500	3,938	1,096
55 to 64 years.....	21,020	3,880	21,260	19,400	86,059	4,094	55 to 64 years.....	3,760	1,940	2,960	2,400	5,002	1,330
65 to 74 years.....	20,760	3,040	22,340	19,520	94,378	4,546	65 to 74 years.....	2,080	1,340	1,280	1,120	1,788	-
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	137,600	30,120	137,280	121,680	457,353	3,324	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,660	8,480	13,800	8,440	23,642	1,510
15 to 19 years.....	7,780	7,080	1,420	1,100	980	126	15 to 19 years.....	1,600	1,600	100	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,560	1,900	3,800	3,220	5,067	1,111	20 to 24 years.....	1,820	1,260	1,020	640	820	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,480	1,700	6,260	5,640	12,719	1,963	25 to 29 years.....	1,060	540	960	640	1,280	-
30 to 34 years.....	8,920	1,440	9,340	8,180	25,356	2,843	30 to 34 years.....	1,200	480	1,180	800	2,219	-
35 to 39 years.....	12,080	2,200	12,720	11,300	39,656	3,283	35 to 39 years.....	1,120	560	1,020	660	1,509	-
40 to 44 years.....	12,580	1,640	13,020	12,080	50,418	4,008	40 to 44 years.....	1,240	680	1,440	700	1,814	-
45 to 49 years.....	14,800	2,980	15,440	13,880	49,642	3,354	45 to 49 years.....	1,860	940	1,480	1,140	2,868	-
50 to 54 years.....	16,800	2,580	17,520	15,760	63,328	3,770	50 to 54 years.....	1,180	580	1,440	800	2,670	-
55 to 64 years.....	27,080	4,600	29,300	25,580	103,246	3,813	55 to 64 years.....	2,740	940	2,960	1,920	6,801	-
65 to 74 years.....	26,520	4,000	28,460	24,940	106,941	4,032	65 to 74 years.....	1,840	900	2,200	1,100	3,666	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	758,820	207,760	721,340	642,080	1,867,725	2,461	Grade school: Less than 5 years						
15 to 19 years.....	39,360	52,800	11,540	9,920	7,860	132	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	98,940	21,840	95,240	82,920	405,616	4,100
20 to 24 years.....	54,560	24,120	46,080	39,300	54,050	991	15 to 19 years.....	4,220	3,860	720	520	440	104
25 to 29 years.....	67,000	17,640	66,940	59,940	120,001	1,781	20 to 24 years.....	3,160	2,160	1,520	1,140	2,391	757
30 to 34 years.....	75,220	15,560	74,560	67,080	173,270	2,366	25 to 29 years.....	3,200	1,520	2,080	1,860	5,194	1,623
35 to 39 years.....	80,880	14,460	84,540	75,440	221,009	2,733	30 to 34 years.....	3,880	1,420	2,960	2,640	10,797	2,783
40 to 44 years.....	79,440	14,700	82,760	75,920	234,047	2,945	35 to 39 years.....	6,080	1,820	5,300	4,600	21,253	3,496
45 to 49 years.....	73,120	13,960	74,800	67,420	217,492	2,974	40 to 44 years.....	7,940	1,380	7,960	7,020	34,241	4,312
50 to 54 years.....	67,100	13,420	69,200	62,160	198,468	2,958	45 to 49 years.....	12,200	1,840	12,880	11,280	57,806	4,738
55 to 64 years.....	114,140	23,560	117,120	105,120	343,121	3,006	50 to 54 years.....	15,220	2,340	15,800	19,900	68,844	4,523
65 to 74 years.....	90,000	17,540	93,900	82,780	298,387	3,315	55 to 64 years.....	25,580	3,320	26,940	23,740	119,767	4,682
65 to 74 years.....	90,000	17,540	93,900	82,780	298,387	3,315	65 to 74 years.....	17,460	2,180	19,080	16,220	84,883	4,862
High school: 1 to 3 years							Grade school: 5 and 6 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	503,600	244,200	351,740	314,120	704,777	1,399	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,720	30,560	161,380	141,700	614,848	3,802
15 to 19 years.....	168,680	160,480	16,460	14,020	10,120	60	15 to 19 years.....	8,340	7,260	1,640	1,200	1,240	149
20 to 24 years.....	57,140	23,280	50,220	43,220	55,843	977	20 to 24 years.....	5,580	3,000	4,000	3,050	5,853	1,049
25 to 29 years.....	53,660	13,080	55,380	48,860	90,412	1,685	25 to 29 years.....	6,980	1,900	6,480	5,740	14,653	2,099
30 to 34 years.....	51,480	9,380	53,300	48,460	111,336	2,163	30 to 34 years.....	9,000	1,720	8,480	7,700	27,568	3,063
35 to 39 years.....	41,040	7,800	42,560	38,560	99,028	2,418	35 to 39 years.....	12,640	1,340	15,740	12,000	49,796	3,940
40 to 44 years.....	30,480	6,180	32,180	28,620	77,572	2,545	40 to 44 years.....	17,840	2,500	19,140	16,640	77,057	4,319
45 to 49 years.....	27,820	5,300	29,240	26,360	74,536	2,679	45 to 49 years.....	21,160	2,440	22,720	19,950	92,666	4,379
50 to 54 years.....	23,000	5,680	22,200	20,720	54,972	2,390	50 to 54 years.....	21,640	2,700	22,640	20,250	93,204	4,307
55 to 64 years.....	32,800	8,160	33,060	29,900	84,245	2,568	55 to 64 years.....	35,740	4,380	38,220	39,940	156,545	4,380
65 to 74 years.....	17,500	4,860	17,140	15,400	46,713	2,669	65 to 74 years.....	22,800	3,320	24,320	21,200	96,267	4,222
High school: 4 years							Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	452,260	220,200	353,880	311,980	512,055	1,132	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,122,860	315,680	1,026,160	902,940	3,018,684	2,688
15 to 19 years.....	54,420	52,080	7,960	6,560	2,660	49	15 to 19 years.....	121,100	113,800	15,580	11,940	9,280	77
20 to 24 years.....	107,760	75,240	64,840	55,200	45,607	423	20 to 24 years.....	90,940	50,740	62,920	51,620	69,977	769
25 to 29 years.....	83,300	34,320	75,860	66,720	88,214	1,059	25 to 29 years.....	93,760	27,600	89,320	77,120	162,377	1,732
30 to 34 years.....	61,040	18,120	60,580	54,240	93,879	1,538	30 to 34 years.....	96,460	18,840	97,240	86,100	248,529	2,576
35 to 39 years.....	39,840	10,540	39,760	35,720	70,772	1,776	35 to 39 years.....	113,200	17,820	117,900	104,400	353,938	3,127
40 to 44 years.....	29,840	7,180	28,940	25,960	57,836	2,005	40 to 44 years.....	124,400	17,480	129,800	116,420	430,661	3,462
45 to 49 years.....	20,960	5,660	21,140	18,440	39,768	1,897	45 to 49 years.....	125,680	17,000	134,320	118,940	448,589	3,569
50 to 54 years.....	17,820	4,700	17,500	15,940	38,038	2,161	50 to 54 years.....	111,720	16,980	118,020	104,620	394,786	3,534
55 to 64 years.....	25,880	7,900	25,420	22,560	49,383	1,908	55 to 64 years.....	164,500	24,660	175,160	155,040	598,989	3,641
65 to 74 years.....	12,400	4,460	11,980	10,640	25,423	2,051	65 to 74 years.....	81,100	10,760	85,900	76,140	301,558	3,718
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	168,900	85,460	125,100	110,920	188,521	1,116	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	496,800	271,860	299,900	260,320	700,634	1,410
15 to 19 years.....	8,740	8,740	300	80	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	213,340	208,320	12,940	9,080	5,620	26
20 to 24 years.....	28,240	25,600	7,740	6,240	3,160	112	20 to 24 years.....	45,900	21,720	37,120	30,840	41,731	909
25 to 29 years.....	26,620	14,720	21,080	18,200	18,195	684	25 to 29 years.....	42,520	10,240	42,900	37,140	79,796	1,877
30 to 34 years.....	28,660	11,260	25,600	22,920	34,243	1,194	30 to 34 years.....	40,540	7,100	42,460	37,440	101,265	2,498
35 to 39 years.....	21,720	6,860	20,200	18,040	32,339	1,489	35 to 39 years.....	34,780	5,580	37,040	32,600	94,641	2,721
40 to 44 years.....	15,400	4,680	14,820	13,580	26,764	1,738	40 to 44 years.....	32,300	5,020	33,900	30,300	98,632	3,054
45 to 49 years.....	12,600	4,020	11,540	10,460	24,566	1,950	45 to 49 years.....	27,580	4,120	29,880	26,460	86,389	3,132
50 to 54 years.....	8,900	2,820	8,300	7,420	16,713	1,878	50 to 54 years.....	22,000	3,640	23,160	20,900	70,458	3,203
55 to 64 years.....	11,800	4,480	10,100	9,240	20,688	1,753	55 to 64 years.....	28,020	4,680	29,980	26,380	87,461	3,121
65 to 74 years.....	6,220	2,280											

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Rural-farm—Continued						Total—Continued							
High school: 4 years						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	402,840	194,200	300,880	259,760	535,910	1,330	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,469,100	780,780	2,254,120	1,963,200	6,028,731	2,442
15 to 19 years.....	67,460	65,660	7,940	5,420	2,300	34	15 to 19 years.....	340,680	306,620	83,540	64,140	42,540	125
20 to 24 years.....	94,900	67,400	53,320	42,960	39,582	415	20 to 24 years.....	257,440	117,840	216,920	181,940	245,931	955
25 to 29 years.....	69,780	25,620	63,800	55,120	67,956	1,860	25 to 29 years.....	272,500	74,740	270,900	236,200	430,375	1,763
30 to 34 years.....	49,220	12,200	49,000	43,200	94,866	1,917	30 to 34 years.....	272,840	55,400	233,580	249,260	661,495	2,424
35 to 39 years.....	35,220	7,160	36,140	32,260	61,595	2,325	35 to 39 years.....	256,980	48,060	231,820	247,540	793,949	2,974
40 to 44 years.....	26,640	4,300	28,260	25,400	71,167	2,571	40 to 44 years.....	231,460	36,260	244,760	217,660	765,097	3,306
45 to 49 years.....	20,160	3,480	21,280	19,120	54,466	2,539	45 to 49 years.....	210,460	34,480	223,480	196,820	719,914	3,421
50 to 54 years.....	14,600	2,440	15,920	13,740	38,874	2,563	50 to 54 years.....	181,580	30,240	193,040	169,440	648,834	3,573
55 to 64 years.....	18,900	4,500	19,300	17,280	49,674	2,528	55 to 64 years.....	277,680	49,300	291,740	256,800	1,029,036	3,706
65 to 74 years.....	5,940	1,440	5,920	5,260	15,630	2,665	65 to 74 years.....	157,480	27,840	164,340	143,500	641,560	4,074
College: 1 to 3 years						High school: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	151,340	76,100	108,600	94,000	202,941	1,341	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,172,600	1,072,920	1,588,640	1,378,240	3,050,365	1,404
15 to 19 years.....	11,980	11,920	260	140	140	12	15 to 19 years.....	661,640	629,260	92,940	70,940	37,480	57
20 to 24 years.....	31,100	28,220	6,720	5,240	3,945	127	20 to 24 years.....	295,120	152,260	242,940	205,640	222,596	754
25 to 29 years.....	22,440	11,660	16,920	14,120	18,885	842	25 to 29 years.....	272,740	86,440	273,500	238,000	384,733	1,411
30 to 34 years.....	23,020	7,920	21,780	19,040	33,619	1,469	30 to 34 years.....	231,620	57,500	239,980	210,440	431,185	1,862
35 to 39 years.....	19,020	5,260	18,960	16,380	37,177	1,955	35 to 39 years.....	190,760	41,200	197,780	175,620	438,828	2,300
40 to 44 years.....	13,040	2,620	13,300	11,940	34,636	2,656	40 to 44 years.....	149,020	30,240	154,960	136,760	384,528	2,580
45 to 49 years.....	9,840	2,600	9,900	8,760	24,251	2,465	45 to 49 years.....	120,540	23,580	125,940	111,940	346,551	2,875
50 to 54 years.....	8,880	2,300	8,540	7,520	19,696	2,350	50 to 54 years.....	88,340	17,940	92,480	81,180	266,133	3,013
55 to 64 years.....	8,220	2,320	8,040	7,100	19,899	2,421	55 to 64 years.....	113,600	23,540	117,100	103,440	372,549	3,279
65 to 74 years.....	4,300	1,280	4,180	3,760	10,493	2,440	65 to 74 years.....	49,220	10,960	51,120	44,080	165,782	3,368
College: 4 years or more						High school: 4 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,580	15,460	20,200	17,440	32,287	1,130	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,653,060	889,280	1,252,700	1,083,460	1,723,940	1,043
15 to 19 years.....	160	160	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	218,320	210,320	36,360	27,440	8,880	41
20 to 24 years.....	3,100	3,020	740	440	271	87	20 to 24 years.....	382,900	285,820	220,180	184,920	128,196	335
25 to 29 years.....	3,560	2,540	1,760	1,520	1,620	455	25 to 29 years.....	287,580	147,960	247,980	212,840	232,904	810
30 to 34 years.....	4,980	2,640	3,840	3,280	4,316	867	30 to 34 years.....	198,280	79,080	185,780	163,160	236,956	1,195
35 to 39 years.....	4,180	1,880	3,260	2,900	5,203	1,245	35 to 39 years.....	140,540	46,540	138,880	121,680	214,868	1,529
40 to 44 years.....	3,700	1,520	3,200	2,700	6,067	1,640	40 to 44 years.....	112,220	32,720	112,220	99,000	201,305	1,794
45 to 49 years.....	2,920	940	2,720	2,420	4,892	-	45 to 49 years.....	91,200	25,700	90,200	80,620	176,153	1,932
50 to 54 years.....	2,300	1,080	1,820	1,640	3,631	-	50 to 54 years.....	71,460	20,080	71,820	63,020	151,260	2,117
55 to 64 years.....	2,520	1,100	2,140	1,840	4,289	-	55 to 64 years.....	100,560	27,840	99,360	87,580	238,908	2,376
65 to 74 years.....	1,160	580	720	700	1,938	-	65 to 74 years.....	50,000	13,220	49,920	43,200	134,510	2,690
School years not reported						College: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,900	6,800	13,960	10,420	40,240	2,531	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	687,040	353,980	533,080	460,840	763,704	1,112
15 to 19 years.....	1,860	1,740	180	160	180	-	15 to 19 years.....	58,260	57,700	4,420	3,080	800	14
20 to 24 years.....	1,260	1,000	760	500	380	-	20 to 24 years.....	112,460	98,480	43,320	34,960	17,166	153
25 to 29 years.....	1,080	560	960	640	1,166	-	25 to 29 years.....	95,160	57,580	81,700	69,820	62,324	629
30 to 34 years.....	1,240	420	1,180	960	2,724	-	30 to 34 years.....	97,720	42,180	90,920	78,420	103,019	1,054
35 to 39 years.....	1,480	440	1,500	1,100	4,344	-	35 to 39 years.....	81,580	27,360	79,000	69,260	114,189	1,400
40 to 44 years.....	1,100	260	1,280	860	3,004	-	40 to 44 years.....	60,880	18,000	60,520	53,320	100,820	1,656
45 to 49 years.....	1,660	700	1,440	1,080	5,218	-	45 to 49 years.....	51,060	14,700	50,340	44,340	96,826	1,896
50 to 54 years.....	1,820	700	1,780	1,400	5,829	-	50 to 54 years.....	44,160	12,960	43,360	38,420	86,245	1,953
55 to 64 years.....	2,480	600	2,580	2,040	8,989	-	55 to 64 years.....	53,080	16,580	52,180	45,220	109,239	2,058
65 to 74 years.....	1,920	380	2,300	1,680	8,404	-	65 to 74 years.....	28,680	8,440	27,320	24,000	73,076	2,548
THE SOUTH						College: 4 years or more							
Total						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	989,540	236,320	959,060	826,040	3,710,316	3,750	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	347,720	208,620	249,060	213,880	299,108	860
15 to 19 years.....	90,960	79,920	24,840	18,820	15,360	169	15 to 19 years.....	1,360	1,360	120	80	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	74,120	33,980	58,800	48,900	84,123	1,135	20 to 24 years.....	46,740	43,880	14,540	11,680	3,400	73
25 to 29 years.....	77,040	20,740	74,900	64,000	172,898	2,244	25 to 29 years.....	65,360	47,940	40,700	33,980	20,855	329
30 to 34 years.....	81,980	16,780	82,420	71,820	260,896	3,182	30 to 34 years.....	62,700	35,940	48,400	41,800	43,692	697
35 to 39 years.....	93,160	15,100	97,660	84,820	373,857	4,013	35 to 39 years.....	48,420	25,340	38,800	33,540	44,538	920
40 to 44 years.....	98,220	13,040	98,020	86,280	421,847	4,525	40 to 44 years.....	34,040	16,060	27,680	24,200	38,963	1,145
45 to 49 years.....	97,400	11,360	106,600	92,320	460,622	4,729	45 to 49 years.....	26,800	11,780	22,780	19,740	37,529	1,400
50 to 54 years.....	94,240	11,720	101,320	88,200	452,346	4,800	50 to 54 years.....	22,020	9,160	18,980	16,500	33,864	1,538
55 to 64 years.....	162,800	19,260	176,640	153,960	818,588	5,028	55 to 64 years.....	27,900	11,440	24,260	21,240	46,372	1,662
65 to 74 years.....	124,620	14,420	137,860	116,920	649,779	5,214	65 to 74 years.....	14,380	5,720	12,800	11,120	29,895	2,079
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,237,420	323,940	1,181,000	1,024,760	3,908,747	3,159	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	64,740	23,800	63,380	42,400	136,525	2,109
15 to 19 years.....	155,460	135,980	45,260	34,380	25,400	163	15 to 19 years.....	6,740	6,440	1,120	540	360	53
20 to 24 years.....	116,820	48,680	100,380	84,660	130,636	1,118	20 to 24 years.....	5,880	3,760	4,660	2,900	3,947	671
25 to 29 years.....	118,560	26,000	122,040	103,600	259,084	2,185	25 to 29 years.....	6,960	3,160	6,660	4,820	9,439	1,356
30 to 34 years.....	121,060	19,900	128,020	111,900	360,306	2,976	30 to 34 years.....	6,480	2,720	7,120	4,480	9,796	1,512
35 to 39 years.....	119,920	15,340	128,290	113,800	451,542	3,765	35 to 39 years.....	6,780	2,560	7,600	5,160	14,817	2,185
40 to 44 years.....	112,580	13,460	122,940	106,540	469,577	4,171	40 to 44 years.....	5,940	2,020	6,440	4,480	16,551	2,793
45 to 49 years.....	114,560	15,200	124,980	109,120	491,841	4,293	45 to 49 years.....	5,640	1,680	6,220	4,380	16,705	2,962
50 to 54 years.....	104,060	14,160	118,600	95,920	446,007	4,236	50 to 54 years.....	5,680	1,500	6,420	4,760	17,422	3,067
55 to 64 years.....	166,860	20,800	180,480	159,060	751,461	4,563	55 to 64 years.....						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued						THE SOUTH—Continued							
Urban						Urban—Continued							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						College: 4 years or more							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Grade school: 7 and 8 years						Grade school: Less than 5 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
High school: 1 to 3 years						Grade school: 5 and 6 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
High school: 4 years						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
College: 1 to 3 years						High school: 1 to 3 years							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-farm—Continued						
High school: 4 years							Grada school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	375,080	184,340	301,920	260,400	433,691	1,156	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,007,240	305,480	899,680	775,160	2,830,340	2,810
15 to 19 years.....	51,440	48,880	9,660	7,480	2,860	56	15 to 19 years.....	167,200	151,760	38,520	27,360	19,420	116
20 to 24 years.....	87,460	59,700	57,880	48,060	37,674	431	20 to 24 years.....	110,980	45,800	90,860	75,720	112,594	1,015
25 to 29 years.....	71,040	30,200	66,880	57,600	71,799	1,011	25 to 29 years.....	107,660	24,660	107,060	92,480	219,574	2,042
30 to 34 years.....	46,400	15,820	45,580	40,020	62,216	1,341	30 to 34 years.....	105,380	16,900	109,740	95,680	300,854	2,855
35 to 39 years.....	32,660	8,660	33,920	29,680	54,819	1,678	35 to 39 years.....	108,980	14,900	115,420	101,140	397,577	3,652
40 to 44 years.....	23,480	5,360	24,040	21,620	46,500	1,980	40 to 44 years.....	91,980	10,240	99,620	86,620	377,562	4,106
45 to 49 years.....	19,080	4,240	19,440	17,360	44,749	2,345	45 to 49 years.....	85,120	9,280	92,080	80,730	355,286	4,186
50 to 54 years.....	12,740	3,180	13,900	10,411	23,887	1,740	50 to 54 years.....	71,980	8,780	78,400	67,780	316,887	4,402
55 to 64 years.....	21,320	5,620	20,940	18,620	55,498	2,603	55 to 64 years.....	105,440	15,660	113,160	98,720	468,707	4,445
65 to 74 years.....	9,460	2,480	9,680	8,180	27,155	2,871	65 to 74 years.....	52,640	7,200	55,820	48,880	260,479	4,948
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	167,800	80,360	138,140	118,900	198,756	1,184	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	672,980	333,380	463,200	394,200	1,117,712	1,661
15 to 19 years.....	13,360	13,280	1,160	800	80	6	15 to 19 years.....	229,760	229,680	31,180	21,260	11,440	48
20 to 24 years.....	26,640	22,080	12,360	9,720	5,800	218	20 to 24 years.....	90,360	44,960	70,880	59,640	73,132	809
25 to 29 years.....	26,280	13,600	23,600	20,100	18,697	711	25 to 29 years.....	77,720	18,160	78,620	67,940	134,846	1,735
30 to 34 years.....	26,280	9,660	25,640	22,080	30,719	1,169	30 to 34 years.....	64,060	11,640	66,960	58,000	154,455	2,411
35 to 39 years.....	20,200	5,640	20,280	17,840	32,495	1,609	35 to 39 years.....	53,240	8,450	56,160	48,880	162,278	3,049
40 to 44 years.....	14,280	3,700	14,480	12,840	24,030	1,683	40 to 44 years.....	42,040	5,660	45,620	39,580	148,998	3,544
45 to 49 years.....	11,580	3,340	12,200	10,500	21,616	1,867	45 to 49 years.....	36,160	4,960	39,060	34,480	137,164	3,793
50 to 54 years.....	10,440	3,360	10,160	9,140	19,805	1,897	50 to 54 years.....	26,900	3,200	29,140	25,800	111,391	4,141
55 to 64 years.....	12,320	3,560	12,140	10,520	27,662	2,245	55 to 64 years.....	31,460	4,620	33,140	29,300	135,961	4,322
65 to 74 years.....	6,420	1,940	6,120	5,360	17,852	2,781	65 to 74 years.....	11,280	2,040	12,440	10,320	49,047	4,259
College: 4 years or more							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	89,840	53,040	67,100	56,560	79,682	887	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	306,140	167,140	211,700	176,160	364,911	1,192
15 to 19 years.....	560	560	80	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	62,620	60,440	9,160	6,040	2,300	37
20 to 24 years.....	15,100	14,400	4,400	3,500	880	58	20 to 24 years.....	83,920	60,400	44,980	35,500	33,112	395
25 to 29 years.....	17,300	12,540	11,960	9,880	6,326	366	25 to 29 years.....	50,820	21,120	45,740	37,360	55,197	1,097
30 to 34 years.....	15,880	9,360	13,820	11,540	12,230	725	30 to 34 years.....	31,180	8,600	30,440	26,360	55,395	1,776
35 to 39 years.....	13,520	6,460	12,080	10,240	13,845	1,024	35 to 39 years.....	19,040	4,480	19,160	16,820	42,497	2,232
40 to 44 years.....	7,420	2,960	6,840	5,960	9,635	1,299	40 to 44 years.....	15,020	3,260	15,960	13,800	39,523	2,631
45 to 49 years.....	6,060	2,060	5,820	5,020	10,317	1,702	45 to 49 years.....	11,900	2,880	12,700	11,000	30,844	2,592
50 to 54 years.....	4,400	1,640	4,520	3,640	8,397	1,908	50 to 54 years.....	10,920	2,100	11,340	10,060	32,455	2,972
55 to 64 years.....	5,340	1,960	4,600	4,220	9,958	1,865	55 to 64 years.....	14,880	2,860	15,140	13,120	49,012	3,405
65 to 74 years.....	3,260	1,100	2,980	2,520	8,094	2,483	65 to 74 years.....	6,840	1,300	7,080	6,100	24,586	3,594
School years not reported							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,380	7,080	16,980	11,100	33,427	2,041	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	125,360	66,240	89,700	75,040	164,187	1,310
15 to 19 years.....	1,700	1,580	300	200	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	14,560	14,440	580	300	120	8
20 to 24 years.....	1,840	1,160	1,620	1,020	1,220	-	20 to 24 years.....	21,280	19,520	4,940	3,740	2,800	108
25 to 29 years.....	2,020	820	2,060	1,460	2,793	-	25 to 29 years.....	17,560	9,960	13,640	11,060	12,698	723
30 to 34 years.....	1,920	600	2,160	1,420	2,990	-	30 to 34 years.....	18,020	7,080	16,820	14,040	24,895	1,382
35 to 39 years.....	1,540	540	1,760	1,200	3,564	-	35 to 39 years.....	14,600	5,300	13,920	11,760	21,919	1,501
40 to 44 years.....	1,400	460	1,800	1,100	3,591	-	40 to 44 years.....	10,660	2,580	11,020	9,460	24,894	2,335
45 to 49 years.....	1,260	520	1,440	900	2,444	-	45 to 49 years.....	8,520	2,060	8,540	7,380	22,378	2,627
50 to 54 years.....	1,340	360	1,500	1,100	4,116	-	50 to 54 years.....	7,520	1,660	7,620	6,703	19,243	2,559
55 to 64 years.....	2,000	700	2,340	1,500	6,922	-	55 to 64 years.....	7,980	2,160	8,240	6,860	20,875	2,616
65 to 74 years.....	1,360	340	2,000	1,200	5,647	-	65 to 74 years.....	4,660	1,280	4,380	3,740	14,863	3,189
Rural-farm							College: 4 years or more						
Grada school: Less than 5 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,220	23,380	26,220	21,560	37,950	993
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	471,720	109,800	454,500	388,680	1,931,461	4,095	15 to 19 years.....	140	140	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	48,020	42,340	12,360	9,160	7,720	161	20 to 24 years.....	5,660	5,360	1,340	920	300	53
20 to 24 years.....	35,000	15,920	27,520	22,220	40,943	1,170	25 to 29 years.....	6,960	5,360	3,400	2,480	1,680	264
25 to 29 years.....	34,240	9,080	33,020	27,600	78,928	2,305	30 to 34 years.....	7,280	3,990	5,480	4,740	6,436	891
30 to 34 years.....	35,200	6,720	35,020	30,040	124,514	3,537	35 to 39 years.....	5,280	2,940	3,820	3,220	5,690	1,078
35 to 39 years.....	42,100	6,140	43,840	38,100	189,962	4,512	40 to 44 years.....	4,260	2,120	3,360	2,980	5,836	1,370
40 to 44 years.....	43,960	4,880	46,820	41,060	227,802	5,182	45 to 49 years.....	4,700	1,040	2,580	2,060	4,788	-
45 to 49 years.....	47,260	4,720	52,140	45,060	253,185	5,357	50 to 54 years.....	2,380	680	2,340	2,000	4,875	-
50 to 54 years.....	45,200	5,140	48,600	42,500	235,463	5,209	55 to 64 years.....	2,980	1,300	2,780	2,260	5,595	-
55 to 64 years.....	80,720	8,540	88,180	76,640	440,346	5,455	65 to 74 years.....	1,180	460	1,120	900	2,700	-
65 to 74 years.....	60,020	6,320	67,000	56,300	332,598	5,541	School years not reported						
Grada school: 5 and 6 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,360	8,140	22,840	16,400	66,125	2,831
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	562,200	140,800	530,620	457,220	1,988,460	3,537	15 to 19 years.....	2,580	2,480	540	180	140	-
15 to 19 years.....	80,940	71,040	22,480	16,780	12,760	158	20 to 24 years.....	2,100	960	1,150	1,280	2,347	-
20 to 24 years.....	53,360	21,860	44,720	37,060	61,383	1,150	25 to 29 years.....	2,160	660	2,040	1,680	3,943	-
25 to 29 years.....	49,680	9,260	51,240	44,260	119,696	2,409	30 to 34 years.....	2,140	760	2,040	1,520	4,451	-
30 to 34 years.....	50,360	6,900	54,040	46,340	170,836	3,292	35 to 39 years.....	2,260	420	2,820	1,940	7,608	-
35 to 39 years.....	55,540	4,780	59,420	53,160	243,426	4,383	40 to 44 years.....	2,020	340	2,020	1,720	8,738	-
40 to 44 years.....	50,860	4,480	56,000	48,360	249,669	4,909	45 to 49 years.....	2,240	520	2,280	1,820	8,395	-
45 to 49 years.....	54,140	5,560	58,940	51,480	271,712	5,019	50 to 54 years.....	2,200	540	2,440	1,880	8,094	-
50 to 54 years.....	47,360	4,820	52,320	45,460	235,440	4,971	55 to 64 years.....	3,360	900	3,780	2,620	12,422	3,697
55 to 64 years.....	75,200	7,400	82,880	72,120	383,339	5,098	65 to 74 years.....	2,300	560	2,700	1,760	9,987	-
65 to 74 years.....	44,760	4,700	48,580	42,200	240,199	5,366							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
Total							Total—Continued						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	118,280	31,400	113,700	99,560	408,521	3,454	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	211,520	120,440	154,380	139,040	184,978	874
15 to 19 years.....	8,500	7,820	1,480	960	960	113	15 to 19 years.....	320	320	60	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,520	3,800	4,660	3,940	6,832	1,048	20 to 24 years.....	22,450	20,920	7,140	6,060	2,171	97
25 to 29 years.....	7,000	2,580	6,040	5,160	14,788	2,113	25 to 29 years.....	34,500	25,620	21,860	18,940	12,274	356
30 to 34 years.....	8,440	1,900	8,060	7,140	26,823	3,178	30 to 34 years.....	33,920	18,020	26,600	24,140	26,145	771
35 to 39 years.....	9,800	1,760	10,240	9,040	36,961	3,772	35 to 39 years.....	27,660	18,360	23,020	20,840	25,945	974
40 to 44 years.....	9,160	2,020	9,420	8,160	35,173	3,840	40 to 44 years.....	26,040	12,200	21,040	19,300	23,364	1,089
45 to 49 years.....	11,760	1,700	13,000	11,180	52,446	4,460	45 to 49 years.....	18,860	7,540	15,900	14,420	26,772	1,420
50 to 54 years.....	12,880	2,640	13,460	12,040	50,724	3,938	50 to 54 years.....	16,400	7,240	13,740	12,620	22,279	1,358
55 to 64 years.....	24,740	3,940	26,840	23,680	104,839	4,238	55 to 64 years.....	21,180	10,080	17,020	15,540	26,439	1,748
65 to 74 years.....	19,480	3,740	20,500	18,240	78,975	4,054	65 to 74 years.....	10,160	5,140	8,000	7,140	13,584	1,337
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,740	40,640	158,240	141,000	486,288	3,007	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,020	10,340	20,200	12,320	32,244	1,611
15 to 19 years.....	12,830	11,160	2,900	2,380	2,480	193	15 to 19 years.....	2,160	2,060	360	180	140	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,800	5,720	7,220	6,040	11,182	1,271	20 to 24 years.....	1,740	1,260	1,480	760	840	-
25 to 29 years.....	10,660	2,660	10,520	9,420	21,969	2,057	25 to 29 years.....	1,680	880	1,720	1,000	1,520	-
30 to 34 years.....	12,320	2,240	12,760	11,460	36,400	2,955	30 to 34 years.....	2,260	960	2,300	1,660	2,699	-
35 to 39 years.....	13,260	2,720	13,820	12,700	39,612	2,987	35 to 39 years.....	2,280	860	2,580	1,700	4,394	-
40 to 44 years.....	14,960	2,700	15,920	14,260	49,446	3,305	40 to 44 years.....	2,140	1,000	2,400	1,460	4,991	-
45 to 49 years.....	16,700	3,100	18,080	16,000	56,504	3,393	45 to 49 years.....	1,700	660	2,040	1,320	4,041	-
50 to 54 years.....	18,500	2,960	19,840	17,740	64,787	3,500	50 to 54 years.....	1,900	820	2,260	1,340	3,497	-
55 to 64 years.....	30,420	5,420	32,900	29,160	111,557	3,667	55 to 64 years.....	2,600	1,140	2,900	1,820	6,275	-
65 to 74 years.....	23,220	2,760	24,780	22,240	92,381	3,979	65 to 74 years.....	1,660	720	2,160	1,080	3,644	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							Urban						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	956,880	284,260	907,640	822,360	2,172,860	2,271	Grade school: Less than 5 years						
15 to 19 years.....	81,860	75,000	15,040	12,260	8,640	106	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	57,740	15,960	55,300	49,540	177,710	3,078
20 to 24 years.....	57,060	25,660	47,720	41,780	58,800	1,030	15 to 19 years.....	3,000	2,880	380	280	160	53
25 to 29 years.....	69,860	21,180	70,220	62,940	116,092	1,662	20 to 24 years.....	2,640	1,480	1,660	1,460	2,462	-
30 to 34 years.....	79,220	19,440	81,000	73,840	165,807	2,093	25 to 29 years.....	2,380	1,040	1,920	1,660	3,958	-
35 to 39 years.....	92,540	19,220	96,640	88,060	224,866	2,430	30 to 34 years.....	3,780	900	3,640	3,200	10,844	2,869
40 to 44 years.....	109,400	22,360	111,960	103,500	277,165	2,534	35 to 39 years.....	4,720	1,120	4,780	4,420	15,810	3,244
45 to 49 years.....	109,560	22,340	114,320	103,560	295,228	2,695	40 to 44 years.....	4,180	1,000	4,320	3,820	14,505	3,470
50 to 54 years.....	102,400	22,820	106,500	97,100	277,768	2,712	45 to 49 years.....	5,380	227	5,960	5,140	19,278	3,582
55 to 64 years.....	157,040	34,740	162,900	148,340	449,196	2,860	50 to 54 years.....	6,960	1,740	6,940	6,400	23,466	3,372
65 to 74 years.....	97,940	21,500	101,340	90,980	299,288	3,056	55 to 64 years.....	13,160	2,620	13,820	12,480	47,819	3,684
High school: 1 to 3 years							65 to 74 years.....	11,540	2,360	11,880	10,660	39,903	3,458
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,004,660	484,820	737,040	670,360	1,295,542	1,290	Grade school: 5 and 6 years						
15 to 19 years.....	300,780	286,000	35,500	29,320	17,420	58	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	82,960	21,800	82,240	73,940	223,066	2,689
20 to 24 years.....	102,780	44,520	90,220	79,780	95,099	925	15 to 19 years.....	4,240	3,800	680	600	660	156
25 to 29 years.....	113,320	33,720	113,180	103,000	160,447	1,416	20 to 24 years.....	3,280	1,460	2,780	2,200	3,600	1,098
30 to 34 years.....	108,540	28,060	110,960	101,940	169,014	1,741	25 to 29 years.....	5,000	1,580	4,760	4,320	8,752	1,750
35 to 39 years.....	87,740	20,820	89,920	82,780	172,302	1,964	30 to 34 years.....	5,560	1,020	5,820	5,260	14,836	2,668
40 to 44 years.....	75,600	16,660	77,600	71,900	163,294	2,160	35 to 39 years.....	7,240	1,900	7,360	6,900	18,799	2,977
45 to 49 years.....	66,100	16,320	67,480	62,640	144,150	2,181	40 to 44 years.....	7,240	1,480	7,540	6,840	19,646	2,755
50 to 54 years.....	50,340	13,260	51,140	47,020	111,516	2,215	45 to 49 years.....	8,620	2,120	9,260	8,220	23,296	2,696
55 to 64 years.....	68,360	17,780	69,740	63,520	161,284	2,359	50 to 54 years.....	10,140	1,920	10,600	9,640	30,496	3,007
65 to 74 years.....	31,100	7,780	31,300	28,460	81,016	2,605	55 to 64 years.....	17,500	3,900	18,520	16,540	52,564	3,004
High school: 4 years							65 to 74 years.....	14,140	2,720	14,920	13,320	50,177	3,549
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,081,340	537,460	876,480	794,180	1,142,885	1,057	Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
15 to 19 years.....	107,340	103,000	18,760	15,000	4,940	45	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	531,460	170,980	505,000	459,940	1,057,019	1,989
20 to 24 years.....	221,300	155,800	141,300	123,800	87,138	394	15 to 19 years.....	33,660	31,800	5,300	4,180	2,700	80
25 to 29 years.....	187,620	89,240	165,980	150,100	162,827	868	20 to 24 years.....	24,740	12,360	20,140	17,660	22,627	915
30 to 34 years.....	135,860	52,000	129,920	117,800	164,916	1,218	25 to 29 years.....	34,620	13,020	33,740	30,500	47,385	1,369
35 to 39 years.....	101,840	34,740	99,800	91,800	144,608	1,420	30 to 34 years.....	41,500	12,880	41,660	38,020	69,013	1,663
40 to 44 years.....	84,900	25,640	83,300	77,420	138,075	1,626	35 to 39 years.....	50,540	13,120	52,020	47,520	98,077	1,940
45 to 49 years.....	69,580	20,660	67,880	63,060	120,242	1,728	40 to 44 years.....	61,860	15,000	62,560	57,860	128,378	2,075
50 to 54 years.....	55,960	17,700	54,440	50,860	97,429	1,741	45 to 49 years.....	62,000	15,740	63,040	57,460	137,451	2,217
55 to 64 years.....	76,280	25,600	75,080	68,540	139,406	1,823	50 to 54 years.....	60,840	16,240	62,080	57,040	138,688	2,230
65 to 74 years.....	41,160	13,080	40,020	36,300	83,404	2,026	55 to 64 years.....	96,000	25,020	98,000	89,360	230,782	2,404
College: 1 to 3 years							65 to 74 years.....	65,700	16,100	66,440	60,320	181,966	2,770
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	426,860	218,760	325,680	293,940	457,806	1,072	High school: 1 to 3 years						
15 to 19 years.....	27,900	27,640	1,600	1,040	280	10	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	616,900	309,180	453,820	413,880	706,371	1,145
20 to 24 years.....	81,320	70,920	30,580	26,140	13,320	164	15 to 19 years.....	170,960	164,180	17,700	14,640	7,860	46
25 to 29 years.....	62,340	34,660	50,440	45,260	43,251	694	20 to 24 years.....	59,400	30,360	48,780	43,260	45,319	763
30 to 34 years.....	57,940	22,140	53,340	48,740	66,822	1,153	25 to 29 years.....	69,100	24,220	67,080	61,380	94,000	1,216
35 to 39 years.....	48,460	16,380	46,560	42,640	68,622	1,416	30 to 34 years.....	68,060	21,760	68,480	62,900	95,462	1,403
40 to 44 years.....	39,360	11,940	38,320	35,060	66,401	1,687	35 to 39 years.....	56,460	15,620	57,060	52,340	93,926	1,664
45 to 49 years.....	32,560	10,180	31,740	29,000	57,198	1,757	40 to 44 years.....	48,080	12,020	48,840	45,200	88,805	1,847
50 to 54 years.....	25,380	7,860	25,180	22,460	45,666	1,799	45 to 49 years.....	44,020	11,880	44,640	41,320	82,560	1,876
55 to 64 years.....	34,800	12,120	32,520	29,560	62,936	1,809	50 to 54 years.....	33,100	9,960	33,360	30,660	61,446	1,856
65 to 74 years.....	16,800	5,520	15,400	14,040	33,312	1,983	55 to 64 years.....	46,280	13,120	46,680	42,760	97,047	2,097
							65 to 74 years.....	21,440	6,060	21,200	19,420	49,916	2,328

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
High school: 4 years							Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	766,400	403,740	604,720	551,120	727,344	949	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	248,420	66,780	238,080	215,240	617,167	2,484
15 to 19 years.....	71,440	69,040	10,760	9,020	2,580	36	15 to 19 years.....	25,900	22,860	5,940	5,060	3,900	151
20 to 24 years.....	149,900	112,380	88,360	78,420	48,597	324	20 to 24 years.....	18,480	7,220	16,480	14,620	21,227	1,152
25 to 29 years.....	129,200	69,660	109,300	99,160	90,660	702	25 to 29 years.....	21,660	5,100	22,480	20,200	41,273	1,905
30 to 34 years.....	95,560	41,120	89,640	81,240	99,384	1,040	30 to 34 years.....	23,780	4,580	24,900	22,720	57,466	2,417
35 to 39 years.....	72,940	28,040	69,960	64,360	89,166	1,222	35 to 39 years.....	24,700	3,960	26,240	23,940	68,764	2,784
40 to 44 years.....	61,420	20,580	58,880	55,060	88,323	1,438	40 to 44 years.....	27,820	4,740	28,540	26,640	79,673	2,864
45 to 49 years.....	51,960	16,920	49,760	46,160	80,636	1,552	45 to 49 years.....	26,980	4,120	29,180	26,160	81,445	3,019
50 to 54 years.....	43,420	14,560	41,120	38,340	71,053	1,636	50 to 54 years.....	23,000	4,420	24,440	22,040	71,467	3,107
55 to 64 years.....	58,000	20,500	55,920	51,120	96,399	1,662	55 to 64 years.....	35,420	6,100	37,520	34,180	117,741	3,324
65 to 74 years.....	32,560	10,940	31,020	28,240	60,546	1,860	65 to 74 years.....	20,680	3,680	22,360	19,660	74,151	3,586
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	294,120	161,080	216,060	195,940	275,758	938	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	244,640	106,960	187,120	170,440	356,001	1,455
15 to 19 years.....	19,780	19,680	1,020	640	100	5	15 to 19 years.....	74,280	68,620	12,280	10,260	6,600	89
20 to 24 years.....	57,900	51,180	21,160	18,340	8,500	147	20 to 24 years.....	30,500	9,800	29,340	26,180	34,897	1,144
25 to 29 years.....	42,340	25,100	33,780	30,280	25,809	610	25 to 29 years.....	30,460	7,060	31,800	28,980	49,409	1,622
30 to 34 years.....	35,040	16,640	33,700	30,900	36,995	973	30 to 34 years.....	27,740	4,760	28,920	26,780	59,642	2,150
35 to 39 years.....	32,050	12,300	29,580	27,340	36,250	1,192	35 to 39 years.....	20,160	3,880	21,160	19,600	45,970	2,181
40 to 44 years.....	27,240	8,720	25,600	23,680	40,837	1,497	40 to 44 years.....	17,920	3,280	18,660	17,450	43,355	2,419
45 to 49 years.....	22,620	7,800	21,320	19,700	35,454	1,569	45 to 49 years.....	13,440	2,880	13,900	13,080	35,258	2,623
50 to 54 years.....	17,060	5,720	16,460	14,680	28,182	1,652	50 to 54 years.....	10,520	2,440	10,700	9,900	27,156	2,581
55 to 64 years.....	24,720	9,380	22,480	20,500	39,308	1,890	55 to 64 years.....	13,360	3,080	13,800	12,440	35,564	2,662
65 to 74 years.....	12,340	4,560	10,860	9,880	22,323	1,809	65 to 74 years.....	6,260	1,160	6,560	5,760	20,150	3,219
College: 4 years or more							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	156,060	90,560	111,300	101,080	130,049	833	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	213,980	90,820	190,040	171,500	268,206	1,253
15 to 19 years.....	240	240	60	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	21,400	20,100	5,700	4,360	1,600	75
20 to 24 years.....	15,920	14,920	5,080	4,460	1,411	89	20 to 24 years.....	48,900	28,000	39,080	34,220	28,415	581
25 to 29 years.....	25,180	18,900	15,800	13,860	8,814	350	25 to 29 years.....	42,340	14,940	41,460	37,440	49,577	1,171
30 to 34 years.....	24,280	13,420	18,320	16,800	17,308	713	30 to 34 years.....	28,460	8,600	28,460	26,380	43,094	1,514
35 to 39 years.....	20,040	9,880	16,340	14,980	18,658	981	35 to 39 years.....	19,440	5,120	20,160	18,480	34,368	1,768
40 to 44 years.....	19,240	9,100	15,320	14,100	20,023	1,039	40 to 44 years.....	15,700	3,700	16,160	14,880	29,942	1,907
45 to 49 years.....	13,860	5,740	11,360	10,260	18,539	1,233	45 to 49 years.....	11,720	2,800	11,620	11,100	24,478	2,089
50 to 54 years.....	12,140	5,660	9,720	8,960	15,217	1,358	50 to 54 years.....	8,360	2,540	8,780	8,000	15,317	1,832
55 to 64 years.....	16,640	8,420	12,740	11,660	18,649	1,211	55 to 64 years.....	11,900	3,440	12,100	11,200	26,647	2,239
65 to 74 years.....	8,480	4,280	6,560	5,960	11,430	1,348	65 to 74 years.....	5,760	1,580	6,040	5,440	14,768	2,564
School years not reported							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,200	6,740	12,100	7,360	15,473	1,268	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	86,400	38,100	72,720	65,080	107,860	1,248
15 to 19 years.....	1,240	1,160	- 220	120	120	-	15 to 19 years.....	4,480	4,380	520	740	120	27
20 to 24 years.....	1,060	740	880	500	540	-	20 to 24 years.....	15,140	12,520	7,060	5,900	3,320	219
25 to 29 years.....	800	520	980	520	420	-	25 to 29 years.....	14,540	7,080	12,200	11,140	11,969	823
30 to 34 years.....	1,460	640	1,440	1,080	1,769	-	30 to 34 years.....	13,380	3,940	13,140	11,960	18,731	400
35 to 39 years.....	1,360	600	1,560	940	2,017	-	35 to 39 years.....	11,180	2,900	11,520	10,260	18,950	1,695
40 to 44 years.....	1,240	780	1,460	720	1,555	-	40 to 44 years.....	7,640	1,940	7,900	7,380	13,743	1,799
45 to 49 years.....	1,060	420	1,220	880	1,672	-	45 to 49 years.....	5,980	1,600	6,220	5,640	11,923	1,994
50 to 54 years.....	1,360	600	1,520	980	2,399	-	50 to 54 years.....	5,060	1,360	5,240	4,680	8,914	1,762
55 to 64 years.....	1,560	800	1,520	1,000	2,816	-	55 to 64 years.....	6,240	1,800	6,100	5,540	13,603	2,180
65 to 74 years.....	1,060	480	1,300	620	2,165	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,760	580	2,820	2,540	6,587	-
Rural-nonfarm							College: 4 years or more						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,860	9,480	35,580	30,560	137,606	3,733	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	40,200	22,700	30,800	27,280	34,808	866
15 to 19 years.....	3,160	2,800	660	420	480	152	15 to 19 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,280	1,080	1,740	1,380	2,510	-	20 to 24 years.....	4,640	4,240	1,700	1,360	580	125
25 to 29 years.....	2,980	960	2,740	2,340	6,845	-	25 to 29 years.....	7,580	5,560	4,960	4,140	2,680	354
30 to 34 years.....	2,920	580	2,940	2,600	10,478	-	30 to 34 years.....	7,740	3,720	6,760	6,080	7,021	907
35 to 39 years.....	3,300	440	3,460	2,980	13,513	4,095	35 to 39 years.....	5,540	2,560	4,820	4,280	5,454	984
40 to 44 years.....	3,040	680	3,060	2,620	11,428	3,759	40 to 44 years.....	4,420	2,180	3,520	3,240	4,920	1,113
45 to 49 years.....	3,480	640	3,760	3,300	16,568	4,761	45 to 49 years.....	3,740	1,400	3,180	3,020	5,819	1,556
50 to 54 years.....	3,460	520	3,920	3,300	15,043	4,348	50 to 54 years.....	2,660	1,200	2,360	2,160	3,190	-
55 to 64 years.....	6,680	740	7,480	6,420	33,999	5,090	55 to 64 years.....	2,720	1,220	2,480	2,180	3,759	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,560	1,040	5,820	5,300	26,742	4,810	65 to 74 years.....	1,160	620	1,020	820	1,385	-
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	47,200	11,600	45,680	40,900	153,911	3,261	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,560	2,300	5,360	2,820	8,778	1,925
15 to 19 years.....	4,940	4,260	1,180	980	880	178	15 to 19 years.....	360	340	120	60	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,460	1,160	3,040	2,680	5,436	1,571	20 to 24 years.....	420	360	380	100	120	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,720	960	3,640	3,260	8,282	2,226	25 to 29 years.....	520	240	520	340	720	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,080	740	4,320	3,800	13,263	3,251	30 to 34 years.....	520	260	640	360	580	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,580	520	3,880	3,480	11,827	3,304	35 to 39 years.....	540	220	640	420	1,072	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,560	840	4,860	4,340	17,153	3,762	40 to 44 years.....	620	200	620	420	1,899	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,740	560	5,000	4,580	19,110	4,032	45 to 49 years.....	380	160	520	280	1,343	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,620	740	4,820	4,520	17,169	3,716	50 to 54 years.....	240	140	400	120	254	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,560	1,060	8,520	7,420	33,160	4,386	55 to 64 years.....	560	200	880	420	1,719	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,940	760	6,420	5,840	27,631	4,652	65 to 74 years.....	400	180	640	300	1,051	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 111.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rates per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-farm							Rural-farm—Continued						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,680	5,960	22,820	19,360	93,205	3,936	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	100,960	42,900	81,720	71,560	147,335	1,459
15 to 19 years.....	2,340	2,140	440	260	320	-	15 to 19 years.....	14,500	13,860	2,300	1,620	660	46
20 to 24 years.....	1,600	740	1,260	1,080	1,860	-	20 to 24 years.....	22,500	15,420	13,860	11,160	10,126	450
25 to 29 years.....	1,640	580	1,380	1,160	3,975	-	25 to 29 years.....	16,080	4,640	15,220	13,500	22,590	1,405
30 to 34 years.....	1,740	420	1,480	1,340	5,501	-	30 to 34 years.....	11,340	2,280	11,340	10,180	22,433	1,979
35 to 39 years.....	1,780	200	2,000	1,640	8,138	-	35 to 39 years.....	9,460	1,580	9,680	8,960	21,074	2,228
40 to 44 years.....	1,940	340	2,040	1,740	9,240	-	40 to 44 years.....	7,780	1,360	8,260	7,480	19,810	2,546
45 to 49 years.....	2,900	240	3,280	2,740	16,605	-	45 to 49 years.....	5,900	940	6,500	5,800	15,122	2,564
50 to 54 years.....	2,460	380	2,600	2,340	12,215	-	50 to 54 years.....	4,180	600	4,540	4,020	11,059	2,646
55 to 64 years.....	4,900	580	5,540	4,780	23,021	4,698	55 to 64 years.....	6,380	1,660	7,060	6,220	16,360	2,564
65 to 74 years.....	2,380	340	2,800	2,280	12,330	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,840	560	2,960	2,620	8,090	-
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	31,580	7,240	30,320	26,660	109,311	3,461	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	46,340	19,580	36,900	32,920	74,188	1,601
15 to 19 years.....	3,700	3,100	1,040	800	940	254	15 to 19 years.....	3,640	3,580	60	60	60	16
20 to 24 years.....	2,060	1,100	1,400	1,160	2,146	-	20 to 24 years.....	8,280	7,220	2,360	1,900	1,500	181
25 to 29 years.....	1,960	320	2,120	1,840	4,935	-	25 to 29 years.....	5,460	2,480	4,460	3,840	5,473	1,002
30 to 34 years.....	2,680	480	2,620	2,400	8,301	-	30 to 34 years.....	6,520	1,560	6,500	5,880	11,094	1,702
35 to 39 years.....	2,440	300	2,580	2,320	8,986	-	35 to 39 years.....	5,200	1,180	5,360	4,940	11,422	2,197
40 to 44 years.....	3,160	380	3,520	3,080	12,347	3,907	40 to 44 years.....	4,480	680	4,820	4,300	11,821	2,639
45 to 49 years.....	3,340	420	3,320	3,200	14,158	4,239	45 to 49 years.....	3,960	760	4,200	3,760	9,821	2,480
50 to 54 years.....	3,740	400	3,920	3,580	17,092	4,570	50 to 54 years.....	3,260	780	3,480	3,100	8,570	2,629
55 to 64 years.....	5,360	460	5,860	5,200	25,833	4,820	55 to 64 years.....	3,840	940	3,940	3,520	10,025	2,611
65 to 74 years.....	3,140	280	3,440	3,080	14,573	4,641	65 to 74 years.....	1,700	380	1,720	1,620	4,402	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	177,000	46,500	164,560	147,180	498,674	2,817	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,260	7,180	12,280	10,680	20,116	1,318
15 to 19 years.....	22,300	20,640	3,800	3,020	2,040	91	15 to 19 years.....	80	80	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,840	6,080	11,100	9,500	14,886	1,076	20 to 24 years.....	1,920	1,760	360	240	180	-
25 to 29 years.....	13,580	3,060	14,000	12,240	27,434	2,020	25 to 29 years.....	1,740	1,160	1,100	940	780	-
30 to 34 years.....	13,940	1,980	14,440	13,100	39,328	2,821	30 to 34 years.....	1,900	880	1,520	1,260	1,816	-
35 to 39 years.....	17,300	2,140	18,380	16,600	58,095	3,358	35 to 39 years.....	2,080	920	1,960	1,580	2,833	-
40 to 44 years.....	19,720	2,620	20,840	18,960	69,114	3,505	40 to 44 years.....	2,340	920	2,200	1,960	3,421	-
45 to 49 years.....	20,580	2,480	22,100	19,940	76,332	3,709	45 to 49 years.....	1,260	400	1,260	1,140	2,414	-
50 to 54 years.....	18,560	2,160	19,980	18,020	67,603	3,642	50 to 54 years.....	1,600	380	1,660	1,500	3,872	-
55 to 64 years.....	25,620	3,620	27,380	24,800	100,673	3,929	55 to 64 years.....	1,820	440	1,820	1,700	4,031	-
65 to 74 years.....	11,560	1,720	12,540	11,000	43,169	3,734	65 to 74 years.....	520	240	420	360	769	-
High school: 1 to 3 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	143,120	68,680	96,100	86,040	233,170	1,629	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,260	1,300	2,740	2,140	7,993	2,452
15 to 19 years.....	55,540	53,200	5,520	4,420	2,960	53	15 to 19 years.....	560	560	20	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,980	4,360	12,100	10,340	14,883	1,156	20 to 24 years.....	260	160	220	160	180	-
25 to 29 years.....	13,760	2,440	14,300	12,640	27,008	1,963	25 to 29 years.....	260	120	220	140	380	-
30 to 34 years.....	12,740	1,540	13,560	12,260	33,910	2,662	30 to 34 years.....	280	60	220	220	550	-
35 to 39 years.....	11,120	1,320	11,700	10,640	34,406	3,094	35 to 39 years.....	380	40	380	340	1,305	-
40 to 44 years.....	9,600	1,260	10,100	9,240	31,134	3,243	40 to 44 years.....	280	20	320	260	1,537	-
45 to 49 years.....	8,640	1,560	8,940	8,240	26,332	3,048	45 to 49 years.....	260	80	300	220	1,026	-
50 to 54 years.....	6,720	860	7,080	6,460	22,914	3,410	50 to 54 years.....	300	60	340	240	844	-
55 to 64 years.....	8,720	1,580	9,260	8,320	28,673	3,288	55 to 64 years.....	480	140	500	400	1,743	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,400	560	3,540	3,280	10,950	3,221	65 to 74 years.....	200	60	220	160	423	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 112.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST						THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.							
Grade school: Less than 5 years						College: 4 years or more							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Grade school: 5 and 6 years						School years not reported							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						55 to 64 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						65 to 74 years.....							
Grade school: 7 and 8 years						THE SOUTH							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: Less than 5 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
High school: 1 to 3 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 5 and 6 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
High school: 4 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							
College: 1 to 3 years						55 to 64 years.....							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						65 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....						Grade school: 7 and 8 years							
20 to 24 years.....						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
25 to 29 years.....						15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....						20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....						25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....						30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....						35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 54 years.....						40 to 44 years.....							
55 to 64 years.....						45 to 49 years.....							
65 to 74 years.....						50 to 54 years.....							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 112.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rates not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total—Continued							Urban—Continued						
High school: 4 years							Grada school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	129,580	82,620	90,280	76,540	125,049	965	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	279,420	142,720	238,540	204,540	401,125	1,436
15 to 19 years.....	22,680	21,600	3,580	2,780	1,200	53	15 to 19 years.....	44,860	40,360	9,880	8,140	6,120	136
20 to 24 years.....	38,040	28,740	19,890	16,360	15,176	399	20 to 24 years.....	41,420	26,860	30,700	26,060	26,289	635
25 to 29 years.....	22,820	13,080	19,820	16,820	20,126	882	25 to 29 years.....	47,380	25,220	43,780	37,400	50,447	1,065
30 to 34 years.....	13,840	7,920	13,460	11,220	15,527	1,122	30 to 34 years.....	38,780	16,280	39,220	33,980	61,919	1,597
35 to 39 years.....	10,800	4,620	10,880	9,580	18,114	1,677	35 to 39 years.....	36,640	14,060	37,560	32,900	69,006	1,883
40 to 44 years.....	7,460	2,660	7,800	6,820	16,959	2,273	40 to 44 years.....	23,900	7,700	26,280	22,080	54,155	2,266
45 to 49 years.....	5,220	1,600	5,440	4,720	12,998	2,490	45 to 49 years.....	17,120	5,140	18,780	16,260	40,332	2,356
50 to 54 years.....	3,840	1,180	3,940	3,600	9,212	2,399	50 to 54 years.....	12,360	3,860	13,220	11,540	35,294	2,856
55 to 64 years.....	3,560	820	4,060	3,260	11,282	3,169	55 to 64 years.....	11,480	2,360	13,040	11,000	38,375	3,343
65 to 74 years.....	1,320	400	1,420	1,180	4,455	-	65 to 74 years.....	5,480	1,280	6,080	5,180	19,188	3,501
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	61,090	42,090	39,020	32,580	53,024	868	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	206,660	131,160	138,100	119,220	197,071	954
15 to 19 years.....	7,700	7,620	320	320	180	23	15 to 19 years.....	65,740	60,640	11,600	9,900	6,440	98
20 to 24 years.....	15,420	13,940	4,380	3,420	2,358	153	20 to 24 years.....	39,980	25,460	26,740	23,340	23,957	599
25 to 29 years.....	11,340	8,320	7,700	6,460	6,075	536	25 to 29 years.....	34,320	18,660	30,120	26,280	37,125	1,082
30 to 34 years.....	7,940	4,600	7,380	6,140	8,272	1,042	30 to 34 years.....	21,680	10,240	21,360	18,260	31,842	1,456
35 to 39 years.....	6,060	3,140	5,780	4,860	8,615	1,422	35 to 39 years.....	17,060	6,380	17,940	15,500	31,851	1,867
40 to 44 years.....	3,940	1,740	3,980	3,500	7,278	1,847	40 to 44 years.....	10,820	3,720	11,240	9,960	24,319	2,248
45 to 49 years.....	3,420	1,300	3,780	3,100	5,978	1,748	45 to 49 years.....	6,540	1,740	7,700	6,240	17,116	2,617
50 to 54 years.....	1,920	440	2,220	1,820	5,148	-	50 to 54 years.....	4,100	1,200	4,660	4,000	10,170	2,480
55 to 64 years.....	2,300	720	2,480	2,140	5,923	-	55 to 64 years.....	4,320	1,600	4,600	4,040	9,449	2,187
65 to 74 years.....	1,040	360	1,000	820	3,197	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,900	520	2,140	1,800	4,802	-
College: 4 years or more							High school: 4 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,100	20,120	19,800	15,960	18,977	675	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	90,720	58,100	65,080	55,500	81,860	902
15 to 19 years.....	240	240	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	14,960	14,100	2,500	1,980	980	66
20 to 24 years.....	5,700	5,340	1,580	1,100	786	138	20 to 24 years.....	25,160	19,020	13,400	11,280	9,943	395
25 to 29 years.....	6,280	5,100	3,820	2,900	1,780	283	25 to 29 years.....	16,400	9,780	14,600	12,500	13,960	851
30 to 34 years.....	5,400	3,720	4,280	3,500	3,106	575	30 to 34 years.....	10,340	6,260	10,060	8,460	9,513	920
35 to 39 years.....	3,360	2,120	2,900	2,400	2,939	875	35 to 39 years.....	7,820	3,500	7,760	6,820	11,442	1,463
40 to 44 years.....	2,180	1,260	2,220	1,840	2,194	-	40 to 44 years.....	5,760	2,280	5,860	5,220	11,127	1,932
45 to 49 years.....	2,080	980	2,080	1,820	3,379	-	45 to 49 years.....	3,960	1,260	4,000	3,520	9,063	2,289
50 to 54 years.....	1,400	660	1,480	1,240	2,921	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,840	980	2,940	2,600	5,449	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,160	500	1,140	1,020	1,484	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,500	640	2,880	2,240	7,024	-
65 to 74 years.....	300	200	300	140	388	-	65 to 74 years.....	980	280	1,080	880	3,359	-
School years not reported							College: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,860	12,940	33,360	20,720	71,980	2,411	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,920	27,500	25,780	21,840	32,781	821
15 to 19 years.....	3,200	2,860	1,060	600	480	150	15 to 19 years.....	4,980	4,840	220	220	140	28
20 to 24 years.....	3,060	1,940	3,040	1,660	2,224	727	20 to 24 years.....	9,780	8,900	2,540	2,040	1,240	127
25 to 29 years.....	2,660	1,640	3,420	1,720	3,781	-	25 to 29 years.....	6,980	5,140	5,160	4,260	3,454	495
30 to 34 years.....	2,640	1,140	3,660	2,180	5,621	-	30 to 34 years.....	5,160	3,120	4,600	3,940	4,703	911
35 to 39 years.....	3,840	1,420	4,400	3,000	9,915	2,582	35 to 39 years.....	4,260	2,200	4,020	3,440	5,180	1,216
40 to 44 years.....	2,760	900	3,520	2,360	8,205	-	40 to 44 years.....	2,820	1,280	2,820	2,520	4,765	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,780	740	3,440	2,400	8,452	-	45 to 49 years.....	2,540	980	2,640	2,280	4,023	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,000	860	3,060	1,740	7,804	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,400	360	1,600	1,300	3,477	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,440	900	4,140	2,740	13,084	3,803	55 to 64 years.....	1,420	460	1,640	1,380	3,731	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,080	1,040	3,600	2,320	12,403	4,027	65 to 74 years.....	580	220	540	460	2,068	-
Urban							College: 4 years or more						
Grada school: Less than 5 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	20,960	15,200	14,740	12,160	12,766	609
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	350,540	119,700	350,740	301,440	849,007	2,422	15 to 19 years.....	180	180	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	16,480	14,620	4,360	3,460	2,620	159	20 to 24 years.....	3,880	3,600	1,180	860	500	129
20 to 24 years.....	26,420	16,660	20,340	17,180	19,244	728	25 to 29 years.....	4,560	3,700	2,480	2,120	1,300	285
25 to 29 years.....	35,120	16,420	32,980	28,420	45,832	1,305	30 to 34 years.....	4,240	2,980	3,280	2,700	2,268	536
30 to 34 years.....	37,740	15,020	37,180	32,480	64,581	1,711	35 to 39 years.....	2,660	1,780	2,300	1,900	2,080	-
35 to 39 years.....	45,760	15,100	48,000	41,340	98,012	2,142	40 to 44 years.....	1,740	1,060	1,780	1,520	1,556	-
40 to 44 years.....	41,540	12,000	44,180	38,540	105,936	2,550	45 to 49 years.....	1,520	800	1,440	1,280	1,436	-
45 to 49 years.....	37,660	9,800	40,500	35,360	101,865	2,705	50 to 54 years.....	1,140	520	1,200	980	2,372	-
50 to 54 years.....	32,700	6,800	35,940	30,940	110,013	3,364	55 to 64 years.....	780	420	780	680	866	-
55 to 64 years.....	40,480	7,880	45,460	38,680	143,489	3,545	65 to 74 years.....	260	160	300	140	388	-
65 to 74 years.....	36,640	5,400	41,900	35,040	157,415	4,296	School years not reported						
Grada school: 5 and 6 years							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,280	5,220	12,700	8,280	20,209	1,792
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	284,780	126,460	260,440	225,320	509,847	1,790	15 to 19 years.....	820	720	380	180	130	-
15 to 19 years.....	28,520	25,560	6,960	5,820	3,740	131	20 to 24 years.....	1,180	980	1,040	560	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	36,420	23,120	26,840	23,740	25,787	708	25 to 29 years.....	960	580	1,160	660	1,007	-
25 to 29 years.....	42,520	21,200	38,960	33,800	49,966	1,175	30 to 34 years.....	1,860	640	1,520	1,060	1,623	-
30 to 34 years.....	39,080	16,260	39,260	34,100	64,298	1,645	35 to 39 years.....	1,660	720	2,040	1,520	3,937	-
35 to 39 years.....	41,420	14,940	43,240	37,400	85,592	2,066	40 to 44 years.....	1,100	340	1,440	1,040	2,888	-
40 to 44 years.....	29,640	8,960	31,340	27,320	73,442	2,478	45 to 49 years.....	1,200	320	1,500	1,120	2,614	-
45 to 49 years.....	24,700	7,340	26,620	22,880	67,062	2,715	50 to 54 years.....	720	80	1,120	580	2,424	-
50 to 54 years.....	15,440	3,540	17,400	14,900	45,925	2,974	55 to 64 years.....	1,220	420	1,620	940	3,457	-
55 to 64 years.....	18,260	3,940	19,880	17,120	61,570	3,372	65 to 74 years.....	860	420	780	520	1,799	-
65 to 74 years.....	8,780	1,600	9,940	8,240	32,465	3,698							

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 112.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued	Rural-nonfarm						THE SOUTH—Continued						
Grade school: Less than 5 years							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	202,620	66,140	202,580	166,820	586,627	2,895	College: 4 years or more						
15 to 19 years.....	16,400	14,320	4,260	3,460	3,200	195	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,150	2,960	2,740	2,000	3,199	769
20 to 24 years.....	19,440	11,320	16,140	12,580	16,960	872	15 to 19 years.....	40	40	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	21,320	8,900	20,800	17,060	36,757	1,724	20 to 24 years.....	1,080	1,060	120	80	146	-
30 to 34 years.....	19,240	6,340	20,220	16,280	45,875	2,394	25 to 29 years.....	1,000	840	780	390	208	-
35 to 39 years.....	23,100	6,020	24,540	20,880	70,052	3,039	30 to 34 years.....	720	420	640	520	440	-
40 to 44 years.....	19,860	4,900	21,440	18,120	64,985	3,272	35 to 39 years.....	520	260	400	350	629	-
45 to 49 years.....	19,720	4,040	21,580	18,240	72,049	3,654	40 to 44 years.....	150	140	160	80	60	-
50 to 54 years.....	16,780	3,480	18,680	15,600	62,477	3,723	45 to 49 years.....	320	120	360	320	1,087	-
55 to 64 years.....	24,000	4,180	28,240	22,700	98,682	4,112	50 to 54 years.....	100	40	100	100	278	-
65 to 74 years.....	22,760	2,640	26,680	21,840	115,580	5,078	55 to 64 years.....	200	40	180	160	349	-
							65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grade school: 5 and 6 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	128,300	53,400	115,240	96,760	275,185	2,176	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,440	3,220	7,100	3,740	13,457	2,090
15 to 19 years.....	21,700	18,800	5,960	4,640	3,820	176	15 to 19 years.....	640	540	200	160	120	-
20 to 24 years.....	20,920	11,720	17,940	14,340	19,442	929	20 to 24 years.....	720	400	700	340	680	-
25 to 29 years.....	18,260	7,840	18,040	15,280	32,464	1,778	25 to 29 years.....	740	580	840	590	287	-
30 to 34 years.....	15,500	4,580	15,840	13,720	37,175	2,398	30 to 34 years.....	640	180	860	460	1,710	-
35 to 39 years.....	15,400	4,240	16,420	14,100	46,448	3,016	35 to 39 years.....	820	440	780	520	1,820	-
40 to 44 years.....	10,840	2,440	12,060	10,160	36,129	3,333	40 to 44 years.....	580	260	720	390	914	-
45 to 49 years.....	7,900	1,360	8,740	7,500	29,639	3,752	45 to 49 years.....	640	240	680	420	1,913	-
50 to 54 years.....	6,300	1,120	6,960	5,980	25,133	3,989	50 to 54 years.....	480	140	700	380	1,641	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,020	1,180	8,140	6,740	29,321	4,177	55 to 64 years.....	640	200	780	440	2,255	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,460	620	5,140	4,300	19,614	4,398	65 to 74 years.....	540	240	840	360	2,117	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	109,260	52,060	90,160	75,440	196,216	1,796	Grade school: Less than 5 years						
15 to 19 years.....	25,440	22,940	5,260	4,200	3,700	145	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	488,400	146,760	475,660	395,880	1,651,757	3,382
20 to 24 years.....	20,100	10,600	17,080	13,740	20,286	1,009	15 to 19 years.....	64,480	55,600	18,460	13,520	12,860	199
25 to 29 years.....	18,840	7,020	18,440	15,620	35,013	1,858	20 to 24 years.....	56,320	26,160	48,600	39,460	69,421	1,233
30 to 34 years.....	13,840	4,080	14,300	12,360	34,442	2,489	25 to 29 years.....	47,280	14,800	49,480	40,020	109,149	2,309
35 to 39 years.....	9,920	2,940	11,360	9,220	27,034	2,725	30 to 34 years.....	44,500	10,500	47,500	40,000	141,835	3,187
40 to 44 years.....	6,220	1,640	7,120	5,980	19,013	3,057	35 to 39 years.....	49,220	9,060	54,860	46,760	202,210	4,108
45 to 49 years.....	5,340	1,260	5,980	5,120	17,637	3,303	40 to 44 years.....	43,740	7,320	49,440	41,220	195,546	4,471
50 to 54 years.....	3,520	540	4,000	3,400	13,600	3,864	45 to 49 years.....	43,540	6,920	48,340	41,540	204,701	4,701
55 to 64 years.....	4,280	940	4,700	4,040	16,491	3,853	50 to 54 years.....	40,640	4,980	45,360	38,600	197,888	4,864
65 to 74 years.....	1,760	100	1,920	1,760	8,999	-	55 to 64 years.....	54,460	6,660	63,040	52,460	277,079	5,088
							65 to 74 years.....	44,220	4,760	50,580	42,300	241,268	5,456
High school: 1 to 3 years							Grade school: 5 and 6 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	66,140	39,800	43,820	37,220	78,475	1,186	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	305,080	122,020	259,880	216,580	800,566	2,624
15 to 19 years.....	23,300	21,860	3,280	2,580	1,960	84	15 to 19 years.....	74,680	66,180	18,580	13,940	11,440	153
20 to 24 years.....	13,640	8,060	10,520	8,620	11,094	813	20 to 24 years.....	49,780	24,060	40,960	33,880	56,169	1,128
25 to 29 years.....	10,380	3,860	10,140	8,960	16,478	1,587	25 to 29 years.....	39,940	10,400	42,020	34,840	96,538	2,417
30 to 34 years.....	6,440	2,580	6,060	5,340	12,137	1,885	30 to 34 years.....	30,640	6,840	32,580	27,660	102,160	3,334
35 to 39 years.....	4,640	1,620	4,900	4,320	9,658	2,081	35 to 39 years.....	30,460	4,960	34,340	28,800	130,265	4,277
40 to 44 years.....	3,180	900	3,420	2,980	8,591	2,702	40 to 44 years.....	23,480	3,580	27,240	22,780	104,876	4,467
45 to 49 years.....	2,000	300	2,200	1,920	8,014	-	45 to 49 years.....	18,840	2,380	21,760	18,380	98,884	5,249
50 to 54 years.....	980	340	1,200	980	3,075	-	50 to 54 years.....	14,060	1,660	15,940	13,540	71,467	5,083
55 to 64 years.....	1,160	200	1,480	1,120	5,343	-	55 to 64 years.....	15,980	1,400	17,900	15,660	87,116	5,452
65 to 74 years.....	420	60	620	400	2,125	-	65 to 74 years.....	7,220	560	8,560	7,100	41,651	5,769
High school: 4 years							Grade school: 7 and 8 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	19,620	12,140	13,940	11,300	19,988	1,019	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	201,180	97,900	149,020	125,040	417,440	2,075
15 to 19 years.....	3,760	3,540	700	540	220	59	15 to 19 years.....	62,700	57,260	11,880	9,360	7,060	113
20 to 24 years.....	6,300	4,380	3,780	2,940	2,904	481	20 to 24 years.....	37,740	19,860	28,440	23,140	38,040	1,008
25 to 29 years.....	3,680	1,920	3,100	2,560	3,626	985	25 to 29 years.....	27,060	8,220	27,480	22,640	61,929	2,289
30 to 34 years.....	1,980	1,140	2,060	1,580	2,560	-	30 to 34 years.....	20,660	4,420	21,820	18,680	68,212	3,302
35 to 39 years.....	1,760	660	1,800	1,660	4,034	-	35 to 39 years.....	15,680	2,600	17,680	15,000	64,015	4,083
40 to 44 years.....	560	100	720	540	1,609	-	40 to 44 years.....	10,660	2,040	12,160	10,360	46,437	4,356
45 to 49 years.....	500	120	640	460	1,505	-	45 to 49 years.....	9,840	1,300	11,120	9,560	48,812	4,961
50 to 54 years.....	340	40	340	340	1,125	-	50 to 54 years.....	6,520	860	7,220	6,360	28,923	4,436
55 to 64 years.....	460	120	520	420	1,500	-	55 to 64 years.....	7,540	940	8,180	7,260	39,061	5,181
65 to 74 years.....	280	100	280	260	905	-	65 to 74 years.....	2,780	400	3,040	2,680	14,951	-
College: 1 to 3 years							High school: 1 to 3 years						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,180	7,640	7,520	6,240	10,509	940	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	88,140	52,720	53,160	43,800	130,601	1,482
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	1,360	100	100	40	-	15 to 19 years.....	36,000	34,120	4,840	3,680	2,380	66
20 to 24 years.....	2,900	2,500	1,020	880	668	-	20 to 24 years.....	19,020	11,520	12,680	9,760	14,768	777
25 to 29 years.....	2,300	1,680	1,580	1,526	1,526	-	25 to 29 years.....	10,620	3,520	10,440	8,840	22,239	2,094
30 to 34 years.....	1,660	960	1,640	1,340	1,685	-	30 to 34 years.....	5,820	1,180	6,380	5,320	18,301	3,145
35 to 39 years.....	820	380	840	700	1,920	-	35 to 39 years.....	4,840	940	5,480	4,620	18,643	3,652
40 to 44 years.....	460	200	540	440	1,023	-	40 to 44 years.....	3,660	400	4,020	3,580	15,325	4,187
45 to 49 years.....	620	260	720	560	1,079	-	45 to 49 years.....	2,800	460	3,120	2,780	13,036	-
50 to 54 years.....	340	40	380	340	1,331	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,340	320	2,680	2,260	11,126	-
55 to 64 years.....	460	200	440	360	777	-	55 to 64 years.....	2,000	220	2,260	1,920	9,545	-
65 to 74 years.....	220	60	260	160	460	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,040	40	1,260	1,040	5,218	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 112.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-farm—Continued							Rural-farm—Continued						
High school: 4 years							College: 4 years or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	19,240	12,380	11,260	9,540	23,201	1,206	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,980	1,960	2,320	1,800	3,012	-
15 to 19 years.....	3,960	3,960	380	260	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	20	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,580	5,340	2,700	2,140	2,329	354	20 to 24 years.....	740	580	280	160	140	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,740	1,380	2,120	1,760	2,540	-	25 to 29 years.....	720	560	380	400	280	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,520	520	1,340	1,180	3,454	-	30 to 34 years.....	440	320	350	280	398	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,220	440	1,320	1,100	2,638	-	35 to 39 years.....	180	80	200	140	200	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,140	280	1,220	1,060	4,223	-	40 to 44 years.....	260	60	280	240	578	-
45 to 49 years.....	760	220	800	740	2,430	-	45 to 49 years.....	160	60	280	160	271	-
50 to 54 years.....	660	160	660	660	2,638	-	50 to 54 years.....	180	40	180	180	269	-
55 to 64 years.....	600	60	660	600	2,758	-	55 to 64 years.....	40	40	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	60	20	60	40	191	-	65 to 74 years.....	40	40	-	-	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years							School years not reported						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,980	6,940	5,720	4,500	9,734	975	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,140	4,500	13,560	8,700	38,314	3,156
15 to 19 years.....	1,320	1,320	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,740	1,600	480	260	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,740	2,540	820	500	450	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,160	560	1,300	760	1,264	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,060	1,500	960	840	1,095	-	25 to 29 years.....	1,160	480	1,420	780	2,487	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,120	520	1,140	860	1,884	-	30 to 34 years.....	840	320	1,280	660	2,288	-
35 to 39 years.....	960	560	920	720	1,515	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,160	260	1,580	960	4,099	-
40 to 44 years.....	660	260	620	540	1,490	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,080	300	1,360	940	4,403	-
45 to 49 years.....	260	60	420	260	876	-	45 to 49 years.....	940	180	1,160	860	3,935	-
50 to 54 years.....	180	40	240	180	340	-	50 to 54 years.....	800	140	1,260	680	3,739	-
55 to 64 years.....	420	60	400	400	1,415	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,580	280	1,740	1,360	7,372	-
65 to 74 years.....	240	80	200	200	669	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,680	380	1,980	1,440	8,487	-

Table 113.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born											
		Total re- porting	Nons	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not re- porting on children		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
Literate													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,844,936	3,354,958	596,061	696,880	615,710	437,948	311,089	366,871	237,270	93,129	216,049	2,273,929	
15 to 19 years.....	962,907	47,317	21,887	20,839	3,951	564	64	12	-	-	9,613	905,977	
20 to 24 years.....	850,421	292,231	84,725	115,500	60,739	22,551	6,628	1,938	150	-	30,001	528,189	
25 to 29 years.....	728,835	436,069	99,914	126,788	99,413	56,427	30,825	19,639	2,963	1,000	29,339	263,427	
30 to 34 years.....	646,821	458,642	87,351	106,088	65,312	65,951	43,638	43,339	15,664	1,299	25,027	163,152	
35 to 39 years.....	600,900	458,447	74,590	84,451	86,125	65,101	47,676	58,226	34,401	7,877	22,927	119,526	
40 to 44 years.....	496,423	390,559	59,177	64,162	66,664	55,014	40,300	52,577	38,051	14,614	20,000	85,864	
45 to 49 years.....	419,021	337,568	47,626	50,801	56,401	44,801	37,325	48,250	35,476	16,888	17,463	63,990	
50 to 54 years.....	370,862	302,109	41,251	42,125	48,565	40,951	32,941	46,138	34,175	15,963	16,251	52,502	
55 to 64 years.....	486,012	400,647	51,551	55,763	62,539	54,250	44,890	59,990	46,451	23,213	25,301	60,066	
65 to 74 years.....	282,734	231,369	27,989	30,363	36,001	32,338	26,802	36,762	27,939	13,175	20,127	31,284	
Illiterate													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	67,526	47,191	4,303	4,832	4,353	4,362	4,640	7,716	9,341	7,644	2,827	17,508	
15 to 19 years.....	4,932	708	174	349	149	36	-	-	-	-	74	4,150	
20 to 24 years.....	5,717	2,730	461	713	648	524	286	98	-	-	174	2,613	
25 to 29 years.....	5,330	3,432	587	587	424	486	675	661	199	13	137	1,761	
30 to 34 years.....	4,755	3,062	262	437	362	362	424	749	399	87	111	1,562	
35 to 39 years.....	6,114	4,591	386	412	286	562	424	1,000	1,060	461	161	1,862	
40 to 44 years.....	5,215	3,829	337	411	323	411	273	637	824	611	174	1,212	
45 to 49 years.....	5,992	4,669	473	312	437	337	349	637	1,149	975	224	1,099	
50 to 54 years.....	7,415	5,980	468	435	435	373	561	927	1,311	1,375	337	1,098	
55 to 64 years.....	12,677	10,302	749	824	687	798	936	1,598	2,449	2,461	812	1,563	
65 to 74 years.....	9,379	7,868	599	524	600	473	712	1,349	1,950	1,661	623	888	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES													
Literate													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,541,104	4,576,456	642,868	863,955	814,272	620,029	465,969	596,610	417,321	155,433	384,295	2,580,353	
15 to 19 years.....	1,349,016	89,417	41,939	39,488	7,188	751	38	13	-	-	27,448	1,232,151	
20 to 24 years.....	1,224,110	492,095	134,626	195,064	108,001	40,102	11,463	2,701	138	-	76,951	655,064	
25 to 29 years.....	1,019,808	688,957	125,313	189,636	168,163	106,165	59,875	35,251	4,375	179	60,162	270,689	
30 to 34 years.....	844,013	558,310	92,176	130,263	141,227	106,801	74,601	83,589	27,914	1,739	45,251	140,452	
35 to 39 years.....	751,085	618,209	71,700	94,714	109,352	96,177	74,402	99,963	60,613	11,288	36,790	96,126	
40 to 44 years.....	608,984	515,218	52,325	67,538	83,315	73,851	61,437	87,188	66,689	22,875	29,427	64,339	
45 to 49 years.....	504,359	435,168	40,638	50,550	64,575	59,152	54,425	76,988	62,052	26,788	25,415	43,776	
50 to 54 years.....	432,871	375,656	31,438	38,201	49,899	50,338	46,076	70,927	62,138	26,589	23,376	38,839	
55 to 64 years.....	526,619	461,667	35,349	39,763	55,814	58,176	55,639	90,950	84,426	41,550	34,033	30,589	
65 to 74 years.....	280,239	241,759	17,364	18,738	26,738	28,515	28,013	49,040	48,926	24,425	25,452	18,028	
Illiterate													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	108,330	80,931	5,418	6,241	6,440	7,427	7,438	14,506	19,931	13,530	5,651	21,748	
15 to 19 years.....	5,847	861	275	399	174	13	-	-	-	-	186	4,800	
20 to 24 years.....	7,591	3,580	424	1,065	962	686	299	112	12	-	336	3,675	
25 to 29 years.....	7,593	4,731	299	599	849	1,011	774	899	263	37	262	2,600	
30 to 34 years.....	7,114	4,716	450	362	536	561	649	1,148	861	149	287	2,111	
35 to 39 years.....	8,628	6,741	462	524	485	523	748	1,525	1,812	662	224	1,663	
40 to 44 years.....	8,341	6,530	624	424	449	573	500	1,025	1,899	1,036	311	1,500	
45 to 49 years.....	11,293	9,182	374	600	525	662	711	1,812	2,550	1,948	511	1,600	
50 to 54 years.....	12,467	10,780	686	612	687	888	810	1,912	2,936	2,249	549	1,138	
55 to 64 years.....	21,944	18,894	1,075	1,074	1,062	1,386	1,774	3,312	5,431	3,774	1,437	1,613	
65 to 74 years.....	17,512	14,916	749	562	711	1,124	1,173	2,761	4,161	3,675	1,548	1,048	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 113.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born												
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more				
THE SOUTH														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,368,345	3,437,159	365,061	542,222	513,609	428,416	355,210	535,100	480,119	217,402	320,858	1,610,328		
15 to 19 years.....	1,012,770	132,645	52,651	61,651	16,138	2,026	139	40	-	-	44,849	835,276		
20 to 24 years.....	895,020	468,106	82,701	166,789	127,050	61,901	22,013	7,214	438	-	62,237	362,677		
25 to 29 years.....	748,621	554,543	62,013	112,589	122,815	106,975	76,164	63,963	9,650	274	44,151	149,927		
30 to 34 years.....	514,161	502,784	43,426	64,751	79,576	77,625	72,301	109,390	52,301	3,413	31,213	80,164		
35 to 39 years.....	536,020	454,905	34,350	42,864	54,837	55,038	54,739	99,351	91,850	21,776	26,251	54,964		
40 to 44 years.....	402,086	346,858	24,902	28,113	33,789	36,325	37,325	66,802	79,338	40,264	20,564	34,564		
45 to 49 years.....	311,541	268,390	18,138	20,412	24,064	26,487	26,975	51,726	62,250	38,288	17,200	25,951		
50 to 54 years.....	282,957	241,967	14,962	15,551	20,253	22,138	22,726	47,013	62,089	37,225	18,714	22,276		
55 to 64 years.....	372,948	312,605	20,725	19,189	23,175	25,600	28,327	60,539	82,289	51,712	31,765	28,577		
65 to 74 years.....	194,221	154,455	11,163	10,213	11,902	13,250	14,501	29,062	39,914	24,450	23,814	15,952		
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	462,194	354,633	21,609	30,403	32,305	31,744	32,868	63,467	84,832	57,405	29,179	78,382		
15 to 19 years.....	45,820	11,284	3,500	5,324	2,074	324	37	25	-	-	2,961	31,575		
20 to 24 years.....	49,143	31,970	3,149	7,987	9,125	6,424	3,337	1,748	200	-	3,174	12,999		
25 to 29 years.....	44,943	37,019	2,212	3,774	5,311	6,874	7,673	8,876	2,187	112	1,853	6,051		
30 to 34 years.....	38,928	33,015	1,474	2,048	2,511	3,437	4,587	10,123	7,886	949	1,575	4,338		
35 to 39 years.....	44,306	38,432	1,274	1,712	2,237	2,512	3,211	8,787	15,687	5,012	1,826	4,038		
40 to 44 years.....	39,278	33,955	1,198	1,522	1,749	1,999	2,475	5,774	10,762	8,436	1,836	3,497		
45 to 49 years.....	43,836	38,386	1,688	1,637	2,024	2,176	2,600	6,299	11,725	10,237	2,163	3,287		
50 to 54 years.....	44,732	38,833	2,013	1,987	1,849	2,325	2,349	6,749	11,374	10,187	2,774	3,125		
55 to 64 years.....	70,891	59,119	3,163	2,566	3,363	3,661	3,987	9,737	17,573	15,049	5,361	5,911		
65 to 74 years.....	41,817	32,620	1,938	1,786	2,062	2,012	2,612	5,349	9,438	7,423	5,626	3,561		
THE WEST														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,535,842	959,680	170,836	198,322	172,137	122,739	86,725	107,454	73,173	28,294	99,840	476,322		
15 to 19 years.....	256,967	20,200	9,777	8,618	1,622	157	15	-	-	-	7,047	229,120		
20 to 24 years.....	249,518	110,555	34,088	42,913	22,256	8,146	2,447	762	43	-	20,047	118,516		
25 to 29 years.....	223,952	153,566	35,479	42,797	34,883	20,758	10,559	6,939	1,009	42	17,475	52,921		
30 to 34 years.....	190,216	148,156	27,547	35,556	31,394	21,296	14,224	15,200	5,516	413	13,453	28,597		
35 to 39 years.....	165,902	135,047	21,303	24,083	24,776	19,757	14,142	17,896	10,990	2,100	11,025	17,930		
40 to 44 years.....	127,857	109,322	14,614	16,193	18,542	15,605	11,983	15,912	12,082	4,351	7,563	10,617		
45 to 49 years.....	101,670	89,001	9,494	11,634	13,464	12,224	14,571	11,429	11,429	4,953	6,449	7,220		
50 to 54 years.....	82,830	72,539	7,675	8,047	10,247	9,789	8,593	12,472	10,577	5,168	5,311	4,980		
55 to 64 years.....	93,089	85,081	6,923	7,958	10,271	10,477	9,759	15,764	15,764	7,353	6,616	4,392		
65 to 74 years.....	46,421	40,053	2,835	3,483	4,582	4,500	4,650	7,938	7,981	3,904	4,739	1,529		
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	31,059	24,522	1,795	2,259	2,347	2,150	2,287	5,647	4,732	5,431	1,553	4,878		
15 to 19 years.....	3,099	940	322	404	148	66	-	-	-	-	88	2,076		
20 to 24 years.....	3,898	2,641	315	638	662	505	248	140	33	-	132	1,125		
25 to 29 years.....	3,265	2,604	165	149	347	438	389	695	289	31	124	537		
30 to 34 years.....	2,681	2,267	99	83	231	174	273	538	720	149	99	315		
35 to 39 years.....	3,392	3,136	216	132	165	215	314	505	927	652	65	190		
40 to 44 years.....	2,967	2,703	66	140	207	149	223	413	629	876	115	149		
45 to 49 years.....	2,970	2,738	150	174	116	149	174	348	587	1,000	133	99		
50 to 54 years.....	2,785	2,439	99	174	148	140	182	338	431	927	181	165		
55 to 64 years.....	3,986	3,474	190	158	216	174	240	471	744	1,281	356	156		
65 to 74 years.....	2,016	1,686	133	107	107	140	124	199	372	504	264	66		

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 114.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Not reporting on children	Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born												
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more				
THE NORTH AND WEST														
Literate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,288,118	3,214,299	369,416	421,240	442,693	388,791	334,755	525,494	484,925	245,995	195,190	878,629		
15 to 19 years.....	271,644	26,196	12,825	11,085	1,979	254	31	22	-	-	5,142	240,306		
20 to 24 years.....	486,978	226,009	57,288	86,369	53,166	21,073	5,853	1,979	261	-	21,784	241,185		
25 to 29 years.....	542,099	379,928	60,067	88,910	93,896	66,230	39,616	26,471	4,568	170	22,561	139,610		
30 to 34 years.....	503,307	409,154	51,085	60,969	76,799	69,262	55,702	67,080	25,885	2,372	19,143	55,010		
35 to 39 years.....	492,444	419,788	44,838	44,954	57,866	58,267	52,887	83,750	61,702	15,524	18,922	53,734		
40 to 44 years.....	455,488	400,685	38,139	35,551	45,071	47,511	45,484	77,531	76,564	34,734	17,760	37,043		
45 to 54 years.....	782,466	650,514	56,021	49,534	62,131	66,817	68,307	128,912	139,016	79,776	32,576	49,376		
55 to 64 years.....	491,306	432,962	31,802	28,196	33,380	37,638	42,002	85,934	105,730	68,280	30,180	28,164		
65 to 74 years.....	310,386	269,058	17,351	15,672	18,405	21,739	24,873	53,705	71,179	46,139	27,122	14,201		
Illiterate														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	727,732	615,777	53,632	66,371	71,748	67,005	63,435	109,134	114,543	69,909	35,032	75,923		
15 to 19 years.....	38,020	8,539	3,955	3,421	952	160	41	-	-	-	1,336	28,145		
20 to 24 years.....	89,997	61,376	11,961	21,508	16,910	7,282	2,638	1,032	45	-	4,580	23,441		
25 to 29 years.....	98,553	87,113	8,813	14,245	19,776	18,681	13,507	10,231	1,765	94	3,945	7,495		
30 to 34 years.....	85,562	78,915	5,737	6,755	9,889	12,637	13,313	20,018	9,463	1,103	2,959	3,688		
35 to 39 years.....	79,555	74,586	4,980	4,327	5,409	7,281	8,154	19,426	18,946	6,063	2,524	2,448		
40 to 44 years.....	68,283	63,764	3,693	3,434	4,131	4,454	5,751	14,001	17,708	10,592	2,360	2,159		
45 to 54 years.....	117,329	108,724	6,481	5,736	6,819	7,651	8,729	20,101	20,050	23,157	4,830	3,775		
55 to 64 years.....	85,222	77,200	4,727	4,205	4,317	5,457	6,579	13,949	21,071	16,895	5,767	3,255		
65 to 74 years.....	64,811	55,560	3,275	2,739	3,545	3,402	4,723	10,376	15,495	12,005	6,731	2,520		

¹Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 114.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH												
Literata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	204,337	155,559	15,371	17,631	19,318	17,869	16,189	27,714	26,670	14,797	14,055	34,723
15 to 19 years.....	13,455	1,950	751	816	300	66	17	-	-	-	-	735
20 to 24 years.....	19,564	10,414	2,213	3,570	2,860	1,207	315	232	11	-	-	1,441
25 to 29 years.....	27,593	16,572	2,274	3,437	3,763	2,830	2,096	1,921	219	32	-	1,484
30 to 34 years.....	22,476	18,660	1,861	2,277	3,141	3,150	2,637	3,982	1,390	165	-	1,212
35 to 39 years.....	22,261	18,850	1,893	1,636	2,122	2,249	2,122	4,145	3,478	1,171	-	1,889
40 to 44 years.....	21,206	17,864	1,575	1,564	1,736	1,878	2,046	3,250	3,895	1,920	-	1,450
45 to 54 years.....	33,524	29,401	2,175	1,665	2,373	2,873	3,096	6,068	6,425	4,524	-	2,050
55 to 64 years.....	29,133	24,864	1,578	1,402	1,871	2,151	2,311	4,668	6,656	4,227	-	2,850
65 to 74 years.....	20,124	16,984	1,051	1,064	1,148	1,465	1,457	3,442	4,596	2,761	-	1,914
Illiterata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	58,216	47,580	4,232	4,954	5,448	5,058	4,664	8,214	9,132	5,878	4,926	5,710
15 to 19 years.....	4,290	1,323	382	550	325	65	-	-	-	-	-	392
20 to 24 years.....	6,299	4,774	762	1,268	1,225	837	353	290	39	-	-	475
25 to 29 years.....	7,180	6,080	725	775	1,150	1,221	922	687	344	16	-	425
30 to 34 years.....	6,498	5,773	500	437	725	862	800	1,512	704	233	-	513
35 to 39 years.....	6,888	6,263	425	425	312	550	575	1,550	1,793	627	-	400
40 to 44 years.....	5,821	4,269	362	387	300	337	462	1,035	1,528	858	-	425
45 to 54 years.....	9,449	8,450	450	525	687	537	775	1,404	2,058	2,014	-	662
55 to 64 years.....	7,811	6,115	450	350	437	337	450	937	1,749	1,405	-	934
65 to 74 years.....	4,420	3,533	175	237	287	312	287	599	911	725	-	700

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 115.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Literata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	351,298	218,607	64,793	44,558	31,166	20,784	14,595	19,702	14,889	8,020	26,899	105,792
15 to 19 years.....	46,369	5,276	2,531	2,037	583	113	12	-	-	-	-	1,472
20 to 24 years.....	61,137	27,388	11,642	7,875	4,454	2,239	840	312	26	-	-	4,494
25 to 29 years.....	62,896	40,698	15,096	6,337	4,044	2,959	2,440	558	46	-	-	5,423
30 to 34 years.....	50,353	37,421	12,901	7,629	5,229	3,595	2,381	3,401	2,010	285	-	4,595
35 to 39 years.....	45,866	36,995	10,034	7,407	5,563	3,458	2,741	3,782	3,035	976	-	3,791
40 to 44 years.....	29,493	24,396	5,073	4,225	3,564	2,682	1,716	3,275	2,466	1,395	-	2,508
45 to 49 years.....	20,689	17,640	3,167	2,450	2,182	1,787	1,653	2,373	2,364	1,664	-	1,607
50 to 54 years.....	14,466	12,217	2,014	1,923	1,423	1,237	829	1,748	1,745	1,298	-	1,193
55 to 64 years.....	14,054	11,839	1,779	1,486	1,270	1,252	1,189	1,701	1,741	1,421	-	1,180
65 to 74 years.....	5,745	4,726	556	408	561	377	275	670	944	935	-	636
Illiterata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	49,621	40,120	5,732	5,293	4,271	3,616	3,572	5,520	5,952	6,164	3,943	5,558
15 to 19 years.....	1,042	124	62	50	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
20 to 24 years.....	2,473	1,233	948	412	245	133	58	25	12	-	-	195
25 to 29 years.....	3,137	2,088	625	448	325	212	200	216	50	12	-	210
30 to 34 years.....	3,535	2,642	702	491	337	270	287	283	220	62	-	295
35 to 39 years.....	4,405	3,704	828	598	275	425	375	541	487	175	-	278
40 to 44 years.....	4,836	4,033	661	605	395	473	385	478	445	591	-	408
45 to 49 years.....	6,105	5,349	631	731	547	598	500	866	801	675	-	328
50 to 54 years.....	6,844	5,951	653	567	691	441	495	903	1,125	1,076	-	568
55 to 64 years.....	10,603	9,261	741	939	878	606	781	1,423	1,824	2,059	-	934
65 to 74 years.....	6,641	5,735	481	462	566	458	491	765	978	1,514	-	694
THE SOUTH												
Literata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,669,978	987,511	168,848	186,726	143,017	106,602	85,711	121,277	104,664	70,666	127,555	554,912
15 to 19 years.....	407,171	55,919	22,515	23,863	7,537	1,537	429	-	-	-	-	18,126
20 to 24 years.....	369,810	206,394	48,002	59,512	46,595	28,976	14,150	8,025	1,134	-	-	33,714
25 to 29 years.....	285,684	174,644	38,926	40,551	34,212	29,501	27,604	31,948	11,113	789	-	23,914
30 to 34 years.....	196,821	160,239	23,053	24,505	20,675	17,826	15,513	29,689	24,001	5,037	-	16,071
35 to 39 years.....	164,722	141,207	17,001	17,577	15,043	12,795	12,513	22,514	28,800	14,364	-	12,038
40 to 44 years.....	95,782	82,258	8,472	8,726	8,464	6,613	6,250	12,002	15,138	16,397	-	7,813
45 to 49 years.....	66,511	57,372	5,214	5,864	4,776	4,132	4,551	7,870	11,189	14,376	-	5,476
50 to 54 years.....	37,895	32,057	2,813	2,614	2,588	2,276	2,125	4,513	6,514	8,514	-	3,762
55 to 64 years.....	32,022	26,357	1,989	2,469	2,201	2,014	1,937	3,576	4,813	7,338	-	4,176
65 to 74 years.....	13,560	10,394	863	1,025	826	716	639	1,102	1,962	3,251	-	2,465
Illiterata												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	988,026	737,751	72,229	87,473	78,021	66,845	62,134	103,241	121,368	146,440	86,466	163,809
15 to 19 years.....	98,745	16,783	5,899	7,061	2,800	787	174	62	-	-	-	5,537
20 to 24 years.....	117,117	70,857	13,887	17,849	15,112	11,374	7,100	4,748	787	-	-	11,374
25 to 29 years.....	107,306	80,806	11,537	12,524	12,475	10,924	10,287	15,174	6,936	849	-	9,875
30 to 34 years.....	87,068	69,756	7,875	9,361	8,691	6,953	7,298	12,967	12,598	4,018	-	7,812
35 to 39 years.....	101,241	87,344	7,962	9,486	8,675	8,149	7,936	14,424	18,025	12,687	-	6,823
40 to 44 years.....	95,945	83,270	6,212	7,600	7,399	6,399	6,162	12,062	16,874	20,562	-	7,475
45 to 49 years.....	95,152	84,228	5,262	6,772	6,299	6,070	6,249	11,636	16,487	25,453	-	7,098
50 to 54 years.....	89,893	78,293	4,548	5,650	5,549	5,178	5,423	10,312	15,660	25,373	-	7,987
55 to 64 years.....	126,592	108,870	5,744	7,135	7,260	6,974	7,462	14,212	22,590	37,363	-	13,224
65 to 74 years.....	68,967	57,544	3,073	4,035	3,761	4,037	4,043	7,649	11,411	19,535	-	9,161

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 116.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	953,294	927,864	58,930	47,517	30,749	32	112,151	109,288	6,663	5,363	3,676	33	
20 to 24 years.....	820,420	812,914	322,232	292,231	342,253	417	77,526	57,768	30,076	26,451	34,140	440	
25 to 29 years.....	699,496	363,341	465,408	436,069	744,894	1,065	64,752	29,050	46,990	43,377	82,250	1,363	
30 to 34 years.....	621,794	250,503	483,669	459,842	1,034,793	1,684	67,459	20,163	57,402	54,626	148,685	2,203	
35 to 39 years.....	577,973	194,116	481,374	458,447	1,310,539	2,267	35 to 39 years.....	69,115	18,726	62,352	198,757	2,876	
40 to 44 years.....	476,423	145,041	410,559	390,559	1,271,098	2,668	40 to 44 years.....	68,715	15,001	63,727	226,266	3,293	
45 to 49 years.....	401,558	111,816	355,031	337,568	1,179,047	2,936	45 to 49 years.....	62,139	13,326	58,372	55,601	218,546	3,485
50 to 54 years.....	354,811	93,753	318,360	302,109	1,092,964	3,082	50 to 54 years.....	59,952	12,050	57,765	205,472	3,524	
55 to 64 years.....	480,711	111,815	425,948	400,647	1,492,683	3,240	55 to 64 years.....	85,877	16,950	83,402	303,498	3,427	
65 to 74 years.....	282,607	59,227	251,496	231,369	874,752	3,331	65 to 74 years.....	50,465	9,001	49,690	185,732	3,680	
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	4,858	4,324	782	708	765	165	287	282	37	37	25	-	
20 to 24 years.....	5,943	3,274	2,904	2,730	5,232	944	474	275	261	211	484	-	
25 to 29 years.....	5,193	2,148	3,569	3,432	10,697	2,060	636	275	398	388	1,466	-	
30 to 34 years.....	4,644	1,824	3,193	3,082	11,925	2,568	486	200	348	356	1,058	-	
35 to 39 years.....	5,953	1,748	4,752	4,591	23,050	3,872	848	187	710	698	3,475	-	
40 to 44 years.....	5,041	1,549	4,003	3,829	20,191	4,005	848	312	611	536	3,651	-	
45 to 49 years.....	5,768	1,572	4,893	4,669	27,157	4,708	911	237	761	736	4,246	-	
50 to 54 years.....	7,078	1,573	6,517	5,990	35,954	5,080	1,361	288	1,198	1,136	7,411	5,445	
55 to 64 years.....	11,865	2,312	11,114	10,302	84,031	5,397	2,543	463	2,473	2,285	14,449	5,671	
65 to 74 years.....	8,756	1,487	8,491	7,868	47,453	5,420	1,885	312	1,623	1,723	10,138	5,378	
<u>Urban</u>							<u>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	677,279	663,426	32,440	27,290	16,459	24	7,158,809	3,223,221	4,960,751	4,576,456	14,442,740	2,018	
20 to 24 years.....	594,731	462,776	211,480	192,780	210,032	323	1,321,568	1,274,090	116,865	89,417	56,334	43	
25 to 29 years.....	502,955	381,765	315,042	296,016	465,832	956	1,147,159	789,690	569,046	492,095	592,233	518	
30 to 34 years.....	436,517	194,478	325,041	308,116	639,016	1,464	959,646	398,002	749,119	688,957	1,303,692	1,359	
35 to 39 years.....	398,618	148,852	320,482	305,580	811,746	2,066	798,762	232,628	703,561	658,310	1,710,235	2,141	
40 to 44 years.....	318,631	106,165	266,092	253,555	782,917	2,457	35 to 39 years.....	714,335	167,826	654,959	618,209	2,030,060	2,842
45 to 49 years.....	261,130	78,764	224,916	214,368	717,605	2,748	40 to 44 years.....	579,557	116,664	544,645	515,218	1,951,806	3,368
50 to 54 years.....	222,556	62,877	195,005	185,592	661,578	2,973	45 to 49 years.....	478,944	84,414	460,583	435,168	1,780,338	3,717
55 to 64 years.....	267,270	68,790	241,032	227,906	835,807	3,127	50 to 54 years.....	409,495	65,277	399,032	375,656	1,646,409	4,021
65 to 74 years.....	137,491	33,513	128,650	119,216	440,048	3,201	55 to 64 years.....	492,556	66,238	495,730	461,667	2,174,212	4,414
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	3,060	2,762	410	373	433	142	102,679	27,166	86,582	80,931	456,809	4,449	
20 to 24 years.....	3,407	2,274	1,569	1,482	2,467	774	15 to 19 years.....	5,661	5,075	1,047	861	786	139
25 to 29 years.....	2,908	1,286	2,022	1,922	5,166	1,726	20 to 24 years.....	7,255	4,099	3,916	3,580	6,931	955
30 to 34 years.....	2,446	1,100	1,633	1,546	5,368	2,195	25 to 29 years.....	7,331	2,899	4,993	4,731	15,467	2,110
35 to 39 years.....	2,982	974	2,294	2,245	10,918	3,661	30 to 34 years.....	6,827	2,561	5,003	4,716	19,940	2,921
40 to 44 years.....	2,295	774	1,782	1,720	7,924	3,453	35 to 39 years.....	8,404	2,125	6,965	6,741	35,394	4,202
45 to 49 years.....	2,421	736	2,071	1,959	10,611	4,412	40 to 44 years.....	8,030	2,124	6,841	6,530	36,955	4,622
50 to 54 years.....	3,020	761	2,571	2,484	15,158	5,019	45 to 49 years.....	10,782	1,974	9,693	9,182	58,143	5,393
55 to 64 years.....	4,593	899	4,280	3,961	23,602	5,139	50 to 54 years.....	11,918	1,824	11,329	10,780	66,541	5,583
65 to 74 years.....	2,709	563	2,644	2,408	13,766	5,082	55 to 64 years.....	20,507	2,688	20,331	18,894	117,541	5,732
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	163,864	155,150	17,827	14,664	10,614	65	3,277,291	1,663,676	2,141,061	1,979,081	5,224,032	1,594	
20 to 24 years.....	148,163	92,350	80,676	73,000	98,091	682	15 to 19 years.....	579,602	563,352	43,239	34,701	19,026	33
25 to 29 years.....	131,789	52,526	103,376	96,676	190,612	1,448	20 to 24 years.....	558,006	419,976	240,418	210,618	214,189	384
30 to 34 years.....	117,788	35,864	101,226	95,900	247,092	2,098	25 to 29 years.....	466,943	235,789	355,716	309,392	473,293	1,014
35 to 39 years.....	110,240	28,539	99,540	93,515	300,036	2,722	30 to 34 years.....	379,733	144,277	317,345	294,469	609,925	1,606
40 to 44 years.....	89,077	23,875	80,740	76,127	261,915	2,940	35 to 39 years.....	331,919	103,588	290,669	273,306	718,423	2,184
45 to 49 years.....	78,289	19,526	71,739	67,601	244,898	3,128	40 to 44 years.....	266,417	63,726	241,950	228,561	711,340	2,047
50 to 54 years.....	72,103	18,826	65,590	62,400	225,914	3,133	45 to 49 years.....	218,242	48,964	203,705	192,191	664,881	3,047
55 to 64 years.....	107,564	25,875	101,514	94,389	353,378	3,285	50 to 54 years.....	179,479	34,788	170,004	160,566	620,630	3,458
65 to 74 years.....	74,651	16,713	73,176	66,426	246,972	3,335	55 to 64 years.....	200,816	31,650	188,153	184,790	783,548	3,906
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	1,511	1,300	335	298	297	197	29,030	10,518	22,181	20,630	103,565	3,568	
20 to 24 years.....	1,662	725	1,074	1,037	2,281	1,372	15 to 19 years.....	2,274	2,162	261	199	149	66
25 to 29 years.....	1,649	587	1,149	1,124	4,065	2,465	20 to 24 years.....	2,658	1,825	1,119	1,020	1,578	594
30 to 34 years.....	1,712	524	1,212	1,200	5,519	3,224	25 to 29 years.....	2,221	1,162	1,321	1,221	2,960	1,353
35 to 39 years.....	2,125	587	1,748	1,648	8,657	4,078	30 to 34 years.....	2,081	1,024	1,361	1,257	3,771	1,812
40 to 44 years.....	1,898	463	1,610	1,523	8,616	4,540	35 to 39 years.....	2,432	800	1,868	1,794	8,569	3,523
45 to 49 years.....	2,436	599	2,061	1,974	12,228	5,020	40 to 44 years.....	2,545	849	1,856	1,745	8,530	3,636
50 to 54 years.....	2,697	524	2,548	2,360	13,565	4,963	45 to 49 years.....	3,264	786	2,833	2,684	14,872	4,529
55 to 64 years.....	4,724	950	4,361	4,036	26,980	5,500	50 to 54 years.....	5,097	600	2,958	2,771	15,445	4,987
65 to 74 years.....	4,182	812	4,024	3,737	23,554	5,659	55 to 64 years.....	5,259	863	5,221	4,796	28,038	5,331
							65 to 74 years.....						
							3,379						

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 116.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>							<u>Urban</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,578,715	626,266	1,185,564	1,089,199	3,538,354	2,241	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,392,068	641,690	980,426	892,908	2,743,528	1,971
15 to 19 years.....	260,863	245,075	35,188	26,888	18,938	73	15 to 19 years.....	226,390	215,227	29,254	21,629	13,483	60
20 to 24 years.....	243,577	148,013	142,102	123,564	165,254	678	20 to 24 years.....	225,093	152,502	118,941	103,004	117,897	524
25 to 29 years.....	209,752	71,663	175,389	161,089	336,496	1,604	25 to 29 years.....	204,917	90,527	157,729	143,866	257,761	1,252
30 to 34 years.....	173,740	41,713	158,152	148,702	412,273	2,373	30 to 34 years.....	166,817	54,839	143,729	133,191	330,699	1,838
35 to 39 years.....	150,977	31,636	140,814	132,589	454,940	3,013	35 to 39 years.....	148,091	40,951	132,325	123,365	391,136	2,641
40 to 44 years.....	121,364	24,798	114,376	107,626	412,975	3,403	40 to 44 years.....	114,055	27,727	104,455	97,692	372,093	3,262
45 to 49 years.....	99,701	17,525	96,289	90,601	362,988	3,641	45 to 49 years.....	90,452	19,913	83,814	78,239	328,462	3,631
50 to 54 years.....	91,851	15,763	90,489	83,763	351,127	3,823	50 to 54 years.....	76,355	14,914	72,166	66,954	308,781	4,044
55 to 64 years.....	138,888	19,175	140,863	130,788	604,581	4,553	55 to 64 years.....	93,105	16,699	91,280	83,016	412,553	4,431
65 to 74 years.....	88,002	10,913	91,902	83,589	418,782	4,759	65 to 74 years.....	46,803	8,401	47,728	41,952	210,673	4,501
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	35,723	8,287	31,284	29,275	162,930	4,561	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,263	9,681	27,451	25,067	118,225	3,664
15 to 19 years.....	1,550	1,198	537	450	500	323	15 to 19 years.....	3,297	2,787	959	772	707	214
20 to 24 years.....	2,123	937	1,435	1,299	2,732	1,297	20 to 24 years.....	2,533	1,686	2,459	2,184	4,061	1,149
25 to 29 years.....	2,811	937	2,061	1,974	6,593	2,345	25 to 29 years.....	3,408	936	3,059	2,854	8,172	2,398
30 to 34 years.....	2,235	675	1,848	1,748	8,509	3,724	30 to 34 years.....	2,508	612	2,158	2,070	8,491	3,386
35 to 39 years.....	3,123	762	2,611	2,536	13,140	4,207	35 to 39 years.....	2,835	600	2,709	2,435	11,791	4,159
40 to 44 years.....	2,511	625	2,186	2,061	11,664	4,645	40 to 44 years.....	3,146	611	2,808	2,696	14,498	4,607
45 to 49 years.....	3,424	663	3,061	2,849	18,011	5,260	45 to 49 years.....	3,261	725	3,011	2,811	15,833	4,855
50 to 54 years.....	4,048	875	3,735	3,623	21,285	6,258	50 to 54 years.....	2,908	487	2,908	2,609	15,232	5,238
55 to 64 years.....	7,462	1,000	7,387	6,862	41,229	5,625	55 to 64 years.....	4,395	862	4,583	4,196	25,132	5,353
65 to 74 years.....	6,356	825	6,423	5,874	39,267	6,149	65 to 74 years.....	2,672	375	2,797	2,460	14,311	5,356
<u>Rural-farm</u>							<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,300,803	933,279	1,634,126	1,508,176	5,680,354	2,469	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,201,300	430,903	956,835	867,385	3,091,715	2,574
15 to 19 years.....	481,103	465,663	38,439	27,828	18,370	38	15 to 19 years.....	215,652	190,625	55,788	42,002	32,047	149
20 to 24 years.....	345,576	221,701	186,526	157,913	212,790	616	20 to 24 years.....	212,476	96,538	158,376	139,576	220,075	1,036
25 to 29 years.....	282,951	88,550	238,014	218,476	493,898	1,746	25 to 29 years.....	183,425	45,875	166,062	153,012	382,720	2,087
30 to 34 years.....	245,289	46,338	228,064	215,139	688,037	2,805	30 to 34 years.....	146,040	27,563	138,178	129,340	437,366	2,995
35 to 39 years.....	231,439	32,800	223,476	212,314	856,697	3,702	35 to 39 years.....	117,902	19,088	113,651	106,789	455,526	3,847
40 to 44 years.....	191,776	23,150	188,339	179,001	827,491	4,315	40 to 44 years.....	83,377	12,788	61,352	76,464	370,169	4,440
45 to 49 years.....	161,001	17,925	160,589	152,376	752,519	4,674	45 to 49 years.....	61,663	9,538	60,350	56,150	287,688	4,665
50 to 54 years.....	138,165	14,726	138,539	131,527	674,652	4,883	50 to 54 years.....	58,274	9,062	57,549	52,924	280,418	4,812
55 to 64 years.....	153,052	15,413	156,714	146,089	786,083	5,136	55 to 64 years.....	78,202	12,400	78,840	70,927	397,754	5,086
65 to 74 years.....	70,451	6,713	75,426	67,513	369,817	5,249	65 to 74 years.....	44,289	7,426	46,689	40,201	229,952	5,192
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	37,926	8,361	33,113	31,026	190,314	5,018	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	125,330	31,574	111,529	101,518	499,108	3,982
15 to 19 years.....	1,837	1,725	249	212	137	75	15 to 19 years.....	14,263	11,163	6,075	4,838	4,152	291
20 to 24 years.....	2,474	1,337	1,362	1,262	2,621	1,059	20 to 24 years.....	16,662	5,337	14,099	12,712	26,964	1,618
25 to 29 years.....	2,299	800	1,611	1,536	5,914	2,572	25 to 29 years.....	14,450	2,550	13,313	12,775	45,077	2,981
30 to 34 years.....	2,461	862	1,774	1,711	7,680	3,113	30 to 34 years.....	11,498	1,650	10,860	10,248	46,377	4,065
35 to 39 years.....	2,849	563	2,486	2,411	13,685	4,803	35 to 39 years.....	12,186	1,587	11,436	10,986	63,061	5,175
40 to 44 years.....	3,174	650	2,799	2,724	16,761	5,281	40 to 44 years.....	9,261	1,425	8,723	8,111	41,119	5,820
45 to 49 years.....	4,074	525	3,799	3,649	25,260	6,200	45 to 49 years.....	10,262	1,350	9,913	9,275	60,149	5,861
50 to 54 years.....	4,773	549	4,636	4,386	29,811	6,246	50 to 54 years.....	9,701	1,688	9,476	8,613	53,774	5,343
55 to 64 years.....	7,786	825	7,723	7,236	48,274	6,200	55 to 64 years.....	16,511	2,775	16,398	14,586	92,826	6,822
65 to 74 years.....	6,199	525	6,674	5,956	40,191	6,483	65 to 74 years.....	10,536	1,849	11,236	9,374	57,249	5,434
<u>Total</u>							<u>Rural-farm</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,047,487	1,975,409	3,758,017	3,437,159	13,407,670	2,656	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	2,454,119	902,816	1,820,756	1,676,866	7,572,427	3,086
15 to 19 years.....	967,921	897,927	177,494	132,645	100,761	104	15 to 19 years.....	525,889	462,075	93,452	69,014	55,231	105
20 to 24 years.....	830,783	445,378	530,343	468,106	735,385	885	20 to 24 years.....	393,214	196,338	253,026	225,528	397,423	1,011
25 to 29 years.....	704,470	211,940	598,884	554,543	1,398,068	1,985	25 to 29 years.....	316,128	75,538	274,903	257,665	757,597	2,396
30 to 34 years.....	592,448	123,590	533,997	502,784	1,772,223	3,040	30 to 34 years.....	270,091	41,188	252,900	240,253	1,004,158	3,718
35 to 39 years.....	509,769	89,314	481,056	454,805	2,033,921	3,990	35 to 39 years.....	243,776	29,275	235,077	224,651	1,139,259	4,878
40 to 44 years.....	381,422	59,466	367,522	348,658	1,797,467	4,713	40 to 44 years.....	183,990	18,951	181,715	172,702	1,055,205	5,735
45 to 49 years.....	294,341	44,139	285,590	269,390	1,464,972	4,977	45 to 49 years.....	142,226	14,698	141,426	134,001	849,822	5,988
50 to 54 years.....	264,243	37,238	260,681	241,967	1,396,206	5,246	50 to 54 years.....	129,614	13,262	130,964	122,089	797,007	6,149
55 to 64 years.....	341,183	49,302	344,371	312,606	1,831,937	5,369	55 to 64 years.....	169,876	20,213	174,251	159,663	1,021,630	6,014
65 to 74 years.....	170,407	27,115	178,269	154,455	886,730	5,204	65 to 74 years.....	79,315	11,289	83,852	72,302	446,105	5,624
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	433,015	99,991	383,812	354,633	1,981,664	4,576	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	275,422	58,736	244,832	228,048	1,364,331	4,954
15 to 19 years.....	42,859	35,075	14,245	11,284	10,717	250	15 to 19 years.....	25,299	21,125	7,211	5,674	5,858	232
20 to 24 years.....	44,969	16,149	35,144	31,970	69,390	1,543	20 to 24 years.....	24,774	9,125	18,586	17,074	38,365	1,549
25 to 29 years.....	43,080	8,273	36,882	37,019	130,219	3,023	25 to 29 years.....	25,222	4,787	22,510	21,410	78,970	3,131
30 to 34 years.....	37,353	5,812	34,590	33,015	160,488	4,297	30 to 34 years.....	23,347	3,350	21,572	20,697	105,260	4,509
35 to 39 years.....	42,470	5,312	40,268	38,432	235,847	5,553	35 to 39 years.....	27,449	3,125	26,123	25,011	160,995	5,865
40 to 44 years.....	37,442	4,655	35,791	33,955	232,233	6,202	40 to 44 years.....	25,035	2,649	24,260	23,148	166,619	6,655
45 to 49 years.....	41,673	4,975	40,549	38,396	266,024	6,364	45 to 49 years.....	28,150	2,900	27,625	26,300	180,042	6,751
50 to 54 years.....	41,958	5,139	41,607	38,833	265,065	6,317	50 to 54 years.....	29,349	2,963	29,223	27,611	196,059	6,860
55 to 64 years.....	65,0												

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 116.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,436,002	647,158	1,059,520	959,680	2,734,132	1,904	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	340,723	132,593	272,648	245,661	746,307	2,180
15 to 19 years.....	249,320	238,897	27,247	20,200	12,427	50	15 to 19 years.....	60,080	55,798	10,107	7,452	5,201	87
20 to 24 years.....	229,471	152,904	130,702	110,655	125,967	549	20 to 24 years.....	56,799	30,450	40,971	34,867	46,096	812
25 to 29 years.....	206,487	89,400	171,041	153,566	262,234	1,270	25 to 29 years.....	51,952	16,350	48,074	43,186	86,479	1,665
30 to 34 years.....	176,753	56,144	161,619	148,156	343,806	1,945	30 to 34 years.....	43,225	9,634	42,406	39,024	104,090	2,406
35 to 39 years.....	152,877	39,133	146,072	135,047	394,966	2,584	35 to 39 years.....	34,634	7,004	34,387	31,897	106,716	3,081
40 to 44 years.....	120,199	25,431	117,050	109,382	378,028	3,145	40 to 44 years.....	27,299	4,639	27,117	25,629	98,046	3,592
45 to 49 years.....	95,221	16,714	94,450	88,001	342,133	3,593	45 to 49 years.....	20,618	3,135	20,915	19,402	82,701	4,011
50 to 54 years.....	77,519	12,656	77,850	72,539	302,842	3,907	50 to 54 years.....	16,295	2,275	16,748	15,441	69,613	4,273
55 to 64 years.....	86,473	11,315	88,697	82,081	375,359	4,341	55 to 64 years.....	19,540	2,224	20,549	18,796	94,196	4,321
65 to 74 years.....	41,682	4,564	44,792	40,053	196,370	4,711	65 to 74 years.....	10,273	1,084	11,274	9,967	53,166	5,175
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,506	6,673	26,181	24,623	140,904	4,775	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,001	3,144	13,792	12,891	67,579	4,505
15 to 19 years.....	3,016	2,398	1,023	940	898	298	15 to 19 years.....	1,546	1,156	638	578	529	342
20 to 24 years.....	3,766	1,440	2,773	2,641	5,841	1,551	20 to 24 years.....	2,152	646	1,837	1,733	3,721	1,729
25 to 29 years.....	3,141	702	2,728	2,604	9,932	3,173	25 to 29 years.....	1,851	322	1,894	1,603	6,403	3,459
30 to 34 years.....	2,582	414	2,356	2,267	12,113	4,991	30 to 34 years.....	1,499	199	1,716	1,359	7,253	4,612
35 to 39 years.....	3,326	406	3,202	3,156	19,605	8,294	35 to 39 years.....	1,795	156	1,798	1,745	10,871	6,112
40 to 44 years.....	2,852	215	2,818	2,703	18,910	6,630	40 to 44 years.....	1,496	83	1,504	1,433	9,596	6,410
45 to 49 years.....	2,937	289	2,871	2,739	19,605	6,910	45 to 49 years.....	1,173	122	1,215	1,132	7,681	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,604	264	2,620	2,439	17,611	6,763	50 to 54 years.....	1,074	132	1,049	975	3,197	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,630	346	3,850	3,474	25,275	6,963	55 to 64 years.....	1,589	215	1,597	1,523	10,057	6,335
65 to 74 years.....	1,752	199	1,950	1,686	11,064	6,315	65 to 74 years.....	826	91	958	801	5,195	-
Urban							Rural-farm						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	796,470	397,931	533,890	510,176	1,210,752	1,520	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	298,209	116,634	222,982	203,843	777,073	2,601
15 to 19 years.....	126,749	122,901	11,251	8,513	4,430	35	15 to 19 years.....	62,461	60,199	5,839	4,235	2,746	44
20 to 24 years.....	129,404	97,173	63,516	53,402	48,125	372	20 to 24 years.....	45,268	25,281	26,215	22,388	31,746	734
25 to 29 years.....	116,823	61,862	69,199	79,821	104,815	897	25 to 29 years.....	37,712	11,183	33,738	30,559	70,940	1,681
30 to 34 years.....	99,343	40,349	85,976	78,318	140,351	1,413	30 to 34 years.....	34,160	6,161	33,237	30,814	99,555	2,907
35 to 39 years.....	87,544	27,568	61,056	74,403	172,613	1,972	35 to 39 years.....	30,699	4,541	30,649	28,747	115,637	3,767
40 to 44 years.....	67,453	17,690	64,071	59,406	166,929	2,475	40 to 44 years.....	25,447	3,102	25,752	24,347	113,053	4,443
45 to 49 years.....	53,646	11,437	52,208	48,436	154,299	2,876	45 to 49 years.....	20,937	2,142	21,329	20,163	105,153	5,017
50 to 54 years.....	43,283	8,569	42,833	39,322	133,579	3,201	50 to 54 years.....	17,638	1,812	15,269	17,276	94,847	5,276
55 to 64 years.....	48,001	7,337	48,315	44,949	177,920	3,707	55 to 64 years.....	18,932	1,754	19,833	16,333	103,243	5,453
65 to 74 years.....	24,214	3,025	25,467	23,106	102,641	4,239	65 to 74 years.....	7,185	455	8,031	6,980	40,563	5,636
Illiterate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,424	1,322	3,722	3,392	17,592	3,976	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,031	2,207	8,667	8,345	55,733	5,529
15 to 19 years.....	387	314	114	106	105	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,083	918	273	255	264	-
20 to 24 years.....	596	331	356	323	522	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,018	463	580	580	1,598	-
25 to 29 years.....	405	169	290	257	623	-	25 to 29 years.....	885	191	744	744	2,951	-
30 to 34 years.....	356	116	289	248	1,042	-	30 to 34 years.....	727	99	661	661	3,648	-
35 to 39 years.....	440	75	424	399	2,270	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,091	173	992	992	6,364	-
40 to 44 years.....	420	58	370	362	2,472	-	40 to 44 years.....	936	74	944	903	6,849	-
45 to 49 years.....	473	66	465	440	2,599	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,191	91	1,191	1,166	9,325	-
50 to 54 years.....	414	58	447	381	2,404	-	50 to 54 years.....	1,116	74	1,124	1,093	9,010	-
55 to 64 years.....	577	65	586	528	3,521	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,464	66	1,547	1,423	11,687	7,963
65 to 74 years.....	356	50	381	348	2,029	-	65 to 74 years.....	570	58	611	537	3,637	-

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 117.—LITERACY OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, LITERACY, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued						
Total							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Literate							Illiterate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	266,602	253,131	31,338	26,196	16,039	60	15 to 19 years.....	3,820	2,922	1,906	1,461	1,195	313
20 to 24 years.....	467,194	296,473	247,793	226,009	291,650	624	20 to 24 years.....	11,345	2,964	10,489	9,687	16,783	1,479
25 to 29 years.....	519,538	199,677	402,489	379,928	809,614	1,558	25 to 29 years.....	14,464	1,791	14,683	13,796	39,267	2,715
30 to 34 years.....	484,164	126,095	428,297	409,154	1,228,635	2,538	30 to 34 years.....	12,865	1,240	12,888	12,319	50,939	3,960
35 to 39 years.....	473,522	98,572	438,710	419,788	1,652,030	3,439	35 to 39 years.....	11,050	914	11,194	10,664	58,553	5,299
40 to 44 years.....	437,728	75,182	418,445	400,685	1,870,929	4,274	40 to 44 years.....	8,955	1,047	9,023	8,541	50,787	5,671
45 to 54 years.....	699,890	105,397	683,090	650,514	3,372,535	4,819	45 to 54 years.....	14,559	1,546	14,643	13,970	87,753	6,027
55 to 64 years.....	461,126	59,966	463,142	432,962	2,473,756	5,365	55 to 64 years.....	11,032	1,262	11,265	10,499	67,018	6,075
65 to 74 years.....	283,264	31,552	296,185	269,063	1,610,252	5,685	65 to 74 years.....	10,736	1,062	11,961	10,356	68,552	6,395
Illiterate							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Literate						
15 to 19 years.....	36,684	32,110	9,875	8,539	5,969	163	15 to 19 years.....	15,425	14,803	1,768	1,228	990	64
20 to 24 years.....	84,817	35,402	65,956	61,376	93,466	1,102	20 to 24 years.....	23,454	12,517	15,604	13,450	21,427	914
25 to 29 years.....	94,608	16,308	91,058	87,113	231,775	2,460	25 to 29 years.....	34,436	8,017	31,506	28,824	75,829	2,202
30 to 34 years.....	82,603	9,425	81,874	78,915	309,728	3,750	30 to 34 years.....	44,956	5,910	44,121	41,494	153,374	3,412
35 to 39 years.....	77,031	7,425	77,110	74,586	390,947	5,075	35 to 39 years.....	52,898	5,282	52,952	50,669	247,527	4,679
40 to 44 years.....	65,923	5,852	66,124	63,764	385,338	5,845	40 to 44 years.....	61,360	5,169	61,812	59,584	340,472	5,549
45 to 54 years.....	112,499	10,256	113,554	108,724	696,965	6,195	45 to 54 years.....	116,541	8,192	119,096	113,734	724,541	6,217
55 to 64 years.....	80,455	7,982	82,967	77,200	496,566	6,172	55 to 64 years.....	81,397	5,594	84,547	79,213	525,345	6,454
65 to 74 years.....	58,080	5,795	62,291	55,553	360,346	6,213	65 to 74 years.....	48,095	3,284	52,235	46,911	309,277	6,431
Urban							Illiterate						
Literate							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	223,639	213,903	23,490	20,060	11,484	51	15 to 19 years.....	713	606	211	144	119	-
20 to 24 years.....	391,011	260,344	194,526	178,722	219,836	562	20 to 24 years.....	1,573	684	1,243	1,107	1,695	1,078
25 to 29 years.....	417,678	172,356	312,721	296,304	601,754	1,441	25 to 29 years.....	2,541	297	2,555	2,385	7,303	2,874
30 to 34 years.....	373,642	107,524	322,464	309,192	882,638	2,363	30 to 34 years.....	3,195	365	3,071	2,983	13,428	4,203
35 to 39 years.....	361,514	83,131	323,802	315,237	1,182,664	3,271	35 to 39 years.....	3,965	311	3,940	3,845	23,507	5,929
40 to 44 years.....	322,821	62,148	304,184	291,455	1,293,436	4,007	40 to 44 years.....	4,439	304	4,467	4,280	29,925	6,741
45 to 54 years.....	498,290	84,627	477,186	455,527	2,226,027	4,435	45 to 54 years.....	10,766	515	11,054	10,554	77,826	7,229
55 to 64 years.....	311,490	45,677	308,536	289,506	1,579,758	5,072	55 to 64 years.....	10,131	731	10,616	9,825	70,831	6,992
65 to 74 years.....	184,341	22,660	190,119	173,715	999,740	5,423	65 to 74 years.....	9,355	603	10,329	9,143	61,089	6,530
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	32,151	28,582	7,856	6,934	4,655	145	15 to 19 years.....	12,721	11,522	2,695	1,950	1,682	132
20 to 24 years.....	71,899	31,754	54,224	50,592	74,988	1,043	20 to 24 years.....	18,123	9,322	11,855	10,414	15,499	855
25 to 29 years.....	77,603	14,220	73,820	70,932	185,205	2,337	25 to 29 years.....	21,109	6,811	18,056	16,572	40,101	1,900
30 to 34 years.....	66,543	7,820	65,915	63,613	245,361	3,687	30 to 34 years.....	21,264	4,465	19,872	18,660	62,702	2,949
35 to 39 years.....	62,016	6,200	61,976	60,047	308,897	4,981	35 to 39 years.....	20,872	3,915	20,239	18,850	85,756	4,013
40 to 44 years.....	52,529	4,501	52,629	50,943	304,626	5,799	40 to 44 years.....	19,756	3,467	19,314	17,864	50,183	4,565
45 to 54 years.....	87,174	8,195	87,857	84,200	531,396	6,096	45 to 54 years.....	31,474	4,243	31,451	29,401	164,082	5,213
55 to 64 years.....	59,292	5,989	61,086	56,876	358,717	6,050	55 to 64 years.....	26,753	3,467	27,244	24,864	148,055	5,534
65 to 74 years.....	37,989	4,130	40,301	36,061	231,205	6,086	65 to 74 years.....	18,210	2,277	18,898	16,964	102,360	5,621
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-nonfarm						
Literate							Literate						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	27,438	24,625	6,060	4,888	3,565	130	15 to 19 years.....	3,896	2,958	1,715	1,323	1,395	358
20 to 24 years.....	52,729	25,612	37,663	33,837	50,367	955	20 to 24 years.....	5,824	1,812	5,249	4,774	9,454	1,623
25 to 29 years.....	67,424	19,304	58,262	54,800	132,031	1,958	25 to 29 years.....	6,755	1,400	6,505	6,080	16,010	2,666
30 to 34 years.....	65,566	12,661	61,712	58,468	192,423	2,935	30 to 34 years.....	5,985	712	6,286	5,773	23,951	4,002
35 to 39 years.....	59,110	10,179	56,956	53,882	221,839	3,753	35 to 39 years.....	6,488	650	6,663	6,263	34,677	5,345
40 to 44 years.....	53,547	7,865	52,449	49,646	237,021	4,426	40 to 44 years.....	5,456	549	5,694	5,269	31,728	5,815
45 to 54 years.....	87,059	12,578	86,828	81,253	421,967	4,847	45 to 54 years.....	8,787	787	9,112	8,450	54,461	6,198
55 to 64 years.....	68,239	8,705	70,059	64,243	368,653	5,402	55 to 64 years.....	6,377	712	7,049	6,115	36,691	6,274
65 to 74 years.....	50,828	5,608	53,831	48,437	301,235	5,927	65 to 74 years.....	3,720	362	4,233	3,533	22,630	6,083

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Singles women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not re- porting on children	
		Total re- porting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	104,540	68,620	9,660	13,960	12,620	9,000	7,440	8,200	4,980	2,760	12,060	23,860
15 to 19 years.....	17,140	2,720	860	1,340	420	100	-	-	-	-	820	13,600
20 to 24 years.....	16,400	1,940	1,400	4,020	2,780	1,120	400	100	-	-	2,020	4,020
25 to 29 years.....	14,900	11,240	1,680	2,640	2,680	1,460	1,120	1,200	260	-	1,840	1,820
30 to 34 years.....	11,120	8,960	860	1,480	1,560	1,340	1,600	1,420	560	140	1,280	880
35 to 39 years.....	8,680	6,660	640	760	1,200	1,320	900	960	640	240	1,520	500
40 to 44 years.....	6,940	5,760	600	760	1,100	600	840	800	620	440	840	340
45 to 49 years.....	6,560	5,540	760	580	620	640	520	1,000	640	580	560	480
50 to 54 years.....	5,660	4,380	640	560	560	620	520	760	500	220	780	500
55 to 64 years.....	9,660	7,400	980	1,240	480	680	880	1,240	1,000	700	1,400	860
65 to 74 years.....	7,460	5,600	700	580	1,020	720	660	720	760	440	1,000	860
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	388,020	253,860	36,780	52,800	45,820	33,240	25,180	30,520	20,540	8,980	35,400	98,760
15 to 19 years.....	66,680	7,740	3,120	3,660	820	60	80	-	-	-	2,200	56,740
20 to 24 years.....	58,720	33,700	8,280	13,000	7,780	3,160	1,090	380	20	-	5,680	19,340
25 to 29 years.....	52,640	40,280	5,480	10,620	11,040	6,600	3,380	2,600	520	40	5,300	7,050
30 to 34 years.....	42,020	34,420	3,340	5,520	7,560	5,760	4,020	5,120	2,800	300	3,860	3,740
35 to 39 years.....	35,080	28,960	2,980	4,280	3,860	4,020	3,400	5,660	3,860	900	3,720	2,400
40 to 44 years.....	28,300	23,300	2,020	3,580	3,580	2,620	3,080	3,820	3,240	1,400	3,020	1,900
45 to 49 years.....	24,260	19,820	2,400	2,740	2,160	3,040	2,340	3,280	2,700	1,160	2,960	1,480
50 to 54 years.....	21,360	17,640	2,080	2,500	2,640	1,660	1,900	2,880	2,400	1,560	2,200	1,520
55 to 64 years.....	34,400	28,100	4,540	4,000	3,400	3,720	3,640	4,040	2,780	1,980	3,600	2,700
65 to 74 years.....	24,560	19,820	2,540	2,900	2,980	2,540	2,260	2,740	2,220	1,640	2,860	1,880
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	781,320	484,400	83,440	113,520	96,180	65,460	43,560	46,540	25,820	9,880	73,460	223,460
15 to 19 years.....	129,520	10,320	4,640	4,640	900	120	-	20	-	-	2,260	116,940
20 to 24 years.....	126,580	65,940	17,420	27,700	14,220	4,360	1,620	500	120	-	11,120	49,520
25 to 29 years.....	110,140	80,540	14,580	24,260	20,900	10,900	6,080	3,220	580	20	12,140	17,460
30 to 34 years.....	87,640	68,820	9,540	15,820	15,380	11,960	6,580	6,500	2,760	280	9,980	8,840
35 to 39 years.....	65,940	52,680	6,220	8,400	10,860	9,520	6,260	7,260	3,700	460	7,240	5,620
40 to 44 years.....	55,380	44,400	5,120	6,980	7,520	7,100	5,240	7,060	3,900	1,480	5,960	5,020
45 to 49 years.....	48,500	38,540	4,920	5,620	6,760	5,340	4,420	6,160	3,620	1,700	5,980	4,100
50 to 54 years.....	43,000	34,780	5,260	5,320	6,340	4,480	3,960	4,120	3,820	1,480	4,900	3,320
55 to 64 years.....	67,900	52,860	9,800	8,720	7,840	7,320	5,660	6,900	4,640	2,780	7,620	6,820
65 to 74 years.....	47,720	35,520	6,740	6,060	5,460	4,360	3,740	4,800	2,680	1,660	6,380	5,820
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,018,040	608,280	113,920	156,600	126,340	79,900	50,840	51,020	26,260	9,400	93,420	316,540
15 to 19 years.....	171,080	10,020	4,340	4,660	760	220	20	20	-	-	2,540	158,520
20 to 24 years.....	167,180	76,440	22,660	31,720	15,220	4,420	1,080	280	60	-	14,180	76,560
25 to 29 years.....	151,980	107,240	21,440	37,920	26,560	12,940	5,000	2,700	660	20	16,540	27,600
30 to 34 years.....	118,760	91,580	14,240	20,520	22,880	14,260	9,260	7,800	2,160	460	13,340	13,840
35 to 39 years.....	91,020	72,420	9,880	14,620	15,340	12,200	8,080	8,080	3,340	880	10,040	8,560
40 to 44 years.....	75,780	60,280	8,480	10,180	11,660	9,080	6,480	8,060	4,620	1,720	8,340	7,160
45 to 49 years.....	61,640	49,400	6,740	8,060	9,560	7,120	5,340	6,420	4,380	1,780	6,960	5,280
50 to 54 years.....	54,240	43,140	6,660	7,420	7,360	6,900	4,720	5,500	3,340	1,240	6,040	5,060
55 to 64 years.....	78,900	61,040	12,050	9,140	10,620	7,960	6,660	7,520	4,900	2,180	9,320	7,940
65 to 74 years.....	48,660	36,720	6,420	6,360	6,380	4,800	4,200	4,640	2,800	1,120	6,120	5,820
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,260,700	1,277,580	262,820	330,660	269,720	163,100	98,180	92,320	46,040	14,740	203,100	780,020
15 to 19 years.....	370,300	13,100	6,660	5,400	700	220	40	80	-	-	3,640	353,560
20 to 24 years.....	352,240	127,640	51,400	52,700	16,860	4,940	1,140	540	60	-	26,080	198,520
25 to 29 years.....	324,900	208,940	53,840	77,860	47,460	18,780	6,360	3,960	560	20	35,440	80,620
30 to 34 years.....	265,540	197,020	35,560	56,720	50,700	27,800	13,160	9,860	2,740	480	29,080	39,440
35 to 39 years.....	214,140	163,380	24,580	34,140	39,260	27,040	17,160	14,680	5,480	1,040	24,080	26,760
40 to 44 years.....	176,380	139,380	19,520	26,080	31,640	21,660	15,720	14,280	8,140	2,340	19,220	17,780
45 to 49 years.....	151,460	118,620	17,840	22,500	23,420	17,680	12,680	8,440	2,480	1,750	17,520	15,320
50 to 54 years.....	124,400	97,160	15,900	17,040	20,260	14,000	10,500	11,200	5,980	2,280	14,680	12,560
55 to 64 years.....	174,120	133,640	23,980	24,320	25,820	18,960	13,340	14,380	9,100	3,840	20,460	20,020
65 to 74 years.....	107,220	78,800	13,540	13,900	13,600	12,120	8,080	9,760	5,540	2,260	12,980	15,440
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,785,260	1,004,260	246,200	264,740	216,760	119,340	64,600	57,860	26,740	8,020	157,440	623,560
15 to 19 years.....	252,700	5,640	3,060	2,220	240	60	40	20	-	-	1,740	245,320
20 to 24 years.....	251,940	77,060	39,300	28,380	7,100	1,620	500	140	20	-	17,220	157,660
25 to 29 years.....	244,900	147,720	52,660	56,420	27,380	7,700	2,120	1,100	300	40	24,100	73,080
30 to 34 years.....	216,280	152,240	36,660	46,460	53,920	17,540	7,000	3,780	800	80	23,700	40,340
35 to 39 years.....	181,060	133,660	25,640	32,960	34,240	19,440	9,960	7,980	2,960	480	20,040	27,360
40 to 44 years.....	156,020	119,380	21,060	26,180	28,680	18,660	10,560	9,600	3,880	760	16,680	19,960
45 to 49 years.....	129,640	101,520	17,980	21,160	23,780	14,840	8,920	8,980	4,500	1,360	13,460	14,660
50 to 54 years.....	107,880	83,440	16,140	17,500	17,320	11,600	8,160	6,920	3,900	1,800	11,780	12,660
55 to 64 years.....	150,760	114,560	21,400	22,500	24,040	17,020	10,200	10,960	6,220	2,220	17,060	19,140
65 to 74 years.....	94,080	69,040	12,300	10,960	13,460	10,860	7,140	8,380	4,160	1,780	11,660	13,380
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,168,180	642,140	166,100	172,860	141,800	74,620	38,140	30,100	14,340	4,180	108,080	417,960
15 to 19 years.....	149,580	2,580	1,600	740	200	740	40	-	-	-	640	146,360
20 to 24 years.....	150,640	36,580	20,220	12,340	3,080	740	180	-	-	-	9,660	104,400
25 to 29 years.....	153,040	83,960	34,800	32,260	12,960	2,900	720	260	20	40	15,890	53,200
30 to 34 years.....	143,460	98,440	27,000	31,900	26,060	8,360	3,500	1,260	240	120	15,860	29,160
35 to 39 years.....	122,020	88,240	19,560	24,440	23,220	11,160	5,760	2,720	1,300	60	13,820	19,960
40 to 44 years.....	111,640	83,660	16,380	20,860	21,680	12,080	5,300	5,020	1,820	520	11,800	16,180
45 to 49 years.....	92,840	69,140	13,240	14,780	16,080	10,740	6,180	5,050	2,380	660	10,600	13,100
50 to 54 years.....	73,940	54,240	10,020	11,560	12,720	8,400	4,560	3,800	2,480	700	8,920	10,780
55 to 64 years.....	107,120	79,080	15,800	15,800	16,140	12,660	7,240	6,640	3,480	1,320	12,960	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not re-reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total re-reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.												
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,349,860	736,720	185,220	193,740	176,200	89,420	43,420	33,020	11,860	3,840	117,420	495,720
15 to 19 years.....	162,800	1,860	900	720	140	60	-	40	-	-	1,140	159,800
20 to 24 years.....	151,380	26,260	15,060	8,660	2,000	420	60	40	20	-	6,840	118,280
25 to 29 years.....	144,600	70,460	23,040	26,020	11,980	2,360	680	300	80	-	13,360	60,780
30 to 34 years.....	155,280	100,360	29,120	32,640	25,540	8,100	2,580	1,160	220	-	15,380	39,540
35 to 39 years.....	145,380	103,260	22,840	28,040	30,260	14,280	4,500	2,340	740	260	14,760	27,360
40 to 44 years.....	140,880	102,960	20,720	25,220	28,500	14,680	7,420	4,600	1,520	300	15,240	22,680
45 to 49 years.....	118,500	87,480	17,480	20,680	22,400	13,020	6,120	5,680	1,540	480	13,740	17,280
50 to 54 years.....	96,560	71,420	15,920	16,420	16,560	10,380	5,600	4,320	1,660	560	9,960	15,180
55 to 64 years.....	144,900	107,400	22,480	22,600	24,300	16,000	9,540	8,280	3,060	1,140	16,400	21,100
65 to 74 years.....	89,580	65,260	11,660	12,740	13,440	10,120	6,920	6,260	3,020	1,100	10,600	13,720
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	372,460	203,200	47,960	53,280	51,680	25,640	11,840	8,680	3,340	780	32,640	136,620
15 to 19 years.....	44,140	380	200	150	20	40	-	-	-	-	180	43,580
20 to 24 years.....	37,140	5,160	2,680	1,680	500	40	20	40	-	-	1,220	30,700
25 to 29 years.....	31,640	13,060	5,360	4,720	2,180	520	180	120	-	-	2,560	16,000
30 to 34 years.....	39,040	25,360	6,160	8,440	7,380	2,250	540	360	180	40	4,180	9,500
35 to 39 years.....	40,040	25,880	6,320	7,450	8,960	3,300	1,460	640	240	-	4,100	7,560
40 to 44 years.....	41,060	30,620	6,020	7,560	9,060	4,520	1,980	1,200	240	40	4,280	6,160
45 to 49 years.....	38,960	28,100	5,600	6,780	7,860	3,980	1,900	1,380	420	180	4,400	6,460
50 to 54 years.....	30,740	22,800	5,020	5,280	5,580	3,160	2,060	1,340	220	140	2,720	5,220
55 to 64 years.....	43,320	30,860	6,460	7,560	7,160	4,780	1,880	1,740	1,080	200	5,540	6,320
65 to 74 years.....	26,380	18,460	3,940	3,680	2,980	3,040	1,820	1,860	960	180	3,400	4,520
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	395,100	227,920	48,840	53,440	61,100	31,020	14,080	10,620	3,080	740	35,640	136,540
15 to 19 years.....	48,480	250	100	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	60	48,200
20 to 24 years.....	38,060	4,580	2,560	1,440	480	40	-	60	-	-	1,280	32,200
25 to 29 years.....	29,160	11,560	3,700	4,720	2,700	300	100	40	-	-	2,280	15,320
30 to 34 years.....	32,240	21,500	4,740	6,460	6,460	2,720	820	240	60	-	3,240	7,500
35 to 39 years.....	38,400	28,760	5,200	7,080	9,700	4,180	1,680	620	300	-	4,000	5,640
40 to 44 years.....	45,260	34,140	6,140	8,080	10,260	5,280	2,420	1,480	460	20	4,900	6,220
45 to 49 years.....	42,320	33,300	6,080	6,900	9,820	5,440	2,580	1,900	500	80	4,660	4,360
50 to 54 years.....	36,880	26,840	6,180	5,720	7,020	4,180	1,640	1,660	300	140	4,520	5,520
55 to 64 years.....	52,780	39,540	9,140	8,220	9,220	6,200	3,000	2,740	760	260	6,460	6,780
65 to 74 years.....	31,520	22,480	5,000	4,760	5,380	2,680	1,840	1,880	700	240	4,240	4,800
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	808,400	238,260	93,280	57,720	37,420	20,420	12,580	10,060	4,800	1,980	78,220	491,920
15 to 19 years.....	86,100	3,540	2,100	1,160	260	20	-	-	-	-	1,160	81,400
20 to 24 years.....	144,500	19,840	11,680	5,380	1,860	660	100	120	-	-	6,360	118,300
25 to 29 years.....	105,420	26,060	12,460	7,560	3,180	1,800	580	360	120	-	8,320	71,040
30 to 34 years.....	77,420	24,820	10,780	7,520	3,580	1,280	780	760	60	60	8,080	44,520
35 to 39 years.....	63,420	22,020	8,220	5,720	3,540	2,160	780	1,060	400	140	7,440	33,960
40 to 44 years.....	60,320	23,680	8,340	5,780	4,040	2,560	1,020	1,200	580	160	7,480	29,160
45 to 49 years.....	57,220	24,640	8,540	5,960	4,180	2,240	1,520	1,280	620	300	7,720	24,860
50 to 54 years.....	50,320	20,980	6,840	4,840	4,080	1,640	1,500	1,120	640	320	6,700	22,640
55 to 64 years.....	93,140	41,220	14,140	7,600	7,260	4,560	3,500	2,400	1,860	400	12,400	39,520
65 to 74 years.....	70,540	31,460	10,180	6,200	5,440	3,500	2,800	1,760	980	600	12,560	26,520
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	605,820	423,080	53,620	79,560	74,360	58,520	43,140	56,400	39,760	17,720	60,960	121,780
15 to 19 years.....	96,920	15,620	5,400	8,560	1,520	120	20	-	-	-	4,000	77,300
20 to 24 years.....	83,580	53,060	11,300	19,280	14,080	6,140	1,800	840	120	-	10,500	20,020
25 to 29 years.....	73,020	58,340	8,180	13,600	14,600	10,440	6,220	4,580	720	-	7,960	5,720
30 to 34 years.....	63,740	54,140	5,900	9,540	10,640	9,540	5,440	8,920	3,000	540	5,660	3,940
35 to 39 years.....	54,220	45,720	4,880	6,920	7,200	6,320	5,680	7,860	5,280	1,480	5,760	2,740
40 to 44 years.....	45,500	38,660	3,640	4,560	5,240	5,580	4,580	6,260	6,120	2,700	5,020	1,800
45 to 49 years.....	41,720	35,280	2,880	4,400	6,020	4,160	3,560	6,080	5,200	2,980	4,680	1,760
50 to 54 years.....	40,380	33,640	2,920	3,660	4,700	4,160	4,220	6,120	5,240	2,620	4,620	2,120
55 to 64 years.....	64,280	53,340	5,940	5,740	6,420	7,180	6,060	9,780	8,220	4,600	7,580	3,360
65 to 74 years.....	42,460	35,260	3,680	3,800	3,940	4,660	4,560	6,460	5,860	2,800	5,180	2,020
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,497,700	1,042,020	147,140	202,940	198,920	145,020	106,140	128,260	83,780	29,820	137,000	318,580
15 to 19 years.....	232,600	30,120	12,820	13,760	3,060	440	-	40	-	-	6,580	195,900
20 to 24 years.....	193,520	117,840	28,260	47,200	28,800	10,080	2,860	580	60	-	21,420	54,280
25 to 29 years.....	183,000	143,840	22,680	39,040	38,200	23,680	11,340	7,900	1,000	-	20,600	18,560
30 to 34 years.....	156,920	131,840	16,780	24,400	30,000	22,700	16,180	15,080	6,320	380	13,740	11,340
35 to 39 years.....	167,880	115,980	12,400	18,040	21,960	19,040	14,740	17,180	10,540	2,080	14,960	6,940
40 to 44 years.....	118,980	102,520	9,780	14,180	16,280	15,260	12,740	18,540	12,340	3,400	10,760	5,700
45 to 49 years.....	113,280	96,280	10,460	13,040	15,920	12,520	10,920	16,360	11,780	5,380	11,680	5,320
50 to 54 years.....	97,620	82,760	9,040	10,420	12,640	12,180	9,160	13,840	11,360	4,120	9,800	5,560
55 to 64 years.....	156,280	132,160	14,980	14,100	20,460	17,500	17,060	22,840	16,900	8,320	15,620	8,500
65 to 74 years.....	107,620	88,680	9,940	8,760	11,600	11,620	11,140	15,900	13,480	6,240	12,340	6,600
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,614,900	1,098,340	180,260	232,320	218,100	151,500	108,100	118,580	65,900	23,580	144,940	371,620
15 to 19 years.....	238,340	24,120	11,740	10,580	1,560	200	-	40	-	-	6,040	208,180
20 to 24 years.....	207,860	117,680	35,780	47,660	24,140	7,460	1,880	660	100	-	19,160	71,020
25 to 29 years.....	198,580	149,240	30,800	44,560	37,820	20,240	9,840	5,340	600	40	21,500	27,840
30 to 34 years.....	172,580	140,520	21,100	31,500	34,520	22,180	14,180	12,940	3,720	380	17,540	14,520
35 to 39 years.....	148,460	123,780	15,400	22,940	26,080	20,420	14,880	15,220	7,200	1,640	14,940	9,740
40 to 44 years.....	135,260	113,960	12,580	17,400	23,020	17,880	14,360	16,220	8,960	3,540	18,500	7,800
45 to 49 years.....	126,460	107,180	13,280	15,420	19,640	16,140	13,820	15,080	10,220	3,580	11,600	7

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.												
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,401,720	949,280	175,360	211,840	196,420	132,460	88,900	86,740	47,060	15,500	114,340	338,100
15 to 19 years.....	202,060	15,480	7,880	6,100	1,120	260	80	40	-	-	3,700	182,880
20 to 24 years.....	187,500	100,320	36,440	39,840	17,360	4,840	1,420	400	20	-	16,040	71,140
25 to 29 years.....	180,360	135,740	32,920	43,940	35,740	14,520	6,640	3,340	620	20	18,200	26,600
30 to 34 years.....	158,160	129,680	20,880	32,120	33,200	20,520	11,860	8,720	2,720	160	13,960	14,520
35 to 39 years.....	135,240	112,560	18,840	21,600	24,960	19,760	12,260	11,780	5,160	1,200	11,740	8,940
40 to 44 years.....	121,940	103,080	18,400	17,320	21,680	16,680	12,160	13,040	6,400	2,400	11,320	7,540
45 to 49 years.....	110,640	93,860	12,500	15,500	17,560	15,320	11,000	13,060	6,740	2,180	10,080	6,700
50 to 54 years.....	90,940	77,680	10,600	11,660	14,800	13,420	7,660	11,100	6,280	2,160	7,880	5,380
55 to 64 years.....	135,360	113,520	16,420	15,280	20,600	17,320	12,760	15,360	11,200	4,580	13,540	8,300
65 to 74 years.....	81,520	67,360	8,980	8,480	11,400	9,820	8,060	9,900	7,920	2,800	8,060	6,100
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,840,040	1,549,940	339,480	373,240	324,500	203,200	124,780	113,040	55,140	16,560	181,400	608,700
15 to 19 years.....	317,780	19,960	12,020	6,840	1,240	200	100	60	-	-	4,940	292,380
20 to 24 years.....	310,500	152,920	64,860	58,400	22,500	5,620	1,000	280	-	-	21,840	135,740
25 to 29 years.....	304,700	221,540	64,920	76,820	49,980	18,520	7,320	3,320	460	200	28,440	54,720
30 to 34 years.....	269,980	215,480	47,900	59,520	53,800	28,660	14,160	8,920	2,360	160	22,140	21,340
35 to 39 years.....	235,260	191,660	34,240	44,000	46,420	29,200	17,740	13,600	5,440	1,020	20,940	19,660
40 to 44 years.....	204,500	168,480	26,720	32,840	37,580	28,060	17,140	15,680	7,320	2,140	18,200	17,820
45 to 49 years.....	187,600	156,340	26,520	28,680	35,620	26,680	16,780	16,620	9,200	2,240	16,800	14,960
50 to 54 years.....	157,900	131,440	20,200	22,920	26,960	20,420	14,740	15,880	7,700	2,680	14,140	12,320
55 to 64 years.....	226,080	187,360	30,660	29,000	38,020	29,920	21,680	22,700	13,160	4,200	20,600	19,120
65 to 74 years.....	128,740	104,760	14,440	14,720	17,440	15,720	14,280	14,820	9,440	3,900	12,840	11,140
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,701,120	1,110,360	280,560	274,100	236,380	137,220	75,980	68,100	28,460	8,520	124,680	465,920
15 to 19 years.....	205,160	10,080	6,380	3,020	480	160	-	40	-	-	2,080	197,000
20 to 24 years.....	201,520	81,620	42,520	28,820	8,120	1,800	180	160	20	-	11,680	108,220
25 to 29 years.....	212,000	147,940	54,980	52,260	29,140	8,180	2,260	1,020	80	20	16,720	47,340
30 to 34 years.....	199,180	154,920	43,060	45,020	38,980	16,380	7,080	3,640	680	80	16,980	27,280
35 to 39 years.....	178,200	143,500	30,180	36,320	35,960	20,440	10,780	7,360	2,000	280	14,100	20,780
40 to 44 years.....	160,820	130,900	24,200	29,540	30,080	22,000	11,340	9,300	3,460	980	13,880	16,040
45 to 49 years.....	144,800	119,500	21,420	24,920	26,040	18,400	10,880	10,760	4,780	1,300	12,440	12,860
50 to 54 years.....	123,220	100,560	18,680	17,780	23,180	15,180	9,620	10,300	4,200	1,620	11,800	11,360
55 to 64 years.....	170,620	139,340	26,460	25,320	28,460	22,040	14,040	15,280	7,560	2,180	15,760	15,560
65 to 74 years.....	101,600	82,140	11,680	13,100	15,940	12,640	9,800	11,240	5,680	2,060	9,980	9,480
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,012,080	642,720	167,320	161,580	144,100	77,600	41,140	34,640	12,900	3,440	72,320	297,040
15 to 19 years.....	115,740	2,860	1,540	1,200	120	-	-	-	-	-	960	111,420
20 to 24 years.....	113,200	33,540	19,340	11,320	2,080	640	140	20	-	-	6,020	70,640
25 to 29 years.....	113,380	75,780	29,460	25,950	13,060	3,120	780	380	-	-	8,560	32,040
30 to 34 years.....	115,800	87,940	26,520	27,200	21,740	7,620	2,220	1,140	440	60	8,460	19,400
35 to 39 years.....	113,700	89,700	21,560	24,050	23,520	11,160	4,520	3,420	920	40	9,150	15,940
40 to 44 years.....	106,080	84,580	16,720	19,560	22,800	11,520	7,420	4,740	1,500	320	8,640	12,860
45 to 49 years.....	92,600	75,400	15,060	15,780	18,440	12,200	6,280	5,820	1,950	340	7,540	9,580
50 to 54 years.....	79,500	64,220	12,540	13,840	14,240	9,820	5,100	6,420	1,660	600	7,280	8,000
55 to 64 years.....	105,860	85,200	15,200	15,420	19,520	13,400	8,280	8,640	3,640	1,220	9,260	11,400
65 to 74 years.....	59,720	47,500	7,990	7,220	9,780	8,120	5,800	4,980	2,760	860	6,360	5,860
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,029,960	652,060	155,640	166,240	157,740	83,060	43,580	35,240	12,180	2,980	71,920	305,980
15 to 19 years.....	115,740	2,140	1,220	660	180	40	20	20	-	-	400	113,200
20 to 24 years.....	94,640	27,020	11,880	8,020	1,680	340	-	100	-	-	3,420	69,200
25 to 29 years.....	89,920	51,220	15,040	18,280	10,360	2,540	800	190	20	-	6,380	32,320
30 to 34 years.....	106,740	78,940	20,100	25,720	21,500	7,880	2,320	1,160	560	-	8,200	19,600
35 to 39 years.....	115,780	91,640	22,060	25,600	24,240	12,080	4,700	3,860	620	80	8,700	15,440
40 to 44 years.....	113,160	91,360	17,900	22,990	25,100	13,000	6,440	4,420	1,280	240	9,260	12,540
45 to 49 years.....	103,260	87,040	18,140	20,890	21,720	12,520	6,480	5,140	1,850	300	9,620	11,600
50 to 54 years.....	90,480	72,320	14,500	15,620	17,520	11,580	6,320	4,760	1,820	400	8,280	9,880
55 to 64 years.....	123,240	99,880	19,380	20,020	25,380	14,200	9,380	8,540	3,960	1,100	10,240	14,020
65 to 74 years.....	72,000	56,500	8,420	9,760	12,760	9,050	6,860	6,060	2,740	860	7,320	8,180
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	241,360	152,560	35,580	37,240	39,100	20,800	9,580	7,100	2,260	600	16,960	72,040
15 to 19 years.....	26,360	100	60	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	150	26,100
20 to 24 years.....	21,580	3,020	1,680	1,040	340	60	-	-	-	-	560	18,100
25 to 29 years.....	15,680	8,080	3,060	2,640	1,820	460	40	60	-	-	1,100	6,500
30 to 34 years.....	25,600	15,520	4,440	4,700	5,140	1,600	420	200	20	-	1,640	4,440
35 to 39 years.....	27,200	22,120	4,880	6,360	6,060	3,040	1,200	440	100	40	1,850	3,200
40 to 44 years.....	28,820	23,960	5,000	5,500	7,200	3,660	1,420	920	220	40	1,990	2,880
45 to 49 years.....	28,000	23,020	5,500	4,920	5,360	3,050	2,020	1,140	360	160	2,900	2,630
50 to 54 years.....	24,040	19,220	4,360	4,840	4,460	2,980	1,180	1,140	230	80	2,100	2,720
55 to 64 years.....	28,520	21,840	4,520	4,700	4,840	3,460	1,840	1,600	760	120	3,180	3,500
65 to 74 years.....	18,460	14,480	2,080	2,520	3,480	2,560	1,560	1,600	520	160	2,060	1,920
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,460	145,520	27,680	32,920	42,820	23,080	9,480	7,060	2,080	500	16,000	68,940
15 to 19 years.....	28,340	200	60	120	-	-	20	-	-	-	100	28,040
20 to 24 years.....	19,000	2,240	1,220	820	200	-	-	-	-	-	540	16,220
25 to 29 years.....	13,280	6,440	1,780	2,540	1,600	400	60	60	-	-	1,180	5,560
30 to 34 years.....	17,520	12,520	2,280	2,980	4,520	1,940	400	400	400	-	1,420	3,580
35 to 39 years.....	23,260	19,000	2,680	4,040	7,340	3,240	980	580	100	40	1,500	2,760
40 to 44 years.....	27,240	22,340	4,140	4,440	7,460	4,100	1,320	640	220	20	2,500	2,400
45 to 49 years.....	27,780	23,340	4,400	5,440	6,040	4,080	1,800	1,080	340	160	2,220	2,220
50 to 54 years.....	22,960	18,900	3,800	3,900	5,420	2,980	1,400	980	380	40	1,920	2,140
55 to 64 years.....	32,640	25,280	5,100	5,420	6,800	3,760	2,220	2,300	600	80	2,840	3,520
65 to 74 years.....	18,440	14,260										

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS--Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--Con.												
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,032,200	351,100	112,100	76,020	57,060	38,900	23,760	25,060	13,980	4,220	87,000	594,100
15 to 19 years.....	187,200	7,160	4,340	2,300	380	120	-	20	-	-	2,560	127,480
20 to 24 years.....	209,680	31,700	16,900	9,260	4,140	1,260	200	40	-	-	9,440	168,540
25 to 29 years.....	137,150	41,880	17,320	11,520	6,560	3,640	1,680	900	240	20	9,400	65,880
30 to 34 years.....	98,840	36,580	13,940	9,020	5,800	3,440	1,780	1,640	980	80	9,140	53,120
35 to 39 years.....	84,040	36,740	11,460	8,000	6,280	4,400	2,680	2,740	960	220	8,640	38,660
40 to 44 years.....	72,280	34,760	9,700	6,560	6,480	4,380	2,820	2,780	1,520	520	8,740	28,780
45 to 49 years.....	68,120	34,500	8,440	7,320	5,440	4,540	2,460	3,700	1,440	760	8,500	25,120
50 to 54 years.....	60,560	33,880	8,520	6,660	5,860	4,240	2,940	3,200	1,960	500	6,980	19,700
55 to 64 years.....	100,160	57,600	13,420	10,040	10,180	7,700	5,840	5,660	3,180	1,380	13,100	29,460
65 to 74 years.....	64,160	36,300	8,260	5,340	5,940	5,180	3,360	4,180	3,300	740	10,500	17,360
THE SOUTH												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,117,260	1,450,160	163,220	251,280	233,680	190,040	156,160	222,980	166,320	66,480	234,320	432,780
15 to 19 years.....	391,740	79,940	35,600	34,320	8,780	840	260	140	-	-	26,880	284,920
20 to 24 years.....	321,240	208,800	88,740	78,100	57,040	24,520	7,580	2,580	240	-	40,900	80,060
25 to 29 years.....	285,580	226,160	26,560	49,940	55,640	44,180	27,200	19,440	3,020	130	33,880	25,540
30 to 34 years.....	285,520	193,620	16,960	27,220	34,980	32,900	28,680	37,200	15,360	960	28,900	13,000
35 to 39 years.....	195,440	164,240	11,320	17,840	20,780	23,540	22,140	36,320	26,740	5,660	22,140	9,060
40 to 44 years.....	154,760	180,260	7,120	12,040	15,080	15,460	17,020	27,640	26,240	9,600	18,260	6,240
45 to 49 years.....	185,640	114,220	7,200	8,980	11,980	13,520	14,400	23,900	23,260	10,980	15,800	5,620
50 to 54 years.....	115,340	97,720	6,680	6,800	9,280	11,220	11,840	22,320	20,140	9,440	13,140	4,480
55 to 64 years.....	172,520	145,320	9,800	10,140	12,760	15,180	16,580	33,780	31,600	16,780	19,660	7,240
65 to 74 years.....	109,480	89,580	4,920	5,900	7,360	8,680	10,460	19,660	19,720	12,980	14,760	5,140
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,030,120	1,371,700	180,920	248,240	232,120	181,760	140,460	192,560	142,440	58,200	212,160	446,260
15 to 19 years.....	345,500	53,940	26,600	21,940	4,620	620	100	60	-	-	17,080	274,480
20 to 24 years.....	280,960	168,660	42,380	66,320	39,400	14,740	4,740	1,000	30	-	32,140	80,060
25 to 29 years.....	261,040	199,740	30,960	52,000	50,920	32,020	18,360	13,040	2,320	120	26,280	29,020
30 to 34 years.....	226,880	182,840	20,440	34,120	38,660	32,500	23,640	23,960	8,920	600	32,780	17,260
35 to 39 years.....	197,440	163,700	15,640	21,200	28,080	25,880	20,260	28,960	20,100	3,580	22,340	11,400
40 to 44 years.....	155,040	130,360	9,680	14,680	18,580	19,600	16,280	25,320	19,460	7,180	16,960	7,800
45 to 49 years.....	142,060	121,660	9,880	11,760	15,880	16,140	15,020	24,700	20,580	8,400	14,940	5,460
50 to 54 years.....	122,140	102,060	7,260	7,520	12,880	13,360	12,080	12,960	18,460	7,140	14,260	5,820
55 to 64 years.....	189,820	157,820	12,440	13,320	15,720	17,320	19,580	32,980	32,260	14,700	22,300	9,700
65 to 74 years.....	109,340	90,900	6,040	5,080	7,580	10,080	10,520	19,860	20,260	11,480	18,180	5,260
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,982,580	983,400	156,220	185,060	165,700	121,720	87,960	111,540	74,760	30,380	138,100	311,080
15 to 19 years.....	215,980	29,900	16,760	13,800	2,080	560	-	-	-	-	7,480	178,600
20 to 24 years.....	139,080	108,280	36,960	41,900	19,980	6,860	1,980	500	100	-	20,320	63,480
25 to 29 years.....	177,660	134,540	28,080	41,100	33,220	17,980	7,980	5,240	100	20	20,100	33,020
30 to 34 years.....	158,220	123,180	20,760	27,080	27,140	20,600	11,540	12,260	3,580	320	16,220	18,820
35 to 39 years.....	135,140	112,220	13,700	18,320	22,240	19,100	13,120	15,320	9,480	1,940	15,070	7,920
40 to 44 years.....	113,880	95,960	9,740	13,580	16,560	13,900	12,100	16,600	10,160	3,320	11,560	6,360
45 to 49 years.....	103,600	85,380	8,060	10,480	13,020	12,480	11,640	15,020	10,120	4,560	12,100	5,120
50 to 54 years.....	86,560	72,280	6,760	7,260	10,140	9,900	8,620	13,840	10,520	5,240	10,380	4,260
55 to 64 years.....	130,160	109,700	10,620	9,720	14,800	14,060	13,760	21,320	17,600	8,420	12,660	6,800
65 to 74 years.....	77,000	61,960	5,380	4,820	6,520	7,640	7,420	11,440	12,260	6,480	10,340	4,700
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	951,900	649,240	129,460	144,180	120,980	83,520	54,380	66,360	37,380	12,980	92,480	210,180
15 to 19 years.....	135,600	16,440	9,880	5,440	920	120	80	-	-	-	4,300	114,860
20 to 24 years.....	125,900	71,560	29,860	27,060	10,580	2,900	860	280	20	-	12,940	42,400
25 to 29 years.....	125,840	54,760	27,140	30,940	20,560	9,660	4,040	2,100	300	-	14,020	17,060
30 to 34 years.....	113,640	91,920	16,860	25,120	25,360	12,660	6,800	5,820	1,280	20	11,760	9,960
35 to 39 years.....	93,720	77,600	12,420	15,720	17,480	13,000	7,700	8,000	2,680	420	9,600	6,320
40 to 44 years.....	81,720	67,900	8,720	12,620	15,700	11,160	6,260	9,300	4,060	1,440	8,220	4,600
45 to 49 years.....	71,520	60,720	7,420	8,600	11,780	9,160	7,020	10,140	5,270	1,380	8,100	3,100
50 to 54 years.....	60,160	45,560	5,660	6,840	9,180	7,460	5,820	8,740	5,840	1,800	7,340	3,260
55 to 64 years.....	89,060	74,340	7,160	8,660	10,140	11,460	8,760	14,140	10,200	4,420	9,500	5,220
65 to 74 years.....	53,340	43,440	4,140	4,140	5,300	5,900	5,040	7,640	7,580	3,500	6,500	3,400
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,371,500	918,700	206,380	217,160	178,180	112,280	71,800	74,660	43,660	14,580	150,060	322,740
15 to 19 years.....	177,600	17,040	10,680	5,440	580	100	240	-	-	-	4,540	156,080
20 to 24 years.....	169,100	85,500	41,420	31,260	9,660	2,520	520	120	-	-	15,940	67,660
25 to 29 years.....	177,180	129,200	44,440	44,600	26,160	9,080	2,920	1,640	340	20	19,360	28,620
30 to 34 years.....	153,820	128,520	30,340	37,940	32,480	15,580	6,580	4,520	940	140	17,600	17,700
35 to 39 years.....	146,000	117,320	20,660	28,700	22,060	17,540	10,600	8,620	3,060	480	14,760	13,720
40 to 44 years.....	127,280	104,440	15,960	21,300	22,960	16,840	10,600	9,620	5,880	1,280	18,200	9,640
45 to 49 years.....	105,580	87,660	11,860	14,960	18,360	14,800	9,760	10,240	5,720	1,960	11,120	7,600
50 to 54 years.....	92,680	76,200	10,280	11,480	18,820	12,060	9,580	11,040	5,780	2,160	10,440	6,040
55 to 64 years.....	133,540	110,060	14,340	14,780	16,160	15,180	13,620	17,180	12,480	4,320	14,280	8,900
65 to 74 years.....	78,160	62,560	6,400	6,700	7,940	8,580	7,380	11,880	9,460	4,220	8,820	6,780
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	823,780	549,740	134,140	126,020	110,160	69,250	38,380	37,520	18,220	5,960	75,880	198,160
15 to 19 years.....	92,460	6,180	5,980	1,960	180	40	-	30	-	-	1,640	84,640
20 to 24 years.....	90,260	41,240	21,740	14,760	4,000	560	140	40	-	-	7,260	41,760
25 to 29 years.....	97,140	67,160	27,140	23,160	11,880	3,920	780	220	40	20	10,960	19,020
30 to 34 years.....	100,480	76,760	21,840	24,320	18,360	7,600	2,960	1,360	260	40	10,800	12,420
35 to 39 years.....	93,140	74,580	15,760	21,560	17,500	10,600	4,500	3,220	1,320	120	9,100	9,460
40 to 44 years.....	78,220	65,900	11,260	15,120	15,060	9,500	5,270	4,720	1,500	520	8,280	6,840
45 to 49 years.....	72,780	59,360	10,440	11,100	12,960	10,360	5,860	5,820	2,280	540	7,160	6,260
50 to 54 years.....	60,520											

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	433,500	282,040	71,220	70,220	59,940	32,180	20,080	16,920	8,460	2,420	39,700	111,760
15 to 19 years.....	47,660	1,760	1,280	400	80	-	-	-	-	-	880	45,020
20 to 24 years.....	40,740	15,840	8,460	5,860	1,260	200	60	-	-	-	2,740	22,160
25 to 29 years.....	48,580	32,120	13,300	11,760	5,280	1,360	320	100	-	-	4,780	11,680
30 to 34 years.....	50,800	37,840	11,760	9,860	2,820	1,080	480	160	-	-	4,940	8,020
35 to 39 years.....	47,400	36,600	8,700	9,960	3,960	2,340	1,060	420	160	-	5,380	5,420
40 to 44 years.....	44,400	35,080	6,720	9,040	3,320	5,140	2,960	840	180	-	4,780	4,940
45 to 49 years.....	40,880	33,020	6,000	7,320	7,700	5,200	2,980	2,700	780	340	3,740	4,120
50 to 54 years.....	34,160	27,500	4,760	4,900	6,700	3,940	3,280	1,160	240	240	3,380	3,280
55 to 64 years.....	49,900	39,200	7,240	6,680	7,100	5,920	4,220	4,620	2,520	840	5,600	5,100
65 to 74 years.....	28,920	23,080	3,000	3,200	3,680	3,620	2,780	3,560	2,580	660	3,480	2,420
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	531,400	340,020	81,320	85,880	74,500	43,080	23,860	19,660	9,360	2,620	48,300	143,020
15 to 19 years.....	59,680	2,280	1,520	720	40	-	-	-	-	-	900	56,500
20 to 24 years.....	44,640	13,240	7,320	4,540	1,080	80	80	80	60	-	2,760	28,840
25 to 29 years.....	49,040	30,880	12,780	11,180	4,780	1,040	340	260	-	-	4,940	13,720
30 to 34 years.....	55,440	40,260	11,520	13,680	9,860	3,240	1,160	640	140	20	5,780	9,400
35 to 39 years.....	58,400	44,560	10,960	12,480	11,580	5,700	1,740	1,580	440	80	6,240	7,600
40 to 44 years.....	56,700	45,240	8,900	11,700	11,760	6,400	3,300	2,180	780	220	5,500	5,960
45 to 49 years.....	51,760	41,560	7,980	9,780	10,100	6,240	3,360	2,660	1,100	340	5,220	4,980
50 to 54 years.....	47,920	38,060	6,860	8,080	9,760	5,660	3,220	2,380	1,240	360	4,980	4,880
55 to 64 years.....	66,640	52,480	8,960	8,840	10,460	9,140	5,840	5,640	2,840	760	7,520	6,640
65 to 74 years.....	40,980	32,020	4,520	4,880	5,080	5,580	4,120	4,240	2,760	840	4,460	4,500
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	155,260	99,980	22,600	25,360	23,120	14,160	6,080	5,900	2,080	680	13,040	42,240
15 to 19 years.....	16,600	560	300	240	20	-	-	-	-	-	300	15,740
20 to 24 years.....	12,600	2,860	1,540	1,120	100	60	-	40	-	-	420	9,320
25 to 29 years.....	11,980	6,440	2,260	2,220	1,480	300	120	60	-	-	1,020	4,460
30 to 34 years.....	14,920	11,120	3,020	3,820	2,800	1,120	300	40	20	-	1,480	2,320
35 to 39 years.....	16,680	12,940	2,820	3,940	3,520	1,760	240	460	180	-	1,880	1,860
40 to 44 years.....	17,300	13,940	2,620	3,720	3,560	2,440	1,000	380	100	20	1,840	1,620
45 to 49 years.....	16,640	13,820	3,220	3,060	3,020	2,120	820	1,100	300	80	1,140	1,680
50 to 54 years.....	13,420	10,660	2,000	2,560	2,160	1,720	1,000	900	260	60	1,260	1,500
55 to 64 years.....	22,020	17,380	3,300	3,060	4,420	2,700	1,560	1,440	560	340	2,220	2,420
65 to 74 years.....	13,100	10,360	1,520	1,620	2,040	1,920	940	1,460	660	180	1,420	1,320
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	178,680	112,080	23,360	26,120	27,100	16,380	8,540	6,800	2,800	960	16,280	50,320
15 to 19 years.....	20,740	500	300	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	340	19,900
20 to 24 years.....	14,680	2,820	1,500	940	260	60	60	-	-	-	720	11,140
25 to 29 years.....	10,840	5,480	2,100	1,900	900	540	-	40	-	-	620	4,740
30 to 34 years.....	13,080	9,380	1,920	3,060	2,880	1,000	360	160	-	-	1,120	2,580
35 to 39 years.....	18,180	13,860	2,620	3,420	4,360	2,460	640	200	100	60	2,160	2,180
40 to 44 years.....	13,860	14,880	2,560	3,920	3,920	2,460	1,800	520	160	40	2,220	1,780
45 to 49 years.....	20,860	17,160	3,300	3,660	4,220	2,620	1,500	1,100	620	140	2,020	1,620
50 to 54 years.....	17,720	13,980	3,060	2,800	3,300	2,100	1,300	960	400	60	1,980	1,760
55 to 64 years.....	26,980	21,520	4,380	4,200	4,500	3,200	1,880	2,280	700	380	2,660	2,800
65 to 74 years.....	16,720	12,500	1,640	2,160	2,680	1,940	1,500	1,540	820	220	2,380	1,940
Rental Not Reported¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	733,460	285,700	97,380	60,200	44,300	26,780	17,260	21,180	13,880	4,720	87,900	359,860
15 to 19 years.....	98,880	10,880	6,700	3,480	660	40	-	-	-	-	4,740	85,260
20 to 24 years.....	147,220	36,900	19,000	11,220	4,560	1,440	360	240	80	-	9,900	100,420
25 to 29 years.....	106,040	39,280	17,160	9,920	6,620	2,720	1,600	1,060	200	-	11,000	55,760
30 to 34 years.....	79,280	35,840	13,320	8,540	5,220	3,720	1,900	2,080	1,040	20	10,060	33,920
35 to 39 years.....	65,000	38,600	10,260	7,420	5,220	3,620	2,340	2,700	1,540	420	9,600	21,800
40 to 44 years.....	50,080	26,360	7,340	4,220	5,460	2,960	1,980	2,140	1,480	780	7,920	15,740
45 to 49 years.....	45,800	24,720	7,540	4,240	4,320	2,760	2,440	2,920	400	800	8,250	12,820
50 to 54 years.....	41,100	23,540	5,480	3,800	4,100	2,960	1,860	2,640	2,140	560	6,660	10,700
55 to 64 years.....	60,120	58,620	8,000	4,920	5,160	3,760	2,840	4,660	3,120	1,160	11,240	15,260
65 to 74 years.....	39,400	20,960	4,860	2,440	2,920	2,800	1,940	2,740	1,880	1,380	8,260	10,180
THE WEST												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	238,040	166,180	24,840	31,060	29,520	23,040	17,060	20,180	14,300	6,180	24,040	47,820
15 to 19 years.....	43,900	8,060	3,380	5,780	740	120	-	40	-	-	2,420	33,420
20 to 24 years.....	37,580	23,500	5,550	9,180	6,360	3,120	1,020	300	-	-	4,380	7,700
25 to 29 years.....	32,700	26,220	4,020	5,460	6,160	5,260	3,160	1,600	540	20	3,700	2,780
30 to 34 years.....	24,540	20,560	2,340	3,300	4,080	3,260	2,860	3,200	1,360	160	2,820	1,160
35 to 39 years.....	21,360	18,320	2,140	2,940	2,240	2,500	1,980	3,420	2,340	560	2,340	500
40 to 44 years.....	16,740	14,640	1,820	1,700	2,100	2,120	1,960	2,120	2,200	620	1,640	460
45 to 49 years.....	16,080	13,840	1,600	1,380	1,960	1,980	1,580	2,600	1,660	1,080	1,840	400
50 to 54 years.....	13,460	11,560	1,080	1,300	1,480	1,320	1,460	2,260	1,760	900	1,660	640
55 to 64 years.....	20,720	18,020	1,740	1,860	2,340	2,160	1,820	3,300	2,940	1,860	2,220	480
65 to 74 years.....	10,960	9,260	1,200	700	1,060	1,200	1,280	1,340	1,500	980	1,420	280
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	361,940	259,120	38,480	50,540	51,490	35,640	24,520	31,000	19,720	7,740	30,160	72,660
15 to 19 years.....	62,440	10,980	4,700	5,060	1,060	120	20	20	-	-	2,660	48,800
20 to 24 years.....	53,300	35,080	7,860	13,140	9,250	3,400	980	460	20	-	5,320	12,900
25 to 29 years.....	47,020	38,520	5,740	9,020	10,640	6,660	3,580	2,580	240	60	4,420	4,020
30 to 34 years.....	39,620	34,780	4,060	6,040	7,840	6,360	4,120	4,500	1,580	220	2,940	1,900
35 to 39 years.....	29,540	26,320	2,860	3,700	5,140	4,020	3,260	4,160	2,560	620	2,480	740
40 to 44 years.....	28,520	24,940	2,680	3,260	4,340	3,540	2,880	4,200	3,240	800	2,480	1,100
45 to 49 years.....	24,820	21,620	2,180	2,820	3,800	2,460	2,440	3,860	2,600	1,460	2,220	920
50 to 54 years.....	21,780	19,180	2,240	2,540	2,660	2,680	2,160	3,440	2,400	1,020	2,000	600
55 to 64 years.....	34,160	29,640	3,700	3,060	4,490	3,960	3,120	4,680	4,320	2,320	3,560	960
65 to 74 years.....	20,740	18,060	2,460	1,900	2,300	2,440	1,960	3,100	2,720	1,160	1,960	720

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	Nona	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
THE WEST—Continued												
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	452,620	327,060	61,680	69,980	65,700	42,940	28,460	31,740	19,600	6,960	36,540	89,020
15 to 19 years.....	70,740	10,660	5,180	4,900	1,020	140	20	20	-	-	2,580	57,480
20 to 24 years.....	61,200	40,040	11,560	15,940	9,280	2,300	780	180	-	-	6,200	14,960
25 to 29 years.....	57,560	46,800	10,580	12,860	12,080	6,500	2,880	1,720	180	-	4,440	5,160
30 to 34 years.....	48,040	41,400	6,660	7,940	9,940	7,000	4,440	3,280	1,200	160	4,440	2,200
35 to 39 years.....	39,860	35,260	5,020	6,160	7,520	5,380	4,540	3,840	2,300	500	8,280	1,320
40 to 44 years.....	34,480	30,140	3,820	5,200	5,940	4,450	3,340	4,460	2,300	620	2,800	1,540
45 to 49 years.....	32,600	28,620	3,980	4,080	5,020	4,360	3,360	4,000	2,700	1,120	2,780	1,200
50 to 54 years.....	31,720	27,960	3,880	4,000	4,520	4,480	2,660	4,640	2,920	860	2,520	1,240
55 to 64 years.....	45,420	39,520	6,400	5,660	6,840	4,800	3,800	4,460	2,100	3,740	2,160	2,800
65 to 74 years.....	31,000	26,640	4,600	3,060	3,540	3,520	2,640	4,140	3,540	1,600	2,600	1,760
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	462,900	337,200	73,340	79,880	70,720	42,660	26,500	25,200	14,020	4,880	35,260	90,440
15 to 19 years.....	65,200	8,600	4,540	3,480	500	80	-	-	-	-	1,680	54,920
20 to 24 years.....	63,180	41,740	13,760	17,100	7,600	2,500	460	240	80	-	5,640	15,800
25 to 29 years.....	62,800	52,460	12,520	17,260	18,900	5,180	2,220	1,240	120	20	4,880	5,460
30 to 34 years.....	51,700	44,620	8,960	10,800	11,100	6,560	3,620	2,720	740	120	4,080	3,000
35 to 39 years.....	40,980	35,300	6,760	6,760	8,400	5,640	3,520	2,820	1,120	280	3,460	2,220
40 to 44 years.....	38,760	34,100	5,800	6,020	7,520	5,460	3,600	3,420	1,860	420	2,880	1,780
45 to 49 years.....	33,120	28,400	4,660	4,480	5,860	4,080	3,200	3,280	2,120	720	3,100	1,620
50 to 54 years.....	31,140	26,900	4,520	4,480	5,020	4,620	2,800	2,620	2,060	780	2,700	1,540
55 to 64 years.....	46,400	39,660	6,920	6,160	6,940	5,700	3,740	5,020	3,680	1,500	4,440	2,800
65 to 74 years.....	29,620	25,420	4,900	3,340	3,880	2,840	3,340	3,640	2,240	1,040	2,400	1,800
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	906,060	660,600	168,520	170,000	189,240	77,180	42,140	40,500	16,980	6,040	61,800	184,160
15 to 19 years.....	109,660	12,900	8,040	4,240	520	60	-	40	-	-	2,200	94,560
20 to 24 years.....	122,300	73,700	33,100	27,040	10,880	1,960	500	200	20	-	9,280	39,320
25 to 29 years.....	124,580	99,880	31,820	35,160	21,500	7,740	2,540	860	240	20	9,220	15,480
30 to 34 years.....	109,420	92,560	23,320	26,480	23,380	11,460	4,640	2,780	480	20	8,280	8,580
35 to 39 years.....	89,100	77,520	16,480	19,000	19,340	11,600	5,520	4,380	980	220	6,620	4,960
40 to 44 years.....	80,720	71,500	13,640	15,020	17,640	10,220	6,640	5,540	2,160	640	5,160	4,060
45 to 49 years.....	73,280	63,480	11,640	13,540	13,540	9,320	5,900	6,420	2,380	780	5,520	4,280
50 to 54 years.....	59,760	51,960	9,920	10,800	10,220	7,840	4,280	5,660	2,960	740	4,300	3,500
55 to 64 years.....	87,020	74,160	13,740	12,840	14,120	11,120	7,160	8,860	4,440	1,880	6,940	6,020
65 to 74 years.....	50,220	42,940	6,820	6,380	8,100	5,860	4,960	5,760	3,320	1,740	3,880	3,400
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	671,100	475,640	135,700	124,460	102,700	51,040	28,040	22,840	9,040	1,820	44,620	150,840
15 to 19 years.....	73,280	4,380	3,020	1,240	60	20	40	-	-	-	880	68,020
20 to 24 years.....	75,200	37,680	20,840	12,020	4,060	480	200	80	-	-	4,800	32,720
25 to 29 years.....	86,560	65,720	26,200	23,000	12,760	2,940	560	200	60	-	6,540	14,200
30 to 34 years.....	70,860	65,900	20,440	19,960	16,780	5,720	1,900	940	100	60	6,440	8,220
35 to 39 years.....	60,660	60,060	15,480	16,680	15,380	7,380	3,060	1,440	720	20	4,320	5,880
40 to 44 years.....	63,220	53,700	11,380	13,240	13,660	7,380	4,220	2,840	620	200	4,260	5,260
45 to 49 years.....	58,820	50,140	10,360	11,440	11,760	7,100	4,220	3,720	1,300	180	3,980	4,700
50 to 54 years.....	51,240	43,820	9,960	9,540	8,880	6,000	4,340	3,360	1,240	500	3,700	3,720
55 to 64 years.....	72,140	62,080	12,300	12,140	13,360	9,040	5,700	6,340	2,720	480	5,100	4,960
65 to 74 years.....	39,220	32,160	5,720	5,240	5,800	5,080	3,740	3,920	2,280	380	3,900	3,160
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	337,460	235,620	65,820	61,680	54,980	27,580	11,760	9,680	3,380	740	21,500	80,340
15 to 19 years.....	34,320	1,160	720	420	20	-	-	-	-	-	380	32,780
20 to 24 years.....	31,280	11,500	7,080	3,300	940	100	20	20	40	-	1,580	18,200
25 to 29 years.....	36,160	25,200	10,420	9,340	4,120	1,080	100	140	-	-	3,040	7,920
30 to 34 years.....	33,620	31,760	9,660	10,160	8,140	2,540	860	260	140	-	2,940	4,520
35 to 39 years.....	38,240	32,080	8,300	9,040	8,780	3,900	1,240	740	80	-	2,560	3,600
40 to 44 years.....	37,740	31,980	7,200	8,900	8,060	4,580	1,800	1,140	180	120	2,560	3,200
45 to 49 years.....	33,320	28,520	6,860	6,040	7,500	4,440	1,580	1,660	380	60	2,200	2,600
50 to 54 years.....	28,040	23,700	5,140	4,960	6,560	3,860	1,340	1,100	580	160	2,160	2,180
55 to 64 years.....	37,340	31,640	7,140	6,760	7,300	4,160	2,680	2,140	1,200	260	2,700	3,000
65 to 74 years.....	22,400	18,080	3,300	2,760	3,560	2,920	2,140	2,480	780	140	1,980	2,340
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	356,460	246,640	66,460	65,380	60,040	29,500	12,480	8,880	2,920	980	22,440	87,380
15 to 19 years.....	37,120	860	580	240	40	-	-	-	-	-	120	36,140
20 to 24 years.....	28,980	7,600	4,180	2,480	780	140	20	-	-	-	1,120	20,260
25 to 29 years.....	28,660	18,940	7,800	6,560	3,540	840	160	20	20	-	2,560	7,160
30 to 34 years.....	36,940	29,060	8,640	9,320	7,920	2,400	500	220	60	-	2,820	5,060
35 to 39 years.....	40,300	34,240	9,100	10,100	9,420	3,780	1,080	640	100	20	2,600	3,460
40 to 44 years.....	43,480	37,820	8,820	10,720	10,180	4,480	2,060	1,180	240	140	2,600	3,060
45 to 49 years.....	39,220	33,680	7,400	8,300	9,260	4,780	2,240	1,220	320	160	2,580	2,960
50 to 54 years.....	31,980	26,760	6,960	6,000	5,740	4,320	1,780	1,460	400	100	2,540	2,680
55 to 64 years.....	45,780	38,280	9,580	8,000	8,600	5,260	3,320	2,400	880	240	3,380	4,120
65 to 74 years.....	24,000	19,400	3,400	3,660	4,560	3,500	1,320	1,740	900	320	2,120	2,480
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	83,500	58,260	15,540	14,640	14,900	7,580	2,840	1,780	640	140	4,200	21,040
15 to 19 years.....	10,640	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	9,860
20 to 24 years.....	5,680	1,400	800	440	140	20	-	-	-	-	80	4,200
25 to 29 years.....	5,140	2,940	1,280	900	700	60	-	-	-	-	320	1,880
30 to 34 years.....	8,280	6,520	1,980	2,120	1,980	280	80	60	20	-	680	1,080
35 to 39 years.....	8,660	7,880	1,920	2,360	2,220	1,120	160	40	60	-	360	420
40 to 44 years.....	10,700	9,080	2,140	2,300	2,760	1,180	460	200	40	-	600	1,020
45 to 49 years.....	9,740	8,700	1,800	1,840	2,300	1,500	700	440	80	40	620	420
50 to 54 years.....	8,180	7,040	1,760	1,800	1,620	1,000	500	260	60	40	520	620
55 to 64 years.....	11,000	9,460	2,780	1,840	2,080	1,560	540	440	180	40	620	920
65 to 74 years.....	6,080	5,140	980	1,240	1,100	860	400	340	200	20	320	620

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 119.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE WEST—Continued												
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	88,700	59,360	13,480	14,980	16,440	8,260	3,540	2,080	440	140	5,540	23,800
15 to 19 years.....	10,020	100	20	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	20	9,900
20 to 24 years.....	6,620	1,020	520	340	160	-	-	-	-	-	340	5,260
25 to 29 years.....	5,440	2,720	1,100	700	600	200	120	-	-	-	320	2,400
30 to 34 years.....	6,340	4,980	1,060	1,540	1,480	700	180	20	-	-	360	1,000
35 to 39 years.....	8,740	7,180	1,500	1,720	2,460	1,000	300	100	100	-	700	860
40 to 44 years.....	10,540	9,080	1,640	2,460	2,920	1,380	300	340	40	-	700	760
45 to 49 years.....	10,600	9,240	1,620	2,200	2,960	1,600	600	260	-	-	680	680
50 to 54 years.....	8,660	7,420	1,940	2,020	1,760	1,020	240	420	20	-	480	760
55 to 64 years.....	13,880	11,280	2,900	2,760	2,520	1,260	1,120	540	100	80	1,400	1,200
65 to 74 years.....	7,860	6,340	1,180	1,200	1,540	1,100	680	400	180	60	540	980
Rental Not Reported¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	342,720	147,480	56,120	34,780	23,240	14,000	8,160	6,660	3,420	1,100	34,600	160,640
15 to 19 years.....	39,540	3,360	2,160	1,020	160	-	20	-	-	-	1,500	34,690
20 to 24 years.....	58,700	13,040	7,180	4,000	1,200	500	120	-	-	-	3,280	42,380
25 to 29 years.....	44,420	16,420	8,180	4,460	2,300	920	500	20	40	-	3,380	24,620
30 to 34 years.....	32,160	14,580	6,360	4,120	2,240	1,050	480	300	-	20	3,020	14,560
35 to 39 years.....	25,960	15,200	6,280	4,000	2,440	1,320	460	460	200	40	3,700	10,060
40 to 44 years.....	25,540	14,100	4,400	3,480	2,840	1,320	600	480	40	-	3,200	8,240
45 to 49 years.....	24,480	14,940	4,760	3,080	3,060	1,880	740	500	360	100	3,680	5,860
50 to 54 years.....	23,180	14,380	4,800	3,040	2,200	1,320	1,080	800	400	140	3,200	5,600
55 to 64 years.....	41,300	26,420	8,360	4,740	4,260	3,080	2,240	2,280	1,100	360	5,740	9,140
65 to 74 years.....	24,440	15,040	3,640	2,840	2,540	2,000	1,400	1,420	800	400	3,900	5,500

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 120.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED									Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born										
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	70,800	58,480	5,280	5,720	6,860	7,460	6,180	11,400	10,300	5,280	8,360	3,960
15 to 34 years.....	10,300	6,920	900	1,260	1,220	980	540	1,260	620	140	1,020	2,960
35 to 44 years.....	12,500	10,360	1,040	820	1,740	1,140	1,360	1,860	1,680	720	1,740	400
45 to 54 years.....	17,280	14,880	1,380	1,700	1,540	1,980	1,740	2,500	2,820	1,220	2,120	280
55 to 64 years.....	18,540	15,920	1,460	1,180	1,080	2,160	1,560	3,420	2,920	2,140	2,140	480
65 to 74 years.....	12,180	10,400	500	760	1,280	1,200	980	2,360	2,260	1,060	1,340	440
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	193,420	162,600	14,800	16,060	21,560	22,040	19,480	28,660	25,180	14,820	20,820	10,000
15 to 34 years.....	23,180	16,100	2,340	3,280	3,460	2,660	1,640	1,760	840	120	1,880	5,200
35 to 44 years.....	31,420	27,720	2,520	3,280	4,100	3,520	4,300	4,400	1,940	1,620	2,700	1,000
45 to 54 years.....	51,600	44,220	3,360	3,140	5,780	6,160	6,100	8,840	6,880	3,960	5,860	1,520
55 to 64 years.....	49,940	43,440	3,540	3,800	5,200	5,360	5,080	8,420	7,240	4,800	5,480	1,020
65 to 74 years.....	37,280	31,120	3,040	2,560	3,020	3,840	3,140	5,340	6,180	4,000	4,900	1,260
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	351,420	292,620	33,220	31,960	42,500	43,680	35,480	48,360	38,940	18,480	40,160	18,640
15 to 34 years.....	42,980	30,360	5,620	6,260	7,220	5,340	2,560	2,380	920	60	3,740	8,880
35 to 44 years.....	64,680	55,480	5,600	7,560	9,820	10,080	6,960	8,160	5,680	1,620	7,000	2,200
45 to 54 years.....	98,500	85,180	8,260	7,140	11,480	12,460	11,360	15,340	13,220	5,920	11,100	2,220
55 to 64 years.....	84,840	71,360	8,500	6,740	8,580	9,420	8,880	13,020	10,440	5,780	10,580	2,900
65 to 74 years.....	60,420	50,240	5,240	4,260	5,400	6,380	5,720	9,460	8,680	5,100	7,740	2,440
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	470,580	388,140	42,680	51,100	65,420	57,520	47,520	62,000	43,620	18,280	53,740	28,700
15 to 34 years.....	68,820	46,300	8,120	13,000	12,000	6,600	3,620	2,000	740	220	6,520	16,000
35 to 44 years.....	102,940	87,940	8,680	12,760	18,100	15,160	11,700	13,600	6,360	1,580	12,080	2,920
45 to 54 years.....	132,680	114,580	10,740	11,020	17,680	17,180	15,280	22,180	15,560	4,940	14,700	3,400
55 to 64 years.....	101,180	85,320	9,540	9,020	11,380	11,420	9,620	14,360	12,840	7,140	12,440	3,420
65 to 74 years.....	64,960	54,000	5,600	5,300	6,260	7,160	7,300	9,860	8,120	4,400	8,000	2,960
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,037,820	856,120	98,440	127,520	163,000	130,600	102,140	122,760	78,220	33,440	113,720	67,980
15 to 34 years.....	168,100	109,760	22,680	34,260	27,120	13,740	7,200	3,460	1,240	60	14,940	43,400
35 to 44 years.....	243,640	209,240	23,280	34,320	51,360	37,820	24,280	23,800	11,420	2,960	27,000	7,400
45 to 54 years.....	290,060	252,400	22,440	28,380	44,200	40,520	34,420	44,060	27,320	11,060	32,040	5,620
55 to 64 years.....	211,220	180,140	19,220	19,360	26,940	25,160	23,180	32,260	22,800	11,220	24,800	6,280
65 to 74 years.....	124,800	104,580	10,820	11,200	13,380	13,360	13,060	19,180	15,440	8,140	14,940	5,280
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	874,000	715,460	101,360	116,960	146,780	113,840	77,680	88,580	51,640	18,620	92,640	65,900
15 to 34 years.....	147,940	95,460	26,160	30,380	24,740	8,660	2,980	1,820	660	60	11,860	40,620
35 to 44 years.....	213,660	181,260	23,320	34,580	48,240	31,840	17,340	13,900	5,760	1,280	23,160	9,440
45 to 54 years.....	239,900	208,560	22,460	26,600	38,180	38,260	28,580	31,520	17,520	5,440	25,700	5,640
55 to 64 years.....	174,320	148,240	16,640	17,240	24,240	23,020	18,400	26,340	16,080	6,280	20,200	5,880
65 to 74 years.....	97,980	81,940	7,780	8,160	11,380	12,060	10,380	15,000	11,620	5,560	11,720	4,320

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 120.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	548,140	446,520	62,060	75,420	98,640	71,520	49,540	50,960	29,640	8,740	57,440	44,180
15 to 34 years.....	87,060	54,740	15,920	17,400	13,980	5,060	1,360	920	100	-	6,480	25,840
35 to 44 years.....	129,380	109,480	17,080	23,200	32,720	18,060	9,400	6,300	2,220	500	12,840	7,060
45 to 54 years.....	149,140	127,260	14,160	16,920	26,600	23,840	17,780	16,740	8,880	2,360	16,920	4,960
55 to 64 years.....	113,860	98,080	10,440	12,540	16,780	16,100	13,560	16,000	9,380	3,280	12,360	3,420
65 to 74 years.....	68,700	56,960	4,460	5,360	8,560	8,460	7,460	11,000	9,060	2,600	8,840	2,900
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	529,380	427,680	56,860	69,720	94,720	70,720	49,360	49,240	27,920	9,140	58,000	43,700
15 to 34 years.....	69,680	40,840	12,240	12,640	10,300	3,480	1,100	880	200	-	5,480	23,360
35 to 44 years.....	117,340	97,960	16,100	20,140	27,780	16,880	8,480	6,000	2,280	300	12,480	6,900
45 to 54 years.....	150,360	128,640	14,120	17,940	29,480	24,160	16,860	15,320	8,480	2,280	16,020	5,700
55 to 64 years.....	119,380	100,240	9,940	12,580	18,020	15,980	13,920	16,620	9,840	3,340	14,660	4,480
65 to 74 years.....	72,620	60,000	4,460	6,420	9,140	10,220	9,000	10,420	7,120	3,220	9,360	3,260
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	115,300	91,160	12,120	15,200	20,540	16,420	8,980	10,740	5,120	2,040	14,200	9,940
15 to 34 years.....	11,860	6,660	1,780	2,000	1,720	580	280	160	120	20	940	4,260
35 to 44 years.....	24,600	19,440	3,060	4,140	6,280	3,260	1,180	1,180	300	40	2,980	2,180
45 to 54 years.....	33,280	27,620	3,820	4,560	5,940	5,680	3,260	2,840	1,580	440	4,060	1,600
55 to 64 years.....	28,620	23,320	3,020	2,900	4,060	4,260	2,700	3,800	1,820	760	4,160	1,140
65 to 74 years.....	16,940	14,120	940	1,600	2,540	2,640	1,560	2,760	1,300	780	2,060	760
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	97,460	74,600	10,760	11,240	18,580	13,140	7,440	8,720	3,640	1,080	13,300	9,560
15 to 34 years.....	9,160	4,140	1,040	1,100	1,340	420	140	100	-	-	880	4,140
35 to 44 years.....	20,900	16,980	3,060	3,040	5,600	3,240	1,120	740	180	-	2,400	1,520
45 to 54 years.....	25,760	20,240	2,660	2,760	5,140	3,860	2,260	2,380	880	300	3,900	1,620
55 to 64 years.....	24,680	19,840	2,560	2,760	4,000	3,180	2,220	3,220	1,520	380	3,700	1,140
65 to 74 years.....	16,960	13,400	1,440	1,580	2,500	2,440	1,700	2,280	1,060	400	2,420	1,140
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	340,560	138,520	43,600	24,920	21,400	14,820	10,240	10,920	5,840	1,780	41,580	165,460
15 to 34 years.....	73,380	14,200	7,100	4,180	1,860	460	260	220	120	-	4,520	54,660
35 to 44 years.....	69,520	26,140	10,860	6,360	3,940	2,460	1,200	800	400	120	6,820	36,560
45 to 54 years.....	78,920	33,640	10,240	6,000	5,460	3,740	3,160	3,300	1,600	340	11,140	33,940
55 to 64 years.....	68,700	33,220	8,940	5,300	6,060	4,420	3,020	3,200	1,760	520	10,140	25,340
65 to 74 years.....	50,040	26,120	6,460	3,080	4,080	3,740	2,600	3,400	1,960	800	8,960	14,960
THE SOUTH												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	38,360	30,500	2,820	2,900	2,860	3,780	3,380	5,680	5,800	3,280	4,000	3,860
15 to 34 years.....	12,420	8,540	900	1,820	1,140	1,240	1,200	1,320	680	240	1,140	2,740
35 to 44 years.....	9,660	7,820	640	320	880	980	700	1,660	2,000	640	1,140	700
45 to 54 years.....	6,720	5,860	820	260	420	840	460	1,060	1,280	720	600	260
55 to 64 years.....	6,040	5,220	280	420	280	740	960	1,060	1,040	740	80	
65 to 74 years.....	3,520	3,060	180	80	140	280	280	680	780	640	380	80
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	33,360	26,540	2,100	2,720	3,180	3,700	2,800	3,900	5,060	3,080	3,240	3,580
15 to 34 years.....	8,020	4,900	740	1,060	980	620	520	480	420	80	800	2,320
35 to 44 years.....	7,680	6,700	380	480	920	1,100	700	1,020	1,300	800	540	440
45 to 54 years.....	6,720	5,480	480	440	520	500	500	1,120	1,340	580	800	440
55 to 64 years.....	6,280	5,440	280	500	360	1,020	580	640	1,080	980	660	180
65 to 74 years.....	4,660	4,020	220	240	400	460	500	640	920	640	440	200
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	24,860	20,440	2,420	2,820	2,280	3,080	2,460	2,920	3,080	1,380	2,300	2,120
15 to 34 years.....	4,420	2,660	640	500	580	400	260	160	120	-	360	1,400
35 to 44 years.....	5,780	5,060	600	960	540	640	540	660	860	260	400	320
45 to 54 years.....	5,800	5,160	540	500	520	880	540	940	840	400	540	100
55 to 64 years.....	5,340	4,500	400	480	380	800	580	700	800	360	680	180
65 to 74 years.....	3,520	3,060	240	380	260	360	540	460	460	360	320	140
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	18,800	15,720	1,780	2,020	2,500	2,320	1,800	2,560	1,960	780	1,620	1,460
15 to 34 years.....	3,760	2,460	400	700	660	240	160	200	80	20	360	940
35 to 44 years.....	4,420	3,880	380	500	720	600	420	660	500	100	380	160
45 to 54 years.....	4,300	3,840	400	360	520	700	520	560	460	320	380	80
55 to 64 years.....	3,720	3,240	360	280	260	520	440	660	480	240	300	180
65 to 74 years.....	2,600	2,300	240	180	340	260	260	480	440	100	200	100
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	36,300	29,720	4,640	4,300	5,160	4,540	3,680	3,100	2,960	1,340	3,840	2,740
15 to 34 years.....	6,440	4,180	1,020	1,120	1,200	540	180	100	20	-	720	1,540
35 to 44 years.....	8,040	7,140	1,240	1,140	1,500	1,280	780	620	540	40	560	340
45 to 54 years.....	8,540	7,320	1,160	1,020	980	1,130	880	880	800	420	1,020	200
55 to 64 years.....	8,620	7,240	940	740	960	1,000	1,320	920	680	680	1,000	380
65 to 74 years.....	4,660	3,840	280	280	520	540	520	580	920	200	540	280
Rental \$30 to \$39												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	25,980	21,140	3,480	3,360	4,080	3,140	2,280	2,600	1,660	540	2,720	2,120
15 to 34 years.....	4,680	3,000	1,080	680	800	240	120	60	-	20	420	1,260
35 to 44 years.....	6,020	5,300	980	1,100	1,460	680	460	440	180	-	460	260
45 to 54 years.....	6,820	5,720	660	660	1,100	980	660	820	620	220	740	360
55 to 64 years.....	5,260	4,320	480	540	460	800	560	800	520	160	800	140
65 to 74 years.....	3,200	2,800	280	380	260	440	480	480	340	140	300	100

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 120.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Rental \$40 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,040	12,360	1,760	2,540	2,360	1,820	1,500	1,160	900	320	1,520	1,160
15 to 34 years.....	2,400	1,660	500	540	400	160	60	-	-	-	120	620
35 to 44 years.....	3,300	2,700	500	680	720	300	200	140	100	60	400	200
45 to 54 years.....	3,560	2,920	220	540	640	540	400	280	240	60	500	140
55 to 64 years.....	3,440	2,940	360	480	440	400	480	400	320	60	340	160
65 to 74 years.....	2,340	2,140	180	300	160	420	360	340	240	140	160	40
Rental \$50 to \$74												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	20,860	16,980	2,600	2,800	3,460	2,380	1,840	2,020	1,480	400	2,280	1,600
15 to 34 years.....	2,540	1,540	400	380	460	140	140	20	-	-	160	840
35 to 44 years.....	4,480	3,760	700	840	980	500	280	240	140	80	440	280
45 to 54 years.....	5,720	4,600	460	700	1,100	680	640	520	400	100	820	300
55 to 64 years.....	4,920	4,340	700	640	640	640	480	660	460	120	500	80
65 to 74 years.....	3,200	2,740	340	240	280	420	300	580	480	100	360	100
Rental \$75 to \$99												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,760	4,920	960	800	1,160	620	460	480	380	60	460	380
15 to 34 years.....	880	600	220	140	120	120	-	-	-	-	80	200
35 to 44 years.....	1,200	1,020	140	200	400	40	60	100	80	-	120	60
45 to 54 years.....	1,720	1,560	280	240	380	180	180	140	160	-	140	20
55 to 64 years.....	1,200	1,080	200	180	160	140	120	160	80	40	80	40
65 to 74 years.....	760	660	120	40	100	140	100	80	60	20	40	60
Rental \$100 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,340	4,260	840	380	960	860	460	420	300	40	700	380
15 to 34 years.....	580	400	200	60	100	40	-	-	-	-	-	180
35 to 44 years.....	1,040	740	140	60	240	200	40	20	40	-	220	80
45 to 54 years.....	1,400	1,200	240	160	280	240	160	80	40	-	160	40
55 to 64 years.....	1,640	1,280	180	80	200	280	120	200	180	40	280	80
65 to 74 years.....	680	640	80	20	140	100	140	120	40	-	40	-
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	19,340	7,920	2,780	1,420	1,120	760	460	780	380	220	2,540	8,880
15 to 34 years.....	4,920	1,320	440	380	160	80	-	260	-	-	580	3,020
35 to 44 years.....	4,320	1,460	640	320	180	180	60	40	40	40	420	2,440
45 to 54 years.....	3,620	1,860	660	200	400	180	180	80	120	40	440	1,320
55 to 64 years.....	3,400	1,780	580	260	260	240	80	180	160	20	540	1,080
65 to 74 years.....	3,080	1,500	460	260	120	80	140	220	100	120	560	1,020

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 121.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	33,500	22,100	5,300	4,100	2,940	2,220	2,380	2,720	1,440	1,000	4,680	6,720
15 to 19 years.....	4,540	760	320	340	80	20	-	-	-	-	200	3,580
20 to 24 years.....	3,640	2,080	560	620	360	120	180	200	40	-	560	1,000
25 to 29 years.....	4,020	2,560	780	400	220	400	220	420	120	-	640	820
30 to 34 years.....	3,560	2,700	520	620	460	280	420	280	120	-	520	340
35 to 39 years.....	3,400	2,620	700	460	320	60	260	480	220	120	500	280
40 to 44 years.....	2,920	2,440	540	400	320	300	340	260	140	140	300	180
45 to 49 years.....	2,980	2,260	520	360	320	260	140	160	280	220	500	220
50 to 54 years.....	2,240	1,840	280	340	200	160	240	240	280	100	340	60
55 to 64 years.....	3,900	3,020	460	320	540	440	380	380	160	340	720	160
65 to 74 years.....	2,300	1,820	620	240	120	180	200	500	80	80	400	80
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	86,780	61,780	17,000	12,080	8,540	7,080	4,560	6,360	3,720	2,440	8,980	16,020
15 to 19 years.....	10,860	2,100	560	1,000	400	120	20	-	-	-	240	8,520
20 to 24 years.....	10,240	6,420	2,080	2,100	880	940	220	200	-	-	860	2,960
25 to 29 years.....	9,740	7,160	2,000	1,640	1,060	860	820	620	140	20	1,180	1,400
30 to 34 years.....	9,480	7,440	2,220	1,480	1,200	940	540	660	340	60	1,220	820
35 to 39 years.....	10,100	8,340	2,660	1,460	860	1,040	540	880	640	260	1,220	540
40 to 44 years.....	9,000	7,420	2,100	1,160	800	520	500	1,020	760	560	860	720
45 to 49 years.....	7,560	6,440	1,940	980	1,060	700	540	560	440	220	900	220
50 to 54 years.....	6,420	5,480	1,080	980	960	460	480	720	460	340	640	300
55 to 64 years.....	7,640	6,320	1,580	620	880	940	400	980	520	400	1,020	300
65 to 74 years.....	5,740	4,660	780	660	440	560	500	720	420	580	840	240

Table 121.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued												
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	146,780	105,660	31,060	21,080	17,120	11,180	7,960	8,820	5,720	2,720	14,660	26,460
15 to 19 years.....	16,700	2,460	860	1,220	260	120	-	-	-	-	220	14,020
20 to 24 years.....	17,360	10,240	3,340	2,940	2,340	1,080	500	140	-	-	1,640	5,460
25 to 29 years.....	18,000	14,140	4,840	3,220	2,220	1,520	1,060	960	320	-	1,680	2,180
30 to 34 years.....	16,890	13,840	4,080	2,980	1,980	1,680	1,020	1,360	560	180	1,520	1,520
35 to 39 years.....	18,820	15,620	5,320	2,500	2,840	1,220	960	1,340	1,180	260	2,240	960
40 to 44 years.....	16,640	13,940	3,620	2,220	2,040	1,540	1,180	1,600	1,180	560	1,880	640
45 to 49 years.....	13,340	11,500	3,220	2,300	1,820	1,100	940	1,000	620	500	1,560	280
50 to 54 years.....	9,860	7,980	2,080	1,400	1,060	1,120	700	660	520	440	1,460	420
55 to 64 years.....	12,380	10,360	2,560	1,460	1,900	1,080	1,140	1,120	600	500	1,600	420
65 to 74 years.....	6,980	5,580	1,140	940	660	720	460	640	740	280	860	540
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	160,500	112,340	31,700	22,440	17,880	12,120	9,640	9,980	6,080	2,500	15,960	32,200
15 to 19 years.....	19,960	2,500	580	1,220	620	60	-	20	-	-	240	17,220
20 to 24 years.....	17,660	10,060	3,260	2,920	2,000	1,320	280	220	60	-	1,560	6,040
25 to 29 years.....	19,240	14,720	4,580	3,160	2,580	1,860	1,340	940	260	-	1,640	2,680
30 to 34 years.....	20,340	16,120	5,160	3,220	2,160	1,460	1,760	1,500	740	120	2,220	2,000
35 to 39 years.....	22,120	18,020	5,460	3,620	3,020	1,280	1,280	1,560	1,280	240	3,480	1,620
40 to 44 years.....	17,560	14,440	3,900	2,680	2,120	1,540	1,280	1,420	1,080	420	2,360	760
45 to 49 years.....	13,780	11,540	3,340	1,980	1,980	1,300	1,040	900	780	220	1,660	580
50 to 54 years.....	9,980	8,500	2,000	1,100	1,000	1,080	980	1,140	620	580	1,100	380
55 to 64 years.....	12,520	10,520	2,200	1,800	1,520	1,220	1,180	1,420	700	480	1,300	700
65 to 74 years.....	7,340	5,920	1,220	740	880	720	500	860	560	440	1,200	220
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	258,120	174,720	52,780	36,740	28,160	19,300	12,140	14,380	7,800	3,420	26,800	56,600
15 to 19 years.....	32,660	2,700	1,000	1,280	340	60	20	-	-	-	600	29,360
20 to 24 years.....	30,540	15,500	6,120	4,400	2,640	1,440	740	120	40	-	2,220	12,820
25 to 29 years.....	30,960	22,600	7,980	5,260	3,780	2,760	1,240	1,380	200	-	3,480	4,880
30 to 34 years.....	32,460	25,980	7,980	6,200	4,180	3,040	1,500	2,060	720	300	3,060	3,420
35 to 39 years.....	36,080	28,260	9,160	5,500	4,560	3,100	2,120	2,180	1,220	420	5,360	2,460
40 to 44 years.....	29,640	24,760	7,060	4,660	3,780	2,980	1,920	2,420	1,460	460	3,540	1,340
45 to 49 years.....	22,300	18,300	5,420	3,460	2,880	1,740	1,520	1,760	1,120	400	2,960	1,040
50 to 54 years.....	14,420	12,380	3,460	2,320	1,800	1,540	900	1,540	480	340	1,480	560
55 to 64 years.....	19,100	15,920	3,560	2,540	2,740	1,740	1,160	1,780	1,480	920	2,720	460
65 to 74 years.....	9,960	8,320	1,040	1,120	1,460	900	1,020	1,140	1,060	580	1,380	260
Rental \$30 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	177,300	117,980	39,280	26,880	19,300	11,060	6,680	8,020	5,020	1,740	16,280	43,040
15 to 19 years.....	20,740	1,020	300	560	120	40	-	-	-	-	220	19,440
20 to 24 years.....	18,640	7,740	3,300	2,500	1,240	540	160	-	-	-	1,240	9,660
25 to 29 years.....	20,100	13,080	5,300	3,560	2,140	860	600	540	80	-	1,980	5,040
30 to 34 years.....	22,960	18,560	7,000	4,640	2,880	1,560	920	900	620	40	1,900	2,500
35 to 39 years.....	23,720	18,240	6,480	3,660	3,360	2,020	840	860	740	280	2,800	2,680
40 to 44 years.....	20,640	17,200	6,000	3,740	2,380	1,540	820	1,640	820	260	2,280	1,160
45 to 49 years.....	16,980	14,320	4,560	3,180	2,060	1,320	980	1,140	780	300	1,740	920
50 to 54 years.....	11,060	9,240	2,520	1,780	1,360	920	920	900	660	180	1,360	440
55 to 64 years.....	15,080	12,500	3,220	2,140	2,720	1,360	880	1,300	520	360	1,800	780
65 to 74 years.....	7,380	6,080	600	1,120	1,040	900	560	740	800	320	880	420
Rental \$50 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	44,100	29,860	12,180	6,500	4,720	2,440	1,180	1,400	660	220	4,380	10,360
15 to 19 years.....	4,380	200	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	4,140
20 to 24 years.....	4,000	1,680	960	280	320	80	40	-	-	-	40	2,280
25 to 29 years.....	4,340	2,320	1,060	760	300	80	40	40	-	-	660	1,360
30 to 34 years.....	5,600	4,140	2,020	920	660	360	40	140	-	-	560	900
35 to 39 years.....	6,520	5,200	2,340	1,180	920	380	120	100	40	40	960	360
40 to 44 years.....	4,740	3,980	1,860	900	540	320	200	120	40	-	420	340
45 to 49 years.....	4,600	3,520	1,620	680	460	220	60	340	100	40	680	400
50 to 54 years.....	3,400	2,840	940	620	540	260	240	120	40	80	340	220
55 to 64 years.....	4,300	3,660	1,020	840	520	160	540	160	60	340	340	300
65 to 74 years.....	2,220	1,820	240	240	460	200	240	200	180	60	340	60
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	230,460	125,040	61,380	29,520	16,140	8,340	4,180	3,160	1,720	600	25,520	79,900
15 to 19 years.....	17,300	2,260	1,280	720	220	40	-	-	-	-	480	14,560
20 to 24 years.....	36,280	14,060	7,820	4,100	1,400	500	160	40	40	-	3,260	18,960
25 to 29 years.....	41,920	21,380	11,920	5,500	2,480	760	480	140	60	40	3,880	16,640
30 to 34 years.....	33,640	19,320	11,100	4,340	2,500	1,260	280	260	80	-	4,160	9,660
35 to 39 years.....	30,700	19,600	10,180	5,000	2,140	1,120	600	340	220	-	3,820	7,280
40 to 44 years.....	22,180	14,260	6,720	3,000	2,120	960	740	420	140	140	3,420	4,500
45 to 49 years.....	15,380	10,720	4,720	2,740	1,660	740	460	140	180	80	2,240	2,420
50 to 54 years.....	12,140	8,500	3,540	1,740	1,080	940	420	520	180	80	1,420	2,220
55 to 64 years.....	13,180	9,180	2,880	1,560	1,600	1,040	740	760	440	160	1,540	2,460
65 to 74 years.....	7,740	5,260	1,220	820	940	980	300	540	360	100	1,300	1,180
THE SOUTH												
Rental Under \$5												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,431,160	985,620	166,400	156,460	131,040	106,720	89,640	127,760	100,260	57,340	181,820	313,720
15 to 19 years.....	251,840	45,640	17,840	19,500	5,070	1,280	300	20	-	-	13,720	192,480
20 to 24 years.....	221,400	129,780	34,620	35,980	28,580	18,360	7,960	3,620	660	-	29,460	62,160
25 to 29 years.....	186,780	136,500	29,120	25,560	25,560	20,060	15,820	17,760	5,160	420	27,740	22,540
30 to 34 years.....	146,740	113,800	20,120	19,860	14,520	13,380	11,360	19,060	13,160	2,340	19,840	13,100
35 to 39 years.....	144,390	117,080	18,960	16,220	15,240	12,060	11,000	17,780	17,940	7,880	20,640	6,660
40 to 44 years.....	110,540	89,840	18,280	11,500	11,160	9,160	8,740	14,260	13,700	8,040	15,820	4,880
45 to 49 years.....	97,760	80,740	11,100	8,300	9,000	8,480	8,400	14,380	12,620	8,460	13,820	3,200
50 to 54 years.....	83,020	68,540	7,400	7,040	9,900	8,200	7,960	12,020	10,160	7,780	11,500	2,980
55 to 64 years.....	104,820	85,800	8,620	6,920	9,160	8,680	10,720	16,180	14,140	11,880	15,900	3,120
65 to 74 years.....	83,880	67,900	5,340	5,560	6,140	7,040	7,380	12,680	12,720	11,040	13,380	2,600

¹ Comprise women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 121.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED										Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born									Not reporting on children	
		Total reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH—Continued												
Rental \$5 to \$9												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	874,680	578,700	136,980	107,060	86,440	63,500	47,300	65,800	45,920	25,700	98,440	197,540
15 to 19 years.....	138,960	21,420	9,120	8,760	3,060	460	20	-	-	-	4,500	113,040
20 to 24 years.....	127,320	72,300	26,560	19,240	14,180	7,240	3,280	1,540	260	-	12,380	42,640
25 to 29 years.....	119,300	87,880	27,200	19,540	15,320	8,980	7,160	7,500	2,040	140	14,440	16,980
30 to 34 years.....	99,260	78,120	20,460	15,800	11,880	8,220	6,140	9,920	4,980	720	12,600	8,540
35 to 39 years.....	99,220	79,140	18,240	13,840	11,280	9,240	6,300	9,460	7,720	3,060	13,340	6,740
40 to 44 years.....	76,160	53,000	12,140	9,440	9,180	7,840	5,960	7,880	6,520	4,020	10,280	2,880
45 to 49 years.....	64,420	53,320	8,420	6,880	7,760	6,940	5,080	7,860	5,620	4,760	8,460	2,640
50 to 54 years.....	47,900	39,800	5,360	4,680	5,180	5,280	4,140	6,600	5,320	3,240	6,560	1,440
55 to 64 years.....	60,300	49,500	6,320	5,600	5,360	6,080	5,080	8,460	7,220	5,380	9,120	1,680
65 to 74 years.....	41,840	34,220	3,160	3,280	3,240	3,220	4,120	6,580	6,240	4,380	6,660	960
Rental \$10 to \$14												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	381,140	254,040	68,340	48,980	37,200	28,620	20,280	25,380	16,460	8,780	39,820	87,280
15 to 19 years.....	56,920	7,000	2,960	3,080	800	160	60	40	-	-	1,820	48,100
20 to 24 years.....	48,080	24,160	10,100	6,440	3,580	2,640	1,120	280	-	-	4,960	18,960
25 to 29 years.....	50,020	35,860	12,480	7,600	5,380	3,860	2,780	2,240	400	120	5,800	8,360
30 to 34 years.....	45,720	36,700	11,980	7,480	5,740	4,120	2,380	3,060	1,660	280	5,340	4,680
35 to 39 years.....	47,960	39,480	10,920	8,480	5,360	4,480	2,880	3,740	2,960	680	5,320	3,160
40 to 44 years.....	36,980	31,100	7,260	5,260	4,520	3,420	2,840	3,900	2,560	1,340	4,460	1,420
45 to 49 years.....	28,920	24,220	4,920	4,000	3,720	2,800	2,400	3,080	2,360	1,040	3,720	980
50 to 54 years.....	23,100	19,960	3,220	2,260	2,820	2,680	2,440	3,180	1,900	1,460	2,480	660
55 to 64 years.....	26,080	21,860	3,360	3,020	2,960	2,720	2,060	3,800	2,620	1,820	3,720	500
65 to 74 years.....	16,360	13,700	1,340	1,880	1,320	1,740	1,320	2,560	2,000	2,040	2,200	460
Rental \$15 to \$19												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	141,620	92,580	26,860	17,440	14,000	10,740	6,720	8,660	5,480	2,680	15,660	33,380
15 to 19 years.....	19,940	2,040	900	820	260	60	-	100	-	-	600	17,300
20 to 24 years.....	15,500	7,440	3,340	2,160	1,000	660	160	100	20	-	1,700	7,860
25 to 29 years.....	17,640	11,900	4,600	2,660	2,220	1,000	700	560	140	20	1,960	3,780
30 to 34 years.....	16,740	12,840	4,500	2,480	2,020	1,400	1,140	860	420	20	2,260	1,640
35 to 39 years.....	19,060	15,900	4,860	3,480	2,280	1,660	1,200	1,540	680	200	1,820	1,340
40 to 44 years.....	14,180	11,880	3,120	2,000	1,960	1,360	880	1,320	840	400	1,760	540
45 to 49 years.....	12,720	10,560	2,300	1,240	1,780	1,580	740	1,420	1,040	450	1,680	480
50 to 54 years.....	9,140	7,560	1,460	1,220	940	1,120	700	900	940	280	1,100	480
55 to 64 years.....	9,820	7,860	1,200	1,000	960	1,320	760	1,120	860	640	1,660	300
65 to 74 years.....	5,880	4,600	580	380	580	580	440	840	540	660	1,120	160
Rental \$20 to \$29												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	119,740	75,960	22,860	14,760	10,900	7,900	5,780	7,520	4,640	1,600	14,540	29,240
15 to 19 years.....	16,020	1,360	720	500	140	-	-	140	-	-	500	14,160
20 to 24 years.....	13,940	5,440	2,100	1,780	900	360	80	60	80	-	1,160	7,340
25 to 29 years.....	13,560	8,880	3,720	2,100	1,200	500	600	440	60	-	1,700	2,980
30 to 34 years.....	14,540	10,420	3,540	2,340	1,700	940	580	940	320	60	2,480	1,640
35 to 39 years.....	13,700	10,640	3,380	2,240	1,600	1,120	640	940	580	140	2,060	1,000
40 to 44 years.....	13,600	11,160	3,300	1,740	1,640	1,220	1,000	1,200	800	250	1,760	680
45 to 49 years.....	10,940	9,000	2,440	1,580	1,280	1,160	900	920	500	220	1,620	320
50 to 54 years.....	7,900	6,400	1,460	960	840	660	660	880	560	280	1,000	500
55 to 64 years.....	10,140	8,640	1,520	1,080	1,200	1,160	880	1,420	940	440	1,220	280
65 to 74 years.....	5,400	4,020	680	440	400	560	400	640	700	200	1,040	340
Rental \$30 to \$49												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	61,500	37,020	12,380	7,480	4,880	3,440	2,860	3,140	2,020	820	7,680	16,800
15 to 19 years.....	8,340	640	320	260	40	-	20	-	-	-	340	7,360
20 to 24 years.....	7,040	2,420	1,100	700	400	180	40	-	-	-	660	3,960
25 to 29 years.....	7,120	4,140	2,020	880	500	300	260	160	20	-	960	2,020
30 to 34 years.....	6,940	4,800	2,040	1,160	620	320	240	260	160	-	1,020	1,120
35 to 39 years.....	6,920	5,040	1,700	1,080	700	360	480	380	280	60	1,000	880
40 to 44 years.....	5,980	4,680	1,780	840	720	360	320	460	140	60	800	500
45 to 49 years.....	6,000	4,780	1,540	940	480	440	260	640	380	100	860	360
50 to 54 years.....	4,880	3,540	980	460	380	480	460	340	320	100	720	120
55 to 64 years.....	6,080	4,940	760	800	720	700	560	660	360	280	900	340
65 to 74 years.....	2,700	2,140	140	340	320	300	220	240	360	220	420	140
Rental \$50 or More												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,120	13,380	4,560	2,240	2,200	1,280	680	1,100	980	340	3,040	5,700
15 to 19 years.....	2,340	140	40	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	2,180
20 to 24 years.....	2,240	660	320	140	160	20	20	-	-	-	220	1,360
25 to 29 years.....	2,100	1,300	700	260	160	60	100	-	20	-	220	580
30 to 34 years.....	1,560	1,600	680	300	260	80	40	220	20	-	440	520
35 to 39 years.....	2,000	1,280	440	280	220	140	20	60	100	20	400	320
40 to 44 years.....	2,340	1,680	720	220	240	120	100	80	80	120	480	180
45 to 49 years.....	2,360	1,980	700	260	420	160	60	240	80	60	240	140
50 to 54 years.....	1,980	1,620	540	280	220	220	60	120	160	20	320	40
55 to 64 years.....	2,760	2,100	340	320	360	300	180	240	280	80	460	200
65 to 74 years.....	1,440	1,020	80	100	140	180	100	140	240	40	240	180
Rental Not Reported ¹												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	333,320	166,360	64,740	34,200	23,400	13,780	10,200	10,000	6,360	3,680	45,140	121,820
15 to 19 years.....	43,740	8,060	4,860	2,200	820	180	-	-	-	-	2,480	33,200
20 to 24 years.....	64,380	26,180	13,200	7,600	3,160	1,420	580	120	100	-	6,940	31,260
25 to 29 years.....	60,200	30,600	14,580	7,080	4,100	1,780	1,580	980	380	120	7,560	22,040
30 to 34 years.....	39,320	22,940	9,560	4,940	2,880	1,780	1,560	1,340	780	100	5,300	11,680
35 to 39 years.....	34,560	22,120	8,140	4,220	3,980	1,800	1,380	1,260	940	400	5,020	7,420
40 to 44 years.....	23,900	14,320	4,340	2,600	2,440	1,820	800	1,060	900	360	4,440	5,140
45 to 49 years.....	19,740	13,220	3,660	2,060	1,960	1,800	1,120	1,180	980	460	2,960	3,560
50 to 54 years.....	14,860	9,080	2,020	1,040	1,520	1,020	880	1,200	700	700	3,600	2,180
55 to 64 years.....	18,280	11,800	2,780	1,460	1,620	980	1,140	1,480	900	940	3,860	3,120
65 to 74 years.....	13,740	8,540	1,600	1,000	920	1,200	1,160	1,380	680	600	2,980	2,220

¹ Comprise women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							
<u>Total</u>						<u>Total—Continued</u>							
Rental under \$5						Rental \$40 to \$49							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	16,320	14,480	3,540	2,720	2,480	152	15 to 19 years.....	148,940	147,960	3,220	2,580	1,300	9
20 to 24 years.....	14,380	5,960	12,380	10,360	15,069	1,048	20 to 24 years.....	140,980	124,620	46,240	36,590	21,583	153
25 to 29 years.....	13,060	3,500	13,060	11,240	25,517	1,960	25 to 29 years.....	137,160	83,000	99,840	85,960	71,685	523
30 to 34 years.....	9,840	1,740	10,240	8,960	28,451	2,888	30 to 34 years.....	127,600	56,180	114,500	98,440	132,940	1,042
35 to 39 years.....	7,160	1,140	8,180	6,660	23,465	3,277	35 to 39 years.....	108,200	39,520	102,060	88,240	152,655	1,413
40 to 44 years.....	6,100	940	6,600	5,760	22,203	3,640	40 to 44 years.....	99,840	32,560	95,430	85,660	168,533	1,688
45 to 49 years.....	6,020	1,240	6,100	5,540	23,394	3,884	45 to 49 years.....	82,240	26,340	79,740	69,140	157,323	1,913
50 to 54 years.....	4,880	1,140	5,160	4,380	16,120	3,303	50 to 54 years.....	65,020	20,800	63,160	54,240	123,076	1,970
55 to 64 years.....	8,260	1,840	8,800	7,400	30,886	3,739	55 to 64 years.....	94,160	30,880	92,040	79,080	182,794	2,048
65 to 74 years.....	6,460	1,560	6,600	5,600	22,266	3,447	65 to 74 years.....	55,960	17,220	54,160	46,220	125,985	2,251
Rental \$5 to \$9						Rental \$50 to \$74							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	54,480	59,360	9,940	7,740	5,800	80	15 to 19 years.....	161,660	160,700	3,000	1,860	1,580	9
20 to 24 years.....	53,040	27,620	39,380	33,700	44,532	840	20 to 24 years.....	144,540	133,340	33,100	26,280	14,516	100
25 to 29 years.....	47,340	12,540	45,580	40,280	84,201	1,779	25 to 29 years.....	131,240	89,820	85,820	70,460	61,972	472
30 to 34 years.....	39,160	7,080	38,280	34,420	105,988	2,777	30 to 34 years.....	139,900	68,660	115,740	100,360	128,212	916
35 to 39 years.....	31,360	5,380	32,660	28,960	107,734	3,435	35 to 39 years.....	130,620	50,200	118,020	102,260	170,468	1,305
40 to 44 years.....	25,280	3,920	26,400	23,380	92,595	3,663	40 to 44 years.....	125,840	43,400	118,200	103,960	195,801	1,559
45 to 49 years.....	21,300	3,880	22,780	19,820	77,372	3,632	45 to 49 years.....	104,760	34,780	101,220	87,480	177,151	1,691
50 to 54 years.....	19,160	3,600	19,840	17,640	72,370	3,777	50 to 54 years.....	86,600	31,100	81,380	71,420	145,598	1,681
55 to 64 years.....	30,800	7,240	31,700	28,100	102,802	3,338	55 to 64 years.....	128,500	43,580	123,300	107,400	238,664	1,857
65 to 74 years.....	21,700	4,420	22,680	19,820	76,378	3,520	65 to 74 years.....	78,980	25,380	75,860	65,260	167,311	2,118
Rental \$10 to \$14						Rental \$75 to \$99							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	127,260	121,580	12,580	10,320	6,900	54	15 to 19 years.....	43,960	43,780	560	380	280	6
20 to 24 years.....	115,460	66,940	77,060	65,940	79,231	686	20 to 24 years.....	35,860	35,580	6,400	5,160	3,093	85
25 to 29 years.....	98,000	32,040	92,680	80,540	144,723	1,477	25 to 29 years.....	29,080	21,360	15,640	13,080	11,987	412
30 to 34 years.....	77,680	18,380	78,800	68,820	167,564	2,158	30 to 34 years.....	34,860	15,660	29,640	25,360	35,663	1,029
35 to 39 years.....	58,300	11,840	59,920	52,680	156,192	2,679	35 to 39 years.....	35,940	13,880	32,480	28,380	46,396	1,291
40 to 44 years.....	49,420	10,140	50,360	44,400	149,187	3,019	40 to 44 years.....	36,780	12,180	34,900	30,620	55,910	1,520
45 to 49 years.....	42,640	9,020	44,400	38,540	133,451	3,130	45 to 49 years.....	34,560	12,060	32,500	28,100	54,774	1,585
50 to 54 years.....	39,100	8,580	39,680	34,780	116,000	3,045	50 to 54 years.....	28,020	10,240	25,520	22,800	44,683	1,595
55 to 64 years.....	59,680	15,820	60,480	52,860	174,253	2,920	55 to 64 years.....	37,780	13,380	36,400	30,860	63,775	1,688
65 to 74 years.....	41,340	12,560	41,900	35,520	111,020	2,686	65 to 74 years.....	22,980	8,460	21,860	18,460	45,554	1,982
Rental \$15 to \$19						Rental \$100 or more							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	168,540	162,860	12,560	10,020	7,020	42	15 to 19 years.....	48,420	48,300	280	220	180	4
20 to 24 years.....	153,000	100,220	90,620	76,440	81,662	534	20 to 24 years.....	36,780	34,780	5,800	4,580	2,840	77
25 to 29 years.....	134,840	49,040	123,780	107,240	169,278	1,255	25 to 29 years.....	26,880	19,020	13,840	11,560	11,629	433
30 to 34 years.....	105,420	28,080	104,920	91,580	209,151	1,984	30 to 34 years.....	29,000	12,240	24,740	21,500	32,559	1,123
35 to 39 years.....	80,980	18,440	82,460	72,420	192,848	2,381	35 to 39 years.....	34,400	10,840	32,760	28,760	51,379	1,494
40 to 44 years.....	67,440	15,640	68,620	60,280	185,054	2,744	40 to 44 years.....	40,360	12,360	39,040	34,140	65,868	1,632
45 to 49 years.....	54,680	12,020	56,360	49,400	158,700	2,902	45 to 49 years.....	37,660	10,440	37,960	33,300	68,194	1,811
50 to 54 years.....	49,200	11,720	49,180	43,140	131,368	2,725	50 to 54 years.....	32,360	11,700	31,360	26,840	51,725	1,598
55 to 64 years.....	68,980	20,000	70,360	61,040	184,445	2,674	55 to 64 years.....	46,320	15,920	46,000	39,540	80,884	1,746
65 to 74 years.....	42,540	12,240	42,840	36,720	109,883	2,583	65 to 74 years.....	27,280	9,800	26,720	22,480	49,225	1,804
Rental \$20 to \$29						Rental not reported ¹							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	366,660	360,220	18,740	13,100	8,020	22	15 to 19 years.....	730,180	585,200	316,480	258,260	357,962	490
20 to 24 years.....	326,160	249,920	153,720	127,640	109,118	335	20 to 24 years.....	84,940	83,500	4,700	3,540	1,740	20
25 to 29 years.....	289,460	134,460	244,280	208,840	279,801	967	25 to 29 years.....	138,140	129,980	26,200	19,840	12,412	90
30 to 34 years.....	236,460	75,000	226,100	197,020	372,799	1,577	30 to 34 years.....	97,100	83,500	34,380	26,060	24,447	252
35 to 39 years.....	190,140	51,340	187,380	163,380	394,626	2,075	35 to 39 years.....	69,340	55,000	32,900	24,820	26,814	387
40 to 44 years.....	157,160	37,300	158,600	139,360	303,050	2,437	40 to 44 years.....	55,980	42,180	29,480	22,020	32,721	535
45 to 49 years.....	133,940	33,160	138,140	118,620	339,926	2,538	45 to 49 years.....	52,840	37,500	31,160	23,680	38,377	726
50 to 54 years.....	109,720	28,460	111,840	97,160	274,190	2,499	50 to 54 years.....	49,500	33,400	32,360	24,640	42,249	854
55 to 64 years.....	153,680	44,000	154,100	133,640	377,877	2,459	55 to 64 years.....	43,620	29,480	27,680	20,980	38,566	884
65 to 74 years.....	94,240	28,980	91,780	78,800	231,158	2,453	65 to 74 years.....	80,740	53,680	53,620	41,220	77,919	965
Rental \$30 to \$39						Urban							
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							
15 to 19 years.....	250,960	248,380	7,380	5,640	3,140	13	15 to 19 years.....	14,760	6,820	12,080	9,740	24,256	1,643
20 to 24 years.....	234,720	198,960	94,280	77,080	50,346	214	20 to 24 years.....	2,340	2,220	220	180	140	-
25 to 29 years.....	220,800	125,740	171,820	147,720	151,225	685	25 to 29 years.....	2,240	1,320	1,600	1,280	1,533	-
30 to 34 years.....	192,580	77,000	175,940	152,240	234,069	1,215	30 to 34 years.....	2,180	960	1,840	1,500	2,572	-
35 to 39 years.....	161,020	55,000	153,700	133,660	270,365	1,680	35 to 39 years.....	1,220	420	1,220	980	2,569	-
40 to 44 years.....	139,540	41,020	138,060	119,360	271,652	1,951	40 to 44 years.....	1,220	200	1,420	1,120	2,527	-
45 to 49 years.....	116,180	32,640	114,980	101,520	247,641	2,132	45 to 49 years.....	1,020	360	920	820	3,127	-
50 to 54 years.....	96,100	28,800	95,220	83,440	205,082	2,113	50 to 54 years.....	900	280	980	820	2,025	-
55 to 64 years.....	133,700	40,540	131,620	114,580	294,969	2,208	55 to 64 years.....	1,240	460	1,360	940	3,350	-
65 to 74 years.....	82,420	25,680	80,700	69,040	196,896	2,387	65 to 74 years.....	1,140	340	1,100	940	3,712	-

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued							THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	74,420	35,420	55,880	47,980	118,648	1,584	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,032,440	585,300	700,220	600,960	1,030,764	998
15 to 19 years.....	14,760	13,940	1,800	1,320	1,100	75	15 to 19 years.....	134,940	134,340	2,080	1,320	960	7
20 to 24 years.....	12,740	7,500	8,740	7,240	8,620	677	20 to 24 years.....	123,940	114,880	27,540	22,020	11,716	95
25 to 29 years.....	10,460	3,860	9,320	7,960	13,823	3,222	25 to 29 years.....	114,980	80,840	70,800	59,680	50,179	436
30 to 34 years.....	7,160	2,180	6,720	5,940	14,644	2,045	30 to 34 years.....	118,660	60,480	98,400	82,760	102,426	863
35 to 39 years.....	6,340	1,540	6,100	5,520	18,914	2,983	35 to 39 years.....	109,580	43,520	97,620	84,780	136,041	1,241
40 to 44 years.....	4,660	1,180	4,820	4,160	11,926	2,559	40 to 44 years.....	106,140	37,640	98,580	85,580	159,207	1,500
45 to 49 years.....	4,100	1,100	4,080	3,560	10,809	2,636	45 to 49 years.....	86,820	29,760	82,960	71,560	141,786	1,633
50 to 54 years.....	3,660	920	3,540	3,200	11,882	3,246	50 to 54 years.....	71,440	26,880	66,280	57,680	112,498	1,575
55 to 64 years.....	6,380	2,060	6,340	5,480	14,626	2,292	55 to 64 years.....	103,140	36,520	97,920	84,340	183,940	1,783
65 to 74 years.....	4,160	1,140	4,320	3,600	12,304	2,958	65 to 74 years.....	62,820	20,440	60,040	51,260	132,011	2,101
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	354,280	168,580	270,080	230,960	526,897	1,487	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	286,600	159,380	194,900	167,000	288,113	1,005
15 to 19 years.....	66,980	64,120	6,100	5,140	3,560	53	15 to 19 years.....	37,260	37,200	360	180	160	4
20 to 24 years.....	64,320	38,600	42,740	35,960	40,901	636	20 to 24 years.....	30,620	28,920	5,140	4,080	2,333	73
25 to 29 years.....	54,520	18,440	50,940	44,220	74,595	1,568	25 to 29 years.....	25,380	18,760	13,120	10,320	6,827	392
30 to 34 years.....	38,300	9,960	39,060	33,120	77,438	2,022	30 to 34 years.....	26,580	13,920	24,640	20,720	28,886	977
35 to 39 years.....	27,460	6,460	28,480	24,140	67,323	2,452	35 to 39 years.....	29,680	11,560	26,260	22,900	36,539	1,245
40 to 44 years.....	22,980	6,160	23,160	19,860	58,800	2,559	40 to 44 years.....	30,540	10,600	28,600	25,000	43,903	1,438
45 to 49 years.....	18,440	5,040	18,660	16,080	48,454	2,628	45 to 49 years.....	28,740	10,700	26,820	22,960	42,787	1,489
50 to 54 years.....	17,480	4,680	17,800	15,660	44,717	2,558	50 to 54 years.....	24,100	8,940	21,740	19,420	36,786	1,523
55 to 64 years.....	25,300	8,020	25,220	21,760	67,232	2,657	55 to 64 years.....	31,780	11,800	30,500	25,680	49,451	1,555
65 to 74 years.....	18,500	7,100	17,920	15,040	43,877	2,372	65 to 74 years.....	19,220	7,380	17,920	15,140	37,141	1,932
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	660,300	323,300	488,840	419,580	942,431	1,427	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	289,500	152,800	204,420	175,400	317,182	1,096
15 to 19 years.....	125,160	121,280	9,080	7,400	4,600	37	15 to 19 years.....	38,640	38,580	140	100	120	3
20 to 24 years.....	117,320	77,760	69,580	57,280	60,831	519	20 to 24 years.....	30,920	29,460	4,460	3,440	2,063	66
25 to 29 years.....	102,680	38,600	94,000	80,820	124,362	1,211	25 to 29 years.....	21,920	15,940	10,780	8,320	8,669	395
30 to 34 years.....	76,960	21,060	76,780	66,320	150,885	1,961	30 to 34 years.....	25,080	10,100	19,200	16,620	24,113	1,045
35 to 39 years.....	57,360	14,340	57,760	50,320	129,997	2,266	35 to 39 years.....	27,040	8,780	25,600	22,180	38,769	1,434
40 to 44 years.....	45,600	11,080	46,360	40,080	119,116	2,618	40 to 44 years.....	32,360	10,460	30,680	26,860	50,070	1,547
45 to 49 years.....	36,120	8,800	36,700	31,940	100,752	2,769	45 to 49 years.....	29,720	8,180	29,820	26,100	53,579	1,803
50 to 54 years.....	30,940	8,360	31,300	26,960	82,332	2,661	50 to 54 years.....	26,200	9,380	24,900	21,320	39,396	1,504
55 to 64 years.....	41,600	13,560	42,220	36,080	105,379	2,533	55 to 64 years.....	37,420	13,240	36,920	31,700	61,999	1,657
65 to 74 years.....	26,660	8,640	26,280	22,380	64,177	2,407	65 to 74 years.....	22,200	8,180	21,620	18,260	38,424	1,731
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,651,600	865,200	1,160,980	995,820	2,099,549	1,271	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	536,980	445,280	219,140	184,020	206,693	385
15 to 19 years.....	302,060	297,100	13,040	10,440	6,420	21	15 to 19 years.....	58,140	57,340	3,060	2,340	1,000	17
20 to 24 years.....	278,620	214,000	128,960	107,180	92,761	333	20 to 24 years.....	106,340	101,320	18,400	13,700	6,920	65
25 to 29 years.....	244,720	116,080	204,300	173,940	230,744	943	25 to 29 years.....	73,400	65,020	24,820	18,620	13,553	185
30 to 34 years.....	194,420	62,800	184,380	180,840	301,614	1,951	30 to 34 years.....	51,660	42,900	22,960	17,200	14,445	280
35 to 39 years.....	151,440	42,160	148,620	128,600	305,939	2,020	35 to 39 years.....	40,560	31,440	20,600	15,480	18,917	466
40 to 44 years.....	121,320	30,180	122,440	106,620	289,373	2,385	40 to 44 years.....	38,400	29,440	20,500	15,540	19,488	508
45 to 49 years.....	102,220	26,660	103,200	89,120	254,313	2,488	45 to 49 years.....	36,120	26,120	22,720	16,960	21,697	601
50 to 54 years.....	82,440	22,060	83,260	71,960	204,776	2,484	50 to 54 years.....	31,280	22,300	18,680	14,080	22,053	705
55 to 64 years.....	109,880	32,680	110,580	94,480	261,179	2,377	55 to 64 years.....	57,740	40,760	36,240	27,780	45,672	791
65 to 74 years.....	64,480	21,480	62,200	52,640	152,430	2,364	65 to 74 years.....	43,340	28,640	31,160	22,320	42,948	991
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,372,900	753,700	963,000	830,520	1,530,457	1,115	Rental under \$5						
15 to 19 years.....	211,320	209,260	5,660	4,340	2,540	12	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,160	18,260	47,440	40,640	122,553	2,305
20 to 24 years.....	206,740	174,340	83,080	67,880	42,546	206	15 to 19 years.....	9,280	8,140	2,340	1,780	1,460	157
25 to 29 years.....	195,800	113,460	150,600	129,660	128,654	657	20 to 24 years.....	9,300	3,480	8,340	7,080	10,827	1,143
30 to 34 years.....	165,040	67,840	149,720	128,940	192,621	1,167	25 to 29 years.....	7,940	1,840	6,480	7,180	17,239	2,171
35 to 39 years.....	136,360	46,760	129,080	111,540	219,256	1,608	30 to 34 years.....	6,240	800	6,640	5,840	18,701	2,997
40 to 44 years.....	116,920	35,840	112,980	99,220	219,034	1,873	35 to 39 years.....	4,000	500	4,440	3,800	14,712	3,678
45 to 49 years.....	94,920	28,160	93,320	82,060	193,636	2,040	40 to 44 years.....	2,960	380	3,220	2,800	10,635	-
50 to 54 years.....	77,320	24,480	75,820	66,280	156,108	2,019	45 to 49 years.....	2,860	520	3,020	2,740	11,629	-
55 to 64 years.....	106,100	33,200	102,580	89,620	230,260	2,379	50 to 54 years.....	2,420	260	2,580	2,220	8,713	-
65 to 74 years.....	62,380	20,360	60,200	51,000	145,902	2,150	55 to 64 years.....	4,580	1,000	4,740	4,160	15,962	3,485
							65 to 74 years.....	3,580	940	3,640	3,040	12,669	3,539
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	913,040	515,000	636,400	542,620	942,717	1,033	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	191,140	69,160	161,500	142,180	431,825	2,259
15 to 19 years.....	128,720	127,920	2,720	2,100	1,040	8	15 to 19 years.....	34,160	31,360	5,900	4,840	3,300	97
20 to 24 years.....	126,180	112,000	41,280	32,800	18,543	147	20 to 24 years.....	29,340	14,300	22,780	19,720	26,147	891
25 to 29 years.....	122,400	79,840	89,340	74,840	61,820	505	25 to 29 years.....	27,540	6,060	27,580	24,600	52,679	1,813
30 to 34 years.....	112,620	50,800	99,780	85,880	113,611	1,069	30 to 34 years.....	22,800	3,660	23,560	21,160	65,901	2,890
35 to 39 years.....	93,060	34,820	87,440	75,220	126,777	1,302	35 to 39 years.....	17,520	2,680	18,880	16,440	61,862	3,531
40 to 44 years.....	65,280	29,040	80,200	70,080	138,714	1,627	40 to 44 years.....	13,700	1,720	14,200	12,760	52,661	3,844
45 to 49 years.....	69,120	22,580	68,700	57,800	128,157	1,854	45 to 49 years.....	9,980	1,540	11,000	9,400	38,219	3,830
50 to 54 years.....	54,180	17,820	51,940	44,820	103,156	1,904	50 to 54 years.....	8,960	1,900	9,180	8,200	32,119	3,585

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
<p>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued</p> <p>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</p> <p>Rental \$10 to \$14</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 256,220 101,420 207,960 183,360 493,069 1,924</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 43,760 41,360 4,900 4,140 2,800 64</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 39,640 21,350 27,020 23,800 30,660 773</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 33,580 10,350 32,840 28,400 52,634 1,573</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 30,100 6,300 30,700 27,580 66,903 2,223</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 22,580 4,060 23,080 20,760 63,865 2,928</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 18,300 2,860 18,760 16,920 60,674 3,516</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 15,800 2,500 16,360 14,540 54,797 3,468</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 13,640 2,740 14,400 12,620 46,126 3,382</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 23,620 5,700 23,960 21,120 71,994 3,048</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 15,200 4,140 15,940 13,480 42,416 2,791</p> <p>Rental \$15 to \$19</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 198,900 80,620 161,580 143,080 350,741 1,763</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 31,800 30,500 2,560 1,900 1,720 54</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 28,680 17,580 18,600 16,160 16,767 585</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 25,940 7,960 24,620 21,840 36,366 1,402</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 22,460 5,420 22,580 20,100 45,078 2,007</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 18,680 3,340 19,460 17,440 48,051 2,572</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 15,640 3,340 15,960 14,500 45,174 2,838</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 13,320 2,680 14,040 12,440 39,777 2,986</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 11,600 2,440 12,260 10,960 30,947 2,668</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 19,520 4,680 19,860 17,720 55,719 2,854</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 11,260 2,680 11,640 10,020 31,142 2,766</p> <p>Rental \$20 to \$29</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 308,880 135,560 245,840 217,200 484,889 1,570</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 46,860 46,000 2,420 1,800 880 19</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 37,920 28,140 20,800 17,460 13,777 363</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 37,100 14,640 34,080 29,880 40,650 1,101</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 34,620 9,960 34,660 30,280 57,081 1,649</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 30,760 7,240 30,980 27,700 66,441 2,160</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 26,960 5,560 27,100 24,560 67,750 2,513</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 22,440 4,680 23,160 20,800 58,457 2,605</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 19,600 4,900 20,660 18,180 47,887 2,443</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 30,700 8,640 30,180 27,140 76,338 2,487</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 21,920 5,800 21,800 19,300 55,428 2,529</p> <p>Rental \$30 to \$39</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 198,560 90,100 155,500 136,980 292,388 1,473</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 29,400 29,080 1,020 860 320 11</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 22,360 18,260 9,000 7,500 5,920 265</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 20,540 9,880 17,960 15,420 18,583 905</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 23,220 7,580 22,420 20,200 33,339 1,436</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 19,740 5,080 19,900 17,800 38,687 1,960</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 18,060 4,000 18,640 16,220 41,648 2,306</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 16,220 3,460 16,460 14,820 39,339 2,425</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 13,980 3,260 14,160 12,640 32,600 2,325</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 23,520 5,660 21,100 18,560 46,627 2,272</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 14,520 3,940 14,640 13,160 35,425 2,440</p> <p>Rental \$40 to \$49</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 116,460 53,980 91,400 80,740 159,639 1,371</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 14,960 14,860 300 300 100 7</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 11,420 9,860 4,120 3,240 2,360 207</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 12,480 7,000 9,040 8,160 8,107 650</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 12,740 4,380 12,640 10,960 16,566 1,300</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 12,840 3,960 12,420 11,140 21,161 1,648</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 11,520 2,840 12,020 10,660 21,767 1,889</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 10,380 3,160 10,220 9,200 20,654 1,980</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 8,300 2,360 8,500 7,360 19,138 2,306</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 12,600 3,420 13,100 11,440 28,152 2,234</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 9,220 2,340 9,040 8,280 21,736 2,357</p> <p>Rental \$50 to \$74</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 184,700 74,000 120,100 107,000 193,177 1,249</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 19,120 19,020 440 260 160 8</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 15,540 13,820 4,260 3,320 2,260 145</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 13,540 7,480 10,900 9,300 9,362 891</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 17,740 6,580 18,460 15,160 21,503 1,212</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 17,520 5,600 17,160 15,660 26,218 1,498</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 15,380 4,400 15,500 13,800 27,283 1,774</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 13,960 4,100 14,000 12,320 25,011 1,792</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 11,480 3,700 11,120 10,180 21,288 1,854</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 18,400 5,200 18,600 18,720 35,874 1,950</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 12,020 4,100 11,660 10,280 24,220 2,015</p>													
<p>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued</p> <p>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</p> <p>Rental \$75 to \$99</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 41,320 19,600 32,140 28,500 53,056 1,284</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 4,680 4,620 100 100 60 13</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 4,160 3,780 960 860 520 125</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 3,080 1,900 2,100 1,820 1,820 591</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 4,360 1,500 4,120 3,840 5,111 1,172</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 5,400 1,840 5,320 4,760 8,277 1,533</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 5,300 1,400 5,440 4,760 9,838 1,856</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 4,200 1,300 4,180 3,700 8,387 1,997</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 2,920 1,140 2,680 2,400 4,065 -</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 4,420 1,200 4,300 3,820 9,772 2,211</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 2,800 920 2,940 2,440 5,206 -</p> <p>Rental \$100 or more</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 51,220 23,120 40,440 35,740 67,733 1,322</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 6,860 6,820 120 100 40 6</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 4,120 3,780 900 820 547 133</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 3,320 1,900 2,220 2,000 2,260 681</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 4,340 1,400 4,200 3,680 6,138 1,414</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 6,120 1,740 6,000 5,540 9,349 1,609</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 5,200 1,560 6,260 5,520 10,637 1,716</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 5,600 1,540 5,760 5,140 9,589 1,712</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 4,340 1,220 4,620 3,540 8,104 1,667</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 6,500 1,980 6,560 5,720 13,619 2,095</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 3,320 1,200 3,800 3,280 6,950 1,899</p> <p>Rental not reported¹</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 145,420 110,740 66,600 49,400 90,942 625</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 19,120 18,700 1,000 780 520 27</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 24,340 22,540 4,920 3,800 2,955 121</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 18,200 15,280 5,980 4,440 5,681 312</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 14,080 10,740 6,660 5,200 7,565 337</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 11,780 8,600 6,000 4,280 8,007 681</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 10,440 6,780 7,100 5,100 10,510 1,007</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 9,920 5,960 6,640 5,040 11,686 1,178</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 9,500 6,000 6,440 4,840 9,576 1,008</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 16,920 10,180 12,140 9,160 21,020 1,242</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 11,140 6,360 9,720 6,780 13,422 1,205</p> <p>Rural-farm</p> <p>Rental under \$5</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 24,560 8,440 21,160 18,240 63,076 2,568</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 4,700 4,100 680 760 880 187</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 2,840 1,160 2,440 2,000 2,909 -</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 2,940 700 2,780 2,550 5,766 -</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 2,380 520 2,360 2,140 7,155 -</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 1,940 440 2,320 1,740 6,186 -</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 1,680 280 1,960 1,600 8,241 -</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 2,140 360 2,160 1,980 9,054 -</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 1,560 320 1,600 1,340 5,376 -</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 2,440 280 2,700 2,300 11,574 -</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 1,740 280 1,960 1,820 5,985 -</p> <p>Rental \$5 to \$9</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 87,060 30,960 71,880 63,700 219,299 2,519</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 15,560 14,560 2,140 1,580 1,400 90</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 10,960 5,820 7,860 6,740 9,765 891</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 9,340 2,620 8,680 7,720 17,699 1,895</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 8,200 1,240 8,000 7,320 25,443 3,103</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 7,500 1,160 7,700 7,000 26,958 3,594</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 6,920 1,020 7,380 6,460 28,008 4,047</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 7,220 1,240 7,700 6,860 28,344 3,926</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 6,540 780 7,120 6,240 28,369 4,338</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 8,860 1,760 9,080 8,220 30,938 3,492</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 5,960 760 8,220 5,560 22,375 3,754</p> <p>Rental \$10 to \$14</p> <p>Total, 15 to 74 yrs.. 97,360 36,900 79,820 70,080 218,555 2,245</p> <p>15 to 19 years..... 16,520 18,100 1,580 1,040 540 33</p> <p>20 to 24 years..... 11,500 6,960 7,500 6,180 7,870 667</p> <p>25 to 29 years..... 9,900 3,220 8,900 7,920 17,294 1,747</p> <p>30 to 34 years..... 9,260 2,120 9,040 8,120 23,223 2,508</p> <p>35 to 39 years..... 8,260 1,320 8,360 7,780 25,004 3,027</p> <p>40 to 44 years..... 8,140 1,120 8,440 7,620 29,713 3,650</p> <p>45 to 49 years..... 8,400 1,480 9,380 7,940 30,200 3,565</p> <p>50 to 54 years..... 6,980 1,160 7,480 6,500 25,157 3,604</p> <p>55 to 64 years..... 10,760 2,100 11,300 9,980 35,027 3,255</p> <p>65 to 74 years..... 7,640 1,320 8,040 7,000 24,727 3,237</p>													

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Continued													
Rural-farm—Continued													
Rental \$15 to \$19													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,420	26,340	51,280	45,620	136,237	2,082							
15 to 19 years.....	11,580	11,080	940	720	700	60	15 to 19 years.....	2,920	2,900	20	20	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,000	4,880	3,640	3,000	4,084	591	20 to 24 years.....	1,740	1,540	500	320	240	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,220	2,480	5,180	4,580	8,550	1,375	25 to 29 years.....	1,640	1,180	640	740	700	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,000	1,600	5,580	5,180	13,189	2,198	30 to 34 years.....	1,580	740	1,340	1,200	2,308	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,940	780	6,300	4,560	14,800	2,998	35 to 39 years.....	1,240	320	1,160	1,040	2,761	-
40 to 44 years.....	6,300	1,220	8,300	5,700	20,784	3,286	40 to 44 years.....	1,800	340	1,800	1,760	5,161	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,240	740	5,620	5,020	18,171	3,468	45 to 49 years.....	2,340	720	2,360	2,060	5,026	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,680	900	5,820	5,220	19,099	3,198	50 to 54 years.....	1,820	600	1,840	1,580	4,225	-
55 to 64 years.....	7,860	1,760	8,280	7,240	23,347	2,970	55 to 64 years.....	2,400	700	2,520	2,220	5,276	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,620	920	4,920	4,320	14,564	3,152	65 to 74 years.....	1,260	420	1,300	940	3,851	-
Rental \$20 to \$29													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	97,120	42,080	73,860	64,560	186,127	1,916	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	47,780	29,180	30,740	24,840	60,327	1,263
15 to 19 years.....	17,740	17,120	1,280	860	720	41	15 to 19 years.....	7,680	7,480	840	420	220	29
20 to 24 years.....	9,620	7,780	3,960	3,000	2,590	268	20 to 24 years.....	7,480	6,120	2,880	2,840	2,537	840
25 to 29 years.....	7,640	3,740	5,900	5,020	8,207	1,074	25 to 29 years.....	5,600	3,200	3,580	3,000	5,213	948
30 to 34 years.....	7,420	2,240	7,060	5,900	14,104	1,901	30 to 34 years.....	3,600	1,680	3,230	2,420	4,804	1,334
35 to 39 years.....	7,940	1,940	7,780	7,080	22,246	2,802	35 to 39 years.....	3,660	2,140	2,960	2,280	5,797	1,584
40 to 44 years.....	8,980	1,560	9,060	8,100	25,927	2,920	40 to 44 years.....	4,300	1,930	3,580	3,040	8,379	2,055
45 to 49 years.....	9,280	1,820	9,780	8,700	27,156	2,926	45 to 49 years.....	3,430	1,320	3,000	2,640	8,368	2,532
50 to 54 years.....	7,680	1,500	7,920	7,020	21,527	2,803	50 to 54 years.....	2,840	1,180	2,530	2,080	6,937	-
55 to 64 years.....	13,080	2,680	13,340	12,020	40,380	3,086	55 to 64 years.....	6,080	2,720	5,240	4,280	11,227	1,847
65 to 74 years.....	7,840	1,700	7,780	6,880	23,300	2,972	65 to 74 years.....	3,500	1,700	3,140	2,360	6,347	1,613
Rental \$30 to \$39													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,360	25,960	43,200	36,760	100,561	1,784	THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES						
15 to 19 years.....	10,240	10,040	700	440	280	27	Total						
20 to 24 years.....	5,620	4,360	2,200	1,680	1,880	335	Rental under \$5						
25 to 29 years.....	4,460	2,400	3,260	2,640	4,088	917	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	544,860	175,400	464,040	423,080	1,339,525	2,550
30 to 34 years.....	4,320	1,580	3,800	3,100	8,109	1,877	15 to 19 years.....	92,920	82,700	19,620	15,820	12,040	130
35 to 39 years.....	4,920	1,160	4,740	4,320	12,442	2,529	20 to 24 years.....	73,080	31,320	63,560	53,060	75,737	1,036
40 to 44 years.....	4,360	1,180	4,440	3,940	11,170	2,562	25 to 29 years.....	95,080	14,900	83,500	58,340	128,535	1,976
45 to 49 years.....	5,040	1,020	5,200	4,640	14,666	2,910	30 to 34 years.....	98,080	9,840	99,800	54,140	160,409	2,762
50 to 54 years.....	4,800	1,060	5,240	4,540	14,474	3,015	35 to 39 years.....	43,460	7,120	51,480	45,720	134,409	3,393
55 to 64 years.....	7,080	1,680	7,960	6,580	18,061	2,554	40 to 44 years.....	40,480	5,440	43,700	38,580	161,572	3,991
65 to 74 years.....	5,520	1,480	5,660	4,880	15,371	2,785	45 to 49 years.....	37,040	4,640	39,960	35,220	150,543	4,064
Rental \$40 to \$49													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	30,600	15,080	22,420	18,780	50,698	1,657	50 to 54 years.....	35,760	5,040	38,280	33,640	146,411	4,094
15 to 19 years.....	5,260	5,180	200	180	180	30	55 to 64 years.....	56,700	8,700	60,820	53,340	233,689	4,121
20 to 24 years.....	3,380	2,960	840	630	630	201	65 to 74 years.....	37,280	5,700	40,440	35,260	156,180	4,189
25 to 29 years.....	2,280	1,360	1,480	1,160	1,758	-	Rental \$5 to \$9						
30 to 34 years.....	2,240	980	2,200	1,600	2,763	-	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,360,700	465,820	1,179,020	1,042,020	3,140,339	2,308
35 to 39 years.....	2,300	740	1,880	1,880	4,897	-	15 to 19 years.....	225,020	206,720	36,700	30,120	21,400	95
40 to 44 years.....	3,040	680	3,240	2,920	8,052	2,649	20 to 24 years.....	172,100	82,520	139,260	117,840	149,951	871
45 to 49 years.....	2,740	600	2,820	2,340	6,612	-	25 to 29 years.....	162,400	41,240	164,440	143,640	281,092	1,731
50 to 54 years.....	2,540	620	2,720	2,230	5,784	-	30 to 34 years.....	143,180	28,120	145,580	131,840	349,802	2,443
55 to 64 years.....	4,380	1,180	4,680	3,940	12,384	2,827	35 to 39 years.....	122,920	19,340	130,940	115,980	375,150	3,052
65 to 74 years.....	2,440	780	2,400	1,960	5,608	-	40 to 44 years.....	108,220	15,480	113,280	102,520	377,341	3,487
Rental \$50 to \$74													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	45,300	21,640	33,820	28,760	77,152	1,703	45 to 49 years.....	101,600	15,780	107,960	96,280	366,549	3,608
15 to 19 years.....	7,600	7,340	480	280	260	34	50 to 54 years.....	88,320	14,600	92,060	82,760	319,402	3,616
20 to 24 years.....	5,060	4,640	1,900	920	540	107	55 to 64 years.....	140,660	23,480	147,780	132,160	525,642	3,737
25 to 29 years.....	2,740	1,500	2,120	1,480	2,431	-	65 to 74 years.....	95,280	16,540	101,020	89,680	374,010	3,925
30 to 34 years.....	3,500	1,600	2,880	2,440	4,783	1,224	Rental \$10 to \$14						
35 to 39 years.....	3,520	1,080	3,240	2,840	8,229	2,338	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,469,960	551,880	1,243,280	1,098,340	2,973,112	2,023
40 to 44 years.....	4,120	1,360	4,120	3,580	9,311	2,260	15 to 19 years.....	232,300	219,920	30,160	24,120	14,500	62
45 to 49 years.....	3,980	900	4,260	3,600	10,354	2,602	20 to 24 years.....	188,700	106,800	136,840	117,680	120,043	689
50 to 54 years.....	3,880	520	3,980	3,560	11,814	3,210	25 to 29 years.....	177,080	58,640	170,740	149,240	253,442	1,431
55 to 64 years.....	6,960	1,860	7,280	6,340	18,850	2,708	30 to 34 years.....	155,040	35,620	158,060	140,520	325,156	2,097
65 to 74 years.....	4,140	840	4,160	3,720	11,080	2,676	35 to 39 years.....	133,520	25,140	138,720	123,780	351,395	2,632
Rental \$75 to \$99													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,900	5,600	8,800	7,700	21,146	1,777	40 to 44 years.....	121,760	20,360	127,460	113,960	371,081	3,048
15 to 19 years.....	2,020	1,980	100	100	60	-	45 to 49 years.....	114,860	20,960	118,780	107,180	360,179	3,126
20 to 24 years.....	1,080	880	340	220	340	-	50 to 54 years.....	100,580	17,680	105,660	93,700	329,898	3,280
25 to 29 years.....	920	700	420	340	340	-	55 to 64 years.....	151,100	27,960	157,180	140,580	508,587	3,366
30 to 34 years.....	920	240	880	800	1,866	-	65 to 74 years.....	95,020	18,580	99,680	87,580	328,851	3,461
35 to 39 years.....	860	480	900	720	1,180	-	Rental \$15 to \$19						
40 to 44 years.....	940	180	960	860	2,169	-	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,287,380	513,460	1,063,620	949,280	2,345,191	1,622
45 to 49 years.....	1,620	460	1,500	1,440	3,600	-	15 to 19 years.....	198,360	190,760	19,180	15,480	9,640	49
50 to 54 years.....	1,000	160	1,100	980	3,832	-	20 to 24 years.....	171,460	107,580	118,560	100,320	96,887	566
55 to 64 years.....	1,580	380	1,600	1,360	4,552	-	25 to 29 years.....	162,340	59,520	153,760	135,740	204,067	1,257
65 to 74 years.....	960	180	1,000	880	3,207	-	30 to 34 years.....	144,200	34,900	143,640	129,630	276,327	1,916
							35 to 39 years.....	121,500	24,780	124,500	112,560	296,007	2,436
							40 to 44 years.....	110,620	20,940	114,400	103,080	305,984	2,766
							45 to 49 years.....	100,560	19,200	103,940	95,860	298,294	2,867
							50 to 54 years.....	85,060	15,980	85,560	77,630	254,673	2,957
							55 to 64 years.....	121,820	24,720	127,060	113,520	381,815	3,134
							65 to 74 years.....	73,460	15,080	75,420	67,560	240,387	3,272

¹ Comprises women related to household head in

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued	Total—Continued						THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued	Total—Continued					
Rental \$20 to \$29	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Rental not reported ¹	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
15 to 19 years.....	312,840	304,900	24,900	19,960	10,120	32	134,640	131,820	9,720	7,160	3,520	26	
20 to 24 years.....	288,660	200,600	174,760	152,920	126,742	439	200,240	185,340	41,140	31,700	22,831	112	
25 to 29 years.....	276,260	119,640	249,980	221,540	284,693	1,031	127,760	103,200	51,280	41,880	49,030	384	
30 to 34 years.....	246,820	79,240	238,640	215,480	376,869	1,527	69,700	66,960	45,720	36,580	55,135	615	
35 to 39 years.....	211,320	55,900	212,600	191,660	421,444	1,994	75,400	50,120	45,360	36,740	69,140	917	
40 to 44 years.....	186,300	44,540	186,680	168,480	431,060	2,314	63,540	33,480	43,500	34,760	76,570	1,205	
45 to 49 years.....	171,300	38,480	172,640	156,340	427,825	2,498	59,820	33,480	43,000	34,500	84,704	1,421	
50 to 54 years.....	143,760	32,520	145,580	131,440	373,135	2,596	52,580	28,220	40,860	33,880	61,210	1,516	
55 to 64 years.....	205,480	48,780	207,960	187,360	550,606	2,680	67,980	42,880	70,700	57,600	149,009	1,712	
65 to 74 years.....	115,900	25,580	117,600	104,760	352,309	3,040	53,860	25,620	46,800	36,300	103,068	1,921	
Rental \$30 to \$39	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Urban	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
15 to 19 years.....	207,080	12,160	10,080	4,660	23		61,740	22,380	56,580	48,580	136,780	2,215	
20 to 24 years.....	189,840	150,740	93,300	81,620	52,153	275	9,520	8,160	2,740	2,200	1,660	174	
25 to 29 years.....	185,280	102,320	164,660	147,940	150,322	770	8,600	4,560	7,220	6,080	7,434	864	
30 to 34 years.....	182,200	70,340	171,900	154,920	225,846	1,240	7,220	2,020	7,420	6,440	11,785	1,785	
35 to 39 years.....	164,100	50,960	157,420	143,320	270,588	1,449	6,200	1,260	6,820	5,780	15,441	2,490	
40 to 44 years.....	146,940	40,240	144,780	130,900	268,761	1,965	5,820	1,960	5,580	5,120	14,934	2,657	
45 to 49 years.....	132,360	35,280	131,940	119,500	285,623	2,158	4,440	980	4,820	4,280	14,523	3,271	
50 to 54 years.....	111,920	30,040	111,860	100,560	254,845	2,277	3,820	3,000	4,340	3,740	14,808	3,876	
55 to 64 years.....	154,900	42,020	155,060	139,340	368,676	2,360	4,240	1,680	4,480	3,720	14,423	3,403	
65 to 74 years.....	91,620	21,160	92,120	82,140	250,755	2,737	7,220	1,700	7,860	6,620	22,758	3,152	
Rental \$40 to \$49	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Rental \$5 to \$9	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
15 to 19 years.....	114,280	112,960	3,820	1,440	13		44,820	39,760	10,860	9,320	6,520	145	
20 to 24 years.....	104,180	89,980	39,580	33,540	13,065	173	39,920	17,540	34,060	29,440	37,939	950	
25 to 29 years.....	107,340	61,500	81,340	72,780	66,592	635	33,940	9,360	35,220	30,160	58,361	1,720	
30 to 34 years.....	104,820	46,320	96,400	87,940	114,861	1,070	28,860	6,920	29,000	26,320	63,723	2,208	
35 to 39 years.....	104,540	37,400	97,960	86,700	147,510	1,411	22,060	4,700	23,060	20,280	60,837	2,758	
40 to 44 years.....	97,440	29,580	95,220	84,580	170,080	1,745	19,360	3,620	20,620	18,300	60,201	3,106	
45 to 49 years.....	84,980	24,640	85,020	75,400	162,276	1,920	18,160	4,480	19,260	16,880	54,763	3,017	
50 to 54 years.....	72,220	20,540	71,500	64,220	146,545	2,029	16,600	3,560	16,840	15,120	56,640	3,412	
55 to 64 years.....	66,600	27,600	64,460	58,200	212,993	2,205	27,900	6,080	29,740	25,940	95,632	5,435	
65 to 74 years.....	53,360	13,840	55,860	47,500	152,637	2,486	22,460	4,800	24,300	20,800	84,336	3,742	
Rental \$50 to \$74	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Rental \$10 to \$14	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
15 to 19 years.....	115,340	114,420	2,540	2,140	1,320	11	92,080	85,640	15,260	12,660	7,400	80	
20 to 24 years.....	91,220	81,080	25,440	22,020	12,925	142	88,640	48,080	87,180	59,220	64,502	728	
25 to 29 years.....	83,540	51,360	57,600	51,220	50,924	610	78,140	27,720	73,480	65,060	105,528	1,350	
30 to 34 years.....	98,540	39,700	87,140	78,940	109,800	1,114	65,660	16,320	66,260	59,280	129,607	1,974	
35 to 39 years.....	107,080	37,500	100,340	91,640	149,502	1,396	50,580	10,920	52,600	46,760	125,265	2,486	
40 to 44 years.....	103,900	30,440	100,620	91,360	174,285	1,677	43,260	8,940	45,100	39,620	116,810	2,700	
45 to 49 years.....	96,640	29,740	96,660	87,040	173,352	1,757	40,260	8,180	41,480	37,120	116,995	2,906	
50 to 54 years.....	82,200	24,380	80,600	72,320	154,449	1,679	34,880	7,440	36,263	32,080	100,662	2,928	
55 to 64 years.....	112,900	33,400	109,220	98,880	232,002	2,055	53,000	12,220	55,140	43,760	166,240	5,137	
65 to 74 years.....	64,680	16,600	63,820	56,500	153,773	2,377	36,180	9,000	37,340	32,380	117,134	5,238	
Rental \$75 to \$99	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Rental \$15 to \$19	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
15 to 19 years.....	26,200	26,180	260	100	80	3	118,380	111,080	12,820	10,660	6,780	59	
20 to 24 years.....	21,120	19,780	3,580	3,020	1,700	80	112,320	87,820	79,000	68,180	65,979	587	
25 to 29 years.....	14,580	9,560	9,180	8,080	8,137	558	106,400	39,680	99,940	85,940	130,224	1,224	
30 to 34 years.....	20,980	8,880	18,160	16,520	22,679	1,082	86,960	22,240	85,540	77,660	159,235	1,831	
35 to 39 years.....	25,820	8,080	24,000	22,120	35,968	1,421	89,000	15,740	69,580	65,480	180,156	2,321	
40 to 44 years.....	26,840	7,880	25,940	23,960	43,660	1,627	59,480	12,160	60,080	54,360	150,101	2,567	
45 to 49 years.....	25,700	8,180	25,320	23,020	44,674	1,738	51,580	10,600	53,140	48,300	137,194	2,661	
50 to 54 years.....	21,940	7,080	21,320	19,220	36,563	1,657	43,420	8,880	44,840	40,420	119,901	2,761	
55 to 64 years.....	25,340	8,020	25,020	21,840	48,042	1,896	61,180	13,780	63,500	56,540	180,951	2,959	
65 to 74 years.....	16,400	4,000	16,540	14,480	37,936	2,313	37,380	8,580	38,720	34,340	115,257	3,083	
Rental \$100 or more	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						Rental \$20 to \$29	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..					
15 to 19 years.....	28,240	28,100	300	200	200	7	1,531,640	700,640	1,218,440	1,094,180	2,167,228	1,415	
20 to 24 years.....	18,460	17,440	2,780	2,240	1,220	66	221,040	214,640	19,980	16,220	7,760	35	
25 to 29 years.....	12,100	7,440	7,620	6,440	7,498	620	226,980	156,640	141,340	124,840	101,046	445	
30 to 34 years.....	16,100	5,860	15,940	12,520	21,576	1,340	218,480	96,060	196,360	174,660	214,499	991	
35 to 39 years.....	21,760	5,440	20,500	19,000	36,684	1,668	184,700	62,160	177,420	160,760	266,484	1,445	
40 to 44 years.....	24,740	6,540	24,840	22,340	42,310	1,710	150,160	39,520	151,100	138,560	234,417	1,694	
45 to 49 years.....	25,560	6,620	25,560	23,340	47,251	1,849	127,680	32,520	126,600	114,820	280,490	2,197	
50 to 54 years.....	21,040	5,940	20,820	18,900	37,973	1,609	114,920	27,340	114,640	104,240	269,997	2,349	
55 to 64 years.....	29,800	8,820	29,120	26,280	57,161	1,919	92,380	22,380	92,700	83,780	225,608	2,421	
65 to 74 years.....	16,660	4,620	16,040	14,260	33,637	2,019	127,460	32,220	128,120	115,620	322,827	2,529	
							69,840	17,160	70,180	62,480	196,658	2,816	

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural—nonfarm						
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,277,820	622,720	992,500	896,820	1,622,804	1,270	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	182,360	56,220	134,040	145,040	454,356	2,492
15 to 19 years.....	162,660	159,660	9,920	8,300	3,720	23	15 to 19 years.....	29,100	25,240	6,960	5,880	4,720	162
20 to 24 years.....	163,340	129,680	82,280	72,600	44,103	270	20 to 24 years.....	27,120	9,800	25,040	21,200	30,880	1,142
25 to 29 years.....	170,040	89,940	143,320	129,520	126,921	746	25 to 29 years.....	21,660	4,940	22,660	19,740	43,292	1,989
30 to 34 years.....	154,960	61,320	145,100	131,320	184,144	1,188	30 to 34 years.....	18,980	3,200	19,160	17,720	50,063	2,638
35 to 39 years.....	134,680	43,980	128,240	117,100	211,089	1,687	35 to 39 years.....	15,460	2,240	15,680	14,800	50,737	3,278
40 to 44 years.....	117,980	33,600	114,900	104,320	218,962	1,856	40 to 44 years.....	13,280	1,800	13,340	12,380	51,908	3,901
45 to 49 years.....	104,700	29,600	102,840	93,860	212,451	2,029	45 to 49 years.....	11,200	1,960	11,600	10,420	33,634	3,449
50 to 54 years.....	85,540	24,380	84,320	76,140	180,789	2,114	50 to 54 years.....	11,300	1,720	11,880	10,680	43,200	3,223
55 to 64 years.....	117,100	33,660	115,160	104,140	267,261	2,282	55 to 64 years.....	19,280	3,200	20,060	17,780	77,467	4,018
65 to 74 years.....	66,820	16,200	66,420	59,320	173,364	2,594	65 to 74 years.....	14,960	2,120	16,320	14,160	63,455	4,242
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	798,920	405,280	601,100	542,080	932,657	1,167	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	464,640	153,280	406,840	361,580	1,084,386	2,297
15 to 19 years.....	94,300	93,220	3,180	2,480	1,120	12	15 to 19 years.....	74,180	67,200	14,040	11,880	8,840	116
20 to 24 years.....	92,060	80,140	34,580	29,460	14,945	162	20 to 24 years.....	60,900	27,760	51,360	43,960	55,397	910
25 to 29 years.....	94,360	56,160	72,600	65,240	57,490	609	25 to 29 years.....	57,640	14,280	53,240	51,680	98,980	1,717
30 to 34 years.....	94,000	42,040	83,780	76,580	96,205	1,023	30 to 34 years.....	49,530	9,800	50,460	45,740	120,463	2,430
35 to 39 years.....	89,620	33,260	82,800	75,440	119,524	1,334	35 to 39 years.....	40,080	5,900	43,160	38,120	124,639	3,110
40 to 44 years.....	81,980	26,080	77,700	70,360	134,271	1,638	40 to 44 years.....	33,300	4,960	35,220	31,720	113,343	3,404
45 to 49 years.....	72,560	21,940	70,220	64,160	132,596	1,827	45 to 49 years.....	30,900	5,100	31,930	28,420	108,173	3,601
50 to 54 years.....	59,460	17,520	56,400	52,560	115,377	1,940	50 to 54 years.....	27,420	4,900	28,400	25,480	97,566	3,558
55 to 64 years.....	78,360	23,420	75,640	68,220	161,776	2,064	55 to 64 years.....	48,840	8,600	50,100	45,520	171,970	3,603
65 to 74 years.....	42,200	11,500	42,240	37,260	99,353	2,354	65 to 74 years.....	41,800	7,800	43,900	38,620	161,232	3,857
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	807,060	395,300	599,700	543,420	964,763	1,195	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	394,920	135,140	346,120	308,940	816,306	2,067
15 to 19 years.....	94,900	94,240	1,960	1,700	990	10	15 to 19 years.....	54,540	51,020	7,420	6,300	3,960	73
20 to 24 years.....	78,500	70,300	21,240	18,520	10,134	129	20 to 24 years.....	47,330	24,480	37,020	32,020	35,793	755
25 to 29 years.....	71,940	45,400	49,300	43,140	40,474	583	25 to 29 years.....	49,920	15,040	50,120	43,940	73,771	1,478
30 to 34 years.....	83,840	34,440	72,720	66,240	89,300	1,038	30 to 34 years.....	44,860	9,400	45,260	41,540	95,061	2,137
35 to 39 years.....	90,780	32,920	84,220	76,920	121,577	1,359	35 to 39 years.....	36,840	6,320	39,240	34,330	95,332	2,596
40 to 44 years.....	88,800	27,160	84,440	76,960	142,232	1,672	40 to 44 years.....	31,520	4,720	33,240	29,860	95,332	3,056
45 to 49 years.....	84,120	26,700	80,720	73,460	141,264	1,609	45 to 49 years.....	29,380	5,480	29,940	27,700	89,367	3,025
50 to 54 years.....	67,260	20,800	65,040	58,860	119,724	1,780	50 to 54 years.....	25,920	4,540	26,880	24,180	82,784	3,164
55 to 64 years.....	93,060	28,940	88,420	80,900	176,378	1,995	55 to 64 years.....	42,240	8,200	43,480	39,160	130,685	3,094
65 to 74 years.....	54,060	14,400	52,640	46,720	122,700	2,270	65 to 74 years.....	32,220	5,940	33,520	29,680	112,375	3,438
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	137,940	91,740	139,700	126,200	221,720	1,180	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	271,080	101,640	236,300	209,680	508,524	1,976
15 to 19 years.....	22,140	22,100	180	60	80	4	15 to 19 years.....	36,540	34,980	4,100	3,280	1,720	47
20 to 24 years.....	17,520	16,580	2,680	2,200	1,160	66	20 to 24 years.....	31,200	19,180	23,860	20,120	19,277	618
25 to 29 years.....	12,220	8,300	7,380	6,540	5,886	482	25 to 29 years.....	34,520	11,920	34,060	30,020	45,012	1,304
30 to 34 years.....	17,880	7,780	15,280	14,020	18,763	1,049	30 to 34 years.....	31,820	6,940	32,920	29,460	63,777	2,004
35 to 39 years.....	21,180	7,060	19,780	18,220	29,299	1,563	35 to 39 years.....	26,700	4,680	28,520	25,440	63,696	2,386
40 to 44 years.....	23,020	6,660	22,220	20,460	36,134	1,870	40 to 44 years.....	23,340	4,580	24,640	21,740	61,942	2,654
45 to 49 years.....	21,840	7,020	21,420	19,580	35,719	1,635	45 to 49 years.....	22,160	5,300	21,840	19,880	58,415	2,636
50 to 54 years.....	18,440	6,040	17,900	16,180	29,283	1,658	50 to 54 years.....	16,240	3,120	16,460	15,060	45,616	2,809
55 to 64 years.....	20,460	6,940	19,660	17,340	35,691	1,743	55 to 64 years.....	28,860	6,680	29,780	27,080	84,855	2,940
65 to 74 years.....	13,220	3,260	13,220	11,600	29,705	2,247	65 to 74 years.....	19,700	4,260	20,120	17,800	64,214	3,260
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	170,900	78,520	127,320	115,420	215,589	1,261	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	327,200	128,240	276,840	248,280	568,467	1,707
15 to 19 years.....	22,940	22,840	180	120	180	7	15 to 19 years.....	40,480	39,540	2,640	2,380	1,320	33
20 to 24 years.....	14,800	14,220	1,940	1,600	740	50	20 to 24 years.....	33,640	22,980	20,840	17,800	15,223	455
25 to 29 years.....	9,640	6,120	6,080	5,100	5,572	578	25 to 29 years.....	36,860	13,800	34,660	30,940	42,130	1,144
30 to 34 years.....	12,500	4,840	10,560	9,520	15,385	1,255	30 to 34 years.....	39,120	10,260	36,700	34,740	64,592	1,702
35 to 39 years.....	17,660	4,400	15,620	15,580	29,212	1,654	35 to 39 years.....	34,720	8,000	35,460	32,160	71,578	2,082
40 to 44 years.....	20,040	5,100	20,200	18,220	34,003	1,697	40 to 44 years.....	29,360	8,000	29,740	26,680	83,360	2,280
45 to 49 years.....	20,480	5,360	20,500	18,740	36,724	1,738	45 to 49 years.....	26,880	6,080	27,120	24,540	64,570	2,402
50 to 54 years.....	17,060	4,960	16,960	15,420	26,951	1,756	50 to 54 years.....	24,940	5,820	24,660	22,400	80,620	2,477
55 to 64 years.....	22,500	6,920	21,640	19,680	39,171	1,741	55 to 64 years.....	37,200	9,400	37,390	33,640	92,153	2,477
65 to 74 years.....	13,280	3,760	12,640	11,440	24,371	1,835	65 to 74 years.....	25,400	5,740	25,640	23,000	79,568	3,131
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	576,620	478,900	217,680	175,680	224,058	389	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	172,520	70,060	143,900	128,320	277,376	1,608
15 to 19 years.....	74,220	72,960	4,700	3,740	1,540	21	15 to 19 years.....	22,800	22,460	1,000	800	500	22
20 to 24 years.....	133,000	127,400	21,100	16,700	7,540	57	20 to 24 years.....	14,860	11,280	6,780	5,700	5,130	345
25 to 29 years.....	82,940	73,600	26,520	21,780	14,430	174	25 to 29 years.....	15,960	7,220	14,700	12,760	15,524	973
30 to 34 years.....	57,040	48,900	22,620	18,320	14,489	254	30 to 34 years.....	18,820	5,480	18,820	17,000	27,300	1,451
35 to 39 years.....	45,520	35,820	22,260	18,040	19,448	427	35 to 39 years.....	19,080	4,800	19,060	17,180	35,480	1,880
40 to 44 years.....	38,400	28,340	20,960	16,720	23,355	608	40 to 44 years.....	16,340	4,260	16,720	15,100	34,387	2,104
45 to 49 years.....	34,700	25,080	19,940	15,840	21,709	626	45 to 49 years.....	14,280	3,1				

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued						
Rural—nonfarm—Con.							Rural—farm—Continued						
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	83,600	34,560	69,400	62,440	128,301	1,535	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	621,960	208,720	529,220	467,860	1,497,081	2,407
15 to 19 years.....	10,480	10,360	240	200	160	15	15 to 19 years.....	107,020	101,760	11,800	8,920	6,240	58
20 to 24 years.....	4,600	5,280	2,660	2,200	1,400	219	20 to 24 years.....	71,280	37,220	53,340	44,440	56,215	794
25 to 29 years.....	6,780	3,200	6,440	5,580	6,000	685	25 to 29 years.....	70,820	17,620	70,980	62,000	123,771	1,748
30 to 34 years.....	9,520	3,040	9,460	8,560	12,917	1,357	30 to 34 years.....	64,740	11,400	66,120	59,780	165,616	2,555
35 to 39 years.....	10,100	2,680	10,100	9,200	17,430	1,728	35 to 39 years.....	60,780	8,740	64,720	57,580	189,674	3,669
40 to 44 years.....	9,480	2,340	9,280	8,540	18,393	1,940	40 to 44 years.....	55,540	6,900	57,440	52,500	203,754	3,121
45 to 49 years.....	6,800	1,620	6,900	6,160	14,883	2,189	45 to 49 years.....	52,540	6,200	56,740	50,520	203,593	3,875
50 to 54 years.....	7,520	1,940	7,500	6,840	16,005	2,128	50 to 54 years.....	44,300	6,140	46,820	42,180	185,193	3,729
55 to 64 years.....	9,920	2,480	10,060	9,160	24,021	2,421	55 to 64 years.....	63,920	8,800	67,940	60,700	253,840	3,971
65 to 74 years.....	6,600	1,620	6,760	6,000	17,092	2,590	65 to 74 years.....	31,020	3,940	32,820	29,260	128,742	4,150
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	99,340	36,840	75,720	67,760	131,095	1,467	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	493,060	182,300	407,060	356,260	1,106,662	2,244
15 to 19 years.....	10,340	10,200	240	180	160	17	15 to 19 years.....	85,680	85,260	7,480	5,130	3,140	37
20 to 24 years.....	6,900	5,700	2,560	2,280	1,480	214	20 to 24 years.....	52,650	34,260	32,640	26,440	29,748	585
25 to 29 years.....	7,020	3,360	6,120	5,440	6,059	663	25 to 29 years.....	49,020	15,880	47,140	40,240	74,145	1,513
30 to 34 years.....	10,240	3,540	10,340	9,220	12,756	1,246	30 to 34 years.....	44,420	9,900	45,540	39,700	99,458	2,239
35 to 39 years.....	11,380	3,160	11,160	10,360	17,874	1,571	35 to 39 years.....	46,300	7,900	47,880	42,650	120,492	2,818
40 to 44 years.....	9,780	2,420	10,420	9,440	17,939	1,834	40 to 44 years.....	46,560	6,720	49,120	44,280	157,939	3,362
45 to 49 years.....	8,220	1,920	9,400	8,060	16,575	1,945	45 to 49 years.....	45,220	7,300	47,360	42,360	154,317	3,413
50 to 54 years.....	8,220	2,160	8,220	7,340	17,057	2,075	50 to 54 years.....	40,280	5,900	42,520	37,440	146,429	3,636
55 to 64 years.....	10,800	2,760	10,940	9,860	26,716	2,474	55 to 64 years.....	55,860	7,540	58,560	52,660	211,642	3,789
65 to 74 years.....	6,140	1,620	6,320	5,580	14,459	2,355	65 to 74 years.....	28,620	3,640	28,620	25,320	99,342	3,732
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,160	7,980	15,180	13,700	23,876	1,315	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	273,260	101,160	220,060	195,320	610,889	2,236
15 to 19 years.....	1,560	1,580	-	-	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	45,480	44,700	2,160	1,540	1,140	25
20 to 24 years.....	1,580	1,440	400	380	160	-	20 to 24 years.....	27,940	20,480	13,500	11,020	11,731	420
25 to 29 years.....	1,280	660	1,020	920	1,180	-	25 to 29 years.....	21,420	7,920	19,760	16,780	28,851	1,348
30 to 34 years.....	1,840	580	1,800	1,580	2,280	-	30 to 34 years.....	25,420	5,720	25,180	22,360	53,315	2,087
35 to 39 years.....	2,840	740	2,900	2,720	3,976	-	35 to 39 years.....	28,800	4,360	26,200	23,640	72,155	2,787
40 to 44 years.....	2,200	780	2,180	2,060	3,493	-	40 to 44 years.....	28,800	4,200	28,680	26,980	93,951	3,262
45 to 49 years.....	1,600	620	1,760	1,520	3,075	-	45 to 49 years.....	26,340	3,300	26,660	25,700	82,685	3,453
50 to 54 years.....	1,820	680	1,660	1,500	2,854	-	50 to 54 years.....	23,400	3,980	24,260	22,160	80,156	3,425
55 to 64 years.....	1,960	620	2,020	1,700	3,584	-	55 to 64 years.....	31,800	4,260	33,760	29,900	116,009	3,648
65 to 74 years.....	1,480	300	1,440	1,320	3,994	-	65 to 74 years.....	16,380	2,240	16,580	15,220	60,916	3,719
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	19,580	8,040	15,900	14,400	25,890	1,322	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	299,800	119,300	236,060	207,480	629,108	2,088
15 to 19 years.....	1,940	1,900	40	40	40	-	15 to 19 years.....	51,320	50,700	2,080	1,360	1,040	20
20 to 24 years.....	1,560	1,480	260	220	80	-	20 to 24 years.....	28,040	20,980	12,780	10,280	10,471	373
25 to 29 years.....	1,020	540	740	620	766	-	25 to 29 years.....	22,920	9,980	18,960	15,940	28,041	1,222
30 to 34 years.....	2,000	440	1,920	1,840	3,027	-	30 to 34 years.....	24,000	6,820	22,520	19,980	45,493	1,866
35 to 39 years.....	2,160	460	2,100	1,960	3,403	-	35 to 39 years.....	26,440	6,380	26,040	22,940	65,451	2,475
40 to 44 years.....	2,480	800	2,400	2,200	3,617	-	40 to 44 years.....	29,260	5,220	30,340	26,980	84,210	2,878
45 to 49 years.....	2,340	620	2,400	2,220	3,941	-	45 to 49 years.....	29,500	5,060	30,880	27,560	93,258	3,161
50 to 54 years.....	1,900	540	1,900	1,740	3,266	-	50 to 54 years.....	26,840	4,320	28,220	25,260	88,907	3,312
55 to 64 years.....	2,800	740	2,840	2,500	5,274	-	55 to 64 years.....	40,820	7,160	42,480	37,900	156,161	3,336
65 to 74 years.....	1,380	520	1,300	1,060	2,456	-	65 to 74 years.....	20,660	2,680	21,760	19,280	76,103	3,684
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	165,500	125,740	74,380	55,540	118,916	719	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	125,900	53,700	98,800	65,380	252,069	2,002
15 to 19 years.....	22,820	22,340	1,320	1,000	760	33	15 to 19 years.....	21,620	21,260	1,240	980	440	20
20 to 24 years.....	35,900	33,500	6,300	4,840	3,480	97	20 to 24 years.....	11,640	9,780	4,240	3,320	2,920	251
25 to 29 years.....	21,920	18,580	7,280	5,560	7,697	351	25 to 29 years.....	9,280	5,160	6,640	5,660	7,877	849
30 to 34 years.....	15,540	12,120	7,140	5,320	8,437	543	30 to 34 years.....	8,420	3,040	7,960	6,860	14,402	1,710
35 to 39 years.....	13,280	9,800	6,480	5,180	9,331	703	35 to 39 years.....	10,340	2,180	10,120	9,040	24,009	2,322
40 to 44 years.....	9,280	6,260	6,260	4,400	8,575	924	40 to 44 years.....	12,820	2,380	13,160	11,480	35,332	2,808
45 to 49 years.....	9,820	5,500	7,460	5,320	13,622	1,387	45 to 49 years.....	15,380	2,580	14,340	12,540	41,173	3,077
50 to 54 years.....	8,100	4,560	6,540	4,880	10,943	1,351	50 to 54 years.....	12,120	2,400	12,800	11,140	39,283	3,241
55 to 64 years.....	17,020	8,000	14,700	11,080	30,339	1,783	55 to 64 years.....	17,500	3,380	19,080	16,480	53,719	3,070
65 to 74 years.....	11,820	5,080	10,900	8,160	25,732	2,177	65 to 74 years.....	8,980	1,540	9,200	8,160	32,814	3,654
Rural—farm							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	57,240	24,520	44,540	38,200	112,041	1,957
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	300,760	98,800	263,420	229,460	798,389	2,655	15 to 19 years.....	9,500	9,380	400	180	160	17
15 to 19 years.....	54,300	49,300	9,900	7,560	5,660	104	20 to 24 years.....	5,720	4,560	2,340	1,880	1,720	301
20 to 24 years.....	37,360	16,960	31,300	25,780	37,323	999	25 to 29 years.....	3,680	2,140	2,500	1,960	3,102	843
25 to 29 years.....	36,180	7,940	36,200	32,160	72,382	2,001	30 to 34 years.....	3,820	1,240	3,180	2,800	5,789	1,502
30 to 34 years.....	32,900	5,380	33,820	30,640	94,905	2,885	35 to 39 years.....	4,820	1,460	4,960	4,060	10,556	2,180
35 to 39 years.....	27,360	3,500	29,220	25,800	98,738	3,609	40 to 44 years.....	5,980	1,180	6,240	5,580	17,416	2,912
40 to 44 years.....	22,760	2,680	25,040	21,720	95,239	4,184	45 to 49 years.....	5,620	1,080	5,900	5,060	14,787	2,653
45 to 49 years.....	22,020	2,320	24,020	21,120	97,101	4,410	50 to 54 years.....	5,240	1,080	5,600	4,820	15,163	2,894
50 to 54 years.....	20,220	2,320	22,100	19,240	88,782	4,391	55 to 64 years.....	8,300	1,700	8,760	7,820	27,196	3,277
55 to 64 years.....	30,200	3,800	32,980	28,940	133,464	4,419	65 to 74 years.....	4,560	720	4,860	4,240	16,192	3,551
65 to 74 years.....	17,460	2,800	18,840	16,500	74,795	4,284							

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-farm—Continued							Total—Continued						
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	61,640	26,480	48,560	40,880	116,474	1,890	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,244,480	467,300	1,071,500	933,400	2,763,997	2,421
15 to 19 years.....	10,100	9,980	340	260	160	16	15 to 19 years.....	208,500	195,360	37,380	29,900	15,740	75
20 to 24 years.....	5,820	5,080	1,640	1,220	1,311	225	20 to 24 years.....	168,760	97,440	128,600	108,280	113,718	674
25 to 29 years.....	4,580	2,600	3,180	2,640	4,391	959	25 to 29 years.....	157,560	51,100	154,640	134,540	228,379	1,449
30 to 34 years.....	4,660	1,720	4,080	3,480	7,744	1,661	30 to 34 years.....	137,000	34,580	139,400	123,180	285,516	2,084
35 to 39 years.....	4,920	1,420	4,960	4,360	10,051	2,043	35 to 39 years.....	120,140	21,620	127,220	112,220	348,608	2,885
40 to 44 years.....	5,320	860	5,760	4,960	14,114	2,653	40 to 44 years.....	102,320	16,100	107,520	95,960	342,736	3,350
45 to 49 years.....	6,000	1,120	6,540	5,520	15,513	2,586	45 to 49 years.....	80,500	13,180	98,480	85,380	332,693	3,676
50 to 54 years.....	6,720	1,420	7,340	6,120	17,668	2,629	50 to 54 years.....	76,540	11,020	82,800	72,280	308,665	4,033
55 to 64 years.....	9,040	1,700	9,860	8,120	28,908	3,199	55 to 64 years.....	116,500	16,820	123,360	109,700	436,438	4,175
65 to 74 years.....	4,430	580	4,660	4,200	16,614	3,708	65 to 74 years.....	66,660	10,080	72,300	61,980	303,404	4,552
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,300	7,900	14,440	12,460	33,643	1,858	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	859,420	339,640	741,720	649,240	1,651,856	1,922
15 to 19 years.....	2,500	2,500	80	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	181,300	124,740	20,740	16,440	7,960	61
20 to 24 years.....	2,020	1,760	500	440	330	-	20 to 24 years.....	113,960	72,280	84,500	71,560	61,965	544
25 to 29 years.....	1,080	600	780	620	1,071	-	25 to 29 years.....	111,820	44,200	108,760	94,760	130,992	1,168
30 to 34 years.....	1,240	520	1,100	920	1,636	-	30 to 34 years.....	101,880	26,820	105,680	91,920	178,089	1,748
35 to 39 years.....	1,300	280	1,320	1,180	2,693	-	35 to 39 years.....	85,920	18,740	87,400	77,600	190,405	2,269
40 to 44 years.....	1,620	440	1,540	1,440	4,033	-	40 to 44 years.....	73,500	13,320	77,120	69,900	203,980	2,775
45 to 49 years.....	2,260	540	2,140	1,920	5,880	-	45 to 49 years.....	63,820	10,520	68,820	60,720	198,516	3,117
50 to 54 years.....	1,630	360	1,790	1,540	4,723	-	50 to 54 years.....	52,320	9,120	56,900	49,560	180,298	3,413
55 to 64 years.....	2,900	460	3,340	2,800	8,997	-	55 to 64 years.....	79,560	12,380	83,240	74,340	304,817	3,881
65 to 74 years.....	1,700	440	1,380	1,560	4,237	-	65 to 74 years.....	46,340	7,540	49,540	43,440	194,356	4,160
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,980	10,060	13,300	15,700	44,054	1,937	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,241,440	529,120	1,043,760	918,700	2,107,277	1,697
15 to 19 years.....	3,360	3,360	80	40	-	-	15 to 19 years.....	173,120	166,760	21,560	17,040	7,660	45
20 to 24 years.....	2,100	1,740	580	420	400	-	20 to 24 years.....	153,160	109,080	101,440	85,500	60,842	397
25 to 29 years.....	1,440	780	800	720	1,160	-	25 to 29 years.....	157,820	73,060	143,560	125,200	147,232	933
30 to 34 years.....	1,600	580	1,460	1,180	2,867	-	30 to 34 years.....	146,220	48,040	146,120	128,520	208,611	1,428
35 to 39 years.....	1,940	580	1,760	1,460	4,069	-	35 to 39 years.....	131,240	34,380	132,280	117,520	254,093	1,936
40 to 44 years.....	2,220	640	2,240	1,920	4,690	-	40 to 44 years.....	114,080	25,600	117,640	104,440	271,532	2,324
45 to 49 years.....	2,740	640	2,680	2,380	6,586	-	45 to 49 years.....	95,260	19,430	95,780	87,360	257,299	2,701
50 to 54 years.....	2,080	440	1,960	1,740	4,736	-	50 to 54 years.....	82,240	16,320	85,640	76,200	243,065	2,956
55 to 64 years.....	4,500	960	4,640	4,100	12,738	2,830	55 to 64 years.....	116,960	23,240	124,340	110,060	391,145	3,838
65 to 74 years.....	2,000	340	2,100	1,760	6,810	-	65 to 74 years.....	69,340	13,180	71,380	62,560	264,998	3,622
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	203,080	101,560	145,860	119,880	350,750	1,727	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	747,900	332,300	625,620	549,740	1,130,620	1,512
15 to 19 years.....	37,600	36,520	3,700	2,420	1,220	32	15 to 19 years.....	90,820	89,620	7,820	6,180	2,540	28
20 to 24 years.....	31,340	24,440	13,740	10,360	11,311	361	20 to 24 years.....	83,000	63,500	61,240	41,240	25,208	304
25 to 29 years.....	22,900	11,020	17,480	14,540	26,903	1,175	25 to 29 years.....	86,180	46,160	78,120	67,160	63,457	736
30 to 34 years.....	17,120	5,940	15,960	12,540	32,209	1,361	30 to 34 years.....	90,180	35,260	37,060	76,760	105,517	1,170
35 to 39 years.....	16,800	4,500	16,640	13,520	40,361	2,431	35 to 39 years.....	84,040	25,220	85,680	74,580	135,203	1,609
40 to 44 years.....	15,860	3,380	16,280	13,640	44,647	2,815	40 to 44 years.....	69,740	18,100	71,180	62,900	137,503	1,672
45 to 49 years.....	15,100	2,980	15,600	13,340	49,373	3,270	45 to 49 years.....	65,620	16,700	66,520	59,360	146,872	2,233
50 to 54 years.....	14,800	3,820	14,300	12,320	44,323	2,995	50 to 54 years.....	54,000	12,680	55,500	48,880	131,614	2,441
55 to 64 years.....	21,120	5,800	20,960	17,960	62,551	3,861	55 to 64 years.....	79,220	17,060	80,780	71,820	227,743	2,975
65 to 74 years.....	10,640	2,660	11,200	8,840	37,449	3,520	65 to 74 years.....	45,100	9,000	46,460	40,860	154,760	5,431
THE SOUTH							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Rental under \$5							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,822,940	598,000	1,634,480	1,450,160	5,169,667	2,746	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	463,100	224,340	388,380	340,080	667,947	1,363
15 to 19 years.....	364,860	320,520	106,820	75,940	56,140	103	15 to 19 years.....	59,730	58,020	3,180	2,280	900	14
20 to 24 years.....	280,340	110,280	249,700	208,800	311,263	1,110	20 to 24 years.....	42,080	36,160	16,000	13,240	8,122	153
25 to 29 years.....	251,700	52,100	260,040	226,160	530,013	2,108	25 to 29 years.....	44,100	23,500	35,320	30,380	26,595	603
30 to 34 years.....	206,620	29,320	222,560	193,620	637,422	3,085	30 to 34 years.....	49,660	20,820	48,040	40,260	52,461	1,058
35 to 39 years.....	173,500	20,280	168,380	164,240	683,872	3,946	35 to 39 years.....	52,160	18,560	50,800	44,560	72,498	1,390
40 to 44 years.....	136,500	13,420	148,520	130,260	619,662	4,540	40 to 44 years.....	51,200	14,860	50,740	45,240	67,890	1,717
45 to 49 years.....	119,840	12,820	130,020	114,220	567,899	4,735	45 to 49 years.....	43,540	12,960	46,780	41,560	68,952	1,911
50 to 54 years.....	102,200	11,160	110,860	97,720	493,070	4,225	50 to 54 years.....	42,940	11,740	43,040	36,060	66,115	2,005
55 to 64 years.....	152,830	16,040	155,280	145,620	771,420	5,047	55 to 64 years.....	59,120	15,600	60,000	52,480	141,998	2,402
65 to 74 years.....	94,720	10,060	104,340	89,580	499,906	5,267	65 to 74 years.....	35,520	9,020	36,480	32,020	102,526	2,807
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$80 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,817,960	627,180	1,563,860	1,371,700	4,575,597	2,517	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	463,100	224,340	388,380	340,080	667,947	1,363
15 to 19 years.....	528,420	301,060	71,020	53,940	33,740	103	15 to 19 years.....	59,730	58,020	3,180	2,280	900	14
20 to 24 years.....	248,720	122,440	200,800	166,680	214,116	861	20 to 24 years.....	42,080	36,160	16,000	13,240	8,122	153
25 to 29 years.....	228,760	59,980	232,020	199,740	410,695	1,796	25 to 29 years.....	44,100	23,500	35,320	30,380	26,595	603
30 to 34 years.....	200,100	37,700	209,320	182,840	506,090	2,529	30 to 34 years.....	49,660	20,820	48,040	40,260	52,461	1,058
35 to 39 years.....	175,100	27,040	186,040	163,700	586,936	3,352	35 to 39 years.....	52,160	18,560	50,800	44,560	72,498	1,390
40 to 44 years.....	156,160	17,460	147,240	130,360	545,541	3,948	40 to 44 years.....	51,200	14,860	50,740	45,240	67,890	1,717
45 to 49 years.....	127,120	14,460	136,600	121,680	541,695	4,264	45 to 49 years.....	43,540	12,960	46,780	41,560	68,952	1,911
50 to 54 years.....	107,860	13,180	116,320	102,060	471,139	4,567	50 to 54 years.....	42,940	11,740	43,040	36,060	66,115	2,005
55 to 64 years.....	167,520	22,140	180,120	157,820	779,040	4,615	55 to 64 years.....	59,120	15,600	60,000	52,480	141,998	2,402
65 to 74 years.....	96,100	11,300	104										

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	142,220	64,840	113,020	99,990	194,343	1,366	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	472,760	192,860	412,500	363,480	805,012	1,703
15 to 19 years.....	16,300	16,040	860	560	280	17	15 to 19 years.....	68,480	64,460	13,800	11,320	4,600	67
20 to 24 years.....	12,180	10,860	3,280	2,860	1,707	140	20 to 24 years.....	71,840	44,800	55,800	47,920	39,421	549
25 to 29 years.....	10,900	6,720	7,520	6,440	6,877	631	25 to 29 years.....	66,920	26,960	65,580	57,720	73,225	1,094
30 to 34 years.....	13,440	5,340	12,600	11,120	14,344	1,067	30 to 34 years.....	59,960	16,640	61,480	54,620	98,683	1,649
35 to 39 years.....	14,800	4,680	14,820	12,940	21,148	1,429	35 to 39 years.....	46,780	11,380	49,040	43,340	96,442	2,082
40 to 44 years.....	15,480	4,240	15,680	13,840	25,204	1,630	40 to 44 years.....	38,360	6,920	40,520	38,100	98,202	2,560
45 to 49 years.....	15,500	4,900	14,960	13,820	28,350	1,829	45 to 49 years.....	33,560	6,080	36,100	31,900	96,891	2,887
50 to 54 years.....	12,160	3,500	11,920	10,660	23,621	1,943	50 to 54 years.....	26,220	5,200	27,600	24,280	80,324	3,063
55 to 64 years.....	19,800	5,720	19,600	17,380	42,314	2,137	55 to 64 years.....	38,660	6,700	40,460	36,020	135,144	3,496
65 to 74 years.....	11,680	2,840	11,760	10,360	30,498	2,611	65 to 74 years.....	21,980	3,720	23,320	20,260	81,880	3,725
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	162,400	73,700	128,360	112,090	233,233	1,436	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	812,300	355,120	690,860	610,280	1,240,331	1,527
15 to 19 years.....	20,400	20,200	840	500	280	14	15 to 19 years.....	105,920	101,640	15,400	12,320	5,340	50
20 to 24 years.....	13,960	12,640	3,540	2,820	1,880	135	20 to 24 years.....	106,480	75,120	74,880	63,960	42,409	398
25 to 29 years.....	10,220	6,340	6,100	5,450	5,532	541	25 to 29 years.....	114,040	54,480	107,140	94,380	99,950	876
30 to 34 years.....	11,960	4,500	10,500	9,390	14,120	1,181	30 to 34 years.....	100,780	34,580	101,280	89,180	132,463	1,314
35 to 39 years.....	16,020	4,780	16,020	13,860	24,538	1,535	35 to 39 years.....	88,760	23,920	86,700	77,580	154,522	1,781
40 to 44 years.....	16,660	4,340	17,100	14,880	28,841	1,731	40 to 44 years.....	74,100	18,160	75,480	67,580	159,132	2,148
45 to 49 years.....	18,780	4,920	19,240	17,160	38,337	2,041	45 to 49 years.....	60,220	13,180	61,620	55,300	148,663	2,469
50 to 54 years.....	15,740	4,820	15,960	13,980	29,897	1,895	50 to 54 years.....	50,540	10,880	52,600	46,600	136,323	2,697
55 to 64 years.....	24,320	7,180	24,180	21,520	52,484	2,158	55 to 64 years.....	71,860	14,660	73,800	68,180	216,940	3,019
65 to 74 years.....	14,340	3,480	14,880	12,500	37,274	2,599	65 to 74 years.....	41,620	8,500	41,960	37,200	144,689	3,476
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	645,560	457,240	373,600	285,700	574,587	890	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	535,300	245,340	449,100	397,160	719,818	1,345
15 to 19 years.....	94,140	89,960	15,620	10,880	4,920	52	15 to 19 years.....	58,700	57,340	5,200	4,400	1,680	29
20 to 24 years.....	137,320	119,420	46,800	36,900	27,954	204	20 to 24 years.....	62,320	47,360	38,580	33,180	19,188	308
25 to 29 years.....	95,040	72,920	50,280	39,280	44,334	472	25 to 29 years.....	66,820	37,040	60,380	52,300	42,662	676
30 to 34 years.....	69,760	47,240	45,900	35,840	57,017	817	30 to 34 years.....	68,550	28,230	65,680	58,120	75,189	1,060
35 to 39 years.....	55,400	32,080	43,200	33,600	69,334	1,282	35 to 39 years.....	62,180	19,740	61,560	55,200	91,062	1,464
40 to 44 years.....	42,100	23,080	34,340	26,360	63,834	1,516	40 to 44 years.....	49,680	13,980	50,100	44,340	86,874	1,749
45 to 49 years.....	37,540	18,060	32,980	24,720	70,075	1,867	45 to 49 years.....	46,680	12,920	46,700	41,900	94,464	2,024
50 to 54 years.....	34,240	16,180	30,400	23,540	65,776	1,921	50 to 54 years.....	36,760	9,400	37,200	32,680	77,394	2,105
55 to 64 years.....	48,880	23,260	44,860	33,620	100,917	2,065	55 to 64 years.....	53,760	12,460	53,980	48,340	140,138	2,607
65 to 74 years.....	31,140	15,040	29,220	20,960	69,928	2,246	65 to 74 years.....	29,840	6,840	29,720	26,700	91,167	3,055
Urban							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	294,280	140,440	239,020	210,880	370,513	1,259
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	132,320	43,940	120,460	104,480	317,818	2,402	15 to 19 years.....	32,500	32,080	1,820	1,340	440	14
15 to 19 years.....	24,920	21,580	8,100	6,240	4,120	165	20 to 24 years.....	29,420	24,060	14,340	12,460	6,440	219
20 to 24 years.....	20,080	7,800	18,720	15,680	23,992	1,195	25 to 29 years.....	34,180	19,960	28,520	25,020	20,329	595
25 to 29 years.....	18,060	4,280	18,500	16,320	33,911	1,878	30 to 34 years.....	35,450	15,760	33,260	29,240	34,389	969
30 to 34 years.....	14,360	2,300	15,680	13,820	40,100	2,792	35 to 39 years.....	31,900	11,300	31,560	27,680	43,132	1,352
35 to 39 years.....	12,440	1,820	13,140	12,060	40,007	3,216	40 to 44 years.....	29,680	8,900	29,400	25,880	47,805	1,611
40 to 44 years.....	9,660	1,280	10,560	9,180	37,358	3,867	45 to 49 years.....	27,520	8,000	26,920	24,120	50,495	1,835
45 to 49 years.....	7,580	1,200	7,980	7,120	27,768	3,673	50 to 54 years.....	23,380	6,500	22,780	20,660	47,145	2,016
50 to 54 years.....	7,780	1,060	8,560	7,580	32,316	4,154	55 to 64 years.....	32,000	9,660	31,800	28,100	69,540	2,170
55 to 64 years.....	10,540	1,480	11,520	10,060	46,915	4,451	65 to 74 years.....	18,220	4,220	18,820	16,380	50,888	2,795
65 to 74 years.....	6,920	1,140	7,700	6,440	31,331	4,528	Rental \$50 to \$74						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	351,620	187,860	279,300	246,880	442,218	1,258
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	350,920	121,660	317,460	278,000	793,882	2,282	15 to 19 years.....	40,480	40,040	1,980	1,520	480	12
15 to 19 years.....	59,900	52,320	18,760	15,080	9,280	155	20 to 24 years.....	30,660	26,640	11,580	9,860	5,399	176
20 to 24 years.....	52,160	23,900	46,020	40,160	47,549	912	25 to 29 years.....	52,860	20,260	25,600	22,280	17,574	547
25 to 29 years.....	46,420	13,920	49,260	42,880	80,809	1,639	30 to 34 years.....	36,100	16,300	32,540	29,840	35,054	871
30 to 34 years.....	40,700	8,160	42,820	37,760	95,531	2,347	35 to 39 years.....	38,220	14,400	36,620	32,440	47,149	1,234
35 to 39 years.....	32,340	6,200	34,720	30,460	95,399	2,950	40 to 44 years.....	37,740	11,780	36,760	33,000	57,585	1,529
40 to 44 years.....	26,540	3,680	28,080	25,240	82,793	3,496	45 to 49 years.....	34,400	10,120	33,940	30,440	58,859	1,711
45 to 49 years.....	22,080	3,080	23,560	21,300	78,805	3,569	50 to 54 years.....	31,080	9,280	30,660	27,060	54,871	1,765
50 to 54 years.....	18,480	2,420	20,700	17,740	74,017	4,005	55 to 64 years.....	43,140	12,140	42,820	37,760	91,941	2,131
55 to 64 years.....	32,080	5,200	33,640	29,960	133,119	4,150	65 to 74 years.....	26,820	6,900	26,800	23,700	72,796	2,704
65 to 74 years.....	18,220	2,780	19,900	17,420	86,580	4,752	Rental \$75 to \$99						
Rental \$10 to \$14							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	104,120	48,580	81,740	72,860	129,231	1,242
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	481,920	185,220	425,900	375,160	939,548	1,950	15 to 19 years.....	11,120	10,920	520	380	220	20
15 to 19 years.....	73,500	67,000	18,540	15,760	7,600	103	20 to 24 years.....	9,180	8,360	2,200	1,920	940	102
20 to 24 years.....	76,920	42,500	64,640	55,220	52,690	685	25 to 29 years.....	7,320	4,640	4,780	4,180	4,145	556
25 to 29 years.....	69,280	25,560	88,300	59,960	81,668	1,326	30 to 34 years.....	9,180	5,220	8,460	7,460	9,377	1,024
30 to 34 years.....	55,180	14,900	56,340	50,480	105,751	1,916	35 to 39 years.....	10,940	3,740	10,880	9,560	14,405	1,517
35 to 39 years.....	45,740	9,440	48,800	42,780	118,041	2,581	40 to 44 years.....	11,580	3,320	11,560	10,240	18,104	1,565
40 to 44 years.....	36,880	8,780	37,800	34,060	106,070	2,918	45 to 49 years.....	11,200	3,820	10,480	9,760	17,344	1,549
45 to 49 years.....	32,640	5,920	34,880	30,560	104,710	3,208	50 to 54 years.....	9,380	2,780	9,880	8,100	17,130	1,826
50 to 54 years.....	27,040	4,480	28,220	25,320	92,333	3,415	55 to 64 years.....	15,240	4,760	14,960	13,300	28,862	1,763
55 to 64 years.....	40,680	6											

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	111,340	51,040	87,520	76,740	149,364	1,342	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	239,980	97,860	207,780	180,060	409,858	1,708
15 to 19 years.....	13,380	13,340	320	140	80	3	15 to 19 years.....	34,490	33,280	3,560	2,940	1,430	43
20 to 24 years.....	9,290	8,720	1,950	1,600	660	71	20 to 24 years.....	27,660	18,940	18,560	15,560	12,360	448
25 to 29 years.....	7,020	4,780	4,100	3,680	3,330	479	25 to 29 years.....	29,740	12,420	29,540	25,240	31,080	1,045
30 to 34 years.....	7,680	2,840	6,740	6,000	3,940	1,165	30 to 34 years.....	28,580	8,500	29,280	25,740	43,030	1,536
35 to 39 years.....	10,430	3,360	10,250	3,920	15,352	1,469	35 to 39 years.....	27,360	6,630	23,540	25,040	55,071	2,013
40 to 44 years.....	12,300	3,140	12,220	10,680	19,966	1,664	40 to 44 years.....	21,860	4,260	23,540	20,550	51,350	2,349
45 to 49 years.....	12,900	3,560	13,160	11,780	23,334	1,827	45 to 49 years.....	15,280	3,330	18,320	17,040	49,607	2,714
50 to 54 years.....	10,800	3,200	10,920	9,550	20,008	1,855	50 to 54 years.....	1,930	3,040	16,920	14,860	46,153	2,868
55 to 64 years.....	17,840	5,530	17,320	15,550	33,945	1,987	55 to 64 years.....	22,080	4,520	23,620	20,500	67,953	3,072
65 to 74 years.....	10,060	2,520	10,500	8,820	23,721	2,358	65 to 74 years.....	13,960	2,860	14,580	12,530	51,738	3,706
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	360,300	285,020	179,640	140,660	177,142	492	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	126,420	50,040	109,020	95,320	215,587	1,705
15 to 19 years.....	41,880	40,860	5,820	4,440	1,100	25	15 to 19 years.....	16,740	16,280	1,320	940	400	29
20 to 24 years.....	82,360	76,400	22,520	18,280	8,552	104	20 to 24 years.....	12,120	9,040	6,820	5,520	4,000	330
25 to 29 years.....	56,220	50,320	24,680	20,100	12,364	312	25 to 29 years.....	13,280	5,920	12,960	11,080	12,464	939
30 to 34 years.....	40,520	32,060	23,140	17,980	16,038	287	30 to 34 years.....	14,720	4,460	15,300	13,340	21,329	1,429
35 to 39 years.....	25,380	21,060	20,860	16,100	17,331	532	35 to 39 years.....	15,000	3,640	15,500	13,040	27,351	1,826
40 to 44 years.....	23,920	16,200	13,120	12,640	18,619	776	40 to 44 years.....	12,280	2,600	12,960	11,620	26,282	2,141
45 to 49 years.....	20,120	12,460	14,780	11,460	18,884	938	45 to 49 years.....	11,320	2,620	11,300	10,180	25,389	2,269
50 to 54 years.....	18,680	11,030	14,560	11,360	20,074	1,107	50 to 54 years.....	9,180	3,700	8,940	8,840	25,700	2,600
55 to 64 years.....	29,800	14,980	22,080	17,140	34,590	1,821	55 to 64 years.....	13,480	2,540	14,300	12,440	40,932	3,040
65 to 74 years.....	17,840	9,600	15,060	11,160	28,110	1,261	65 to 74 years.....	8,300	1,160	8,860	7,720	31,567	3,803
Rural-nonfarm							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	60,720	26,280	51,320	45,250	96,196	1,584
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	482,380	146,330	461,120	397,220	1,238,092	2,615	15 to 19 years.....	7,260	7,240	340	260	40	6
15 to 19 years.....	88,640	75,320	31,430	24,330	17,500	195	20 to 24 years.....	5,180	3,960	2,600	2,200	1,760	340
20 to 24 years.....	80,220	27,980	78,140	65,820	94,017	1,172	25 to 29 years.....	7,020	3,380	6,880	5,800	6,857	803
25 to 29 years.....	75,720	13,980	79,240	69,020	159,747	2,187	30 to 34 years.....	7,860	3,520	7,140	6,600	8,667	1,155
30 to 34 years.....	57,900	7,320	65,580	55,430	178,748	3,001	35 to 39 years.....	7,400	2,160	7,540	6,640	11,903	1,609
35 to 39 years.....	45,100	5,440	46,920	41,030	137,918	3,064	40 to 44 years.....	6,380	1,780	6,700	5,960	12,465	1,957
40 to 44 years.....	31,420	3,600	35,800	29,360	126,439	4,023	45 to 49 years.....	5,680	1,240	5,580	5,200	13,885	2,445
45 to 49 years.....	27,860	2,900	30,840	26,320	123,670	4,450	50 to 54 years.....	3,920	4,320	4,320	3,540	10,257	2,611
50 to 54 years.....	24,820	2,900	26,930	23,900	114,220	4,302	55 to 64 years.....	6,800	1,640	6,800	5,920	18,659	2,824
55 to 64 years.....	36,080	4,040	41,000	36,340	136,209	4,890	65 to 74 years.....	3,620	680	3,820	3,340	12,733	3,517
65 to 74 years.....	26,320	2,780	29,160	25,240	134,556	5,055	Rental \$50 to \$74						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	78,280	32,300	68,560	59,300	117,635	1,503
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	611,320	201,520	552,500	479,520	1,471,967	2,408	15 to 19 years.....	9,020	8,820	620	440	200	22
15 to 19 years.....	104,140	92,740	27,540	21,940	14,250	137	20 to 24 years.....	5,920	5,020	2,480	1,900	1,140	193
20 to 24 years.....	92,040	39,820	92,000	69,340	88,347	950	25 to 29 years.....	7,400	3,800	6,580	5,820	5,220	656
25 to 29 years.....	88,040	21,300	92,100	79,720	164,829	1,872	30 to 34 years.....	9,420	3,020	9,420	8,220	11,297	1,163
30 to 34 years.....	75,820	14,060	80,240	70,280	189,996	2,513	35 to 39 years.....	9,340	2,780	9,740	8,450	14,107	1,510
35 to 39 years.....	58,420	8,520	63,160	55,460	189,343	3,246	40 to 44 years.....	8,460	1,830	8,560	7,920	17,220	2,055
40 to 44 years.....	43,760	5,840	46,430	41,430	163,257	3,731	45 to 49 years.....	7,660	2,000	8,100	7,050	16,156	2,139
45 to 49 years.....	37,100	4,460	40,500	35,340	153,920	4,149	50 to 54 years.....	7,040	1,680	7,420	6,520	18,936	2,370
50 to 54 years.....	32,040	4,080	33,860	30,400	132,260	4,123	55 to 64 years.....	8,980	2,040	9,560	8,320	22,851	2,516
55 to 64 years.....	49,300	7,100	53,200	46,500	220,047	4,463	65 to 74 years.....	4,930	1,100	5,220	4,420	15,606	2,626
65 to 74 years.....	30,360	3,600	33,440	29,320	155,403	5,066	Rental \$75 to \$99						
Rental \$10 to \$14							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	24,580	10,580	20,020	17,960	34,758	1,415
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	379,800	137,220	331,160	290,060	822,896	2,187	15 to 19 years.....	3,060	3,060	180	140	20	6
15 to 19 years.....	63,380	59,340	10,940	8,980	5,060	80	20 to 24 years.....	1,760	1,500	500	480	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	51,940	28,500	40,840	34,580	38,203	736	25 to 29 years.....	2,420	1,450	1,650	1,620	1,532	-
25 to 29 years.....	53,640	15,340	53,240	47,480	83,185	1,551	30 to 34 years.....	3,280	980	3,160	2,940	2,767	1,155
30 to 34 years.....	46,820	10,660	49,000	43,320	99,727	2,130	35 to 39 years.....	2,700	580	2,960	2,540	4,308	-
35 to 39 years.....	37,300	5,800	39,980	35,560	110,073	2,951	40 to 44 years.....	2,560	600	2,620	2,380	4,047	-
40 to 44 years.....	30,980	4,340	32,740	29,480	102,680	3,314	45 to 49 years.....	2,800	930	2,800	2,580	5,300	-
45 to 49 years.....	24,920	3,080	27,130	24,340	90,173	3,618	50 to 54 years.....	1,760	520	1,880	1,940	3,360	-
50 to 54 years.....	19,580	2,780	21,520	18,580	78,014	3,984	55 to 64 years.....	2,540	580	2,420	2,300	7,018	-
55 to 64 years.....	32,500	4,580	34,520	30,780	132,441	4,075	65 to 74 years.....	1,600	300	1,640	1,440	5,105	-
65 to 74 years.....	18,740	2,800	20,600	17,480	83,340	4,447	Rental \$100 or more						
Rental \$15 to \$19							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,600	13,340	23,220	20,680	39,269	1,327
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	222,350	83,340	194,900	170,920	436,370	1,962	15 to 19 years.....	4,040	4,000	160	120	80	20
15 to 19 years.....	33,120	31,540	4,230	3,400	2,140	65	20 to 24 years.....	2,540	2,100	900	740	580	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,100	16,600	20,940	17,580	16,234	599	25 to 29 years.....	1,820	1,130	1,140	1,020	960	-
25 to 29 years.....	31,250	11,160	31,400	27,340	39,559	1,265	30 to 34 years.....	2,900	1,180	2,500	2,280	3,355	-
30 to 34 years.....	28,480	6,880	28,900	25,880	50,689	1,780	35 to 39 years.....	3,560	840	4,080	3,540	6,053	1,568
35 to 39 years.....	22,720	4,240	24,340	21,460	53,878	2,371	40 to 44 years.....	2,960	740	3,140	2,720	4,393	-
40 to 44 years.....	19,480	3,500	20,240	18,540	54,549	2,600	45 to 49 years.....	3,340	800	3,230	2,960	6,437	1,927
45 to 49 years.....	14,820	2,500	16,000	14,160	44,362	2,993	50 to 54 years.....	2,800	1,100	2,680	2,480	4,730	-
50 to 54 years.....	12,720	2,220	13,920	12,020	42,504	3,342	55 to 64 years.....	3,340	540	3,320	3,080	7,556	2,196
55 to 64 years.....	19,980	2,800	21,080	18,700	79,324	3,970	65 to 74 years.....	2,000	460	2,020	1,740	5,365	-
65 to 74 years.....	12,660	1,900	13,700	11,840	53,131	4,197							

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
<u>Rural-nonfarm—Con.</u>							<u>Rural-farm—Continued</u>						
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	141,400	104,380	79,280	55,520	102,725	726	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	86,180	36,920	67,500	57,260	195,215	2,265
15 to 19 years.....	22,920	22,100	3,020	1,940	920	40	15 to 19 years.....	15,380	15,000	1,300	640	360	25
20 to 24 years.....	31,640	28,100	9,880	7,260	5,703	180	20 to 24 years.....	8,560	7,100	3,100	2,540	2,020	236
25 to 29 years.....	20,630	15,960	10,940	7,640	6,532	414	25 to 29 years.....	6,080	3,240	4,780	3,780	5,831	959
30 to 34 years.....	15,200	10,640	9,260	7,000	10,695	704	30 to 34 years.....	6,900	2,540	6,080	5,300	11,799	1,710
35 to 39 years.....	12,280	7,640	9,340	6,680	12,257	998	35 to 39 years.....	6,680	1,840	6,620	5,540	16,756	2,443
40 to 44 years.....	8,740	4,960	7,680	5,440	10,407	1,191	40 to 44 years.....	7,780	1,520	8,120	6,940	24,338	3,128
45 to 49 years.....	7,060	3,460	6,600	4,400	11,641	1,649	45 to 49 years.....	7,620	1,160	8,520	7,280	26,719	3,506
50 to 54 years.....	7,100	3,320	6,940	4,740	11,862	1,871	50 to 54 years.....	8,060	1,500	7,560	7,560	23,720	3,563
55 to 64 years.....	10,040	5,240	9,400	6,420	18,221	1,815	55 to 64 years.....	11,980	2,060	12,500	11,040	46,626	3,892
65 to 74 years.....	5,820	2,960	6,220	4,000	12,487	2,146	65 to 74 years.....	6,960	1,000	7,880	6,440	32,028	4,601
<u>Rural-farm</u>							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,800	16,280	31,100	25,900	85,911	2,214
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,258,240	405,700	1,102,900	948,460	3,563,757	2,832	15 to 19 years.....	7,020	6,980	480	160	80	11
15 to 19 years.....	251,300	223,620	67,260	49,400	34,720	138	20 to 24 years.....	3,400	2,600	1,640	1,180	1,020	300
20 to 24 years.....	180,040	74,800	152,840	127,600	193,254	1,073	25 to 29 years.....	2,800	1,440	1,700	1,500	2,240	-
25 to 29 years.....	159,920	33,940	162,300	140,920	336,555	2,103	30 to 34 years.....	2,720	900	2,380	2,000	4,702	-
30 to 34 years.....	134,360	19,200	143,260	124,340	423,576	3,153	35 to 39 years.....	2,720	660	2,680	2,280	6,668	-
35 to 39 years.....	117,760	13,020	126,320	111,120	485,947	4,127	40 to 44 years.....	3,560	660	3,760	3,240	11,315	3,178
40 to 44 years.....	95,420	8,540	104,160	91,440	455,895	4,778	45 to 49 years.....	3,940	860	4,260	3,700	10,373	2,633
45 to 49 years.....	84,420	8,720	91,200	80,280	416,161	4,930	50 to 54 years.....	3,480	600	3,780	3,300	11,269	3,238
50 to 54 years.....	69,600	7,200	75,320	66,240	346,534	4,979	55 to 64 years.....	5,700	1,040	6,200	5,180	21,986	3,857
55 to 64 years.....	104,240	10,520	112,760	99,220	538,298	5,164	65 to 74 years.....	3,660	520	4,020	3,360	16,058	4,387
65 to 74 years.....	61,180	6,140	67,480	57,900	333,019	5,443	Rental \$50 to \$74						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	53,200	24,180	40,520	33,900	108,094	2,032
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	855,720	304,000	713,900	614,180	2,309,548	2,699	15 to 19 years.....	9,280	9,160	580	320	120	13
15 to 19 years.....	164,380	156,020	24,720	16,920	10,200	62	20 to 24 years.....	5,500	4,560	1,940	1,480	1,588	238
20 to 24 years.....	104,520	58,720	72,780	59,460	78,220	748	25 to 29 years.....	3,740	2,300	2,740	2,100	3,401	909
25 to 29 years.....	92,300	24,760	90,660	77,140	165,257	1,790	30 to 34 years.....	4,140	1,600	3,820	3,200	6,120	1,478
30 to 34 years.....	83,780	15,480	86,560	74,820	220,563	2,633	35 to 39 years.....	4,600	1,580	4,400	3,660	11,242	2,444
35 to 39 years.....	84,340	12,320	88,160	77,780	301,889	3,579	40 to 44 years.....	5,000	1,200	5,020	4,320	12,975	2,595
40 to 44 years.....	67,880	7,960	72,700	63,660	289,491	4,265	45 to 49 years.....	4,480	760	4,740	4,040	15,938	3,110
45 to 49 years.....	67,940	7,300	72,540	65,020	309,270	4,552	50 to 54 years.....	4,820	780	4,960	4,480	14,558	3,020
50 to 54 years.....	57,360	6,680	61,760	53,920	264,862	4,613	55 to 64 years.....	7,000	1,420	7,820	6,400	27,458	3,922
55 to 64 years.....	86,140	9,840	93,280	81,300	419,874	4,874	65 to 74 years.....	4,640	1,020	4,460	3,900	16,704	3,600
65 to 74 years.....	47,080	4,920	50,740	44,160	249,922	5,308	Rental \$75 to \$99						
Rental \$10 to \$14							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,540	5,680	11,260	9,160	30,304	2,238
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	382,780	144,860	314,440	268,180	1,001,453	2,616	15 to 19 years.....	2,100	2,060	160	40	40	-
15 to 19 years.....	71,620	69,020	7,900	5,160	3,080	43	20 to 24 years.....	1,240	1,000	580	460	487	-
20 to 24 years.....	39,900	26,440	23,120	13,480	22,825	572	25 to 29 years.....	1,160	600	880	740	1,200	-
25 to 29 years.....	34,640	12,200	32,500	27,080	53,326	1,539	30 to 34 years.....	1,000	440	980	700	1,180	-
30 to 34 years.....	35,000	9,020	34,060	29,580	60,058	2,287	35 to 39 years.....	1,100	360	980	840	2,437	-
35 to 39 years.....	37,100	6,380	38,440	33,680	118,494	3,194	40 to 44 years.....	1,320	240	1,500	1,220	3,053	-
40 to 44 years.....	34,960	4,980	37,180	32,440	133,996	3,633	45 to 49 years.....	1,500	180	1,500	1,430	5,706	-
45 to 49 years.....	32,940	4,180	36,420	30,980	137,810	4,184	50 to 54 years.....	1,020	200	1,160	920	3,131	-
50 to 54 years.....	29,920	3,760	32,860	28,580	138,313	4,623	55 to 64 years.....	2,020	380	2,220	1,780	8,434	-
55 to 64 years.....	45,320	5,540	46,580	40,800	197,576	4,561	65 to 74 years.....	1,080	220	1,120	980	4,636	-
65 to 74 years.....	23,360	3,340	25,360	21,600	115,981	4,965	Rental \$100 or more						
Rental \$15 to \$19							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	21,460	9,320	17,620	14,660	44,580	2,077
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	164,300	83,440	134,420	114,840	410,476	2,498	15 to 19 years.....	2,980	2,860	350	240	120	-
15 to 19 years.....	29,700	28,740	2,660	1,720	1,220	41	20 to 24 years.....	2,140	1,820	680	480	640	-
20 to 24 years.....	15,020	10,860	7,960	6,060	6,310	420	25 to 29 years.....	1,360	880	860	780	1,212	-
25 to 29 years.....	13,820	6,080	11,800	9,700	17,808	1,307	30 to 34 years.....	1,360	500	1,260	1,100	1,817	-
30 to 34 years.....	13,440	3,300	13,300	11,420	28,517	2,122	35 to 39 years.....	1,680	580	1,680	1,400	3,143	-
35 to 39 years.....	14,420	3,120	15,020	12,800	40,085	2,780	40 to 44 years.....	1,700	460	1,740	1,490	4,432	-
40 to 44 years.....	15,680	2,900	16,360	14,260	51,229	3,271	45 to 49 years.....	2,640	560	2,640	2,440	8,516	-
45 to 49 years.....	15,440	1,940	16,720	14,660	57,663	3,735	50 to 54 years.....	2,140	520	2,360	1,940	5,159	-
50 to 54 years.....	13,880	1,700	15,580	13,260	57,470	4,140	55 to 64 years.....	3,140	660	3,540	2,860	11,303	3,600
55 to 64 years.....	20,920	2,860	22,300	19,620	90,349	4,319	65 to 74 years.....	2,280	480	2,360	1,940	8,183	-
65 to 74 years.....	12,200	1,920	12,920	11,340	59,825	4,904	Rental not reported ¹						
Rental \$20 to \$29							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	143,860	67,840	114,680	89,520	294,720	2,049
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	189,180	76,140	150,120	128,360	457,086	2,418	15 to 19 years.....	29,340	27,000	6,760	4,500	2,900	99
15 to 19 years.....	32,720	31,860	2,620	1,780	1,040	32	20 to 24 years.....	23,500	14,920	14,400	11,360	13,695	588
20 to 24 years.....	19,040	15,020	7,980	5,980	6,053	318	25 to 29 years.....	16,220	6,640	14,660	11,540	23,938	1,476
25 to 29 years.....	14,040	8,160	11,880	9,580	16,294	1,161	30 to 34 years.....	14,040	4,540	13,500	10,860	30,234	2,153
30 to 34 years.....	16,860	4,960	15,560	13,600	44,500	2,599	35 to 39 years.....	13,240	3,380	13,000	10,620	39,698	2,998
35 to 39 years.....	17,120	3,780	17,040	14,900	61,450	3,391	40 to 44 years.....	9,880	1,920	10,540	8,280	34,808	3,711
40 to 44 years.....	18,120	3,180	18,520	16,300	59,029	3,522	45 to 49 years.....	10,560	2,140	11,600	8,860	39,570	3,819
45 to 49 years.....	18,760	2,900	17,840	15,320	60,589	3,854	50 to 54 years.....	8,480	1,780	8,900	7,440	33,240	3,929
50 to 54 years.....	15,720	2,400	17,120	14,740	106,252	4,247	55 to 64 years.....	12,040	3,040	13,580	10,060	46,108	3,986
55 to 64 years.....	25,020	4,060	26,720	23,580	88,571	4,983	65 to 74 years.....	7,480	2,480	7,920	5,800	26,529	3,614

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST							THE WEST—Continued						
<u>Total</u>							<u>Total—Continued</u>						
Rental under \$5							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	41,480	36,800	10,480	8,060	5,820	140	15 to 19 years.....	33,940	33,500	1,540	1,180	460	14
20 to 24 years.....	33,200	13,220	29,880	25,500	36,922	1,112	20 to 24 years.....	29,700	25,280	15,080	11,500	5,946	200
25 to 29 years.....	29,000	6,800	29,920	26,220	59,889	2,031	25 to 29 years.....	33,120	18,540	28,240	25,200	21,968	663
30 to 34 years.....	21,720	3,500	23,380	20,560	61,858	2,848	30 to 34 years.....	36,230	14,180	34,100	31,780	39,952	1,101
35 to 39 years.....	19,020	2,640	20,860	18,520	65,955	3,520	35 to 39 years.....	35,680	11,900	34,640	32,080	47,838	1,341
40 to 44 years.....	15,100	2,280	16,220	14,640	55,334	3,665	40 to 44 years.....	35,180	10,400	34,540	31,980	54,772	1,557
45 to 49 years.....	14,240	2,000	15,680	13,840	56,902	3,998	45 to 49 years.....	31,120	9,480	30,720	28,520	55,292	1,712
50 to 54 years.....	12,200	1,720	12,820	11,560	50,272	4,121	50 to 54 years.....	25,880	7,320	25,860	23,700	47,201	1,824
55 to 64 years.....	18,500	2,220	20,240	18,020	82,257	4,446	55 to 64 years.....	34,640	10,140	34,340	31,640	68,398	1,975
65 to 74 years.....	9,540	1,480	10,680	9,260	41,749	4,376	65 to 74 years.....	20,420	5,640	20,060	18,080	48,257	2,363
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	59,780	53,500	13,640	10,980	7,720	129	15 to 19 years.....	37,000	36,720	980	860	320	9
20 to 24 years.....	47,980	20,760	40,400	35,080	48,262	1,006	20 to 24 years.....	27,860	24,440	8,720	7,600	4,540	163
25 to 29 years.....	42,540	9,760	43,000	38,520	80,673	1,896	25 to 29 years.....	26,100	14,960	21,500	18,940	17,054	653
30 to 34 years.....	36,680	5,960	37,720	34,780	96,366	2,627	30 to 34 years.....	34,120	13,700	31,880	29,060	35,991	1,055
35 to 39 years.....	27,060	3,600	28,800	26,320	88,109	3,256	35 to 39 years.....	37,700	12,560	36,840	34,240	49,017	1,300
40 to 44 years.....	26,040	3,780	27,420	24,940	90,733	3,484	40 to 44 years.....	40,880	10,880	40,420	37,820	62,480	1,528
45 to 49 years.....	22,540	3,100	23,900	21,620	85,372	3,788	45 to 49 years.....	36,640	10,360	36,260	33,680	61,033	1,866
50 to 54 years.....	19,780	2,840	21,180	19,180	73,714	3,727	50 to 54 years.....	29,440	9,640	29,300	26,780	49,604	1,685
55 to 64 years.....	30,800	4,660	33,200	29,640	121,800	3,960	55 to 64 years.....	42,400	13,700	41,680	38,280	76,785	1,811
65 to 74 years.....	18,780	3,180	20,020	18,060	73,258	3,901	65 to 74 years.....	21,880	5,680	21,520	19,400	48,625	2,222
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	68,160	62,660	13,260	10,680	6,940	102	15 to 19 years.....	9,960	9,960	180	100	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	55,000	26,520	46,240	40,040	45,469	827	20 to 24 years.....	5,600	5,000	1,480	1,400	780	139
25 to 29 years.....	51,960	15,740	52,400	46,800	78,530	1,511	25 to 29 years.....	4,820	3,160	3,260	2,940	2,480	515
30 to 34 years.....	43,600	8,860	45,840	41,400	95,734	2,196	30 to 34 years.....	7,600	3,060	7,200	6,520	7,711	1,015
35 to 39 years.....	36,580	6,340	38,540	35,260	99,383	2,717	35 to 39 years.....	8,300	2,840	8,240	7,880	11,481	1,393
40 to 44 years.....	31,680	5,360	32,940	30,140	92,447	2,918	40 to 44 years.....	10,100	3,160	9,680	9,080	14,573	1,445
45 to 49 years.....	29,820	5,180	31,400	28,620	96,063	3,221	45 to 49 years.....	9,120	2,220	9,320	8,700	17,197	1,886
50 to 54 years.....	29,200	5,120	30,480	27,960	94,582	3,239	50 to 54 years.....	7,660	2,580	7,560	7,040	12,350	1,612
55 to 64 years.....	41,680	8,560	43,260	39,520	137,137	3,290	55 to 64 years.....	10,380	3,700	10,080	9,460	17,068	1,644
65 to 74 years.....	28,400	6,360	29,240	26,640	99,619	3,508	65 to 74 years.....	5,760	1,600	5,460	5,140	11,246	1,952
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	63,520	59,460	10,280	8,600	4,720	74	15 to 19 years.....	10,000	9,920	120	100	120	12
20 to 24 years.....	57,540	29,560	47,380	41,740	43,465	755	20 to 24 years.....	6,280	5,780	1,360	1,020	680	105
25 to 29 years.....	57,920	17,980	57,340	52,480	77,179	1,333	25 to 29 years.....	5,120	3,500	3,040	2,720	2,990	582
30 to 34 years.....	47,820	11,960	48,700	44,620	86,617	1,861	30 to 34 years.....	5,980	2,060	5,340	4,980	7,423	1,242
35 to 39 years.....	37,620	8,880	38,780	35,300	81,357	2,168	35 to 39 years.....	8,040	2,360	7,880	7,180	12,143	1,510
40 to 44 years.....	35,880	7,580	36,980	34,100	89,242	2,487	40 to 44 years.....	9,840	2,400	9,780	9,080	15,763	1,602
45 to 49 years.....	30,020	6,280	31,500	28,400	83,668	2,787	45 to 49 years.....	9,920	2,300	9,920	9,240	16,728	1,686
50 to 54 years.....	28,440	6,060	29,600	26,900	78,483	2,760	50 to 54 years.....	8,180	2,700	7,900	7,420	11,978	1,464
55 to 64 years.....	41,960	9,220	44,100	39,660	124,927	2,877	55 to 64 years.....	12,480	4,100	12,680	11,280	20,662	1,656
65 to 74 years.....	27,220	6,700	27,820	25,420	83,099	3,053	65 to 74 years.....	7,320	2,160	6,880	6,340	14,556	1,969
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	107,460	102,600	15,100	12,900	5,660	53	15 to 19 years.....	38,040	36,840	4,860	3,360	1,420	37
20 to 24 years.....	113,020	72,420	82,980	73,700	57,875	512	20 to 24 years.....	55,420	49,560	16,320	13,040	8,680	156
25 to 29 years.....	115,360	47,300	109,100	99,880	118,102	1,024	25 to 29 years.....	41,040	32,800	19,800	16,420	14,221	347
30 to 34 years.....	101,140	31,900	100,840	92,580	144,916	1,433	30 to 34 years.....	29,140	20,920	17,600	14,580	15,529	533
35 to 39 years.....	82,480	21,440	84,140	77,520	147,949	1,794	35 to 39 years.....	25,260	16,340	18,900	15,200	19,136	758
40 to 44 years.....	75,560	17,700	76,660	71,500	160,907	2,130	40 to 44 years.....	22,340	12,640	17,300	14,100	24,521	1,088
45 to 49 years.....	67,780	15,820	69,000	63,480	154,279	2,277	45 to 49 years.....	20,800	10,620	18,620	14,940	26,403	1,269
50 to 54 years.....	55,480	13,420	56,260	51,960	133,045	2,399	50 to 54 years.....	19,980	10,400	17,580	14,380	26,520	1,327
55 to 64 years.....	80,180	19,760	81,000	74,160	206,864	2,580	55 to 64 years.....	35,580	17,500	32,160	26,420	56,427	1,587
65 to 74 years.....	46,340	10,220	46,820	42,940	136,856	2,953	65 to 74 years.....	20,540	9,140	18,940	15,040	38,010	1,851
Rental \$30 to \$39							Urban						
Rental under \$5							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	72,400	71,040	5,260	4,380	1,580	22	15 to 19 years.....	5,240	4,680	1,440	980	700	134
20 to 24 years.....	70,400	53,560	42,480	37,680	22,803	324	20 to 24 years.....	4,640	2,000	4,200	3,510	4,891	1,054
25 to 29 years.....	79,920	40,400	72,360	65,720	61,092	764	25 to 29 years.....	4,240	1,180	4,140	3,680	8,276	1,952
30 to 34 years.....	74,120	28,860	72,340	65,900	84,734	1,143	30 to 34 years.....	2,620	740	2,820	2,360	6,208	-
35 to 39 years.....	65,940	21,360	64,980	60,060	94,964	1,440	35 to 39 years.....	3,200	700	3,400	3,120	10,232	3,198
40 to 44 years.....	58,960	16,640	57,960	53,700	102,132	1,732	40 to 44 years.....	1,900	280	2,000	1,820	6,907	-
45 to 49 years.....	54,840	15,060	54,120	50,140	105,644	1,928	45 to 49 years.....	1,860	380	2,080	1,820	7,748	-
50 to 54 years.....	47,540	13,680	47,520	43,820	95,877	2,017	50 to 54 years.....	1,780	220	1,920	1,700	6,909	-
55 to 64 years.....	67,040	17,260	67,180	62,060	149,610	2,232	55 to 64 years.....	3,100	620	3,380	3,060	11,142	3,594
65 to 74 years.....	35,320	8,880	36,060	32,160	90,330	2,557	65 to 74 years.....	1,980	440	2,420	1,920	7,829	-

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Urban—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	75,860	27,380	65,780	58,640	166,668	2,197	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	277,600	130,660	220,740	203,480	316,487	1,140
15 to 19 years.....	12,240	11,020	2,960	2,300	1,500	123	15 to 19 years.....	29,800	29,600	660	620	240	8
20 to 24 years.....	11,540	5,460	9,020	7,860	11,411	969	20 to 24 years.....	23,400	20,680	7,160	6,300	3,560	152
25 to 29 years.....	9,660	2,740	9,400	8,420	17,004	1,760	25 to 29 years.....	22,160	13,220	17,540	15,540	13,214	596
30 to 34 years.....	8,460	1,680	8,720	7,980	21,594	2,552	30 to 34 years.....	28,460	12,120	26,380	24,080	27,526	967
35 to 39 years.....	5,740	980	5,900	5,560	17,176	2,992	35 to 39 years.....	32,180	11,180	31,060	29,040	40,098	1,246
40 to 44 years.....	4,980	1,040	5,280	4,700	15,476	3,108	40 to 44 years.....	34,200	10,020	33,340	31,360	50,218	1,468
45 to 49 years.....	5,020	940	5,240	4,640	17,100	3,406	45 to 49 years.....	30,060	8,680	29,500	27,500	46,719	1,554
50 to 54 years.....	4,580	840	4,880	4,340	16,044	3,503	50 to 54 years.....	24,160	8,300	23,680	21,820	37,858	1,567
55 to 64 years.....	7,740	1,560	8,200	7,260	27,166	3,510	55 to 64 years.....	34,920	11,680	33,740	31,240	59,622	1,707
65 to 74 years.....	5,900	1,120	6,180	5,580	22,197	3,762	65 to 74 years.....	18,260	5,180	17,680	15,980	37,422	2,050
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	169,620	66,040	147,920	132,780	319,583	1,884	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,400	30,640	50,900	47,760	74,662	1,142
15 to 19 years.....	26,100	23,680	5,600	4,620	3,020	116	15 to 19 years.....	8,260	8,260	80	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	34,940	11,440	19,220	16,720	18,373	788	20 to 24 years.....	4,340	4,040	1,000	940	400	92
25 to 29 years.....	19,660	6,960	19,700	17,400	27,851	1,416	25 to 29 years.....	4,100	2,740	2,680	2,420	2,000	486
30 to 34 years.....	18,720	3,840	17,360	15,720	35,920	2,148	30 to 34 years.....	6,260	2,500	5,960	5,500	9,301	1,007
35 to 39 years.....	12,560	2,860	13,420	11,900	30,718	2,446	35 to 39 years.....	6,920	2,080	6,680	6,580	9,032	1,305
40 to 44 years.....	11,720	2,500	11,800	10,800	30,735	2,622	40 to 44 years.....	8,240	2,520	7,960	7,480	11,830	1,458
45 to 49 years.....	12,240	2,720	12,860	11,600	34,607	2,832	45 to 49 years.....	7,680	2,060	7,700	7,260	11,290	1,730
50 to 54 years.....	12,240	2,720	12,580	11,520	35,588	2,908	50 to 54 years.....	6,360	2,060	6,220	5,760	10,075	1,584
55 to 64 years.....	19,600	4,920	20,000	18,280	55,350	2,824	55 to 64 years.....	8,340	2,920	7,920	7,500	12,817	1,537
65 to 74 years.....	15,480	4,400	15,380	14,220	47,441	3,065	65 to 74 years.....	4,900	1,460	4,520	4,280	8,917	1,820
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	248,560	99,440	215,480	195,000	410,475	1,651	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	64,060	28,900	49,020	45,120	75,658	1,181
15 to 19 years.....	35,020	32,460	6,400	5,340	2,880	82	15 to 19 years.....	7,340	7,340	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	34,940	18,360	28,260	25,060	25,588	732	20 to 24 years.....	5,200	4,680	900	680	380	73
25 to 29 years.....	35,000	11,760	34,320	31,360	44,266	1,265	25 to 29 years.....	3,740	2,740	1,980	1,720	1,760	471
30 to 34 years.....	26,580	7,300	27,400	24,760	44,768	1,685	30 to 34 years.....	4,900	1,740	4,140	3,960	5,720	1,167
35 to 39 years.....	20,460	5,340	20,880	18,860	42,347	2,070	35 to 39 years.....	6,000	1,720	5,780	5,340	8,797	1,466
40 to 44 years.....	19,540	4,600	19,800	18,280	43,485	2,225	40 to 44 years.....	7,700	1,740	7,480	7,100	12,211	1,586
45 to 49 years.....	16,120	3,660	16,720	15,020	40,605	2,519	45 to 49 years.....	7,740	1,800	7,720	7,220	12,972	1,676
50 to 54 years.....	16,220	3,940	16,540	15,140	40,832	2,517	50 to 54 years.....	6,360	2,220	6,100	5,740	8,417	1,323
55 to 64 years.....	25,900	6,640	26,600	24,020	71,958	2,778	55 to 64 years.....	9,380	3,000	9,600	8,480	14,846	1,583
65 to 74 years.....	18,780	5,380	18,560	17,160	53,736	2,861	65 to 74 years.....	5,700	1,680	5,320	4,880	10,555	1,852
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	603,880	263,060	513,620	471,640	836,579	1,385	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	214,160	159,180	119,660	97,920	125,021	584
15 to 19 years.....	73,040	69,660	10,980	9,400	3,820	52	15 to 19 years.....	23,840	23,400	2,500	1,780	480	20
20 to 24 years.....	83,720	54,600	62,060	55,400	40,944	469	20 to 24 years.....	39,100	36,300	10,220	8,120	4,160	106
25 to 29 years.....	86,660	37,460	81,120	74,440	83,184	960	25 to 29 years.....	29,180	24,800	12,540	10,880	6,680	229
30 to 34 years.....	73,100	25,080	72,240	66,380	96,233	1,316	30 to 34 years.....	20,460	15,820	11,460	9,560	7,054	345
35 to 39 years.....	57,560	16,540	58,000	53,700	96,616	1,679	35 to 39 years.....	18,040	12,620	12,900	10,420	9,899	549
40 to 44 years.....	51,820	13,340	52,240	48,840	102,540	1,979	40 to 44 years.....	15,060	9,300	11,500	9,020	12,015	798
45 to 49 years.....	46,120	12,000	46,060	42,480	94,578	2,051	45 to 49 years.....	13,840	8,080	11,420	9,380	12,778	923
50 to 54 years.....	39,460	10,300	39,120	36,520	88,018	2,231	50 to 54 years.....	13,920	8,120	11,520	9,620	14,653	1,052
55 to 64 years.....	57,700	15,480	57,340	52,740	136,040	2,358	55 to 64 years.....	25,700	13,780	22,240	18,540	32,312	1,257
65 to 74 years.....	34,700	8,600	34,460	31,740	94,606	2,726	65 to 74 years.....	15,020	6,960	13,400	10,760	25,005	1,665
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rural-nonfarm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	505,680	238,420	417,160	381,980	612,296	1,211	Rental under \$5						
15 to 19 years.....	56,600	55,580	4,420	3,620	1,240	22	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	93,500	30,800	85,140	74,500	221,976	2,374
20 to 24 years.....	59,040	44,960	35,620	31,720	18,823	319	15 to 19 years.....	17,220	14,840	4,960	4,000	2,980	173
25 to 29 years.....	66,340	34,740	59,780	54,640	47,707	719	20 to 24 years.....	16,840	6,240	15,800	13,560	19,476	1,157
30 to 34 years.....	60,340	24,680	58,240	52,980	63,888	1,059	25 to 29 years.....	13,940	3,280	14,860	12,820	28,420	2,039
35 to 39 years.....	53,040	18,340	51,740	47,740	71,419	1,347	30 to 34 years.....	10,120	1,660	10,920	9,600	29,888	2,933
40 to 44 years.....	48,420	14,020	45,160	41,980	74,558	1,606	35 to 39 years.....	7,560	940	8,480	7,440	25,873	3,422
45 to 49 years.....	43,220	12,740	42,240	38,980	77,398	1,791	40 to 44 years.....	5,980	1,120	6,440	5,760	15,162	3,204
50 to 54 years.....	38,540	11,260	38,100	35,240	75,865	1,968	45 to 49 years.....	5,780	760	6,320	5,620	23,679	4,097
55 to 64 years.....	53,200	14,640	52,860	48,760	111,346	2,093	50 to 54 years.....	4,420	700	4,700	4,260	17,829	4,034
65 to 74 years.....	28,940	7,460	29,000	26,320	70,052	2,421	55 to 64 years.....	7,320	820	8,040	7,120	35,008	4,783
65 to 74 years.....	28,940	7,460	29,000	26,320	70,052	2,421	65 to 74 years.....	4,320	640	4,620	4,220	19,661	4,551
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	262,460	125,120	212,480	194,380	304,521	1,160	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	141,080	45,800	125,780	112,880	317,479	2,250
15 to 19 years.....	27,080	26,800	1,080	820	300	11	15 to 19 years.....	25,540	22,120	6,900	5,640	4,140	162
20 to 24 years.....	25,600	22,160	11,180	9,980	4,528	177	20 to 24 years.....	21,760	6,580	19,720	17,360	22,857	1,049
25 to 29 years.....	27,880	15,980	24,160	21,330	17,916	843	25 to 29 years.....	19,760	4,220	20,220	18,240	37,813	1,914
30 to 34 years.....	30,340	12,980	28,020	28,100	30,369	1,001	30 to 34 years.....	15,580	2,620	16,320	15,000	40,602	3,606
35 to 39 years.....	29,680	10,220	28,820	26,540	37,819	1,274	35 to 39 years.....	11,540	1,540	12,460	11,260	36,127	3,131
40 to 44 years.....	28,980	8,340	27,980	25,920	42,397	1,464	40 to 44 years.....	11,060	1,680	11,480	10,560	38,042	3,440
45 to 49 years.....	25,640	8,360	25,020	23,240	41,028	1,600	45 to 49 years.....	8,580	1,240	9,060	8,280	29,373	3,423
50 to 54 years.....	21,400	8,320	21,140	19,300	36,703	1,715	50 to 54 years.....	7,500	1,040	8,000	7,260	27,643	3,666
55 to 64 years.....	28,280	8,520	27,800	25,540	52,805	1,897	55 to 64 years.....	11,920	1,540	15,160	11,660	49,133	4,122
65 to 74 years.....	17,600	4,820	17,260	15,560	40,65								

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm—Con.							Rural-nonfarm—Con.						
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	149,120	50,240	133,900	121,280	310,479	2,032	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,400	3,920	6,940	6,520	9,659	1,174
15 to 19 years.....	23,380	21,230	5,540	4,200	2,560	109	15 to 19 years.....	940	940	40	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	20,340	8,780	18,420	16,120	18,656	927	20 to 24 years.....	620	440	300	300	250	-
25 to 29 years.....	21,180	5,960	21,500	19,500	31,463	1,436	25 to 29 years.....	500	300	380	380	300	-
30 to 34 years.....	17,580	3,580	18,466	16,340	35,111	2,054	30 to 34 years.....	950	440	900	780	820	-
35 to 39 years.....	14,080	2,230	14,980	13,780	39,438	2,605	35 to 39 years.....	920	140	1,050	980	1,530	-
40 to 44 years.....	11,460	1,620	12,120	11,030	34,617	3,033	40 to 44 years.....	1,240	540	1,090	1,090	1,340	-
45 to 49 years.....	10,000	1,380	10,430	9,800	34,808	3,431	45 to 49 years.....	940	120	1,320	940	2,073	-
50 to 54 years.....	9,340	1,620	9,660	9,000	23,929	3,097	50 to 54 years.....	580	260	590	580	600	-
55 to 64 years.....	13,120	2,340	15,860	12,650	48,112	3,667	55 to 64 years.....	1,200	520	1,240	1,130	1,814	-
65 to 74 years.....	8,640	1,400	9,180	8,320	35,335	4,060	65 to 74 years.....	400	100	440	400	911	-
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	122,500	43,700	110,180	100,320	224,910	1,833	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,920	4,180	8,800	7,960	12,809	1,504
15 to 19 years.....	17,920	16,720	3,120	2,700	1,440	80	15 to 19 years.....	840	640	-	140	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	16,520	7,700	14,740	13,020	13,931	843	20 to 24 years.....	420	240	220	140	80	-
25 to 29 years.....	17,440	5,020	17,640	16,280	23,959	1,274	25 to 29 years.....	600	380	420	460	480	-
30 to 34 years.....	15,720	3,320	16,020	15,040	32,173	2,047	30 to 34 years.....	660	180	660	580	1,080	-
35 to 39 years.....	11,220	2,540	11,860	10,780	24,374	2,172	35 to 39 years.....	1,260	400	1,300	1,180	2,150	-
40 to 44 years.....	10,740	1,980	11,300	10,460	27,956	2,603	40 to 44 years.....	1,300	440	1,340	1,140	1,460	-
45 to 49 years.....	8,960	1,700	9,620	8,680	26,026	2,605	45 to 49 years.....	1,280	300	1,260	1,180	2,140	-
50 to 54 years.....	7,860	1,600	8,400	7,930	23,039	2,831	50 to 54 years.....	980	360	960	880	1,355	-
55 to 64 years.....	10,380	1,980	11,140	10,120	32,273	3,109	55 to 64 years.....	1,700	660	1,580	1,540	2,317	-
65 to 74 years.....	5,740	940	6,340	5,660	19,739	2,439	65 to 74 years.....	840	200	800	780	1,718	-
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	171,020	63,250	151,700	138,600	284,687	1,665	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	59,600	40,340	37,560	29,540	51,233	660
15 to 19 years.....	22,480	21,140	3,540	3,100	1,700	73	15 to 19 years.....	7,360	7,100	1,250	740	340	46
20 to 24 years.....	22,080	12,260	17,720	15,700	14,025	635	20 to 24 years.....	10,900	6,360	3,350	1,740	2,180	200
25 to 29 years.....	23,300	7,940	23,220	21,280	27,860	1,196	25 to 29 years.....	8,160	4,400	4,940	4,200	3,222	396
30 to 34 years.....	22,020	5,620	22,800	20,280	36,733	1,622	30 to 34 years.....	5,440	3,760	3,480	2,660	3,621	673
35 to 39 years.....	18,180	3,320	19,060	17,480	34,567	1,910	35 to 39 years.....	4,820	3,320	3,760	3,530	3,665	832
40 to 44 years.....	16,600	3,180	16,920	15,280	36,371	2,312	40 to 44 years.....	4,800	2,580	3,540	3,060	3,582	1,313
45 to 49 years.....	13,840	2,800	14,440	13,360	35,751	2,582	45 to 49 years.....	4,340	1,840	4,240	3,220	7,047	1,624
50 to 54 years.....	10,660	2,460	11,200	10,180	27,322	2,592	50 to 54 years.....	3,740	1,680	3,600	2,740	5,073	1,517
55 to 64 years.....	14,060	2,800	14,500	13,320	40,613	2,889	55 to 64 years.....	5,960	2,700	5,980	4,360	11,217	1,382
65 to 74 years.....	7,800	1,240	8,300	7,440	27,659	2,546	65 to 74 years.....	4,000	1,880	4,060	2,660	7,343	1,911
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rural-farm						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	84,480	35,200	78,640	71,800	139,485	1,559	Rental under \$5						
15 to 19 years.....	9,940	9,680	780	630	260	26	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	29,940	30,630	77,280	67,680	224,145	2,492
20 to 24 years.....	8,660	6,560	5,880	5,220	3,200	370	15 to 19 years.....	18,020	17,230	4,080	4,080	2,140	113
25 to 29 years.....	11,400	4,860	10,820	9,500	10,920	958	20 to 24 years.....	11,720	4,930	6,800	6,400	12,555	1,771
30 to 34 years.....	11,200	3,420	11,480	10,560	15,702	1,402	25 to 29 years.....	10,520	2,360	10,620	9,800	23,133	2,051
35 to 39 years.....	10,380	2,440	10,640	9,680	17,702	1,705	30 to 34 years.....	8,660	1,100	9,640	8,600	25,763	2,395
40 to 44 years.....	9,100	2,100	9,220	8,540	18,005	1,979	35 to 39 years.....	8,560	1,000	9,680	7,960	30,850	3,735
45 to 49 years.....	8,460	1,880	8,500	8,100	19,036	2,250	40 to 44 years.....	7,220	900	7,840	7,960	29,235	3,053
50 to 54 years.....	6,230	1,820	6,540	5,900	12,904	2,055	45 to 49 years.....	6,800	830	7,230	6,400	25,477	3,330
55 to 64 years.....	9,580	1,740	9,320	8,130	26,565	2,773	50 to 54 years.....	6,000	800	6,200	5,400	25,334	3,255
65 to 74 years.....	4,480	900	4,980	4,140	15,190	3,591	55 to 64 years.....	3,080	930	3,320	2,640	33,107	4,425
65 to 74 years.....	4,480	900	4,980	4,140	15,190	3,591	65 to 74 years.....	3,240	400	3,640	3,120	14,253	3,401
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,440	15,200	33,540	31,440	58,060	1,472	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	114,840	37,660	97,720	87,600	261,860	2,454
15 to 19 years.....	4,340	4,240	280	200	100	23	15 to 19 years.....	22,000	20,360	3,790	3,040	2,080	95
20 to 24 years.....	2,780	2,040	1,380	1,200	900	-	20 to 24 years.....	14,380	6,720	11,660	9,840	14,014	955
25 to 29 years.....	4,520	2,200	3,620	3,420	3,532	781	25 to 29 years.....	13,120	2,900	12,580	11,860	25,856	1,971
30 to 34 years.....	4,800	980	5,060	4,700	7,718	1,603	30 to 34 years.....	12,640	1,660	12,880	11,800	34,170	2,703
35 to 39 years.....	4,620	1,400	4,440	4,220	7,043	1,524	35 to 39 years.....	9,780	1,030	10,440	9,500	34,205	3,559
40 to 44 years.....	4,680	880	4,880	4,580	8,335	1,721	40 to 44 years.....	10,000	1,060	10,660	9,680	37,215	3,722
45 to 49 years.....	4,020	900	4,080	3,860	8,128	2,022	45 to 49 years.....	8,940	920	9,600	8,700	32,899	4,351
50 to 54 years.....	3,180	820	3,300	3,120	6,744	2,121	50 to 54 years.....	7,700	960	8,300	7,500	30,027	3,600
55 to 64 years.....	4,460	1,180	4,540	4,300	10,189	2,274	55 to 64 years.....	10,940	1,560	11,540	10,720	45,501	4,159
65 to 74 years.....	2,020	560	1,960	1,840	5,371	-	65 to 74 years.....	5,040	840	5,360	4,900	15,292	3,325
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	38,300	16,200	33,600	30,080	53,353	1,353	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	97,340	34,420	81,730	73,000	215,842	2,217
15 to 19 years.....	4,540	4,460	200	180	80	18	15 to 19 years.....	18,630	17,700	2,320	1,860	1,360	73
20 to 24 years.....	2,800	2,200	1,260	1,060	800	-	20 to 24 years.....	11,340	6,300	8,600	7,200	8,240	727
25 to 29 years.....	3,000	1,340	3,040	2,680	2,780	927	25 to 29 years.....	11,120	2,820	11,200	9,900	19,236	1,730
30 to 34 years.....	4,540	1,400	4,440	3,980	5,887	1,253	30 to 34 years.....	9,300	1,440	10,020	8,840	23,703	2,549
35 to 39 years.....	3,800	1,080	4,000	3,620	5,349	1,408	35 to 39 years.....	9,940	1,200	10,240	9,580	29,177	2,935
40 to 44 years.....	4,800	1,440	5,020	4,660	8,223	1,713	40 to 44 years.....	8,500	1,240	9,020	8,280	26,895	3,164
45 to 49 years.....	4,280	1,240	4,360	3,960	7,894	1,844	45 to 49 years.....	7,600	1,080	8,060	7,220	26,648	3,506
50 to 54 years.....	3,380	980	3,740	3,220	6,166	1,824	50 to 54 years.....	7,620	780	8,240	7,440	30,065	3,946
55 to 64 years.....	4,720	1,540	5,020	4,400	8,950	1,896	55 to 64 years.....	8,960	1,300	9,400	8,580	33,675	3,758
65 to 74 years.....	2,440	520	2,520	2,320	7,429	-	65 to 74 years.....	4,280	560	4,680	4,100	16,343	3,935

¹Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 122.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued							THE WEST—Continued						
Rural—Continued							Rural—Continued						
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,580	20,640	46,800	41,880	119,372	2,110	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,120	6,980	14,740	13,090	35,604	1,965
15 to 19 years.....	10,580	10,280	760	560	400	38	15 to 19 years.....	2,660	2,660	120	60	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,080	3,500	4,580	3,660	3,948	649	20 to 24 years.....	1,860	1,560	300	240	180	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,480	1,200	5,280	4,820	8,954	1,634	25 to 29 years.....	940	400	920	720	1,060	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,320	1,140	5,280	4,820	11,646	2,189	30 to 34 years.....	1,120	180	1,060	1,000	2,778	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,840	1,100	6,020	5,660	14,636	2,506	35 to 39 years.....	1,720	300	1,780	1,580	3,570	-
40 to 44 years.....	5,600	1,000	5,880	5,360	17,801	3,179	40 to 44 years.....	1,880	420	2,060	1,800	4,039	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,940	920	5,160	4,700	17,037	3,449	45 to 49 years.....	2,300	440	2,400	2,220	6,420	-
50 to 54 years.....	4,360	520	4,680	4,180	14,612	3,351	50 to 54 years.....	1,900	360	1,880	1,720	5,580	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,680	600	6,360	5,520	20,716	3,647	55 to 64 years.....	2,760	480	2,900	2,640	8,213	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,700	380	2,920	2,600	9,624	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,180	180	1,320	1,100	3,764	-
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	69,860	26,360	56,580	50,360	145,187	2,078	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,500	2,120	4,820	3,980	10,366	1,885
15 to 19 years.....	11,940	11,800	580	400	140	12	15 to 19 years.....	780	760	60	20	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,220	5,560	3,200	2,600	2,906	402	20 to 24 years.....	600	520	180	160	100	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,400	1,900	4,780	4,160	7,058	1,307	25 to 29 years.....	220	120	220	160	180	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,020	1,200	5,800	5,300	11,950	1,985	30 to 34 years.....	380	120	340	280	490	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,740	1,080	7,080	6,360	16,966	2,517	35 to 39 years.....	400	120	360	320	369	-
40 to 44 years.....	7,140	1,180	7,500	6,780	19,996	2,801	40 to 44 years.....	620	100	660	540	1,403	-
45 to 49 years.....	7,800	1,120	8,500	7,840	23,970	3,073	45 to 49 years.....	500	40	600	500	1,854	-
50 to 54 years.....	5,340	660	5,940	5,280	17,399	3,258	50 to 54 years.....	720	40	780	720	1,675	-
55 to 64 years.....	8,420	1,480	9,180	8,100	30,211	3,588	55 to 64 years.....	840	260	920	840	2,437	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,840	380	4,080	3,760	14,591	3,800	65 to 74 years.....	460	40	500	460	1,378	-
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	31,320	12,920	24,460	21,960	56,969	1,819	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,280	4,200	7,280	6,280	14,556	1,589
15 to 19 years.....	5,860	5,780	80	80	80	14	15 to 19 years.....	1,820	1,740	120	100	120	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,700	2,240	980	740	780	-	20 to 24 years.....	600	500	240	200	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,180	800	1,780	1,580	2,465	-	25 to 29 years.....	780	340	600	540	740	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,580	560	2,620	2,360	5,128	-	30 to 34 years.....	420	140	520	360	623	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,520	580	2,600	2,340	5,843	-	35 to 39 years.....	780	240	800	660	1,196	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,440	520	3,580	3,180	9,569	2,782	40 to 44 years.....	940	220	960	840	2,077	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,180	440	3,380	3,060	9,210	2,915	45 to 49 years.....	920	200	940	840	1,607	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,720	600	2,880	2,680	7,108	-	50 to 54 years.....	840	120	840	800	2,208	-
55 to 64 years.....	4,260	880	4,500	4,140	11,698	2,746	55 to 64 years.....	1,400	420	1,500	1,260	3,499	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,900	520	2,080	1,700	5,088	-	65 to 74 years.....	780	280	760	680	2,283	-
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	14,060	5,840	11,120	9,800	25,501	1,814	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	34,360	17,240	25,080	21,020	54,590	1,589
15 to 19 years.....	2,520	2,460	180	140	60	-	15 to 19 years.....	6,820	6,340	1,100	840	600	88
20 to 24 years.....	1,320	1,080	520	320	520	-	20 to 24 years.....	5,420	3,880	2,720	2,180	2,320	428
25 to 29 years.....	720	460	480	400	520	-	25 to 29 years.....	3,700	1,800	3,220	2,540	4,313	1,166
30 to 34 years.....	1,140	320	1,020	960	1,865	-	30 to 34 years.....	3,240	1,340	2,700	2,340	4,814	1,486
35 to 39 years.....	1,380	280	1,380	1,320	2,974	-	35 to 39 years.....	2,400	700	2,240	1,940	5,372	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,540	180	1,680	1,480	4,040	-	40 to 44 years.....	2,420	760	2,260	2,020	6,124	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,460	180	1,620	1,420	4,136	-	45 to 49 years.....	2,620	700	2,960	2,340	6,578	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,300	180	1,420	1,280	3,754	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,320	600	2,460	2,020	6,209	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,880	440	2,000	1,800	5,404	-	55 to 64 years.....	3,900	1,020	3,940	3,500	12,898	3,307
65 to 74 years.....	800	260	840	680	2,228	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,520	300	1,460	1,300	5,362	-

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 123.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.						
Total							Urban						
Rental under \$5							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	62,440	9,240	66,840	58,480	270,679	4,335	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	15,340	3,380	15,980	13,650	53,894	3,513
15 to 34 years.....	9,280	3,260	7,940	6,920	21,890	2,359	15 to 34 years.....	2,740	1,240	2,080	1,760	4,760	-
35 to 44 years.....	10,760	1,440	12,100	10,350	44,701	4,154	35 to 44 years.....	2,760	540	2,340	2,600	5,842	-
45 to 54 years.....	15,160	1,660	17,000	14,880	67,968	4,483	45 to 54 years.....	4,300	650	4,620	4,200	15,096	3,511
55 to 64 years.....	16,400	1,940	18,050	15,920	82,176	5,011	55 to 64 years.....	3,220	500	3,350	3,000	13,700	4,255
65 to 74 years.....	10,840	940	11,740	10,400	53,944	4,976	65 to 74 years.....	2,320	440	2,600	2,080	10,496	-
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	172,600	24,800	183,420	162,600	726,321	4,208	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	65,740	11,640	68,120	60,220	240,521	3,683
15 to 34 years.....	21,300	7,540	17,980	16,100	42,010	1,972	15 to 34 years.....	8,840	3,280	7,700	6,520	17,002	1,923
35 to 44 years.....	28,720	3,520	30,420	27,720	114,327	3,981	35 to 44 years.....	12,220	1,800	12,420	11,580	45,113	3,682
45 to 54 years.....	45,740	4,880	50,080	44,220	204,284	4,466	45 to 54 years.....	17,760	2,420	19,220	16,640	68,584	3,862
55 to 64 years.....	44,460	4,560	48,920	43,440	208,820	4,697	55 to 64 years.....	15,440	2,280	16,940	14,900	61,780	4,000
65 to 74 years.....	32,880	4,200	36,020	31,120	156,880	4,845	65 to 74 years.....	11,080	1,880	12,240	10,880	46,172	4,346
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	311,260	51,860	332,780	292,620	1,167,443	3,751	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	203,860	37,920	216,320	189,500	705,632	3,461
15 to 34 years.....	39,240	14,500	34,100	30,360	86,915	1,705	15 to 34 years.....	26,680	10,780	23,080	20,600	44,231	1,643
35 to 44 years.....	57,680	7,800	62,480	55,480	191,128	3,314	35 to 44 years.....	39,500	5,980	42,380	37,600	120,289	3,045
45 to 54 years.....	87,400	10,480	96,280	85,180	367,768	4,208	45 to 54 years.....	58,120	7,800	63,700	56,300	227,164	3,905
55 to 64 years.....	74,260	11,400	81,940	71,360	306,592	4,129	55 to 64 years.....	45,920	7,800	50,820	43,620	173,462	3,909
65 to 74 years.....	52,680	7,680	57,980	50,240	235,040	4,462	65 to 74 years.....	33,340	5,960	36,400	31,380	134,356	4,030
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	416,840	71,380	441,880	388,140	1,429,616	3,430	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	333,560	60,220	352,800	309,220	1,103,637	3,308
15 to 34 years.....	62,300	24,120	52,820	46,300	89,881	1,443	15 to 34 years.....	51,460	20,420	43,560	37,860	73,501	1,428
35 to 44 years.....	90,860	11,600	100,020	87,940	281,223	3,095	35 to 44 years.....	75,500	10,200	83,120	72,880	226,688	3,002
45 to 54 years.....	117,980	14,140	129,280	114,580	457,056	3,874	45 to 54 years.....	94,760	11,800	104,160	91,860	358,212	3,780
55 to 64 years.....	88,740	12,960	97,760	85,320	364,296	4,105	55 to 64 years.....	68,640	10,780	75,600	65,660	270,744	3,944
65 to 74 years.....	56,960	8,560	62,000	54,000	237,160	4,164	65 to 74 years.....	43,300	7,020	47,280	40,960	174,492	4,030
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	924,100	166,420	969,840	856,120	2,908,565	3,147	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	805,580	148,240	844,400	743,500	2,477,630	3,076
15 to 34 years.....	153,160	66,080	124,700	109,760	187,073	1,221	15 to 34 years.....	138,100	60,380	111,720	98,240	167,013	1,209
35 to 44 years.....	216,640	30,680	236,240	209,240	596,944	2,755	35 to 44 years.....	195,580	27,680	213,120	188,700	535,033	2,736
45 to 54 years.....	258,020	28,060	284,440	252,400	954,324	3,599	45 to 54 years.....	224,420	24,100	247,800	219,360	817,256	3,642
55 to 64 years.....	185,420	25,500	204,940	180,140	722,388	3,875	55 to 64 years.....	156,640	22,220	173,040	151,040	594,544	3,796
65 to 74 years.....	109,860	16,100	119,520	104,580	447,836	4,076	65 to 74 years.....	90,840	13,860	98,720	86,160	363,764	4,005
Rental \$30 to \$39							Rental \$30 to \$39						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	781,360	167,260	808,100	715,460	2,156,987	2,761	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	709,740	154,900	732,720	647,620	1,919,019	2,704
15 to 34 years.....	136,080	66,780	107,320	95,460	132,936	977	15 to 34 years.....	126,820	62,800	99,900	88,780	121,522	958
35 to 44 years.....	190,700	37,760	204,420	181,260	429,139	2,250	35 to 44 years.....	176,720	35,420	188,920	167,600	331,773	2,217
45 to 54 years.....	214,200	28,100	234,260	208,560	701,356	3,274	45 to 54 years.....	193,540	25,660	212,140	188,200	625,752	3,233
55 to 64 years.....	154,120	22,520	168,440	148,240	548,572	3,559	55 to 64 years.....	136,840	20,520	149,140	130,960	479,296	3,508
65 to 74 years.....	86,260	12,100	93,660	81,940	344,984	3,999	65 to 74 years.....	76,020	10,700	82,620	72,060	300,676	3,555
Rental \$40 to \$49							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	490,700	106,240	503,960	446,520	1,288,114	2,625	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	454,520	99,700	465,620	412,220	1,172,593	2,580
15 to 34 years.....	80,580	41,760	61,220	54,740	71,640	889	15 to 34 years.....	76,500	40,020	58,040	51,760	66,680	872
35 to 44 years.....	116,540	24,140	122,320	109,480	236,158	2,026	35 to 44 years.....	108,840	22,560	114,300	102,100	219,513	2,017
45 to 54 years.....	132,220	19,120	144,180	127,260	397,864	3,009	45 to 54 years.....	122,240	18,000	132,880	117,300	359,720	2,943
55 to 64 years.....	101,500	13,860	110,440	98,060	345,152	3,401	55 to 64 years.....	92,780	12,460	100,740	89,560	313,152	3,375
65 to 74 years.....	59,860	7,360	65,800	56,960	237,300	3,964	65 to 74 years.....	54,160	6,660	59,660	51,500	213,528	3,943
Rental \$50 to \$74							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	471,580	100,560	485,680	427,680	1,254,142	2,661	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	427,520	92,200	438,720	386,280	1,116,757	2,612
15 to 34 years.....	64,200	35,800	46,320	40,840	54,120	843	15 to 34 years.....	59,020	32,960	42,040	37,120	48,680	825
35 to 44 years.....	104,860	25,000	110,440	97,960	215,486	2,036	35 to 44 years.....	96,860	21,580	101,160	89,620	182,201	1,995
45 to 54 years.....	134,540	19,820	144,660	128,640	390,572	2,907	45 to 54 years.....	121,880	17,980	130,740	116,320	346,136	2,840
55 to 64 years.....	104,720	14,420	114,900	100,240	355,776	3,397	55 to 64 years.....	93,840	12,940	102,860	89,620	315,376	3,361
65 to 74 years.....	63,260	7,720	69,560	60,000	240,188	3,797	65 to 74 years.....	56,420	6,740	61,920	53,600	214,364	3,799
Rental \$75 to \$99							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	101,100	22,080	105,360	91,160	262,109	2,593	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	90,400	19,820	94,560	81,280	230,873	2,554
15 to 34 years.....	10,920	6,040	7,600	6,650	10,311	944	15 to 34 years.....	9,780	5,420	6,780	5,900	8,651	885
35 to 44 years.....	21,620	5,240	22,420	19,440	40,226	1,861	35 to 44 years.....	19,600	4,860	20,340	17,560	36,366	1,855
45 to 54 years.....	29,220	4,920	31,680	27,620	78,736	2,695	45 to 54 years.....	26,020	4,280	28,360	24,540	69,376	2,666
55 to 64 years.....	24,460	4,160	27,480	23,320	77,904	3,185	55 to 64 years.....	21,660	3,720	24,460	20,640	67,668	3,124
65 to 74 years.....	14,880	1,700	16,180	14,120	54,932	3,692	65 to 74 years.....	13,340	1,540	14,620	12,620	48,812	3,659
Rental \$100 or more							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	84,160	20,320	87,900	74,600	204,872	2,434	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	73,160	18,020	75,580	64,400	174,548	2,386
15 to 34 years.....	8,280	5,180	5,020	4,140	6,100	737	15 to 34 years.....	7,120	4,600	4,160	3,380	5,100	716
35 to 44 years.....	18,500	4,580	19,380	15,980	33,720	1,823	35 to 44 years.....	16,060	4,080	16,700	14,660	28,440	1,771
45 to 54 years.....	21,860	4,280	24,140	20,240	56,760	2,597	45 to 54 years.....	19,280	3,800	21,100	17,800	48,656	2,524
55 to 64 years.....	20,980	3,700	23,540	19,840	62,592	2,984	55 to 64 years.....	18,260	3,220	20,340	17,200	54,160	2,966
65 to 74 years.....	14,540	2,580	15,820	13,400	45,700	3,143	65 to 74 years.....	12,440	2,320	13,280	11,340	38,192	3,070
Rental not reported ¹							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	298,980	209,060	175,100	133,520	277,780	929	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	238,140	174,240	129,800	100,620	178,678	750

Table 123.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.	Rural-nonfarm						Rural-farm						
Rental under \$5	Rental under \$5						Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	25,260	2,880	27,280	24,240	116,543	4,596	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	21,740	2,960	23,580	20,580	100,242	4,511
15 to 34 years.....	4,080	1,160	3,740	3,320	12,250	3,002	15 to 34 years.....	2,460	860	2,140	1,820	4,880	-
35 to 44 years.....	4,320	460	4,600	4,200	17,069	3,951	35 to 44 years.....	3,680	440	4,160	3,560	17,790	4,834
45 to 54 years.....	6,140	480	6,680	6,060	30,684	4,997	45 to 54 years.....	4,720	520	5,500	4,620	22,188	4,701
55 to 64 years.....	6,200	560	7,040	6,120	21,772	5,125	55 to 64 years.....	6,980	880	7,660	6,800	36,704	5,258
65 to 74 years.....	4,620	220	5,020	4,540	24,768	5,361	65 to 74 years.....	3,900	280	4,120	3,780	18,680	4,790
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	56,400	7,300	60,620	53,460	250,314	4,438	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	50,860	5,860	54,680	49,920	235,376	4,628
15 to 34 years.....	7,580	2,480	6,500	5,900	16,160	2,132	15 to 34 years.....	4,880	1,800	4,180	3,680	8,848	1,813
35 to 44 years.....	9,200	820	10,020	9,020	38,794	4,217	35 to 44 years.....	7,300	900	7,980	7,120	30,420	4,167
45 to 54 years.....	13,500	1,160	14,920	13,120	65,372	4,842	45 to 54 years.....	14,480	1,300	15,940	14,260	70,328	4,857
55 to 64 years.....	14,220	1,280	15,820	13,940	71,652	5,018	55 to 64 years.....	14,700	1,000	16,160	14,600	75,208	5,115
65 to 74 years.....	11,800	1,560	13,360	11,480	58,136	4,927	65 to 74 years.....	9,500	860	10,420	9,260	50,572	5,323
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	62,500	9,020	67,640	59,880	260,553	4,169	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	44,900	4,920	48,760	43,240	201,258	4,482
15 to 34 years.....	8,220	2,760	7,440	6,600	15,610	1,899	15 to 34 years.....	4,040	1,350	3,580	3,160	6,974	1,726
35 to 44 years.....	11,000	1,180	12,000	10,840	41,087	3,735	35 to 44 years.....	7,180	640	8,100	7,040	29,752	4,144
45 to 54 years.....	16,300	1,760	18,340	16,060	77,656	4,764	45 to 54 years.....	12,980	900	14,240	12,820	62,948	4,850
55 to 64 years.....	15,620	2,100	17,020	15,340	68,424	4,381	55 to 64 years.....	12,720	1,500	14,100	12,400	58,676	4,613
65 to 74 years.....	11,360	1,200	12,840	11,040	57,776	5,066	65 to 74 years.....	7,980	520	8,740	7,820	42,908	5,377
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	50,580	7,360	53,660	47,940	183,469	3,627	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,600	3,800	34,420	30,980	142,510	4,371
15 to 34 years.....	8,080	2,680	7,140	6,580	12,160	1,505	15 to 34 years.....	2,760	1,020	2,120	1,860	4,220	-
35 to 44 years.....	10,180	1,020	11,380	9,960	34,845	3,735	35 to 44 years.....	5,180	380	5,520	5,080	19,690	3,801
45 to 54 years.....	13,280	1,420	14,400	12,980	55,224	4,128	45 to 54 years.....	9,940	920	10,720	9,740	43,620	4,388
55 to 64 years.....	11,080	1,440	12,080	10,800	46,666	4,212	55 to 64 years.....	9,020	740	10,000	8,880	46,884	5,198
65 to 74 years.....	7,960	800	8,660	7,600	34,572	4,342	65 to 74 years.....	5,320	740	6,360	5,440	28,096	4,929
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	48,520	6,360	51,440	45,960	171,368	3,758	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,600	3,800	34,420	30,980	142,510	4,371
15 to 34 years.....	11,800	4,560	10,160	9,120	15,360	1,291	15 to 34 years.....	3,160	1,140	2,320	2,400	4,700	1,487
35 to 44 years.....	15,020	2,240	16,660	14,600	42,409	2,824	35 to 44 years.....	6,040	760	6,440	5,940	19,502	3,229
45 to 54 years.....	20,040	2,800	22,020	19,680	76,044	3,795	45 to 54 years.....	13,560	1,160	14,620	13,360	61,024	4,500
55 to 64 years.....	18,460	2,480	19,520	17,960	74,632	4,043	55 to 64 years.....	11,320	800	12,380	11,140	53,212	4,701
65 to 74 years.....	12,600	1,480	13,760	12,340	53,524	4,248	65 to 74 years.....	6,420	760	7,040	6,080	30,528	4,755
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	51,780	9,800	53,920	48,700	158,921	3,069	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	19,840	2,560	21,460	19,140	79,047	3,984
15 to 34 years.....	7,720	3,300	6,220	5,580	9,520	1,233	15 to 34 years.....	1,540	680	1,200	1,100	1,894	-
35 to 44 years.....	10,940	1,860	12,020	10,660	26,429	2,416	35 to 44 years.....	3,480	480	3,480	2,980	10,957	3,598
45 to 54 years.....	14,360	1,820	15,180	14,080	49,780	3,487	45 to 54 years.....	6,300	620	6,940	6,280	25,624	4,099
55 to 64 years.....	11,700	1,740	13,040	11,600	43,356	3,706	55 to 64 years.....	5,760	460	6,250	5,680	25,920	4,484
65 to 74 years.....	7,060	1,080	7,460	6,760	29,836	4,226	65 to 74 years.....	3,180	320	3,580	3,100	14,472	4,551
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	26,180	4,920	27,480	24,800	77,816	2,972	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	10,000	1,620	10,860	9,500	37,705	3,771
15 to 34 years.....	3,100	1,420	2,360	2,240	3,180	1,026	15 to 34 years.....	980	320	820	740	1,780	-
35 to 44 years.....	5,900	1,080	6,120	5,700	12,200	2,068	35 to 44 years.....	1,800	500	1,900	1,680	4,445	-
45 to 54 years.....	7,220	860	8,200	7,300	26,892	3,674	45 to 54 years.....	2,660	240	3,100	2,660	11,252	-
55 to 64 years.....	5,960	960	6,640	5,860	20,440	3,430	55 to 64 years.....	2,760	440	3,060	2,660	11,560	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,900	580	4,160	3,700	15,104	3,873	65 to 74 years.....	1,800	120	1,980	1,760	8,668	-
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	30,280	6,260	32,920	29,440	87,160	2,822	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,980	2,100	14,040	11,960	50,225	3,869
15 to 34 years.....	4,100	1,960	3,600	3,200	4,240	1,034	15 to 34 years.....	1,080	680	680	520	1,200	-
35 to 44 years.....	6,040	1,100	6,580	5,960	13,220	2,189	35 to 44 years.....	2,460	320	2,700	2,380	8,065	-
45 to 54 years.....	8,720	1,520	9,780	8,640	27,828	3,191	45 to 54 years.....	3,740	320	4,140	3,680	16,608	4,441
55 to 64 years.....	7,020	1,100	7,640	6,860	22,956	3,270	55 to 64 years.....	3,860	380	4,400	3,760	17,444	4,519
65 to 74 years.....	5,000	580	5,320	4,780	16,916	3,783	65 to 74 years.....	1,840	400	2,120	1,620	6,908	-
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,880	7,360	34,480	31,200	94,080	3,169	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	12,980	2,100	14,040	11,960	50,225	3,869
15 to 34 years.....	860	580	560	500	680	-	15 to 34 years.....	280	40	260	260	980	-
35 to 44 years.....	1,440	300	1,460	1,360	2,460	-	35 to 44 years.....	580	80	620	520	1,400	-
45 to 54 years.....	2,280	540	2,340	2,200	6,124	-	45 to 54 years.....	920	100	980	880	3,236	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,940	360	1,960	1,820	6,332	-	55 to 64 years.....	860	80	1,060	860	3,904	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,020	160	1,040	980	2,840	-	65 to 74 years.....	520	-	520	520	3,280	-
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,540	1,940	7,360	6,860	18,436	2,445	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,160	300	3,440	3,040	12,800	4,051
15 to 34 years.....	700	360	500	440	420	-	15 to 34 years.....	4,660	840	5,100	4,320	15,312	3,286
35 to 44 years.....	1,500	280	1,720	1,500	2,860	-	35 to 44 years.....	2,200	220	2,420	2,200	4,240	-
45 to 54 years.....	1,600	380	1,920	1,480	4,888	-	45 to 54 years.....	940	100	1,120	960	3,216	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,520	280	1,840	1,460	3,580	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,200	200	1,360	1,160	4,852	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,020	160	1,240	1,000	3,264	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,080	100	1,300	1,060	4,244	-
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	43,720	28,360	30,340	20,700	52,051	1,191	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,120	6,460	14,960	12,200	47,051	2,748
15 to 34 years.....	8,500	7,240	2,800	1,940	2,940	346	15 to 34 years.....	2,260	1,400	1,080	960	1,860	-
35 to 44 years.....	9,020	5,960	5,660	4,340	8,243	914	35 to 44 years.....	3,040	1,440	2,280	2,000	5,347	1,759
45 to 54 years.....	10,240	6,460	7,500	4,880	15,496	1,318	45 to 54 years.....	4,660	1,500	4,680	3,660	14,696	3,197
55 to 64 years.....	9,140	5,120	7,920	5,220	14,212	1,556	55 to 64 years.....	4,380	1,580	4,240	3,340	14,360	3,279
65 to 74 years.....	6,820	3,560	6,460	4,320	13,050	1,915	65 to 74 years.....	2,780	740	2,680	2,240	10,588	-

¹Comprise women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 123.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL FOREIGN-BORN WHITE WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rental under \$5							Rental \$40 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	34,360	6,680	34,500	30,500	146,899	4,275	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	13,520	2,920	13,880	12,360	35,592	2,633
15 to 34 years.....	11,280	3,640	9,680	8,540	27,414	2,430	15 to 34 years.....	2,280	1,120	1,780	1,660	2,060	-
35 to 44 years.....	8,520	1,340	8,960	7,820	39,585	4,646	35 to 44 years.....	2,900	700	3,100	2,700	5,968	-
45 to 54 years.....	6,120	1,080	6,460	5,860	29,288	4,786	45 to 54 years.....	3,060	360	3,420	2,920	9,104	2,975
55 to 64 years.....	5,300	360	5,950	5,220	30,916	5,833	55 to 64 years.....	3,100	520	3,280	2,940	9,804	3,163
65 to 74 years.....	3,140	260	3,440	3,060	19,696	6,273	65 to 74 years.....	2,180	220	2,300	2,140	8,656	-
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$50 to \$74						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	30,120	5,680	29,780	26,540	126,998	4,216	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	18,580	4,200	19,260	16,980	51,059	2,748
15 to 34 years.....	7,220	3,060	5,700	4,900	13,492	1,869	15 to 34 years.....	2,380	1,240	1,700	1,540	2,380	-
35 to 44 years.....	7,140	820	7,240	6,700	33,086	4,634	35 to 44 years.....	4,040	980	4,200	3,760	8,591	2,126
45 to 54 years.....	5,920	920	6,280	5,480	28,352	4,789	45 to 54 years.....	4,900	760	5,420	4,600	14,560	2,971
55 to 64 years.....	5,620	460	6,100	5,440	29,572	5,262	55 to 64 years.....	4,420	780	4,840	4,340	14,348	3,246
65 to 74 years.....	4,220	420	4,460	4,020	22,496	5,331	65 to 74 years.....	2,840	440	3,100	2,740	11,180	-
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$75 to \$99						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	22,560	4,540	22,740	20,440	82,123	3,640	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	5,300	1,340	5,380	4,920	13,024	2,457
15 to 34 years.....	4,060	2,040	3,020	2,660	5,740	1,414	15 to 34 years.....	800	420	680	600	740	-
35 to 44 years.....	5,380	920	5,460	5,060	19,275	3,583	35 to 44 years.....	1,080	200	1,140	1,020	2,560	-
45 to 54 years.....	5,260	640	5,700	5,160	22,680	4,312	45 to 54 years.....	1,580	300	1,700	1,560	4,180	-
55 to 64 years.....	4,660	560	5,180	4,500	19,984	4,288	55 to 64 years.....	1,120	240	1,160	1,080	3,356	-
65 to 74 years.....	3,200	380	3,380	3,060	14,444	4,514	65 to 74 years.....	720	180	700	660	2,188	-
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$100 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	17,180	3,240	17,340	15,720	58,990	3,434	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	4,640	1,220	4,960	4,260	11,656	2,512
15 to 34 years.....	3,400	1,340	2,820	2,480	5,293	1,557	15 to 34 years.....	580	380	400	400	380	-
35 to 44 years.....	4,040	540	4,260	3,880	13,793	3,414	35 to 44 years.....	820	220	960	740	1,760	-
45 to 54 years.....	3,920	480	4,220	3,840	15,728	4,012	45 to 54 years.....	1,240	280	1,360	1,200	2,780	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,420	540	3,540	3,240	14,316	4,186	55 to 64 years.....	1,360	260	1,560	1,280	4,676	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,400	340	2,500	2,300	9,860	-	65 to 74 years.....	640	80	680	640	2,060	-
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	32,460	7,380	33,560	29,720	97,945	3,017	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	16,800	11,660	10,460	7,920	17,397	1,036
15 to 34 years.....	5,720	2,560	4,900	4,180	8,520	1,140	15 to 34 years.....	4,340	3,460	1,900	1,320	2,320	535
35 to 44 years.....	7,480	1,580	7,700	7,140	19,005	2,541	35 to 44 years.....	3,900	3,080	1,880	1,460	2,125	545
45 to 54 years.....	7,520	1,360	8,340	7,320	25,948	3,451	45 to 54 years.....	3,180	1,980	2,300	1,860	4,016	1,263
55 to 64 years.....	7,620	1,320	8,240	7,240	28,752	3,775	55 to 64 years.....	2,860	1,860	2,320	1,780	4,288	-
65 to 74 years.....	4,120	560	4,380	3,840	17,720	4,301	65 to 74 years.....	2,520	1,480	2,060	1,500	4,648	-
Rental \$30 to \$39													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	23,260	5,600	23,860	21,140	62,961	2,707							
15 to 34 years.....	4,260	2,340	3,420	3,000	3,993	937							
35 to 44 years.....	5,560	1,240	5,760	5,300	11,580	2,083							
45 to 54 years.....	6,060	1,020	6,460	5,720	20,088	3,304							
55 to 64 years.....	4,460	620	5,120	4,320	18,344	3,665							
65 to 74 years.....	2,900	380	3,100	2,800	10,956	-							

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 124.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST													
Rental under \$5													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	28,820	12,020	26,780	22,100	63,283	2,196							
15 to 19 years.....	4,340	3,900	960	760	560	129							
20 to 24 years.....	3,080	1,560	2,640	2,090	3,739	1,214							
25 to 29 years.....	3,040	1,600	3,200	2,560	6,025	1,786							
30 to 34 years.....	3,880	860	3,270	2,700	6,493	2,136							
35 to 39 years.....	2,900	980	3,120	2,620	7,973	-							
40 to 44 years.....	2,620	720	2,740	2,440	7,368	-							
45 to 49 years.....	2,480	740	2,760	2,260	7,878	-							
50 to 54 years.....	1,900	340	2,180	1,840	6,797	-							
55 to 64 years.....	3,180	620	3,740	3,020	11,438	3,597							
65 to 74 years.....	1,900	700	2,220	1,820	5,002	-							
Rental \$5 to \$9													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	77,800	33,020	70,760	61,720	159,535	2,051							
15 to 19 years.....	10,620	9,080	2,340	2,100	2,340	211							
20 to 24 years.....	9,380	5,040	7,280	6,420	8,599	917							
25 to 29 years.....	8,560	3,400	8,340	7,160	14,154	1,654							
30 to 34 years.....	8,260	3,040	8,660	7,440	15,673	1,897							
35 to 39 years.....	8,880	3,200	9,560	8,340	21,110	2,377							
40 to 44 years.....	8,140	2,820	8,280	7,420	24,035	2,953							
45 to 49 years.....	6,660	2,160	7,340	6,440	16,288	2,446							
50 to 54 years.....	5,780	1,380	6,120	5,480	17,561	3,038							
55 to 64 years.....	6,620	1,880	7,340	6,320	20,772	3,138							
65 to 74 years.....	4,900	1,020	5,500	4,660	19,103	3,899							
Rental \$10 to \$14													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	182,120	57,520	120,320	105,660	243,551	1,843							
15 to 19 years.....	16,480	14,880	2,680	2,460	2,100	127							
20 to 24 years.....	15,720	8,820	11,880	10,240	13,488	858							
25 to 29 years.....	16,320	7,020	15,820	14,140	23,910	1,465							
30 to 34 years.....	15,360	5,600	15,360	13,840	29,628	1,929							
35 to 39 years.....	16,580	6,280	17,360	15,620	35,049	2,114							
40 to 44 years.....	14,580	4,260	15,820	13,940	39,767	2,728							
45 to 49 years.....	11,780	3,500	13,060	11,500	28,879	2,452							
50 to 54 years.....	8,400	2,500	9,440	7,980	22,320	2,657							
55 to 64 years.....	10,780	2,980	11,960	10,360	29,561	2,742							
65 to 74 years.....	6,120	1,680	6,440	5,580	18,849	3,080							
Rental \$15 to \$19													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	144,540	53,900	128,300	112,340	262,554	1,816							
15 to 19 years.....	19,720	17,800	2,740	2,500	2,740	139							
20 to 24 years.....	16,100	9,300	11,620	10,060	13,563	842							
25 to 29 years.....	17,400	7,260	16,560	14,720	25,169	1,504							
30 to 34 years.....	18,120	7,160	18,340	16,120	34,019	1,877							
35 to 39 years.....	19,640	7,080	20,500	18,020	40,588	2,067							
40 to 44 years.....	15,200	4,660	16,800	14,440	37,465	2,465							
45 to 49 years.....	12,120	3,920	13,200	11,540	27,390	2,260							
50 to 54 years.....	8,880	2,380	9,600	8,500	27,883	3,140							
55 to 64 years.....	11,220	2,900	11,820	10,520	31,909	2,844							
65 to 74 years.....	6,140	1,440	7,120	5,920	20,828	3,392							
Rental \$20 to \$29													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	231,320	109,380	201,520	174,720	376,686	1,628							
15 to 19 years.....	32,060	30,360	3,300	2,700	2,220	69							
20 to 24 years.....	28,320	18,940	17,720	15,500	17,864	631							
25 to 29 years.....	27,480	12,860	26,080	22,600	34,890	1,270							
30 to 34 years.....	29,400	11,400	29,040	25,980	49,545	1,685							
35 to 39 years.....	30,720	11,620	33,620	28,260	58,422	1,902							
40 to 44 years.....	26,100	8,400	28,300	24,760	58,631	2,246							
45 to 49 years.....	19,340	6,460	21,260	18,300	43,218	2,235							
50 to 54 years.....	12,940	4,020	13,860	12,380	30,115	2,327							
55 to 64 years.....	16,380	4,020	18,640	15,920	49,676	3,033							
65 to 74 years.....	8,580	1,300	9,700	8,320	32,105	3,742							
Rental \$30 to \$49													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	161,020	82,320	134,260	117,980	227,593	1,413							
15 to 19 years.....	20,460	19,740	1,300	1,020	920	45							
20 to 24 years.....	17,400	12,960	8,960	7,740	7,240	416							
25 to 29 years.....	18,120	10,340	15,060	13,080	16,288	899							
30 to 34 years.....	21,060	9,500	20,460	18,560	28,797	1,367							
35 to 39 years.....	20,920	9,160	21,460	18,240	33,340	1,594							
40 to 44 years.....	15,360	7,160	19,480	17,200	34,589	1,884							
45 to 49 years.....	12,340	5,480	16,060	14,320	30,771	2,019							
50 to 54 years.....	9,680	2,960	10,620	9,240	23,008	2,377							
55 to 64 years.....	13,280	4,000	14,300	12,500	30,432	2,292							
65 to 74 years.....	6,500	1,020	6,960	6,080	22,208	3,417							
THE NORTH AND WEST—Con.													
Rental \$50 or more													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	39,720	22,540	33,740	29,360	43,927	1,106							
15 to 19 years.....	4,340	4,260	240	200	80	18							
20 to 24 years.....	3,960	3,240	1,720	1,680	1,360	333							
25 to 29 years.....	3,680	2,420	2,980	2,320	2,154	560							
30 to 34 years.....	5,040	2,920	4,700	4,140	4,238	841							
35 to 39 years.....	5,560	2,700	6,160	5,200	6,514	1,172							
40 to 44 years.....	4,320	2,400	4,400	3,980	4,703	1,089							
45 to 49 years.....	3,920	2,020	4,200	3,520	5,558	1,418							
50 to 54 years.....	3,060	1,160	2,180	2,240	5,315	1,787							
55 to 64 years.....	3,960	1,320	4,000	3,660	8,125	2,054							
65 to 74 years.....	1,880	300	2,160	1,820	5,980	-							
Rental not reported ¹													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	204,940	141,280	150,560	125,040	140,862	687							
15 to 19 years.....	16,820	15,840	2,740	2,260	1,280	76							
20 to 24 years.....	33,020	26,780	17,320	14,050	9,528	289							
25 to 29 years.....	38,040	28,580	25,250	21,380	16,251	427							
30 to 34 years.....	29,480	20,760	23,980	19,220	16,259	552							
35 to 39 years.....	26,880	17,460	23,420	19,600	18,610	692							
40 to 44 years.....	18,760	11,220	17,820	14,260	18,172	569							
45 to 49 years.....	12,140	7,140	12,960	10,720	13,179	1,003							
50 to 54 years.....	10,720	5,760	9,920	8,500	13,537	1,263							
55 to 64 years.....	11,640	5,340	10,720	9,180	20,252	1,740							
65 to 74 years.....	6,440	2,400	6,560	5,260	13,794	2,142							
THE SOUTH													
Total													
Rental under \$5													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	1,249,340	480,120	1,117,440	935,620	3,223,618	2,580							
15 to 19 years.....	236,120	210,320	59,360	45,640	38,040	160							
20 to 24 years.....	191,940	96,780	159,240	129,780	203,749	1,062							
25 to 29 years.....	159,040	51,620	164,240	136,500	332,474	2,091							
30 to 34 years.....	126,900	33,260	133,640	113,800	365,023	2,876							
35 to 39 years.....	123,740	25,620	137,720	117,080	451,775	3,651							
40 to 44 years.....	94,720	18,160	105,660	89,840	371,559	3,923							
45 to 49 years.....	83,940	14,300	94,560	80,740	360,154	4,291							
50 to 54 years.....	71,520	10,380	80,040	68,540	313,946	4,390							
55 to 64 years.....	88,920	11,740	101,700	85,800	422,574	4,752							
65 to 74 years.....	70,500	7,940	81,280	67,900	364,323	5,168							
Rental \$5 to \$9													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	776,240	384,520	677,140	578,700	1,664,801	2,145							
15 to 19 years.....	134,460	122,160	25,920	21,420	16,340	122							
20 to 24 years.....	114,940	69,200	84,680	72,300	92,393	804							
25 to 29 years.....	104,860	44,180	102,320	87,880	162,500	1,550							
30 to 34 years.....	86,660	29,000	90,720	78,120	188,557	2,176							
35 to 39 years.....	85,880	24,980	92,480	79,140	234,765	2,734							
40 to 44 years.....	65,880	15,020	73,280	63,000	214,052	3,249							
45 to 49 years.....	55,960	11,060	61,780	53,320	205,080	3,665							
50 to 54 years.....	41,240	6,800	46,460	39,800	162,065	3,930							
55 to 64 years.....	51,180	8,000	58,620	49,500	218,522	4,270							
65 to 74 years.....	35,180	4,120	40,880	34,220	170,527	4,847							
Rental \$10 to \$14													
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	341,320	155,620	293,860	254,040	655,216	1,920							
15 to 19 years.....	55,100	50,960	8,820	7,000	5,600	102							
20 to 24 years.....	43,120	29,060	29,120	24,160	27,471	637							
25 to 29 years.....	44,220	20,940	41,660	35,660	59,209	1,339							
30 to 34 years.....	41,380	16,660	42,040	36,700	73,109	1,767							
35 to 39 years.....	42,640	14,080	44,800	39,480	94,954	2,227							

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Table 124.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistic based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Total—Continued							Urban—Continued						
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	15,520	14,880	1,860	1,360	780	50	15 to 19 years.....	39,180	35,940	6,640	5,380	4,260	109
20 to 24 years.....	12,780	9,440	6,600	5,440	6,300	493	20 to 24 years.....	33,500	22,820	22,620	19,420	20,351	607
25 to 29 years.....	11,860	6,700	10,580	8,880	12,009	1,013	25 to 29 years.....	36,320	17,660	34,460	29,740	44,734	1,232
30 to 34 years.....	12,060	5,180	12,900	10,420	19,072	1,581	30 to 34 years.....	34,420	14,760	34,520	30,440	55,476	1,612
35 to 39 years.....	11,640	4,380	12,700	10,640	22,516	1,934	35 to 39 years.....	35,420	11,960	37,220	32,960	78,630	2,079
40 to 44 years.....	11,840	3,980	12,900	11,160	28,321	2,392	40 to 44 years.....	26,490	7,400	28,860	25,400	69,041	2,607
45 to 49 years.....	9,320	2,760	10,620	9,000	22,696	2,435	45 to 49 years.....	19,360	5,020	21,340	18,460	51,045	2,637
50 to 54 years.....	6,900	1,960	7,400	6,400	20,387	2,955	50 to 54 years.....	15,540	3,000	16,980	15,100	50,475	3,248
55 to 64 years.....	8,920	1,800	9,860	8,640	30,538	3,424	55 to 64 years.....	16,200	2,800	18,660	16,000	57,299	3,537
65 to 74 years.....	4,350	1,020	5,060	4,020	15,724	3,606	65 to 74 years.....	10,560	1,420	11,940	10,240	47,657	4,513
Rental \$30 to \$49							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	8,000	7,680	980	640	420	53	15 to 19 years.....	15,120	14,060	2,240	1,800	1,880	91
20 to 24 years.....	6,380	5,060	3,080	2,420	2,200	349	20 to 24 years.....	12,100	8,600	7,540	6,140	6,455	533
25 to 29 years.....	6,160	4,040	5,100	4,140	4,822	783	25 to 29 years.....	13,660	7,320	12,320	10,600	14,629	1,072
30 to 34 years.....	5,920	3,160	5,820	4,800	6,958	1,175	30 to 34 years.....	12,620	5,540	13,140	11,080	18,476	1,464
35 to 39 years.....	5,920	2,580	6,040	5,040	10,384	1,754	35 to 39 years.....	15,180	5,780	15,520	13,920	28,384	1,970
40 to 44 years.....	5,180	2,280	5,480	4,680	8,889	1,716	40 to 44 years.....	10,640	3,260	11,580	10,120	25,183	2,367
45 to 49 years.....	5,140	1,900	5,640	4,780	11,687	2,313	45 to 49 years.....	9,160	2,460	10,100	8,780	25,318	2,764
50 to 54 years.....	3,660	1,100	4,260	3,540	10,002	2,733	50 to 54 years.....	6,820	1,700	7,280	6,480	19,464	2,854
55 to 64 years.....	5,180	1,100	5,740	4,840	16,167	3,121	55 to 64 years.....	6,490	1,300	7,480	6,240	21,694	3,348
65 to 74 years.....	2,280	280	2,560	2,140	9,374	-	65 to 74 years.....	3,760	580	4,560	3,660	16,216	4,313
Rental \$50 or more							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	2,320	2,220	160	140	120	-	15 to 19 years.....	12,440	11,980	1,440	1,100	560	45
20 to 24 years.....	2,020	1,680	880	660	600	-	20 to 24 years.....	10,460	7,620	5,680	4,680	5,106	488
25 to 29 years.....	1,880	1,280	1,520	1,300	1,808	-	25 to 29 years.....	10,120	5,880	8,960	7,540	9,175	907
30 to 34 years.....	2,120	1,200	2,040	1,600	2,566	-	30 to 34 years.....	10,540	4,740	10,880	9,060	15,586	1,479
35 to 39 years.....	1,600	760	1,680	1,280	2,545	-	35 to 39 years.....	10,480	4,060	11,560	9,560	19,213	1,834
40 to 44 years.....	1,860	900	2,160	1,680	3,867	-	40 to 44 years.....	10,520	3,600	11,220	9,920	24,661	2,344
45 to 49 years.....	2,120	840	2,220	1,980	4,449	-	45 to 49 years.....	8,200	2,500	9,360	7,940	18,437	2,246
50 to 54 years.....	1,660	580	1,940	1,620	3,744	-	50 to 54 years.....	5,680	1,600	6,040	5,280	15,490	2,727
55 to 64 years.....	2,300	540	2,560	2,100	7,061	-	55 to 64 years.....	6,800	1,500	7,500	6,560	21,303	3,133
65 to 74 years.....	1,200	260	1,260	1,020	4,410	-	65 to 74 years.....	3,560	940	4,080	3,280	11,789	3,312
Rental not reported ¹							Rental \$30 to \$49						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	41,260	38,060	10,540	8,060	4,880	106	15 to 19 years.....	6,320	6,080	820	520	220	44
20 to 24 years.....	57,440	44,460	33,120	26,180	21,853	330	20 to 24 years.....	5,560	4,360	2,660	2,200	2,040	367
25 to 29 years.....	52,640	36,620	38,160	30,600	36,249	689	25 to 29 years.....	5,440	3,600	4,500	3,760	4,127	759
30 to 34 years.....	34,620	21,240	28,240	22,940	36,661	1,059	30 to 34 years.....	5,300	2,920	5,180	4,320	5,949	1,222
35 to 39 years.....	29,540	15,560	27,140	22,120	41,766	1,414	35 to 39 years.....	5,420	2,400	5,620	4,660	6,837	1,631
40 to 44 years.....	19,460	9,480	18,760	14,320	32,992	1,695	40 to 44 years.....	4,700	2,060	5,060	4,300	7,899	1,631
45 to 49 years.....	16,780	7,220	16,180	13,220	35,286	2,109	45 to 49 years.....	4,500	1,720	4,960	4,180	9,524	2,116
50 to 54 years.....	11,260	4,200	12,680	9,080	30,670	2,724	50 to 54 years.....	3,120	980	3,820	3,000	8,334	2,671
55 to 64 years.....	14,420	5,900	15,160	11,300	37,993	2,635	55 to 64 years.....	4,080	340	4,440	3,740	11,223	2,752
65 to 74 years.....	10,760	3,820	11,520	8,540	30,809	2,863	65 to 74 years.....	1,820	220	2,080	1,720	7,385	-
Urban							Rental \$50 or more						
Rental under \$5							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	21,040	18,220	6,160	5,100	3,940	183	15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,760	100	80	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	21,820	13,360	16,900	13,980	15,649	767	20 to 24 years.....	1,640	1,380	560	500	420	-
25 to 29 years.....	23,320	10,440	22,940	19,420	31,862	1,956	25 to 29 years.....	1,520	1,060	1,300	1,100	1,008	-
30 to 34 years.....	18,780	7,540	18,920	16,420	32,194	1,714	30 to 34 years.....	1,860	1,140	1,720	1,400	1,661	-
35 to 39 years.....	17,780	5,320	19,620	16,580	41,933	2,358	35 to 39 years.....	1,480	760	1,460	1,160	2,090	-
40 to 44 years.....	13,660	3,980	14,440	12,460	36,604	2,460	40 to 44 years.....	1,580	840	1,760	1,400	2,063	-
45 to 49 years.....	11,840	3,000	13,160	11,180	37,787	2,854	45 to 49 years.....	1,860	840	1,940	1,720	2,997	-
50 to 54 years.....	11,400	1,800	10,500	8,860	29,308	3,221	50 to 54 years.....	1,440	480	1,640	1,400	3,408	-
55 to 64 years.....	9,700	2,240	13,060	11,180	45,381	3,279	55 to 64 years.....	2,020	520	2,240	1,820	5,865	-
65 to 74 years.....	10,480	1,720	12,120	9,980	41,924	4,000	65 to 74 years.....	1,020	240	1,040	840	3,380	-
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..							Total, 15 to 74 yrs..						
15 to 19 years.....	61,080	55,040	12,760	10,920	7,720	128	15 to 19 years.....	19,560	17,940	5,740	4,700	2,080	106
20 to 24 years.....	62,980	38,120	46,980	41,640	46,627	1,293	20 to 24 years.....	36,180	29,340	19,840	16,500	10,392	287
25 to 29 years.....	63,500	28,980	60,940	53,380	82,083	2,700	25 to 29 years.....	34,360	25,740	23,820	19,900	15,443	449
30 to 34 years.....	52,760	19,960	54,380	47,300	94,102	1,784	30 to 34 years.....	22,300	14,300	17,740	14,960	17,301	776
35 to 39 years.....	52,380	16,880	54,940	47,860	115,598	2,207	35 to 39 years.....	19,340	11,520	16,720	14,120	17,465	903
40 to 44 years.....	37,840	9,720	41,580	35,900	101,969	2,695	40 to 44 years.....	11,900	6,480	10,440	8,700	13,768	1,157
45 to 49 years.....	31,640	7,540	33,860	29,500	89,204	2,835	45 to 49 years.....	8,860	4,300	8,560	7,160	13,199	1,490
50 to 54 years.....	22,460	4,340	25,160	21,640	76,748	3,417	50 to 54 years.....	6,540	2,940	6,760	5,180	11,897	1,819
55 to 64 years.....	25,520	4,740	28,920	24,540	92,933	3,642	55 to 64 years.....	7,660	3,680	7,600	6,000	12,252	1,599
65 to 74 years.....	18,840	2,440	22,080	18,420	81,038	4,301	65 to 74 years.....	5,440	2,320	4,960	4,120	12,095	2,223

¹ Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting rental value, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 124.—RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, TOTAL AND CHILDLESS, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, WITH TOTAL CHILDREN EVER BORN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children ever born per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
	Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		Total	Childless	Total	Reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued							THE SOUTH—Continued						
Rural-nonfarm							Rural-farm						
Rental under \$5							Rental under \$5						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	279,040	106,260	261,060	216,000	670,112	2,401	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	810,780	306,240	708,360	594,460	2,243,804	2,767
15 to 19 years.....	45,420	40,020	11,220	8,820	7,520	166	15 to 19 years.....	171,660	152,080	41,980	31,720	26,680	155
20 to 24 years.....	42,620	21,620	39,500	30,160	43,891	1,030	20 to 24 years.....	127,500	61,800	103,240	85,640	144,009	1,129
25 to 29 years.....	36,100	13,480	39,400	33,180	72,710	1,908	25 to 29 years.....	97,620	37,740	101,900	83,900	257,882	2,334
30 to 34 years.....	29,480	8,480	31,300	26,280	75,423	2,491	30 to 34 years.....	75,640	17,300	88,420	71,100	259,406	2,299
35 to 39 years.....	29,700	7,000	32,100	27,700	92,463	3,113	35 to 39 years.....	75,260	13,500	85,800	72,500	317,860	2,729
40 to 44 years.....	20,660	4,200	23,000	19,420	69,319	3,355	40 to 44 years.....	60,400	9,760	68,220	57,960	268,636	2,348
45 to 49 years.....	18,960	3,360	21,660	18,220	73,230	3,362	45 to 49 years.....	53,140	7,940	59,740	51,340	253,137	2,164
50 to 54 years.....	15,640	2,800	17,780	14,920	60,093	3,343	50 to 54 years.....	46,780	5,780	51,760	44,760	224,539	1,880
55 to 64 years.....	19,560	3,040	23,980	18,920	80,869	4,134	55 to 64 years.....	57,660	6,460	64,660	55,700	296,324	2,519
65 to 74 years.....	18,900	2,040	22,120	18,380	96,588	5,110	65 to 74 years.....	41,120	4,180	47,040	39,540	225,811	1,842
Rental \$5 to \$9							Rental \$5 to \$9						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	157,740	67,340	137,980	116,740	349,836	2,218	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	189,680	79,420	157,560	130,860	526,938	2,778
15 to 19 years.....	28,340	25,760	5,260	4,340	3,640	128	15 to 19 years.....	45,040	41,860	7,900	6,160	4,960	111
20 to 24 years.....	24,880	15,020	18,740	15,700	20,735	833	20 to 24 years.....	27,080	16,060	18,960	14,960	25,031	924
25 to 29 years.....	21,580	8,440	21,500	18,060	36,776	1,704	25 to 29 years.....	19,780	6,760	19,880	16,440	43,641	2,206
30 to 34 years.....	17,440	4,860	18,800	16,000	42,228	2,421	30 to 34 years.....	16,460	4,180	17,540	14,820	52,227	3,173
35 to 39 years.....	16,460	4,800	18,180	15,340	49,208	2,929	35 to 39 years.....	17,040	3,300	19,360	15,940	70,959	4,164
40 to 44 years.....	12,960	2,900	14,440	12,600	43,298	3,341	40 to 44 years.....	15,080	2,400	17,260	14,500	68,785	4,561
45 to 49 years.....	10,320	1,680	11,720	10,000	40,206	3,896	45 to 49 years.....	14,180	1,840	16,200	13,820	75,670	5,336
50 to 54 years.....	7,500	1,380	8,580	7,180	30,094	4,013	50 to 54 years.....	11,280	1,080	12,720	10,980	55,223	4,696
55 to 64 years.....	11,140	1,760	12,580	10,680	48,043	4,313	55 to 64 years.....	14,520	1,500	17,120	14,280	77,541	5,340
65 to 74 years.....	7,120	740	8,180	6,840	36,608	5,142	65 to 74 years.....	9,220	940	10,620	8,960	52,881	5,735
Rental \$10 to \$14							Rental \$10 to \$14						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	36,680	16,160	31,240	26,320	81,547	2,223	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	37,660	16,660	29,480	24,580	99,701	2,647
15 to 19 years.....	6,820	6,820	1,100	840	700	103	15 to 19 years.....	9,100	8,700	1,080	780	640	70
20 to 24 years.....	4,560	2,880	3,360	2,580	3,536	775	20 to 24 years.....	5,060	3,360	3,140	2,160	3,584	708
25 to 29 years.....	4,360	1,740	4,000	3,480	7,821	1,794	25 to 29 years.....	3,540	1,420	3,200	2,640	6,654	1,880
30 to 34 years.....	4,120	1,280	4,240	3,660	9,903	2,404	30 to 34 years.....	2,840	620	3,280	2,600	7,730	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,980	1,440	4,140	3,540	10,050	2,525	35 to 39 years.....	3,240	680	3,440	2,980	11,274	3,480
40 to 44 years.....	2,920	760	3,340	2,720	9,431	-	40 to 44 years.....	3,120	520	3,360	2,980	13,544	4,341
45 to 49 years.....	2,780	560	3,200	2,720	9,683	-	45 to 49 years.....	3,060	220	3,400	3,040	15,990	5,225
50 to 54 years.....	2,680	460	2,840	2,580	10,573	-	50 to 54 years.....	2,400	420	2,620	2,280	13,431	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,840	520	3,040	2,660	11,745	-	55 to 64 years.....	3,320	540	3,880	3,200	15,391	4,636
65 to 74 years.....	1,620	200	1,980	1,540	8,105	-	65 to 74 years.....	1,980	180	2,080	1,920	11,463	-
Rental \$15 to \$19							Rental \$15 to \$19						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,000	4,040	7,860	6,600	19,157	2,129	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	11,420	5,600	8,620	7,160	28,171	2,467
15 to 19 years.....	1,480	1,400	240	160	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	2,740	2,740	160	80	70	-
20 to 24 years.....	980	780	600	520	300	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,720	1,320	1,000	780	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,200	580	980	840	1,499	-	25 to 29 years.....	820	480	560	460	990	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,100	420	1,200	1,020	2,734	-	30 to 34 years.....	760	180	760	740	2,148	-
35 to 39 years.....	940	240	1,100	940	2,205	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,120	180	1,100	1,040	3,085	-
40 to 44 years.....	880	220	1,020	860	2,740	-	40 to 44 years.....	900	180	1,040	900	3,771	-
45 to 49 years.....	820	140	860	760	2,617	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,060	180	1,280	1,020	5,759	-
50 to 54 years.....	500	100	480	440	1,732	-	50 to 54 years.....	720	140	900	640	3,427	-
55 to 64 years.....	740	80	940	720	3,387	-	55 to 64 years.....	940	120	1,100	900	4,723	-
65 to 74 years.....	360	80	440	340	1,543	-	65 to 74 years.....	640	80	720	600	3,568	-
Rental \$20 to \$29							Rental \$20 to \$29						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	7,000	3,460	5,800	5,000	12,087	1,727	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	9,400	4,220	7,980	6,040	24,924	2,651
15 to 19 years.....	1,100	980	240	200	160	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,980	1,920	180	60	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	840	660	400	340	344	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,480	1,160	520	420	850	-
25 to 29 years.....	920	500	800	680	1,080	-	25 to 29 years.....	820	620	820	660	1,754	-
30 to 34 years.....	660	240	780	580	1,310	-	30 to 34 years.....	860	200	1,240	780	2,174	-
35 to 39 years.....	640	260	580	560	1,279	-	35 to 39 years.....	520	60	560	520	2,014	-
40 to 44 years.....	580	240	780	560	1,277	-	40 to 44 years.....	740	140	920	680	2,383	-
45 to 49 years.....	560	160	520	500	1,217	-	45 to 49 years.....	560	100	740	560	3,042	-
50 to 54 years.....	520	220	460	460	1,362	-	50 to 54 years.....	700	140	900	660	3,535	-
55 to 64 years.....	880	140	920	860	3,079	-	55 to 64 years.....	1,240	160	1,440	1,220	6,156	-
65 to 74 years.....	300	60	320	260	979	-	65 to 74 years.....	500	20	660	480	2,956	-
Rental \$30 or more							Rental \$30 or more						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	3,960	2,200	3,400	2,580	6,507	1,643	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	6,460	2,940	5,020	4,000	16,730	2,590
15 to 19 years.....	780	720	60	60	140	-	15 to 19 years.....	1,420	1,340	160	120	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	480	380	420	240	160	-	20 to 24 years.....	720	620	320	140	180	-
25 to 29 years.....	320	240	300	140	160	-	25 to 29 years.....	760	420	520	440	835	-
30 to 34 years.....	400	180	480	320	588	-	30 to 34 years.....	480	120	480	360	1,326	-
35 to 39 years.....	360	140	320	280	869	-	35 to 39 years.....	260	40	320	220	1,133	-
40 to 44 years.....	240	140	240	200	774	-	40 to 44 years.....	520	140	580	460	2,020	-
45 to 49 years.....	380	160	400	340	821	-	45 to 49 years.....	520	20	560	520	2,994	-
50 to 54 years.....	340	60	420	340	928	-	50 to 54 years.....	420	160	520	420	1,076	-
55 to 64 years.....	480	180	540	480	1,014	-	55 to 64 years.....	900	-	1,080	900	5,120	-
65 to 74 years.....	180	-	220	180	1,053	-	65 to 74 years.....	460	80	480	420	1,966	-
Rental not reported ¹							Rental not reported ¹						
Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	54,300	37,900	35,760	26,280	48,410	892	Total, 15 to 74 yrs..	61,740	30,100	53,560	38,740	134,357	2,176
15 to 19 years.....	8,740	8,200	1,640	1,260	760	87	15 to 19 years.....	12,960	11,920	3,160	2,100	1,540	119
20 to 24 years.....	10,740	8,720	5,230	3,980	3,214	299	20 to 24 years.....	10,520	6,400	8,000	5,700	8,247	784
25 to 29 years.....	10,040	7,160	6,740	5,120	6,305	628	25 to 29 years.....	8,240	3,720	7,600	5,380	14,501	1,760
30 to 34 years.....	6,820	4,820	4,820	3,740	5,639	856	30 to 34 years.....	5,500	2,120	5,680	4,240	18,521	2,459
35 to 39 years.....	4,900	2,700	4,620	3,400	6,561	1,639	35 to 39 years.....	5,300	1,340	5,800	4,600	17,740	3,847
40 to 44 years.....	3,640	1,900	3,640	2,860	5,485	1,507	40 to 44 years.....	3,920	1,100	4,960	3,240	18,739	3,505
45 to 49 years.....	3,220	1,640	2,540	2,000	5,129	1,593	45 to 49 years.....	4,700	1,280	5,080	4,060	16,9	

APPENDIX

AN INDEX OF THE FERTILITY OF WOMEN EVER MARRIED WHO MADE NO REPORT ON THE NUMBER
OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, RELATIVE TO THE FERTILITY OF THOSE WHO DID REPORT

407

APPENDIX

AN INDEX OF THE FERTILITY OF WOMEN EVER MARRIED WHO MADE NO REPORT ON THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, RELATIVE TO THE FERTILITY OF THOSE WHO DID REPORT

As stated in the Introduction, in the section "Children ever born," about one-eighth of women ever married made no report on number of children ever born in 1940. A special tabulation was made in order to obtain some information on the fertility of these women. Table A-1, which is based on the results of the special tabulation, shows the number of children under 5 years old living with the mother at the time of the census for (a) women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born and (b) women ever married who did report on this subject.¹ The table is limited to women 15 to 44 years old because women outside of this age range had very few children under 5 years old. The figures in table A-1 show that the women of group (a) had relatively fewer children under 5 years old than women of group (b). The differences are too large to be explained solely on the grounds of differential underenumeration of children under 5 years old in the census. Fertility indices are shown for the United States in the right hand column of table A-1 and for regions in table A-3. Each fertility index consists of the fertility rate (in terms of children under 5 years old) for women of group (a) divided by the corresponding fertility rate for women of group (b). For both groups (a) and (b) there is undoubtedly a high degree of correlation between fertility in respect to children under 5 years old and in respect to children ever born; therefore, the fertility indices based on number of children under 5 which are shown in tables A-1 and A-3 may be accepted as rough indications of the relative fertility of the two groups of women in respect to number of children ever born. There is no guarantee, however, that the indices reflect the exact conditions with respect to children ever born and, moreover, they are subject to relatively large sampling fluctuations.

Use of the fertility indices.—Insofar as the indices shown in tables A-1 and A-3 are applicable to relative fertility in terms of children ever born, acceptable approximations of the number of children ever born can be computed for those women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born. These approximations can be used to obtain revised total fertility rates. The method of estimation is shown in the following example for native white women 15 to 19 years old, for the United States, in 1940. Similar computations can be made for other age groups and for regions, urban and rural, from the materials contained in tables A-1 and A-3 and in the detailed tables. The results of several such computations are shown in table A-2.

BASIC DATA

From table 1:

Native white women 15 to 19 years old, in the United States.....	5,377,020 (1)
Single.....	4,778,960 (2)
Ever married.....	598,060 (3)
Reporting on children ever born.....	486,560 (4)
Not reporting on children ever born.....	131,500 (5)
Reported number of children ever born.....	282,740 (6)
Per 1,000 women (excluding women ever married, not reporting on children).....	54 (7)
Per 1,000 women ever married (excluding those not reporting on children).....	606 (8)

From table A-1:

Fertility index for native white women 15 to 19 years old, ever married, not reporting on children, relative to those who did report, for the United States.....	0.490 (9)
--	-----------

¹ In the classification of women by number of children under 5 years old, only those children born to the woman and living with her at the time of the census were counted. The number of such children was obtained by an inspection of the entries on the successive lines of the Population schedule. Stepchildren, adopted children, grandchildren, and other related children in the family not born to this woman, as well as wards and other unrelated children in the household, were excluded so far as such children could be identified.

COMPUTATIONS

Estimated number of children ever born per 1,000 women ever married not reporting on children: Item (8) x item (9) = 606 x 0.490.....	297 (10)
Number of children ever born, for women ever married not reporting: Item (5) x item (10) + 1,000 = 131,500 x 297 + 1,000.....	39,056 (11)
Total children ever born to all women ever married: Item (6) + item (11) = 282,740 + 39,056.....	321,796 (12)
Adjusted estimate of number of children ever born per 1,000 women: 1,000 x item (12) + item (1) = 1,000 x 321,796 + 5,377,020.....	60 (13)
Adjusted estimate of number of children ever born per 1,000 women ever married: 1,000 x item (12) + item (3) = 1,000 x 321,796 + 598,060.....	538 (14)

The published rate for women 15 to 19 years old was about 10 percent smaller than the adjusted rate in the case of all women, and about 13 percent higher in the case of women ever married. These divergences between the published and adjusted rates for women 15 to 19 years old are about the largest which exist. Much smaller divergences between the published rates and the adjusted rates exist for women in the older age intervals.

Fertility rates computed by various methods.—Table A-2 presents data for native white and Negro women, on number of children ever born per 1,000 women. Rates computed by four different assumptions as to the fertility of women ever married who made no report on children ever born are shown for all women and for women ever married. The assumptions involved and the methods of computation of the fertility rates were as follows:

Assumption 1.—It was assumed that those women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born were all childless. This assumption, of course, is incorrect and results in fertility rates which are much too low. The rates based on this assumption were computed by dividing the reported number of children ever born by the total number of women of the given marital status and age group, including those women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born.

Assumption 2.—It was assumed that those women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born were as fertile as the combined group of women ever married who did report and single women in the corresponding age group. The rates shown in the detailed tables for all women were based on this assumption. The rates were computed by dividing the reported number of children ever born by the sum of the number of single women and of women ever married who reported on children. Since the proportion of women who are single decreases rapidly with age, this method makes an automatic allowance for the increasing convergence with age in the relative fertility of women ever married who did and who did not report on number of children ever born.

Assumption 3.—It was assumed that women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born were as fertile as those women ever married who did report. This is the assumption on which the rates for women ever married shown in the detailed tables are based. The assumption results in rates which are probably too high, particularly for the youngest women. The rates for women ever married, shown in tables A-3 and A-4, were computed by dividing the reported number of children ever born by the number of women ever married reporting on children. The rates for all women, shown in tables A-3 and A-4, were computed by multiplying each rate for women ever married, reporting on children, by the proportion which women ever married comprised of all women at each age level.

WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN

Assumption 4.—It was assumed that women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born were relatively less fertile than those who did report, in accordance with the values of the fertility indices shown in tables A-1 and A-2. The method of computing the rates on this assumption was illustrated in the preceding section of this Appendix. This method is probably the most accurate

of the four cited herein. The indices, however, were not used in computing the rates shown in the detailed tables because the amount of additional accuracy to be gained thereby was unknown, the extra work involved would have seriously delayed the publication of this report, and the fertility indices were not available for all of the detailed groups.

Table A-1.—FERTILITY INDEX FOR WOMEN NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN, NUMBER OF WOMEN AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, FOR NATIVE WHITE AND NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD REPORTING AND NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN: 1940

(Statistics based on Sample C. Fertility index represents rate for women not reporting on children ever born as proportion of rate for women reporting)

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	WOMEN EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN			Fertility index (c) ÷ (f)
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
	(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(a)	(f)	(g)
NATIVE WHITE							
United States							
15 to 19 years.....	131,500	33,460	254	466,560	241,620	518	0.490
20 to 24 years.....	410,400	209,420	510	2,249,520	1,765,160	787	0.548
25 to 29 years.....	474,780	257,280	542	3,199,100	2,337,040	751	0.741
30 to 34 years.....	421,040	182,440	433	3,200,600	1,632,180	529	0.819
35 to 39 years.....	374,420	99,860	267	2,920,620	961,040	329	0.812
40 to 44 years.....	329,140	44,400	135	2,641,580	420,040	159	0.849
Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	47,820	11,480	240	204,780	90,100	440	0.545
20 to 24 years.....	213,540	92,080	431	1,249,260	819,020	656	0.657
25 to 29 years.....	272,820	128,500	471	1,887,860	1,174,340	622	0.757
30 to 34 years.....	247,700	91,100	368	1,898,240	849,800	448	0.821
35 to 39 years.....	216,520	43,700	202	1,710,200	426,920	250	0.808
40 to 44 years.....	191,220	16,940	89	1,549,300	163,740	106	0.840
Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	33,480	10,140	303	135,660	76,880	567	0.534
20 to 24 years.....	99,980	58,420	584	561,100	499,880	891	0.655
25 to 29 years.....	108,680	62,220	573	749,660	601,780	803	0.714
30 to 34 years.....	91,780	43,140	470	738,440	417,740	566	0.830
35 to 39 years.....	80,880	22,980	284	640,600	226,700	354	0.802
40 to 44 years.....	65,780	9,180	140	544,620	92,100	169	0.828
Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	50,200	11,840	236	126,120	74,640	592	0.399
20 to 24 years.....	96,880	58,920	608	433,160	446,260	1,030	0.590
25 to 29 years.....	93,280	66,560	714	561,580	560,920	999	0.715
30 to 34 years.....	81,560	48,200	591	563,920	424,640	753	0.785
35 to 39 years.....	77,020	33,180	431	569,820	307,420	540	0.798
40 to 44 years.....	72,140	18,280	253	547,660	164,200	300	0.843
NEGRO							
15 to 19 years.....	26,280	9,620	366	100,300	62,340	622	0.588
20 to 24 years.....	66,860	36,800	534	336,160	258,200	768	0.695
25 to 29 years.....	75,720	32,420	428	415,020	251,080	605	0.707
30 to 34 years.....	64,440	21,500	334	389,820	162,860	418	0.799
35 to 39 years.....	68,980	17,320	251	406,580	125,100	308	0.815
40 to 44 years.....	54,860	7,620	139	326,100	55,120	169	0.822

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table A-2.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 NATIVE WHITE AND NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, CALCULATED BY FOUR ASSUMPTIONS REGARDING FERTILITY OF WOMEN NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN: 1940

(Statistics based on Sample C. See text for statements regarding the four different assumptions as to the fertility of women ever married who made no report on number of children ever born)

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	ALL WOMEN					WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Assumption 1 (low)	Assumption 2 (medium; rate published)	Assumption 3 (high)	Assumption 4 (based on fertility index)	Ratio of assumption 2 to assumption 4, percent	Assumption 1 (low)	Assumption 3 (high; rate published for United States)	Assumption 4 (based on fertility index)	Ratio of assumption 3 to assumption 4, percent	
NATIVE WHITE										
United States										
15 to 19 years.....	53	54	67	60	90.0	473	606	538	112.6	
20 to 24 years.....	487	475	517	488	97.3	842	996	941	105.8	
25 to 29 years.....	961	1,090	1,127	1,089	100.1	1,273	1,462	1,413	103.5	
30 to 34 years.....	1,460	1,643	1,675	1,640	100.2	1,739	1,968	1,927	102.1	
35 to 39 years.....	1,895	2,107	2,139	2,093	100.7	2,149	2,425	2,373	102.2	
40 to 44 years.....	2,178	2,417	2,449	2,408	100.4	2,435	2,738	2,692	101.7	
Urban										
15 to 19 years.....	37	37	45	41	90.2	429	530	484	109.5	
20 to 24 years.....	325	348	380	361	96.4	700	820	779	105.3	
25 to 29 years.....	759	836	869	842	99.3	1,038	1,189	1,152	103.2	
30 to 34 years.....	1,179	1,303	1,333	1,305	99.9	1,431	1,618	1,584	102.1	
35 to 39 years.....	1,507	1,667	1,697	1,661	100.4	1,756	1,979	1,936	102.2	
40 to 44 years.....	1,734	1,917	1,948	1,914	100.2	1,993	2,239	2,200	101.8	
Rural-nonfarm										
15 to 19 years.....	79	82	99	90	91.1	526	656	595	110.3	
20 to 24 years.....	606	669	714	677	98.8	968	1,141	1,081	105.6	
25 to 29 years.....	1,246	1,394	1,426	1,375	101.4	1,479	1,694	1,632	103.8	
30 to 34 years.....	1,765	1,959	1,984	1,947	100.6	1,966	2,211	2,169	101.9	
35 to 39 years.....	2,158	2,405	2,430	2,376	101.2	2,358	2,656	2,597	102.3	
40 to 44 years.....	2,435	2,704	2,730	2,679	100.9	2,638	2,957	2,902	101.9	
Rural-farm										
15 to 19 years.....	66	68	92	76	89.5	484	676	561	120.5	
20 to 24 years.....	629	704	770	712	98.9	1,074	1,314	1,215	108.1	
25 to 29 years.....	1,472	1,669	1,716	1,646	101.4	1,776	2,071	1,987	104.2	
30 to 34 years.....	2,203	2,483	2,522	2,454	101.2	2,472	2,829	2,752	102.8	
35 to 39 years.....	2,846	3,197	3,231	3,153	101.4	3,086	3,503	3,419	102.5	
40 to 44 years.....	3,266	3,667	3,696	3,628	101.1	3,475	3,933	3,861	101.9	
NEGRO										
15 to 19 years.....	119	124	151	138	89.9	627	791	723	109.4	
20 to 24 years.....	684	767	824	782	98.1	1,080	1,301	1,234	105.4	
25 to 29 years.....	1,265	1,446	1,496	1,428	101.3	1,560	1,845	1,761	104.8	
30 to 34 years.....	1,736	1,993	2,024	1,966	100.9	1,981	2,309	2,243	102.9	
35 to 39 years.....	2,145	2,474	2,509	2,442	101.3	2,342	2,740	2,666	102.8	
40 to 44 years.....	2,478	2,864	2,895	2,821	101.5	2,646	3,091	3,012	102.6	

Table A-3.—FERTILITY INDEX FOR NATIVE WHITE AND NEGRO WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD, EVER MARRIED AND NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

(Statistic based on Sample C. Fertility index represents number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women ever married not reporting on children as a proportion of the corresponding figure for women ever married reporting on children)

AREA AND COLOR OF WOMAN	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	AREA AND COLOR OF WOMAN	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
NATIVE WHITE							NATIVE WHITE—Continued						
The Northeastern States.....							The West.....						
Urban.....	0.594	0.655	0.751	0.823	0.789	0.907	Urban.....	0.487	0.604	0.715	0.820	0.767	0.890
Rural-nonfarm.....	0.561	0.671	0.755	0.821	0.794	0.928	Rural-nonfarm.....	0.416	0.548	0.717	0.824	0.780	0.800
Rural-farm.....	0.606	0.657	0.779	0.928	0.741	0.887	Rural-farm.....	0.543	0.620	0.722	0.835	0.780	0.853
The North Central States.....							NEGRO						
Urban.....	0.459	0.629	0.696	0.794	0.798	0.832	The North and West.....						
Rural-nonfarm.....	0.530	0.652	0.726	0.784	0.817	0.817	Urban.....	0.628	0.777	0.814	0.711	0.816	0.895
Rural-farm.....	0.334	0.538	0.639	0.806	0.744	0.854	The South.....						
The South.....							Urban.....						
Urban.....	0.495	0.671	0.782	0.833	0.835	0.807	Urban.....	0.592	0.678	0.716	0.796	0.815	0.793
Rural-nonfarm.....	0.602	0.694	0.810	0.841	0.808	0.653	Rural-nonfarm.....	0.780	0.702	0.680	0.781	0.759	0.660
Rural-farm.....	0.525	0.678	0.719	0.841	0.866	0.849	Rural-farm.....	0.635	0.610	0.601	0.721	1.061	0.694
							Rural-farm.....						
							Urban.....						
							Rural-nonfarm.....						
							Rural-farm.....						



U.S. Bur. of the Census.
Pop.: differential fer-
tility 1940 & 1910.

Census
B
126065
UN3a
1940



5 0673 01179547 6